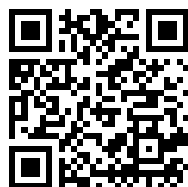


---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

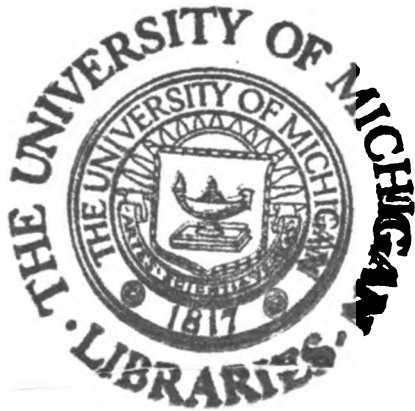
Google<sup>™</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>



**B** 1,089,628





KS







By Authority

# THE INDIAN ARMY LIST

---

## OCTOBER 1932.

---

**A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE  
ARMY IN INDIA, ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS,  
AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA, INDIAN TERRITORIAL  
FORCE, INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISH-  
MENT.**

---

**PARTICULARS OF OFFICERS ON THE NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS, OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY  
BRITISH RANK, STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES, RECIPIENTS OF THE VICTORIA CROSS,  
MILITARY CROSS, ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA AND INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT,  
STAFF AND WAR SERVICES, WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA AND  
SALUTES ARE ISSUED SEPARATELY AS A SUPPLEMENT IN APRIL.**



---

**ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**

---

**CALCUTTA : GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH**

1932

Digitized by Google



U  
11  
.I4  
A3  
1932  
Oct.

*LARGE FUNDS AVAILABLE TO ALL THOSE ENTITLED  
UNDER WILLS, SETTLEMENTS, EXPECTATIONS  
AND ANNUITIES. EQUITIES PURCHASED.  
ADVANCES CAN BE OBTAINED  
FROM  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$  p. a. THROUGH US.  
TRANSACTIONS CAN  
BE COMPLETED  
BY POST.*



**The Paget Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.,**

**18, Savile Row, LONDON, W. 1.**

*Tel.—Regent 5623. Telegraphic Address :—Handle Piccy, London.*

## NOTE

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

The pages relating to class composition of Indian Ranks of Royal Artillery (315-316) and the Lists of officers of the Royal Engineers (pages 330-348), Indian Signal Corps (pages 523-527) and of those officers employed under the various Departments of the Government of India (pages 893-896), will appear annually in the April issue.

## CONTENTS

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Adjutant-General . . . . .	8	<b>Brigades—</b>	
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	Bannu . . . . .	30
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy . . . . .	2	Kohat . . . . .	24
Allahabad Brigade Area . . . . .	41	Landi Kotal . . . . .	28
Ambala, Brigade Area . . . . .	28	Nowshera . . . . .	23
Arabic, Interpreters in . . . . .	916	Peshawar . . . . .	23
Army and Marine Department, Govt. of India . . . . .	4	Razmak . . . . .	29
„ Dental Corps . . . . .	760	Wana . . . . .	30
„ Educational Corps . . . . .	859	<b>Brigade Areas—</b>	
„ Head-Quarters . . . . .	5	Allahabad . . . . .	41
„ in India Reserve of Officers . . . . .	272	Ambala . . . . .	28
„ Medical Services . . . . .	754	Delhi (Independent) . . . . .	41
„ Remount Department . . . . .	858	Ferozepore . . . . .	27
„ School of Cookery . . . . .	887	Jullundar . . . . .	27
„ „ Education . . . . .	886	Lahore . . . . .	28
„ Service Corps . . . . .	736	Mhow . . . . .	46
„ Veterinary Schools . . . . .	887	Poona (Independent) . . . . .	47
<b>Artillery, Field Brigades . . . . .</b>	<b>317</b>	Rangoon . . . . .	50
„ Gradation List, Indian Officers . . . . .	511	Sind (Independent) . . . . .	35
„ Heavy Batteries . . . . .	322	Zhob (Independent) . . . . .	34
„ Indian Officers . . . . .	511	<b>British Regiments, List of . . . . .</b>	<b>vi</b>
„ Medium Brigades . . . . .	322	Burma, Languages of—Interpreters in . . . . .	917
„ Mountain Brigades . . . . .	320	Burma District . . . . .	50
„ Mountain Batteries . . . . .	500	Burmese, Interpreters in . . . . .	917
„ Royal Horse . . . . .	316	Cantonments Department . . . . .	890
<b>Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units . . . . .</b>	<b>x</b>	Casualties . . . . .	935
<b>Auxiliary Officers Corps . . . . .</b>	<b>444</b>	Cavalry, British, Regiments of . . . . .	237
<b>Baluchistan District . . . . .</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>Cavalry Brigades—</b>	
<b>Bannu Brigade . . . . .</b>	<b>30</b>	1st (Risalpur) . . . . .	23
<b>Body Guard, Governor-General's . . . . .</b>	<b>451</b>	2nd (Sialkot) . . . . .	27
„ „ Governor's, Bengal . . . . .	452	3rd (Meerut) . . . . .	38
„ „ „ Bombay . . . . .	452	4th (Secunderabad) . . . . .	47
„ „ „ Madras . . . . .	451	Cavalry, Indian, Groups . . . . .	447
<b>Bombay District . . . . .</b>	<b>48</b>	Cavalry, Indian, List of . . . . .	viii
<b>Brigade Commanders . . . . .</b>	<b>16</b>	Cavalry, Major-General . . . . .	7
		Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India) . . . . .	856
		Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	6
		Chinese, Interpreters in . . . . .	9.6
		Clothing Factory . . . . .	855
		Colonels' Allowances . . . . .	•
		Colonial employment, Officers in . . . . .	903



	Page.		Page.
Comdt., Nucleus Depôt, Rly. Reserve Regt. . . . .	27	District Commanders . . . . .	16
Command, District and Brigade Commanders, . . .	16	Eastern Command, Staff of . . . . .	37
List of . . . . .	16	Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal) . . . . .	901
Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5	"    "    (Bombay) . . . . .	905
Commanding Officers of Indian Units—		"    "    (Madras) . . . . .	904
List showing dates of vacating Command . . . . .	447	"    "    (Rangoon) . . . . .	906
Commands, Northern . . . . .	21	Economics, Officers qualified at School of . . . . .	•
"    Western . . . . .	30	Educational and Training Establishments . . . . .	884
"    Eastern . . . . .	37	Educational Officers (Indian) . . . . .	860
"    Southern . . . . .	44	Embarkation Staff . . . . .	11
Deccan District . . . . .	46	Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. . . . .	12
Delhi Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	41	† Engineers, Corps of Royal . . . . .	330
Departmental Officers—		"    "    "    (M. E. S.) . . . . .	347
Barrack Department . . . . .	868	"    "    "    to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Farms Department . . . . .	870	"    "    "    Equitation School, Saugor . . . . .	885
India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	869	"    "    "    Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) . . . . .	452
Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	853	Farms Department, Military . . . . .	857
"    "    Service Corps . . . . .	746	Merozopore Brigade Area . . . . .	27
Military Engineer Services, India . . . . .	868	Flag Officer Commanding & Director, Royal	
Public Works Department . . . . .	868	Indian Marine . . . . .	4
Remount Department . . . . .	858	Foreign Languages, Interpreters in . . . . .	916
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service . . . . .	764	French, Interpreters in . . . . .	916
Director of Artillery . . . . .	12	Frontier Corps, Officers employed with . . . . .	889
"    Contracts . . . . .	12	General Staff Branch . . . . .	6
"    Farms . . . . .	11, 857	German, Interpreters in . . . . .	916
"    Medical Services . . . . .	9, 755	Gradation List, Indian Officers . . . . .	511
"    Military Lands and Cantonments . . . . .	4, 850	"    "    Colonels and above . . . . .	53
"    Military Operations . . . . .	6	"    "    Officers of the Indian Army . . . . .	61
"    Military Prisons and Detention Barracks . . . . .	9	† "    "    Royal Engineers . . . . .	330
"    Military Training . . . . .	7	"    "    "    "    (I. A.) . . . . .	268
"    Movements and Quartering . . . . .	10	Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in . . . . .	•
"    Organization . . . . .	8	Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	687
"    Ordnance Factories and Manufacture . . . . .	12	Head-Quarters of the Army in India . . . . .	5
"    Ordnance Services . . . . .	12	Hindi, Interpreters in . . . . .	927
"    Personal Services . . . . .	8	Honorary Rank . . . . .	•
"    Regulations and Forms . . . . .	4	Honorary Rank, Retired Indian Officers with . . . . .	•
"    Remounts . . . . .	10	Honorary Physicians to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
"    Staff Duties . . . . .	6	"    Surgeons to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
"    Supplies and Transport . . . . .	10, 737	Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in . . . . .	900a
"    Technical Organization . . . . .	12	Indian Army (late I. S. C.), Officers of the . . . . .	61
"    Veterinary Services in India . . . . .	10, 846	"    "    Lt.-Cols. . . . .	59
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India . . . . .	314	"    "    Ordnance Corps . . . . .	851
Districts :—		"    "    Royal Engineers . . . . .	268
Baluchistan . . . . .	33	"    "    Service Corps . . . . .	736
Bombay . . . . .	48	"    "    "    "    Reserve (Indian	
Burma Indep. . . . .	49	officers) . . . . .	752
Deccan . . . . .	46	"    "    "    "    Training Estab. . . . .	887
Kohat . . . . .	24	"    "    Special List of Qr. Mns. of the . . . . .	269b
Lahore . . . . .	27	"    "    Veterinary Corps . . . . .	848
Lucknow . . . . .	40	"    "    Auxiliary Force, List of Units . . . . .	x
Madras . . . . .	48	"    "    "    "    Artillery . . . . .	324
Meerut . . . . .	38		
Peshawar . . . . .	22		
Presidency & Assam . . . . .	41		
Rawalpindi . . . . .	24		
Waziristan . . . . .	29		

• Published as a Supplement in April.

† To be published in the April issue only.

	Page.		Page
Indian Auxiliary Force Cavalry . . . . .	292	Madras District . . . . .	49
„ „ „ Engineers . . . . .	350	Major-General, Cavalry . . . . .	7
„ „ „ General List . . . . .	444	Master-General of the Ordnance . . . . .	12
„ „ „ Infantry . . . . .	422	Master-General of the Ordnance Services . . . . .	855
„ „ „ Machine Gun Corps . . . . .	439	Mechanical Transport, I.A.S.C. . . . .	737
„ „ „ Medical Corps . . . . .	760	Medical Directorate, Army Head Quarters . . . . .	9
„ „ „ Railway Corps . . . . .	407	„ Services . . . . .	754
„ „ „ Royal Corps of Signals . . . . .	350	„ Service, Indian . . . . .	764
„ „ „ Veterinary Corps . . . . .	847	„ Store-keepers to Government . . . . .	760b
„ Corps of Clerks . . . . .	870	Meerut District . . . . .	3d
„ Hospital Corps . . . . .	844	Mhow Brigade . . . . .	46
„ Land Forces, Officers of . . . . .	271	Military Council . . . . .	4
„ Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee . . . . .	737	Military Cross, officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	•
„ Medical Service . . . . .	704	„ Farms Department . . . . .	857
„ Medical Dept. . . . .	810	„ Finance Branch . . . . .	4
„ Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons . . . . .	828	„ Secretary's Branch . . . . .	5
„ Military Academy . . . . .	866	Mountain Brigades . . . . .	320
„ Order of Merit . . . . .	•	Naval Staff College graduates . . . . .	•
„ „ (Civil Divn.) . . . . .	•	Nepali, Interpreters in . . . . .	917
„ Officers retired with Honorary British rank . . . . .	•	Non-effective Lists . . . . .	•
† „ Signal Corps . . . . .	523	Non-effective List, Temporary . . . . .	6c
„ „ „ Special List . . . . .	269a	Northern Command, Staff of . . . . .	21
„ State Forces, Officers Employed with . . . . .	888	Nowshera Brigade . . . . .	23
„ States, Officers employed in . . . . .	888	Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's . . . . .	76a
„ Territorial Force, List of Units . . . . .	xi	Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military . . . . .	761
Infantry Brigades —		Nursing Service, Indian Military . . . . .	763
1st (Abbottabad) . . . . .	26	Officers Commanding Indian Regiments . . . . .	447
2nd (Rawalpindi) . . . . .	26	„ employed with Frontier Corps . . . . .	889
3rd (Jhelum) . . . . .	26	„ „ „ Indian State Forces & in Indian States . . . . .	888
4th (Quetta) . . . . .	33	„ „ „ the Iraq Government . . . . .	600a
5th (Quetta) . . . . .	34	„ „ „ Cantonments Dept. . . . .	890
6th (Lucknow) . . . . .	40	„ „ „ Judge Advocate-General's Dept. . . . .	965
7th (Dakra Dun) . . . . .	39	† „ „ „ Public Works Dept. . . . .	936
8th (Bareilly) . . . . .	39	† „ „ „ Railway Dept. . . . .	896
9th (Jhansi) . . . . .	39	„ „ „ Survey of India . . . . .	892
10th (Jubbulpore) . . . . .	46	„ in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of . . . . .	•
11th (Ahmednagar) . . . . .	46	„ „ „ employment . . . . .	890
12th (Secunderabad) . . . . .	47	„ „ „ „ Assam . . . . .	900
Infantry Regiments, British . . . . .	352	„ „ „ „ Bengal . . . . .	897
„ „ „ List of . . . . .	vi	„ „ „ „ Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	898
„ „ „ Indian, Numerical List . . . . .	viii	„ „ „ „ Bombay . . . . .	897
„ „ „ „ . . . . .	530	„ „ „ „ Burma . . . . .	898
Inspector of Messing in India . . . . .	11	„ „ „ „ Central Provinces . . . . .	900
Interpreters in Foreign Languages . . . . .	916	„ „ „ „ India, Govt. of . . . . .	890
Japanese, Interpreters in . . . . .	916	„ „ „ „ Madras . . . . .	897
Jullundur Brigade Area . . . . .	27	„ „ „ „ Punjab . . . . .	899
Judge Advocate-General . . . . .	9	„ „ „ „ U. P. of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	900
Judge Advocate-General's Department . . . . .	865	„ lent to Indian States . . . . .	898
Kitchener College . . . . .	887	Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments . . . . .	446
Kohat Brigade . . . . .	24	„ British India (a) . . . . .	•
Kohat District . . . . .	24	„ „ „ Indian State Forces . . . . .	•
Lahore Brigade Area . . . . .	28	„ Merit (Indian) . . . . .	•
Lahore District . . . . .	27	Ordnance Factories . . . . .	855
Landi Kotal Brigade . . . . .	82	„ Inspection Staff . . . . .	856
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in . . . . .	916	„ Mechanical Engineers . . . . .	853
„ Oriental, Interpreters in . . . . .	917	„ Officers Course, Officers passed in . . . . .	•
Local Service (Bombay) . . . . .	•		
Lucknow District . . . . .	40		
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medallists . . . . .	•		
Machine Gun Wing, S. A. School . . . . .	885		

\* Published as a Supplement in April.  
 (a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.  
 † To be published in the April issue only.



	Page.		Page.
Overseas Troops . . . . .	50	Signalling School . . . . .	529, 887
Panjabi, Interpreters in . . . . .	917	Sind Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	34
Pashto, Interpreters in . . . . .	917	Small Arms School . . . . .	885
Persian, Interpreters in . . . . .	916	Somali, Interpreters in . . . . .	917
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor General . . . . .	2	Southern Command, Staff of . . . . .	44
"    "    Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5	Spanish, Interpreters in . . . . .	517
Peshawar Brigade . . . . .	23	Special Attached Sections . . . . .	11
Peshawar District . . . . .	22	Staff, List of . . . . .	17
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	Staff College, Camberley . . . . .	884
Physical Training School . . . . .	886	Staff College Graduates . . . . .	8
Pioneers, Indian . . . . .	530	"    "    Quetta . . . . .	884
Poona Brigade Area . . . . .	47	Staff Services, Record of . . . . .	8
Precedence List, Regiments of Indian Army . . . . .	446	Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to . . . . .	8
"    Warrant of, in India . . . . .	8	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Presidency and Assam District . . . . .	42	"    "    to the Viceroy . . . . .	3
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College . . . . .	886	Survey of India . . . . .	892
†Public Works Department . . . . .	896	Telegraphic addresses . . . . .	xiv
Quarter Master General . . . . .	10	Temporary Non-effective List . . . . .	60
Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List . . . . .	869b	Tibetan, Interpreters in . . . . .	917
Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List . . . . .	269d	Turkish, Interpreters in . . . . .	917
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service . . . . .	761	Unattached List for the Indian Army . . . . .	270
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India . . . . .	762	Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) . . . . .	8
†Railway Dept. . . . .	896	United Board Chaplains . . . . .	906
Railway Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot . . . . .	27	United Service Institution, Medalists . . . . .	8
Rangoon Brigade Area . . . . .	50	University Training Corps, I. T. F. . . . .	727
Rawalpindi District . . . . .	25	Urdu, Interpreters in . . . . .	917
Razmak Brigade . . . . .	30	Viceroy and Governor-General of India . . . . .	2
Recruiting Officers . . . . .	865	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	8
References, Professional and Lingual . . . . .	xxi	Wana Brigade . . . . .	30
Remount Department, Army . . . . .	858	Warrant of Precedence in India . . . . .	8
Reserve of Officers, Army in India . . . . .	272	‡ Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department . . . . .	882
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank . . . . .	8	"    "    Barrack Dept. (M.E.S.) . . . . .	881
Retired Lists . . . . .	8	"    "    India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	882
Rewards for distinguished or meritorious service . . . . .	8	"    "    Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	876
R. A. F. Staff College graduates . . . . .	8	"    "    Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	871
Royal Army Medical Corps . . . . .	754	"    "    Indian Corps of clerks . . . . .	883
Royal Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	853	"    "    Military Engineer Services . . . . .	880
Royal Army Veterinary Corps . . . . .	846	"    "    Military Farms Department . . . . .	882
†Royal Engineers . . . . .	330	"    "    Non-departmental . . . . .	883b
Royal Engineers (Indian Army) . . . . .	268	"    "    P. W. Dept. . . . .	882
Royal Tank Corps . . . . .	406	War Services . . . . .	8
Royal Tank Corps School . . . . .	886	"    "    Auxiliary Force . . . . .	8
Russian, Interpreters in . . . . .	917	"    "    Indian Officers . . . . .	8
Salutes, Table of . . . . .	8	"    "    Indian Territorial Force . . . . .	8
Sappers and Miners, Corps of . . . . .	514	"    "    Reserve . . . . .	8
School of Artillery (India) . . . . .	885	Waziristan District . . . . .	29
School of Physical Training . . . . .	887	Wesleyan Chaplains . . . . .	906
Science, Officers qualified at Military College of . . . . .	8	Western Command, Staff of . . . . .	32
Selection Board . . . . .	4	Yunnanese, Interpreters in . . . . .	918
Senior Officers' School . . . . .	885	Zhob Indep. Bde. Area . . . . .	34
†Signal Corps, Indian . . . . .	523		
Signal Corps, Special List . . . . .	269a		

\* Published as a Supplement in April.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

† To be published in the April issue only.

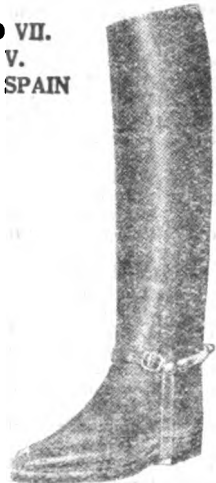
‡ To be published in the October issue only.

# MAXWELL

**FOUNDED 1750**

**By Warrants of Appointment to**

<b>H.M. KING GEORGE IV.</b>	<b>H.M. KING EDWARD VII.</b>
<b>H.M. KING WILLIAM IV.</b>	<b>H.M. KING GEORGE V.</b>
<b>H.M. QUEEN VICTORIA</b>	<b>H.M. THE KING OF SPAIN</b>
<b>H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES</b>	



**SPURS, WHIPS  
AND  
BOOTS**

**8 & 9, DOVER STREET, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W. 1**  
**And at PARIS: 26, RUE MARBEUF**

## TO LET

# EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE — Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General.	I. O. M.	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
A. A. & Q.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	I. M. D.	Indian Medical Department.
A. C. R. E.	Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.	I. S. O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	K. B. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp to the King.	K. C. S.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. D. M. S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. C. I. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. F. C.	Air Force Cross.	K. C. M. G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. F. M.	Air Force Medal.	K. C. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. M.	Albert Medal.	K. C. V. O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. M. S.	Assistant Military Secretary.	M. B. S.	Hon. Physician to the King.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter-Master General.	M. S. S.	Hon. Surgeon to the King.
A. R. R. C.	Associate of Royal Red Cross.	K. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
B.	Bengal.	K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
Bo.	Bombay.	K. T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
C.	Colorel.	[L]	Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	[I]	Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. B. E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	L. C.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.	L. G.	Lieutenant-General.
C. I. S.	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	M.	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. M. G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	M.	Madras.
C. R. E.	Commander Royal Engineers.	m.	Major.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	M. S. E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
C. V. O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	M. C.	Military Cross.
D. A. A. G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	m. c.	Medical Certificate.
D. A. D. M.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	m. g.	Major-General.
D. A. & Q.	Deputy Assistant and Quarter-Master General.	M. M.	Military Medal.
D. A. Q. M.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	M. V. O.	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. C. E.	Deputy Chief Engineer.	(n)	Attended a Naval War Course.
D. C. M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	n. s.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College.
D. D. M. S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.	(o)	Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. F. C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.	O. B. E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. F. M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.	O. M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
D. S. C.	Distinguished Service Cross.	p. s. c.	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
D. S. O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	p. f.	Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defence.
(d)	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	p. s. c.	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Punjab.
Eg.	Esquerry to the King.	P.	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H.C. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
(f)	Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance.	g.	Qualified for Staff employ in consequence of service on the Staff in the field.
f. s.	Graduate of the R. A. F. Staff College.	g. s.	Officers who are in receipt of annuities as Rewards for distinguished or meritorious service.
(g)	Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.	[R.]	Officers who have vacated annuities as Rewards for distinguished or meritorious service.
G. B. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	R. R. C.	Royal Red Cross.
G. C. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	s. a. c.	Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
G. C. I. E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	(S. C.)	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
G. C. M. G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(s. c.)	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
G. C. S. I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.	m. s. l.	Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. C. V. O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	VC.	Victoria Cross.
G. E.	Garmon Engineer.	V. O.	Vounteer Officers Decoration.
G. M. I. E.	Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	V. H. S.	Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
G. M. S. I.	Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.	y.	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.
G. S. O.	General Staff Officer.	s.	Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
H. F.	Half Pay.	M	Officer serving with Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.
I. A.	Indian Army.		
D. S. M.	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.		

\* Officers holding this Certificate who, in addition, qualified in Sound Ranging and Flash Spotting at the School of Artillery, or who have been specially selected as qualified in these subjects by service in the Survey Coy. R. A., are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol y.

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1923 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (g).

§ Officers who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (o).

Title for official correspondence.

Army List  
abbreviations.

Page.

The Regiments or Battalions shown in *Italics* are not on the Indian Establishment.

<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i>	...	<i>K. D. G.</i>	...
<i>The Queen's Bays</i>	...	<i>The Bays.</i>	...
<i>3rd Carabiniers</i>	...	<i>3rd D. G.</i>	...
<i>4th/7th Dragoon Guards</i>	...	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i>	...
<i>5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards</i>	...	<i>5th Innts. D. G.</i>	...
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i>	...	<i>The Royals</i>	287
<i>The Scots Greys</i>	...	<i>The Greys</i>	...
<i>3rd Hussars</i>	...	<i>3rd H.</i>	288
<i>4th Hussars</i>	...	<i>4th H.</i>	...
<i>7th Hussars</i>	...	<i>7th H.</i>	...
<i>8th Hussars</i>	...	<i>8th H.</i>	...
<i>9th Lancers</i>	...	<i>9th L.</i>	289
<i>10th Hussars</i>	...	<i>10th H.</i>	290
<i>11th Hussars</i>	...	<i>11th H.</i>	...
<i>12th Lancers</i>	...	<i>12th L.</i>	...
<i>13th/18th Hussars</i>	...	<i>13th/18th H.</i>	290
<i>14th/20th Hussars</i>	...	<i>14th/20th H.</i>	...
<i>15th/19th Hussars</i>	...	<i>15th/19th H.</i>	291
<i>16th/5th Lancers</i>	...	<i>16th/5th L.</i>	...
<i>17th/21st Lancers</i>	...	<i>17th/21st L.</i>	...
<i>The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>A. &amp; S. H.</i>	...
<i>The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts. R.</i>	362a
<i>The Black Watch</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Black Watch.</i>	381
<i>The Border Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Border R.</i>	375a
<i>The Buffs</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>The Buffs.</i>	352
<i>The Cameron Highlanders</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Camerons.</i>	400
<i>The Cameronians</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Cameronians.</i>	369
<i>The Cheshire Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Cheshire R.</i>	366
<i>The Devonshire Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Devon. R.</i>	359
<i>The Dorsetshire Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Dorset R.</i>	378
<i>The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>D. C. L. I.</i>	374
<i>The Duke of Wellington's Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>D. W. R.</i>	373
<i>The Durham Light Infantry</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Durham L. I.</i>	396
<i>The East Lancashire Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>E. Lan. R.</i>	...
<i>The East Surrey Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>E. Surrey R.</i>	373
<i>The East Yorkshire Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>E. York R.</i>	368
<i>The Essex Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Essex R.</i>	383
<i>The Gloucestershire Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Gloucester R.</i>	...
<i>The Gordon Highlanders</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Gordons.</i>	390
<i>The Green Howards</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Green Howards</i>	304
<i>The Hampshire Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>Hampshire R.</i>	377
<i>The Highland Light Infantry</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>H. L. I.</i>	397
<i>The King's Own Royal Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>King's Own R.</i>	...
<i>The King's Own Scottish Borderers</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>K. O. S. B.</i>	368
<i>The King's Regiment</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>The King's R.</i>	357
<i>The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i>	388
<i>The King's Shropshire Light Infantry</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>K. S. L. I.</i>	389
<i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps</i>	{ 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. }	<i>K. R. R. C.</i>	391

Title for official correspondence.		Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<b>The Regiments or Battalions shown in <i>italics</i> are not on the Indian Establishment.</b>			
The Lancashire Fusiliers . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Lan. Fus.	363
The Leicestershire Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Leicester R.	363
<i>The Lincolnshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Lincoln. R.</i>	...
The Loyal Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Loyal R.	385
The Manchester Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Manch. R.	393
<i>The Middlesex Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Midd'x. R.</i>	...
The Norfolk Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Norfolk R.	358
<i>The Northamptonshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>North'n R.</i>	...
The North Staffordshire Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	N. Stafford R.	394
<i>The Northumberland Fusiliers</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>North'd Fus.</i>	...
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	382
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	P. W. Vols.	379
<i>The Queen's Royal Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>The Queen's R.</i>	...
The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	R. W. K.	387
The Rifle Brigade . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Rifle Bde.	403
The Royal Berkshire Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	R. Berks. R.	386
The Royal Fusiliers . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	R. Fus.	356
<i>The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers</i> . . . . .	}†	<i>Inniskilling Fus.</i>	...
The Royal Irish Fusiliers . . . . .		R. Ir. Fus.	408
The Royal Scots . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	R. Scots	352
<i>The Royal Scots Fusiliers</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. S. Fus.</i>	...
The Royal Sussex Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	R. Sussex R.	376
<i>The Royal Ulster Rifles</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. U. Rif.</i>	...
<i>The Royal Warwickshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. Warwick R.</i>	...
<i>The Royal Welch Fusiliers</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>R. W. Fus.</i>	...
The Seaforth Highlanders . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Seaforth	398
The Sherwood Foresters . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Foresters	384
The Somerset Light Infantry . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Somerset L. I.	361
<i>The South Staffordshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>S. Stafford R.</i>	...
<i>The South Wales Borderers</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>S. Wales Bord.</i>	...
The Suffolk Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Suffolk R.	360
The Welch Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Welch R.	390
<i>The West Yorkshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>W. York R.</i>	...
<i>The Wiltshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Wilts R.</i>	...
<i>The Worcestershire Regiment</i> . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	<i>Worc. R.</i>	...
The York and Lancaster Regiment . . . . .	<i>1st Bn.</i> <i>2nd Bn.</i>	Y. & L. R.	395



Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse	G. G. B. G.	451
Skinner's Horse	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.	Skinner's Horse.	453
2nd Lancers	5th Cav. and 8th Cav.	2 Lrs.	455
3rd Cavalry	9th Horse and 10th Lrs.	3 Cav.	457
Hodson's Horse	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav.	Hodson's Horse.	459
Probyn's Horse	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav.	Probyn's Horse.	461
6th D. C. O. Lancers	28th Light Cav.	6 Lrs.	463
7th Light Cavalry	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.	7 Lt. Cav.	465
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry	20th Horse and 29th Lrs.	8 Lt. Cav.	466
Royal Deccan Horse	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)	R. Deccan Horse.	468
Guides Cavalry	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.)	Guides Cav.	470
P. A. V. O. Cavalry	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.	P. A. V. O. Cav.	472
Sam Browne's Cavalry	35th and 36th Horse	Sam Browne's Cav.	474
D. C. O. Lancers	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.	13 Lrs.	476
Scinde Horse	27th Light Cav.	Scinde Horse.	478
15th Lancers	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse.	15 Lrs.	480
16th Light Cavalry	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.	16 Lt. Cav.	482
Poona Horse	18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.	Poona Horse.	483
18th K. R. O. Cavalry	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.	18 Cav.	485
19th K. G. O. Lancers	38th and 39th C. I. H.	19 Lrs.	487
20th Lancers	2nd O. V. O. S. & M.	20 Lrs.	489
Central India Horse	1st K. G. O. S. & M.	C. I. Horse.	491
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	3rd S. & M.	Madras S. & M.	514
K. G. O. Bengal S. & M.		Bengal S. & M.	517
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners		R. Bombay S.	520
Corps Headquarters, Madras Pioneers	Tel. add.—Copioneers, Bangalore.	Madras Pns.	530
1st (K. G. O.) Bn., Madras Pioneers			
2nd Bn. "			
Corps Headquarters, Bombay Pioneers	Tel. add.—Copioneers, Kirkee.	Bombay Pns.	535
1st (Marine) Bn., Bombay Pioneers			
2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Bn., Bombay Pioneers			
Corps Headquarters, Sikh Pioneers	Tel. add.—Copioneers, Sialkot.	Sikh Pns.	541
1st Bn., Sikh Pioneers			
2nd Bn. "			
The Hazara Pioneers	100th Hazara Pioneers.— Tel. add.—Hapioneers,	Hazara Pns.	547
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment	62nd Punjabis	1 Punjab R.	548
2nd Bn. "	65th Punjabis		
3rd Bn. "	76th Punjabis		
5th Bn. "	82nd Punjabis		
10th Bn. "	84th Punjabis		
1st Bn., and Punjab Regiment	1-67th Punjabis	2 Punjab R.	556
2nd Bn. "	69th Punjabis		
3rd Bn. "	72nd Punjabis		
4th Bn. "	74th Punjabis		
5th Bn. "	87th Punjabis		
10th Bn. "	2-67th Punjabis		
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers	The 101st Grenadiers	4 Bombay Grs.	569
2nd Bn. "	102nd Grenadiers		
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry	103rd Mahratta L. I.	5 Mahratta L. I.	
2nd Bn. "	105th Mahratta L. I.		
3rd Bn. "	110th Mahratta L. I.		
4th Bn. "	116th Mahrattas	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	576
5th Royal Bn. "	117th R. Mahrattas	5 Mahratta L. I.	
10th Bn. "	114th Mahrattas		
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles	104th Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	120th Rajputana Infy.		
3rd Bn. "	122nd Rajputana Infy.	6 Raj. Rif.	584
4th Bn. "	123rd Rifles		
5th Bn. "	125th Rifles		
10th Bn. "	13th Rajputs		
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.)	2nd Rajput L. I.	7 Rajput R.	591
2nd Bn. "	4th Rajputs		
3rd Bn. "	7th Rajputs		
4th Bn. "	8th Rajputs		
5th Bn. "	11th Rajputs		
10th Bn. "	16th Rajputs		
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment	1-80th Punjabis	8 Punjab R.	599
2nd Bn. "	90th Punjabis		
3rd Bn. "	91st Punjabis		

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
4th Bn. 8th Punjab Regiment (P. W. O.)	92nd Punjabis	8th Punjab R.	599
5th Bn. "	93rd Burma Infantry		
10th Bn. "	12-89th Punjabis		
1st Royal Bn., 5th Jat Regiment	1-6th Royal Jat L. I.	9 R. Jat R.	606
2nd Bn. "	110th Infantry	9 Jat R.	
3rd Bn. "	10th Jats	4th/9th Regts.	610
10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments	18th Infy. and 113th Infy.		
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.)	1-124th Baluchistan Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	126th Baluchistan Infy.	10 Baluch R.	612
3rd Bn. " (Q.M.O.)	127th Baluch L. I.		
4th Bn. " (D.C.O.)	129th Baluchis.		
5th Bn. " (K.G.O.)	130th Baluchis	11 Sikh R.	619
10th Bn. "	2-124th Baluchistan Infy.		
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. O.)	14th Sikhs		
2nd Bn. "	15th Sikhs	12 F. F. R.	627
3rd Bn. "	45th Sikhs		
4th Bn. "	36th Sikhs		
5th Bn. " (D.C.O.)	47th Sikhs	13 F. F. Rif.	634
10th Bn. "	35th Sikhs		
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P.W.O.)	51st Sikhs (F. F.)		
2nd Bn. "	52nd Sikhs (F. F.)	13 R. F. F. Rif.	642
3rd Bn. "	53rd Sikhs (F. F.)		
4th Bn. "	54th Sikhs (F. F.)		
5th Bn. " (Q.V.O. Corps of Guides)	1st Guides Infy.	14 Punjab R.	642
10th Bn. "	2nd Guides Infy.		
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles	1-55th Rifles (F. F.)		
2nd Bn. "	1-56th Rifles (F. F.)	15 Punjab R.	650
4th Bn. "	57th Rifles (F. F.)		
5th Bn. "	58th Rifles (F. F.)		
6th Royal Bn. "	59th Rifles (F. F.)	16 Punjab R.	657
10th Bn. "	2-56th Rifles (F. F.)		
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment	19th Punjabis		
2nd Bn. " (D.C.O.)	20th Infantry	17 Dogra R.	663
3rd Bn. "	22nd Punjabis		
4th Bn. "	24th Punjabis		
5th Bn. "	40th Pathans	18 R. Garh.	669
10th Bn. "	21st Punjabis		
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment	25th Punjabis		
2nd Bn. "	26th Punjabis	19 Hy'bad R.	673
3rd Bn. "	27th Punjabis		
4th Bn. "	28th Punjabis		
10th Bn. "	29th Punjabis	20 Burma Rif.	681
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment	30th Punjabis		
2nd Bn. "	31st Punjabis		
3rd Bn. "	33rd Punjabis	1 G. R.	687
4th Bn. "	9th Bhopal Infantry		
10th Bn. "	46th Punjabis		
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P.W.O.)	37th Dogras	2 G. R.	689
2nd Bn. "	38th Dogras	3 G. R.	691
3rd Bn. "	1-41st Dogras	4 G. R.	693
10th Bn. "	2-41st Dogras	5 R. G. R.	695
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	6 G. R.	697
2nd Bn. "	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	7 G. R.	699
3rd Bn. "	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif.	8 G. R.	701
10th Bn. "	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	9 G. R.	703
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	94th Infantry	10 G. R.	705
2nd Bn. "	96th Berar Infantry		
4th Bn. "	98th Infantry		
1st Kumaon Rifles	1-50th Kumaon Rifles		
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	95th Infantry		
1st Bn., 20th Burma Rifles	1-70th Burma Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	2-70th Burma Rifles		
3rd Bn. "	3-70th Kachin Rifles		
10th Bn. "	5-70th Burma Rifles		
1st or 2nd Bn. "	Group		
1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st		
2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles	2nd		
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	3rd		
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	4th		
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F.F.	5th		
6th Gurkha Rifles	3rd		
7th Gurkha Rifles	2nd		
8th Gurkha Rifles	5th		
9th Gurkha Rifles	5th		
10th Gurkha Rifles	5th		

# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

x

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
<b>Auxiliary Officers Corps . .</b>	<b>Aux. Off. Corps .</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>Infantry.</b>		
<b>Cavalry.</b>			Allahabad Rifles . . . .	Allid. Rif. . . .	426
Assam Valley Light Horse . . . .	Assam V. L. H. . .	295	Baluchistan Company . . . .	Bal. Coy. . . .	432
Bihar Light Horse . . . .	Bihar L. H. . . .	292	Bangalore Battalion . . . .	Bang. Bn. . . .	426
Bombay Light Horse . . . .	Bo. L. H. . . .	297	Bareilly Contingent . . . .	Bareilly Contgt. . .	428
Calcutta Light Horse . . . .	Cal. L. H. . . .	293	Bombay Battalion . . . .	Bo. Bn. . . .	429
Chota Nagpur Regt. . . .	Chota Nag. R. . .	299	Calcutta & Presidency Bn. .	Cal. Pres. Bn. . .	425
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles . . . .	N. Beng. M. Rif. .	297	Calcutta Scottish . . . .	Cal. Sco. . . .	436
Punjab Light Horse . . . .	Punj. L. H. . . .	298	Cawnpore Rifles . . . .	Cawnpore Rif. . .	429
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles . . . .	S. Prov. M. Rif. .	298	Dehra Dun Contingent . . .	Dehra Dun Contgt. .	427
Surma Valley Light Horse . . .	Surma V. L. H. . .	294	Delhi Contingent . . . .	Delhi Contgt. . .	436
United Provinces Horse (Southern).	U. P. Horse (So.)	296	East Coast Battalion . . . .	E. Coast Bn. . . .	433
			Eastern Bengal Company . . .	E. B. Coy. . . .	433
			Hyderabad Rifles . . . .	Hyd. Rif. . . .	432
			Kolar Gold Fields Battalion .	Kolar G. F. Bn. . .	435
			Madras Guards . . . .	Mad. Gds. . . .	422
			Nagpur Regiment . . . .	Nag. R. . . .	423
			Nilgiri Malabar Battalion . .	Nilgiri M. Bn. . .	431
			Poona Rifles . . . .	Poona Rif. . . .	434
			Punjab Rifles . . . .	Punj. Rif. . . .	424
			Rangoon Battalion . . . .	Rang'n Bn. . . .	430
			Sima Rifles . . . .	Sima Rif. . . .	424
			Sind Rifles . . . .	Sind Rif. . . .	432
			Tenasserim Battalion . . . .	Tenn'm Bn. . . .	428
			Upper Burma Battalion . . .	U. Bur. Bn. . . .	434
<b>Bengal Artillery.</b>			<b>Machine Gun Corps.</b>		
I (Calcutta) Field Brigade . .	I Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	324	No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.	1 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	439
IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade .	IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	324	No. 2 (Karachi) Company . .	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	439
<b>Royal Artillery.</b>			No. 5 (Agra) Company . . .	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	439
II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own."	II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	325	No. 7 (Lucknow) Company . .	7 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	440
III (Rangoon) Field Brigade .	III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	325	No. 11 (Allahabad) Company .	11 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	440
V (Bombay) Field Brigade . .	V Bde., K. A. (A. F. I.)	326	No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company .	12 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	440
VI (Lucknow) Brigade . . . .	VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	326	No. 13 (Vercaud) Company . .	13 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	440
Nos. 1 to 20 Batteries . . . .	...	327	Royal Corps of Signals . . .	R. Signals, A. F. I.	350
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>			Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	444
No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.	1 (Cal.) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	350	Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. (Med. Corps)	760
No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.	3 (Bom.) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	350	No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company.	1 (Madras) Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	350
No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company.	4 (Karachi) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	350	Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	547
<b>Railway Corps.</b>			Agra Auxiliary Force . . . .	Agra A. F. . . .	437
Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. . .	421	Allahabad Auxiliary Force . .	Allahabad A. F. .	437
Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. . . .	414	Cawnpore Auxiliary Force . .	Cawnpore A. F. .	437
Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.	B. N. Ry. R. . . .	420	Karachi Auxiliary Force . . .	Karachi A. F. . .	438
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R. . .	412	Lucknow Auxiliary Force . . .	Lucknow A. F. . .	437
Burma Railways Battalion . .	Bur. Ry. Bn. . .	415			
East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R. . . .	407			
Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. . .	410			
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. . .	411			
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. . . .	418			
North Western Railway Regiment.	N. W. Ry. R. . .	416			
South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. . . .	417			

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Bn. Madras Pioneers [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry]	11 Bn., Madras Pnrs. . . . .	710
12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry]	12 Malabar Bn. . . . .	711
13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry]	13 Malabar Bn. . . . .	711
14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.]	14 Coorg Bn. . . . .	712
11th Bn. 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 52nd Punjabis]	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	713
11th Bn. 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry]	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs. . . . .	714
11th Bn. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . .	715
11th Bn. 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs]	11 Bn., 6 Rajp. Rif. . . . .	716
11th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	717
11th Bn. 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 9 Jat R. . . . .	718
11th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs]	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	719
11th Bn. 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	720
11th Bn. 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	721
11th Bn. 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	722
11th Bn. 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras]	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	723
11th Bn. 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles]	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . .	724
11th Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry]	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . .	725
11th Bn. 20th Burma Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles]	11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif. . . . .	726
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion	1 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	727
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion	2 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	728
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion	3 Bn., U. T. C. . . . .	729
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion	4 Bn., U. T. C. . . . .	730
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion	5 Bn., U. T. C. . . . .	731
Rangoon University Training Corps, 6th (Burma) Battalion	6 Bn., U. T. C. . . . .	731
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company	7 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	732
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion	9 Bn., U. T. C. . . . .	732
Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion	10 Bn., U. T. C. . . . .	732
11th (Karachi) Company	11 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	733
Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company	12 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	733
Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch	1. T. F. (Med. Branch)	735
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Madras I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Bombay I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Bengal I. T. F. M. C.	735
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	U. P. I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Punjab I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Burma Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Burma I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	C. P. I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Assam I. T. F. M. C.	735
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Delhi I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Coorg I. T. F. M. C.	735
Third (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry	3 Madras Urban Infy. . . . .	734
Second (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry	2 Bombay Urban Infy. . . . .	734
Fourth (United Provinces) Urban Infantry	4 U. P. Urban Infy. . . . .	734

# LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
<b>I.—Central Military Administration.</b>			
Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy . . . . .		M. S. V. . .	Simla/Delhi.
H. E. the Commander-in-Chief . . . . .		Chief . . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Assistant Military Secretary (Personal) . . . . .		Amspechief . .	Simla/Delhi.
Secretary, Marine Department . . . . .		Marine . . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Secretary, Army Department . . . . .		Army . . . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments . . . . .		Dircants . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Inspecting Officer, Military Lands and Cantonments—			
Northern Command . . . . .		Landcants . .	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Eastern Command . . . . .		Landcants . .	Naini Tal.
Southern Command . . . . .		Landcants . .	Poona.
Military Secretary's Branch . . . . .	IF	Milsec . . . .	Simla/Delhi.
General Staff Branch . . . . .	IC	Genstaff . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Adjutant General's Branch . . . . .	IB	AG . . . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Medical Directorate . . . . .		Medindia . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks . . . . .		Milpris . . . .	Lucknow, Naini Tal.
Quartermaster General's Branch . . . . .	IG	QMG . . . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Railway Concentration . . . . .	IK	Milrail . . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Supplies and Transport Directorate . . . . .		Transup . . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Staff—			
Bombay . . . . .	RY	Embn . . . . .	Bombay.
Karachi . . . . .	KY	Embn . . . . .	Karachi.
Master General of the Ordnance Branch . . . . .	ID	MGO . . . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Ordnance Services Directorate (Provision) . . . . .		Provord . . . .	Simla.
Contracts Directorate . . . . .		Concon . . . .	Simla.
Engineer-in-Chief's Branch . . . . .		Engcchief . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Military Accountant General . . . . .		Actmil . . . .	Simla/Delhi.
Controllers of Military Accounts . . . . .		Conact . . . .	Rawalpindi, Lahore, Quetta,
			Meerut, Poona, Maymyo.
Controller of Army Factory Accounts . . . . .		Faccoun's . . .	Calcutta.
Controller of Marine Accounts . . . . .		Maract . . . .	Bombay.
Controller of Royal Air Force Accounts . . . . .		Conautics . . .	Ambala.

## II.—Formations.

Commands—*			
Eastern . . . . .	LO	Eastcom . . .	Nainital.
Northern . . . . .	NO	Northcom . . .	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Southern . . . . .	SO	Southcom . . .	Poona.
Western . . . . .	WO	Westcom . . . .	Quetta.
Districts—*			
Baluchistan . . . . .	BA	Baldist . . . .	Quetta.
Bombay . . . . .	SA	Bomdist . . . .	Bombay.
Burma . . . . .	GA	Burdist . . . .	Maymyo.
Deccan . . . . .	DA	Deccandist . . .	Bolarum.
Kohat . . . . .	KA	Kohdist . . . .	Kohat/Fort Lockhart.

\* M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III(a) below.

† See India Army Order No. 764 of 1928.

## LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Formation unit, or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
<b>II.—Formations—contd.</b>			
<b>Districts—*</b>			
Lahore . . . . .	LA	Lordist . .	Lahore/Dalhousie.
Lucknow . . . . .	NA	Luckdist .	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Madras . . . . .	MA	Madrasdist .	Bangalore.
Meerut . . . . .	TA	Meerdist .	Meerut/Ranikhet.
Peshawar . . . . .	PA	Peshdist .	Peshawar.
Presidency and Assam . . . . .	CA	Presdist .	Calcutta/Jalapahar.
A. D. S. and T., P. and A. District . . . . .		Suptrans .	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi . . . . .	RA	Pindist .	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Waziristan . . . . .	WA	Wazirdist .	D. I. Khan/Razmak.
<b>Brigade Areas—</b>			
Allahabad . . . . .	HU	Area . . .	Allahabad.
Ambala . . . . .	BU	Area . . .	Ambala/Kasauli.
Delhi (Independent)* . . . . .	DU	Area . . .	Delhi Cantonment.
Ferozepore . . . . .	FU	Area . . .	Ferozepore.
Jullundur . . . . .	JU	Area . . .	Jullundur/Dalhousie.
Lahore . . . . .	LU	Area . . .	Lahore.
Mhow . . . . .	MU	Area . . .	Mhow.
Poona (Independent)* . . . . .	PU	Area . . .	Poona.
Rangoon . . . . .	RU	Area . . .	Mingaladon.
Sind (Independent)* . . . . .	KU	Area . . .	Karachi.
Zhob (Independent)* . . . . .	ZU	Area . . .	Loralai.
<b>Covering Troops Brigades—</b>			
Bannu . . . . .	TI	Banbde . .	Bannu.
Kohat . . . . .	KI	Kohbde . .	Kohat.
Landi Kotal . . . . .	WI	Landibde .	Landi Kotal.
Nowshera . . . . .	NI	Nowbde . .	Nowshera.
Peshawar . . . . .	PI	Peshbde . .	Peshawar.
Razmak . . . . .	XI	Razbde . .	Razmak.
Wana . . . . .	WU	Wanabde .	Wana.
<b>Cavalry Brigades—†</b>			
1st (Risalpur) . . . . .	BE	Cavbde . .	Risalpur.
2nd (Sialkot) . . . . .	CE	Cavbde . .	Sialkot.
3rd (Meerut) . . . . .	DE	Cavbde . .	Meerut.
4th (Secunderabad) . . . . .	FE	Cavbde . .	Holarum.
<b>Infantry Brigades—†</b>			
1st (Abbottabad) . . . . .	FI	Infbde . .	Abbottabad.
2nd (Rawalpindi) . . . . .	RI	Infbde . .	Rawalpindi.
3rd (Jhelum) . . . . .	JI	Inf b e . .	Jhelum.
4th (Quetta) . . . . .	QI	4 Infbde .	Quetta.
5th (Quetta) . . . . .	CI	5 Infbde .	Quetta.
6th (Lucknow) . . . . .	LI	Infbde . .	Lucknow.
7th (Dehra Dun) . . . . .	DI	Infbde . .	Dehra Dun.
8th (Bareilly) . . . . .	BI	Infbde . .	Bareilly.
9th (Jhansi) . . . . .	HI	Infbde . .	Jhansi.
10th (Jubbulpore) . . . . .	VI	Infbde . .	Jubbulpore.
11th (Ahmednagar) . . . . .	GI	Infbde . .	Ahmednagar.
12th (Secunderabad) . . . . .	SI	Infbde . .	Secunderabad.
<b>Station Staff, etc.—</b>			
<b>Station Staff Officer—</b>			
Delhi (Fort) . . . . .		Stastaff . .	Delhi.
Rangoon . . . . .		Stastaff . .	Rangoon.
Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, Karachi . . . . .		Statsupply .	Karachi.
Station Transport Officer, Rawalpindi-Murree Area . . . . .		Statrans . .	Rawalpindi/Murree.

\* M. E. S. Officers attached to formations—see under III(a) below.

† Numbers of brigades are registered only in the case of the 4th and 5th Infantry Brigades; in other cases a number is normally unnecessary, but can be used in conjunction with the registered address (Cavbde or Infbde) in special circumstances, e.g., in camp, etc.

‡ See India Army Order No. 764 of 1928.

Formation unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
<b>III.—Establishments, etc.</b>			
<b>(a) Engineers—</b>			
Chief Engineer—			
Northern Command . . . . .		Chiefenger	Rawalpindi/Murre.
Western Command . . . . .		Chiefenger	Quetta.
Eastern Command . . . . .		Chiefenger	Naini Tal.
Southern Command . . . . .		Chiefenger	Poona.
Commander, Royal Engineers—			
Baluchistan District . . . . .		Comenger	Quetta.
Bombay District . . . . .		Comenger	Bombay.
Burma District . . . . .		Comenger	Bolarum.
Deccan District . . . . .		Comenger	Maymyo.
Delhi (Ind.) Brigade Area . . . . .		Comenger	Delhi Cantonment.
Kohat District . . . . .		Comenger	Kohat.
Lahore District . . . . .		Comenger	Lahore Cantonment.
Lucknow District . . . . .		Comenger	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Madras District . . . . .		Comenger	Bangalore.
Meerut District . . . . .		Comenger	Meerut.
Peshawar District . . . . .		Comenger	Peshawar Cantonment.
Poona (Ind.) Brigade Area . . . . .		Comenger	Poona.
Presidency and Assam District . . . . .		Comenger	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi District . . . . .		Comenger	Rawalpindi.
Sind (Ind.) Brigade Area . . . . .		Comenger	Karachi.
Waziristan District . . . . .		Comenger	D. I. Khan/Razmak.
Zhob (Ind.) Brigade Area . . . . .		Comenger	Loralai.
Deputy Chief Engineer, N.-W. F. P. . . . .		Worksenwef	Peshawar/Nathia Gali.
Northern Command Engineer Park . . . . .		Engpark	Lahore.
Garrison Engineer—			
Mhow, Nasirabad . . . . .		Garenger	As cited.
Corps Headquarters, Sappers and Miners—			
Q. V. O. Madras . . . . .	O C.	Sappers	Bangalore.
R. G. O. Bengal . . . . .	O D.	Sappers	Roorkee.
Royal Bombay . . . . .	O F.	Sappers	Kirkee.
<b>(b) Schools—</b>			
Small Arms School (India)—			
Pachmarhi Wing . . . . .		Musketry	Pachmarhi.
Ahmednagar Wing . . . . .		Maguns	Ahmednagar.
Army School of Education, India . . . . .		Education	Belgaum.
Army School of Physical Training . . . . .		Fitness	Ambala/Kasauli.
Indian Military Academy . . . . .		Indshop	Dehra Dun.
Prince of Wales's R. I. M. College . . . . .		Rimcol	Dehra Dun.
<b>(c) Medical—</b>			
British Military Hospital—			
Bombay, Dalhousie, Lucknow, Meerut, Mingaladon, Murree, Rawalpindi . . . . .		Brimilhosp	As cited.
Indian Military Hospital—			
Lucknow, Meerut . . . . .		Indmilhosp	As cited.
Combined Indian Military Hospital, Kohat . . . . .		Milhosp	As cited.
Medical Store Depots—			
Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore Cantonment, Madras, Rangoon . . . . .		Medstore	As cited.
<b>(d) Factories, etc., and Depots—</b>			
Ammunition Factory . . . . .		Ammunition	Kirkee.
Clothing Factory . . . . .		Clotac	Shahjahanpur.
Cordite Factory . . . . .		Cordite	Aruvankadu.
Gun Carriage Factory . . . . .		Carriage	Jubbulpore.
Gun and Shell Factory . . . . .		Shell	Cosipore.
Harness and Saddlery Factory . . . . .		Harness	Cawnpore.
Metal and Steel Factory . . . . .		Metal	Ishapore.
Rifle Factory . . . . .		Rifles	Ishapore.
Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing . . . . .		Cigstor	Cawnpore.
Clothing Inspection Depot . . . . .		Ordspec	Shahjahanpur.
Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta . . . . .		Ordspec	Calcutta.

Formation unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
----------------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------

III.—Establishments, etc.—*contd.*

Ordnance Depots—			
Drigh Road . . . . .	. . .	Ordep . .	Karachi.
Lahore . . . . .	. . .	Ordep . .	Lahore.
Grain Depots—			
Lahore, Lucknow, Peshawar . . . . .	. . .	Grains . .	As cited.

## IV.—Royal Air Force.

Headquarters, R. A. F., India . . . . .	A B.	Aeronautics .	Simla/Delhi.
Aircraft Depot . . . . .	A D.	Airdepot . .	Karachi.
Aircraft Park . . . . .	A K.	Airpark . .	Lahore.
No. 1 Indian Wing Station . . . . .	A P.	Aviation . .	Kohat.
(Nos. 27 and 60 Squadrons.)			
No. 2 Indian Wing Station . . . . .	A R.	Aviation . .	Risalpur.
(Nos. 11 and 39 Squadrons.)			
No. 3 Indian Wing . . . . .	A Q.	Aviation . .	Quetta.
(Nos. 5 and 31 Squadrons.)			
No. 1 Indian Group . . . . .	. . .	Airgroup . .	Peshawar.
No. 20 (A. C.) Squadron . . . . .	A J.	Aviation . .	Peshawar.
No. 28 (A. C.) Squadron . . . . .	A M.	Aviation . .	Ambala.

† See India Army Order No. 764 of 1928.



(Those marked † are obsolete qualifications.)

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                    |                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Specialist in Medicine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | †46 Instructor in Bombing.                                                         | 66b In possession of Extra Transport Certificate ( <i>vide</i> Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II Old). |
| 3 Specialist in Anaesthetics.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | †47 Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun (D.).                                               | 67 Transport Course, Aldershot.                                                                   |
| 4 Specialist in Dermatology.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | †47a Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun.                                                   | 67a M. T. Course, Aldershot.                                                                      |
| 5 Specialist in Surgery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | †48 Qualified in Lewis Gun (D).                                                    | 67b M. T. Course, Chaklala.                                                                       |
| 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | †48a Qualified in Lewis Gun.                                                       | 67c Long M. T. Course, Aldershot, and Civil Works Course in U. K.                                 |
| 8 Specialist in Gynaecology and Midwifery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | †49 Qualified in Stokes Howitzers.                                                 | 68 Qualified at R.T.C.S. (India) in Tactical gunnery courses (Armoured Car).                      |
| 10 Specialist in Radiology.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | †50 Qualified Rifle (D).                                                           | 68a Qualified at R.T.C.S. (India) in Instructor's driving and maintenance courses.                |
| 11 Specialist in Hygiene.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | †51 Qualified Rifle.                                                               | 70 Qualified at Equitation School.                                                                |
| 12 Specialist in Pathology.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 52 Qualified in Machine Gun.                                                       | 70a Distinguished at Equitation School.                                                           |
| 13 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 53 Distinguished in Machine Gun.                                                   | 71 Equitation Certificate.                                                                        |
| 18 Specialist in Mental Diseases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | †54 Musk. Course for Vol. Offrs.                                                   | †72 Course of Mtd. Infy. Trog. at Home.                                                           |
| 28 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.   | †55 Qualified in Vickers Gun.                                                      | †72a Course of Mtd. Infy. Trog. at a school in India.                                             |
| 29 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months. | †55a Qualified in Vickers Gun (D).                                                 | †72b Served with Mounted Infantry in the field.                                                   |
| 30 Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course. (U. K.).                                                                                                                                                                                                        | †56 Musk. Cert. (Indian ranks).                                                    | 73 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trog. College, Aldershot.                     |
| 31 Instructors Armament Courses. (U. K.).                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 57 Instructor in Army Signg.                                                       | 74 Passed for J. A. G. Dept.                                                                      |
| 32 Ballooning Certificate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | †58 Asst. Instr. in Army Signg.                                                    | 75 Qualified at a Course in Embn. and Ry. Tpt. Duties.                                            |
| 33 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | †58a Asst. Instr. in Army Signg. (D).                                              | 76 Qualified in Rifle (A. F. I.).                                                                 |
| 35 Qualified at a School of Education. (Br. & Ind. Officers.)                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 59 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).                                                | 77 Qualified in Light Automatic (A. F. I.).                                                       |
| 36 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers.)                                                                                                                                                                                                | 60 Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class—Aldershot)                | 78 Qualified in Machine Gun (A. F. I.).                                                           |
| 38 Qualified at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 60a Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard—Aldershot).             | 79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (para. 80, A. R. I., Vol. IX Old).       |
| 38a Distinguished at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 61 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng. (Special or 1st Class).                          | 80 Passed I. D. F. Test.                                                                          |
| 39 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Belgium.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 61a Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng. (2nd Class or Standard).                        | 82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.                                                |
| 39a Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Belgium.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | †62 Qualified at a Scouting, Sniping and Observing Course.                         | 82a Passed School of Instruction for Volunteer Officers.                                          |
| 40 Distinguished in Small Arms.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | †63 Qualified at an Intelligence Course.                                           | 83 Amharic.                                                                                       |
| 41 Qualified in Small Arms.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 63a Qualified at the Intelligence Liaison Officers Course, R.A.F.                  | 88 Arabic (Preliminary).*                                                                         |
| 42 Qualified in Range-finding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 63b Attended an Intelligence Course.                                               | 89b „ (F. S. Proficiency Test).                                                                   |
| 44 Passed Ordce. Course, Sch. of Instrn., Kirkee. (All ranks).                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 63c Attended a course in aerial photography                                        | 90 Assamese (H.S. or Preliminary).                                                                |
| 45 Passed Ordce. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 64 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).                                    | 91 Assam. Hill dialects (a). (H. S. or Preliminary).                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 65 Army Vety. School Certificate.                                                  |                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 65a Passed the Supply Course at the School of Instruction.                         |                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 66 Passed the Transport Course at the School of Instruction.                       |                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 66a Passed the Course of Transport Instruction ( <i>vide</i> para. 315, R. A. I.). |                                                                                                   |

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard; D. = Distinguished.

\* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages.

(a) Naga, Abor, Miri Duffia, Angami or Jenginniah, Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuki or Lushai, Manipuri Garo, Achari or Mech, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(Those marked † are obsolete qualifications.)

93 Baluchi (Interpreter).	139 <sup>b</sup> Japanese (Preliminary).*	190 Spanish (Preliminary).*
94 „ (Preliminary).	144 <sup>a</sup> Khovar Dialect (Preliminary).	191 Tamil (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
95 „ (Lower Standard).	144 <sup>b</sup> Kurdish (Preliminary).*	192 Tamil (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
96 Bengali (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	144 <sup>c</sup> Lehnda (Preliminary).	193 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
97 „ ( „ 2nd Cl.).	145 Malayalam (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	195 „ (Obligatory).
98 „ (H.S. or Preliminary).	146 „ ( „ 2nd Cl.).	196 Telegu (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
99 „ (Lower Standard).	147 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).	197 „ (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
100 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).	151 Marathi (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	198 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
101 Bulgarian (Preliminary)*.	152 „ (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	199 Tibetan (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
102 Burmese (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	153 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).	200 „ ( „ 2nd Cl.).
103 „ ( „ 2nd Cl.).	155 „ (Obligatory).	201 „ (Preliminary).
104 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).	156 Nepali (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	202 Turkish (Preliminary).*
105 „ (Lower Standard).	157 „ ( „ 2nd Cl.).	202 <sup>a</sup> „ (F. S. Proficiency Test).
106 „ (Elementary).	158 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).	203 Urdu (Degree of Honor).
106 <sup>a</sup> „ (Colloquial).	158 <sup>a</sup> „ (Lower Standard).	204 „ (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
107 Burma, Languages of (†) (H. S. or Preliminary).	159 „ (Obligatory).	205 „ (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
108 Burma, Languages of (Interpreter 1st class).	161 Persian (H. S. or Preliminary).*	206 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
109 Burma, Languages of (†) (Interpreter 2nd class).	162 „ (Lower Standard).	206 <sup>a</sup> „ (Qualifying test).
111 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).	162 <sup>a</sup> „ (Obligatory).	206 <sup>b</sup> „ (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
125 Chinese (Preliminary).*	162 <sup>b</sup> „ (F. S. Proficiency Test).	207 „ (Lower Standard).
125 <sup>a</sup> „ (Yunanese Dialect).	162 <sup>c</sup> Polish (Preliminary).	207 <sup>a</sup> „ (Colloquial).
125 <sup>b</sup> „ (Pekingese „ ).	163 Panjabi (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	208 Uriya (H. P.).
125 <sup>c</sup> „ (Cantonese „ ).	164 „ ( „ 2nd Cl.).	209 „ (H. S.).
125 <sup>d</sup> „ (Hakka „ ).	165 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).	211 Yunnanese (Interpreter, 2nd class).
126 English (Preliminary, 1st Cl.).	167 „ (Obligatory).	
126 <sup>a</sup> „ ( „ 2nd Cl.).	168 Pashto (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	
128 French (Preliminary).*	168 <sup>a</sup> „ ( „ 2nd Cl.).	
129 German (Preliminary).*	169 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).	
131 Greek, Modern (Preliminary).*	170 „ (Lower Standard).	
132 Gujrati (H. S.).	172 „ (Obligatory).	
133 Hindi (Degree of Honour).	172 <sup>a</sup> „ (Elementary).	
134 „ (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	175 Russian (Preliminary).*	
135 „ (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	180 Shaa (H. S. or Preliminary).	
136 „ (Preliminary).	181 „ (Lower Standard).	
137 „ (Obligatory).	182 <sup>b</sup> Shina Dialect (Preliminary).	
139 Italian (Preliminary).*	185 Sindhi (H. S.).	

H. P. = High Proficiency ; H. S. = Higher Standard ; D. = Distinguished.

\* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages.

(b) (i) The Kamhow, Lai-Haka, Laiza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language, (ii) the Chinpaw dialect of the Kochin language, and (iii) the Karen language.

# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . . . . 7 May 1910.

**COL.-IN-CHIEF**, Skinner's Horse (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry), Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 19th King George's Own Lancers, The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, Corps of Madras Pioneers, 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 10th Baluch Regt., 11th Sikh Regt., 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), and 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

## Personal Aides-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., **COL.-IN-CHIEF**, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and The Indian Army Service Corps . . . . . 26 May 76  
Lt.-Genl. *His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., **COL.-IN-CHIEF**, The Scinde Horse (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry), 6th Rajputana Rifles, 8th Punjab Regt., 12th Frontier Force Regt., 17th Dogra Regt. and 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles . . . . . 3 June 19  
Captain *His Royal Highness The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Uister*, K.G., G.C.V.O., 10th Hussars . . . . . 22 Aug. 29

## Aides-de-Camp General.

Cassels, Gen. Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 26 Apl. 29  
Macmullen, Genl. Sir C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 27 Aug. 31

## Aides-de-Camp.

Genl. Wylly, Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 Nov. 26  
Colvin, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) G. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (*Hony. Brig.-Genl.*), B. I. Ry. R. (*Addl.*) . . . . . 11 Feb. 28  
Will, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) R. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D., Bengal Arty. (*Addl.*) . . . . . 28 Apl. 30  
Lakin, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. H. F., C.S.I., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 22 June 31  
Saunders, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 16 Nov. 31  
Robertson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) D. E., C.B., D.S.O. . . . . 28 Feb. 32  
Bernard, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Aug. 32

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

*Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Bikaner*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., *Hony. Col.*, and Lrs. . . . . 3 June 19  
*Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Maharajahdiraj Sir Bhupindar Singh, Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of Patiala*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Hony. Col.*, 2-11th Sikh R. . . . . 5 Sep. 27  
*Hony. Col. Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra*, Shahpur District, 19 Lrs. . . . . 21 Nov. 130  
*Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltana, Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir*, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., 1-17 Dogra R. . . . . 17 Apl. 131

## Equerries to the King.

Wigram, Bt. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Clive, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., *p.s.c. Retd. (Extra) (Pte. Secy.)* . . . . . 10 June 10  
Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Retd. (Extra)* . . . . . 10 June 10

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

McCarrison, Col. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. . . . . 12 Feb. 28  
Leonard, Col. W. H., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. . . . . 7 July 28  
Paterson, Maj.-Genl. T. G. F., D.S.O., B.A., M.B., CH.B. (DUB.), I.M.S. . . . . 24 Sep. 28  
Hodgson, Bt. Col. E. C., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), I.M.S. . . . . 2 Sep. 29  
Megaw, Hon'ble Maj.-Genl. J. W. D., C.I.E., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.), I.M.S. . . . . 16 Feb. 30  
Melville, Col. C. W. F., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. . . . . 27 Nov. 30

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

Nickerson, Maj.-Genl. W. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., Brit. Ser. . . . . 26 Mar. 25  
Franklin, Bt. Col. G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Jan. 28  
McPherson, Bt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. . . . . 15 Sep. 30  
Graham, Maj.-Genl. J. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.B., C.M. (GLAS.), D.T.M. & H. (IIV.), I.M.S. . . . . 25 Sep. 30  
Gill, Bt.-Col. C. A., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), I.M.S. . . . . 19 Feb. 32

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, Earl of WILLINGDON, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.B., G.B.E., 19 April 1931.*

Name, Rank and Corps.		Date of appointment.
<i>Private Secretary</i> . . . . .	Miéville, E. C., Esq., C.M.G. . . . .	19 Apl. 31
<i>Asst. Private Secretary</i> . . . . .	Dring, Capt. A. J., <i>Supy. List</i> . . . . .	16 July 31
<i>Military Secretary</i> . . . . .	Ismay, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., Sam Browne's Cav., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i> . . . . .	19 Apl. 31
<i>Peral. Asst.</i> . . . . .	della Hey, W. H. P., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	1 Jan. 27
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i> . . . . .	Brittain Jones, Lt. J., Black Watch . . . . .	7 Aug. 31
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .	MacDonald, Flight Lt. A. H. H., R. A. F. . . . .	20 Oct. 31
	Streatfelld, Lt. R. J., R. A. . . . .	19 Apl. 31
	Budgen, Lt. C. R., 3 Cav. . . . .	15 Dec. 30
	Clive, Lt. M. G. D., Gren G'da. . . . .	19 Apl. 31
	Freeman-Thomas, Lt. R. B., K. O. Y. L. I. . . . .	16 Mar. 32
	Bhikham Singh, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	15 Nov. 29
<i>Surgeon</i> . . . . .	Collins, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) F. M., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M. C. . . . .	15 Sep. 31
<i>Asst. to Surgeon</i> . . . . .	Rogers, Asst. Surgn. (1st. Cl.) J. A., M.B.C.S., I.M.D. . . . .	15 May 30
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .	Grant, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) L. B., T.D., Simla Rif. . . . .	7 Mar. 28
	Daughish, Capt. E. H., R. I. M. . . . .	10 Dec. 29
	Hewett, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) H. M. P., Cal. L. H. . . . .	1 Feb. 31
	Temple, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) F. C., C.I.E. v.D., Chota Nag. R. . . . .	19 Apl. 31
	Irwin, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E., v.D., Nag. R. . . . .	19 Apl. 31
	Hartley, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. P. C., D.S.O., V Bde, R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	19 Apl. 31
	McGregor, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) F. H., v.D., 111 Bde, R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	28 July 31
	Mahon, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) H. J., C.I.E., v.D., A. I. R. O. . . . .	26 Oct. 31
	Alexander Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., S. Prov. M. Rif. . . . .	4 Apl. 32
	O'Donnell Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T. F., M.C., v.D., Genl. List (A.F.I.) . . . . .	2 May 32
	Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. MacL., M.C., v.D., B.N. Ry. R. . . . .	4 June 32
	Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) F. E., v.D., E. I. Ry. R. . . . .	10 Aug. 32
	Huffam, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. T. C., O.B.E., M.C., v.D., Ho. Bn. . . . .	7 Sep. 32
	Thakur Amar Singh, Lt.-Col., Commandant, Jaipur Lancers Shambhaji Rao Bhonsle, O.B.E., Col., Adjutant-General, Gwalior Army . . . . .	19 Apl. 31 1 June 32

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp.*</i>	Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 53rd Sikhs F. F. . . . .	10 June 15
	Karm Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 13th D. C. Lrs. . . . .	1 Dec. 17
	Muhl-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., I.D.S.M., late 31st D. C. O. Lrs. . . . .	19 Apl. 19
	Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 9 Jat R. . . . .	15 Nov. 24
	Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 10 Baluch R. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. . . . .	15 Nov. 29
	Shalkh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar Maj. & Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse . . . . .	19 Apl. 31
	Sprawson, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. . . . .	28 Feb. 28
	Fitz Gerald, Col. Fitz G. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) . . . . .	27 Dec. 29
	Walker, Maj.-Genl. E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Apl. 30
<i>Honorary Surgeons.</i>	Forster, Maj.-Genl. W. C. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	26 July 30
	Tabuteau, Lt.-Col. G. G., D.S.O., R. A. M. C. . . . .	17 Jan. 31
	Kerans, Col. G. C. L., D.S.O., M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P. (IREL), D.O. (OXON.), I.M.S. . . . .	10 Aug. 31
	Connor, Col. Sir Frank P., Kt. D.S.O., F.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), I.M.S. . . . .	14 May. 32
	Ahern, Col. D., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) . . . . .	14 May 32
	Meadows, Col. S. M. W., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) . . . . .	14 May 32
	Nutt, Col. H. R., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S., I. M. S. . . . .	14 June 32
	Sathe, Mr. V. L., B.A., L.M. & S. (BOM.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (CANTAB.), B.M.S. (Bombay) . . . . .	1 May 29
	Rawat, Mr. Ganga Prasad, (United Provinces) . . . . .	1 Apl. 30
	Mudaliyar, M. R. Ry. <i>Rao Bahadur</i> A. Lakshmanaswami, Avergai, B.A., M.D. (Madras) . . . . .	12 Feb. 31
<i>Honorary Assistant Surgeons.</i>	David, M. D. R., Esq., M.B.C.M. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (Burma) . . . . .	19 Apl. 31
	Mathura Das, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (Punjab) . . . . .	19 Apl. 31
	John, Dantal Esq., M.B. (Cal.) (Central Provinces) . . . . .	19 Apl. 31
	Satyid Hasan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> (Bihar and Orissa) . . . . .	3 Sep. 31
	Dabirudd in Ahmad, Esq., O.B.E. (Bengal) . . . . .	4 May 32

\* Appointed for life.

# ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—

His Excellency General SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, *Bart.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . . 30 Nov. 1930.

(Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General and Member of the Council of State.)

<b>SECRETARY</b> . . . . .	Tottenham, G. R. F., Esq., C.I.E., M.L.A., I.C.S. . . . .	6 Apl. 32
<i>Dy. Secy.</i> . . . . .	Blair, J. R., Esq., I.C.S. . . . .	28 June 30
<i>Director of Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts.</i> . . . .	Paterson, Lt.-Col. (Local Col.) H. F. W., <i>Supy. List</i> . . . . .	20 Feb. 30
<i>Director, Regulations and Forms</i> . . . . .	Macdonald, H. I., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	10 Nov. 31
<i>Asst. Secy. &amp; Secy. Ind. Soldiers Board</i> . . . . .	Lumby, Maj. A. F. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., 3 Punjab R. . . . .	15 June 28
<i>Asst. Secy.</i> . . . . .	Das Gupta, Rai Bahadur J. C. ( <i>Lo. in I.</i> , 28 m. to 11 May 33, p.r.) . . . . .	17 June 29
<i>Asst. Secy.</i> . . . . .	Gardner, J. W. B., Esq., M.B.E. ( <i>Lo.</i> , on I., 8m. 3d. to 12 Nov. 32) . . . . .	18 Oct. 30
<i>P. A. to Secy.</i> . . . . .	Ghosh, Rai Sahib S. S. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	12 Jan. 31
	Dube, Rai Bahadur A. P. . . . .	16 July 26

<i>Flag Officer Commanding and Director, Royal Indian Marine</i> . . . . .	Walwyn, Rear-Admiral H. T., C.B., D.S.O., R. N. . . . .	16 Nov. 28
<i>Chief of the Staff</i> . . . . .	Daughish, Capt. E. H., R.I.M. . . . .	10 Dec. 29
<i>F. A. to F. O. C. and Dir., R. I. M., &amp; Contr. of Marine Accts.</i> . . . .	Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	10 Feb. 32

## FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE)

	(Budget). . . . .	Macleod, A., Esq., I.C.S. . . . .	24 Dec. 29
		Livingstone, H. L., Esq. ( <i>Lo.</i> , 7m. 2d. to 1 Nov. 32) . . . . .	27 Mar. 29
<i>Dy. Financial Advisers</i> . . . . .	(A. G.) . . . . .	Leys, W. G., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Apl. 32
	(O.) . . . . .	Coates, W. J., Esq., B.A. . . . .	20 Mar. 31
	(Q. & W. & M.) . . . . .	O'Dowd, G. R., Esq., B.A. . . . .	20 Oct. 30
	(R. A. F.) . . . . .	Natesan, V., Esq. M.A. . . . .	18 Apl. 32
	(Main Off.) . . . . .	Barker, P. E., Esq. . . . .	28 Apl. 30
<i>Asst. Financial Advisers.</i> . . . .	(A. G.) . . . . .	Hardcastle, P. N., Esq. . . . .	8 May 30
	(O.) . . . . .	Hukumat Rai, Rai Sahib . . . . .	7 Dec. 31
	(Q.) . . . . .	Morton, W. E., Esq. . . . .	1 Apl. 29
		Gaya Prasad, Esq. . . . .	1 Apl. 31
		Amar Nath, Rai Sahib . . . . .	2 Jan. 30
<b>MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL</b> . . . . .		Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>Supy List</i> (on depn. on I.) . . . . .	2 Dec. 29
<i>Dy. Military Accountant General (Senior)</i> . . . . .		Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., <i>Supy. List (Offg.)</i> . . . . .	27 Dec. 31
<i>Dy. Military Accountant General (Junior)</i> . . . . .		Harper, E., Esq., M.A., B.Sc. . . . .	10 Dec. 31
<i>Asst. Military Accountant General</i> . . . . .		Wilson, A. H., Esq., B.A. . . . .	10 Dec. 31
		Brommage, J. C., Esq. . . . .	1 Mar. 31

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

## MILITARY COUNCIL.

<b>President</b> . . . . .	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Army Member.
<b>Vice-President</b> . . . . .	Chief of the General Staff.
<b>Members</b> . . . . .	Adjutant-General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance.
<b>Secretary</b> . . . . .	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department. Financial Adviser, Military Finance. An Assistant Secretary of the Army Department.

## SELECTION BOARD.

<b>President</b> . . . . .	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief. Chief of the General Staff. Adjutant General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance.
<b>Members</b> . . . . .	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command. Southern Command. Eastern Command. Western Command.
<b>Secretary</b> . . . . .	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.

# HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, *Bart.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Nov. 1930.

*Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)* . . . { Heyworth, Maj. R. F., *The Royals (on leave)* . . . 30 Nov. 30

{ Lovett, Capt. R. N., 15 Lrs. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

{ Maxwell, Capt. W. E., 10 Baluch R. . . . . 1 Oct. 31

{ Coates, Lt. R. E. J. C., C. G'ds. . . . . 30 Nov. 30

*Aides-de-Camp* . . . . . { Lovett, Capt. R. N., 15 Lrs. (*Offg. A.M.S. (Personal)*) 30 Nov. 30

{ Fateh Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.,  
*Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 16 Sep. 30

{ Lall Singh, Risldr., Probyn's Horse . . . . . 30 Nov. 30

*Surgeon* . . . . . Stewart, Maj. W. R., M.B., C.H.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.),  
I.M.S. . . . . 15 Nov. 31

*Officer Supervisor (Personal Assistant)*, Carter, J., Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 19 Oct. 27

{ Turbett, Capt. L. W. R. T., O.B.E., R.I.M. . . . . 30 Nov. 30

{ Huddleston, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G.R.G., V.D.,  
Hyd. Rif. . . . . 21 May 31

{ Craik, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) Sir Henry D., *Bart.*, C.S.I.,  
Punj. L. H. . . . . 21 May 31

{ Menzies, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R., O.B.E., V.D.,  
Cawnpore A. F. . . . . 24 Oct. 31

{ \*Santoir Gurung, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
I.O.M., late 2 G. R. . . . . 1 Oct. 10

{ \*Devasahayam, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
M.B.E., late 2nd Q. V. O. S. & M. . . . . 9 Apl. 13

{ \*Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch. Lt. Infy. . . . . 15 Sep. 13

*Honorary Aides-de-Camp* . . . . . { \*Mir Jafar Khan, Hony. Capt., *Khan Sahib, Sardar*  
*Bahadur*, M.B.E., I.O.M., late 9th Hodson's Horse . . . 1 Oct. 16

{ \*Bahadur Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
I.O.M., late Q. V. O. Corps of Guides . . . . . 1 Apl. 21

{ \*Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, late 10  
Guides Cav. . . . . 1 Nov. 27

{ \*Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M.,  
late 2 Punjab R. . . . . 12 June 30

{ \*Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R. . . . . 16 Sep. 30

{ Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E.,  
I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 4 Bombay Gds. . . . . 30 Nov. 30

{ Chanda Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R. . . . . 30 Nov. 30

{ Kishan Singh, Hony. Capt. *Bahadur*, late 3 S. Pns. . . . . 21 May 31

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

### STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND  
SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION  
BOARD.

*Dy. Mily. Secy.* . . . . . Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
[L] . . . . . 23 Apl. 32

*Asst. Mily. Secretary* . . . . . Haughton, Col. H. L., C.I.E., C.B.E. . . . . 1 Apl. 31

*Asst. Mily. Secretary* . . . . . Weld, Maj. C. J., M.C., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 June 32

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

*Officer Supervisors* . . . . . { McPoland, Maj. (Comsy.) E., O.B.E., I. M. L. . . . 31 Jan. 28

{ Bloodworth, H. E., Esq. . . . . 14 June 32

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

<b>CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.</b>	Wigram, Lt.-Genl. Sir Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	22 Mar. 31
<b>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the C. G. S.)</b> . . . . .	Marshall, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) P. H., O.B.E., I. M. L. . . . .	8 July 27
<b>A. D. C. to the C. G. S.</b> . . . . .	*Brind, Maj.-Genl. J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	7 Sept. 31
<b>Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff</b> . . . . .		

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS,</b>	Ling, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	12 Feb. 31
<b>Dy. Dir., Mily. Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)</b> . . . . .	Grasett, Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	15 July 32
<b>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade</b> . . . . .	Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . .	24 June 18
	Slim, Bt. Maj. W. J., M.C., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	5 June 29
	Ruok, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L] ( <i>Le., ex I., 8 m., to 27 Nov. 32</i> ) . . . . .	1 July 29
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.</b>	Vickers, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Mar. 31
	Lookhart, Maj. R. Mac G. M., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Le., ex I., to 4 Apl. 33</i> ) . . . . .	31 Oct. 31
	Williams, Bt.-Maj. R. G., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	2 Mar. 32
	Scott, Maj. J. B., M.C., 6 G. R. . . . .	1 Apl. 32
	Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E., ( <i>Intell. Offr. to H. E. the Governor of the V. W. F. P.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Apl. 32
	West, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 May 32
	Chambers, Capt. H. M., 5 R. Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	7 Oct. 32
	Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. [L]. . . . .	16 Feb. 28
	Seager, Capt. J. E. B., Bombay Pns. ( <i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 27 Nov. 32</i> ) . . . . .	26 Oct. 29
<b>General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade.</b>	Gleeson, Capt. F. [L] . . . . .	11 Mar. 30
	Fosbery, Capt. F. C. W., M.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	6 Feb. 31
	duCros, Capt. E. H., R. Signals . . . . .	20 Feb. 31
	Hirst, Capt. J. E., Sikh Pns., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	16 Mar. 32
	Chambers, Capt. H. M., 5 R. Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> ) . . . . .	19 Apl. 32
	Fowler, Lt. H. G., Foresters ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	18 Mar. 32
	Currie, Capt. J. H.C., D. C. L. I., [L] ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	28 Mar. 32
	Wallaby, Capt. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	7 Oct. 32
<b>Attached Officer</b> . . . . .	Wakeham, Capt. C. E., 18 Cav. [I] . . . . .	11 Mar. 32

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES.</b>	Brind, Maj.-Genl. J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	7 Sept. 31
<b>Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G.S.O., 1st Gr.)</b> . . . . .	Haig, Col. A. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	4 June 32
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.</b>	Fisher, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. R. D., D.S.O., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>Le., ex I., to</i> ) . . . . .	1 Jan. 29
	Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Le., ex I., m. c., 8 m., to 16 Jan. 32</i> ) . . . . .	1 Nov. 29
	Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C., R. Devon Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	4 Jan. 32
	Cary, Maj. R. T. O., M.B.E., R. Signals . . . . .	20 Mar. 32
	Wason, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>p.</i> ) ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Aug. 32
	Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	7 Oct. 32



GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—*contd.*

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING.</b>	<b>Br Gort, Col. (temp. Brigadier) The Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.</b>	
<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade.</b>	{ <b>Burnett, Col. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.</b> . . . . .	<b>21 Oct. 31</b>
	{ <b>Mallock, Bt.-Col. A. R. O., p.s.c.</b> . . . . .	<b>21 Mar. 32</b>
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.</b>	{ <b>Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., 1 G.R., p.s.c.</b> . . . . .	<b>13 Nov. 31</b>
	{ <b>Webb, Capt. R. B., 8 G. R., p.s.c., f.s.</b> . . . . .	<b>25 Sep. 32</b>
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.</b>	<b>Gale, Capt. R. N., M.C., D. C. L. I., p.s.c.</b> . . . . .	<b>1 Feb. 32</b>
<b>Indian &amp; Foreign languages. Adviser &amp; Secy., Board of Examiners</b>	<b>Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., Probyn's Horse [ L ]</b> . . . . .	<b>1 Aug. 30</b>
<b>Instructor (Class B) (G. S. O., 3rd gr.)</b>	<b>Pybus, Capt. G. D., 11 Sikh R.</b> . . . . .	<b>15 Mar. 31</b>

## TECHNICAL ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<b>Cavalry and Royal Tank Corps.</b>		
<b>Major-General, Cavalry</b> . . . . .	<b>Giles, Maj.-Genl. E. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lt. Col. I.)</b> . . . . .	<b>12 Feb. 31</b>
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) for R. Tank Corps duties.</b>	<b>Jairam, Capt. R. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps</b> . . . . .	<b>2 Nov. 31</b>
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.) for Cavalry duties.</b>	<b>Staboe, Capt. H. H., C. I. Horse, p.s.c.</b> . . . . .	<b>1 Mar. 32</b>
<b>Royal Artillery.</b>		
<b>Major-General, R. A.</b> . . . . .	<b>Karslake, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. S., p.s.c.</b> . . . . .	<b>7 Sep. 31</b>
<b>Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.)</b>	<b>Morgan, Maj. F. E., R. A., p.s.c.]</b> . . . . .	<b>19 Jan. 32</b>
<b>Signals.</b>		
<b>Signal Officer-in-Chief</b> . . . . .	<b>The Commandant, Signal Training Centre, India (Jubbulpore).</b>	
<b>Education.</b>		
<b>Inspector of the Army Educational Cer s, India</b> . . . . .	<b>The Commandant, Army School of Education, India (Belgaum).</b>	
<b>Physical Training.</b>		
<b>Inspector of Physical Training</b> . . . . .	<b>The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (Ambala) (Kasauli).</b>	

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for "Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties.</b>	<b>Tweedy, Capt. V. C., 11 Sikh R. (Offg.)</b> . . . . .	<b>22 Aug. 32</b>
<b>Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar"</b> . . . . .	<b>James Jati Ram, Subdr.-Maj., 8 Punjab R.</b> . . . . .	<b>1 June 25</b>
<b>Officer Supervisor (M. O.-3)</b> . . . . .	<b>Addinall, Maj. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I. M. L.</b> . . . . .	<b>12 July 30</b>
<b>Officer Supervisor (S. D.-2)</b> . . . . .	<b>Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E.</b> . . . . .	<b>22 Mar. 31</b>

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

<b>ADJUTANT-GENERAL</b> . . . . .	Leslie, Lt.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Apr. 32
<i>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the A.G.)</i>	Jackson, Maj. (Coms.) S. B., M.B.E., I.M.I. . . . .	9 Apr. 27
<i>Dy. Adj.-Genl. &amp; Dir. of Orgn.</i> . . . .	Thorpe, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	7 Dec. 37

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

<b>DIRECTOR OF ORGN.</b> . . . .	Thorpe, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	7 Dec. 37
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genls.</i> . . . .	Prince, Col. P. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	8 Apr. 32
	Ross, Col. D. B., O.B.E., p.s.c. ( <i>on depts. to Europe</i> ) . . . . .	27 July 30
	Carruthers, Col. J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	22 Feb. 32
	Maltby, Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c., f.s. ( <i>Offy.</i> ) . . . . .	21 Dec. 31
	Evans, Capt. A. M. G., R. W. Fus. . . . .	5 Aug. 29
	Maltby, Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c., f.s. ( <i>Offy.</i> <i>A.A.G.</i> ) . . . . .	30 July 30
	Campbell, Maj. A. D. P., Hazara Para., p.s.c. . . . .	20 Nov. 31
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.</i> . . . .	Collingridge, Bt.-Maj. H. V., 6 G. R., p.s.c. . . . .	12 Feb. 32
	Whiteley, Maj. J. F. M., M.C., R. E., p.s.c. . . . .	7 Apr. 32
	Reynolds, Capt. R. C., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. . . . .	13 Oct. 32
	Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ( <i>Offy.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Apr. 32

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

<b>DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION.</b> . . . .	Stoney, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) P. S., p.s.c. ( <i>Lo.</i> , <i>ex 1, 3 m., to 31 Dec. 32</i> ) . . . . .	1 Dec. 31
	Robertson, Col. D. E., C.B., D.S.O., A. D. C. ( <i>Offy.</i> ) . . . . .	
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services)</i> . . . . .	Chope, Col. A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Apr. 32
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl.</i> . . . .	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. . . . .	16 Mar. 31
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Hewick, Capt. J. S., Dorset R. . . . .	21 Jan. 32
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir.</i> . . . . .	Creak, E. V., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	9 Apr. 27
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir.</i> . . . . .	Mathews, A., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	11 Mar. 31

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES</b>	<b>W. Nickerson</b> , Maj.-Genl. W. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., B. S., Brit. Ser. (Lo. on I., 4m. 12d. to 11 Aug. 32.) . . . . .	2 Sep. 29
<b>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services</b> . . .	Melville, Col. C. W. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., B. S.	24 Sep. 32
<b>Dy. Dir., Medl. Organisation for War</b> . . . . .	McNeill, Lt.-Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.	6 Sep. 29
<b>Dy. Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</b> .	Amy, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C.	Oct. 32
<b>Asst. Dir., Medical Services</b> (Personnel) . . . . .	<b>Potts</b> , Lt.-Col. E. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C. (Lo. ex I., 2m. to 12 Dec. 32) <b>Worthington</b> , Maj. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Offg.) . . . . .	6 Sep. 29 Oct. 32
<b>Asst. Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology</b> .	Boyd, Maj. J. S. K., M.B., R.A.M.C.	28 Mar. 32
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</b> .	Brown, Maj. H. H., M.B., I.M.S.	6 Sep. 29
<b>Chief Principal Matron</b> . . . .	Phillips, Miss A. M., R. R. C., Q. A. I. M. N. S.	24 June 30

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL</b> . .	<b>Tucker</b> , Col. (Temp. Brigadier) H. B.	16 Nov. 29
<b>Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</b> . . .	<b>Stedman</b> , Capt. H., M.C.	7 Oct. 31
<b>Dy. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</b> . .	<b>Rayner</b> , Capt. C. S. W., Hazara Pnrs.	15 Feb. 30

<b>Dir. of Mil. Prisons &amp; Det. Barracks</b> (Lucknow).	<b>Ovans</b> , Maj. H. L., C.B.E. (Retd.) . . . . .	5 Aug. 29
<b>Stag Capt. V. T. (Calcutta)</b> . . . .	<b>Dolan</b> , Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R.	1 Mar. 32
<b>Officer Supervisor</b> . . . . .	<b>Ambrose</b> , Maj. (Comsy.) A., M.B.E., I. M. L.	4 Apl. 30
<b>Officer Supervisor</b> . . . . .	<b>Freeman</b> , Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) W. E., I. M. L.	1 Sep. 32
<b>Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)</b> . . . .	<b>Butt</b> , A. G., Esq., M.B.E.	11 Apl. 25
<b>Officer Supervisor (F. A. G.)</b> . . . .	<b>Haldipur</b> , S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B.	8 Apl. 27

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

<b>QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL</b>	Wardrop, Lt.-Genl. Sir Alexander E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L] . . . . .	19 Sep. 30
<i>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.)</i> . . . . .	Hewitt, W. R., Esq. . . . .	13 Oct. 31
<i>Dy. Quartermaster-General</i> . . . . .	Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., p.s.c. . . . .	27 Oct. 31
<i>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster- General.</i> . . . . .	Wood, Bt.-Maj. E., M.C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. . . . .	14 Nov. 31
<i>Staff Cpts.</i> . . . . .	Grover, Capt. J. M. L., M.C., K. S. L. I., p.s.c. . . . .	14 Nov. 31
	Burrows, Capt. L. B., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Dec. 31

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

<b>DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.</b>	Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., p.s.c. . . . .	27 Oct. 31
<i>Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quar- tering (A.Q.M.G.)</i> . . . . .	Lang, Col. B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . .	15 Apr. 30
<i>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster- General.</i> . . . . .	Leslie-Smith, Maj. G. L., R. A., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 32
<i>Staff Cpts.</i> . . . . .	Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., I. G. R., p.s.c. . . . .	1 June 32
	Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters . . . . .	5 July 31

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

<b>DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.</b>	MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F.E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	15 Sep. 29
<i>Deputy Directors</i> . . . . .	Steward, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. M., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Mar. 32
	Edward-Collins, Col. C. E., C.I.E. . . . .	24 May 30
	Geoghegan, Col. O. A. (e) . . . . .	20 June 32
<i>Asst Director</i> . . . . .	Evans, Bt. Maj. C. B., M.I.A.E., I. A. S. C. (Lv., ex I, to 6 Nov 32) . . . . .	25 June 30
	Breadmore, Capt. R. G., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. (Offg.) . . . . .	7 Mar. 32
<i>Dy. Asst. Directors</i> . . . . .	Grey, Maj. P., M.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . .	15 Oct. 29
	Chapman, Maj. M. T., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . .	15 Oct. 29
	Breadmore, Capt. R. G., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. (Offg. A. D. T.) . . . . .	25 June 30
	Herbert, Maj. H. R., I. A. S. C. . . . .	18 Apr. 31
	Latham, Capt. F. W., A.M.I., M.B.C.H. E., I. A. S. C. (Offg.) . . . . .	12 Mar. 32
<i>Staff Cpts.</i> . . . . .	Major, Bt.-Maj. R. G. L., I. A. S. C. . . . .	24 Sep. 29
	Fry, Capt. W. J., I. A. S. C. . . . .	1 Nov. 29
	Duncan, Capt. T. M., I. A. S. C. . . . .	18 Apr. 30
<i>Attached Officer</i> . . . . .	Hollis, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) L., I. A. S. C. . . . .	16 Apr. 30
<i>Inspector, I. A. S. C. Services (Northern Area.)</i> . . . . .	Lancaster, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. H. . . . .	20 June 32
<i>Inspector, I. A. S. C. Services (Southern Area.)</i> . . . . .	Wallis, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. (e) . . . . .	1 Apr. 32
<i>Officer-in-charge I. A. S. C. Records</i> . . . . .	Campbell, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. . . . .	28 Aug. 32

## DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

<b>DIR., VETY. SERVICES IN INDIA</b>	Williams, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., Brit. Ser. . . . .	23 Nov. 28
<i>Asst. Dir., Vety. Services</i> . . . . .	Mairlott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R. A. V. C. (Lv., ex I, to 26 Nov. 32) . . . . .	26 Nov. 28
	Soutar, Maj. J. J. M., O.B.E., R. A. V. C. (Offg.) . . . . .	19 Apr. 32

## DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

<b>DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS</b>	Scott, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. S. . . . .	27 Mar. 30
<i>Dy. Dir. of Remounts</i> . . . . .	Edward-Collins, Lt.-Col. G., M.C. (s.c.) . . . . .	3 Apr. 30
<i>Attached Officer</i> . . . . .	Weaver, Capt. J. Y. . . . .	

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

<i>DIR. OF FARMS</i> . . . . .	Mellor, Col. G. F. . . . .	12 Oct. 29
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Farms</i> . . . . .	Fausset-Baker, Maj. A. A., Mily. Farms Dept. . . . .	27 Mar. 32

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Insp. of Messing in India</i> . . . . .	Watson, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) P. H., I. A. S. C. (retd.) . . . . .	1 July 32
<i>Railway Technical Officer</i> . . . . .	Mathieson, L. C. F., Esq., N. W. Ry. . . . .	20 Oct. 29
<i>Officer Supervisors (D. M. &amp; Q.)</i> . . . . .	Jackson, C. G., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	1 Mar. 23
	Cheetham, Maj. (Comsy.) H. J., M.B.E., I. M.L. . . . .	28 Mar. 23

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

## Bombay.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D.A.Q.M.G.)</i> . . . . .	Carpendale, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. St. J., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	22 Feb. 32
<i>Staff Capt. (A.B.S.O.)</i> . . . . .	Garnett, Capt. E., E. Lan. R. . . . .	5 July 31
<i>Staff Captain (A. B. S. O.)</i> . . . . .	Stephens, Capt. R. W., M.B.E., Somerset L. I. . . . .	4 Oct. 32
<i>Staff Captain (Railway Transport)</i> . . . . .	Russell, Capt. G. D. V., E. Lan. R. . . . .	5 Oct. 31
<i>Railway Transport Officer (Addl.)</i> . . . . .	Beville, Lt. C. H., R. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 32

## SERVICES.

<i>Embarkation Medl. Officer</i> . . . . .	Simson, Maj. J. T., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 31
<i>Embn. Supply Officer</i> . . . . .	Boughton, Capt. E. J., I. A. S. C. . . . .	22 Jan. 31
<i>Stores &amp; Shipping Officer</i> . . . . .	Waters, Capt. F. Z., M.C., I. A. S. C. [F] . . . . .	22 Jan. 31

## Karachi.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D.A.Q.M.G.)</i> . . . . .	Batten, Maj. W. D. G., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]. . . . .	15 July 31
<i>Staff Captain (A. B. S. O.)</i> . . . . .	Macdonald, Lt. A., R. S. Fus. . . . .	Oct. 29

## SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Medl. Officer</i> . . . . .	Bado, Maj. A. J., R. A. M. C. [L] . . . . .	1 Oct. 31
<i>Embn. Supply Officer</i> . . . . .	Churcher, Capt. W. D., I.A.S.C. . . . .	20 Apl. 31

## Calcutta.

<i>Embarkation Comdt.</i> . . . . .	Corfield, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., I. A. S. C., (A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist.) <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	28 Aug. 32
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------

## SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Supply Officer</i> . . . . .	Watts, Capt. W. W., I. A. S. C. . . . .	17 Oct. 30
---------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	------------

## SPECIAL ATTACHED SECTIONS (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

## Bombay.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Solly, Lt. A., R. Ir. Fus. . . . .	24 Feb. 32
---------------------------	------------------------------------	------------

## Karachi.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Goring, Lt. H., R. Sussex R. . . . .	26 Oct. 31
---------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE

*Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance*

Kirwan, Lt.-Genl. B. R., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (g) 1 Apr. 30  
Paul, Col. (temp. Brigadier & local Maj.-Genl. W.R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (g) 19 June 31

## DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

## DIR. OF ARTILLERY

*Asst. Dir. of Artillery*

*Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery*

*Staff Capt.*

Morrison, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. 19 June 31  
{ Sarson, Col. E.V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 19 June 31  
{ Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., I.A.O.C., p.s.c. (g\*) 19 June 31  
Farnall, Capt. E. L., R. Signals 5 Oct. 31  
Witherow, Capt. T. M., R.A. (g\*) 7 Aug. 31

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## DIR. OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION

*Asst. Dir. of Tech. Organisation*

*Attached Officer*

*Technical Officer*

Paul, Col. (temp. Brigadier & local Maj.-Genl.) W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (g) 19 June 31  
Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C., I.A.O.C. (o) 5 Apr. 31  
Bate, Capt. T. I., I. A. O. C. (o\*) Mar. 32  
{ Thompson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A., I.A.O.C. (Lv., ex. 1, 12m., to 12 Apr. 33, p.r.) 17 Mar. 30  
{ Senior, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) A. T., I.A.O.C. (offg.) 13 Apr. 32

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

## AND MANUFACTURE

*Civil Engr. Adviser*

*Staff Capt.*

*Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser*

*Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser*

Hare, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. A. (o) 2 Jan. 31  
Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C. E., A.M. MECH. E., A.C.G.I., CHART. C.E. 20 Aug. 30  
Parcell, Capt. H. G., M.C., R.A. (y\*) 26 Dec. 31  
Gilbertson, K.H.T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), CHART. M.E. (Lv., ex. 1, 6m. 23d. to 15 Oct. 32) 1 June 32  
Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. 29 Jan. 32

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

## DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES

*Insp. of Indian Ordnance Services*

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services*

*Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services*

*Staff Capt.*

Murray, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. M. (o) (o) 7 Mar. 31  
Reed, Col. C., D.S.O. 27 Oct. 30  
Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N., I. A. O. C. (o) 7 Mar. 31  
Jones, Capt. A. V. D., I.A.O.C. 17 Aug. 32  
Haylock, Capt. S. W., I. A. O. C. 1 Mar. 32

## Provision Section.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services*

*Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services*

*Staff Capt.*

*Technical Officer*

Dickins, Col. F. 1 Apr. 29  
Clarke, Maj. F. S., I.A.O.C. 31 Jan. 29  
Thomas, Capt. A. F. F. (o) (e), I. A. O. C. 13 Nov. 31  
Rayner, Maj. (Comsy.) A., I.A.O.C. 24 Sep. 25

## DIR. OF CONTRACTS

*Asst. Dir. of Contracts*

*Asst. Dir. of Contracts*

*Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts*

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

Lenfestey, Col. L. d'E., C.I.E. 28 June 30  
FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. 28 June 30  
Brodrick, Maj. W. Le C., I.A.S.C. 1 Mar. 32  
Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. 26 July 28

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Officer Supervisor (M. G. O.)*

*Officer Supervisor (D. of A.)*

*Officer Supervisor (D. of C.)*

*Officer Supervisor (Provision)*

{ Walsh, Maj. (Comsy.) H., I.M.L. (Lv., ex. 1, 12m., to 15 Nov. 32) 16 Sep. 27  
{ Stone, Maj. (Comsy.) W., I. M. L. (Offg.) 16 Nov. 31  
{ Bolton, Maj. (Comsy.) J. S., I. M. L. 1 Mar. 32  
{ Mason, Maj. (Comsy.) M., I. M. L. (Lv. ex. 1, 8m., to 21 Nov. 32) 29 Dec. 28  
{ Coleman, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. B., I. M. L. (Offg.) 22 Mar. 32  
{ Sanderson, Maj. (Comsy.) T. R., I.M.L. (Lv. ex. 1, 12m., to 20 Jan. 32) 1 Apr. 29  
{ Grumbley, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) L. W., I. M. L. (Offg.) 25 Jan. 32

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)*

*Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.)*

*Staff Officer R. E., 2nd gr. (Works)*

*Staff Officer R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)*

*Staff Officer R. E., 2nd gr. (G.)*

*Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (P.)*

*Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)*

Addison, Maj.-Genl. G. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 8 June 31  
Broke-Smith, Col. P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. 27 Sep. 31  
Bremner, Col. A. D. St. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. 10 Apr. 30  
Crulokshank, Maj. A. J., D.S.O., R. E. 1 Mar. 32  
Barker, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R. E. 21 Jan. 30  
Denning, Maj. B. C., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [I] 1 Mar. 32  
Obbard, Capt. H. N., R. E. 1 Mar. 32  
Lendrum, Lt. H. L., R.E. 1 Mar. 32

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

*Officer Supervisor*

{ Walsh, J. E., Esq., I.S.O., V.B.E. (Lv. ex. 1, 1 y 6 m., to 6 Oct. 33, p.r.) 7 July 25  
{ Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A. C. (offg.) 7 Apr. 32

Names.	Complete tenure.	REMARKS.
<b>Commands (4).</b>		
Cassels, Genl. Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 May 34	Northern.
Matheson, Lt.-Genl. Sir Torquhil G., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	29 June 35	Western.
Ieffreys, Lt.-Genl. Sir George D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	24 Mar. 36	Southern.
Macmillen, Genl. Sir C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 36	Eastern.

**Districts (1st Class) (6).**

Coleridge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Jan. 34	Peshawar.
Newcome, Maj.-Genl. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	15 Mar. 35	Baluchistan.
Ker, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 May 35	Meerut.
Finlayson, Maj.-Genl. R. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 June 35	Rawalpindi.
Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Oct. 35	Lahore.
Baird, Maj.-Genl. H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. 34	Deccan.

**Districts (2nd Class) (7).**

Newman, Maj.-Genl. C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Oct. 34	Madras.
Bethell, Maj.-Genl. H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Dec. 34	Presy., Assam.
Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Apl. 35	Lucknow.
Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 35	Waziristan.
Needham, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 35	Bombay.
Deane, Maj.-Genl. D., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Apl. 36	Burma.
Snuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 36	Kohat.

**Brigades and Brigade Areas (34).****(Temporary Brigadiers.)**

Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., A. D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 June 33	Delhi.
Venning, Col. F. E. W., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 June 33	Peshawar.
Robertson, Col. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Sep. 33	10th (Jubbulpore) Inf.
Dodd, Col. A. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Oct. 33	7th (Jehra Dun) Inf.
Bannatyne, Col. N. C., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Nov. 33	1st (Abbottabad) Inf.
Oillies, Col. F. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Feb. 34	Ambala.
Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	24 Feb. 34	Wana.
Nicholson, Col. O. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 May 34	6th (Lucknow) Inf.
Mills, Col. A. M., C.B., D.S.O.	3 July 34	Kazmak.
Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 34	Ferozepore.
Scott, Col. H. St. G. S., C.B., D.S.O.	3 Nov. 34	Bannu.
Braine, Col. H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Nov. 34	12th (Secunderabad) Inf.
Anderson, Col. R. H.	22 Dec. 34	3rd (Ihelum) Inf.
Holliday, Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Jan. 35	5th (Quetta) Inf.
Spooner, Col. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	12 Jan. 35	4th (Quetta) Inf.
Spring, Col. F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Mar. 35	Poona.
Nicholson, Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Apl. 35	9th (Jhansi) Inf.
Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 May 35	Sind.
Scott, Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 May 35	Kohat.
Croft, Col. W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 May 35	Nowshera.
Commings, Col. P. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 June 35	Rangoon.
deBurgh, Col. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Sep. 35	1st (Risalpur) Cav.
Venning, Col. W. K., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Sep. 35	2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf.
Hutchinson, Col. A. G. C., C.B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 35	Jullundur.
Ridgeway, Col. D. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 35	Allahabad.
Smithers, Col. L. S. H.	9 Jan. 36	11th (Ahmednagar) Inf.
Hartley, Col. A. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Jan. 36	4th (Secunderabad) Cav.
Gretton, Col. J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Feb. 36	Lahore.
McKenna, Col. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 36	Zhob.
Dorman, Col. E. M., D.S.O. M.C., Brit. Ser.	14 Apl. 36	3rd (Meerut) Cav.
Scobell, Col. S. J. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 36	Mhow.
Wilson, Col. T. A. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 June 36	2nd (Sialkot) Cav.
Macrae, Col. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Aug. 36	8th (Bareilly) Inf.
Dent, Maj.-Genl. W., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 36	Landi Kotai.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Chief of the General Staff.</b>		<b>Kennington, Maj. A. G., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.</b>	
Wigram, Lt.-Genl. Sir Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	21 Mar. 35	Henderson, Maj. G. R., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	14 Dec. 34
<b>Deputy Chief of the General Staff.</b>		Vickers, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., 13 Lrs., p.s.c.	21 Jan. 35
Brind, Maj.-Genl. J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	6 Sep. 35	Barlow, Capt. C. B., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c.	28 Feb. 35
<b>Directors.</b>		Bird, Maj. W. T., 8 Cav., p.s.c.	15 Mar. 35
Ling, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	11 Feb. 35	Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., 1 G. R., p.s.c.	4 July 35
78 Gort, Col. (temp. Brigadier) The Visct. C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	12 Nov. 35	Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C., R. Deccan Horse, p.s.c.	3 Jan. 36
<b>Brigadiers. (4)</b>		Drake-Brockman, Maj. G. P. L., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	29 Feb. 36
Bernard, Col. D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	14 Oct. 34	Scott, Maj. J. B., M.C., 6 G. R.	29 Feb. 36
Sergison-Brooke, Col. B. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	2 July 35	Williams, Bt.-Maj. R. G., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.	1 Mar. 36
Strettell, Col. C. B. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	14 Apr. 36	Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	31 Mar. 36
Anstey, Col. E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	14 Apr. 36	Stuart, Capt. D., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c.	16 Apr. 36
<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (18)</b>		Torrance, Bt.-Maj., K. S., M.C., Manch. R., p.s.c.	5 May 36
Marindin, Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	5 May 33	Webb, Capt. F. B., 8 G. R., p.s.c., f.s.	24 Sept. 36
Murray, Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	31 July 33	<b>Brigade Majors. (34)</b>	
Grant, Col. H. F. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	28 Sep. 33	James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	23 Dec. 34
Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 Mar. 34	Wimberley, Capt. D. N., M.C., Camerons, p.s.c.	18 Feb. 35
Hind, Maj. N. G., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c.	14 Oct. 34	Pigot, Bt.-Maj. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	27 Feb. 35
Pepys, Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.	31 Mar. 35	Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	31 Mar. 35
Whitworth, Col. T. S., p.s.c.	18 May 35	Yeo, Capt. F. C., M.B.E., M.M., R. U. Rif., p.s.c.	8 July 35
Abbott, Col. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.	10 June 35	North, Maj. K. A., M.C., Sikh Pnrs., p.s.c.	18 Oct. 35
Marshall, Col. J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Aug. 35	Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., Madras Pnrs., p.s.c.	10 Dec. 35
Burnett, Col. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	20 Oct. 35	Beckett, Capt. A., 3 G. R., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 35
Mallock, Bt.-Col. A. R. O., 14th Punjab R., p.s.c.	20 Mar. 36	Talbot, Bt.-Maj. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 35
Romanes, Col. J. G. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	31 May 36	Curtis, Maj. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 35
Haig, Col. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 36	Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C., Kumaon Rif., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 36
78 Neame, Col. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	16 June 36	Woolner, Maj. C. G., M.C., R. E., p.s.c.	13 May 36
Grasset, Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	14 July 36	Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.	11 July 36
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (34)</b>		Nalder, Bt.-Maj. R. F. H., R. Signals, p.s.c.	27 Aug. 36
Gain, Bt.-Maj. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.	11 Dec. 31	Troup, Maj. F. C. A., R. A., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 36
Churchill, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C., Durham L. I., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 32	Aird-Smith, Capt. W., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	15 Oct. 36
Fisher, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. R. D., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 32	Magnay, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse, p.s.c.	31 Dec. 36
Ferrier, Maj. J. I., I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	3 Jan. 33	Gibson, Bt.-Maj. A. B., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.	21 Jan. 35
Archibald, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. C. M., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	5 Jan. 33	Page, Capt. E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c.	15 Feb. 35
Scoules, Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c.	4 Feb. 33	Bellers, Maj. E. V. R., 1 G. R., p.s.c.	24 Feb. 35
Lockhart, Maj. R. Mac G. M., M.C., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c.	19 Mar. 33	Gosnell, Bt.-Maj. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	27 Mar. 35
Macleod, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	1 Apr. 33	Vaughan, Maj. E. W. D., M.C., 2 Lrs., p.s.c.	2 Aug. 35
Irwin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Border R., p.s.c.	4 June 33	Bower, Capt. S. W., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.	16 Sept. 35
Slim, Bt.-Maj. W. J., M.C., 6 G. R., p.s.c.	30 June 33	Broadfoot, Maj. W. A., Skinner's Horse, p.s.c.	18 Oct. 35
Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.	30 June 33	Cockram, Capt. L. H., 7 G. R., p.s.c.	23 Oct. 35
Massy-Beresford, Bt.-Maj. T. H., M.C., Rifle Bde., p.s.c.	30 June 33	Lude, Capt. C. M., M.C., Norfolk R., p.s.c.	17 Dec. 35
Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., 13 Lrs., p.s.c.	31 Oct. 33	Key, Capt. B. W., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	11 Feb. 36
Wingfield-Stratford, Maj. G. E., M.C., R. W. K., p.s.c.	17 Dec. 33	Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	31 Mar. 36
Woods, Maj. J. H., R. Berks. R., p.s.c.	31 Dec. 33	Rendle, Capt. M. S., Hudson's Horse, p.s.c.	6 Mar. 36
Painter, Capt. G. W. A., D.S.O., R. A., p.s.c.	17 Feb. 34	Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B., 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c.	6 Apr. 36
Cary, Maj. R. T. O., M.B.E., R. Signals	19 Mar. 34	Martin, Capt. J., M.C., 18 R., Garh. Rif., p.s.c.	18 Apr. 36
West, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. E., p.s.c.	17 Apr. 34	Crawford, Maj. K. N., M.C., R. E., p.s.c.	14 May 36
Gilbert, Bt.-Maj. L., M.C., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	13 Apr. 34	Greeves, Capt. S., M.C., I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	15 Aug. 36
Fawcett, Bt.-Maj. W. L., M.C., 9 G. R., p.s.c.	15 May 34	Wood, Capt. L. W., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	



Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Adjutant General.</b>		<b>Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>	
Leslie, Lt.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 36	Nicholson, Col. W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 33
<b>Deputy Adjutant General.</b>		Lang, Col. B. J., C.M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Apl. 34
Thorpe, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Dec. 35	Hunter, Col. H. N. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Apl. 35 30 Sep. 35
<b>Director.</b>		<b>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (17)</b>	
Stokey, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ), P. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 35	Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C., 2 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Dec. 32
<b>Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>		Meredith, Maj. J. V., M.C., P. W. Vols., McCay, Bt.-Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Jan. 33
Alexander, Maj.-Genl. E. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Aug. 34	O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 33
Johnston, Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27 Feb. 36	Ruckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Mar. 33
Penton, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) B. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 36	Courtenay, Maj. H. A., D.F.C., I. A. S. C.	29 June 33
Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 36	Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 July 33
<b>Assistant Adjutant Generals. (5)</b>		Paris, Maj. A. C. M., M.C., Oxf. Bucks L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 33
Carrethers, Col. J. H. De W., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Mar. 33	Gray, Maj. E. H., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Jan. 34
Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 July 34	Batten, Maj. W. D. G., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 May 34
Ross, Col. D. B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 July 34	Wood, Bt.-Maj. E., M.C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 July 35
Chope, Col. A. J. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 36	Leslie Smith, Maj. G. L., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 35
Prince, Col. P. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Apl. 36	Minchin, Maj. H. C. S., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Jan. 36
<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (20)</b>		Carpendale, Maj. W. St. J., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 36
Staveley, Maj. R., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Dec. 38	Cawthorn, Capt. W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Feb. 36
Becher, Maj. F. R. R., M.C., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Apl. 33	Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29 Feb. 36
Read, Maj. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R.	11 May 33	Pocock, Capt. J. G., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 May 36
Ogby, Maj. A. G., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 May 33	<b>Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (10)</b>	
Evans, Capt. A. M. G., R. W. Fus.	4 Aug. 33	Young, Col. G. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 33
Currie, Bt.-Maj. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs.	30 Sep. 33	Wyllie, Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., A. D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Nov. 33
Nares, Maj. E. P., M.C., Cheshire R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 33	Dunlop, Col. F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Nov. 33
Temple, Maj. E., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 33	Radcliffe-Smith, Col. N. M. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 May 34
Whiteley, Maj. J. F. M., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 34	Reed, Col. H. R. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	13 June 34
Irwin, Capt. S. F., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 June 34	Coningham, Col. R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 34
Mahby, Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.</i>	29 July 34	Milne, Col. T., D.S.O., ( <i>p.s.c.</i> )	2 June 35
Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	15 Mar. 35	Gould, Col. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Oct. 35
Craddock, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., Hazara Purs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 July 35	Hemsley, Col. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 July 36
Campbell, Maj. A. D. P., Hazara Purs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Nov. 35	Molesworth, Col. A. L. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Sep. 36
Reynolds, Capt. R. C., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 35	<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (2)</b>	
Collingridge, Bt.-Maj. H. V., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Feb. 36	Armstrong, Maj. A. G., 8 Lt. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Nov. 34
Buchan, Maj. D. A., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 36	Beanland, Maj. D., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Feb. 35
Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., Sam Browne's Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Apl. 36	<b>Deputy Assistant Director, A. &amp; T. Forces.</b>	
King, Capt. R. M. E., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 July 36	Crowther, Maj. A. H., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	
Leitch, Maj. F. E., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 May 36		
<b>Quartermaster General.</b>			
Wardrop, Lt.-Genl. Sir Alexander E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L]	18 Sep. 34		
<b>Deputy Quartermaster General.</b>			
Orma, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Oct. 35		

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The N.-W. F. Province, Waziristan District, and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.*

*Headquarters—Murree.*

**General Officer Commanding-in-Chief**

**Ouseels, Genl. Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 10 May 30**

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

**A. D. C.** . . . . **Barnett, Lt. F. H. W., K. R. R. C.** . . . . 11 Oct. 31  
**A. D. C.** . . . . **Brij Lall, Risaldar, 2 Lrd.** . . . . 13 Mar. 30

## STAFF.

**General Staff.**  
**Brigadier** . . . . **Bernard, Col. (temp. Brigadier) D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3.8 C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*** . . . . 19 Oct. 30  
**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** . . . . **Arohibald, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. C. M., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* (I) (Ld., 1st. 18d. to 20 Dec. 32.)** . . . . 1 Jan. 30  
**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** . . . . **Durnford, Bt.-Maj. C. M. P., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* (offg.)** . . . . 3 Aug. 32  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . **Irwin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Border R., *p.s.c.*** . . . . 1 Apr. 29  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence).** . . . . **Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C., 18 R. Garh. R.** . . . . 17 Nov. 31  
**Wood, Capt. E. K., Guides Cav.** . . . . 31 July 32

## Adjutant-Generals and Quartermaster-Generals Staff.

**D. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . **Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*** . . . . 26 Oct. 32  
**A. A. G.** . . . . **Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*** . . . . 4 July 30  
**D. A. A. G.** . . . . **Read, Maj. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R.** . . . . 12 May 29  
**A. Q. M. G.** . . . . **Nicholson, Col. W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*** . . . . 4 June 29  
**D. A. Q. M. G.** . . . . **Parls, Maj. A. C. M., M.C., Oxfr. & Bucks L. I., *p.s.c.*** . . . . 9 Jan. 30  
**Staff Capt. (Q.)** . . . **Elliott, Capt. J. G., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*** . . . . 1 Mar. 32

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

**Artillery—**  
**Brigadier, R.A.** . . . **Moberly, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.** . . . . 15 Apr. 20  
**S. O., R. A.** . . . . **Palge, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D., M.C., R.A. (g)** . . . . 22 Sep. 30  
**Engineers—**  
**C. E.** . . . . **Young, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. deL., Brit. Ser.** . . . . 13 Dec. 28  
**D.C.E.** . . . . **Gaskell, Col. H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.** . . . . 27 Sep. 31  
**S.O., R.E., 2nd gr. (Peshawar)** . . . . **Battman, Maj. A. R., R.E. (I.A.)** . . . . 20 July 27  
**S.O., R.E., 1st gr. (W.)** . . . . **Kilcolin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. L., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)** . . . . 13 Dec. 28  
**S.O., R.E., 2nd gr. (W.)** . . . . **Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.** . . . . 5 Nov. 30  
**S.O., R.E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)** . . . . **Gourlay, Maj. K. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.** . . . . 3 May 30  
**S.O., R.E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.)** . . . . **Buller, Maj. F. E., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.** . . . . 18 Apr. 32  
**S.O., R.E., 3rd gr. (Works)** . . . . **Healing, Capt. W. R., R.E.** . . . . .  
**Technical Offr., 1st gr. (E. & M.)** . . . . **Northover, Lt. A. J., Insp. of R. E. Mach.** . . . . 23 May 30  
**Signals—**  
**Chief Signal Officer** . . **Barker, Col. E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.** . . . . 1 Apr. 31  
**S. O. to Chief Signal Officer.** . . **Smelt, Maj. M. V., R. Signals** . . . . .

## SERVICES.

**Supplies and Transports—**  
**D. D. S. & T.** . . . . **Wace, Col. S. L.** . . . . 1 Mar. 32  
**A. D. S.** . . . . **Lloyd, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., M.C., I.A.S.C.** . . . . 2 June 28  
**A. D. T.** . . . . **Rebach, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* (g)** . . . . 1 Mar. 31  
**Staff Capt. (S. & T.)** . . **Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C., I.A.S.C.** . . . . 1 Jan. 32  
**Remounts—**  
**Remount Officer** . . . **Mitchell, Maj R. P. J.** . . . . 23 July 30  
**Medical—**  
**D. D. M. S.** . . . . **Paterson, Maj.-Genl. T. G. F., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S., *p.s.c.*** . . . . 7 July 32  
**D. A. D. M. S.** . . . . **Montelth, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A. M. C.** . . . . 19 Jan. 31  
**A. D. H. & P.** . . . . **Hammond Searle, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.** . . . . 16 Mar. 32  
**Ordnance—**  
**A. D. O. S.** . . . . **Finnis, Col. F. A., C.B., O.B.E.** . . . . 27 Oct. 20  
**C. O. M. E.** . . . . **Barber, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., M.J. MECH.E., R. A. O. C.** . . . . 1 Mar. 32  
**D. A. D. O. S.** . . . . **Trevor, Capt. C. P., R. A. O. C.** . . . . 1 Mar. 32

NORTHERN COMMAND—*contd.*

## Veterinary—

D. D. V. S.	Schofield, Col. W. E., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (Ld., as I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 32)	15 Apl. 30
	Dibben, Lt.-Col. H. C., R. A. V. C. (Offg.)	

## Farms—

D. D. G. F.	Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., Mily. Farms Dept.	1 Mar. 32
A. D. G. F.	Penrose-Weisted, Maj. R. H., Mily. Farms Dept.	1 Mar. 32
D. A. D. G. F.	Rossel, Capt. H. G. T., Mily. Farms Dept.	8 Mar. 32

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd grade)	Taylor, Maj. J. H., Probyn's House	10 May 30
D. F. A. G.	Banks, Bt.-Maj. R. E.	7 Oct. 31
D. A. F. A. G.	Plowden, Capt. J. M. B. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	7 Oct. 31
Insp. of Educational Training.	Salt, Maj. A. E. W., A. E. C.	14 Mar. 32
Conry, Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G., Supp. List	18 Dec. 31
Insp. of Mily. Lands and Conits. (under Army Dept.)	Scrutton, Lt.-Col. J. E. B., Supp. Ld.	

Hdqs., Northern Group, R. T. C.

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st class.

## Headquarters—Peshawar.

Commander	Coleridge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Oct. 30
-----------	-----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Hudson, Lt. J. C., Hampshire R.	15 Oct. 31
----------	---------------------------------	------------

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	Marshall, Col. J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Sep. 31
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Fawcett, Bt.-Maj. W. L., M.C., 9 G. R., p.s.c.	16 May 30
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Westmacott, Capt. P. G., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	14 Oct. 31
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Wyllie, Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c.	9 Nov. 29
D. A. A. G.	King, Capt. R. M. E., 9 G. R., p.s.c.	14 July 32
D. A. Q. M. G.	Courtenay, Maj. H. J. A., D.F.C., I. A. S. C.	12 July 29

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Wakely, Lt.-Col. A. V. T., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	22 Oct. 31
A. C. R. E. (I)	SE Martin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O., R.E.	23 Oct. 31
A. C. R. E. (II)	Whishaw, Maj. W. B., M.C., R.E.	7 Apl. 31
A. C. R. E.	Marrylees, Capt. K. W., R. E.	7 Apl. 32
Technical Offr., 3rd gr. (E. & M.)	White, Lt. J. W., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T.	Comyn, Lt.-Col. G. V., M.C., I.A.S.C.	6 Jan. 31
D. A. D. S. & T.	Clarabut, Capt. R. B., I.A.S.C.	1 June 32
A. D. M. S.	Bradfield, Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S., (LOND.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) I.M.S.	8 Sep. 32
D. A. D. H.	Richmond, Maj. A. E., O.B.E., D.P.H., D.T.M., R.A.M.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.)	14 Jan. 31
D. A. D. P.	Sachs, Capt. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.	1 Feb. 32
D. A. D. O. S.	Morris, Capt. H. E. A., I.A.O.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.)	8 Mar. 32
D. A. D. V. S.	Mellard, Maj. R. W., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.	22 June 31

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer	Cant, Capt. A. Mc. G., M.C., M.A., A. E. C.	21 Mar. 31
-------------------	---------------------------------------------	------------

## CHITRAL FORCE.

## Drosh.

Comm'dg. S. S. O., 2nd class	Browne, Lt.-Col. St. J. A., 1 Punjab R.	
------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	--

Chitral Mtn. Arty. Sec.  
Chitral Sec., Bengal S. and M.

1-1 Punjab R. (less 1 Coy.).  
Det. No. 61 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.

## Chitral.

Comm'dg.	1 Coy., 1-1 Punjab R.
----------	-----------------------

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT—contd.****LANDI KOTAL BRIGADE—Headquarters—Landi Kotal.**

*Commander* . . . . . Dent, Maj.-Genl. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 26 Oct. 32  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Bower, Capt. S. W., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 8 June 32  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Wilson, Capt. M., Loyal R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 8 June 32  
 8 (Lahore) Mtn. Bty. . . . . 1-2 G. R. . . . . No. 25 A. Tpt. Coy., I.A.S.C. (Less Dets.)  
 16 (Zhob) Mtn. Bty. . . . . 1-4 Rajput Rif. (less 2 Coys.) . . . . . No. 3 A. Tpt. Coy., I.A.S.C. (less Det.)  
 2 Bn., P. W. Vols. . . . . No. 10 S. D. Section, I.A.S.C.  
 Det., Peshawar Dist. Sigs. . . . . No. 3 S. I. Section, I.A.S.C.

**Bagh.**

2 Coys., 1-6 Raj. Rif.

**Jamrud.**

3-17 Dogra R. . . . . 3-11 Sikh R.  
 Det. No. 3 A. Tpt. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . . Det. No. 3 A. Tpt. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Shagai.****PESHAWAR BRIGADE—Headquarters—Peshawar.**

*Commander* . . . . . Venning, Col. (Temp. Brigadier) F. E. W., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 May 32  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Pigot, Bt.-Maj. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 8 Jan. 30  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Hayne, Bt.-Maj. M. L., 17 Dogra R. . . . . 19 Apl. 29  
 31 Fd. Bty. (H.) . . . . . 2 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M. . . . . No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 23 Mtn. Bde. . . . . 1-7 Rajput R. . . . . Supply Depot, I.A.S.C.  
 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty. . . . . 5-10 Baluch R. . . . . No. 30 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.  
 15 Medium Bty. . . . . 3-14 Punjab R. . . . . No. 34 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.  
 1 Bn., Gordons. . . . . 1-4 G. R. . . . . H. R. S. (M.T.), Class II.  
 Poona Horse. . . . . No. 4 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . . Hdqrs., No. 1 Indian Group, R. A. F.  
 Peshawar Dist. Sigs. . . . . No. 60 Sec. 20 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C. . . . . No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.  
 2 Armoured Car Coy. . . . . No. 28 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Peshawar.**

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . . Bradshaw, Lt. H. I., Gordons . . . . . 15 Dec. 31  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Davidson, Capt. R. A.N., 4 G. R. . . . . Kajuri Plain Area.

**KOWSHERA BRIGADE—Headquarters—Nowshera.**

*Commander* . . . . . Croft, Col. (Temp. Brigadier) W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 27 May 31  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 May 32  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Good, Capt. S. B., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 21 Aug. 30  
 XXV Field Bde. . . . . 1-11 Sikh R.  
 12 Bty. . . . . 10-11 Sikh R.  
 25 Bty. . . . . No. 21 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.  
 58 Bty. . . . . No. 27 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.  
 "Z" Field Amm. Col., R. A. . . . . No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C. (Less 4 Tps.)  
 17 Light Bty. . . . .  
 8 (Lahore) Mtn. Bty. . . . .  
 1 Bn. Hampshire R. . . . .  
 1st Bn. Bombay Pnrs. . . . .

**Malakand.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Blandy, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., 9 G. R. . . . . 11 June 32  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Widdloombe, Lt. G. T., 9 G. R. [7] . . . . . 8 Apl. 32  
 2-2 G. R. (less 2 Coys.). . . . . Det. No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.

**Dargai.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . 1 Coy., 2-2 G. R. . . . . Det. No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.

**Chakdara.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Barham, 2nd-Lt. J. D., 9 G. R. . . . . Det. No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.  
 1 Coy., 2-2 G. R. . . . .

**Shabkadr—Abazai.****Cherat.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Corner, Lt.-Col. E. A., O.B.E., Hampshire, R. . . . . 4 May 32  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Bowker, Lt. C. H., P. W. Vols. . . . . 2 Aug. 32

**1st (RISALPUR) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Risalpur.**

*Commander* . . . . . deBurgh, Col. (Temp. Brigadier) E., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 28 Sep. 31  
*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Bendle, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse . . . . . 7 Mar. 32  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Tucker, Capt. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav. . . . . 1 May 32  
 "E" Bty., R.H.A. . . . .  
 15th-19th H. . . . . Det. 28 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 20 Lrs. . . . . H. Q. No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.  
 35 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. and M. . . . . No. 11 Sqn., R.A.F.  
 1st Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop. . . . . No. 39 Sqn., R.A.F.

**Mardan.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . O'Donnell, Maj. B. H., 8 Lt. Cav. . . . . 27 July 32  
 S. S. O., 3rd class . . . . . Shurlock, Lt. T. A., 8 Lt. Cav. . . . . 1 Sep. 32  
 8 Lt. Cav. . . . . 5-12 F. F. R.

\* For 6 months only.

**KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.****Headquarters—Kohat.**

**Commander** . . . . **Shuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.** . . . 26 Oct. 32  
**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** . . . . **Blake, Lt. G. W., Hodson's Horse** . . . . . 5 Sep. 32  
**STAFF.**

**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** . . . . **Drake-Brookman, Maj. G. P. L., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.** . . . . . 1 Mar. 32  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . **Duncan, Bt.-Maj. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.** . . . . . 31 Oct. 31  
**A. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . . **Molesworth, Col. A. L. M., p.s.c.** . . . . . 1 Oct. 32  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . **Chitty, Capt. A. A. E., R. W. K.** . . . . . 1 Apl. 29

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**C. R. E.** . . . . **Wlokham, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c., n.s.** . . . . . 4 Apl. 29

**SERVICES.**

**A. D. S. & T.** . . . . **Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C.** . . . . . 4 Nov. 31  
**A. D. M. S.** . . . . **Harvey, Bt.-Col. G. A. D., C.M.G., R. A.M.C. (Offg.)** . . . . .  
**D. A. D. H.** . . . . **Richmond, Maj. A. E., O.B.E., D.P.H., D.T.M., R.A.M.C. (Also of Peshawar Dist.)** . . . . . 14 Jan. 31  
**D. A. D. P.** . . . . **Afridi, Capt. M. K., M.B., I.M.S.** . . . . . 4 Jan. 30  
**D. A. D. O. S.** . . . . **Morris, Capt. H. E. A., I. A.O.C. (Also of Peshawar Dist.)** . . . . . 8 Mar. 32  
**D. A. D. V. S.** . . . . **Thomas, Maj. W. H., R. A. V. C.** . . . . . 10 June 31

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**Education Officer** . . . **Selbie, Capt. W. P., M.C., A.E.C.** . . . . . 3 27 Feb. 32

**Kohat.**

23 Mtn. Bde.  
 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.  
 Hodson's Horse.  
 No. 22 Fd. Coy. R., Bombay S. & M.  
 Kohat Dist. Sigs.  
 No. 27 Sec. 15 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

No. 11 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less Dets.)  
 Supply Depot, I. A. S. C.  
 No. 23 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
 No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C. (Less Det.)  
 No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.

**Thal.**

**S. S. O., 3rd class\*** . . . . **Williams, Capt. D. H. J., 13 R. F. F. Rif.** . . . . . 22 Aug. 32  
 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Bty.  
 Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs. . . . . 6-13 R. F. F. R. Rif.  
 Det. No. 23 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

**Hangu.**

**S. S. O., 3rd class\*** . . . **Gilbert, Capt. C., 13 F. F. Rif.** . . . . . 1 Sep. 32  
 2-13 F. F. Rif. (Less Det.)

**Fort Lockhart.**

Det. 2-13 F. F. Rif.

Det. No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

**Gulistan.**

Det. 2-13 F. F. Rif.

**Sangar.**

Det. 2-13 F. F. Rif.

**KOHAT BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat.**

**Commander** . . . . **Scott, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.** . . . . . 20 May 32  
**Bde. Major** . . . . **Nalder, Bt.-Maj. R. F. H., R. Signals, p.s.c.** . . . . . 21 Oct. 31  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . **Edward, Capt. W. D., 12 F. F. R.** . . . . . 15 June 29

4-10 Baluch R. (Less 1 Coy.)  
 3-12 F. F. R.

4-12 F. F. R.  
 1-10 Hv'bad R.



**RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—contd.****3rd (JHELUM) INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Jhelum.**

<i>Commander</i> . . . .	Anderson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) R. H. . . . .	23 Dec. 30
<i>Deputy Major</i> . . . .	Aird-Smith, Capt. W., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	17 Sep. 31
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Hutchings, Capt. C. M., to 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg. 1 G. S. O.</i> , 2nd <i>yn.</i> , <i>S. Comd.</i> ) . . . . .	8 June 32
10-1 Punjab R.	Loud, Capt. L. A., I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	16 Aug. 32
4-13 F. F. Rif.	2-14 Punjab R.	No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.
	4-16 Punjab R.	Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Mianwali**

No. 40 A. T. Coy. (Camel)s I. A. S. C.

**LAHORE DISTRICT—1st class.****Headquarters—Lahore.***Commander* . . . . Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . 27 Oct. 31**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. B. C. . . . . Affleck-Graves, Lt. D. A., Dorset R. . . . . 15 Oct. 32

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 1st <i>gr.</i> . . . .	Marindin, Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	6 May 29
G. S. O., 2nd <i>gr.</i> . . . .	Massy-Seresford, Bt.-Maj. T. H., M.C., Rifle Bde., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	30 Apl. 32
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . .	Hosley, Col. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	9 July 32
D. A. A. G. . . . .	Currie, Bt.-Maj. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. . . . .	1 Apl. 31
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Minchin, Maj. H. C. S., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	15 Feb. 32

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E. . . . .	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C., R. E. [1] ( <i>Le., ex I. to 21 Nov. 32</i> ) . . . .	1 June '29
A. C. R. E. ( <i>Works</i> ) . . . .	Owen, Lt.-Col. L. C., D.S.O., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . .	2 Sep. 32
A. C. R. E. ( <i>E. &amp; M.</i> ) . . . .	Finnimore, Maj. A. C., M.C., R. E. . . . .	31 Mar. 31
A. C. R. E., N. C. Park } ( <i>under Hdqrs. N. C.</i> )	MacGuffie, Maj. A. H., M.B.E., R. E. (I.A.) . . . .	14 Jan. 32
Technical Offr., 3rd <i>gr.</i> ( <i>E. &amp; M.</i> ) . . . .	Wyatt, Lt. F. J., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . .	20 Oct. 31

**SERVICES.**

A. D. S. & T. . . . .	Polley, Lt.-Col. S. T., I.A.S.C. ( <i>Le., ex I., 7 m. to Nov. 32</i> ) . . . .	11 July 31
	Wright, Lt.-Col. A. St. J., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . .	23 July 32
B. A. D. S. & T. . . . .	Bartlett, Bt.-Maj. D. F., M.B.E., I.A.S.C. ( <i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 32</i> ) . . . .	17 Mar. 30
	Voysey, Capt. G. C. A., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . .	27 Mar. 32
A. D. M. S. . . . .	Dunkerton, Col. N. E., D.S.O. ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> ) . . . .	17 Nov. 31
D. A. D. H. . . . .	Nicol, Maj. C. M., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Dec. 31
D. A. D. P. . . . .	Phase, Maj. R. N., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .	23 Nov. 25
D. A. D., O. S. . . . .	Pennafather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C., I. A. O. C. ( <i>ex</i> ) . . . .	2 Apl. 30
D. A. D. V. S. . . . .	Leckie, Maj. V. C., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . .	5 Feb. 29

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

<i>Education Officer</i> . . . .	Johnstone, Capt. T. G. B., A.E.C. . . . .	11 May 32
<i>Comd., Nucleus Depdt Rly. Reserve Regt.</i> . . . .	Stanway, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., S. Wales Bord. . . . .	1 Mar.
<i>Contr., Milty. Accts. &amp; Pensions (under Finance Dept.)</i> . . . .	Tyndale, A. C., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Oct. 31

**2nd (SIALKOT) CAVALRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Sialkot.**

<i>Commander</i> . . . .	Wilson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) T. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	18 June 32
<i>Deputy Major</i> . . . .	Magnay, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	1 Jan. 31
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C., 3 Lrs. <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . . .	11 Nov. 31
13th/18th H.	33rd Tp., Madras S. and M.	
"G" Bty., R. H. A.	C. H. Q., Sikh Pars.	
1 Bn. Norfolk R.	1st Bn. Sikh Pars.	
6 Lrs.	10-12 F. F. R.	
2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
	Det. No. 27 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*PEROZEPOR BRIGADE AREA. *Headquarters—Perozepore.*

<i>Commander</i> . . . . .	Shuttleworth, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) B. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 30
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . . .	Beckett, Capt. A., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Jan. 30
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Be'l, Capt. T. W., M.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . .	15 Feb. 32
57 Bty.	1-2 Punjab R. (Less Det.)	
21 Medium Bty. (Less Det.)	10-14 Punjab R.	
2 Bn. Lan. Fus.	28 Sec. No. 15 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
2 Lrs.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

## Multan.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Dumbell, Lt.-Col. C. H., B.S.O., Foresters . . . . .	24 Oct. 30
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class.</i> . . . .	Willmot, Capt. C. R. T., Foresters . . . . .	
2 Bn., Foresters.	10-16 Punjab R.	
1-8 Punjab R.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA. *Headquarters—Jullundur.*

<i>Commander</i> . . . . .	Hutchinson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. G. C., C.B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 31
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . . .	Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B., 2c Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	7 Apl. 32
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Parker, Capt. F. W. L. McC., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	7 Apl. 32
5 Bty.	2-8 Punjab R.	
1 Bn., Rifle Bde. (Less Det.)	10-17 Dogra R. No. 49 Sec. 27 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
7 Lt.-Cav.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

## Bakloh.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Graeme, Lt.-Col. N. F., 4 G. R. . . . .	
	Det. 1-2 G. R.   2-4 G. R.	

## Dharmasala.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C., M.C., 1 G. R. . . . .	
	1-1 G. R.   Det. 2-1 G. R.	

## Dalhousie.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	} Ross, Capt. R. H. D., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	1 Nov. 30
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> . . . . .		

LAHORE BRIGADE AREA. *Headquarters—Lahore.*

<i>Commander</i> . . . . .	Gretton, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	28 Feb. 32
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . . .	Martin, Capt. J., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	19 Apl. 32
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Koch, Capt. E. M., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	6 Dec. 31
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> . . . . .	Morrison, Lt. C. C., Foresters . . . . .	26 Sep. 32
XXVIII Field Bde. (Less Det.)	10-8 Punjab R.	
1 Bty. (Less Det.)	No. 1 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
3 Bty.	No. 27 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
1 Bn. E. Surrey R.	No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
11 Armoured Car Coy.	Lahore, A. T. T. Coy. (Mule).	
Probyn's Horse.	• No. 41 A. T. Coy. (Camel), I.A.S.C.	
1-12 F. F. R.	Aircraft Park, R.A.F.	

## Amritsar.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Baird, Capt. R. D., M.C., Rifle Bde. . . . .	11 Aug. 32
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> . . . . .	Congreve, Lt. A. C. J., Rifle Bde. . . . .	9 Aug. 32
Det. 1 Bn. Rifle Bde.	1   Det. 1-2 Punjab R.	Det. 1 Bty.

AMBALA BRIGADE AREA. *Headquarters—Ambala.*

<i>Commander</i> . . . . .	Gillies, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) F. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	20 May 32
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . . .	Yeo, Capt. F. C., M.B.E., M.M., R. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	16 Mar. 32
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Skinner, Capt. F. H., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	21 Jan. 30
5 (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.	1-13 F. F. Rif.	
V Medium Bde.	10-15 Punjab R.	
17 Medium Bty.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
20 Medium Bty.	No. 28 Squadron. R.A.F.	
M. A. T. C.	No. 39 & 40 Secs. 24 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
1 Bn. Leicester R.		



LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Kasauli.

*Comm'dg. (Hill Depdt.)* . . . Lodge, Maj. G. G. N., E. Surrey R . . . . . 10 Apl. 32  
*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . Hogge, Lt. I. S., Leicester R. . . . . 1 Jan. 32

## Dagshai.

*S. S. O., 3rd class \** . . .

## Jutogh.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., M.C., R. A. . . . . 15 Nov. 31  
 20 Mtn. Bde. . . . . 12 Light Bty.

## Solon.

## Subathu.

*S. S. O., 3rd Class \** . . .

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*2nd class.*

*Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan.*

*Commander* . . . Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., C.B., D.S.O. *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Nov. 31

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*A. D. C.* . . . . Kempster, 2nd-Lt. W. F. H., K.S.L.I. . . . . 6 Dec. 31

## STAFF.

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . . Ff Neame, Col. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 17 June 32  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . . Barlow, Capt. C. B., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Mar. 31  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . . Brown, Capt. G., 14 Punjab R. . . . . 14 Nov. 31  
*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . Radcliffe Smith, Col. N. M. R., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 13 June 31  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., Sam Browne's Cav., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Apl. 32  
*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . . McCay, Bt.-Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Rsg. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Mar. 29  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . McBain, Capt. H., M.C., Durham L. I. (*Le. in I., 3 m., to 31 Dec. 32*) . . . . . 15 July 31

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*C. R. E.* . . . . Jackson, Lt. Col. C. V. S., R.E. . . . . 19 Mar. 32  
*A. C. R. E. (Mily.)* . . . . Abbott, Maj. T. W., R.E. (I. A.) . . . . . 24 Dec. 30  
*A. C. R. E. (B. & M.)* . . . . Pigott, Capt. F. B., R.E. . . . . 16 July 32  
*Technical Offr. (B. & R.)* . . . . Wilbraham, Lt. R. G. V., R.E. . . . .  
*Technical Offr., 3rd gr. (B. & M.)* . . . . Terrell, Lt. A., Insp. of R.E. Mach. . . . . 3 Nov. 31

## SERVICES.

*A. D. S. & T.* . . . . Duke, Lt.-Col. A. A. G., I.A.S.C. . . . . 15 Nov. 30  
*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . . . O'Brien, Capt. J. J., I.A.S.C. . . . . 30 Dec. 29  
*D. A. D. T. (M. T.)* . . . . Gardner, Maj. J. M. S., M.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 23 Apl. 32  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . Bone, Maj. H., M.C., R.A.V.C. . . . . 15 Mar. 29  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . { Ahern, Col. D., D.S.O. (*late R. A. M. C.*) *V. H. S. (Offg. A.D.M.S. Rawalpindi Dist.)* . . . . . 30 Aug. 31  
 { Harvey, Bt.-Col. A. W. M., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), I.M.S. (*Offg.*) . . . . .  
*D. A. D. P.* . . . . Archer, Capt. G. T. L., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 May 32  
*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . . Blake, Maj. L., M.C., I.M.S. . . . . 5 Apl. 30  
*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . . Linney, Capt. W. W., I.A.O. C. (v). . . . . 26 Apl. 31

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Education Officer* . . . . Wood, Capt. J. C., A. E. C. . . . . 25 Mar. 30

## Dera Ismail Khan.

*Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Less Det.)*  
*Det. 2-1 G. K.*

No. 14 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C. (*Less Det.*)  
 No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (*Less Det.*)

## Kalabagh—Mari Indus.

*S. S. O., 1st class.* . . . Killroy, Capt. A. J. M., 11 Sikh R. . . . . 11 Dec. 31  
 Det. 5-16 Punjab R.  
 Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

\* For 6 months only.

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—contd.****Manzal.**

**S. S. O., 2nd class . . .**  
4-11 Sikh R. (Less Det.)  
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

No. 13 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Miranshah.**

Det. R. A. F.  
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Khirgi.**

Det. 4-11 Sikh R.

**RAZMAK BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Razmak).**

**Commander . . . . .** Mills, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. M., C.B., D.S.O. . . . . 4 July 30  
**Bde. Major . . . . .** Key, Capt. B. W., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. . . . . 18 Feb. 31  
**Staff Capt. . . . .** Sharp, Capt. M. C. E., P. W. Vols., p.s.c. . . . . 20 Dec. 30  
**S. S. O., 1st class . . . . .** Wintle, Lt. F. G., R. A. [L] . . . . . 29 Nov. 31

25 Mtn. Bde.  
3 Light Bty.  
14 (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty.  
15 (Jhelum Mtn. Bty.  
Waziristan Medium Sec. R. A.  
10 Armoured Car Co. (Less 2 Secs.)  
1 Bn., Loyal R.  
15 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.  
3-7 Rajput R.  
2-16 Punjab R.

2-18 R. Garh Rif.  
2-1 G. R. (Less Det.)  
2-5 G. R.  
No. 2 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
No. 22 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
No. 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 36 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**BANNU BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Bannu).**

**Commander . . . . .** Scott, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. St. G. S., C.B., D.S.O. . . . . 4 Nov. 30  
**Bde. Major . . . . .** Page, Capt. E. R., 19 Hyderabad R., p.s.c. . . . . 23 Dec. 31  
**Staff Capt. . . . .** Wells, Capt. W. G. H., 6 G. R. . . . . 23 Dec. 31  
**S.S.O., 1st class . . . . .** Boyle, Lt. R. V., Loyal R. . . . . 1 July 31

Guides Cav. (Less Det.)  
1 Sec., 10 Armoured Car Co.  
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.  
5-2 Punjab R. (Less Det.)

5 R. Mahratta L. I.  
Supply Depot, I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (less Dets.)  
No. 20 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
No. 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C. (Less Det.)  
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Mir Ali.**

**S. S. O., 2nd Class . . . . .** Babbie, Capt. J. W. A., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 1 Aug. 32  
**5-13 F. F. Rif. . . . .** No. 17 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**WANA BRIGADE. Headquarters—S. Waziristan (Wana).**

**Commander . . . . .** Saunders, Col. (temp. Brigadier) M., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 25 Feb. 30  
**Bde. Maj. . . . .** Greeves, Capt. S., M.C., I. A. S. C., p.s.c. . . . . 16 Aug. 31  
**Staff Capt. . . . .** { Armstrong, Capt. C. D., M.C., E. Surrey R. (Lt., ex I., to 12 Dec. 32)  
{ Gleeson, Capt. L. D., 2 Punjab R. (Offg.) . . . . . 6 June 29  
5 Sep. 32

Det. Guides Cav.  
13 (Bardoni) Mtn. Bty.  
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.  
No. 13 Fd. Coy, Madras S. & M.  
1 Sec. 10 Armoured Car Co.  
2nd Bn. Sikh Ptns.

3-8 Punjab R.  
4-14 Punjab R.  
5-14 Punjab R.  
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
No. 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Headquarters—Quetta.  
General Officer Commanding—  
in-Chief

Matheson, Lt.-Genl. Sir Torquhil G., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. 30 June 31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Smith, Lt., J. L., 7 G. R. . . . . 8 June 32  
A. B. C. . . . . Ata Muhammad Shah, Risakdar-Maj., 15 Lrs. . . . . 10 Oct. 29  
STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier . . . . . { Anstey, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.  
(Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 14 Dec. 32) . . . . .  
Dunlop, Col. F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L] (Offg.) . . . . .  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Bird, Maj. W. T., 8 Lt. Cav., p.s.c. . . . . 5 July 31  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Audland, Capt. E. G., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. to  
24 Apl. 33) . . . . . 5 Apl. 31  
Elliot, Capt. G. M., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Penton, Col. (temp. Brigadier) B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 32  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Milne, Col. T., D.S.O. (s.c.) . . . . . 3 June 31  
D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Cawthorn, Capt. W. J., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Mar. 32  
Staff Capt. (Q) . . . . . Shapland, Capt. J. D., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. . . . .  
Staff Capt. (A.) . . . . . Carey, Capt. H. E., Bedfs. & Herts. R., p.s.c. . . . . 19 Apl. 31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. . . . . Allen, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., R. A. (Offg.) . . . . . 7 Mar. 32  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Calvert-Jones, Capt. P. G., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 19 Jan. 32

Engineers—

C. E. . . . . Haswell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 27 Sep. 31  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) { Gompertz, Maj. A. V., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [L] (Lv. ex I., 8 m. to  
30 Apl. 33) . . . . . 14 Dec. 29  
Dawson, Lt.-Col. E. F. S., M.C., R.E. (Offg.) . . . . . 1 Sep. 32  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) { Mallins, Maj. J. W. D., M.C., R.E. . . . . 31 July 29  
S. O. R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.) { Shaw, Capt. S. R. C., R.E. (Offg.) . . . . . 24 July 32  
Technical Offr., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer . . . { Morse, Lt.-Col. L. H., M.C., R. Signals (Lv. ex I., to 20  
Nov. 32) . . . . . 15 Feb. 31  
Phillips, Lt.-Col. L. G., M.C., R. Signals (Offg.) . . . . . 21 Sep. 32

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. . . . . Elliot, Col. H. S. (Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 16 Nov. 32) . . . . . 20 Feb. 30  
A. D. S. & T. . . . . Pengelley, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. (Offg. D. D. S.  
& T.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 32  
A. D. S. . . . . Cookson, Lt.-Col. S. M., I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (e) . . . . . 11 July 32  
A. D. T. . . . . Rae, Lt.-Col. G. R., I.A.S.C. (Offg.) . . . . . 19 Feb. 31

Medical—

D. D. M. S. . . . . Martin, Maj.-Genl. J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B. (late R. A.  
M.C.) . . . . . 25 Nov. 31  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Lynn, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 19 Mar. 30  
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) . . . . Macrae, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., CH.S. (ABERD.), D.M.M.B. (CAMB.),  
I.M.S. . . . . 27 Apl. 32  
D. A. D. H. . . . . Alley, Maj. G. O. F., M.C., M.D., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Mar. 32

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S. . . . . { Elliot, Lt.-Col. M., I.A.O.C. (Lv. ex I., 5 m. to 8 Nov. 32) . . . . . 1 July 30  
Miller, Capt. G. R. E., I. A. O. C. (Offg.) . . . . . 9 June 32

Veterinary—

A. D. V. S. . . . . Gibbs, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . . 12 May 30

Farms—

A. D. G. F. . . . . Staples, Maj. E. C., M.C., Mil. Farms Dept. . . . . 12 Mar. 32

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . . Roberts, Maj. M. R., 10 G. R. . . . . 9 May 31  
Staff Capt. (Addl. for Quetta.) { Hallett, Capt. B. E., I. A. S. C., p.s.c. . . . . 19 Jan. 32  
Fletcher, Maj. W. T. (offg. D. F. A. G., S. Comd.) . . . . . 16 Nov. 29  
A. F. A. G. . . . . { Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hybad R. (Offg.) . . . . . 16 Feb. 32  
Dawson, Maj. W. H., O.B.E., A. E. C. . . . .  
Insp. of Educational Training. Crawford, J. C., Esq. . . . .  
Contr. Mil. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (2nd Indian Division.)***Headquarters—Quetta.*

**Commander** . . . . . Newcome, Maj.-Genl. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . 16 Mar. 31

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** . . . . . Benwell, Lt. R. J., Scinde Horse . . . . . 28 Oct. 31

**STAFF.**

**G. S. O., 1st gr.** . . . . . Abbott, Col. R. S., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 11 June 31  
**A. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . . . Dunlop, Col. F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Offg.*)  
*Brigadier, W. Comd.* . . . . . 17 Nov. 29  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . . Wilson, Capt. J. W., M.C., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Oct. 29

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**C. R. E.** . . . . . Wynne, Lt.-Col. O. E., O.B.E., R.E., *p.s.c.* [J] . . . . . 25 Sep. 32

**SERVICES.**

**D. A. D. P.** . . . . . Large, Maj. D. T. M., M.B., D.P.H., R.A.M.C. . . . . 20 Oct. 31

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Education Officer* . . . . .

**Quetta.**

1 Field Bde.  
 80 Bty.  
 98 Bty.  
 24 Mtn. Bde.  
 2 Light Bty.  
 11 (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty.  
 17 (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.  
 18 (Sohan) Mtn. Bty.  
 7 Armoured Car Co.  
 Scinde Horse.  
 2nd Ind. Div. Sigs.  
 17 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.

19 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 42 D.H.Q. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 Hazara Pnrs.  
 No. 66 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 14 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 2 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Supply Depôt., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 12 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.  
 No. 14 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.  
 No. 15 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.  
 Hdqrs. No. 3 (I.) Wing, R.A.F.  
 No. 5 Squadron, R.A.F.  
 No. 31 Squadron, R.A.F.

**4th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.**

**Commander** . . . . . Spooner, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . 13 Jan. 31  
**Bde. Major** . . . . . Gibson, Bt.-Maj. A. B., 13 F. F. Rif. [I], *p.s.c.* . . . . . 25 Sep. 32  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . . Hathaway, Bt.-Maj. C. J., 14 Punjab R. . . . . 19 Jan. 29

**Quetta.**

2 Bn., R. Sco's.  
 5-7 Rajput R.

4-15 Punjab R.  
 2-7 G. R.

**5th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE.** *Headquarters—Quetta.*

<b>Commander</b>	. . . .	Holliday, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. C. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	. . . .	9 Jan. 31
<b>Bde. Major</b>	. . . .	Troup, Maj. F. C. A., R. A., p.s.c.	. . . .	1 Mar. 32
<b>Staff Capt.</b>	. . . .	{ Lines, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., Hazara Pnrs. (Lv., ex. I. 106 Nov. 32)	24 Aug. 29	
		{ D'Oyly, Lt. P. A. A., Devon R. (Offg.)	. . . .	7 Apl. 32

1 Bn. Devon. R.  
5-8 Punjab R. (Less Det.)

1-7 G. R.

**Det. 5-8 Punjab R.**

**Mastung.**

**Det. 5-8 Punjab R.**

**Det. 5-11 Sikh R.**

**Chaman.**

**L. S. O., and class . . .**

**5-11 Sikh R. (Less Det.)**

**1-10 G. R.**

**No. 5 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.**

**Headquarters—Loralai.**

**Commander . . . McKenna, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 1 Apr. 32**

*Ede. Major* . . . . **Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., Madras Pers., p.s.c. (Lg. ex I.,**  
**8 m., to 25 Dec. 32.)** . . . . . **30 Jan. 31**

*Staff Capt.* . . . . . { Fagan, Capt. R. W. F., M.C., R. A., *p.s.s.* (*Offy. Bde. Maj.*) . 3 Dec. 31  
Hossack, Capt. I. F., Scinde Horse (*Offy.*) . . . . .

C. R. E. . . . . { Dawson, Lt.-Col. E. F. S., m.c., R.E. (Offg. S. O., R. B., 1st  
gr., W. Comd.)  
Stevens, Maj. A. E., R.E. (I. A.) (Offg.) . . . . . 16 Dec. 31 }

**D. A. D. S. & T. . . Kennedy, Maj. E. E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . , 20 May 31**

**A. D. M. S. . . . Leonard, Col. W. H., F.R.C.S., ~~L.D.S.~~, I.M.S. . . . . 10 June 20**

**D. A. D. O. S.** . . .

**Loralai:**

13 Lns.

**8.11 Sikh R.**

**Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.**

**No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.**

**ZHOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND—contd.****Fort Sandeman.***S. S. O., 1st class.* . . . .

10 (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty.  
 5-1 Punjab R.  
 4-19 Hy'bad R. (less 2 Coys.)  
 1-8 G. R.  
 10 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
 6 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Hindubagh.**

2 Coys. 4-19 Hy'bad R.  
 Det. No. 10 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

**SIND (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.****Headquarters—Karachi.**

*Commander* . . . . Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . 2 May 31  
*Bde. Major* . . . . Clode, Capt. C. M., M.C., Norfolk R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 18 Dec. 31  
*D. A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . Armstrong, Maj. A. G., 8 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 12 d. to 30 Oct. 32*) . . . . 13 Nov. 30  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . { Wilkins, Capt. R. J. Foresters (*Offg. D. A. A. & Q. M. G.*) . 10 Dec. 29  
                                   { Tarver, Capt. G. L., 10 Baluch R. (*Offg.*) . . . . .  
*C. R. E.* . . . . Kidner, Lt.-Col. W. E., M.C., R. E. . . . . 28 Jan. 29  
*G. E. (E. & M.)* . . . . Vachell, Capt. D. R., M.C., R. E. . . . . 17 Nov. 31  
*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . . . Ollibert, Maj. H. H., I.A.S.C. . . . . 21 July 31  
*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . .  
*Education Officer* . . . . Burgess, Capt. J. T., A. E. C. . . . . 19 Dec. 30

**Karachi.***S. S. O., 1st class* . . . . Goring, Lt. H., R. Sussex R. . . . . 1 Apl. 32

13 Heavy Bty.  
 D. L. S., Karachi.  
 "A" Corps Sigs.  
 2 Bn., R. Sussex R. (less Dets.).  
 1-10 Baluch R. (less Det.).

10-10 Baluch R.  
 No. 6 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 25 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.

**Drigh Road.**

Det. 2 Bn., R. Sussex R.

1 Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.

**Hyderabad-Sind.***S. S. O., 3rd class* . . . . Vallance, Capt. J. I., R.A. . . . . 1 Oct. 31

11 Bty.  
 52 Bty.

2 Ind. D. A. C.  
 Det. 2 Bn. R. Sussex R.

**Sukkur.**

Det., 1-10 Baluch R.

Delhi, The United Provinces, Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Almar, Bharatpur and Dhalpur only), Central India (containing the Civil Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand only), Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief . . . . . Macmullen, Genl. Sir C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 386, p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 32

#### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Burbury, Lt. R. P. H., D.C. L. I. . . . . 1 Apl. 32  
A. D. C. . . . . Malik Mithr Khan, Risaldar-Maj. & Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 20 Lrs. . . . . 1 May 28

#### STAFF.

General Staff.  
Brigadier . . . . . Sergison-Brooke, Col. (temp. Brigadier) B. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 12 Nov. 31  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Gilbert, Bt.-Maj. L., M.C., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c. . . . . 14 Apl. 30  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Richardson, Capt. R., M.C., 11 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (Offg. Bde. Maj., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.) . . . . 16 May 32  
Hawthorn, Capt. D. C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . .

#### Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Johnston, Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . . 28 Feb. 32  
D. A. A. G. . . . . { Staveley, Maj. R., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. (On leave to 3 Dec. 32) . . . . 18 Mar. 31  
Dyer, Maj. J. H., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . 13 Aug. 32  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . { Pollock, Col. R. C. G. (Lt.-Col. I., to 11 Nov. 32) . . . . 1 Oct. 31  
Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. (Offg. A.Q.M.G.) . . . . 18 Mar. 31  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . { Ross-Wagenty, Capt. E., 11-Sikh R., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . 12 Feb. 32

D. A. D., A. & T. Force . . . . . { Crowther, Maj. A. H., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Lt., ex I., 8 m., to 23 Feb. 33) . . . . 18 Apl. 29  
McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . 24 June 32

#### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.  
Brigadier, R. A. . . . . Wynter, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 17 June 32  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Duncan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [I] . . . . 26 Mar. 30  
Engineers.  
C. E. . . . . Ogilvy, Col. (temp. Brigadier) D., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 23 Dec. 28  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) . . . . Hounsell, Maj. R. H. S., M.B.E., R.E. . . . . 17 Apl. 30  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) . . . . Lee, Maj. G. H. H., R.E. . . . . 1 June 32  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) . . . . Mason, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) H. J., M.E.S. . . . . 9 Feb. 32  
Technical Offr., 1st gr. (E. & M.) . . . . Dukes, Capt. A. E., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . . 26 Jan. 29  
Signals.  
Chief Signal Officer . . . . . { LeCornu, Lt.-Col. C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. (Lt., ex I., to 19 Nov. 32) . . . . 26 June 31  
Vyvyan, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C., R. Signals (Offg.) . . . . 30 May 32

#### SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.  
D. D. of S. & T. . . . . Mortimer, Col. P., I.A.S.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 32  
A. D. S. . . . . McCallum, Lt.-Col. R. E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 32  
A. D. T. . . . . Spencer, Capt. L. K., M.C., I. A. S. C. (Offg.) . . . . 28 Aug. 32  
Remounts.  
Remount Officer . . . . . Hotham, Lt.-Col. J. C. . . . . 1 Apl. 28  
Medical.  
D. D. M. S. . . . . Walker, Maj.-Genl. E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., V.H.S., I. M. S. . . . . 24 Sep. 32  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Cameron, Maj. R. D., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 12 June 32  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Coppinger, Lt.-Col. F. R., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 26 Oct. 31  
Ordnance.  
A. D. O. S. . . . . Routh, Bt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., I. A. O. C. [L] . . . . 17 Apl. 32  
Veterinary.  
A. D. V. S. . . . . Verney, Lt.-Col. L. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . . 22 June 31  
Farms—  
A. D. G. F. . . . . Burridge, Lt.-Col. T. F. S., Mily. Farms Dept. . . . . 1 Mar. 32  
D. A. D. G. F. . . . . Cole, Capt. R. St. G., Mily. Farms Dept. . . . . 1 Mar. 32

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . . . Meyer, Capt. G. A. K., R.A. . . . . 1 May 32  
A. & A. G. . . . . Hapgood, Maj. W. H. . . . . 15 Feb. 30  
Insp. of Educational Training . . . . . Inglis, Maj. R., D.S.O., A. E. C. . . . . 23 Dec. 27  
Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) . . . . . Slater, A., Esq., M.A. . . . . 9 Mar. 32  
Inspg. Offr., Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Army Dept.) . . . . . James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List . . . . . 16 Jan. 32

**MEERUT DISTRICT—1st Class (3rd Indian Division.)****Headquarters—Meerut.**

**Commander** . . . Ker, Maj.-Genl. C. A., I.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* . . . 1 June 31

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** . . . Tuok, Lt. P. H. J., R. A. . . . 1 Nov. 31

**STAFF.**

**G. S. O., 1st gr.** . . . Whitworth, Col. T. S., *p.s.c.* . . . 19 May 31  
**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** . . . Macleod, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . 15 Apl. 30  
**A. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . Coningham, Col. R. E., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Nov. 30  
**D. A. A. G.** . . . Craddock, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., Hazara Pnrs., *p.s.c.* . . . 17 July 31  
**D. A. Q. M. G.** . . . Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Dec. 29

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**C. R. E.** . . . Bulkeley, Lt.-Col. H. I., M.C., R. E. . . . 24 Sep. 30  
**A. C. R. E. (Works)** . . . Pressey, Maj. H. A. S., M.C., R. E. . . . 17 Jan. 32  
**A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)** . . . Tickell, Maj. J. K., R. E. . . . 15 Mar. 30

**SERVICES.**

**A. D. S. & T.** . . . Rice, Lt.-Col. G. D., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . 25 Mar. 31  
**D. A. D. S.** . . . Hodgen, Capt. G. W., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . 23 Oct. 30  
**D. A. D. T.** . . . Cooper, Capt. C. H., I.A.S.C. . . . 6 Apl. 32  
**A. D. M. S.** . . . Powell, Col. E. W. (*late R. A. M. C.*) . . . 1 Apl. 32  
**D. A. D. H.** . . . { Martin, Maj. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Also of Delhi Ind.*  
*Bde. Area*) (*Le. on 1, to 4 Nov. 32*) . . . 6 Dec. 29  
Albuquerque, Maj. J. W. F., M.B., I.M.S. (*Offg.*) . . . 14 Apl. 32  
**D. A. D. P.** . . . Hepple, Maj. R. A., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . 31 Jan. 32  
**D. A. D. O. S.** . . . Hooke, Capt. C. G., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . .  
**D. A. D. V. S.** . . . Stewart, Maj. H. C., R. A. V. C. . . . 6 Jan. 31

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**Education Officer** . . . Swyer, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A. E. C. . . . 30 Mar. 32

**Roorkee.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . Bird, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., R. E., *p.s.c.* . . . 17 Apl. 30

Hdqrs., Bengal S. & M.  
 Depôt, Bengal S. & M.  
 3 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.  
 4 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.

5 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.  
 8 A. Tp. Coy., Bengal S. & M.  
 31 F. Tp. Coy., Bengal S. & M.  
 43 Div. Coy., Bengal S. & M.

**Ranikhet Area (Hill Depots, Chaubattia, Dulikhet, Alma Barracks.)**

**S. S. O., 2nd class** . . . Miller, Capt. S. W., M.C., Dorset R. . . . 16 Oct. 30

**3rd (MEERUT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Meerut.**

**Commander** . . . Dorman, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. 15 Apl. 32  
**Bde.-Major** . . . Vaughan, Maj. E. W. D., M.C., 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . 3 Aug. 31  
**Staff Capt.** . . . { Whittick, Capt. H. D., 7 Lt. Cav. (*Le. on 1, 12 m. to 30*  
*Sep. 33*)  
Reid, Capt. F. S., R. A. (*Offg.*) . . . 21 Jan. 29  
**S. S. O., 2nd class** . . . Dundas, Capt. W. F., Black Watch . . . 25 Apl. 32

10 H.  
 "1" Bty., R. H. A.  
 XII Field Bde.  
 6 Bty.  
 23 Bty.  
 91 Bty.  
 1 Bn., Black Watch.

3 Cav.  
 19 Lrs.  
 3rd Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.  
 3rd Indian Divl. Sig.  
 10-2 Punjab R.  
 No. 25 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 A. T. T. Coy., (Mule) I.A.S.C.



**MEERUT DISTRICT—contd.****7th (DEHRA DUN) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Dehra Dun.**

<i>Commander</i> . . . . .	Dodd, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	25 Oct. 29
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . . .	{ Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lo. ex. I., to 31 Mar. 33</i> ) . . . . .	16 Mar. 31
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	{ Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	26 Aug. 32
	Foster, Capt. R. D., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [ <i>I</i> ] . . . . .	1 Jan. 32
12 (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.	1-9 G. R.	
19 (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty.	2-9 G. R.	
1 Bn. Dorset R.	No. 9 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.	
Depôt 1-2 G. R.	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
Depôt 2-2 G. R.	Det. No. 25 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

**Chakrata.**

*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . }

*Also for Kailash* . . . }

**Landour.**

*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . Stewart, Lt. K. I. D., Black Watch . . . . . 17 Nov. 30

**8th (BAREILLY) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bareilly.**

<i>Commander</i> . . . . .	Macrae, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	6 Aug. 32
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . . .	Crawford, Maj. K. N., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [ <i>I</i> ] . . . . .	15 May 32
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Rice, Capt. F. J., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	3 Oct. 31
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . . . . .	{ Pentreath, Lt. E. S. D., D. C. L. I. ( <i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 31 Oct. 32</i> ) . . . . .	18 Nov. 30
	{ Bartlett, Capt. A., D. C. L. I. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 Nov. 31
49 Bty.	No. 24 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.	
10 Bn., 4-9 Regts.	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
No. 2 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.		

**Almora.**

1-3 G. R. (Less Det.)

**Naini Tal.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Norris, Maj. R. J. N., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . . . Det. No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

**Lansdowne.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Berryman, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., D.S.O., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 18 Mar. 32

*S. S. O., 1st class* . . . . . Goble, Capt. D. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 3 Apr. 31

1-18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 10-18 R. Garh. Rif.

3-18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 2-3 G. R.

No. 35 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

**Shahjahanpur.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Monier-Williams, Capt. L., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 4 Mar. 32

Det. 1-3 G. R.

**9th (JHANSI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.**

<i>Commander</i> . . . . .	Nicholson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) F. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 May 31
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . . .	North, Maj. K. A., M.C., Sikh Pnrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	20 Apr. 32
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . . .	Harrie, Capt. A. T. R., I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	21 Oct. 31
V Field Bde.	3-8 Punjab R.	
63 Bty.	2-9 Jat R.	
73 Bty.	2-10 Baluch R.	
81 Bty.	No. 18 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.	
2 Bn. Seaforth	Det. No. 18 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
18 Cav.	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## LUCKNOW DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander . . . . Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . 3 Apl. 31

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Smyth, Capt. J., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 16 Oct. 31

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Stuart, Capt. D., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c. . . . . 17 Apl. 32  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Shepherd, Capt. N. F., D.S.O., Cameronians (Offg.) . . . . 23 Mar. 32  
D. A. G. . . . . Temple, Maj. E., R.A., p.s.c. . . . . 28 Mar. 31  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C., a Lrs., p.s.c. . . . . 5 Dec. 28

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. R. . . . . Deed, Lt.-Col. L. C. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 20 July 32  
G. B. (K. & M.) . . . . Davies, Capt. J. A., R.E. . . . . 30 Aug. 30

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Goldney, Lt.-Col. P. C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 15 July 30  
A. D. M. S. . . . . Meadows, Col. S. M. W., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.), V. H. S. . . . . 19 Dec. 31  
D. A. D. H. . . . . Sharma, Maj. A. N., M.B., I.M.S. (Also of P. & A. Dist.) . . . . 1 Nov. 30  
D. A. D. P. . . . . Bozman, Capt. C. A., M.B., CH-B. (EDIN.) I.M.S. . . . . 8 Aug. 32  
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Smith, Capt. G. S. B., A.M., I. A. O. C. (Also of Delhi Bde. Area)  
D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Tillyard, Maj. G. E., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 28 Mar. 32

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . Webster, Capt. P. L. C., A. E. C. . . . . 24 Apl. 32

## 6th (LUCKNOW) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander . . . . { Nicholson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) O. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Hnt Ser., p.s.c. (Lo., ex I., 7m., to 22 Oct. 31)  
Bde.-Major . . . . { Laing, Lt.-Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C., 1 Punjab R. (Offg.) . . . . 1 June 30  
Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C., Kumaon Rif., p.s.c. . . . . 21 June 31  
Staff Capt. . . . . { Cameron, Capt. A. M., M.C., R. E., p.s.c. (Lo., ex I., 8 m., to 30  
Nov. 32)  
S. S. O., 1st class . . . . { Sutherland, Lt. W. H., Cameronians (Offg.) . . . . 21 June 31  
O'Connell, Lt. D. G., 4th H. . . . . 1 Nov. 29

3 H.  
VI Field Bde.  
74 Bty.  
79 Bty.  
1 Bn., E. York R.  
1 Bn., Cameronians.

Skinner's Horse.  
3-1 Punjab R.  
1-4 Bombay Grs.  
No. 18 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
1 Sec. No. 19 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 22 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Fyzabad.

Comm'dg. . . . . Grant, Lt.-Col. I. C., D.S.O., Camerons . . . . . Oct. 32  
S. S. O., 2nd class. . . . Miers, Lt. R. D. M. C., Camerons . . . . . 16 July 31  
69 Bty. . . . . 1 Bn., Camerons, . . . . . 4-7 Rajput R.

## Sitapur.

Comm'dg. . . . . Davison, Capt. H. T., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Sep. 32

## Gorakhpore.

Comm'dg. . . . . James, Capt. S. T., E. Lan. R. . . . . 16 May 31



**PRESIDENCY & ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.***Headquarters—Jalapahar.*

**Commander** . . . . . Bethell, Maj.-Genl. H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (Lv. as I., 10 7 Nov. 32) . . . . . 30 Dec. 30

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** . . . . . { Wallington, Capt. J. M., 16 Cav. (Lv. as I., 7m. 4d. to  
7 Nov. 32) . . . . . 30 Dec. 30  
Robertson, 2nd-Lt. D. I., R. A. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 4 Apl. 32

**STAFF.**

**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** . . . Woods, Maj. J. H., R. Berks R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 30  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 11 Oct. 32  
**D. A. A. G.** . . . . . Buchan, Maj. D. A., D.S.O., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 8 Apl. 32  
**D. A. Q. M. G.** . . . . . { O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* (Lv. as I., 6 m., to  
19 Oct. 32) . . . . . 23 Mar. 30  
Stokes, Capt. V. G., M.C., R. Berks R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 19 Feb. 32  
**Staff Capt., A. & T. Force.** . . . Cookburn, Capt. J. S., M.C., 4th H. . . . . 16 May 32

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**C. R. E.** . . . . . Scott, Lt.-Col. M. A. H., M.C., R.E. . . . . 27 Sep. 30  
**A. C. R. E. (Works)** . . . Coltham, Maj. W. E., R. E. (I. A.) . . . . . 9 Apl. 32  
**G. E. (E. & M.)** . . . Chandler, Capt. H. M., R.E. . . . . 1 Nov. 30

**SERVICES.**

**A. D. S. & T.** . . . Cortfield, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 28 Aug. 32  
**A. D. M. S.** . . . . . Kerans, Col. G. C. L., D.S.O., V. H. S., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Apl. 30  
**D. A. D. P.** . . . . . Wats, Maj. R. C., M.D., D.T.M., D.F.H. (LIV) I.M.S. . . . . 7 Mar. 32  
**D. A. D. H.** . . . . . Sharma, Maj. A. N., M.B., I.M.S. (*Also of Lucknow Dist.*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 30  
**D. A. D. O. S.** . . . Pike, Capt. W. H., I.A.O.C. . . . . 11 Mar. 32  
**D. A. D. V. S.** . . . Hodgins, Maj. A., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . . 9 Apl. 31

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**Education Officer** . . . Chamberlain, Capt. N. J., M.B.E., M.A., A.E.C. . . . . 2 Feb. 31

**Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings).**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . Woods, Lt.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., M.C., K. R. R. C. . . . . 18 Nov. 32  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . Challen, Capt. B. S., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 23 Apl. 32

D. L. S. Calcutta.  
1 Bn. K. R. R. C.

One Sqn., 15 Lrs.  
1-5 Mahratta L. I. (Less Det.).  
No. 8 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Barrackpore.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . Turner, Lt.-Col. R. V., D.S.O., Durham L. I. . . . .  
2 Bn., Durham L. I. (less Det.)

**(Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Lebong).**

**Comm'dg.** . . . .  
**S. S. O., 2nd Class.** . . . Taffs, Capt. A. L., R. Berks R. . . . . Apl. 32

**Dinapore.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . Sharpe, Col. A. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 28 Nov. 30  
1 Bn., R. Berks R. (Less 1 Coy.) . . . . . 1 Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Ishapore.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . Becher, Maj. L. B. A., I.A.O.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . .  
Det., 2 Bn., Durham L. I.

**Shillong.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . Abbott, Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O., 10 G. R. . . . . 12 Mar. 32  
2-10 G. R. . . . . 1 2-8 G. R.

**Gyantse.**

Det. 1-5 Mahratta L. I.

**Muzaffarpur.**

1 Coy., 1 Bn., R. Berks R.

**Yatung.**

Det. 1-5 Mahratta L. I.

*Central India (less Civil Dist. of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand) and Central Provinces, Rajputana (less the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur). The Bombay Presidency (less Sind), the States of Western India, Hyderabad State, Mysore State and Madras Presidency.*

Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief . . .

Jeffreys, Lt. Genl. Sir George D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 23 Mar. 32

#### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Collett-White, Lt. H. E., R. A. . . . . 25 Mar. 32  
A. D. C. . . . . Mir Padshah, Risdr.-Maj. & Hon'y. Lt., 3 Cav. . . . . 1 Mar. 24

#### STAFF.

##### General Staff.

Brigadier . . . . . Strettell, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. B. D. . . . . 15 Apl. 32  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Churchill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C., Durham L. I., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . { Ferrier, Maj. I. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 13d., to*  
15 Apl. 32)  
Hutchings, Capt. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . 20 Oct. 31  
3 Sep. 32

##### Adjutant-Generals and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Alexander, Maj.-Genl. E. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . 27 Aug. 30  
D. A. A. G. . . . . LeMarchand, Maj. F. E., S. R. G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 21 May 32  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . Hunter, Col. H. N. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . 7 Apl. 31  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Pocock, Capt. J. G., 19 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . 15 June 32  
Staff Capt., A. & T. { Thorp, Capt. J. R., Midd's R. [I] (*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 17 d., to*  
30 Nov. 32)  
Winthrop, Capt. H. E., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . 1 Dec. 28  
14 Apl. 32

#### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

##### Artillery.

Brigadier, R. A. . . . . Willmer, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., 30 Apl. 31  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Franklyn, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. E. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . 20 Apl. 32

##### Engineers.

C. E. . . . . Hill, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R. C. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., 9 July 31  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) . . . . Westland, Lt.-Col. F. C., R. E. . . . . 24 Sep. 30  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) . . . . Cardew, Maj. C. G., R. E. . . . . 17 Feb. 32

##### S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)

Heaton-Armstrong, Capt. C. G. W. S., R. E. . . . . 5 Aug. 32  
Technical Offr., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) . . . . Harris, Lt. W. J., M.B.E., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . . 27 Jan. 32

##### Signals.

Chief Signal Officer. . . . . Henderson, Lt.-Col. R. A. C., M.C., R. Signals. . . . . 2 Apl. 31

#### SERVICES.

##### Supplies and Transport.

D. D. S. & T. . . . . Peyton, Col. A. H., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 11 July 31  
A. D. S. . . . . { Harrison, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (e) (*Lv. ex I., 8 m.,*  
to 10 Nov. 32)  
Hickie, Maj. F. C., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . 27 Oct. 30  
A. D. T. . . . . Lorimer, Lt.-Col. E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 16 Apl. 32  
6 Oct. 31

##### Remounts.

Remount Officer. . . . . Jobson, Maj. T. S. . . . . 25 July 32

##### Medical.

D. D. M. S. . . . . @Douglas, Maj.-Genl. H. E. M., C.B., C.M.C., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. 10 Nov. 29  
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Scott, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . . 3 Oct. 29  
A. D. H. . . . . Cane, Maj. E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 1 May 32  
A. D. P. . . . . Dunbar, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 28 Mar. 32

##### O-Dancers.

A. D. O. S. . . . . Jenkin, Col. F. C., D.S.O. . . . . 17 Apl. 32

##### Veterinary.

D. D. V. S. . . . . Webb, Lt.-Col. E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . . 26 Nov. 28

##### Farms—

A. D. G. F. . . . .  
D. A. D. G. F. . . . .

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . . . Whitfield, Bt.-Maj. G. H. P., M.C., R. U. Rif. . . . . 5 Dec. 29  
D. F. A. G. . . . . { Peet, Lt.-Col. L. M. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 25 Oct. 32*) . . . . 16 Nov. 29  
Fletcher, Maj. W. T. (*Offg.*) . . . . 24 Feb. 32  
Inspector of Educational  
Training . . . . . Colville, Maj. K. N., A. E. C. . . . . 17 Jan. 32  
Contr. Mily. Accts. . . . . Graham, Lt.-Col. J. S., *Supy. List* . . . . 1 Dec. 31  
(under Finance Dept.)  
Insptg. Offr., Mily. }  
Lands & Cantts. } Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C. (*Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 29*  
(under Army Dept.) } Oct. 32).

Hdqrs., Southern Group, R. T. C.

**DECCAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (4th Indian Division.)****Headquarters—Bolarum.****Commander** . . . . . Baird, Maj.-Genl. H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 27 Oct. 32**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.****A. D. C.** . . . . . Brindley, Capt. W. W., M.B.E., 10 Baluch. R. . . . . 24 July 32**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . . Grant, Col. H. F. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [I] . . . . . 1 June 32  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . . Gairn, Lt.-Maj. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 32  
*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . Gould, Col. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 24 Oct. 31  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . Bucher, Maj. F. R. R., M.C., 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 June 31  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Beard, Capt. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . .

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*C. R. E.* . . . . Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 24 Sep. 30  
*A.C.R.E. (Works)* . . . . Woolner, Maj. P. C., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) . . . . . 11 May 30  
*A. C. R. E. (B. & M.)* . . . . Cam, Maj. G., R.E. (I. A.) . . . . . 5 Oct. 30

**SERVICES.**

*A. D., S. & T.* . . . . Trelawny, Lt.-Col. L. C., M.C., I. A. S. C. (*Lo., en I., 8m., to 26 Nov. 32*) . . . . . 1 Oct. 31  
*D. A. D., S. & T.* . . . . McWatters, Maj. H. V., I. A. S. C. . . . . 2 June 31  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . Scroegle, Col. W. R. J., C.I.E., M.R.C. S., I.M.S. . . . . 7 July 32  
*D. A. D. H.* . . . . Sharpe, Maj. W. W. S., D.P.H., R. A. M. C. . . . . 13 Apl. 32  
*D. A. D. P.* . . . . Bodman, Capt. J. F. O., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 27 Jan. 31  
*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . . Wilks, Capt. B. St. C., I.A.O.C. (*Also of Poona Bde.*) . . . . . 20 Apl. 31  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . . Andrews, Maj. J. O., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 27 Jan. 30

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.***Education Officer* . . . . . Watts, Capt. A. E., A. E. C. . . . . Mar. 32**Secunderabad.**

*S. S. O., 1st class* . . . . . Bishop, Capt. L. E., M.C., D. W. R. . . . . 17 Aug. 32  
     *R. Bty.* . . . . . No. 19 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.  
     *S. Bty.* . . . . . No. 48 Sec. 26 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
     *4th Ind. Div. Sigs.* . . . . .

**10th (JUBBULPORE) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jubbulpore.****Commander** . . . . . Robertson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Sep. 29*Bde.-Major* . . . . . Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., 10 Hyderabad R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 18 July 30*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Denning, Capt. R. F. S., Bedf. & Herts. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 12 Oct. 31**XXIII Field Bde.**

60 Bty.

90 Bty.

100 Bty.

The King's R.

15 Lrs. (Less Det.)

2-12 F. F. R.

4th Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.

Signal T. C. (India).

Depdt. No. 17, A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.

Det. No. 46 S. I. Sec., I. A. S. C.

**Jubbulpore.***S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . . . Robertson, Capt. T. W., D. W. R. (*Lo., en I., 2 m., to 4 Dec. 32*) . . . . .**Kamptee.***Comm'dg.* . . . . . Burnett, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., D. W. R. . . . .*S. S. O., 3rd class.* . . . . . Green, Capt. V. C., D. W. R. . . . .

2 Bn., D. W. R. (Less Det.) . . . . . 2-1 Punjab R. (Less Det.)

**Nagpur (Sitabuldi).**

Det., 2 Bn., D. W. R.

**Saugor.***Comm'dg.* . . . . . Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Dec. 30  
     3-15 Punjab R.**Pachmarhi.***Comm'dg.* . . . . . Dawes, Maj. A. M., Madras Poms. (49). . . . . 31 Oct. 31  
     Det., 2-1 Punjab R.**11th (AHMEDNAGAR) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Ahmednagar.****Commander.** . . . . . Smithers, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) L. S. H. . . . . 10 Jan. 32*Bde.-Major.* . . . . . Cockram, Capt. L. H., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 24 Oct. 31*Staff Capt.* . . . . . McLennan, Capt. K. A. T., M.C., K. O. S. B., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 17 Jan. 32

1 Bn. R. Fus.

1 2-4 Bombay Gns. 1 No. 16 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

**Aurangabad.**

5-6 Raj. Rif.

1

1-14 Punjab R.

**Secunderabad Area—(Hdqrs.—Secunderabad).**

No. 16 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C. 1      Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**"N." Bty., R. H. A.  
The Royals.**

**Sam Browne's Cav.**  
**16 Lt. Cav.**

4th (SECUNDERABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE		
<b>Commander</b> . . . . .	Braine, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bnt. Ser., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 30
<b>Bde.-Major</b> . . . . .	Talbot, Bt.-Major W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Lt.-col I., 8m., 10 22 Nov. 32)	10 Nov. 30
<b>Staff Capt.</b> . . . . .	Sparks, Capt. H. P., M.C., p.s.c., Suffolk R. (Off.)	17 Sep. 32
	O'Leary, Capt. M. P., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	24 May 29
2 Bn., Suffolk R.	2 Bn., Manch. R.	3-10 Pa'tuch. R.
	4-2 Punjab R.	3-16 Punjab R.

<b>Headquarters.—Poona.</b>	<b>Spring, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. G., c.m.g., d.s.o., Brit. Ser.,</b>	31 Mar. 31
<b>Commander.</b>	<i>p.s.c.</i>	
<b>Bde. Major.</b>	<b>Gosnell, Bt. Maj. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i></b>	4 July 31
<b>Staff Capt.</b>	<b>Page, Capt. E. K., m.c., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i></b>	4 July 31
<b>C. R. E.</b>	<b>Roome, Lt.-Col. H. E., m.c., R. E.</b>	1 Apl. 32
<b>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</b>	<b>Hickie, Maj. F. C., I.A.S.C. (Off. A. D. S., S. Comd.)</b>	1 Nov. 30
<b>D. A. D. O. S.</b>	<b>Curtis, Capt. A. G. C., I. A. S. C. (Off.)</b>	12 Feb. 32
<b>Education Officer</b>	<b>Wilks, Capt. B. St. C., I. A. O. C. (Also of Deccan Dist.)</b>	1 Feb. 31
	<b>Sharpe, Capt. H. E., m.b.e., A. E. C.</b>	20 May 32

<i>Comdrdg.</i> . . . . .	Spring, Col. (temp. <i>Brigadier</i> ) F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., P.S.C. . . . .	31 Mar. 31
	{ Milton, Lt. H., The Buffs (Lt., ex I.) . . . . .	20 Mar. 29
<i>S. S. O., 1st Class</i> . . . . .	{ Weare, Lt. F. G. G., Green Howards ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	
2 Bn., Green Howards (Less 2 Coys.).	2-19 Hyderabad R.	
2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	No. 46 Sec. 26 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
R. Deccan Horse.	No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
2-5 Mahratta L. I.	No. 39 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.	

XV Field Bde.  
T Bty.  
U Bty.  
2 Coys., 2 Bn., Green Howards.  
9 Armoured Car Coy.  
Hdqs. & Depot Coys., R. Bombay S. & M.

18 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
20 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
21 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
C. H. Q., Bombay Pns.  
2nd Bn., Bombay Pns.  
Det. No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

*Comm'dr.* . . . . . Welch, Lt.-Col. F. E., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . .  
*S. S. O., and Class* . . . . Hale, Capt. W. G., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . 25<sup>th</sup> Mar. 32  
 10-5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . No. 3 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

*Comdt.* . . . . . Thacker, Lt. J. H., R. A. . . . . 1 Nov. 10

**BOMBAY DISTRICT—2nd Class.****Headquarters—Bombay.**

**Commander** . . . . . Needham, Maj.-Genl. H., C.S., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 25 Nov. 31

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** . . . . . Trotter, Lt. J. G., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 1 Aug. 31

**STAFF.**

**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** . . . . . Kenchington, Maj. A. G., m.c., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. [L] 15 Dec. 31

**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . . Colyer, Capt. W. J., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 31

**D. A. A. G.** . . . . . Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., 18 F. F. R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 31

**D. A. Q. M. G.** . . . . . Gray, Maj. E. H., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 25 July 29

**Staff Capt., A. & T. Force** . . . . . De La Bore, Maj. I., Dorset R. . . . . 25 July 29

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**C. R. E.** . . . . . Wynooll, Lt.-Col. C. E. F., m.c., R.E. . . . . 1 Aug. 29

**A. C. R. E. (Works)** . . . . . Papillon, Maj. A. H. B., R.E. . . . . 14 Oct. 31

**G. E. (E. & M.)** . . . . . Maconochie, Lt. D., R.E. . . . . 6 May 31

**SERVICES.**

**A. D., S. & T.** . . . . . Dawes, Lt.-Col. F. R., I. A. S. C. . . . . 20 June 31

**A. D. M. S.** . . . . . Connor, Col. Sir Frank P., Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., D.T.M.  
& H. (LOND.), I.M.S. V. H. S. . . . . 30 Aug. 31

**D. A. D. H.** . . . . . Sproule, Maj. J. C., O.B.E., D.P.H., R.A.M.C. . . . . 12 Nov. 29

**D. A. D. P.** . . . . . Miller, Maj. R. W. H., m.c., I.M.S. . . . . 22 Oct. 30

**D. A. D. O. S.** . . . . . Vaney, Capt. L. S., I. A. O. C. . . . . 1 Feb. 31

**D. A. D. V. S.** . . . . . Gooderidge, Maj. R.A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 1 Apl. 31

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**Education Officer** . . . . . Clegg, Capt. R., m.c., A. E. C. . . . . 30 May 31

**Bombay.**

**S. S. O., 1st class** . . . . . Cunlingham, Lt. H. I., Cheshire R. . . . . 5 Apl. 31

14 Heavy Bty.  
D. L. S. Bombay.

R. Ir. Fus. (less 2 Coys.)  
4-8 Punjab R.  
No. 26 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Deolali.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . Hill, Bt.-Lt. Col. G. V. W., D.S.O., R. Ir. Fus. . . . . 1 Apl. 31

**S. S. O., 2nd class** . . . . . Chavasse, Lt. K. G. F., R. Ir. Fus. . . . . 25 Feb. 31

2 Coys. R. Ir. Fus.  
Hdqr. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C.

Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Baroda.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . Willis, Lt.-Col. E. V., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R. . . . . 8 Nov. 30

1-16 Punjab R.

**Ahmedabad.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . Taylor, Lt.-Col. J. McL. G., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . . 10 Feb. 31

Det. 2 Bn., Essex R.

2-6 Raj. Rif.

**MHOW BRIGADE AREA.—Headquarters—Mhow.**

**Commander** . . . . . Scobell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) S. J. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 31

**Bde. Major** . . . . . Woolner, Maj. C. G., m.c., R.E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 31

**Staff Capt.** . . . . . Mould, Capt. B. S., m.c., 1 G. R., p.a.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 31

**Mhow.**

**S. S. O., 2nd class** . . . . . Sploer, Capt. F., m.c., Bedfs. & Herts. R. . . . . 1 Apl. 31

XVI Field Bde.

27 Bty.

34 Bty.

72 Bty.

86 Bty.

1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.  
4-6 Raj. Rif.  
No. 4 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Ajmer.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . Anderson, Capt. L., E. Lan. R. . . . . 28 Aug. 31

**Mount Abu.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . Archer, Maj. T. C. R., R.A.M.C. . . . . 15 Sep. 31

Det. No. 17 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Nasirabad.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . Gordon, Lt.-Col. H., Essex R. . . . . 30 Mar. 31

**S. S. O., 2nd class** . . . . . Sheffield, Lt. G. N. H., Essex R. . . . . 15 Aug. 31

89 Bty.

2 Bn., Essex R. (less Det.)

10-6 Raj. Rif.

Det. No. 4, D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Neemuch.**



**MADRAS DISTRICT—and Class.****Headquarters—Bangalore.**

**Commander** . . . . . **Newman, Maj.-Genl. C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.** . . . . . 19 Oct. 30

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** . . . . . **Crawford, Lt. R. A. V., R. A.** . . . . . 1 Mar. 31

**STAFF.**

**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** . . . . . { **Wingfield-Stratford, Maj. G. E., M.C., R. W. K., p.s.c.** . . . . . 18 Dec. 29  
*(Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgauw.)*  
**G. S. O., 3rd gr.** . . . . . { **Stuart, Maj. L. A., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. (Offg.)** . . . . . 19 Nov. 31  
**D. A. A. G.** . . . . . { **Amies, Capt. B. J., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.** . . . . . 1 Oct. 31  
**D. A. Q. M. G.** . . . . . { **Irwin, Capt. S. F., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.** . . . . . 20 Jan. 29  
**Staff Capt. (Q)** . . . . . { **Meredith, Maj. J. V., M.C., P. W. Vols.** . . . . . 1 Mar. 32  
**Staff Capt. A. & T. Force** . . . . . { **Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T., I. A. S. C., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 4 m. 2 d. to 15 Nov. 32)** . . . . . 13 July 32  
**Staff Capt. A. & T. Force** . . . . . { **Leigh, Capt. J. T., R. W. K. (Offg.)** . . . . . 1 Apr. 29  
**Staff Capt. A. & T. Force** . . . . . { **Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I.** . . . . . 1 Mar. 32

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**C. R. E.** . . . . . **Morgan, Lt.-Col. M. E., M.C., R. E.** . . . . . 9 Apr. 32  
**A. C. R. E. (Works)** . . . . . **Eveleigh, Maj. E. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.** . . . . . 27 Mar. 31  
**G. B. (E. & M.)** . . . . . **Hext, Capt. F. M., R. E.** . . . . . 20 July 31

**SERVICES.**

**A. D., S. & T.** . . . . . { **Moir, Lt.-Col. J. S. S., I. A. S. C. (Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 17 Nov. 32)** . . . . . 8 Mar. 30  
**A. D. M. S.** . . . . . { **MacLaughlin, Capt. W. P., M.C., I. A. S. C. (Offg.)** . . . . . 18 Aug. 32  
**D. A. D. P.** . . . . . { **Husband, Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.** . . . . . 28 Feb. 30  
**D. A. D. O. S.** . . . . . { **Verghese, Maj. G., M.D., C.H.B., D.F.H., (ST-AND.) D.T.M., D.T.H., (LIV.) I.M.S.** . . . . . 28 Mar. 32  
**D. A. D. V. S.** . . . . . { **Evans-Lombe, Maj. J. M., M.C., I. A. O. C.** . . . . . 8 Feb. 32  
**D. A. D. V. S.** . . . . . { **Murray, Maj. C. A., R. A. V. C.** . . . . . 21 Jan. 32

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**Education Officer** . . . . . **Crawshaw, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C.** . . . . . 17 May 32

**Bangalore.**

**S. S. O., 1st class** . . . . . **Wilkin, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C., R. W. K.** . . . . . 18 Feb. 30  
**XIV Field Bde.** . . . . . { **32 Fd. Tp., Madras S. & M.** . . . . .  
**38-61 Bty.** . . . . . { **"C." Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.** . . . . .  
**68-83 Bty.** . . . . . { **D-1 Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.** . . . . .  
**1 Bn., R. W. K.** . . . . . { **D-2 Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.** . . . . .  
**6 Armoured Car Co.** . . . . . { **2 Bn. Madras Pnrs.** . . . . .  
**Hdgrs., Madras S. & M.** . . . . . { **C. H. Q., Madras Pnrs.** . . . . .  
**44 D. H. Q. Coy., Madras S. & M.** . . . . . { **Det. No. 3 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.** . . . . .  
**11 A. T. Coy., Madras S. & M.** . . . . . { **No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.** . . . . .  
**9, 10 & 12 Fd. Coys., Madras S. & M.** . . . . . { **No. 12 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.** . . . . .  
**16 A. T. Coy., Madras S. & M.** . . . . .

**Trichinopoly.**

1 Coy. 2-2 Punjab R.

**Madras.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . **Stoney, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., N. Stafford R.** . . . . .  
**S. S. O., 1st class.** . . . . . **Matthews, Capt. F. G., N. Stafford R.** . . . . . 16 Feb. 32  
**1 Bn., N. Stafford R. (Less 2 Coys.)** | **Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.**

**St. Thomas Mount.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . **Gulland, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. P., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.** . . . . .  
**2 Coys., 1 Bn., N. Stafford R.** | **2-2 Punjab R. (Less 1 Coy.)**

**Wellington.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . **Whittuck, Lt.-Col. G. E. M., M.C., Somerset L. I.** . . . . .  
**S. S. O., 2nd class.** . . . . . **Bakewell, Capt. R. H., Somerset L. I.** . . . . . 11 Mar. 32  
**1 Bn., Somerset L. I. (Less Det.)** | **Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.**

**Malappuram.**

**Det., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I.**

**Calicut.**

**Det., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I.**

**Cannanore.**

4-5 Mahratta L. I.

**BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT—2nd Class.***Headquarters—Maymyo.*

Commander . . . . . Deane, Maj.-Genl. D., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 23 Apl. 32

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . . Blaber, Lt. S. C., R. A. . . . . 23 Apl. 32

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Torrance, Bt.-Maj. K. S., M.C., Manch. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 6 May 32  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Allen, Capt. E. H., The Buffs, *p.s.c.* . . . . 22 Jan. 32  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Reed, Col. H. R. B., C.I.B., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 14 June 30  
 D. A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Beauland, Maj. D., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 14 Feb. 31  
 Staff Capt., A. & T. Force . . . . . Haugh, Capt. D. H., M.C., Seaforth, *p.s.c.* . . . .

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E. . . . . Preedy, Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 18 Nov. 30  
 G. E. (E. & M.) . . . . Bowen, Capt. T. C. W., R.E. . . . . 1 Oct. 31

**SERVICES.**

A. D., S. & T. . . . . Gulise-Moore, Bt.-Col. F. G. G., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 23 June 30  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Hanafin, Col. P. J., D.S.O., D.P.H., R.A.M.C. . . . . 26 Dec. 31  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Loganadan, Maj. A. D., L.M.S., (MAD) M.R.C.S.D.T.M. &  
 H. (LOND.) D.P.H. (LOND.), I.M.S. . . . . 1 Mar. 32

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . . . Brown, Capt. J. P., A. E. C. . . . . 15 Apl. 31  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. . . . . Turner, G. M., Esq. (Lo. ex. I., 2 m. 21 d., to 2 Jan. 33) . . . . 27 Oct. 29  
 (under Finance Dept.) . . . . . Stevenson, A. Mc. C., Esq. (Offg.) . . . .

**Maymyo.**

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Clare, Lt. F., D.C.M., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. . . . . 1 Apl. 30  
 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Bty. . . . . 3-20 Burma Rif. . . . . No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. (less Det.) . . . . 10-20 Burma Rif. . . . . Det. No. 11 A. T. Coy., Mule, I.A.S.C.

**Mandalay.**

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Russell, Capt. H. B., q., Madras Pers. . . . . 1 Mar. 32  
 Det. 2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. . . . . 1 Bn. Madras Pers.  
 14 Fd. Coy. Madras S. & M. . . . . 2-20 Burma Rif.  
 No. 11 A. T. Coy., Mule, I. A. S. C. (Less Det.).

**RANGOON BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Mingaladon.**

Commander . . . . . Commings, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* (Lo. in & ex I., to 14 Dec. 32) . . . . . 15 June 31  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Wood, Capt. L. W., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . .  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Cook, Capt. R., 15 Punjab R. [I] . . . . . 12 July 31  
 1 Bn., The Buffs, (Less Det.) . . . . . 1 2-15 Punjab R. (Less Det.)

**Rangoon.**

S. S. O., 1st class & Embn. Staff Offr. . . . . { Morrie, Lt. A. J., Manch. R. (Lo. ex I., 8 m., to  
 28 Feb. 33) . . . . . 1 Aug. 29  
 { Palmer, Lt. J. D., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. (Offg.) . . . .  
 Det. 1 Bn. The Buffs. . . . . Det. 2-15 Punjab R.  
 Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Port Blair.**

1 Coy., 1 Bn., The Buffs.

**OVERSEAS—**

Hong Kong.  
 3-9 Jat R.  
 Hong Kong Mule Corps.

Malay States.  
 1-20 Burma Rif.

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in *italic type*.)

## Field-Marshal.

Birdwood, Sir William R., *Bt.*,  
G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* (late Cav.),  
Col., 18th L., Probyn's Horse &  
6 G.R. and Col. Comdt., 13 F.F.  
Rif. . . . . 20 Mar. 25

Jacob, Sir Claud W., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (late Inf.), Col.,  
Worc. R., Hazara Pnrs. & 2-10  
Baluch R. . . . . 30 Nov. 26

## Generals.

Chatwood, His Excellency Sir Philip  
W., *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (late Cav.), Col., The  
Greys . . . . . 1 June 26

Shea, Sir John S. M., G.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
*q.s.* (late Cav.), Col., 20 Lrs.  
30 Nov. 26

Cassels, Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Cav.)  
15 Oct. 29

Macmillan, Sir C. Norman, K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
*p.s.c.* (late Inf.) . . . 30 June 31

## Lieut.-Generals.

Wigram, Sir Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.),  
Col., 2 G.R. . . . . 9 June 29

Wardrop, Sir Alexander E., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.)  
[*f.*] Col. Comdt., R.A. & Col.,  
2-9 Jat R. . . . . 30 July 29

Godwin, Sir Charles A. C., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Cav.),  
Col., P.A.V.O. Cav. f. 15 Oct. 29

Leslie, Sir Walter S., K.C.B., K.B.E.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.),  
Col., 2-16 Punjab R. 19 Feb. 30

Matheson, Sir Torquhil G., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (late Ft. G'ds.)  
14 June 30

Jeffreys, Sir George D., K.C.B.,  
K.C.V.O., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (late  
Ft. G'ds.) . . . . . 1 Oct. 30

Pryce, Sir H. E. ap R., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.)  
30 June 31

Kirwan, B. R., C.B., C.M.G., (*g.*),  
Brit. Ser. (late R.A.) 19 Feb. 32

## Major-Generals.

Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.), Col.,  
8 G.R. . . . . 20 Mar. 25

Nickerson, W. H. S., C.B.,  
C.M.G. (late R.A.M.C.) *p.s.c.*  
26 Mar. 25

Orton, E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.* (late  
Cav.), Col., 15 Lrs. . . 20 Feb. 26

Newcome, H. W., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., (*g.*), Brit. Ser. (late R.A.)  
1 Mar. 27

Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*f.*]  
(late Cav.) . . . . . 31 Mar. 27

Ker, C. A., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.),  
*p.s.c.* . . . . . 29 June 27

Baird, H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Cav.) 5 June 28

Hay, C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*L.*] (late Inf.) Col.,  
1-14 Punjab R. . . . . 6 June 28

Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*g.*) (late Inf.)  
7 July 28

Alexander, E. C., C.B., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.) 7 July 28

Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.R.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.) 18 Feb. 29

Twiss, W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.* [*L.*] (late Inf.), Col., 5-1  
Punjab R. & 9 G.R. . . 1 Apr. 29

Megaw, Hon'ble J. W. D., C.I.E.,  
M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.),  
I.M.S., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 3 Apr. 29

Newman, C. R., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.), *p.s.c.*,  
14 May 29

Muspratt, S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Cav.) 9 June 29

Wilson, R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.* (late Inf.), Co., 5 R.  
Mahratta L. f. . . . . 19 June 29

Douglas, H. E. M., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) 13 Oct. 29

Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
(late Inf.) . . . . . 15 Oct. 29

Forster, W. C. H., M.B., O.M.  
(Edin.), D.P.H. (Camb.), I.M.S.,  
V.H.S. . . . . 5 Nov. 29

Graham, J. D., C.I.E., M.B., C.M.  
(Glasg.), D.T.M. & H. (Liv.),  
I.M.S., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 11 Dec. 29

## Major-Generals—contd.

Moberly, B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
(late Inf.) . . . . . 19 Feb. 30

Briod, J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (late R.A.)  
30 Mar. 30

Sprawson, C. A., C.I.E., M.D.,  
F.R.C.P., I.M.S., V.H.S.  
1 Apr. 30

Bethell, H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late Cav.), *p.s.c.*  
14 June 30

MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E.,  
M.C. (late L.A.S.C.), *p.s.c.*  
15 Sep. 30

Coppinger, W. V., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
M.D., F.R.C.S. (Irel.), I.M.S.,  
16 Sep. 30

Pope, S. B., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late  
Inf.), Col., 4-19 Hy'bad R.  
20 Oct. 30

Finlayson, R. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.),  
*p.s.c.* . . . . . 9 Nov. 30

Karlake, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R.A.), *p.s.c.*  
5 Feb. 31

Needham, H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. (late Inf.), *p.s.c.* 21 Feb. 31

Thorpe, G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (late Inf.), *p.s.c.*  
1 Mar. 31

Dent, W., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* [*L.*] (late Inf.) . . 20 June 31

Milward, C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late Inf.)  
22 June 31

Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.B.,  
C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (late  
Inf.), Col., 4-11 Sikh R. 30 June 31

Martin, J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.,  
(late R.A.M.C.) . . . . . 6 Oct. 31

Giles, E. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* (late Cav.) . . . 16 Nov. 31

Addison, G. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. (late R.E.) 15 Dec. 31

Paterson, T. G. F., D.S.O., B.A.,  
M.B., ch.B. Dub., I.M.S.,  
*p.s.c.* . . . . . 7 July 32

Walker, E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.  
(Edin.), I.M.S., *p.s.c.* 24 Sep. 32

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*contd.*

Colonels.	Colonels— <i>contd.</i>	Colonels— <i>contd.</i>
Marindin, C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. A.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21	Leonard, W. H., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., 醫. 1 Jan. 22	Hanafin, P. J., D.S.O., D.P.H., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) 1 Jan. 23
Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 1 Jan. 21	Moberly, A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. A.</i> ) (g) 2 Jan. 22	Barker, E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. Signals</i> ) 1 Jan. 23
Spooner, A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) 1 Jan. 21	Walton, C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) 1 Jan. 22	Lakin, J. H. P., C.S.I., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) 1 Jan. 23
Jenkin, F. C., D.S.O. ( <i>late L. A. O. C.</i> ) 10 Mar. 21	Servison-Brooke, B. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Ft. G'ds.</i> ) 1 Jan. 22	Robertson, D. E., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C. ( <i>late Cav.</i> ) 1 Jan. 23
Paul, W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R.A.</i> ) (g) 3 June 21	Wynter, H. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. A.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 1 Jan. 22	Finnis, F. A., C.B., O.B.E. ( <i>late L. A. O. C.</i> ) (o) 1 Jan. 23
Wilmer, E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R.A.</i> ) 3 June 21	Spring, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 1 Jan. 22	Venning, F. E. W., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) 1 Jan. 23
Nicholson, O. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 3 June 21	Scobell, S. J. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 1 Jan. 22	Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) 1 Jan. 23
Nicholson, W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 3 June 21	Croft, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. Tank Corps</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 1 Jan. 22	Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) 1 Jan. 23
Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. A.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 3 June 21	Haswell, C. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) 1 Jan. 22	Dodd, A. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Cav.</i> ) 1 Jan. 23
Robertson, A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 3 June 21	Bird, A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) 1 Jan. 22	Romanes, J. G. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 1 Jan. 23
Lang, B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) 3 June 21	Powell, E. W. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) 4 Apr. 22	Saunders, M., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) 1 Jan. 23
Comings, P. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 3 June 21	Grant, H. F. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. A.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> [J] 3 June 22	Connor, Sir Frank P., Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., V.H.S., I.M.S. 3 June 23
Venning, W. K., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 3 June 21	Reed, C., D.S.O. ( <i>late L. A. O. C.</i> ) 3 June 22	Phillimore, R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) 3 June 23
Bernard, D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> 3 June 21	Farfan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., (g), Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. A.</i> ) 3 June 22	Dunlop, F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] 3 June 23
Young, E. de L., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R.E.</i> ) 3 June 21	Smith, H. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. Signals</i> ) 1 Jan. 23	Jeffery, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) 3 June 23
McCarison, R., C.I.E., D.S.C., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S., 醫. 1 Jan. 22	Duncan, H. C., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) 1 Jan. 23	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*contd.*

Colonels— <i>contd.</i>	Colonels— <i>contd.</i>	Colonels— <i>contd.</i>
<i>Ridgway, D. G.</i> , D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . . 3 June 23	<i>Butler, R. B.</i> , C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Cav.) . . . . 6 Aug. 24	<i>Murray, K. D. B.</i> , D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . . 2 Mar. 26
<i>Campbell-Ross, A.</i> , D.S.O. (late Cav.) . . . . 3 June 23	<i>Nutt, H. R.</i> , M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., <i>V. H. S.</i> , I.M.S. . . . 27 Dec. 24	<i>Peyton, A. H.</i> , O.B.E. (late I.A.S. C.) . . . . 22 Mar. 26
<i>Murray, F. M.</i> (late I.A.O.C.) (c) (e) . . . . 3 June 23	<i>Husband, J.</i> , M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. . . . 27 Dec. 24	<i>Thomas, R. H.</i> , D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) . . . . 16 May 26
<i>Bennetlyne, N. C.</i> , C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.), Col., Bombay Pnrs 3 June 23	<i>Kerans, G. C. L.</i> , D.S.O., M.R.C.S. & L. R. C. P. (Irel.), D.O. (Oxon.) I. M. S., <i>V. H. S.</i> . . . 27 Dec. 24	<i>McC. Neame, P.</i> , D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) . . . 24 June 26
<i>Shuttleworth, B. W.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . . 3 June 23	<i>O'Neill, P. L.</i> , C.I.E., I.M.S. 27 Dec. 24	<i>Williams, A. J.</i> , D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. V. C.) 28 June 26
<i>Gillies, F. G.</i> , O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . . 3 June 23	<i>McC. Gort, The Visct.</i> , C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late Ft. G'ds), <i>p.s.c.</i> 1 Jan. 25	<i>Harvey, A. W. M.</i> , M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.) I.M.S. 1 July 26
<i>Stretell, C. B. D.</i> (late Cav.) 3 June 23	<i>Campbell, H.</i> , D.S.O., M.V.O. (late Inf.) . . . . 1 Feb. 25	<i>Gretton, J. C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) 19 July 26
<i>Wace, S. L.</i> (late I. A. C.) 3 June 23	<i>McKenna, J. C.</i> , D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . . 1 Feb. 25	<i>Smithers, L. S. H.</i> (late Inf.) 23 July 26
<i>Hunter, H. N. A.</i> , D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.), <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . 3 June 23	<i>Hare, G. A.</i> (late I. A. O. C.) (o) 10 Mar. 25	<i>Gail, D. P.</i> , M.B., CH.C. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. 31 July 26
<i>Carlton, H. D.</i> , D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. Tank Corps) 3 June 23	<i>Nicholson, F. L.</i> , D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . . 3 May 25	<i>Bremner, A. D. St. G.</i> , M.C. Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) . . . . 30 Sep. 26
<i>Scott, H. St. G. S.</i> , C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) . . . . 3 June 23	<i>Pepys, G. L.</i> , D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (I) (late Inf.) . . . . 1 July 25	<i>McC. Wylly, G. G. E.</i> , D.S.O., A.D.C. (late Cav.) . . . . 15 Nov. 26
<i>Mills, A. M.</i> , C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) . . . . 3 June 23	<i>Scroggie, W. R. J.</i> , C.I.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 29 July 25	<i>Sanders, G. P.</i> , D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) . . . . 30 Nov. 26
<i>Anderson, Robert, H.</i> (late Inf.) 3 June 23	<i>Hutchinson, A. G. C.</i> , C.B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . . 1 Nov. 25	<i>Penton, B. C.</i> , D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . . 5 Dec. 26
<i>deBurgh, E.</i> , C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Cav.) . . . 3 June 23	<i>Kemp-Welch, M.</i> , D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Tank Corps), <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . 10 Nov. 25	<i>Macrae, J. C.</i> , D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . . 3 Jan. 27
<i>Ogilvy, D.</i> , D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) . . . . 3 June 23	<i>Willis, Sir George H.</i> , Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) 31 Dec. 25	<i>Reed, H. R. B.</i> , C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) . . . . 15 Jan. 27
<i>Scott, H. L.</i> , C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . 3 June 23	<i>Wilson, F. E.</i> , M.B., B.CH. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Lond.), I.M.S. 26 Jan. 26	<i>Bradfield, E. W. C.</i> , C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. . . . 2 Feb. 27
<i>Holliday, F. C. H.</i> , O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . . 3 June 25	<i>Cameron, J. P.</i> , C.I.E., C.I.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (Edin.), I.M.S. 26 Jan. 26	<i>Young, G. H.</i> , O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . . 24 May 27
<i>Auchinleck, C. J. E.</i> , D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . 15 Nov. 23	<i>Cook, L.</i> , C.I.E., M.B., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., I.M.S. 26 Jan. 26	<i>Abbott, R. S.</i> , M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) . . . . 16 June 27
<i>Melville, C. W. F.</i> , M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., M.B. . . . . 20 July 24	<i>Stoney, P. S.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (late Inf.) 8 Feb. 26	<i>Johnston, R.</i> , D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Cav.) . . . . 27 June 27

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*concl'd.*

Colonels— <i>cont'd.</i>	Colonels— <i>cont'd.</i>	Colonels— <i>concl'd.</i>
Haughton, H. L., C.I.E., C.B.E. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 29 Dec. 27	Hodgson, E. C., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.), I.M.S., 醫藥部. . . . . 2 Sep. 29	Tucker, H. B. (J. A. G.'s Dept.) . . . . . 25 July 30
Ling, C. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., ( <i>late R. E.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 29 Dec. 27	Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) . . . . . 2 Dec. 29	Hewett, M. S., D.S.O. ( <i>late I.A.S.C.</i> ) . . . . . 28 July 30
†Franklin, G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.C.H. (Camb.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S., 醫藥部. . . . . 1 Jan. 28	Milne, T., D.S.O. ( <i>s.a.</i> ) ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 25 Dec. 29	†McPherson, J., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., 醫藥部. . . . . 15 Sep. 30
Collins, L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Jan. 28	Ahern, D., D.S.O. V. H. S. ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> ) . . . . . 26 Dec. 29	Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) . . . . . 24 Sep. 30
Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E. ( <i>late I. A. S. C.</i> ) . . . . . 28 June 28	Broke-Smith, P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) . . . . . 31 Dec. 29	Johnston, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late A. B. C.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Jan. 31
Hartley, A. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , ( <i>late Cav.</i> ) . . . . . 28 June 28	Schofield, W. E., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. A. V. C.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Jan. 30	Grasett, A. E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Jan. 31
Carruthers, J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 July 28.	Whitworth, T. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Jan. 30	Sandeman, D. G., C.I.E., ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Jan. 31
Foller-Good, J., M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O. (R.U.I.), I.M.S., V.H.S. 7 July 28	Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E. <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Jan. 30	Mortimer, P. ( <i>late I. A. S. C.</i> ) . . . . . 8 Jan. 31
Meadows, S. M. W., D.S.O., V.H.S. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) . . . . . 20 Nov. 28	Coningham, R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Jan. 30	Ferris, W. A. T. ( <i>late I.A.S.C.</i> ) . . . . . 22 Jan. 31
Sarsen, E. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. A.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29	Eliot, H. S. ( <i>late I. A. S. C.</i> ) . . . . . 6 Jan. 30	Griffith, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. Signals</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 14 Feb. 31
Haig, A. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 7 Jan. 29	Lancaster, E. H. ( <i>late I. A. S. C.</i> ) . . . . . 20 Jan. 30	Gould, G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Cav.</i> ) . . . . . 21 Apr. 31
Molesworth, A. L. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Feb. 29	Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Feb. 30	Peyton, J. H. B. ( <i>late I. A. S. C.</i> ) . . . . . 22 Apr. 31
Maynard, F. H., M.C. [I] ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 Feb. 29	Prince, P. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 10 Feb. 30	Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 5 May 31
Hill, R. C. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) . . . . . 8 Feb. 29	Pollock, R. C. G. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 20 Feb. 30	Boyce, C. J., O.B.E., ( <i>late I. A. S. C.</i> ) . . . . . 8 May 31
Russell, G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 13 Mar. 29	Morrison, J. ( <i>late I. A. O. C.</i> ) . . . . . 27 Mar. 30	Auret, A. S., O.B.E., ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 25 May 31
Wallis, H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. ( <i>late I.A.S.C.</i> ) (e) . . . . . 20 May 29	Scott, R. S. (A. R. Dept.) . . . . . 27 Mar. 30	Dorman, E. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Cav.</i> ) . . . . . 3 June 31
Conry, J. de L. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 20 June 29	Lenfestey, L. d'E., C.I.E. ( <i>late I. A. O. C.</i> ) . . . . . 26 May 30	†Thorburn, H. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 1 July 31
Brown, B. H., <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>late I.A.O.C.</i> ) . . . . . 25 June 29	Vinco, C. E., <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>late I. A. O. C.</i> ) . . . . . 26 May 30	Barnett, A. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 4 Aug. 31
Ross, D. B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 July 29	Dickins, F. ( <i>late I. A. O. C.</i> ) . . . . . 26 May 30	Hemaley, C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 1 Jan. 30
Paget, B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 July 29	Mellor, G. F. (Mily. Farms Dept.) . . . . . 1 June 30	†Gill, C.A., M.R.C.P., (LOND.), D.P.H., (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), I.M.S., K.H.S., . . . . . 19 Feb. 32
Steward, E. M., O.B.E. ( <i>late I. A. S. C.</i> ) . . . . . 1 July 29	Dunkerton, N. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) . . . . . 4 June 30	Sharpe, A. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 6 May 32
Hall, E. G., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 July 29	Wilson, T. A. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>late Cav.</i> ) . . . . . 1 July 30	†Heath, L. M., C.I.E., M.C., 11 Sikh R. . . . . 6 May 32
Geoghegan, O. A. ( <i>late I. A. S. C.</i> ) . . . . . 18 Aug. 29	†Routh, G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., I. A. O. C. (a) [L] . . . . . 1 July 30	†Tylden-Wright, V. R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Brit. Ser. ( <i>late Cav.</i> ) . . . . . 18 June 32
Watson, C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. ( <i>late R. E.</i> ) . . . . . 8 Sep. 29	†Quinan, E. P., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> 8 Punjab R. . . . . 1 July 30	†Guise-Moore, F. G. G., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 1 July 32
		†Mallock, A.R.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , ( <i>late Inf.</i> ) . . . . . 1 July 32

† Brevet-Colonel.

(*Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.*)  
(*The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.*)

## Lieut.-Colonels.

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Ayscough, G. M.	{ 1 Jan. 19 18 July 28	Hickie, C. C.	1 Apr. 29	Wills, E. V., O.B.E.	3 July 29
Fennell, A. E. S.	{ 3 June 19 9 May 25	Gray, D. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Apr. 28	Stone, A. G., O.B.E., M.C.	19 July 29
Cole, B. L.	{ 3 July 22	Baill, L. P., D.S.O.	23 Apr. 28	Wetherall, G. A. C.	22 July 29
Young, G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	24 May 23	Burn, A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	28 Apr. 28	Spence, R. B., O.B.E.	29 July 29
Lyll, C. R.	25 July 24	Harcourt, E. S., M.C. [L]	3 June 28	Hotham, J. C.	29 July 29
Dening, H.	21 July 24	Bird, W. A. H., O.B.E.	3 June 28	Exham, H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 29
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	{ 7 Jan. 25 11 Sep. 28	Hume, E. G.	{ 1 July 28 27 Aug. 28	Gore, F. L., C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 29
Eliot, M.	25 Jan. 25	Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s.c.	{ 1 July 28 5 Aug. 31	Bennett, O. D.	19 Aug. 29
Beamish, W. S., O.B.E. (o)	25 June 25	Cardew, H. S., M.C.	1 July 28	Lee, W. C. N. (s.c.)	19 Aug. 29
Gannon, J. C. R., M.V.O.	{ 1 July 25 22 Oct. 28	Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 1 July 28 15 Aug. 31	Hobday, E. M.	19 Aug. 29
Wylie, M.	22 Mar. 26	Lane, H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	{ 1 July 28 18 Jan. 31	Langrishe, R. B.	19 Oct. 29
Duke, A. A. G.	{ 1 July 26 16 May 29	Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	{ 1 July 28 14 May 30	Cosens, F. R.	19 Oct. 29
Waller, R. S. de W.	18 July 26	Shirley, S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 1 July 28 1 Feb. 30	Taylor, J. McL. G.	19 Oct. 29
Dickey, O. B. R.	21 July 26	Wace, M.	5 July 28	Conyn, G. V., M.C.	19 Oct. 29
Tute, C. S. (o)	28 July 26	Rae, J. G., O.B.E.	13 July 28	Macartney, F. A., O.B.E., M.C.	19 Oct. 29
Lumsden, L. C. (o)	31 July 26	Baldwin, M. C., M.C.	18 Oct. 28	Dawes, F. R.	19 Oct. 29
Reany, H. B., M.C.	22 Oct. 26	Polley, S. T.	22 Oct. 28	McCallum, R. E.	19 Oct. 29
Beston, W. B.	2 Dec. 26	Vernon, H. B., M.C.	22 Oct. 28	Hinde, H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Nov. 29
Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 1 Jan. 27 19 Aug. 29	Taylor, F. L., D.S.O.	22 Oct. 28	Goldfrap, H. W., D.S.O., M.C. [L]	2 Dec. 29
Barnes, H. M.	{ 1 Jan. 27 1 Mar. 29	Clarke, R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	22 Oct. 28	Lethbridge, A., O.B.E.	12 Dec. 29
Beresford, G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 1 Jan. 27 24 Jan. 38	Mainwaring, G. R., D.S.O.	{ 1 Jan. 29 1 Feb. 30	Long, W. E. L. (o)	23 Dec. 29
Home, D. C.	2 Jan. 27	Franks, K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	{ 1 Jan. 29 1 May 30	Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e)	{ 1 Jan. 30 13 Aug. 30
Mackrell, A.	23 Jan. 27	Jarrett-Kerr, H. J.	12 Jan. 29	Barnard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	1 Jan. 30
Campbell, W., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 27	Bagnall, R.	21 Jan. 29	Brink, K. C. S., M.C. (s.c.)	1 Jan. 30
Thompson, J. P., O.B.E.	8 May 27	Laing, S. van B.	21 Jan. 29	Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 1 Jan. 30 17 Aug. 32
Mear, J. S. S.	8 May 27	Hickie, H. W., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 29	Anderson, M. G.	9 Jan. 30
Kunhardt, F. G.	8 May 27	Dick-Lauder, J. N. D., (s.c.)	21 Jan. 29	Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.	9 Jan. 30
Lorimer, E.	8 May 27	Lecky, J. G.	21 Jan. 29	Anderson, G. W.	9 Jan. 30
Auret, A. S., O.B.E.	25 May 27	Harcourt, R. E., (s.c.) [L]	21 Jan. 29	Walker, H. R. O.	9 Jan. 30
Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	{ 1 July 27 28 Dec. 29	Dickson, H. R. P., C.I.E.	28 Jan. 29	Watts, N. H. L., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 30
Bramble, D. G., D.S.O.	{ 1 July 27 21 Jan. 29	Thompson, A.	1 Feb. 29	Keworth, W. (s.c.)	9 Jan. 30
Hogan, E. M. A. J.	27 July 27	Dennys, G. T., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 29	Christophers, C. de L., C.I.E.	9 Jan. 30
Wilson, W. H. D.	5 Aug. 27	Crawford, A. E., M.C.	1 Feb. 29	Pogson, F. V.	9 Jan. 30
Rice, G. D., D.S.O.	19 Oct. 27	Berryman, E. R. P., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 29	Smith, E. D. D.	9 Jan. 30
Hutchinson, W. C.	4 Dec. 27	Roughton, F. A. G., p.s.c.	6 Feb. 29	Dodd, P. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	9 Jan. 30
Barron, A. F. N. (o)	21 Dec. 27	Hamilton, A. F., M.C.	1 Mar. 29	Lake, M. C.	9 Jan. 30
Ford, G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	{ 1 Jan. 28 27 Aug. 28	Steel, C. N.	12 Apr. 29	Thyne, W.	9 Jan. 30
Beckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 1 Jan. 28 1 Feb. 29	Kreyer, J. A. C., D.S.O.	22 Apr. 29	Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	27 Jan. 30
Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 1 Jan. 28 1 Feb. 29	Davies, R. D.	22 Apr. 29	Vicary, E. S.	27 Jan. 30
Noyes, C. D., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 1 Jan. 28 16 Mar. 29	Henry, W. R. P.	22 Apr. 29	Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E.	27 Jan. 30
Kingsley, H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [L]	{ 1 Jan. 28 1 Sep. 29	Trelawny, L. C., M.C.	22 Apr. 29	Grace, H. G., M.C.	27 Jan. 30
Wagstaff, L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	18 Jan. 28	Cooper, K. E., M.C.	22 Apr. 29	Hamersley, H. St. G., D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E. (e)	27 Jan. 30
Riddell, A., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 28	Leith-Ross, W., M.C., p.s.c.	16 May 29	Howlett, E. G., M.C. (s.c.)	1 Feb. 30
Molloy, H. T., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 28	Wise, A. D., D.S.O.	27 May 29	Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 30
Goldney, P. C.	18 Jan. 28	Macdonald, H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 July 29	Browne, St. J. A.	1 Feb. 30
Paige, C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O.	29 Jan. 28	Minniken, T. B.	1 July 29	Grylls, W. M. (s.c.)	20 Feb. 30
		Gompertz, M. L. A., p.s.c. [L]	{ 1 July 29 3 Dec. 30	Spankie, C. G.	25 Feb. 30
		Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	27 Mar. 31	Reyne, C. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Mar. 30
		Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 1 July 29 18 Jan. 31	Allan, P. A.	2 Mar. 30
		Erskine, C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	{ 1 July 29 11 June 31	Whitaker, S. S., M.C.	11 Mar. 30
		Ponting, T. J., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 1 July 29 1 June 31	Reynolds, E. W.	18 Mar. 30
				Farbrother, F. H., p.s.c., [L]	22 Apr. 30
				Ralston, N. H. H.	1 May 30
				Welch, F. E.	18 May 30
				Campbell, F. R. M.	27 May 30
				Haynes, W. F.	11 June 30
				Fitz Gerald, A., O.B.E.	22 June 30

Lient-Colonels—contd.	Lient-Colonels—contd.	Lient-Colonels—contd.
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 July 30	Campbell, C. . . . . 20 May 31	Deedes, J. R. B., O.B.E. M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 32
Corbett, T. W., M.C., p.s.c. July 30	Blood, W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.) 5 Aug. 31	Denags, L. E., M.C., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 32
Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 July 30	Cates, K. G. H., . . . . . 24 Jan. 32	Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. . . . . 1 Jan. 32
McPherson, A. B., M.C., p.s.c. 25 July 31	Barstow, A. E., M.C., p.s.c. 1 July 31	Molesworth, G. N., . . . . . 1 Jan. 32
Deming, R., M.C., p.s.c. 1 July 30	Gulland, J. P., p.s.c. . . . . 1 July 31	Graham, L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 32
Chamner, G. O. DeR., M.C., p.s.c. 1 July 30	Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 1 July 31	Evans, D. M., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 22 Jan. 32
Burmester, Z. G., O.B.E. 5 July 30	Young, K. de L., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 1 July 31	Jacob, R. M., M.C. . . . . 24 Jan. 32
Collum, J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L] 5 July 30	Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 July 31	Wheatley, A. H. S. . . . . 24 Jan. 32
Dormer, J. G., . . . . . 17 July 30	Matheson, B. H., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 1 July 31	Cadell, A. P. H. . . . . 24 Jan. 32
Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E. (s) 29 July 30	Brown, E. C. . . . . 27 July 31	Cunder, H. . . . . 24 Jan. 32
Hackett, H. M. M., M.C. 3 Aug. 30	Stranack, H. R., p.s.c. 1 Aug. 31	Vigors, M. D., D.S.O., M.D. . . . . 24 Jan. 32
Miller, G. N. . . . . 10 Aug. 30	Thomson, A. R., M.C. . . . . 2 Aug. 31	Rac, G. R. . . . . 24 Jan. 32
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T., M.C. 13 Aug. 30	Pim, G. A., p.s.c., f.s. . . . . 3 Aug. 31	Cahusac, C. F., D.S.O. . . . . 24 Jan. 32
Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (s) 13 Aug. 30	Blackett, C. P. . . . . 4 Aug. 31	Burridge, T. F. S. . . . . 24 Jan. 32
Abbott, F. B., D.S.O. 13 Aug. 30	Graeme, N. F. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Sartorius, G., M.C. [L] . . . . . 24 Jan. 32
Bird, A. C. . . . . 13 Aug. 30	Smith, A. D., M.C. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Atkins, R. F. . . . . 24 Jan. 32
Lloyd, C. G., C.I.E., M.C. 3 Sep. 30	Hrett, V. W. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Baxter, D. St., J. O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 5 Feb. 32
Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O. 6 Sep. 30	Western, C. E. M., . . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Macpherson, A. K., M.V.O. . . . . 16 Feb. 32
Stodart, G., O.B.E. (s.c.) 24 Sep. 30	Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Leslie-Smith, C., p.s.c. 21 Mar. 32
Edward-Collins, G., M.C. (s.c.) . . . . . 3 Oct. 30	Cookson, S. M., p.s.c. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Ireland, G., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apr. 32
Finnis, S. W., O.B.E. . . . . 22 Oct. 30	Woodhouse, F. S. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Fraser, S. G. [G], M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Apr. 32
Christie, R. C., M.C. . . . . 22 Oct. 30	Barbour, K. D. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Smith, C. T. M. . . . . 1 May 32
Logan-Horne, W. M., M.C. 3 Dec. 30	Binny, A. C. M. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Munton, V. H. [L] . . . . . 3 May 32
Williams, S. P., C.I.E. . . . . 4 Dec. 30	Duncan, R. C., M.V.O., O.B.E. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Griffith-Giffin, F. M., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 11 May 32
Carpendale, T. M. . . . . 16 Dec. 30	Beazley, W. E., C.I.E., M.C. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Digby, T. A. . . . . 1 June 32
Lake, E. A. W. . . . . 19 Dec. 30	Fraser, W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L] . . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Blandy, R., M.C. . . . . 3 June 32
Elphinston, W. G., M.C. D.S.C. 19 Dec. 30	Thomson, P. T. L. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Jackson, C. H. . . . . 4 June 32
Cunningham, W. S., M.C. 4 Jan. 31	Johnson, H. A. B. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Murray-Lyon, D. M., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 1 July 32
Folinston, A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 31	Chesney, E. C. . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Lane, C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 1 July 32
Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 31	Lucas, H. deN. (s.c.) . . . . . 5 Aug. 31	Fox, F. N., M.C. . . . . 1 July 32
Wilson, R. H., M.C. . . . . 1 Jan. 31	Smythe, A. C. G. [L] . . . . . 16 Aug. 31	Scott, R. N. G., O.B.E. Pitts, Gerald, G. M., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 1 July 32
Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 31	Hall, W. D., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 16 Aug. 31	Rich, H. H., O.S.C. . . . . 1 July 32
Finnis, H., M.C. . . . . 1 Jan. 31	Shute, C. A., C.B.E. . . . . 16 Aug. 31	Skinner, A. L. . . . . 7 July 32
Blackwell, H., O.B.E. . . . . 18 Jan. 31	Prendergast, N. H. . . . . 16 Aug. 31	French, R. P. T., M.C. . . . . 13 July 32
Peterson, T. S., M.C. . . . . 18 Jan. 31	Peet, L. M. . . . . 17 Aug. 31	Hogan, P. T. . . . . 16 July 32
Warden, W. R. . . . . 18 Jan. 31	Brickman, J. M. . . . . 13 Oct. 31	Daunt, C. O'., M.C. . . . . 25 July 32
Mulloy, N. F. C., M.C. . . . . 18 Jan. 31	Daly, C. D. . . . . 29 Nov. 31	Second, E. C. . . . . 29 Aug. 32
Edwards, D. B. (s.c.) . . . . . 28 Jan. 31	Burlton-Bennet, J. A. . . . . 29 Nov. 31	Walker, E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 29 Aug. 32
Coote, M. C. . . . . 31 Jan. 31	Masters, O., M.C. . . . . 29 Nov. 31	Dyce, A. G. . . . . 29 Aug. 32
Malet, A. W., M.V.O. [L] 12 Feb. 31	Kemble, T. A. . . . . 9 Dec. 31	Porteous, D. G., O.B.E. Waller, Ede W., M.C., (s.c.) . . . . . 29 Aug. 32
Matthews, F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E. . . . . 5 Mar. 31	Hignell, G. N., M.C. . . . . 25 Dec. 31	Hennett, A. D., M.C. . . . . 29 Aug. 32
Skinner, E. M. . . . . 28 Mar. 31	Barstow, T. C. E., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 32	McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 29 Aug. 32
Francis, R. F., M.C. . . . . 1 Apr. 31		Hailes, W. L., M.C. . . . . 29 Aug. 32
Huxford, H. J., O.B.E. . . . . 29 Apr. 31		
McCleverty, G. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 5 May 31		
Hogan, E. O. . . . . 17 May 31		
Bacon, C. G. . . . . 19 May 31		
Wright, A. St. J., O.B.E. 20 May 31		

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

No.	Names, rank and former corps.	Date of rank substantive.	When placed on Ty. N. E. pay.
	Browning, Lt. Ronald Joseph (5-1 Punjab R.) . . . . .	2 May 30	5 Oct. 31



# OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

*Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. O. O. 51 of 1903.)*

Field Marshals 3—Generals 3—Lt.-Generals 4—Major Generals 19—Colonels 88—Bt.-Cols. 5—Lt.-Cols. 260—Majors 383—Captains 1,743—Lieuts. 423—2nd-Lieuts. 74—(Jr. Mrs. 21—Total 3,025.)

**URDU QUALIFICATION.**—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1902), the reference to 206<sup>th</sup> or 206a denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

**INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.**—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in force. 2, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1908.

The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11 May 28.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 31, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tempy. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. See Pension Regns., para. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Field-M Marshals—2.					
1	12 Lancers	Birdwood, Sir William Riddell, <i>Bart.</i> , G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., L.D., <i>q.s.</i> (50, 64, 158, 162, 107, 170).	13 Sep. 65	20 Mar. 25	Col., 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif.
2	Worc. R.	Jacob, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (50, 169).	9 May 85	3 July 85	Col., Worc. R., Hazara Ptns. and 8-10 Baluch R.
Generals—3.					
1	R. Ir. R.	Shoe, Sir John Stuart Mackenzie, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q.s.</i> (50, 162, 170).	21 Nov. 63	30 Nov. 26	Col., 20 Lancers. <i>Unempld. ex I., 1 Apl. 33.</i>
	Unattd. List.	Casselle, Sir Robert Archibald, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>2. B. E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 71, 117).	9 Sep. 82	10 Jan. 83	
		( <i>Unempld. ex I., 1 July 20 to 15 Dec. 20 &amp; 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28</i> )	17 Jan. 69	30 Nov. 26	
3	Unattd. List	Maomullen, Sir Cyril Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>2. B. E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 95, 107, 165, 169).	11 Feb. 88	25 Oct. 89	
		( <i>Unempld. ex I., 16 Nov. 23 to 4 Mar. 24 &amp; 26 Oct. 29 to 9 May 30.</i> )	13 Dec. 77	30 June 31	G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command, ( <i>Rank element, 1. g., full</i> ).
			4 Aug. 97	19 Nov. 97	
Lieut.-Generals—3.					
1	Unattd. List	Wigram, Sir Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 53, 159, 169).	5 Dec. 75	9 June 29	Col., 2 G. R.—Chief of the Gent. Staff, A. Hdqrs. ( <i>Rank element, 1 y. 137 ds.</i> )
	Unattd. List	Godwin, Sir Charles Alexander Campbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 66a, 34, 161, 169).	22 Jan. 96	26 Mar. 96	
		( <i>Unempld. ex I., 11 Jan. 30 to 21 Mar. 31</i> ).	28 Oct. 73	15 Oct. 29	Col., P. A. V. O. Cav.— <i>Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 30.</i> ( <i>Rank element, 1 y. 71 ds.</i> )
	R. W. K.	Leslie, Sir Walter Stewart, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 66a, 72a, 165).	16 Jan. 95	25 Mar. 95	{ Col., 2—16 Punjab R.—Adjutant General in India. ( <i>Rank element, 1 y. 250 ds.</i> )
		( <i>Unempld. ex I., 27 Oct. 31 to 31 Mar. 32</i> ).	23 Mar. 76	19 Feb. 30	
			29 Feb. 96	2 May 96	

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Lt.-Generals—contd.</b>					
4	Unattd. List	Prvoo, Sir Henry Edward ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 64, 162, 170). (Unempld. 27 Aug. 24 to 16 Jan. 25.)	30 Nov. 74 16 Jan. 95	30 June 31 25 Mar. 95	Rank element, m-g., full.
<b>Major-Generals—19.</b>					
1	Unattd. List	Coleridge, John Francis Stanhope Dutes*, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 159). (Unempld. 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26.)	25 Apr. 78 20 July 98	20 Mar. 25 1 Oct. 98	Col., 8 G. R.—Comdr., Peshawar Dist.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Orton, Ernest Frederick, C.B., p.s.c. (50, 59, 66a, 94, 161, 169). (Unempld. 24 Oct. 24 to 13 Mar. 25 & 19 Oct. 30 to 23 Aug. 31c.)	27 Apr. 74 7 Mar. 94	20 Feb. 26 21 Apr. 94	Col., 15 Lrs.—D. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.
	R. A.	Deane, Dennis, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72a, 167) [1]. (Unempld. ex l., 25 Dec. 27 to 21 June 29.)	14 Sep. 74 14 Sep. 93	31 Mar. 27 2 Nov. 95	Comdr., Burma Dist.
	Unattd. List	Baird, Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162, 167, 169). (Unempld. ex l., 14 June 28 to 8 May 29.)	4 Apr. 77 20 Jan. 97	5 June 28 18 Feb. 97	{ Comdr., Deccan Dist. { Rank element, 2 y. 246 ds.
5	Unattd. List	Hay, Charles John Bruce, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 158, 162, 167, 169) [1].	18 May 77 4 Aug. 97	6 June 28 19 Nov. 97	Col., 1-14 Punjab R.—Comdr., Lucknow Dist.
	Unattd. List	Moene, Arthur William Hamilton May, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 95, 162, 169) (n). (Unempld. 29 Mar. to 11 Apr. 24.)	20 Dec. 79 27 July 98	7 July 28 15 Oct. 98	Comdr., Lahore Dist.
	Dorset R.	Alexander, Edward Currie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 55, 66a, 72a, 160). (Unempld. ex l., 1 Apr. 28 to 20 June 30.)	15 Sep. 75 8 Sep. 95	7 July 28 22 Dec. 95	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd. { Rank element, 1 y. 194 ds.
	Unattd. List	Shuttleworth, Digby Inglis, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 155, 159). (Unempld. ex l., 24 Aug. 23 to 4 Feb. 24 & 5 Feb. 28 to 15 Nov. 30.)	23 Aug. 76 5 Aug. 96	18 Feb. 29 3 Oct. 96	{ Comdr., Kohat Dist. { Rank element, 1 y. 40 ds.

Unattd. List	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L.] (50, 52, 66a, 159, 167, 169) (Unempld. ex I., 1 Nov. 31 to 22 Apl. 32.)	18 Jan. 79 22 Jan. 98	1 Apl. 29 23 Mar. 98	{ Col., 4-1 Punjab R. & 9 G. R.—Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. { Rank element, 2 y. 214 ds.
Unattd. List	Muspratt, Sydney Frederick, C. B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 71, 162, 167, 169).	11 Sep. 78 22 Jan. 98	9 June 29 23 Mar. 98	{ Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office. { Rank element, 2 y. 206 ds.
Ches. R.	Wilson, Roger Cochrane, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 155). (Unempld. 20 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 20; 25 Feb. 30 to 8 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 16 13 Sep. 31.)	26 Dec. 82 8 May 01	19 June 29 3 Dec. 01	{ Col., 5 R. Mahatta L. I.—Comdt., Staff College, Quetta. { Rank element, 1 y. 144 ds.
Unattd. List	Kirkpatrick, Charles, C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 72a, 95, 162, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 4 Nov. 30 to 1 May 31.)	18 May 79 27 July 98	15 Oct. 29 8 Oct. 98	{ Comdr., Sind Independent Bde. Area. { Rank element, 1 y. 205 ds.
Unattd. List	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (172).	15 Oct. 77 4 Aug. 97	19 Feb. 30† 4 Nov. 97	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. { Rank element, 1 y. 58 ds.
Unattd. List	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (169). (Unempld. ex I., 20 Feb. 23 to 23 Oct. 23 & 24 Oct. 27 to 24 Nov. 27.)	13 Oct. 80 20 Jan. 00	15 Sep. 30 14 Apl. 00	{ Dir. of S. & T., A. Hdqrs. { Rank element, 1 y. 108 ds.
R. Ir. R.	Pope, Sydney Buxton, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. Service for pension, — Embd. Mile, 12 July to 4 Dec. 00. (Unempld. ex I., 18 Oct. 30 to 26 Oct. 131.)	9 Feb. 79 4 May 01	29 Oct. 30 3 Dec. 01	{ Col., 4-19 Hy'bad R.—Comdr., Waziristan Dist. { Rank element, c., full.
Unattd. List	Dont, Wilkinson, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L.] (50, 53, 59, 153, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 8 Jan. 31 to 16 Apl. 32.)	11 June 83 27 Aug. 02	20 June 31 13 Jan. 03	{ Comdr., Landi Kotal Bde. { Rank element, c., full.
Unattd. List	Millward, Clement Arthur, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 66a, 72, 162, 169).	20 May 77 4 Aug. 97	22 June 31 19 Nov. 97	{ Unempld. ex I., 27 May 31. { Rank element, c., full.
Unattd. List	Wilson-Johnston, Walter Edward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 162, 165, 169).	27 Oct. 78 27 July 98	10 June 31 15 Oct. 98	{ Col., 4-11 Sikh R.—Unempld., ex I., 3 May 31. { Rank element, c., full.
Shorps. L. I.	Giles, Edward Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 95, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 21 July 29 to 18 Feb. 30.)	13 Oct. 79 12 Aug. 99	16 Nov. 31 28 Oct. 99	{ M. G. Cav., Army Hdqrs. { Rank element, c., full.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

† Service for rank element from 4 Nov. 30.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth, 1st Commission.	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Colonels—97.</b> <b>(Bt.-Colonels—5.)</b>					
1	R. A.	Jenkin, Frederick Charles, D.S.O. (39, 42).	31 Oct. 79	{ 10 Mar. 21 17 Apl. 32 }	{ A. D. O. S., S. Comd. Rank element, i. e. full.
	R. A.	Reed, Charles, D.S.O. (65, 169) . . .	12 May 00 10 Aug. 79 9 Aug. 99	{ 10 Mar. 01 { 3 June 22 12 June 28 28 Nov. 99 }	Insp. of Ind. Army Ordee. Services, Army Hdqrs.—Offg. D.O.S., Army Hdqrs.
	Durh. L. I.	Duncan, Henry Clare, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 159, 172a). (Unempld. ex I., 23 Oct. 27 to 29 Feb. 28 & in I., 1 Apl. to 19 May 32.)	12 July 76 20 Feb. 97	{ 1 Jan. 23 17 Mar. 23 10 Apl. 97 }	{ Ty. c. c., 1 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28 to 31 Mar. 32.
	Unattd. List	Lakin, John Henry, Foster, C.S.I., A.D.C. p.s.c. (50, 105, 107, 125a, 167, 169).	29 Nov. 78 20 July 98	{ 1 Jan. 23 3 June 23 1 Oct. 98 }	{ Comdr., Delhi Independent Bde. Area. Ty. c., 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. c.c., 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. Ty. c. on s., 28 Feb. 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
5	Unattd. List	Robertson, Donald Elphinstone, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., (51, 59, 71, 157, 172). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Dec. 23 to 7 Nov. 24.)	23 Dec. 79 17 Jan. 00	{ 1 Jan. 23 21 June 23 10 Feb. 00 }	{ (Offg. Dir. of Personal Services, A. Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 8 July 28 to 7 July 32.
	R. A.	Finnis, Frank Alexander, C.B., O.B.E. (6) (42, 94, 102, 169).	29 Nov. 80 2 May 00	{ 1 Jan. 23 11 Apl. 28 27 Oct. 02 }	A. D. O. S., Northern Comd.— <i>Ex. I., 5 m., to 24 Oct. 32.</i>
	Unattd. List	Vennings, Francis Esmond Wingate, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 104, 107, 162, 167, 170). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Jan. 24 to 2 July 24 & 3 July 28 to 31 Mar. 29.)	26 Jan. 82 8 May 01	{ 1 Jan. 23 16 Aug. 23 1 Nov. 01 }	{ Comdr., Peshawar Bde. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 29.
	Unattd. List	Dodd, Arthur Harvey Russell, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 172).	5 Oct. 83 27 Aug. 02	{ 1 Jan. 23 20 Feb. 26 13 Jan. 03 }	{ Comdr., 7th (Dehra Dun) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 28 Oct. 29.
	R. A.	Saunders, Macan, D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. (42, 50, 52, 60a, 71, 162, 167) [L]. (Unempld. in I., 19 Feb. to 24 Feb. 30.)	9 Nov. 84 23 Dec. 03	{ 1 Jan. 23 15 Sep. 23 29 Dec. 04 }	{ Comdr., Wana Bde. Ty. Brigr., 26 Oct. 29 to 18 Feb. 30; 28 Feb. 30.

10	Unattd. List	Jernery, Walter Hugh, C.A.I., C.I.E., (71, 1234, 193).	13 Dec. 78 27 July 98	{ 3 June 23† 25 Dec. 23 8 Oct. 98	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
	Bedf. R.	Ridgeway, David Graeme, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 72a, 159).	12 Dec. 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 24 2 Dec. 98	Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area. { ty. c. on s., 8 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
	R. A.	Campbell-Ross, Alas, D.S.O. (42, 47a, 50, 53, 63, 71).	4 May 78 4 Mar. 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Jan. 25 30 Apl. 99	{ Unempld., 25 Dec. 31. ty. c. on s., 25 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28 to 24 Dec. 31.
	R. A.	Murray, Francis Mackenzie (e)(o) (51).	15 May 80 25 June 99	{ 3 June 23† 26 Nov. 28 29 Dec. 99	{ D. O. S., Army Hdqrs.—Lv. ex I., 5 m. 1 d. to 1 Dec. 32. ty. Brigr., 7 Mar. 31.
	Unattd. List	Ennattyne, Neil Charles, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 59, 71, 72b, 172). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. 28 to 2 Apl. 28.)	24 Jan. 80 19 July 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Apl. 24 28 Sep. 99	{ Col., Bombay Pns.—1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.—Lv. ex I., 6 m. 16 ds., to 2 Nov. 32. ty. c. on s., 3 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
15	W. York R.	Shuttleworth, Betham Wilkins, p.s.c. (50, 53, 63, 72a, 95, 165, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 28 Feb. 28 to 21 Nov. 28.)	16 Mar. 80 6 Dec. 99	{ 3 June 23† 24 May 24 13 Nov. 01	{ Comdr., Ferozepore Bde. Area. ty. Brigr., 1 Nov. 30.
	Unattd. List	Gillies, Frederick George, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 65, 71, 102, 137, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 29 to 9 Feb. 30.)	28 Jan. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 25 14 Apl. 00	{ Comdr., Ambala Bde. Area. ty. Brigr., 10 Feb. 30.
	Unattd. List	Stretzell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood (50, 71, 102, 107, 162, 169).	6 Aug. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 1 Nov. 11 14 Apl. 00	{ Brigr., Genl. Staff, Southern Command. ty. Brigr., 21 July 24.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

1 Date of seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—contd.</b>					
R. A.		Wace, Sidney Lawrie (50, 66a, 162, 169).	1 Mar. 82 18 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 23† 27 Oct. 30 12 Jan. 01	{ D. O. S. & T., Northern Command. Rank element, 17. 66 d.
R. Dub. Fus.		Scott, Henry St. George Stewart, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 158). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 4 May to 18 Oct. 00—168 ds. and Attd. Regts., 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01—233 ds.; (Unempld., 10 Nov. 27 to 30 Nov. 27).	26 July 80 26 June 01	{ 3 June 23† 26 Nov. 24 11 Feb. 02	{ Comdr., Bannu Bde. ty. c.c., 1 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
Devon. R.		Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 167). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds.	13 Aug. 79 4 May 01	{ 3 June 23† 2 Apr. 95 3 Feb. 02	{ Comdr., Razmak Bde. ty. Brigr., 4 July 30.
Midd'x R.		Anderson, Robert Heath (51, 167). (Unemployed ex I., 14 May 30 to 22 Dec. 30.)	4 Aug. 82 8 May 01	{ 3 June 23† 14 May 26 16 Nov. 01	{ Comdr., 3rd (Helum) Inf. Bde. ty. c. c., 18 Aug. 27 to— ty. Brigr., 23 Dec. 30. Rank element from { 1 July 27 to 13 July 27; 18 Aug. 27 to 18 Sept. 27; 18 May 29 to 18 Oct. 29; 23 Dec. 30 to date. ty. 203ds.
Manch. R.		de Burgh, Eric, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 72, 172). Service for pension;—Attd. Regts., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 206 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28.)	10 May 81 28 Jan. 03	{ 3 June 23† 18 Mar. 25 28 Mar. 03	{ Comdr., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde. ty. Brigr., 1 Feb. 30.
Dorset R.		Scott, Henry Lawrence, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 159).	6 Apr. 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 3 June 23† 1 Oct. 27 4 Apr. 02	{ Comdr., Kohat Bde. ty. Brigr., 3 May 31. Rank element from { 5 May 28 to 5 Aug. 28; 27 Feb. 29 to 12 Mar. 29; 7 Apr. 29 to 14 Apr. 29; 20 May 29 to 15 June 29; 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Aug. 29; 1 Sep. 29 to date. ty. 205ds.

R. A.	Holliday, John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E., p.s.c. (42, 50, 53, 59, 71, 72a, 137).	4 May 84 15 July 03	{ 3 June 31† 1 Feb. 30 4 Sep. 05	{ Comdr., 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde. 18 Apl. 30 to 12 July 30; 31 Aug. 30 to 30 Sep. 30; 5 ym. 31 to date. 1 y. 99 ds.
25 Unattd. List	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 165, 169).	21 June 84 21 Jan. 03	{ 15 Nov. 31† 1 Feb. 30 4 Apl. 03	{ Instr., Staff College, Quetta.—L.e. ex I., 8m. to 30 Apl. 33. Rank element, 1 y. 315 ds.
Unattd. List	Butler, Richard Harry, C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 70, 71). Service for pension from 13 June 06.	26 June 84 5 Aug. 05	{ 6 Aug. 31† 1 Mar. 32 12 Dec. 06	{ Milly. Secy. to Govt. of Bengal. Rank element, 1 e., 1 y. 322 ds.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Hector, D.S.O., M.V.O. (†), (52, 172). (Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 26 Mar. 26 & 11 Nov. 30 to 21 June 31.)	24 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97	{ 1 Feb. 31† 18 May 26 21 Mar. 97	{ Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces. 19. brig., 22 June 31. { 18 May 26 to 25 Sept. 26; 30 Apl. 30 to 10 Nov. 30; 30 Apl. 28 to 9 Sept. 28; 22 June 31 to date. 1 y. 206 ds.
Hord. R.	McKenna, James Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 137, 158). (Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 18 Mar. 26 & 15 to 21 Nov. 26.)	4 Aug. 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 1 Feb. 25† 1 Feb. 27 18 Nov. 98	{ Comdr., Zhob Independent Bde. Area. 19. Brig., 9 Nov. 29.
R. A.	Hare, George Ambrose (o) (Indian element 27 y. 281 d.)	5 Feb. 80 22 Nov. 99	{ 10 Mar. 25† 1 Apl. 28 26 Mar. 09	{ D. O. F. & M., Army Hdqrs. 19. Brig., 2 Jan. 31.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	C rinner C rps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Colonels—contd.					
30	R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137).	16 Jan. 84 18 Nov. 03	{ 3 May 25† 14 Nov. 27 1 May 04	{ Comdr., 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde. 19. Brigr., 1 May 31.  Rank element (col.) { 9 July 23 to 1 Aug. 23; 19 Aug. 23 to 8 Oct. 23; 25 Nov. 23 to 6 Dec. 23; 16 May 20 to 15 Sept. 20; 12 Feb. 31 to 30 Apl. 31 1 May 31 to date. 1 y. 168 ds.
	Unattd. List	Pepye, Gerald Leslie, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 66, 72a, 169) [L]. (Unempld. 22 Apl. 26 to 3 June 26 & ex L., 5 Oct. 30 to 31 Mar. 31.)	30 Jan. 79 27 July 98	{ 1 July 25† 1 Feb. 27 15 Oct. 98	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office. Bt. c., 1 July 25.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Hutchinson, Alan George Caldwell, C.B., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 66a, 167). (Unempld. 1 Mar. 26 to 22 Mar. 26, 12 June 26 to 31 Mar. 27, 10 Apl. 31 to 14 June 31 & 17 to 31 Oct. 31.)	25 July 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 1 Nov. 25† 31 Mar. 27 28 Oct. 98	{ Comdr., Jullundar Bde. Area. 19. Brigr., 1 Nov. 31.
	Unattd. List.	Stoney, Patrick Sinclair, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72a, 80b, 161, 165, 169, 205). (Unempld. 30 Jan. 27 to 13 Apl. 27, 3 June 31 to 22 Nov. 31.)	9 Jan. 80 25 Jan. 99	{ 8 Feb. 26† 1 May 27 9 Apl. 99	{ Dir. of Personal Services, A. H. Qrs.—Ls. in l., 3 m., to 31 Dec. 3a. 19. Brigr., 1 Dec. 31.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Murray, Kenelm Digby Bold, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 169).	30 Oct. 79 11 Feb. 99	{ 2 Mar. 26† 1 May 27 30 Apl. 99	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office. Ty. b. R., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20.



35	Conn. Rang.	Poyton, Alfred Henry, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66, 137, 163, 172a).	7 May 82 5 Jan. 01	{ 22 Mar. 207 { 19 July 31 20 Apr. 01 Rank element, 1 y. 3 m. 7 d.	{ D. D. S. & T., Southern Comd. { Rank element, 1 y. 3 m. 7 d.
	W. York R.	Gretton, John Cunliffe, p.s.c. (51, 71, 72b, 169). (Unempld. 19 Dec. 26 to 27 Feb. 38.)	7 May 80 20 May 99	{ 19 July 267 { 28 Feb. 28 2 Oct. 03	{ Comdt., Lahore Bde. Area. { 19. Brigr., 1 Oct. 31.
	Unattd. List.	Smithers, Leonard Sueton Hirsch (51, 59). (Unempld. ex I., 1 June 27 to 1 Dec. 27.)	26 Jan. 79 20 July 98	{ 23 July 267 { 13 July 29 1 Oct. 98	{ Comdt., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde. { Rank element, 2 y. 172 d. { 19. Brigr., 10 Jan. 32.
	S. Lan. R.	W. G. Wyllie, Guy George Egerton, D.S.O., A.D.C. p.s.c. (59, 63, 71, 72b, 169). Service for pension in Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen from 26 Apr. to 4 Dec. 00, 223 d.	17 Feb. 80 5 Dec. 00	{ 15 Nov. 267 { 20 Apr. 30 3 Dec. 01	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist. { Bt. c. 15 Nov. 26. { Rank element, 4 y. 230 d.
	Unattd. List.	Sanders, Geoffrey Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 53, 57, 159, 169). (Unempld. 30 July 27 to 16 Aug. 27.)	28 Feb. 80 17 Jan. 00	{ 30 Nov. 267 { 4 Nov. 30 6 Apr. 00	{ Comdt., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi. { 19. Brigr., 4 Nov. 30. { Rank element, 1 y. 58 d.
40	Unattd. List	Penton, Bertie Cyril, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 101, 165, 169, 205). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Aug. 27 to 19 May 28.)	1 July 80 25 Jan. 99	{ 5 Dec. 267 { 20 May 28 8 Apr. 99	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., Western Command. { 19. Brigr., 1 Apr. 32.
	Hamps. R.	Macrae, John Cecil, D.S.O., p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 2 Mar. 28 to 1 June 29 & 4 June to 5 Aug. 32.)	1 Sep. 81 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 Jan. 277 { 1 Aug. 29 3 Mar. 01	{ Comdt., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde. { 19. Brigr., 6 Aug. 32. { Rank element, 2 y. 153 d.
	Unattd. List	Reed, Henry Robert Baynes, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 159). (Unempld. in I., 28 Feb. 28 to 6 Apr. 28 & 22 Nov. 28 to 15 Mar. 32.)	3 Jan. 80 17 Jan. 00	{ 15 Jan. 277 { 14 June 30 6 Apr. 00	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Dist. { Rank element, 1 y. 201 d.
	Unattd. List	Young, George Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 167). (Unempld. ex I., 24 Aug. 27 to 11 Dec. 28.)	30 July 80 14 Feb. 00	{ 24 May 277 { 1 Nov. 29 14 Apr. 00	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist. { Rank element, 2 y. 01 d.
	R. A.	Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 161, 172a).	12 Nov. 82 4 June 04	{ 16 June 277 { 22 June 31 3 Dec. 07	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Baluchistan Dist. { Rank element, 1 y. 1 y. 339 d.

† Date of seniority. Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1931.

F'ormet Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		1st commission.			
Colonels—cont'd.					
Unattd. List	Johnston, Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162, 170). (Unempl'd. ex l., 27 June 27 to 23 Feb. 28.)	9 Apl. 79 27 July 98		{ 27 June 27+ { 24 Feb. 28 8 Oct. 98	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., Eastern Command. { 6y. Brig'r., 28 Feb. 32.
Unattd. List	Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.I.E., C.B.E., (50, 52, 57, 162, 167, 170, 1826).	1 Nov. 83 27 Aug. 02		{ 29 Dec. 27+ { 1 Apl. 31 3 Jan. 03	{ Dy. Mil. Secy., A. H. Qrs. { Rank element, l. c., full.
Worc. R.	Collins, Lionel Peter, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 66b, 71, 150, 165). Service for pension from 13 Mar. 01; and in addition Comd. ser. in Embd. Militia, 8 May to 19 Oct. 00, 165 ds.	27 Nov. 78 5 Jan. 01		{ 1 Jan. 28+ { 27 Mar. 29 25 Nov. 01	{ Comdt., Indian Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun. { 6y. Brig'r., 1 Jan. 28. { 6y. Brig'r., 1 Jan. 32. { Rank element, 2 y. 280 d.
Devon. R.	Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (51, 67a).	28 May 81 3 Mar. 00		{ 28 June 28+ { 24 May 30 19 Jan. 02	{ D. D. T., Army Hdqrs. { Rank element, 1 y. 222 ds.
Durh. L. I.	Hartley, Alan Fleming, D.S.O., P.S.C. (50, 57, 65, 71, 72a, 172).	24 Oct. 82 8 Jan. 01		{ 28 June 28+ { 17 Jan. 32 11 Nov. 02	{ Comdr., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde. { Ty. Brig'r., 17 Jan. 32. { Rank element, l. c., full.
Unattd. List	Carruthers, John Harvey De Wiedehold, O.R.E., M.C., P.S.C. (50, 159, 162, 169, 205). (Unempl'd., 10 Oct. 28 to 6 Dec. 28.)	2 Oct. 82 28 July 00		{ 1 July 28+ { 14 Mar. 29 5 Oct. 00	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. { (Rank element, 2 y. 293 d.)
Unattd. List	Haig, Arthur Brodie, M.C., P.S.C. (50, 53, 59, 172).	31 Jan. 86 18 Jan. 05		{ 7 Jan. 29+ { 4 June 32 13 Mar. 05	{ D. D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. { Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 325 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 348 ds.
Bedf. R.	Molesworth, Alick Lindsay Mortimer, P.S.C. (50, 53, 63, 66a, 72, 159). (Unempl'd. ex l., 1 Feb. 29 to 7 Apl. 29 & 1 Feb. 30 to 21 Sep. 30.)	24 Mar. 81 8 Jan. 01		{ 1 Feb. 29+ 5 Oct. 30 26 May 01	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. { Rank element, 1 y. 145 ds. to 29 Feb. 32.
Unattd. List	Maynard, Francis Herbert, M.C. (50, 52, 57, 137, 173) [1]. (Unempl'd., 1 Feb. to 22 Mar. 29 & 10 Nov. 29 to 2 Dec. 30. Such service up to 26 Mar. 30 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)	21 Dec. 81 30 Oct. 01		{ 1 Feb. 29+ 1 Feb. 31 25 Jan. 02	{ Insp'r. of Phys. Trng. & Comdt., Army School of Phys. Trng., Ambala. { Rank element, l. c. full.

55	Unattd. List	Russell, Guy Hamilton, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 50, 94, 05, 100, 102, 169) to 8 Feb. (Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 30 to 8 Feb. 31; such ser. up to 31 July 30 Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)	22 Oct. 82 27 Aug. 02	{ 13 Mar. 20† 1 Sep. 31 3 Jan. 03	{ Inspg. Offr. & Secy., Frontier Corps. N. W. P. Prov. { Rank element, 1. a. full.
	Conn. Rang.	Wallis, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, O.B.E., A.M.C.I.M.E. (e) (51, 52, 57, 64, 65a, 66, 71, 162).	20 Jan. 78 20 May 99	{ 20 May 20† 15 Sep. 29 28 Sep. 99 { 20 June 20† 6 May 30 21 May 01	{ Insptr., I. A. S. C. Services, So. Area. { 19. Brig., 1 Apl. 31. { Rank element, 2 y. 108 d.
	Dorset R.	Conry, John de Lisle (51, 52, 57, 71, 107, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 20 June 29 to 4 Mar. 30.)	14 Apl. 82 8 Jan. 01 6 Aug. 79	{ 20 June 20† 6 May 30 21 May 01 { 25 June 20† 2 Jan. 31 4 Jan. 00	{ Instr., Sr. Offrs.' School, Belgium;—Lo. ex I., 8 m to 11 July 33. { Rank element, 1 y. 240 ds. { Supdt., Ammun. Factory, Kirkee. { Rank element, 1. c. full.
	R. A.	Brown, Basil Hanbury p. a. c. (205)	25 June 99	4 Jan. 00	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. (On depn. to U. K., 21 Dec. 31.) { Rank element, 1 y. 158 ds.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Donald Brackenbury, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 169). (Unempld. in I., 1 Feb. to 9 Feb. 30.)	22 Aug. 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 1 July 20† 27 July 30 4 Apl. 02	{ D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. { Bt. c., 1 July 29. { 19. Brig., 1 Mar. 32. { Rank element, 1 y. 254 ds.
60	N. Staff R.	Steward, Edward Merivale, O.B.E. (66a) Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds.	5 Feb. 81 4 May 01	{ 1 July 20† 22 Apl. 30 3 Oct. 03	{ A. A. G., N. Comd.—Lo. ex I., 4 m. to 2 Nov. 31. { Bt. c., 1 July 29. { Rank element, 1 y. 481 ds.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Edward George, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 155).	13 Sep. 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 1 July 20† 4 July 30 21 Mar. 02	{ D. D. S. & T. (Personnel), Army Hdqrs.—Lo. in & ex I. to 5 June 33, &c.
	S. Staff. R.	Geoghagan, Oswald Alan (51) (e)	9 Oct. 79	{ 12 Aug. 20† 1 Feb. 30	{ Rank element, 1 y. 335 ds.
	Unattd. List	Milne, Thomas, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 20 to 13 Mar. 30 & in and ex I., 13 Oct. 30 to 15 Mar. 31. Such service till 25 Jan. 31 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col.)	12 Aug. 99 24 Feb. 82 8 May 01	{ 4 Nov. 99 25 Dec. 20† 20 June 31 1 Nov. 01	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd. { Rank element, 1. a. full.
	F. York. R.	Whitworth, Thomas Stanley, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 169).	29 July 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 1 Jan. 30† 19 May 31 29 Mar. 02	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Meerut Dist. { Rank element, 1. c., 3 y. 348 ds.
65	Devon. R.	Marshall, John Stuart, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 162, 167). Service for pension; Embd. Mila., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 ds.	24 Feb. 83 3 Dec. 04	{ 1 Jan. 30† 1 Jan. 30† 1 Sep. 31 12 May 05	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dist. { Rank element, 1. a. 3 y. 51 ds.
	Unattd. List	Coningham, Robert Evelyn, p.s.a. (50, 51, 63, 66a, 137, 159). (Unempld. ex I., 14 Sep. to 15 Oct. 30).	23 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	{ 1 Jan. 30† 1 Nov. 30 4 Apl. 02	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. { Bt. c., 1 Jan. 30. { Rank element, 1 y. 61 ds.
	R. A.	Ellot, Harold Selwyn (94, 169)	20 Apl. 81 6 Jan. 00	{ 6 Jan. 30† 20 Feb. 30 9 Mar. 02	{ D. D. S. & T. Western Command. { Rank element, 1 y. 346 ds.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Lt.-Generals—contd.</b>					
4	Unattd. List	Pryce, Sir Henry Edward ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 64, 162, 170). (Unempld. 27 Aug. 24 to 16 Jan. 25.)	30 Nov. 74 16 Jan. 95	30 June 31 25 Mar. 95	Rank element, m-g., full.
<b>Major-Generals—19.</b>					
1	Unattd. List	Coleridge, John Francis Stanhope Dubes, C.R., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 159). (Unempld. 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26.)	25 Apr. 78 20 July 98	20 Mar. 25 1 Oct. 98	Col., 8 G. R.—Comdr., Peshawar Dist.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Orkton, Ernest Frederick, C.B., p.s.c. (50, 59, 66a, 94, 161, 169). (Unempld. 25 Oct. 24 to 13 Mar. 25 & 19 Oct. 30 to 23 Aug. 34.)	27 Apr. 74 7 Mar. 94	20 Feb. 26 21 Apr. 94	Col., 15 Lrs.—D. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.
	R. A.	Deane, Dennis, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72a, 167) [I]. (Unempld. ex 1, 25 Dec. 27 to 2: June 29.)	14 Sep. 74 14 Sep. 93	31 Mar. 27 2 Nov. 95	Comdr., Burma Dist.
	Unattd. List	Balrd, Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.M.; D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162, 167, 169). (Unempld. ex 1, 14 June 28 to 8 May 29.)	4 Apr. 77 20 Jan. 97	5 June 28 18 Feb. 97	{ Comdr., Deccan Dist. { Rank element, 2 y. 246 da.
5	Unattd. List	Hay, Charles John Bruce, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 158, 162, 167, 169) [I].	18 May 77 4 Aug. 97	6 June 28 19 Nov. 97	Col., 1-14 Punjab R.—Comdr., Lucknow Dist.
	Unattd. List	Moens, Arthur William Hamilton May, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 95, 162, 169) (W). (Unempld. 29 Mar. to 11 Apr. 24.)	20 Dec. 79 27 July 98	7 July 28 15 Oct. 98	Comdr., Lahore Dist.
	Dorset R.	Alexander, Edward Currie, C.B., C.I.M., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 160). (Unempld. ex 1, 1 Apr. 28 to 20 June 30.)	15 Sep. 75 8 Sep. 95	7 July 28 22 Dec. 95	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd. { Rank element, 1 y. 194 da.
	Unattd. List	Shuttleworth, Digby Inglis, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 51, 155, 159). (Unempld. ex 1, 24 Aug. 23 to 4 Feb. 24 & 5 Feb. 28 to 15 Nov. 30.)	23 Aug. 76 5 Aug. 96	18 Feb. 29 3 Oct. 96	{ Comdr., Kohat Dist. { Rank element, 1 y. 46 da.

Unattd. List	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. [L.] (50, 52, 66a, 159, 167, 169) (Unempld. ex I., 1 Nov. 31 to 22 Apl. 32.)	18 Jan. 79 22 Jan. 98	1 Apl. 29 23 Mar. 98	{ Col., 4-1 Punjab R. & 9 G. R.—Mily. Secy, Army Hdqrs. { Rank element, 2 y. 214 ds.
Unattd. List	Muspratt, Sydney Frederick, C. B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 71, 102, 107, 169).	11 Sep. 78 22 Jan. 98	9 June 29 23 Mar. 98	{ Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office. { Rank element, 2 y. 200 ds.
Ches. R.	Wilson, Roger Cochrane, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 153). (Unempld. 20 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 20; 25 Feb. 30 to 8 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.)	26 Dec. 82 8 May 01	19 June 29 3 Dec. 01	{ Col., 5 R. Malacca L. 1.—Comdt., Staff College, Quetta. { Rank element, 1 y. 144 ds.
Unattd. List	Kirkpatrick, Charles, C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 72a, 95, 162, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 4 Nov. 30 to 1 May 31.)	18 May 79 27 July 98	15 Oct. 29 8 Oct. 98	{ Comdr., Sind Independent Bde. Area. { Rank element, 1 y. 205 ds.
Unattd. List	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (172).	15 Oct. 77 4 Aug. 97	19 Feb. 30† 4 Nov. 97	{ D. A. & Q. M. C., N. Comd. { Rank element, 1 y. 58 ds.
Unattd. List	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (169). (Unempld. ex I., 20 Feb. 23 to 23 Oct. 23 & 24 Oct. 27 to 24 Nov. 27.)	13 Oct. 80 20 Jan. 00	15 Sep. 30 14 Apl. 00	{ Dir. of S. & T., A. Hdqrs. { Rank element, 1 y. 108 ds.
R. Ir. R.	Pope, Sydney Buxton, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. Service for pension, — Embd. Mila., 12 July to 4 Dec. 00. (Unempld. ex I., 18 Oct. 30 to 26 Oct. 131.)	9 Feb. 79 4 May 01	29 Oct. 30 3 Dec. 01	{ Col., 4-19 Hy'bad R.—Comdr., Waziristan Dist. { Rank element, c., full.
Unattd. List	Dent, Wilkinson, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L.] (50, 53, 59, 153, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 8 Jan. 31 to 16 Apl. 32.)	11 June 83 27 Aug. 02	20 June 31 13 Jan. 03	{ Comdr., Landi Kotal Bde. { Rank element, c., full.
Unattd. List	Millward, Clement Arthur, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 66a, 72, 162, 169).	20 May 77 4 Aug. 97	22 June 31 19 Nov. 97	{ Unempld., ex I., 27 May 31. { Rank element, c., full.
Unattd. List	Wilson-Johnston, Walter Edward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 162, 105, 169).	27 Oct. 78 27 July 98	30 June 31 15 Oct. 98	{ Col., 4-11 Sikh R.—Unempld., ex I., 3 May 31. { Rank element, c., full.
Shorps. L. I.	Giles, Edward Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 95, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 21 July 20 to 18 Feb. 30.)	13 Oct. 79 12 Aug. 99	16 Nov. 31 28 Oct. 99	{ M. G. Cav., Army Hdqrs. { Rank element, c., full.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31. † Service for rank element from 4 Nov. 30.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth, 1st Commission.	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Colonels—97.</b> <b>(Bt.-Colonels—5.)</b>					
1	R. A.	Jenkin, Frederick Charles, D.S.O. (39, 42).	31 Oct. 79 12 May 00	{ 10 Mar. 21 17 Apr. 32 10 Mar. 01	{ A. D. O. S., S. Comd. Rank element, i. e. full.
	R. A.	Reed, Charles, D.S.O. (65, 169) . . .	10 Aug. 79 9 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 22 12 June 28 28 Nov. 99	Inspir. of Ind. Army Ordee. Services, Army Hdqrs.—Offg. D.O.S., Army Hdqrs.
Duth. L. I.		Duncan, Henry Clare, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 159, 172a).	12 July 76 20 Feb. 97	{ 1 Jan. 23 17 Mar. 23 10 Apr. 97	{ Ty. c. c., 1 Apr. 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brig., 1 June 28 to 31 Mar. 32.
	Unattd. List	Lakin, John Henry, Foster, C.S.I., A.D.C. p.s.c. (50, 105, 107, 125a, 167, 169).	29 Nov. 78 20 July 98	{ 1 Jan. 23 3 June 23 1 Oct. 98	{ Comdr., Delhi Independent Bde. Area. Ty. c., 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. c. c., 11 Apr. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. Ty. c. on s., 28 Feb. 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brig., 1 June 28.
5	Unattd. List	Robertson, Donald Elphinstone, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., (51, 59, 71, 157, 172).	22 Dec. 79 17 Jan. 00	{ 1 Jan. 23 21 June 23 10 Feb. 00	{ (Offg. Dir. of Personal Services, A. Hdqrs. Ty. Brig., 8 July 28 to 7 July 32.
	R. A.	Finlin, Frank Alexander, C.B., O.B.E. (w) (42, 94, 102, 169).	29 Nov. 80 2 May 00	{ 1 Jan. 23 11 Apr. 28 27 Oct. 02	A. D. O. S., Northern Comd.— <i>Lt. ex I., 5 m., 60 24 Oct. 32.</i>
Unattd. List		Vennings, Francis Esmond Wingate, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 104, 107, 162, 167, 170).	26 Jan. 82 8 May 01	{ 1 Jan. 23 6 Aug. 23 1 Nov. 01	{ Comdr., Feslawar Bde. Ty. Brig., 1 Apr. 29.
	Unattd. List	Dodd, Arthur Harvey Russell, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 172).	5 Oct. 83 27 Aug. 02	{ 1 Jan. 23 20 Feb. 26 13 Jan. 03	{ Comdr., 7th (Dehra Dun) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brig., 25 Oct. 29.
R. A.		Saunders, Macan, D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. (42, 50, 52, 66a, 71, 162, 167) [L].	9 Nov. 84 23 Dec. 03	{ 1 Jan. 23 15 Sep. 23 29 Dec. 04	{ Comdr., Wana Bde. Ty. Brig., 26 Oct. 29 to 18 Feb. 30; 25 Feb. 30.
		(Unempld. in I., 19 Feb. to 24 Feb. 30.)			

10	Unattd. List	Jeffery, Walter Hugh, c.s.i., c.i.e., (71, 123b, 195).	15 Dec. 78 27 July 98	{ 3 June 23† 25 Dec. 23 8 Oct. 98	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
	Bedf. R.	Ridgeway, David Graeme, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 72a, 159).	12 Dec. 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 24 2 Dec. 98	{ Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area. { ty. c. on s., 8 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. { ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
	R. A.	Campbell-Ross, Alan, D.S.O. (42, 47a, 50, 53, 63, 71).	4 May 78 4 Mar. 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Jan. 25 30 Apl. 99	{ Unempld., 25 Dec. 31. { ty. c., 25 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. { ty. Brigr., 1 June 28 to 24 Dec. 31.
	R. A.	Murray, Francis Mackenzie (c)(o) (51).	15 May 80 25 June 99	{ 3 June 23† 26 Nov. 28 29 Dec. 99	{ D. O. S., Army Hdqrs.—Lv. ex I., 5 m. 1 d. to 1 Dec. 32. { ty. Brigr., 7 Mar. 31.
	Unattd. List	Eannatyne, Neil Charles, c.i.e., p.s.c. (50, 59, 71, 72b, 172). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. 28 to 2 Apl. 28.)	24 Jan. 80 19 July 99	{ 3 June 23† 1 Apl. 24 28 Sep. 99	{ Col., Bombay Pnrs.—1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.—Lv. ex I., 6 m. 16 ds., to 2 Nov. 32. { ty. c. on s., 3 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. { ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
15	W. York R.	Shuttleworth, Betham Wilkins, p.s.c. (50, 53, 63, 72a, 95, 105, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 28 Feb. 28 to 21 Nov. 28.)	16 Mar. 80 6 Dec. 99	{ 3 June 23† 24 May 24 13 Nov. 01	{ Comdr., Ferozepore Bde. Area. { ty. Brigr., 1 Nov. 30.
	Unattd. List	Gillies, Frederick George, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 65, 71, 122, 137, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 29 to 9 Feb. 30.)	28 Jan. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 25 14 Apl. 00	{ Comdr., Ambala Bde. Area. { ty. Brigr., 10 Feb. 30.
	Unattd. List	Stretzell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood (50, 71, 102, 107, 102, 109).	6 Aug. 91 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† 1 Nov. 21 14 Apl. 00	{ Brigr., Genl. Staff, Southern Command. { ty. Brigr., 21 July 24.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

1 Date of seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—contd.</b>					
R. A.		Wace, Sidney Lawrie (50, 66a, 162, 169).	1 Mar. 82 18 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 23† 27 Oct. 30 12 Jan. 01	{ D. D. S. & T., Northern Command. Rank element, 1 y. 66 d.
R. Dub. Fus.		Scott, Henry St. George Stewart, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 156). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 4 May to 18 Oct. 00—168 ds. and Attd. Reglrs., 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01—233 ds.; (Unempld., 10 Nov. 27 to 30 Nov. 27).	26 July 80 26 June 01	{ 3 June 23† 26 Nov. 24 11 Feb. 02	{ Comdr., Bannu Bde. ty. C.C., 1 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. ty. Brig., 1 June 28.
Devon. R.		Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 66, 71, 72b, 94, 167). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds.	13 Aug. 79 4 May 01	{ 3 June 23† 2 Apr. 25 3 Feb. 02	{ Comdr., Razmak Bde. ty. Brig., 4 July 30.
Midd'x R.		Anderson, Robert Heath (51, 167). (Unemployed ex I., 14 May 30 to 22 Dec. 30.)	4 Aug. 82 8 May 01	{ 3 June 23† 14 May 26 16 Nov. 01	{ Comdr., 3rd (Helum) Inf. Bde. ty. C.C., 18 Aug. 27 to— ty. Brig., 23 Dec. 30. Rank element from { 1 July 27 to 13 July 27; 18 Aug. 27 to 18 Sept. 27; 18 Aug. 29 to 18 Oct. 29; 23 Dec. 30 to date. ty. 208ds.
Manch. R.		de Burgh, Eric, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 72, 172). Service for pension:—Attd. Reglrs., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 206 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28.)	10 May 81 28 Jan. 03	{ 3 June 23† 18 Mar. 25 28 Mar. 03	{ Comdr., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde. ty. Brig., 1 Feb. 30.
Dorset. R.		Scott, Henry Lawrence, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 159).	6 Apr. 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 3 June 23† 1 Oct. 27 4 Apr. 03	{ Comdr., Kohat Bde. ty. Brig., 3 May 31. Rank element from { 5 May 28 to 5 Aug. 28; 27 Feb. 29 to 12 Mar. 29; 7 Apr. 29 to 14 Apr. 29; 20 May 29 to 15 June 29; 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Aug. 29; 1 Sep. 29 to date. ty. 205ds.



R. A.	Holliday, John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E., p.s.c. (42, 50, 53, 59, 71, 72a, 137).	4 May 84 15 July 03	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 30 4 Sep. 05	{ Comdr., 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde. Rank element { 18 Apl. 30 to 18 July 30; 31 Aug. 30 to 20 Sep. 30; 5 Feb. 31 to date. 1 y. 90 ds.
25 Unattd. List	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, D.S.O. O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 105, 169).	21 June 84 21 Jan. 03	{ 15 Nov. 23† 1 Feb. 31 4 Apl. 03	{ Instr., Staff College, Quetta.—L.e. ex I., 8m. to 30 Apl. 33. Rank element, 1 y. 315 ds.
Unattd. List	Butler, Richard Barry, C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 70, 71), Service for pension from 13 June 06.	26 June 84 5 Aug. 05	{ 6 Aug. 24† 1 Mar. 32 12 Dec. 06	{ Mil. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal. Rank element, 1.e., 1 y. 322 ds.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Hector, D.S.O., M.V.O. (†, 52, 172). (Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 26 Mar. 26 & 21 Nov. 30 to 21 June 31.)	24 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97	{ 1 Feb. 4 18 May 26 21 Mar. 97	{ Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces. by. Brig., 22 June 31. { 18 May 26 to 25 Sept. 26; 30 Apl. 30 to 10 Nov. 30; 30 Apl. 28 to 9 Sept. 28; Rank element, (col.) { 22 June 31 to date. 1 y. 206 ds.
Hord. R.	McKenna, James Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 137, 155). (Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 18 Mar. 26 & 15 to 21 Nov. 26.)	4 Aug. 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 1 Feb. 25† 1 Feb. 27 18 Nov. 98	{ Comdr., 7th Independent Bde. Area. by. Brig., 9 Nov. 29.
R. A.	Hare, George Ambrose (o) (Indian element 27 y. 281 d.)	5 Feb. 80 22 Nov. 99	{ 10 Mar. 25† 1 Apl. 28 26 Mar. 09	{ D. O. F. & M., Army Hdqrs. by. Brig., 2 Jan. 31.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former C rps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.		REMARKS.
30	R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137).	16 Jan. 84 18 Nov. 01	<p><b>Colonels—Contd.</b></p> <p>{ 3 May 25† 14 Nov. 27 1 May 04</p> <p>{ Comdr., 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde. 19 Aug. 28 to 1 Aug. 28; 25 Nov. 28 to 6 Dec. 28; 16 May 29 to 15 Sept. 29; 12 Febv. 31 to 30 Apl. 31; 1 May 31 to date. 1 y. 168 ds.</p>		
	Unattd. List	Pepye, Gerald Leslie, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 66, 72a, 169) (L). (Unempld. 22 Apl. 28 to 3 June 26 & ex L., 5 Oct. 30 to 31 Mar. 31.)	30 Jan. 79 27 July 98	<p>{ 1 July 25† 1 Feb. 27 15 Oct. 98</p> <p>{ G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office. Bt.c., 1 July 25.</p>		
	R. Innis. Fus.	Hutchinson, Alaa George Caldwell, C.B., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 66a, 167). (Unempld. 1 Mar. 26 to 22 Mar. 26, 12 June 26 to 31 Mar. 27, 19 Apl. 31 to 14 June 31 & 17 to 31 Oct. 31.)	25 July 79 3 Aug. 98	<p>{ 1 Nov. 25† 31 Mar. 27 28 Oct. 98</p> <p>{ Comdr., Jullundar Bde. Area. 19. Brigr., 1 Nov. 31.</p>		
	Unattd. List.	Stoney, Patrick Sinclair, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72a, 80b, 161, 105, 109, 205). (Unempld. 30 Jan. 27 to 13 Apl. 27, 3 June 31 to 22 Nov. 31.)	9 Jan. 80 25 Jan. 99	<p>{ 8 Feb. 26† 1 May 27 9 Apl. 99</p> <p>{ Dir. of Personal Services, A. H. Qrs.—Lo, in 1, 3 m., to 51 Dec. 3a. 19. Brigr., 1 Dec. 31.</p>		
	R. Muns. Fus.	Murray, Kenelm Digby Bold, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 169).	30 Oct. 79 11 Feb. 99	<p>{ 2 Mar. 26† 1 May 27 30 Apl. 99</p> <p>{ G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office. 19. B. R., 1 Nov. 26 to 15 Nov. 20.</p>		

Conn. Rang.	Peyton, Alfred Henry, O.D.L. (51, 57, 66, 137, 162, 172a).	7 May 82 5 Jan. 01	{ 22 Mar. 26† { 11 July 31 26 Apl. 01	{ D. D. S. & T., Southern Comd. { Rank element, 1. 6, full.
W. York R.	Gretton, John Cusliffe, p.s.c. (51, 71, 72b, 169). (Unempld. 19 Dec. 26 to 27 Feb. 28.)	7 May 80 20 May 99	{ 19 July 26† { 28 Feb. 28 2 Oct. 03	{ Comdr., Lahore Bde. Area. { ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 31.
Unattd. List.	Smithers, Leonard Sueton Hirsch (51, 59). (Unempld. ex I., 1 June 27 to 1 Dec. 27.)	26 Jan. 79 20 July 98	{ 23 July 26† { 13 July 29 1 Oct. 98	{ Comdr., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde. { Rank element, 2 y. 172 d. { ty. Brigr., 10 Jan. 32.
S. Lan. R.	W. Wyll, Guy George Egerton, D.S.O., A.D.C. p.s.c. (59, 63, 71, 72b, 169). Service for pension: Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen from 26 Apl. to 4 Dec. 00, 223 ds.	17 Feb. 80 5 Dec. 00	{ 15 Nov. 26† { 20 Apl. 30 3 Dec. 01	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist. { Bt. c. 15 Nov. 26. { Rank element, 4 y. 250 ds.
Unattd. List.	Sanders, Geoffrey Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 53, 57, 159, 169). (Unempld. 30 July 27 to 16 Aug. 27.)	28 Feb. 80 17 Jan. 00	{ 30 Nov. 26† { 4 Nov. 30 6 Apl. 00	{ Comdt., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi. { ty. Brigr., 4 Nov. 30. { Rank element, 1 y. 58 ds.
Unattd. List	Penton, Bertie Cyril, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 101, 165, 169, 205). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Aug. 27 to 19 May 28.)	1 July 80 25 Jan. 99	{ 5 Dec. 26† { 20 May 28 8 Apl. 99	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., Western Command. { ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 32.
Hamps. R.	Macrae, John Cecil, D.S.O., p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 2 Mar. 28 to 1 June 29 & 4 June to 5 Aug. 32.)	1 Sep. 81 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 Jan. 27† { 1 Aug. 29 3 Mar. 01	{ Cndr., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde. { ty. Brigr., 6 Aug. 32. { Rank element, 2 y. 153 d.
Unattd. List	Reed, Henry Robert Baynes, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 159). (Unempld. in I., 28 Feb. 28 to 6 Apl. 28 & 23 Nov. 28 to 15 Mar. 32.)	3 Jan. 80 17 Jan. 00	{ 15 Jan. 27† { 14 June 30 6 Apl. 00	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Dist. { Rank element, 1 y. 202 ds.
Unattd. List	Young, George Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 107). (Unempld. ex I., 24 Aug. 27 to 11 Dec. 28.)	30 July 80 14 Feb. 00	{ 24 May 27† { 1 Nov. 29 14 Apl. 00	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist. { Rank element, 2 y. 61 d.
R. A.	Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 161, 172a).	12 Nov. 82 4 June 04	{ 16 June 27† { 22 June 31 3 Dec. 07	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Baluchistan Dist. { Rank element, 1. 6, 1 y. 339 d.

† Date of seniority. Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1931.

N <sup>o</sup> .	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
45	Unattd. List	Johnston, Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162, 170). ( <i>Unempld. ex l., 27 June 27 to 23 Feb. 28.</i> )	9 Apl. 79 27 July 98	{ 27 June 27+ { 24 Feb. 28 { 8 Oct. 98	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., Eastern Command. { <i>Sy. Brigr., 28 Feb. 32.</i>
	Unattd. List	Houghton, Henry Lawrence, C.I.E., C.B.E., (50, 52, 57, 102, 107, 170, 1826).	1 Nov. 83 27 Aug. 02	{ 29 Dec. 27+ { 1 Apl. 31 { 3 Jan. 03	{ Dy. Mil. Secy, A. H. Qrs. { <i>Rank element, l. c., full.</i>
	Worc. R.	Collins, Lionel Peter, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 66b, 71, 159, 165). <i>Service for pension from 13 Mar. 01; and in addition Comd. ser. in Embd. Militia, 8 May to 19 Oct. 00, 165 ds.</i>	27 Nov. 78 5 Jan. 01	{ 1 Jan. 26+ { 27 Mar. 29 { 25 Nov. 01	{ Comdt., Indian Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun. { <i>Bl. c., 1 Jan. 28.</i> { <i>Sy. Brigr., 1 Jan. 32.</i> { <i>Rank element, 2 y. 280 d.</i>
	Devon. R.	Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (51, 67a).	28 May 81 3 Mar. 00	{ 28 June 28+ { 24 May 30 { 19 Jan. 02	{ D. D. T., Army Hdqrs. { <i>Rank element, 1 y. 222 ds.</i>
	Durh. L. I.	Hartley, Alan Fleming, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 51, 65, 71, 72a, 172).	24 Oct. 82 8 Jan. 01	{ 28 June 28+ { 17 Jan. 32 { 11 Nov. 02	{ Comdt., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde. { <i>Ty. Brigr., 17 Jan. 32.</i> { <i>Rank element, l. c., full.</i>
50	Unattd. List	Carruthers, John Harvey De Wiedermes, p.s.c. (50, 63, 66a, 72, 159). hold, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 159, 162, 169, 203). ( <i>Unempld., 10 Oct. 28 to 6 Dec. 28.</i> )	2 Oct. 82 28 July 00	{ 1 July 28+ { 14 Mar. 29 { 5 Oct. 00	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. { <i>Rank element, 2 y. 293 d.</i>
	Unattd. List	Haig, Arthur Brodie, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 172).	31 Jan. 86 18 Jan. 05	{ 7 Jan. 29+ { 4 June 32 { 13 Mar. 05	{ D. D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. { <i>Rank element, l. c., 1 y. 325 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 368 ds.</i>
	Bedf. R.	Molesworth, Alick Lindsay Mortimer, p.s.c. (50, 53, 63, 66a, 72, 159). ( <i>Unempld. ex l., 1 Feb. 29 to 7 Apl. 29 &amp; 1 Feb. 30 to 21 Sep. 30.</i> )	24 Mar. 81 8 Jan. 01	{ 1 Feb. 29+ { 5 Oct. 30 { 26 May 01	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. { <i>Rank element, 1 y. 148 ds. to 29 Feb. 32.</i>
	Unattd. List	Maynard, Francis Herbert, M.C. (50, 52, 57, 137, 175) (1). ( <i>Unempld., 1 Feb. to 22 Mar. 29 &amp; 10 Nov. 29 to 2 Dec. 30. Such service up to 26 Mar. 30 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.</i> )	21 Dec. 81 30 Oct. 01	{ 1 Feb. 29+ { 1 Feb. 31 { 25 Jan. 02	{ Insp. of Phys. Trng. & Comdt., Army School of Phys. Trng., Anbala. { <i>Rank element, l. c., full.</i>

Unattd. List	Russell, Guy Hamilton, C.I.B., D.S.O. (51, 50, 94, 05, 100, 162, 160). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 30 to 8 Feb. 31; such ser. up to 31 July 30 counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.) Wailles, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, O.B.E., A.M.B.E. (e) (51, 52, 57, 64, 65a, 66, 71, 162). Conry, John delisle (51, 52, 57, 71, 107, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 20 June 29 to 4 Mar. 30.)	22 Oct. 82 27 Aug. 02	{ 13 Mar. 29† { 1 ep. 31 3 Jan. 03	{ Inspg. Offr. & Secy., Frontier Corps. N. W. F. Prov. { Rank element, 1 e., full.
Conn. Rang.		20 Jan. 78 20 May 99	{ 20 May 29† { 15 Sep. 29 28 Sep. 99	{ Inspcr., I. A. S. C. Services, So. Area. { 19. Brig'r., 1 Apr. 32. { Rank element, 2 y. 108 d.
Dorset R.		14 Apl. 82 8 Jan. 01	{ 20 June 29† { 6 May 30 21 May 01	{ Instr., St. Offrs.' School, Belgaum.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m to 11 July 33.</i> { Rank element, 1 y. 240 ds.
R. A.	Brown, Basil Hanbury p. a.o. (205)	6 Aug. 79 25 June 99	{ 25 June 29† { 2 Jan. 31 4 Jan. 00	{ Supdt., Ammn. Factory, Kirkee. { Rank element, 1 e., full.
Unattd. List	Ross, Donald Brackenbury, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 169). (Unempld. in I., 1 Feb. to 9 Feb. 30.)	22 Aug. 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 1 July 29† { 27 July 30 4 Apl. 02	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. (On depn. to U. K., 21 Dec. 21.) { Rank element, 1 y. 158 ds.
N. Staff R.	Steward, Edward Mcivale, O.B.E. (66a). Service for pension.— <i>Kimbd. Mita., 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds.</i>	5 Feb. 81 4 May 01	{ 1 July 29† { 22 Apl. 30 3 Oct. 03	{ D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. { Bt. c., 1 July 29. { 19. Brig'r., 1 Mar. 32. { Rank element, 1 y. 254 ds.
Unattd. List	Hall, Edward George, C.I.B., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 71, 153).	13 Sep. 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 1 July 29† { 4 July 30 21 Mar. 02	{ A. A. G., N. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 4 m. to 2 Nov. 31.</i> { Bt. c., 1 July 29. { Rank element, 1 y. 181 ds.
S. Staff R.	Geoghegan, Oswald Alan (51) (e)	9 Oct. 79	{ 12 Aug. 29† { 1 Feb. 30 4 Nov. 99	{ D. D. S. & T. (Personnel), Army Hdqrs.— <i>Lo. in &amp; ex I. to 5 June 33, &amp;c.</i> { Rank element, 1 y. 335 ds.
Unattd. List	Milne, Thomas, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 29 to 13 Mar. 30 & in and ex I., 13 Oct. 30 to 15 Mar. 31. Such service till 25 Jan. 31 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col.)	12 Aug. 99 24 Feb. 82 8 May 01	{ 23 Dec. 29† { 20 June 31 1 Nov. 01	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd. { Rank element, 1 e., full.
N. York R.	Whitworth, Thomas Stanley, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 169).	29 July 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 1 Jan. 30† { 19 May 31 29 Mar. 02	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Meerut Dist. { Rank element, 1 e., 3 y. 348 ds.
Devon R.	Marshall, John Stuart, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 162, 167). Service for pension: <i>Kimbd. Mita., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 ds.</i>	24 Feb. 83 3 Dec. 04	{ 1 Jan. 30† 1 Jan. 30† 1 Sep. 31 12 May 05	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dist. { Rank element, 1 e., 3 y. 51 ds.
Unattd. List	Coningham, Robert Evelyn, p.s.c. (50, 51, 63, 66a, 137, 159). (Unempld. ex I., 14 Sep. to 15 Oct. 30.)	23 Jan. 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 1 Jan. 30† { 1 Nov. 30 4 Apl. 02	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. { Bt. c., 1 Jan. 30. { Rank element, 1 y. 64 ds.
R. A.	Elliot, Harold Selwyn (94, 169)	20 Apl. 81 6 Jan. 00	{ 6 Jan. 30† { 20 Feb. 30 9 Mar. 02	{ D. D. S. & T. Western Command. { Rank element, 1 y. 316 ds.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1934.

† Date of seniority.

No.	Former corps.	Names.	Date of birth, 1st commission.	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—contd.</b>					
R. W. Surrey	R.	Lancaster, Edmund Henry (71, 72)	19 Mar. 81 20 Jan. 00	10 Jan. 30† 15 Mar. 30 17 Mar. 00	{ Insp. of I. A. S. C. services Northern Area. { <i>Rank element, 1y. 202 ds.</i> { <i>Ty. Brig., 20 June 32.</i>
Lan. Fus.		Radcliffe-Smith, Noel Mervyn Radcliffe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 161, 205). ( <i>Unempld. in I., 1 Feb. 30 to 8 Apl. 30.</i> )	21 May 82 8 May 01	{ 1 Feb. 30† { 14 May 30 { 8 Aug. 02	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist. { <i>Rank element, 1y. 232 ds.</i>
Worc. R.		Pollock, Ralph Charles Geoffrey ( <i>Unempld. in I., 20 Feb. to 12 Apl. 30</i> { 24 Nov. 30 to 24 Feb. 31. <i>Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.</i> )	16 Aug. 81 4 Dec. 01	{ 20 Feb. 30† { 1 Oct. 31 { 21 Mar. 20	{ A. Q. M. G., Eastern Command— <i>Lo. ex I., 3 m. to 11 Nov. 32</i> { <i>Rank element, 1. c., full.</i>
70 R. A.		Morrison, Joseph (42)	10 Dec. 77 17 Mar. 00	17 Mar. 30 21 June 01	{ Dir. of Arty., Army Hdqrs. { <i>Ty. Brig., 19 June 31.</i> { <i>Rank element, 1y. 200 ds.</i>
Unattd. List		Scott, Raymond Somerville (51, 71, 162, 167, 169).	4 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	27 Mar. 30 21 Mar. 02	{ Dir. of Remt., Army Hdqrs. { <i>Ty. Brig., 27 Mar. 30.</i> { <i>Rank element, 1y. 280 ds.</i>
R. A.		Lenfestey, Leopold d'Estreville, c.i.e. (42, 50).	2 Nov. 75 26 May 00	{ 26 May 30† { 22 June 30 { 30 Jan. 01	{ Dir. of Contracts, Army Hdqrs. { <i>Rank element, 1y. 493 ds.</i>
R. A.		Vines, Clement Erskin, p.a.c. <i>Service for Indian element, out of India, 5 yrs., 28 y. 278 ds.</i>	9 June 78 26 May 00	26 May 30 29 Mar. 08	{ Order. Consulting Officer, India Office. { <i>Rank element, 1y. 220 ds.</i>
R. A.		Dickins, Frederick	25 Nov. 79 26 May 00	{ 26 May 30† { 7 Mar. 31 { 31 Jan. 04	{ A. D. O. S. (P.), Army Hdqrs. { <i>Rank element, 1. c., full.</i>
75 Shrops. L. I.		Mellor, George Frederick <i>Service for pension.—In ranks—Impl. Yeo., 4 Jan. on to 28 Feb. 01—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count; Impl. Yeo. (comm'd), 1 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—197 ds.</i>	12 Nov. 79 14 Sep. 01	1 June 30 24 Jan. 03	{ Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqrs. { <i>Rank element, 1y. 214 ds.</i>
Unattd. List		Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 137, 162).	17 June 82 8 May 01	{ 1 July 30† { 3 Mar. 31 { 1 Nov. 01	{ Comdr., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde. { <i>Rank element, 1. c., full.</i> { <i>Ty. Brig., 18 June 32.</i> { I. A. O. C.
R. A.		Routh, Guy Montgomery, c.s.e., D.S.O., (0) [L.] (39, 59, 172a, 204).	18 June 82 21 Dec. 00	1. c., 21 Dec. 26 8 Feb. 04	{ Bt. c., 1 July 30. { <i>Rank element, 1. c., full. Serv. element, 31y. 11d.).</i> { <i>8 Punjab R.—Offg. Instr., Staff College, Quetta.</i> { Bt. c., 1 July 30.
Unattd. List		Quinan, Edward Pelham, o.s.e., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63, 169).	9 Jan. 85 9 Jan. 04	1. c., 1 Feb. 26 18 Mar. 04	{ <i>Rank element, 1. c. 2 y. 335 d., Serv. element, 27 y. 157 d.).</i>

R. A.	Tucker, Hugh Boswell (71, 74, 94, 100, 161, 169, 203).	2 Aug. 84 15 July 03	15 July 30 23 July 06	{ J. A. Genl., A. Hdqrs. 17. Brigs., 15 July 30. { Rank element, 17. 170 ds.
Unattd. List	Hewett, Murray Selwood, D.S.O. (50, 137).	22 Nov. 81 28 July 00	28 July 30 5 Oct. 00	{ O. C., Chaklala—Offg. D. D. S. & T. (Personnel), A. Hdqrs. { Rank element, 17. 157 ds.
Unattd. List	Sandeman, Donald George, C.I.E. (50, 52, 53, 59, 162, 169). (Unempld. 1a to 15 Oct. 31.)	14 Oct. 84 21 Jan. 03	{ 1 Jan. 31† { 1 Jan. 32 2 Apl. 03	{ Comdt., Kitchener College, Nowgong. { Bt. c., 1 Jan. 31. { (Rank element, 1. c., full.)
So E. Surr. R.	Mortimer, Philip, (51, 95)	22 Apl. 82 8 Jan. 01	{ 8 Jan. 31† { 1 Apl. 32 7 Dec. 01	{ D. D. S. & T., E. Comd. { Rank element, 1. c., full.
Leic. R.	Ferris, Wm. Angelo Tate (51, 65a, 66, 66a, 71, 137).	3 Mar. 82 8 Jan. 01	{ 22 Jan. 31† { 29 Mar. 32 1 Dec. 02	{ O. C., M. T. Depot—Offg. O. C., Chaklala. { Rank element, 1. c., full.
E. Surr. R.	Gould, George, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137). (Unempld. ex I., 21 Apl. 31 to 23 Oct. 31.)	20 June 82 8 May 01	{ 21 Apl. 31† { 10 Nov. 31 25 Jan. 03	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. { Rank element, 1. c., full.
R. A. S. C.	Peyton, John Hamilton Bernard Service for pension.—In ranks, Impl. Yeo., 22 Feb. 00 to 21 Apl. 01—1 yr. 59 ds., half to count. Attd. Regts. (temp. comsd.) 22 Apl. 01 to 22 Apl. 02 —1 yr. 1d. Service for Indian element;—In I., 15 March 17 to 8 Feb. 20 & 10 yrs., out of I., 20 yrs. 354 ds.	8 Oct. 80 23 Apl. 02	{ 22 Apl. 31† { 20 June 32 9 Dec. 23	{ O. C., C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. { Rank element, 1. c., full.
W. Rid. R.	Chope, Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 159, 170). (Unempld. 25 to 29 Oct. 31.)	23 Aug. 84 22 Apl. 03	{ 5 May 31† { 1 Apl. 32 5 Nov. 03	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. { Rank element, 1. c., full.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—concl'd.</b>						
85	N. Staff. R.	Boyce, Clement James, O.B.E. (51, 66, 102, 172a).	20 June 82 8 May 01	...	{ 8 May 31† 1 June 32 20 Nov. 02	{ O.C., H. R. S. (M. T.) Class I, Chaklala. { Rank element, l. c., full.
	W. York. R.	Auret, Alan Sauer, O.B.E. (39, 51, 66, 159). (Unempl'd., 25 May to 1 June 31).	20 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	...	{ 25 May 31† 31 Jan. 32 20 Jan. 03	{ Instr., Sr. Offrs. Sch., Belgaum. { Rank element, l. c., full.
	Bord. R.	Burnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 57, 66, 169). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 23 Sep. 03 to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 ds. (Unempl'd., ex l., 4 Aug. 31 to 30 Sep. 31).	9 June 84 28 Jan. 03	...	{ 4 Aug. 31† 24 Oct. 31 4 Apl. 03	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. { Rank element, l. c., full.
	Unattd. List	Hemaloy, Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 102, 193).	16 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	...	{ 1 Jan. 32† 2 July 32 4 Nov. 03	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. { Bt. c., 1 Jan. 32. { Rank element, l. a., y. 261 d. Serv. element, 28y. 135d.
	Unattd. List	Heath, Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.E., M.C. (35, 50, 53, 59, 105, 169).	23 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	...	{ l. c., 6 Dec. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. c., 6 May 32. { Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 26 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 348 d.
	R. A. S. C.	Guise-Moore, Frank Gerald Guise, O.B.E. Service for Indian element.—In l., 26 Jan. 21 to 2 April 26, and from 6 Jan. 28; out of l., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 62 ds.	15 Nov. 84 24 Dec. 02	...	{ l. c. 24 Dec. 28 30 Jan. 28	{ I. A. S. C. { Bt. c., 1 July 32. { Rank element, l. c., 3y. 8d. Serv. element, 29y. 8d.
	Unattd. List	Malloch, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, p.s.c. (59, 53, 71, 205).	21 Oct. 85 9 Jan. 04	...	{ l. c. 11 Jan. 29 21 Mar. 04	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. { -t. c., 1 July 32. { Rank element, l. c., 2y. 362d. Serv. element, 27y. "



Lieutenant-Colonels—260.

R. A.	Cole, Brian Lytton (50, 52, 72a, 137)	26 May 80 25 June 99	32 y. 190 d.	3 July 22 28 Sep. 99	Provincial Supdt. of Census Operations in Rajputana and Ajmer-Mewara. — <i>Loc. 3m. 25ds., 10, 25 Dec. 32.</i>
Unattd. List	Crosthwaite, Charles Gilbert, C.B.E. (162, 169).	3 June 78 4 Aug. 97	34 y. 150 d.	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre (132)	28 Sep. 77 4 Aug. 97	34 y. 150 d.	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Burke, Richard John Charles (132, 153).	5 May 78 22 Jan. 98	33 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 19 Mar. 98	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Lord, Hugh Probyn Malet (104, 137, 170) [L.]	26 Aug. 78 22 Jan. 98	33 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Lyall, Charles Ross (48, 49, 50, 52, 167). (Unempld. in 1, 5 July to 6 July 28, 7 Nov. to 26 Nov. 28, & 23 May to 27 May 29. Counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)	3 Oct. 81 20 Jan. 00	31 y. 346 d.	5 July 24 14 Apr. 00	{ Recruiting Officer, Jullundar. Ag. l. c., 15 May 18 to 21 May 18; 12 Oct. 21 to 10 Mar. 22.
Unattd. List	Denning, Harold (50, 53, 57, 71, 125a, 169). (Unempld. as 1, 11 Sep. 28 to 9 Mar. 29. Counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)	18 July 79 1 Sep. 97	34 y. 122 d.	21 July 24 15 Nov. 01	Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi.
Unattd. List	Ellot, Mark (50, 53, 66a, 167, 170)	24 June 79 25 Jan. 99	32 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 8 Apr. 99	{ L. A. O. C. Ty. l. c., 1 June 18 to 19 May 19.
Leic. R.	Fennell, Alfred Ernest Slater (51, 52, 105, 107, 125a, 181, 195).	25 Apr. 81 8 Jan. 01	30 y. 358 d.	5 May 25 22 Feb. 02	{ Recruiting Officer, Burma. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19.
W. I. R.	Ellis, Sherman Gordon Penn, C.I.E., D.S.O.	20 Feb. 80 20 May 99	32 y. 226 d.	20 May 25 28 Mar. 03	{ Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 1 Sep. 18 to 23 Oct. 18; 15 Nov. 18 to 12 Apr. 20; 4 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
Ches. R.		Pritchard, Hugh Robert Norman, C.I.B., O.B.E. (71, 169).	11 Apr. 79 20 May 99	... 32 y. 220 d.	20 May 25 1 July 99	Suppy. List.
R. A.		Beamish, Walter Strickland, O.B.E. (6) Service for pension.—W. Coast of Africa, 21 Aug. 07 to 14 Oct. 08 & 28 Nov. 09 to 16 Oct. 10 to count double towards service element of pension. Service for Ind. element, in India, 23 Oct. 02 to 28 Jan. 07 and out of I, 5 yrs., i.e., 28 y. 5 d.	3 Sep. 79 25 June 99	... 34 y. 203 d.	25 June 25 4 Apr. 13	I. A. O. C.
L'pool. R.		Prince, Robert, O.B.E. (72a)	10 Feb. 80 12 Aug. 59	... 32 y. 142 d.	13 Aug. 25 23 Nov. 02	{ Suppy. List. { Ty. I. c., 6 Apr. 18 to 31 Aug. 11.
Y. & L. R.		Dawkes, Clendon Turberville, C.I.B. (102, 169).	24 Dec. 79 12 Aug. 99	... 32 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 3 Nov. 99	Suppy. List.
W. Bord.		Wilson, Denis Grey (51, 162)	6 Jan. 80 12 Aug. 99	... 32 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 25 24 Nov. 99	Suppy. List.
R. Innis, Pas.		Pott, Henry Percy (51, 69)	17 May 79 18 Oct. 99	... 32 y. 75 d.	18 Oct. 25 7 Apr. 01	{ Suppy. List. { Ag. I. c., 13 Mar. 18 to 20 Apr. 181.
Dorset. R.		Murray, Arthur Gausson (51, 137)	3 May 80 6 Dec. 99	... 32 y. 26 d.	6 Dec. 25 4 Feb. 00	{ Suppy. List. { Ty. I. c., 7 Apr. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.

<i>Unatt'd. List</i>	<i>Rae, Maitland Hasdon</i> (51, 169) . . .	16 Mar. 80 17 Jan. 00	... 31 y. 349 d.	17 Jan. 26 6 Apl. 00	Supy. List.
<i>Unatt'd. List</i>	<i>Lindsay, Frederick Sinclair</i> , O.M.B. (95, 105, 162, 173, 185).	16 Jan. 80 1 Sep. 98	... 33 y. 122 d.	18 Jan. 26 22 Dec. 02	{ Supy. List. Ty. l.c., 18 Jan. 18 to 2 Oct. 19.
<i>Unatt'd. List</i>	<i>Butterfield, Edward</i> , D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 167).	9 Apl. 80 20 Jan. 00	... 31 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 14 Apl. 00	Supy. List.
<i>O. &amp; B. l. l.</i>	<i>Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought</i> (51, 52, 155).	8 Oct. 81 21 Feb. 00	... 31 y. 314 d.	21 Feb. 26 20 Mar. 00	Supy. List.
<i>Unatt'd. List</i>	<i>Wyllie, Macleod</i> (51, 52, 72a, 150) (Unatt'd. 11 Mar. to 9 Apl. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)	26 Sep. 81 8 May 01	... 30 y. 238 d.	11 Mar. 26 1 Nov. 01	Recruiting Officer, Gorakhpur.
<i>Manch. R.</i>	<i>Ardoino, Joseph</i> (51, 52, 57, 66a, 167, 172a, 175).	20 May 70 21 Apl. 00	... 31 y. 255 d.	21 Apl. 26 21 Jan. 01	Supy. List.
<i>Manch. R.</i>	<i>Moran, John</i> (137) . . .	14 May 80 23 May 00	... 31 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 26 Apl. 01	Supy. List.
<i>R. A.</i>	<i>Brett, John Aloysius</i> , C.I.B. (42, 66a, 94, 161, 163).	20 June 70 26 May 00	... 31 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 12 Jan. 01	Supy. List.
<i>R. A.</i>	<i>Waller, Robert Studdert deWarrenne</i> (50).	27 Feb. 79 18 July 00	... 31 y. 167 d.	18 July 26 15 Nov. 01	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. l.c., 10 Apl. 18 to 25 Feb. 22.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
R. A. S. C.		Dickey, Oliver Barry Rupert, (67a, 67c) Service for Indian element, In I., 12 Nov. 20 to 11 Nov. 24, out of I., 10 yrs. 17y. 356 ds.	1 June 80 21 July 00	... 31 y. 164 d.	21 July 26 10 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C. Unempld., 1 June 32.
Unattd. List		Ogilvie, George Drummond, C.S.I., C.I.E. (161, 169).	18 Feb. 82 28 July 00	... 31 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Garstin, William Arthur MacDonell, C.B.E. (159, 161).	14 May 82 28 July 00	... 31 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Field, Donald Moyle (60a, 161, 165, 169, 205).	19 Nov. 81 28 July 00	... 31 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Crothwait, Leland George (51, 59, 137)	9 Aug. 81 28 July 00	... 31 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Bailey, Frederick Marshman, C.I.E. (72b, 162, 199).	3 Feb. 82 28 July 00	... 31 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 19 Oct. 00	{ Supy. List. Ty. I. c., 1 Apl. 18 to 29 May 20.

16	R. A.	Tute, Clifford Sherlock (o) (185, 205)	21 Sep. 81 21 Dec. 01	30 y. 11 d.	28 July 26 18 Nov. 02	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Larmour, Lewis Corden (o) <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India (24 y. 300 ds.)</i>	19 Aug. 82 31 July 02	20 y. 154 d.	31 July 26 1 Mar. 12	I. A. O. C.
	Hamps. R.	Renny, Hugh Blakiston, M.C. (51, 53, 167). ( <i>Unempld. 22 to 24 Oct 80</i> ).	8 Jan. 81 18 Jan. 02	20 y. 348 d.	22 Oct. 26 3 Jan. 03	<i>Unempld., 1 Feb. 32.</i>
	R. A.	Benton, William Burgess, M.C. (51, 52, 153, 161).	17 Sep. 83 24 Dec. 02	20 y. 8 d.	2 Dec. 26 7 Feb. 04	{ <i>Unempld., ex I., 1 Feb. 32.</i> { <i>Ag. I. C., 10 Apl. 17 to 16 Apl. 17.</i>
	R. A.	Weir, Jas. Leslie Rose (71, 94, 162, 170, 199) [1].	20 Jan. 83 21 Dec. 00	31 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 26 7 Nov. 02	<i>Supv. List.</i>
	R. Scots	Home, Duncan Charles (51, 167)	23 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	30 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 27 22 May 01	{ <i>Mily. Farms Dept.</i> { <i>Ty. I. C., 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Sep. 14 ;</i> 10 Oct. 14 to 30 Nov. 25.
15	Manch. R.	Mackrell, Ashton (72, 106, 125d) <i>Service for pension 1--In ranks, 19 Feb. 00 to 12 Mar. 01--1 yr. 22 ds., half to count. Comsd. serv., 13 Mar. 01 to 23 July 01. Pension service counts from 31 Aug. 00.</i> ( <i>Unempld. 23 Jan. 31 to 20 Feb. 31.</i> )	17 May 80 24 July 01	31 y. 122 d.	23 Jan. 27 8 Aug. 02	Recruiting Officer, Poona. -- <i>Ln, ex I. to 22 Oct. 32</i>

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut. Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
High. L. I.		Campbell, William, D.S.O. (66a, 72b). <i>Service for pension;—Impl. Yeo., 24 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—174 days.</i> (Unempld. ex L, 11 July 31 to 29 Feb. 32.)	19 Jan. 79 14 Sep. 01	... 30 y. 109 d.	24 Mar. 27 24 Jan. 02	Offr.-in-charge, I. A. S. C. Records, Daguhai.
Bedf. R.		Paterson, Henry Francis William (50, 52).	28 Aug. 80 4 May 01	... 30 y. 242 d.	4 May 27 11 Feb. 02	{ Suppy. List. { Ag. I. C., 6 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19.
Midd. & R.		Griffith, His Excellency Sir Ralph Edwin Hotchkiss, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (51, 162, 169).	4 Mar. 82 8 May 01	... 30 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 16 Nov. 01	Suppy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Batten, Henry Hallett (51, 59, 104, 172).	10 Oct. 81 8 May 01	... 30 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 1 Nov. 01	Suppy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Foster, Rodney (51, 172) . . . . .	27 May 82 8 May 01	... 30 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 31 Oct. 01	Suppy. List.

Scinde Hill c.

8 May 27  
10 Nov. 0114 Dec. 82  
8 May 01Thompson, John Pickering, O.N.G.  
(s.c.) (39, 51, 172).

Unattd. List

I. A. S. C

8 May 27  
3 Dec. 01...  
30 y. 2<sup>5</sup> d.11 Jan. 82  
8 May 01Moir, John Stewart Sutherland (50, 53,  
64, 65a, 66, 71, 106, 107, 137).

Ches. R.

Supv. List.

8 May 27  
13 Dec. 01...  
30 y. 238 d.7 Feb. 83  
8 May 01

Macnabb, Ramsden James (51, 71, 162)

Hamps. R.

Recruiting Officer, Delhi.

8 May 27  
27 Jan. 03...  
30 y. 2 y. 4 d.20 July 82  
8 May 01N. Lan. R. Kunhardt, Frederick George (51, 52,  
71, 107, 167).

I. A. S. C.

8 May 27  
1 Nov. 01...  
30 y. 238 d.4 Apl. 82  
8 May 01

Unattd. List Lorimer, Edward (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169)

Supv. List.

8 May 27  
10 Dec. 04...  
30 y. 238 d.13 Mar. 83  
8 May 01Ches. R. Connell-McDowell, Arnot Edward Joseph  
(51, 57, 153, 162, 172a, 204).Supv. List.  
Ag. Sec., 9 May 18 to 26 May 18;  
6 Oct. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.11 May 27  
4 Feb. 04...  
31 y. 116 d.18 June 82  
11 May 01Bedf. R. Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (50, 66a,  
72b, 89b, 155, 162, 169, 205) [L].  
Service for pension:—Hmbsd., Mila., 19  
Feb. 00 to 17 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01  
to 10 May 01—246 ds.  
Service for pension from 7 Sep. 00.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 31.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.			
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
R. Ir. R.	Hogan, Edward Michael Angelo John (726, 162). <i>Service for pension</i> :—In ranks, 28 Dec. 98 to 26 July 01, 2 yrs. 211 ds., half to count. Half-pay 7 Oct. 04 to 2 Dec. 04, to count for pension.	28 Aug. 80 27 July 01	...	31 y. 263 d.	27 July 27 20 Jan. 05	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty l.c., 15 May 17 to 27 May 17.
S. W. Bord.	Wilson, Wm. Henry Deane (51, 52, 137). <i>Service for pension</i> :—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Reglrs. 1 yr. 203 ds.	21 May 81 23 Apl. 02	...	31 y. 91 d.	5 Aug. 27 23 Mar. 03	Recruiting Officer, Lahore. <i>See</i> 22 L., to 15 Oct. 32.
R. Mans. Fus.	Rice, Gerald Donumick, D.S.O. (51, 75) <i>Service for pension</i> :—Embd. Mila., 12 June 00 to 8 Oct. 01, 1 y. 119 ds.	12 June 83 19 Oct. 01	...	31 y. 193 d.	19 Oct. 27 25 Jan. 02	I. A. S. C.
W. I. R.	Hutchesson, Wellesley Cathcart (51, 66a, 137). <i>Service for pension</i> :—Embd. Mila., 30 Apl. to 16 Oct. 00, 170 ds., and 2 and 3 Dec. 01, 2 ds. (Ty. N. E. List, 11 Mar. 23 to 8 Mar. 24 to count for pension).	18 Apl. 83 4 Dec. 01	...	30 y. 200 d.	4 Dec. 27 28 June 02	19 Hybad R.



R. A.	BARRON, ARTHUR STROUD, NEWTOWN (W) (39, 42, 94, 162, 169).	3 Dec. 82 21 Dec. 01	30 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 27 12 Feb. 03	I. A. O. C.
Dorset R.	Wagstaff, Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E., P. S. C. [L.] (51, 52, 71, 137, 162, 205).	23 Jan. 82 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 348 d. 29 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Jan. 03	Unempld. ex L., 3 May 32.
Essex R.	Riddell, Archibald, D.S.O. (48a, 51, 52, 72, 107).	2 Apr. 82 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 359 d. 29 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 19 Oct. 05	Unempld. ex L., 5 Apl. 32. Ag. L. C., 7 Aug. 17 to 9 Aug. 17 & 7 July 21 to 14 July 21.
Unattd. List	Molloy, Henry Townsend, D.S.O. (46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 61, 60a, 157).	2 Sep. 82 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 348 d. 29 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	Unempld. ex L., 21 Apl. 32.
Unattd. List	Reilly, Bernard Randan, C.I.E., O.B.E. (66, 88, 137, 153).	25 Mar. 82 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 348 d. 29 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	Supp. List.
R. A. S. C.	Goldney, Philip Chard Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of L., i.e., from 6 Mar. 16 (15 y. 301 d.)	14 Feb. 83 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 348 d. 29 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 6 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 32.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
30 D. C. L. I.	Palge, Cyril Penrose, C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 57, 63, 65, 170).	7 July 82 29 Jan. 02	... 29 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 28 8 Aug. 04	Ag. l. c., 13 May 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
Manch. R.	Graham, John Scot (51, 155) Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila. and Attd. Regts., 8 May 00 to 9 June 01, 1 yr. 33 ds. and 2 Sep. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 240 ds.	24 Aug. 80 30 Apl. 02	... 31 y. 154 d.	1 Feb. 28 26 Oct. 04	{ Supp. List. { Ty. l. c., 16 May 20 to 12 Feb. 21.
E. Lan. R.	Hinkle, Cecil Corbett (51, 66a, 105, 137). Service for pension.—Emb'd. Mila., 21 Jan. 01 to 6 May 02, 1 yr. 106 ds.	11 Dec. 83 7 May 02	3 y. 355 d. 30 y. 345 d.	1 Apl. 28 7 Nov. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ag. l. c., 11 Oct. 20 to 29 Dec. 20.
R. A.	Gray, David Benjamin, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (42, 51, 52, 137, 162, 205). (Unempl'd. in l., 15 to 16 Apl. 32.)	29 July 84 23 Dec. 03	3 y. 261 d. 28 y. 9 d.	15 Apl. 28 26 July 04	Unempl'd. 30 July 32.

S. Lan. R.		22 Jan. 82 23 Apr. 02	...	23 Apr. 88 (a)	Kumbion Rtl. Ag. I. c., 14 Dec. 16 to 10 May 17; 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17; 29 Oct. 17 to 18 Dec. 17; 14 Jan. 18 to 24 Feb. 18.
Ball, Lionel Plumer, D.S.O. (50, 57, 72b). Service for pension. — In ranks, 21 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1 yr. 124 ds., half to count. Pension service counts from 21 Aug. 01.			30 y. 135 d.		
Unattd. List Burn, Alexander Henderson, C.I.R., O.B.E. (51, 161, 169).		5 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	3 y. 274 d. 27 y. 357 d.	28 Apr. 28 18 Mar. 04	{ G. S. O., and gr., Army Hdqrs. Ag. I. c., 24 Jan. 17 to 18 Feb. 17.
E. Inac. R. Sraflun, Joseph Edwin Bishop (50) . . .		29 June 82 7 May 02	3 y. 230 d. 29 y. 230 d.	7 May 28 2 Nov. 02	Supp. List.
35 Unattd. List Harcourt, Edric Sherwood, M.C. (51, 53, 142, 94, 106, 135, 156, 163, 203) [L].		12 June 85 19 Aug. 03	3 y. 212 d. 28 y. 135 d.	3 June 28 5 Nov. 03	Unempld. ex I., 3 June 32.
Unattd. List Bird, Wm. Arthur Henry, O.B.E. (50, 53, 63, 71, 165, 170).		6 Nov. 84 9 Jan. 04	" 27 y. 357 d.	3 June 28 6 Mar. 04	{ Ag. I. c., 14 Nov. 18 to 16 Jan. 19; 6 May 19 to 10 June 19; 29 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
E. Surr. R. Cardew, Henry Spencer, M.C. (50, 53, 59, 159).		20 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	3 y. 184 d. 28 y. 83 d.	1 July 28 4 Mar. 04	Unempld. ex I., 1 July 32.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Suff. R.		Wace, Montague (51, 52, 57, 66, 167)	22 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	3 y. 180 d. 28 y. 83 d.	5 July 28 17 May 04	Unempld. as Lt., 5 July 32.
Unatt'd. List		Rae, James Gordon, O.B.E. (49, 50, 52, 71, 137).	2 June 83 21 Jan. 03	3 y. 278 d. 28 y. 345 d.	13 July 28 4 Apl. 03	{ Unempld. as Lt., 13 July 32. { Ag. l.c., 26 Sep. 18 to 9 Jan. 19.
40 S. Lanc. R.		Ayscough, Geoffrey Martin (51) Service for pension.— <i>Kmbd. Mila.,</i> 10 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02, 21: dz.	16 Dec. 83 28 Jan. 03	3 y. 167 d. 29 y. 184 d.	18 July 28 16 May 04	{ Genl. duty, 1 Apl. 24. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 19.
Unatt'd. List		Ford, Geoffrey Noel, D.S.O., p.s.c. (39, 50, 52, 59, 128, 155, 162, 172a) [L].	25 Dec. 83 27 Aug. 02	3 y. 127 d. 29 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 3 Jan. 03	{ 5 Mahratta L. l. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 28
Unatt'd. List		Barrett, Cyril Charles Johnson, C.B.I., C.I.B. (66, 88, 94, 122, 153).	26 May 84 27 Aug. 02	3 y. 127 d. 29 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 13 Jan. 03	Supp. List.

Unatttd. List	Plowden, Chas. Terence Chichele (66, 137, 168, 169, 205).	6 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	3 y. 127 d. 29 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 10 Jan. 03	Supy. List.
Unatttd. List	Gwyn, Aylmer Hamond (137)	13 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	3 y. 127 d. 29 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 23 Jan. 03	Supy. List.
Unatttd. List	Hume, Ernest George (51, 57, 66a, 71, 161, 165, 169).	14 Nov. 83 27 Aug. 02	3 y. 127 d. 29 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 13 Jan. 03	{ 18 Cav. Bt. I. c., 1 July 28.
Unatttd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., P.S.C. (50, 53, 59, 71, 169).	19 June 85 19 Aug. 03	... 28 y. 135 d.	11 Sep. 28 24 Nov. 03	{ Bt. I. c., 7 Jan. 25. Ag. I. c., 10 Jan. 19 to 5 Jan. 20. Ty. I. c., 1 Jan. 23 to 30 Dec. 25.
S. Lan. R.	Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.C. (51, 52, 159).	2 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	3 y. 81 d. 28 y. 83 d.	12 Oct. 28 1 May 04	1 G. R.
45 W. I. R.	Polley, Sydney Trepess (51, 66, 66b, 71, 137).	7 Dec. 82 22 Oct. 02	3 y. 71 d. 29 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 16 May 04	I. A. S. C.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

REMARKS.

Former Corps.

No.

Names.

Date of birth.  
1st Commission.

Rank element.  
Service element.

Date of present rank.  
1st arrival in India.

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Lec. R.	Vernon, Herbert Bowater, M.C. (51, 66a, 172).	14 Mar. 83 22 Oct. 02	20 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 6 Apl. 03	{ 15 Punjab R. 4g. l. c., 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 11 July 18 to 5 Aug. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 15 Jan. 19.
Wils. R.	Taylor, Francis Lionel, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 95).	21 July 83 22 Oct. 02	3 y. 71 d. 29 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 20 Feb. 03	20 Burma Rif.
Linc. R.	Clarke, Richard Charles, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 66).	3 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	20 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 3 Apl. 02	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Nov. 19.
S. Staff. R.	Gannon, Jack Compton Rose, M.V.O. (51, 71, 95, 172).	1 Nov. 82 22 Oct. 02	3 y. 167 d. 29 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 6 Feb. 03	{ Sam Browne's Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 July 25. Ty. l. c., 12 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
Leins. R.	Jarrett-Kerr, Herbert Jarret . . . <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 3 Oct. 00 to 25 Feb. 92—1 yr. 146 ds.</i>	26 Jan. 83 9 Jan. 04	2 y. 354 d. 29 y. 138 d.	12 Jan. 29 26 Oct. 07	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Bagnall, Ralph (50, 53, 167)	19 Jan. 84 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 345 d. 28 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 20 28 Mar. 03	2 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Lalng, Stanley van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 54, 59, 167).	21 Apl. 84 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 345 d. 28 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 29 2 Apl. 03	1 Punjab R.

Unattd. List	Wellborne, Cyril de Montfort, O.B.E. (57, 94, 105, 155, 162, 170).	2 July 84 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 345 d. 28 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 20 4 Apl. 03	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Thompson, Claude Matthew (50, 94, 162, 167, 205).	21 Sept. 83 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 345 d. 28 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 20 4 Apl. 03	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Hlokle, Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 89b, 165, 169).	18 Aug. 84 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 345 d. 28 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 20 4 Apl. 03	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Meek, Arthur Stanley, C.M.O. (57, 132)	7 Oct. 83 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 345 d. 28 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 20 15 Apl. 03	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Dlok-Lauder, John North Dalrymple (s.c.) (50, 52, 71, 167).	22 July 83 21 Jan. 03	3 y. 90 d. 28 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 20 4 Apl. 03	{ 6 Lrs. Ty. l.c., 5 Aug. 19 to 21 Sep. 19; 14 Oct. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 17 May 20 to 22 June 20.
55 Unattd. List	Lecky, John Gage (51, 52, 95, 137, 139b).	14 Nov. 83 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 345 d. 28 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 20 4 Apl. 03	
Unattd. List	Harenc, Roger Edward (s.c.) [7] (50, 53, 70, 71, 75, 137, 172a).	31 Oct. 83 21 Jan. 03	...	21 Jan. 20 4 Apl. 03	{ 2 Lrs. Ty. l.c., 22 Mar. 19 to 6 Feb. 21.
Unattd. List	Bromilow, David George, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 66b, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	8 Feb. 84 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 345 d. 28 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 20 4 Apl. 03	{ 20 Lrs. Bt. l.c., 1 July 27.
Conn. Kang.	Dlokson, Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E. (50, 66a, 66, 71).	4 Feb. 81 28 Jan. 03	2 y. 338 d. 28 y. 338 d.	28 Jan. 20 25 Dec. 03	Genl. duty, 8 July 26.
Unattd. List	Thompson, Alec (50, 53, 63, 66a, 137)	28 Aug. 83 19 Aug. 03	2 y. 334 d. 28 y. 135 d.	1 Feb. 20 15 Dec. 03	4 Bombay Gns.
60 Unattd. List	Buckinnnd, Gerald Charles Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 159).	18 May 84 19 Aug. 03	2 y. 334 d. 28 y. 135 d.	1 Feb. 20 5 Nov. 03	{ 8 G. R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 28.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 22.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element. †	1st arrival in India.	

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

E. Surr. R.	Dennys, Guy Tullock, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66a, 165, 169).	14 May 84 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 334 d. 28 y. 83 d.	1 Feb. 29 1 May 04	16 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Rose, Edward Johnson, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 159).	2 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	3 y. 107 d. 27 y. 357 d.	1 Feb. 29 18 Mar. 04	{ 2 G. R. Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 28. Ty. L. c., 1 July 18 to 15 Nov. 18.	
R. A.	Crawford, Alan Edzie, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for pension: Comd. Ser. (W.C. Africa) 28 May 05 to 1 June 06 and 1 Oct. 07 to 3 Oct. 08 to count double towards service element, vide A. I. I. 826 of 25; for Indian element, 27 y. 32 d.</i>	16 Feb. 86 29 July 04	... 29 y. 164 d.	1 Feb. 29 30 Nov. 09	{ Milly, Farms Dept. Ag. L. c., 16 Feb. 19 to 15 May 19. Ty. L. c., 8 May 20 to 30 Nov. 25.	
Unattd. List	Berryman, Edward Rolleston Palmer, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57).	10 July 83 13 Aug. 04	3 y. 181 d. 27 y. 141 d.	1 Feb. 29 25 Oct. 04	{ 18 R. Carh. Rif. Ag. L. c., 14 May 17 to 11 Dec. 17.	
65 R. A.	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c. (39, 51, 52, 137).	6 July 84 15 July 03	2 y. 329 d. 28 y. 170 d.	6 Feb. 29 7 Jan. 05	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List	Burrows, Hollis Martin (51, 52, 59, 161, 169).	15 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	2 y. 306 d. 27 y. 357 d.	1 Mar. 29 5 Mar. 04	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 27.	
Redf. R.	Hamilton, Archibald Francis, M.C. (50, 53, 63, 71, 195).	12 Mar. 83 27 Jan. 04	2 y. 334 d. 27 y. 339 d.	1 Mar. 29 22 Mar. 04	{ Madras Pmrs. Ag. L. c., 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.	
R. A.	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, M.C., p.s.c. (39, 51, 137).	3 Feb. 85 21 Dec. 04	2 y. 291 d. 27 y. 11 d.	16 Mar. 29 8 Jan. 07	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 28.	
North'n R.	Steel, Cyril Nisbet (51, 63, 162, 172) .	30 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 276 d. 28 y. 83 d.	18 Apl. 29 5 Mar. 04	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. L. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 2 Sep. 16. 7 May 17 to 12 May 17.	
70 W. I. R.	Kreyer, John Arthur Claude, D.S.O. (50, 57, 66, 71, 94, 102, 167).	7 June 83 22 Apl. 03	2 y. 254 d. 28 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 15 May 04	7 Lt. Cav.	



W. York R.	Davies, Ronald Despard (51, 66a, 71, 95, 165, 170).	1 Oct. 83 22 Apl. 03	2 y. 254 d. 28 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 20 8 Apl. 04	10 Baluch R.
R Muns.Fus.	Henry, Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (51, 59, 70, 71, 162, 165).	21 June 83 22 Apl. 03	2 y. 254 d. 28 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 20 22 July 03	P. A. V. O. Cav.
W. Rid. R.	Reynolds, Henry Victor (162, 167, 172a).	22 Aug. 83 22 Apl. 03	2 y. 254 d. 28 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 20 26 Oct. 03	Supy. List.
Suff. R.	Trelawny, Lancelot Conyers, M.C. (65a, 66, 66a, 71, 72a, 167).	3 Oct. 84 22 Apl. 03	2 y. 254 d. 28 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 20 15 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.
Essex R.	Cooper, Kenneth Edward, M.C. (51, 66, 155).	13 July 83 22 Apl. 03	2 y. 294 d. 28 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 20 14 Dec. 03	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. { Ag. I. C., 9 May 19 to 17 June 19.
S. Staff. R.	Duke, Arthur Alexander George (51, 65a, 66, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 2 yrs. 352 ds.—half to count, i.e., from 21 Nov. 01.</i>	29 Oct. 81 16 May 03	2 y. 230 d. 30 y. 41 d.	16 May 20 16 May 04	{ I. A. S. C. { Bt. I. C., 1 July 26.
Unattd. List	Leith-Ross, William, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 169).	14 Nov. 84 9 Jan. 04	2 y. 230 d. 27 y. 357 d.	16 May 20 5 Mar. 04	13 F. F. Rif.
R.W.Surr.R	Wise, Alan Douglas, D.S.O. (50, 53, 63, 71, 162).	12 June 84 27 May 03	2 y. 219 d. 28 y. 219 d.	27 May 20 22 Aug. 03	13 F. F. Rif.
W. I. R.	Minniken, Thomas Britton (51, 71, 167).	11 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	2 y. 310 d. 28 y. 44 d.	1 July 20 21 Mar. 04	{ 14 Punjab R. { Ag. I. C., 29 Jan. 20 to 2 July 20.
Essex R.	Willie, Edgar Vernon, O.S.R. (51, 71, 72, 75, 105).	1 Aug. 83 4 June 04	2 y. 182 d. 27 y. 211 d.	3 July 20 20 Jan. 07	16 Punjab R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
80	S. W. Bord.	<b>Stone, Alan</b> Gething, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 667, 159). <i>Service for pension—Embd. Mila., 26 Nov. 01 to 28 July 02, 245 ds.</i>	4 Nov. 83 27 Jan. 04	2 y. 166 d. 28 y. 219 d.	19 July 29 7 July 04	G. R.
15	Hrs.	<b>Wetherall, Geo.</b> Augustus Champagne (51).	24 July 83 22 July 03	2 y. 163 d. 26 y. 163 d.	22 July 29 5 Mar. 04	Skinner's Horse.
Lan. Fus.		<b>Spence, Richard</b> Bennett, O.B.E. (51, 52, 60, 71, 175).	8 Mar. 82 29 July 03	2 y. 156 d. 28 y. 156 d.	29 July 29 1 May 04	19 Hy'bad R.
Suff. R.		<b>Hotham, John</b> Clarence (51, 52, 71, 137, 172a).	25 Mar. 82 29 July 03	2 y. 156 d. 28 y. 156 d.	29 July 29 7 Dec. 03	A. R. Dept.
V. & L. R.		<b>Exham, Harold</b> , D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 57, 62, 95, 159, 172a).	13 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	3 y. 77 d. 28 y. 83 d.	1 Aug. 29 10 Feb. 05	{7 G. R. Ag. L. C., 15 July 20 to 21, Apr 21

89	York. R. .	Gore, Frederick Lawrence, C.B.E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 66, 137).	18 Jan. 84 2 Mar. 04	2 y. 337 d. 27 y. 305 d.	1 Aug. 29 1 Oct. 04	{ 2 Punjab R. { Ty. I. C., 1 June 20 to 21 Nov. 22.
	Unattd. List	Owatkin, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., P.M.C. (50, 57, 70, 167).	12 Apl. 85 19 Aug. 03	8 y. 135 d. 28 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 15 Dec. 03	{ R. Deccan Horse. { Bt. I. C., 1 Jan. 27. { Ty. I. C., 1 Jan. 27 to 18 Aug. 29.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Ogilvie David (50, 53, 59, 66, 169).	10 June 85 19 Aug. 03	2 y. 135 d. 28 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 15 Dec. 03	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lee, Wm. Cuppage Norris (s.c.) (51, 64, 66, 71, 94, 169).	6 July 84 19 Aug. 03	2 y. 135 d. 28 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 15 Dec. 03	15 Lns.
	Unattd. List	Beaton, Vernon, M.C. (104) . . .	14 Apl. 84 19 Aug. 03	2 y. 135 d. 28 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 4 Nov. 03	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Hobday, Eric Maitland (51, 52, 107, 125, 167, 172a).	22 May 84 19 Aug. 03	2 y. 162 d. 28 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 14 Oct. 03	{ 17 Dogra R. { Ty. I. C., 25 July 19 to 20 Aug. 19.
90	Unattd. List	Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William Bell, D.S.O. (50, 53, 159). [7].	23 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	2 y. 122 d. 20 y. 348 d.	1 Sep. 29 13 Mar. 05	{ 4 G. R. { Bt. I. C., 1 Jan. 28.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element.		Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
				Service element.	†		
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.							
R. Ir. R.		Langrishe, Richard Bellingham (65a, 66, 67a, 167).	9 Sep. 84 10 Oct. 03	3 y. 17 d. 28 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 89 7 July 04	I. A. S. C. Ty. l.e., 9 Sep. 20 to 4 July 21.	
W. York. R.		Cosens, Francis Richard (48, 51, 52, 57, 72a, 137).	5 Sep. 84 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 83 d. 28 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 20 25 Oct. 04	7 Rajput R.	
Ches. R.		Taylor, John McLeod Grigor (51, 52, 57, 63, 65, 89b, 137, 161).	24 July 84 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 83 d. 28 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 20 21 Dec. 03	6 Raj. Rif.	
Suff. R.		Cornyn, Geoffrey Valence, M.C. (51, 52, 60).	16 June 85 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 83 d. 28 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 20 16 May 04	I. A. S. C.	
R. War. R.	95	Macartney, Frank Alan, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 64, 71, 72a, 169).	19 Dec. 84 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 83 d. 28 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 20 1 May 04	12 F. F. R.	
R. A. S. C.		Dawes, Frederick Redmond <i>Service for Indian element, in I., 11 Nov. 20 to 28 Apr. 25 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs. (Nov. 18 y. 205 d.).</i>	16 Feb. 84 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 83 d. 28 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 20 21 Nov. 27	I. A. S. C.	

R. Scots	McCallum, Robert Evelyn (676)	30 July 83. 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 83 d. 28 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 09 5 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.
Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	Hinde, Henry Thos. Langford, O.B.E. (51, 53).	31 Mar. 84. 18 Nov. 03	2 y. 44 d. 22 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 29 7 July 04	Genl. duty, 3 May 31—Adm. Comdt., 11 B.J., 13 Hy <sup>bad</sup> R.
Unatt <sup>d</sup> . List	Goldfrap, Harold Wym, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 52, 71, 89b, 155). [L].	8 Apl. 84. 18 Jan. 05	2 y. 30 d. 25 y. 348 d.	8 Dec. 29 7 Mar. 05	5 Mahratta L. I.
Welsh R.	Lethbridge, Alfred, C.B.E. (50, 106r, 172).	29 Sep. 84. 12 Dec. 03	2 y. 20 d. 28 y. 20 d.	12 Dec. 29 16 May 04	Genl. duty, 1 Sep. 26.
R. A.	Long, Walter Edward Lionel (o). <i>Service for Indian element—25 y. 196 d.</i>	11 Mar. 84. 23 Dec. 03	2 y. 9 d. 28 y. 9 d.	23 Dec. 09 19 June 11	I. A. O. C.
R. W. Fus.	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 159).	6 Apl. 84. 20 Apl. 04	2 y. 4 d. 27 y. 256 d.	28 Dec. 09 24 Nov. 04	10 G. R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 27.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.

**Lieut.-Colonels—contd.**

105	Unattd. List	Anderson, Mark Gordon (48, 59, 59, 94, 159, 161, 169) [L].	24 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 357 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., P.S.C. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 70, 71, 172).	29 Jan. 85 9 Jan. 04	8 y. 120 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	{Hodson's Horse. 7 y. l. c., 10 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Guy Willoughby (50, 169)	3 Apl. 85 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 357 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 27 Feb. 04	Genl. duty, 30 June 99.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Hugh Reginald Oriel (48a, 50, 59, 172).	1 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 357 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Colvin, Elliot James Domell (161, 172a).	27 July 85 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 357 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Watts, Nicholas Hugh Lawrence, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66a, 95, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 170, 203).	8 June 85 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 357 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	8 Punjab R.

Unattd. List	Kenworthy, Walter (a.c.) (50, 52, 59, 70, 71, 95, 137).	1 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	2 y. 26 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 14 Mar. 04	{ Poona Horse. Ty. l. c., 17 July 19 to 19 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Peterson, George Frederick Joseph, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 167).	26 Mar. 85 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 357 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.A. (66, 71, 167, 172d).	16 May 85 9 Jan. 04	2 y. 160 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 27 Feb. 04	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 27 Sep. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.
110 Unattd. List	Pogson, Frederick Vere (51, 52, 69, 66, 71) [2].	13 Apl. 85 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 357 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 20 Mar. 04	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Smith, Edmund Denman Dallas (162, 170).	20 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 357 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	Genl. duty, 30 Sep. 24.
Unattd. List	Dodd, Percy Charles Russell, D.S.O., M.V.O. (50, 59, 71, 169).	13 Nov. 85 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 357 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	{ Genl. duty, 28 June 29. Ty. l. c., 13 Mar. 28 to 15 Apl. 28.
Unattd. List	Lake, Morice Challoner (51, 52, 59, 71, 88, 170).	28 May 85 9 Jan. 04	... 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 21 Mar. 04	{ Genl. duty. Ty. l. c., 17 Jan. 19 to 17 Mar. 25.
Unattd. List	Thyne, Walter (66a, 106a, 109, 167)	28 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 357 d. 27 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 21 Mar. 04	Genl. duty, 28 Oct. 27.
Welsh R.	Williams, Severn (66a, 94, 162, 166)	14 Feb. 84 27 Jan. 04	1 y. 339 d. 27 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 30 16 May 04	Supy. List.
113 R. A. S. C.	Corfield, Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. Service for Indian element, out of I., 40 yrs. (13 y. 335 d.).	10 Nov. 84 27 Jan. 04	3 y. 226 d. 27 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 30 31 Jan. 28	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 20 Mar. 18 to 26 Nov. 19.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	
Lient-Colonels—contd.						
4 D. G.		Vloary, Ernest Samuel (51, 65, 70, 71).	10 Dec. 84 27 Jan. 04	1 y. 339 d. 27 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 30 7 June 04	A. R. Dept.
R. A. S. C.		Barnes, Frank Purcell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 20 Jan. 18 (13 y. 360 d.).	2 Oct. 80 27 Jan. 04	...	27 Jan. 30 20 Jan. 28	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. I. c., 6 Sep. 15 to 5 Apl. 20.
Manch. R.		Grace, Humphrey Gilbert, M.C. (57, 71, 75, 169, 172).	30 July 83 27 Jan. 04	1 y. 93 d. 27 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 30 21 Mar. 04	{ Probyn's Horse. { Ag. I. c., 22 May 19 to 17 Sep. 19.
R. A. S. C.		Hamersley, Harold St. George, D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E. (9), Service for Indian element, in I., 26 yrs. 21 to 18 Jan. 26 and from 6 Jan. 28 and out of I., 10 yrs.—18 y. 353 ds.	2 Mar. 82 6 Aug. 04	1 y. 339 d. 27 y. 148 d.	27 Jan. 30 30 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C.
120 R. A.		Howlett, Edmund George, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 172).	7 Dec. 84 29 July 04	1 y. 334 d. 27 y. 156 d.	1 Feb. 30 29 Dec. 05	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137, 185).	24 Jan. 85 8 Jan. 05	2 y. 99 d. 26 y. 348 d.	1 Feb. 30 3 Mar. 05	{ 13 F. F. Rif. { Ag. I. c., 22 Dec. 15 to 29 Apl. 16.
Unattd. List		Browne, St. John Arthur (48a, 51, 52, 65a, 106, 107, 125a, 125d, 162, 165, 172).	21 Feb. 85 18 Jan. 05	2 y. 49 d. 26 y. 348 d.	1 Feb. 30 3 Mar. 05	{ Punjab R. { Ag. I. c., 28 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List		Shirley, Sewallis Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 172).	31 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	1 y. 334 d. 20 y. 149 d.	1 Feb. 30 16 Nov. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. { Bl. I. c., 1 July 28.
Unattd. List		Mainwaring, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (159).	5 Aug. 85 5 Aug. 05	1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 149 d.	1 Feb. 30 26 Oct. 24	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bl. I. c., 1 Jan. 29.



125	Unattd. List	Grylls, William Michell (s.c.) (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169).	9 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	1 y. 315 d. 26 y. 149 d.	20 Feb. 30 19 Oct. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. 7y. l. c., 4 June 20 to 16 July 20. { 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c., 27 Nov. 18 to 8 Mar. 19. { 17 Dogra R. Ag. l. c., 4 July 20 to 3 Jan. 21; 23 Jan. 22 to 2 June 22. Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Spankle, Charles George (32, 51, 66a, 105).	21 May 86 5 Aug. 05	2 y. 47 d. 26 y. 149 d.	25 Feb. 30 19 Oct. 05	
	Unattd. List	Reyno, Gerard van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 66a, 167).	29 Mar. 86 5 Aug. 05	2 y. 125 d. 26 y. 149 d.	1 Mar. 30 19 Oct. 05	
	North'm R.	Raymond, Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 71, 106a, 137, 162).	2 Dec. 84 2 Mar. 04	1 y. 305 d. 27 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 30 9 May 04	
	E. Surr. R.	Allan, Patrick Alexander (51, 167).	3 July 84 2 Mar. 04	1 y. 305 d. 27 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 30 1 Oct. 04	1 Punjab R.
	E. Lan. R.	Whitaker, Sidney Stratton, M.C. (66, 95, 159).	2 Dec. 83 3 Dec. 04	2 y. 106 d. 27 y. 29 d.	11 Mar. 30 10 Feb. 05	{ 1 G. R. Ag. l. c., 28 Apl. 18 to 21 June 18; Ag. l. c., 4 Oct. 18 to 18 Jan. 19; Ag. l. c., 11 June 19 to 23 June 19.
130	Unattd. List	Reynolds, Eric William (51, 52, 57, 162).	27 June 85 18 Jan. 05	1 y. 289 d. 26 y. 348 d.	18 Mar. 30 13 Mar. 05	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Farebrother, Francis Hughes, p.s.c. [L] (50, 53, 57, 94, 169).	23 July 86 5 Aug. 05	1 y. 254 d. 26 y. 149 d.	22 Apl. 30 1 Dec. 05	13 F. F. Rif.
	Wilts. R..	Ralston, Norman Hopkins Hargreaves (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72a, 166).	25 July 84 3 Dec. 04	2 y. 90 d. 27 y. 29 d.	1 May 30 13 Mar. 05	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 13 July 20 to 7 Feb. 21.
	R. War. R.	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 60a).	22 Sep. 86 16 Aug. 05	1 y. 219 d. 26 y. 138 d.	7 May 30 29 Oct. 05	{ 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 29.
	Unattd. List	Mulr, Archibald Huleatt Huntly, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 167).	20 Apl. 86 18 Jan. 05	1 y. 232 d. 26 y. 348 d.	14 May 30 13 Mar. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 28.
135	Unattd. List	Welch, Frederick Ernest (57).	13 Jan. 84 5 Aug. 05	1 y. 236 d. 26 y. 149 d.	18 May 30 1 Dec. 05	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. l. c., 21 Dec. 18 to 28 Dec. 18.
	Sco. Rif.	Campbell, Frederick Robert Maxwell (167, 175).	27 Jan. 84 21 June 05	1 y. 219 d. 26 y. 194 d.	27 May 30 27 Sep. 05	8 Punjab R.
	E. Yorks. R.	Haynes, William Feilden (51, 52, 106, 172).	8 Oct. 84 16 Aug. 05	1 y. 204 d. 26 y. 138 d.	11 June 30 20 Jan. 06	14 Punjab R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
140	Midd'l R.	Fitz Gerald, Arthur O.B.E. (65, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In rank, 31 July 99 to 20 June 05, 5 yrs. 3m 5 ds., half 10 count.</i>	31 July 81 21 June 05	1 y. 350 d. 29 y. 174 d.	22 June 30 (a)	{ I. A. S. C. { <i>Ty. l. c.</i> , 27 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19.
	R. A.	Burmeister, Zante Gower, O.B.E. (50, 53, 71, 172a).	23 May 85 29 July 04	1 y. 180 d. 27 y. 156 d.	5 July 30 5 May 05	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Collum, James Alfred, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 63, 65, 66, 71, 72a, 137, 162a) [L].	13 Aug. 84 13 Aug. 04	1 y. 180 d. 27 y. 141 d.	5 July 30 25 Oct. 04	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dormer, James Garrad (48, 52, 57, 63, 71, 137).	19 Dec. 84 18 Jan. 05	1 y. 168 d. 26 y. 348 d.	17 July 30 19 Mar. 05	to Baluch. R.
141	R. A.	Pengelly, George Hastings, O.B.E. (4) (65a, 66, 119, 203).	26 Feb. 85 29 July 04	1 y. 156 d. 27 y. 156 d.	29 July 30 11 Aug. 07	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hackett, Harold Monck Mason, M.C. (41, 50, 53, 66a, 66b, 159).	2 June 83 3 Aug. 04	1 y. 151 d. 27 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	6 G. R.
	North'n R.	Miller, George Nigel (51, 52, 63, 167)	6 July 83 20 May 05	1 y. 144 d. 36 y. 226 d.	10 Aug. 30 27 Sep. 05	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tuite-Dalton, Edward George Thomas, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 159).	2 July 84 13 Aug. 04	1 y. 141 d. 27 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	3 G. R.
143	Unattd. List	Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E. (4) (65, 65a, 66, 172).	1 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	1 y. 141 d. 27 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 24 Oct. 04	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Frank Berkeley, D.S.O. (51, 57, 172a).	2 Aug. 85 19 Aug. 04	1 y. 163 d. 27 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	{ to G. R. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 18 Feb. 20 to 11 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Rebeach, William Knowles, D.S.O., F.R.S. (4) (65a, 66, 66a, 159a, 167).	29 Aug. 85 13 Aug. 04	1 y. 141 d. 27 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	{ I. A. S. C. { <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List					

150	Unattd. List Ewas R.	Bird, Austin Carlos (66, 67b, 172a). Lloyd, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 53, 71, 72, 94, 100, 102, 203).	26 Jan. 84 13 Aug. 04 12 Mar. 84 3 Sep. 04 7 May 87 24 Jan. 06	1 y. 141 d. 27 y. 141 d. 2 y. 221 d. 27 y. 120 d. 1 y. 117 d. 23 y. 342 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04 3 Sep. 30 11 Feb. 07 6 Sep. 30 8 Mar. 06	I. A. S. C. { I. A. S. C. Ag. I. C., 2 June 18 to 10 Sep. 19. 18 R. Garhwal Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stoddart, Guy, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 52, 71). Edward-Collins, Gerald, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 57, 71, 137).	1 Sep. 84 18 Jan. 05 23 Feb. 85 16 Jan. 07	1 y. 29 d. 26 y. 348 d. 1 y. 90 d. 24 y. 350 d.	24 Sep. 30 3 Mar. 05 3 Oct. 30 30 Mar. 07	6 Raj. Rif. A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Finnis, Steriker William, O.B.E. (95, 102, 109).	3 Sep. 85 18 Jan. 05	1 y. 71 d. 26 y. 348 d.	22 Oct. 30 3 Mar. 05	Sikh Pnrs.
155	Unattd. List	Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162).	12 Dec. 85 24 Jan. 06 6 June 84	1 y. 84 d. 25 y. 342 d. 1 y. 35 d.	22 Oct. 30 8 Mar. 06 2 Dec. 30	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. I. C., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17.
	R. Suss. R.	Logan-Horne, William Miles, M.C. (51, 52, 137).	3 Dec. 04 23 Feb. 86	27 y. 29 d. 1 y. 340 d.	9 Feb. 06 3 Dec. 30	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. I. C., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
	York R.	Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, p.s.c. (11, 90, 52, 57, 71, 153, 162, 169, 204).	3 Dec. 04 18 June 85	27 y. 20 d. 1 y. 28 d.	10 Feb. 05 4 Dec. 30	{ 10 Baluch. R. Bt. I. C., 1 July 20. Ty. I. C., 24 Apl. 18 to 28 Feb. 19.
	Midd'l. R.	Williams, Stanley Price, C.I.E. (59, 66a, 100, 162, 168a, 199).	16 Aug. 05 18 Sep. 85	26 y. 138 d. 1 y. 16 d.	26 Oct. 05 16 Dec. 30	{ 3 Cav. Ty. I. C., 1 May 21 to 31 Mar. 22.
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, Trevor Maxwell (39, 51, 52, 51, 70, 71, 80b, 137, 162b, 172a, 202a).	18 Jan. 05 5 Aug. 86	26 y. 149 d. 1 y. 13 d.	19 Oct. 05 19 Dec. 30	10 Baluch. R.
160	Unattd. List	Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter (51, 53, 106a, 109, 172).	5 Aug. 86 5 Aug. 05	26 y. 348 d. 26 y. 149 d.	19 Dec. 30 19 Oct. 05	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Elphinstone, William Graham, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 65, 66a, 70, 71, 137).	5 Aug. 05 14 Apl. 86	26 y. 149 d. 1 y. 11 d.	19 Oct. 05 21 Dec. 30	Supy. List.
	R. A.	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 169, 175). [L].	21 Dec. 04 3 Mar. 85	27 y. 11 d. 1 y. 11 d.	21 Feb. 07 21 Dec. 30	Supy. List.
	R. A.	Scott, Francis Burgess . . . . .	21 Dec. 04 22 Mar. 85	27 y. 11 d. (m)	2 Aug. 06 4 Jan. 31	
	Unattd. List	Gunningham, William Bruce, M.C. (50, 52, 66a, 163).	18 Jan. 05 14 Aug. 84	26 y. 348 d. (m)	3 Mar. 05 28 Jan. 31	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Tate, John Henry (95, 132, 153, 172)	18 Jan. 05 20 Dec. 85	26 y. 348 d. (m)	23 Mar. 05 18 Jan. 31	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 91, 159, 170).	18 Jan. 05	26 y. 348 d.	13 Mar. 05	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. I. C., 1 July 28.

(e) In India when first commissioned.  
1 Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
165	Unattd. List	Blackwell, Henry. O.B.R. (48, 59, 65a, 66, 66a, 67b, 71, 94, 137, 161, 162a, 169).	5 Aug. 84	(m)	18 Jan. 31	I. A. S. C.  Suby List.  Genl. duty, 13 Feb. 30.  { 10 Lrs. Bt. L.e., 1 July 29. 4th-9th Regts.  Scinde Horse.  { Suby. List. { Ty. L. C., 1 July 19 to 26 Nov. 19.  C. I. Horse. Bombay Para.  17 Dogra Ri 14 Punjab R.  { Sikh Para. Bt. L. C., 1 July 29.  { 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. L.C., 24 Apl. 18 to 20 May 18.  11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (59, 57, 137, 161).	18 Jan. 03	26 y. 343 d.	18 Jan. 31	
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Thomas Schomberg. M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 162, 172).	26 Mar. 86	(m)	18 Jan. 31	
	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., P.S.C. (51, 52, 70, 169).	18 Jan. 05	26 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 31	
	Unattd. List	Warden, William Reginald (51, 52, 57, 71, 94, 100, 172a, 195).	29 May 85	(m)	18 Jan. 31	
	Unattd. List	Mulloy, Noel Frank Coote, M.C. (50, 66a, 71, 137).	18 Jan. 05	26 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 31	
	Unattd. List	Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.B., M.C. (94, 132, 162a, 172a).	28 Feb. 86	(m)	18 Jan. 31	
	Wilts. R.	Edwards, Douglas Bruce (s.c.) (51, 66a, 71, 162).	18 Jan. 05	26 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	
	Durh. L. I.	Coote, Mervyn Chidley (66a, 172)	1 Nov. 85	1 y. 132 d.	18 Jan. 31	
	170	Unattd. List	Matthews, Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.R. (75, 172).	15 Oct. 84	(m)	
Unattd. List		Malet, Alexander Wyndham, M.V.O. [7] (51, 52, 59, 107, 123a, 162, 165, 169, 203).	28 Jan. 05	26 y. 338 d.	31 Mar. 05	
R. W. Surr. R.		Hlokman, Henry Temple Devereux, O.B.R., M.C., P.S.C. (51, 66, 165, 172a).	5 June 85	(m)	31 Jan. 31	
Unattd. List		Skinner, Edmund Morland (50, 52, 59, 137).	29 Nov. 05	26 y. 33 d.	25 Feb. 06	
Unattd. List		Blackwell, Henry. O.B.R. (48, 59, 65a, 66, 66a, 67b, 71, 94, 137, 161, 162a, 169).	28 Feb. 86	(m)	12 Feb. 31	
Unattd. List		Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (59, 57, 137, 161).	5 Aug. 03	26 y. 149 d.	27 Oct. 05	
Unattd. List		Paterson, Thomas Schomberg, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 162, 172).	11 June 85	(m)	5 Mar. 31	
Unattd. List		Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., P.S.C. (51, 52, 70, 169).	23 May 06	25 y. 223 d.	27 Sep. 06	
Unattd. List		Warden, William Reginald (51, 52, 57, 71, 94, 100, 172a, 195).	24 Feb. 88	(m)	27 Mar. 31	
S. Sta. I. R.		French, Reginald Frankland, M.C. (63, 88, 165, 203).	29 Aug. 06	25 y. 125 d.	11 Oct. 06	
175	Unattd. List	Blackwell, Henry. O.B.R. (48, 59, 65a, 66, 66a, 67b, 71, 94, 137, 161, 162a, 169).	16 Jan. 87	(m)	23 Mar. 31	
	Unattd. List	Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (59, 57, 137, 161).	29 Aug. 06	25 y. 125 d.	10 Nov. 06	
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Thomas Schomberg, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 162, 172).	18 May 86	(m)	1 Apl. 31	
	Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., P.S.C. (51, 52, 70, 169).	27 Sep. 05	26 y. 06 d.	18 Dec. 05	
	Unattd. List	Warden, William Reginald (51, 52, 57, 71, 94, 100, 172a, 195).	29 May 85	(m)	18 Jan. 31	
	Unattd. List	Mulloy, Noel Frank Coote, M.C. (50, 66a, 71, 137).	18 Jan. 05	26 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 31	
	Unattd. List	Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.B., M.C. (94, 132, 162a, 172a).	28 Feb. 86	(m)	18 Jan. 31	
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Douglas Bruce (s.c.) (51, 66a, 71, 162).	18 Jan. 05	26 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	
	Unattd. List	Matthews, Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.R. (75, 172).	15 Oct. 84	(m)	28 Jan. 31	
	Unattd. List	Malet, Alexander Wyndham, M.V.O. [7] (51, 52, 59, 107, 123a, 162, 165, 169, 203).	28 Jan. 05	26 y. 338 d.	31 Mar. 05	

Ches. R.	Huxford, Harold James, O.S.E. (51, 52, 72, 72a, 137, 175). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Nov. 03 to 24 Apl. 06, a yrs. 157 da., half to count.</i>	19 Oct. 84 25 Apl. 06	1 y. 37 d. 26 y. 349 d.	29 Apl. 31 27 Apl. 06	{ 8 G. R. Ag. I. c., 21 Dec. 17 to 24 May 18.
Bedf. R.	McCleverty, Guy Massey, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (57, 159, 165b).	17 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 138 d.	5 May 31 20 Oct. 05	2 G. R.
R. A.	Hogan, Eric Oakley (65a, 66, 95, 162, 169, 205).	8 Nov. 84 17 May 05	(m) 26 y. 229 d.	17 May 31 23 Oct. 08	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	Bacon, Charles Gilmore (42, 162, 167, 172a, 205).	19 Oct. 85 25 July 06	(m) 25 y. 160 d.	19 May 31 11 Mar. 08	2 Punjab R.
Essex R.	Wright, Arthur St. John, O.S.E. (6-a, 66, 72, 75).	27 Apl. 83 20 May 05	(m) 26 y. 226 d.	20 May 31 27 Dec. 06	I. A. S. C.
W. Rid. R.	Cambell, Colin (51, 52, 66a, 67, 162, 167, 169).	27 Nov. 82 20 May 05	(m) 26 y. 226 d.	20 May 31 5 Oct. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. I. c., 20 May 21 to 29 May 21.
Unattd. List	Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 167).	15 Sep. 86 19 Jan. 07	(m) 24 y. 347 d.	1 June 31 8 Mar. 07	{ 1 Punjab R. Bl. I. c., 1 July 29. Ag. I. c., 15 Mar. 17 to 30 Mar. 17. Ag. I. c., 19 May 17 to 19 June 17.
Unattd. List	Ereklne, Claude Ernest Toris, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 66, 169).	1 May 87 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	11 June 31 11 Oct. 06	{ 12 F. F. R. Bl. I. c., 1 July 29.
Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 162).	6 Jan. 87 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	25 July 31 8 Mar. 06	{ 9 Jat R. Bl. I. c., 1 July 30.
R. A.	Brown, Eric Carmichael (57, 159).	17 Jan. 85 27 July 05	(m) 26 y. 158 d.	27 July 31 12 Apl. 08	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Stranaok, Harrington Rivers, p.s.c. (39, 51, 52, 57, 167).	8 Feb. 86 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	1 Aug. 31 8 Mar. 06	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Thomson, Alister Ralph, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 137).	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	2 Aug. 31 9 Nov. 06	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Plm, George Adrien, p.s.c., f.s. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 95, 172). <i>Service for pension from 6 Feb. 09.</i>	7 Feb. 88 25 Feb. 07	(m) 22 y. 329 d.	3 Aug. 31 25 Mar. 09	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. I. c., 5 Apl. 21 to 16 May 21.
R. Lanc. R.	Blackett, Clement Parker (50, 52, 66a, 66b, 159).	4 Apl. 87 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	4 Aug. 31 27 Sep. 06	9 G. R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 31.

(m) Minimum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut-Colonels—contd.</b>						
190	Unatttd. List	Graeme, Ninian Francis (51, 52, 71, 159).	28 Oct. 84 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 1 Dec. 05	4 G. R.
	Unatttd. List	Smith, Alexander Dallas, M.C. (65a, 159).	17 Oct. 85 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 2 Dec. 05	Genl. duty, 16 Jan. 28.
	Unatttd. List	Brett, Vernon Wilford (51, 52, 65a, 66, 159, 172a).	23 July 84 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 16 Nov. 05	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unatttd. List	Wootern, Charles Edward Murray (51, 52, 70, 172).	22 Mar. 85 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 16 Nov. 05	4 Bombay Gns
	Unatttd. List	Doctroll, Morgan (66a, 162). Service for pension from 10 Jan. 06.	13 May 83 5 Aug. 05	(m) 25 y. 356 d.	5 Aug. 31 26 Feb. 05	Supy. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Toynbee, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.B.E. Service for Indian element. In I. 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 05 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 25, 10 yrs. out of India. 19 y. 211 d.	11 Dec. 84 5 Aug. 05	1 y. 219 d. 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 15 Oct. 27	1. A. S. C. { Ty. I. e., 12 Dec. 17 to 19 Feb 19.
195	Unatttd. List	Inskid, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 172).	17 Sep. 85 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 2 Dec. 05	{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. { Bt. I. e., 1 July 28.
	Unatttd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley (71, 106a, 137, 172a).	17 July 86 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 2 Dec. 05	Supy. List.
	Unatttd. List	James, William Rhodes, M.C. (51, 52, 66, 125a, 167, 205).	28 Aug. 86 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 16 Nov. 05	Supy. List.
	Unatttd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, p. s. c. (a) (65a, 66, 172).	8 May 86 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 2 Dec. 05	I. A. S. C.
	Unatttd. List	Woodhouse, Frank Salton (50, 51, 65a, 66, 159, 172).	5 Oct. 84 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 19 Oct. 05	I. A. S. C.

Unattd. List	Barbour, Kenneth Durand (51, 52, 57, 66, 70, 71).	22 Dec. 85 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 16 Nov. 05	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Blirny, Alexander Chrystie Murray (51)	13 July 86 5 Aug. 05	(m) 20 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 19 Oct. 05	9 R. Jat. R.
Unattd. List	Duncan, Ronald Cardew, M.V.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 158, 170, 172a).	9 Sep. 86 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 1 Dec. 05	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. l.c., 17 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21.
Unattd. List	Beazley, Walter Edwin, C.I.B., M.C. (50, 59, 60a, 102, 167, 169).	26 June 86 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 2 Dec. 05	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Ismay, Hastings. Lionel, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169).	21 June 87 5 Aug. 05	a v. 15 d. 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 2 Dec. 05	{ Sam Browne's Cav. Bt. l.c., 1 July 28. Ty. l.c., 1 Apl. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (50, 66a, 70, 71, 128) [L].	19 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	3 y. 47 d. 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 2 Dec. 05	{ C. I. Horse. Ty. l.c., 1 Oct. 18 to 4 Oct. 20 ; 15 Nov. 20 to 23 Nov. 21 ; 13 Mar. 28.
Unattd. List	Thompson, Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 52, 71, 193).	15 Oct. 85 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 27 Oct. 05	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	3 Jan. 87 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 19 Oct. 05	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Blood, William Holcroft, M.V.O. (s.c.) (51, 70, 71, 162, 169, 172).	29 May 87 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 19 Oct. 05	{ Guides Cav. Bt. l.c., 26 June 31.
Unattd. List	Chesney, Ellis Campbell (65a, 66, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205) [L].	3 May 86 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 2 Dec. 05	1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Loch, Percy Gordon (57, 58, 88) [L]	16 Jan. 87 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 19 Dec. 05	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Lucas, Hugh deNeufville (s.c.) (51, 71).	6 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 31 19 Oct. 05	{ Genl. duty, 1 Oct. 30. Ty. l.c., 5 Feb. 20 to 19 May 20.
R. Ir. Rif.	Kenny, Edward Courtney (50, 52)	20 Nov. 85 16 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 31 5 Nov. 05	Supy. List.
W. Rid. R.	Smythe, Arthur Clifford Gordon [L] (51, 52, 106, 107, 137, 169).	15 Jan. 85 16 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 31 4 Nov. 05	20 Burma Rif.

+ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1931.  
and element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lient-Colonels—contd.</b>						
<i>Suff. R.</i>		<i>Wightwick, Herbert Milner</i> (88, 132, 153, 172).	17 Apr. 85 16 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 31 27 Oct. 05	<i>Suff. List.</i>
210	R. Suss. R.	Hall, William Drapper, M.C., p.s.c. (55, 57, 66a, 164, 205).	13 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	(m) 26 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 31 26 Dec. 07	Kumaon Rif.
	Durh. L. I.	Shute, Cyril Aveling, c.s.m. (50, 53, 66a, 179).	30 Jan. 86 16 Aug. 05	3 y. 248 d. 26 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 31 27 Oct. 05	{ Genl. duty, 1 Nov. 26. { Ty. I. c., 14 May 18 to 14 Apr. 22
	Unattd. List	Pronderegast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. (50, 52, 66, 71, 169).	7 Nov. 86 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	16 Aug. 31 31 Mar. 06	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Peet, Lionel Meredith (51, 74, 134, 161, 168, 203).	6 July 87 17 Aug. 07	m., 9y. 137d. 24 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 31 8 Nov. 07	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Y. & Lanc.R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 167, 169).	10 June 86 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	30 Aug. 31 9 Nov. 06	{ 8 Punjab R. { 31. I. c., 1 Jan. 31.
215	R. Sco. Fus.	Briokman, John Macdonald (51, 66a, 103, 107, 109, 137).	26 June 86 29 Nov. 05	(m) 26 y. 33 d.	13 Oct. 31 6 Feb. 06	{ 20 Burma Rif. { Ag. I. c., 14 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Fowle, Truncheon Cresson Wm., c.s.m. (162, 166) [L].	28 Nov. 84 20 Nov. 05	(m) 26 y. 82 d.	29 Nov. 31 5 Feb. 06	<i>Suff. List.</i>



Ser. R.	Daily. Claud Dangur (55a, 66, 169)	25 Feb. 84 29 Nov. 05	(m) 26 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 31 5 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C.
Som. L. I.	Buriton-Bennet, John Arthur (65a, 66, 67b, 71).	26 Mar. 86 29 Nov. 05	(m) 26 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 31 26 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C.
Leic. R.	Masters, Oswald, M.C. (51, 66a, 71)	12 Aug. 86 29 Nov. 05	(m) 26 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 31 5 Feb. 06	19 Hy'bad R.
Conn. Rang.	Witherforce-Bell, Harold, C.I.E. (132, 137, 151, 159, 161).	17 Nov. 85 29 Nov. 05	(m) 26 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 31 6 Feb. 06	Suby. List.
E. Ian. R.	Kemble, Thomas Aubrey (51, 52, 195)	10 Dec. 85 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	9 Dec. 31 31 Jan. 07	Madras Purs.
Unatt'd. List	Bignell, Guy Newcome, M.C. (66a, 95, 167).	3 Dec. 86 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	25 Dec. 31 8 Mar. 06	15 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Evans, Dudley MacNeil, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169).	11 Dec. 86 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	22 Jan. 32 25 Oct. 06	13 F. F. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Beresford, George de la Poer, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 95, 169).	21 July 85 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 32 8 Mar. 06	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. { Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 27.
Unatt'd. List	Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton (51, 52, 55, 65, 162, 175).	9 Aug. 86 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 32 8 Mar. 06	4 Bombay Gra.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Jacob, Rupert Montague, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 94, 100, 106a, 109, 162, 169).	31 July 86 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 32 8 Mar. 06	Genl. duty, 31 Mar. 30.
225	Unattd. List	Conder, Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137, 172a).	17 Sep. 86 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 32 8 Mar. 06	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Vigore, Mervyn Doyne, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 70, 71, 172).	19 Nov. 86 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 32 9 Apl. 06	Hobson's House.
	Unattd. List	Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alick Garth (57, 71, 102).	20 Aug. 85 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 32 24 Mar. 06	Supp. List.
	Glouc. R.	Rice, Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 65a, 66, 67a, 108, 137, 172a)	1 Oct. 86 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 32 31 Mar. 06	I. A. S. C.
	Ches. R.	Wheatley, Arthur Haldane Spencer (51, 57, 70, 71, 137).	9 Sep. 86 24 Jan. 06	(m) 25 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 32 1 Mar. 06	Genl. duty, 15 Sep. 30.

S.W. Bord.	6 Sep. 85	24 Jan. 06	(m)	24 Jan. 32	Scinde Horse.
230 Unattd. List	24 Jan. 06	25 y. 342 d.	(m)	30 Mar. 06	Mily. Farms Dept.
Manch. R.	3 June 87	(m)		24 Jan. 32	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. L. C., 26 June 31. Ag. L. C., 26 Sep. 18 to 20 Feb. 19.
	24 Jan. 06	25 y. 342 d.	(m)	8 Mar. 06	
	21 July 85	(m)		24 Jan. 32	
	24 Jan. 06	25 y. 342 d.	(m)	31 July 07	
Unattd. List	12 Nov. 87	(m)		24 Jan. 32	16 Lt. Cav.
	24 Jan. 06	25 y. 342 d.	(m)	8 Mar. 06	
	8 Mar. 87	(m)		24 Jan. 32	
	24 Jan. 06	25 y. 342 d.	(m)	2 Dec. 06	
R. Suss. R.	12 Dec. 87	m., 9 y. 137 d.		5 Feb. 32	8 Punjab R.
	17 Aug. 07	24 y. 137 d.		24 Oct. 07	
	6 Mar. 88	m., 8 y. 44 d.		16 Feb. 32	
	9 Sep. 08	23 y. 114 d.		9 Feb. 09	
Unattd. List	11 July 87	(m)		21 Mar. 32	Bombay Pars.
	29 Aug. 06	25 y. 125 d.		11 Oct. 07	
	20 May 88	(m)		1 Apl. 32	
	29 Aug. 06	25 y. 125 d.		7 Nov. 06	
R. Muns. Fus.	22 May 88	(m)		15 Apl. 32	Hazara Pmrs.
	17 Aug. 07	24 y. 137 d.		8 Nov. 07	
	5 Aug. 84	(m)		24 Apl. 32	
	24 Apl. 06	25 y. 232 d.		9 Jan. 07	
N. & D. R.	7 July 85	(m)		1 May 32	Sufy. List.
	23 May 06	25 y. 223 d.		1 Oct. 06	
	1 May 86	m., 9 y. 347 d.		3 May 32	
	19 Jan. 07	24 y. 147 d.		8 Mar. 07	
E. Surr. R.	3 Apl. 89	(m)		11 May 32	11 Sikh R.
	17 Aug. 07	24 y. 137 d.		8 Nov. 07	
	1 May 86	m., 9 y. 347 d.		3 May 32	
	19 Jan. 07	24 y. 147 d.		8 Mar. 07	
Unattd. List	1 May 86	m., 9 y. 347 d.		3 May 32	7 Rajput R.
	19 Jan. 07	24 y. 147 d.		8 Mar. 07	
	3 Apl. 89	(m)		11 May 32	
	17 Aug. 07	24 y. 137 d.		8 Nov. 07	
Unattd. List	3 Apl. 89	(m)		11 May 32	10 Baluch. R.
	17 Aug. 07	24 y. 137 d.		8 Nov. 07	
	3 Apl. 89	(m)		11 May 32	
	17 Aug. 07	24 y. 137 d.		8 Nov. 07	

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
	Unattd. List	Digby, Thomas Arthur (39, 16a, 167, 172a).	5 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	1 June 32 9 Nov. 06	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Blandy, Raleigh, M.C. (51, 106a, 109, 159, 163). <i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>	22 May 84 29 Aug. 06	(m) 24 y. 151 d.	3 June 32 9 Nov. 07	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (57, 169).	7 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	m., 9 y. 157 d. 24 y. 137 d.	4 June 32 8 Nov. 07	14 Punjab R.
245	Manch. R.	Fox, Frederick Noel, M.C. (51, 52)	11 Feb. 88 22 Feb. 08	m., 8 y. 313 d. 23 y. 313 d.	1 July 32 4 Sep. 08	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (41, 59, 59, 137).	12 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	m., 9 y. 235 d. 23 y. 114 d.	7 July 32 8 Dec. 08	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Ir. Rif.	French, Raymond Patrick Thomas, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 60a, 205).	17 Mar. 88 19 Sep. 08	m., 7 y. 104 d. 23 y. 104 d.	13 July 32 24 Dec. 08	6 Raj. Rif.
	Wilts. R.	Hogan, Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 66a). <i>Service for pension:—In ranks, 13 June 05 to 3 Sep. 07, 2 y. 83 d., half to count.</i>	13 Dec. 85 4 Sep. 07	(m) 25 y. 160 d.	16 July 32 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	R. A.	Daunt, Charles O'Brien, M.C. (71, 172a).	3 Sep. 86 25 July 06	(m) 25 y. 160 d.	25 July 32 8 Nov. 07	C. I. Horse.
250	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., p.s.g. (59, 60a, 66a, 95, 167, 172a).	17 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	m., 9 y. 206 d. 23 y. 341 d.	7 Aug. 32 11 Mar. 08	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. L.C., 1 July 31.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.g. (50, 52, 59, 169).	6 Sep. 87 9 Sep. 08	m., 9 y. 316 d. 23 y. 114 d.	17 Aug. 32 4 Nov. 08	{ 19 Illy'bad R. { Bt. L.C., 1 Jan. 30. { T.F. L.C., 31 Dec. 25 to 15 Jan. 26.

Unattd. List	Barker, Ronald William, O.B.E. (104, 167) Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	20 Sep. 89 29 Aug. 06	(m) 24 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 32 Oct. 07	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Secondé, Emile Charles (57, 75, 103, 134, 162, 172a, 204). Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	17 June 84 29 Aug. 26	(m) 24 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 32 26 Sep. 07	7 Reiput R.
Unattd. List	Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 70, 71, 137).	10 Apl. 88 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 32 9 Nov. 06	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine, O.B.E. (53, 94, 159, 162, 169).	31 Dec. 86 29 Aug. 06	(m) 15 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 32 11 Oct. 06	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Dyoo, Alan George (51, 52, 57, 95).	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 32 9 Nov. 06	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 70, 71, 162, 172).	3 May 86 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 32 25 Oct. 06	{ Probbyn's Horse. { Bt. Lt. C., 1 July 89.
E. Lan. R.	Porteous, David Guy, O.B.E. (50, 63, 66a, 72a, 167).	6 Sep. 86 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 32 11 Nov. 06	8 Punjab R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.		REMARKS.
			1st Commis- sion.	†		1st arrival in India.		
Lient.-Colonels—enclid.								
R. Ir. R.		Gordon, John de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (88, 153, 162, 167, 169).	31 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 32 6 Nov. 06		Supp. List.	
R. Lt. R.		Waller, Edmund de Warrenne, M.C. (22.) (51, 52, 79a, 169).	20 Jan. 88 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 32 9 Nov. 06		2 Punjab R.	
R. Ir. R.		Thomson-Glover, John William, C.B.E. (59, 101, 105, 172a).	30 July 87 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 32 28 Feb. 07		Supp. List.	
Comm. Rang.		Pelly, Hutchinson Raymond (57, 94, 104, 125a, 162, 167, 205).	22 Sep. 87 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 32 11 Mar. 08		Supp. List.	
Unattd. List		Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq, M.C. (51, 52, 95, 169).	16 Apl. 87 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 32 9 Nov. 06		14 Punjab R. { Ag. I. C., 29 May 17 to 20 July 17; 17 Feb. 18 to 3 Dec. 18.	

Unattd. List	MoSwlnoy, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., P.A.S. (59, 139).	8 Nov. 86 30 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 32 (a)	3 G. R.
260 Unattd. List	Halles, Walter Leslie, M.C. (39, 51, 137, 162, 172a).	21 June 88 29 Aug. 06	(m) 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 32 11 Oct. 06	9 Jnr R.

Majors—383.

1 R. War. R.	Lorimer, John Malcom (41, 71, 137, 172a).	7 Oct. 86 24 Jan. 06	... 25 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 Jan. 08	{ Skinner's Horse. { Ty. m., 20 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21.
R. A. S. C.	Boutflower, Geoffry, O.B.E., (Half pay, 23 Sep. 25 to 25 Apl. 27. One year to count for promotion and pension.) Service for Indian element—In I., 1 May 14 to 3 Dec. 16 and 4 May 20 to 43 Mar. 24 and 10 yrs. out of I., 20y. 158ds.	22 Mar. 85 23 May 06	... 25 y. 8 d.	23 May 21 10 Jan. 28	{ I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 3 June 18. { Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Sep. 20. { Ag. m., 1 Oct. 20 to 9 Nov. 20. { Ag. l.e., 10 Nov. 20 to 9 Jan. 21. { Ag. m., 10 Jan. 21 to 22 May 21.
R. A. S. C.	Macdonald, Fergus, M.C., Service for Indian element 10 yrs. Out of I., 16y. 31ds.	18 June 85 23 May 06	... 25 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 1 Dec. 25	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Sep. 20.
Conn. Rang.	Markwick, Harold William (65a, 66, 169).	15 June 83 15 Aug. 06	... 25 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 08	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l.e., 5 July 21 to 29 July 21. { Ty. m., 30 July 21 to 14 Aug. 21.
5 Wilts R.	Eberhardie, Rudolph Charles (51, 52, 57, 58, 75, 153, 155, 161, 169, 205).	23 June 87 29 Aug. 06	... 25 y. 125 d.	20 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. { Ag. m., 15 May 17 to 17 May 17; 17 June 17 to 30 June 17; 9 Jan. 18 to 8 Apl. 18; 18 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19. { Ag. l.e., 3 Mar. 19 to 22 Apl. 19. { Ag. m., 23 Apl. 19 to 4 Oct. 20.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Suff. R.		Crossfield, Eric Arther Kyfin, M.C. (51, 52, 107, 125a, 159, 162).	1 Feb. 87 29 Aug. 06	... 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 22 19 Oct. 06	{ 10 G. R. 21 July 19 to 14 Aug. 21. Ty. m., 24 June 19 to 18 Sep. 19; 14 Oct. 19 to 8 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List		Oswald, Frank (47, 50, 52, 70, 71)	27 May 87 29 Aug. 06	... 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Todd, Reginald (172)	23 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	... 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Apl. 17 to 17 Aug. 17; 14 Dec. 17 to 20 Dec. 17; 17; 5 Feb. 18 to 28 Oct. 18; 11 Nov. 18 to 17 July 19. Ag. l.c., 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 29 May 20. Ag. l.c., 30 May 20 to 1 June 20. Ag. m., 2 June 20 to 14 Nov. 20.
Suff. R.		Chapman, Eric Haldane (51, 160)	31 Aug. 87 29 Aug. 06	... 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 09	{ Bombay Pors. Ag. m., 27 Aug. 17 to 4 Oct. 17
R. Highrs.		Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas (59, 71, 137, 161).	6 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	... 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 18 Cav. Ty. l. c., 5 May 21 to 28 Aug. 21.
Unattd. List		Wauchope, Robert Stuart, O.B.E. (162, 172).	20 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	... 25 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 8 Mar. 07	{ Suppy. List. Ty. m., 17 July 19 to 18 Jan. 20. Ty. l.c., 19 Jan. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Mar. 21.
R. Muns. Fus.		Pott, Douglas, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57, 70, 71, 95, 167, 172a).	24 Feb. 88 6 Oct. 06	... 25 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 30 Mar. 07	{ 6 Lrs. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 2 Nov. 19.
Ind. R.		Mylne, Ronald Heathcote, M.C. (51, 59, 125a, 159, 169).	28 June 87 6 Oct. 06	... 25 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 22 Oct. 08	{ 4 G. R. Ty. m., 6 May 19 to 25 Jun. 21.



S. Lan. R.	Howard, Charles Alfred D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 70, 71, 137).	Lowrey, (51, 52, 66a, 70, 71, 137).	15 Mar. 86 7 Nov. 06	25 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	{ Lt. Cav. Bt. Lt., 1 Jan. 31. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 20. Ty. Lt., 1 Apr. 20 to 27 Oct. 21.
Worc. R.	Solano, Bernard Austin (a.c.) (51, 63, 102, 109).		5 May 87 7 Nov. 06	25 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	{ Genl. duty, 27 June 10. Ag. m., 2 Aug. 18 to 2 Nov. 18.
S. Lan. R.	Hammlok, St. Vincent Frederick (52)		11 Aug. 86 7 Nov. 06	25 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	6 Raj. Rif.
Shrops. L. I.	Bloctford, Maurice Herbert (50, 52, 57, 167, 172a).		2 Sep. 87 21 Nov. 06	25 y. 41 d.	21 Nov. 21 31 Jan. 07	17 Dogra R.
R. A.	Collins, Howel Grossett, M.C., p.s.c. Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of 1, 10 y. 173 d.		1 Aug. 86 20 Dec. 06	25 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 12 June 26	1, A. O. C.
R. A.	Condon, William Edmund Hunt, p.s.c. (94, 161, 204).		28 Oct. 86 20 Dec. 06	25 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 07	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 15 July 17. Ag. m., 9 Mar. 18 to 4 Apr. 19.
R. A.	Strickland, Guy Tyrone, O.B.E.		4 Oct. 85 20 Dec. 05	25 y. 1 d.	20 Dec. 21 — Jan. 25	1, A. O. C.
E. Surr. R.	Boswell, William Roy (51, 66a, 172)		24 June 85 16 Jan. 07	24 y. 350 d.	16 Jan. 22 9 Mar. 07	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 12 Apr. 17 to 27 May 18; 23 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 20 to 13 Nov. 21.
Unattd. List	Strover, Ernest James p.s.c., f.s. (51, 102, 137). Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.		23 May 85 19 Jan. 07	9 y. 347 d. 23 y. 327 d.	19 Jan. 22 28 Mar. 08	{ 20 Burma Rif. Et. m., 7 Feb. 21. Ty. Lt., 28 Feb. 28 to 20 Jan. 29.
Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 172, 204).		2 June 88 19 Jan. 07	24 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 2 Lts. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. Lt., 1 July 20. Ty. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 20. Ty. Lt., 14 Jan. 30 to 30 June 30.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.  
(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element.		Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS
				Service element.†	†		
Majors—contd.							
25	Unattd. List	Blackner, Latham Valentine Stewart, O.B.E., p.s.c. (32, 46, 52, 57, 63, 72b, 128, 129, 162b, 169) [7].	1 Oct. 87 19 Jan. 07	... 24 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 5 Feb. 18. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 18 to 23 Dec. 20.	
	Unattd. List	Turner, Guy Fisher, M.C. (16a, 167, 170).	28 Sep. 86 19 Jan. 07	... 24 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ Genl. duty, 16 Oct. 29. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 2 Oct. 21.	
	Unattd. List	Boyle, Cecil Alexander, D.S.O. (63, 71, 165, 169, 175, 203) [L].	28 Mar. 88 19 Jan. 07	... 24 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ Probyn's Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 19 to 18 Jan. 22.	
	Unattd. List	Orlpps, Ernest John (63a, 66, 162, 162b, 203).	24 Feb. 87 19 Jan. 07	... 24 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 14 Oct. 20. Ty. l.c., 8 May 19 to 21 Dec. 20.	
	Unattd. List	Arnott, Allan Maxwell (51, 52, 159)	3 Oct. 86 19 Jan. 07	... 24 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m., 23 Jan. 18 to 29 Aug. 20.	
Unattd. List	Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (51, 57, 159, 172).	7 June 88 19 Jan. 07	... 24 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ Suppy. List. Ag. m., 15 Apl. 18 to 5 Nov. 20. Bt. m., 23 Mar. 21 to 2 Apl. 21.		

Unattd. List	Baddeley, Sydney Ernest Lodington (70, 162, 169).	19 Aug. 86 19 Jan. 07	9 Y. 347 d. 24 Y. 347 d.	10 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	10 Ltn.
Unattd. List	Ogilvy, John Donald (51, 52, 66a, 159, 172a).	23 Mar. 87 19 Jan. 07	... 24 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 17 to 17 Nov. 17; 18 June 18 to 1 Sep. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 27 June 19; 10 Feb. 20 to 30 Mar. 20; 9 Apr. 20 to 13 May 20. Ag. l.c., 14 May 20 to 24 May 20.
Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (51, 52, 70, 71)	26 Jan. 87 19 Jan. 07	9 Y. 347 d. 24 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List	Pearson, Harry Sim Ibbetson (51, 52)	16 June 88 19 Jan. 07	9 Y. 347 d. 24 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Hinde, Reginald Graham (51, 52, 172)	19 May 87 19 Jan. 07	... 24 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	{ Supp. List. Ty. m., 26 June 26 to 26 May 17.
Unattd. List	Atkinson, Eric Garnett (70, 71, 162, 172).	9 Apr. 87 19 Jan. 07	... 24 Y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 15 Ltn. Ag. m., 26 Oct. 18 to 6 Dec. 18. Ag. l.c., 7 Dec. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 14 Mar. 19 to 2 Apr. 19; 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 19; 25 Jan. 20 to 16 Mar. 20.
R. A. S. C.	Wintle, Norman (S.C.) (39) Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e. (14 Y. 27 d.).	17 Dec. 86 2 Feb. 07	... 24 Y. 333 d.	2 Feb. 22 5 Dec. 27	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 June 17. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 1 Feb. 22.
R. I. Fus.	Herapath, Conrad Boehm (65a, 66, 71, 95, 137, 162, 172a).	25 July 86 16 Feb. 07	... 24 Y. 319 d.	16 Feb. 22 26 Sep. 07	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 3 Apr. 20 to 19 Apr. 20. Ty. l.c., 24 July 20 to 12 Nov. 20.
R. Ir. Fus.	Blacker, William Frederick, M.C. (57, 71, 72a, 162, 172).	14 Nov. 85 2 Mar. 07	9 Y. 305 d. 24 Y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 22 10 Oct. 07	A. R. Dept.
R. A.	Bocher, Lionel Bernard Alexander, M.C. Service for Indian element, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e. (10 Y. 85 d.).	2 Sep. 86 23 July 07	9 Y. 230 d. 24 Y. 162 d.	23 July 22 8 Oct. 26	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 16 to 1 Dec. 16.
R. A.	Hankin, Hugh Mordaunt (41, 52, 64, 66a, 172) [L].	26 Dec. 86 23 July 07	9 Y. 162 d. 24 Y. 162 d.	23 July 22 10 Mar. 08	Genl. duty, 1 May 32.

3 Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 21.

N <sup>o</sup> .	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.					
Majors— <i>contd.</i>								
	Unattd. List	Gibson, John Gordon, M.C. (51, 52, 63, 66, 70, 71, 169).	10 Sep. 86 7 Aug. 07	9 y. 147 d. 24 y. 147 d.		7 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	20 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (46, 48a, 51, 59, 71, 94, 137, 163, 169). <i>Service for pension from 15 Aug. 08.</i>	26 July 86 17 Aug. 07	... 23 y. 139 d.		17 Aug. 22 27 Oct. 08		{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 14 Dec. 18 to 11 May 19. 7 y. m., 12 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 16 Aug. 22.
40	Unattd. List	Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., P.S.C. (51, 52, 57, 159, 172a) [7].	25 Apl. 88 17 Aug. 07	... 24 y. 137 d.		17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07		{ 6 G. R. Bz. Lt., 1 Jan. 30. Ag. m., 5 Mar. 17 to 6 July 17; 8 Oct. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. Ag. Lt., 22 Aug. 18 to 14 Sep. 18. Ag. m., 15 Sep. 18 to 16 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Henry Betham (48a, 51, 57, 106, 107, 159).	26 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	9 y. 137 d. 24 y. 137 d.		17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07		Genl. duty, 6 May 29.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Roland Ford (35, 39, 51, 70, 71, 169).	8 May 88 17 Aug. 07	... 24 y. 137 d.		17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07		{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 22 Apl. 18; 6 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 7 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	DeButte, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., P.S.C. (51, 52, 59, 63, 169).	6 Nov. 88 17 Aug. 07	... 24 y. 137 d.		17 Aug. 22 24 Oct. 07		{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 15 Aug. 19. 7 y. m., 16 Aug. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.

Unattd. List	Burdett, Ernest Wyndham, M.C. (40, 48a, 51, 53, 14, 137).	5 Sep. 87 17 Aug. 07	9 y. 137 d. 24 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	20 Burma Rif.
45 Unattd. List	Macauland, Redmond Alexander (48a, 51, 66a, 71).	6 Dec. 86 17 Aug. 07	9 y. 183 d. 24 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16.
Unattd. List	Messum, Leo Ruston, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 172).	2 Dec. 87 17 Aug. 07	..... 24 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 24 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 26 Apr. 19 to 31 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List	Money, George Vigram Pocklington, M.C. (51, 157).	25 Sep. 88 17 Aug. 07	9 y. 137 d. 24 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	2 G. R.
12 Lrs.	Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone (42, 47a, 48a, 51, 52, 57, 95, 172).	30 Jan. 87 25 Sep. 07	9 y. 242 d. 24 y. 98 d.	25 Sep. 22 10 Dec. 07	{ A. R. Dept. Ty. m., 10 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

2 Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. 3	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
-----	---------------	--------	----------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	----------

**Majors - contd.**

E. Surr. R.	Gahan, Connor George Dennehy (65a, 66).	23 Jan. 84 11 Dec. 07	...	11 Dec. 122 27 Feb. 08	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 2 Feb. 20 to 10 Dec. 22.
50 W. York. R.	Footitt, James Augustus Warwick (51, 66, 71, 172).	26 Aug. 85 11 Dec. 07	9 y. 21 d. 24 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 6 Feb. 08	15 Lrs.
R. A.	Grorton, Roger, M.C.; p.s.c. (g <sup>9</sup> ) Service for Indian Element, 5 yrs. end of 1.7 y. 200 ds.	13 Mar. 88 18 Dec. 07	...	18 Dec. 22 8 Mar. 29	{ I. A. O. C. { Bt. m., 3 June 19. { Ag. m., 19 July 17 to 24 Aug. 18. { Ty. m., 25 Aug. 18 to 27 Sep. 20.
R. A.	Daly, Cline Kirkpatrick, C.I.E. (71, 128, 137, 202, 205) [L].	3 Apr. 88 18 Dec. 07	...	18 Dec. 22 25 Nov. 08	{ Supp. List. { Bt. m., 3 June 19. { Ty. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 20 Jan. 21.
R. A.	Denling, Roland, M.C., p.s.c. (57, 70, 95, 129a, 161, 167).	13 Sep. 88 18 Dec. 07	...	18 Dec. 22 17 Oct. 08	{ 10 Lrs. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. { Ty. m., 13 June 18 to 1 Feb. 20.
Unattd. List	Orleok, Charles Churchill, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162b).	9 Nov. 88 25 Jan. 08	9 y. 21 d. 23 y. 34 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 10 Baluch R. { Ty. l. c., 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.
Unattd. List	MacKenzie, Eric Alister Hay (41, 57, 107, 137).	4 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	8 y. 34 d. 23 y. 34 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (167, 172a)	8 May 88 25 Jan. 08	9 y. 5 d. 23 y. 34 d.	25 Jan. 23 17 Mar. 08	{ Supp. List. { Ag. m., 12 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17.
53 Unattd. List	Hare, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara (41, 106a, 195).	16 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	9 y. 78 d. 23 y. 34 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ Madras Pura. { Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List	Darrell, Robert Darrell Elford (51, 57, 167).	5 Aug. 87 25 Jan. 08	...	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 1 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 8 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17; 18 Mar. 18 to 9 Mar. 20.

Unattd. List	Manroe, Walter Joseph (51, 52, 165a, 172a, 193).	21 Apr. 88 25 Jan. 08	9 Y. 314 d. 23 Y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	Madras Part. Ag. m., 22 June 19 to 22 Feb. 21. Ag. l.c., 1 June 21 to 26 Oct. 21.
Unattd. List	Tennant, Claude Alwyno Muriel (59, 66a, 167).	9 June 87 25 Jan. 08	... 23 Y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 18 to 15 Feb. 19. Ag. l.c., 16 Feb. 19 to 21 Apr. 19. Ag. m., 22 Apr. 19 to 21 May 21.
Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Gilmore (51, 60, 94, 172)	21 Mar. 87 25 Jan. 08	9 Y. 43 d. 23 Y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ to Beluch. R. Ag. m., 20 May 18 to 14 June 18; 2 Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List	Barron, Albert Henry Darley, M.C. (15, 75).	13 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	... 23 Y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 20 Burma Rifle. Ag. m., 20 June 20 to 20 June 20; 23 July 20 to 24 Jan. 23.
Unattd. List	Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy (51, 57, 159).	8 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	8 Y. 841 d. 23 Y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 30 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21.
Unattd. List	Harrington, Hastings Roy (51, 52, 159)	20 Sep. 88 25 Jan. 08	9 Y. 148 d. 23 Y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 20 May 18 to 23 July 18; 17 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton (51, 59).	8 Dec. 86 25 Jan. 08	8 Y. 341 d. 23 Y. 841 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Feb. 08	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Delington, Francis John (65a, 66, 67b, 95, 179). Services for pension from 3 Feb. 09.	30 Oct. 84 22 Feb. 08	... 22 Y. 332 d.	22 Feb. 23 25 Mar. 09	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 23 Apr. 20 to 22 Nov. 21.
R. I. Regt.	Donovan, Charles Hugh (48a, 51, 57, 172a).	19 Oct. 87 27 May 08	9 Y. 128 d. 23 Y. 219 d.	27 May 23 6 Nov. 08	{ Attd. 19 Hyderabad. Ag. m., 8 Aug. 18 to 8 May 19.
Leins. R.	Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor (41, 74)	21 Sep. 85 27 May 08	8 Y. 298 d. 23 Y. 219 d.	27 May 23 24 Sep. 08	{ J. A. G.'s Dept. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 19 to 18 Oct. 19.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 21.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	R. F. A.	Spaldn, Granville Alaric Richard (39, 41, 66, 89b, 155, 162, 169).	9 Dec. 88 26 June 08	8 y. 189 d. 23 y. 189 d.	26 June 23 9 Dec. 08	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Trenchell, Henry George (59, 71, 132) (Ty. N. E. List, 8 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20. — One year to count for pension.)	21 Feb. 88 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 240 d. 22 y. 239 d.	6 May 24 17 Mar. 08	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Fulton, James Deas, M.C. (59, 52, 172)	23 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 70, 71, 169).	6 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Battye, Thomas Howard, p.s.c. (39, 59, 59, 63a, 159, 172a).	12 Nov. 87 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 57 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Feb. 19 to 4 June 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19; Ty. m., 1 Sep. 20 to 27 Feb. 21; 1 Sep. 21 to 30 Apl. 22.
70	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey, p.s.c. (47a, 70, 137).	4 May 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (s.c.) (47a, 51, 35, 57, 59, 70, 71, 137).	11 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 359 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{ Skinner's Horse. Ty. m., 30 June 18 to 29 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Gatherer, Arthur Henry Norman, M.C. (41, 57, 106a, 109, 175).	8 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 150 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 19 to 27 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Chamier, Richard Outram, c.i.e. (51, 57, 155, 166).	24 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 167 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 14 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; 3 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Ruok, Richard Conyers, O.B.E. [ L ] (51, 57, 166, 203).	14 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 237 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ Genl. duty, 7 July 26. Ag. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 17 Dec. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 14 Mar. 21.
75	Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C. (51, 57, 137).	10 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Henstock, Roy Parnell (51, 94, 159)	4 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 169 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 20 Oct. 18 to 1, Oct. 19.



Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, <i>p. a. c.</i> (41, 57, 95, 165, 169).	17 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 313 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 15 June 18 to 30 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List	Brodrick, William LeConteur (39, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 70, 71, 137).	27 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 23 Oct. 08	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Staples, Edmund Cyril, <i>m. c.</i> (51, 52, 137).	27 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	MDy. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Alfred Myers (40, 46, 48, 50, 195).	1 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	Madras Para.
Unattd. List	Garettin, Horace Anthony, <i>m. c.</i> (41, 52, 57, 70, 71, 172).	18 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 232 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{P. A. V. O. Cav. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 20.
Unattd. List	Bainbridge, Douglas, <i>m. c.</i> (41, 66, 172).	2 June 88 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 42 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 26 Nov. 08	{13 R. F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 13 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20; 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley, <i>p. s. c.</i> (51, 66, 172).	2 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 08	... 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 11 Dec. 17 to 22 Mar. 21; 22 Dec. 21 to 25 Feb. 22.
Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas [L] (159, 169, 172a, 205). <i>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>	27 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 22 y. 143 d.	9 Sep. 24 28 Oct. 09	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offley, <i>C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p. s. c.</i> (70, 71, 72a, 172a).	16 July 88 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 281 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{C. I. Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 31. Ty. m., 31 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec. 16; 1 Dec. 19 to 7 May 20; 10 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c., 1 Apr. 21 to 18 Mar. 22; 3 Apr. 26.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
85	Unattd. Lieut.	Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (50, 53, 59).	28 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 134 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 18 R. Garh. Rtg. Ag. m., 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 10 Sep. 18 to 7 Feb. 19; 4 June 19 to 13 June 19. { R.G.R. Bt. m., 3 Jan. 23. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30. Ag. m., 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18. 18 Cav. Ty. m., 25 Sep. 20 to 17 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. Lieut.	Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.) (50, 52, 59).	22 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 139 d. 23 y. 114 d.	0 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	
	Unattd. Lieut.	Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence, P.S.C. (46, 50, 53, 58, 63, 71, 94, 102, 1726).	21 Dec. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 288 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	
	Unattd. Lieut.	Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie, P.S.C. (59, 71, 102, 167).	12 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 132 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 16 Punjab R. Ty. m., 18 July 17 to 4 Aug. 17. 1 G.R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 1 Oct. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 18 Jan. 19; 25 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 5 July 21 to 14 Nov. 21.
	Unattd. Lieut.	Mookier, Edward Claude, P.S.C. (51, 52, 159).	13 Mar. 89 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 319 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	
	Unattd. Lieut.	Trail, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (51, 52, 66, 102, 107, 109, 205).	6 June 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	17 Dogra R.
90	Unattd. Lieut.	Shakespeare, Wyndham Biddulph (41, 52, 57, 159).	9 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 13 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ltn.
	Unattd. Lieut.	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., P.S.C. (51, 52, 71, 167).	24 Apr. 89 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 349 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
	Unattd. Lieut.	Wright, Rawdon Douglas (57, 70, 71)	29 May 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	
	Unattd. Lieut.	MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C., P.S.C. (41, 70, 71, 137).	2 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 23 Dec. 08	Poona Horse. Sikh Ptnr. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 23 June 18 to 17 June 19; 10 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 21.
	Unattd. Lieut.	Pulverman, Alfred William, P.S.C. (51, 59, 169).	9 Sep. 08 7 Mar. 89	23 y. 114 d. 7 y. 144 d.	9 Dec. 08 9 Sep. 24	{ 3 Cav. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 30 Aug. 18. Sufr. Lieut. Ag. m., 1 June 18 to 3 June 19.
	Unattd. Lieut.	Walker, James Coulthard, P.S.C. (51, 52, 70).	24 Feb. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 331 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 7 Dec. 08	{ 1 A. O. C. Ag. m., 4 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 5 Apr. 19 to 20 July 20. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 20 July 18 to 4 Nov. 19. 3 Cav., m., 5 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 20.
	Unattd. Lieut.	Andrews, Hugh William (51, 52, 165, 167, 204).	9 Sep. 08 9 Sep. 08	23 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	
	Unattd. Lieut.	Tate, William Moreau (52, 169)	6 Nov. 87 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 65 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	
	Unattd. Lieut.	Laird, Harold Gordon Cannan, M.A.O., P.S.C. (48, 50, 52, 71, 125).	8 Jan. 90 9 Sep. 08	23 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	

100	Unattd. List	Buckland, Lionel Lindsay, p.s.c. (41, 57, 59, 71, 95, 155, 162, 169, 172).	11 Apr. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Metcalf, Eric Debonair Theophilus, o.s.c., m.c. (51, 53, 66, 67a, 159, 172a)	14 June 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	Sam Browne's Cav.
	R. Ir. R.	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, m.c. (51, 57, 169)	2 Mar. 80 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Laird, Archibald Henry Robert Montgomery, m.c. <i>Service for Indian element—10 yrs. out of India, i.e., (18 y. 116 ds.).</i>	14 Nov. 88 19 Sep. 08	7 y. 159 d. 23 y. 104 d.	19 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	{ Bombay Puz. Ag. m., 4 Apr. 18 to 17 May 18; 21 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	R. Fus.	Gouldsbury, Cyril Arkwright, p.s.c. (41).	11 Aug. 87 19 Sep. 08	... 23 y. 104 d.	19 Sep. 24 13 Sep. 23	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 11 May 22.
	W. Rid. R.	Bald, Eric Alfred, m.c. (48a, 51, 71).	20 Mar. 88 4 Oct. 08	9 y. 177 d. 23 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 23 Dec. 08	{ G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m., 11 Feb. 18 to 15 Feb. 20. Ag. m., 31 May 21 to 25 Dec. 21.
105	Lincoln R.	Gauntlett, Henry Graham (e) (42, 46, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 94, 161, 169, 202). <i>Service for Indian element—In India 2 Dec. 08 to 21 Dec. 14. Out of India, 5 yrs., i.e. (16 yrs. 273 ds.)</i>	18 Oct. 88 14 Oct. 08	8 y. 360 d. 23 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 23 Dec. 08	{ to G. R. Bt. m., 24 May 22. Ag. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 14 Jan. 20. Ag. l. e., 15 Jan. 20 to 16 Feb. 20. Ag. m., 11 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20; 21 Apr. 21 to 12 June 21. Ag. l. e., 13 June 21 to 21 June 21. Ag. m., 22 June 21 to 18 Jan. 22.
	L'pool R.	Gilbert, Henry Hugh . . . . .	8 Dec. 87 14 Oct. 08	8 y. 346 d. 23 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 1 Aug. 26	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 17 to 17 Sep. 18.
	Manch. R.	Hickie, Frederick Corbett (60, 65a, 66a, 67b, 162, 172a). <i>(Ty. N. E. List., 6 Oct. 27 to 4 Nov. 27 to count for pension.)</i>	12 Oct. 87 14 Oct. 08	7 y. 101 d. 23 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 7 Jan. 09	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. e., 25 May 19 to 15 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Soroop, Charles Frederick (41, 57, 60a, 109). <i>Service for pension from 15 Dec. 09.</i>	8 May 88 16 Dec. 08	9 y. 84 d. 23 y. 16 d.	16 Dec. 24 3 Feb. 09	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 19 Aug. 18; 2 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20. Ty. m., 5 Oct. 20 to 31 May 21.
			14 Feb. 86 20 Jan. 09	8 y. 102 d. 22 y. 17 d.	20 Jan. 25 23 Feb. 10	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ty. m., 6 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1991.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
110	Unatt'd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.A.S. (48, 51, 52, 71, 1442, 159, 172a, 184b). <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.</i>	17 Sep. 86 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 145 d. 21 y. 333 d.	20 Jan. 25 4 Mar. 10	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Aug. 20. Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 14 Oct. 17. 13 Lrs. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 15 May 10 to 21 Aug. 16. Ag. l. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 3 July 17. Ag. m., 3 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 19. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Mar. 18 to 13 Sep. 18 24 Jan. 19 to 3 June 19 9 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19 27 July 21 to 14 Jan. 22. Supply. List. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 3 Aug. 18. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19. 1. A. S. C. Ag. m., 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19. Ag. l. c., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 19 to 15 Jan. 20. 15 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 31. Ag. l. c., 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21. Ag. m., 26 May 21 to 28 May 21. 15 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 31. Ag. m., 5 Jan. 18 to 30 Nov. 18. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 20 to 31 Mar. 24. Supply. List. 7 Reprint R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 31. Supply. List. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 1 Jan. 18. 27 May 18 to 20 July 18 6 Oct. 18 to 16 Sep. 19. 13th Bn. P.M. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 10 Oct. 18 to 18 Oct. 18 Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 16 July 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldsney, D.S.O., p.s.c. (46, 50, 52, 70, 71, 169).	17 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	9 y. 221 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	
	Unatt'd. List	Wackenzie, Colin Forbes (39, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 169).	10 Nov. 89 20 Jan. 09	8 y. 122 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
	Unatt'd. List	Belam, Geoffrey Lawrence, M.C. (66a, 94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 205).	8 Apl. 89 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 264 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
	Unatt'd. List	Ferrier, Ilay, p.s.c. (41, 65, 69, 66, 137)	28 Apl. 89 20 Jan. 09	8 y. 125 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
	Unatt'd. List	Gulland, John Perfect, p.s.c. (51, 52, 167, 172a).	3 June 88 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 46 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
	Unatt'd. List	Scott, Robert Noel Girling, O.B.E. (162, 169, 205).	25 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	9 y. 99 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
115	Unatt'd. List	Fraser, Denholm DeMonte Stuart (57, 88, 162, 205).	5 Oct. 80 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 346 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	
	Unatt'd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., p.s.c. (172).	1 July 80 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 346 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	
	Unatt'd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (51, 57, 66a, 137, 172a).	14 Mar. 80 20 Jan. 09	8 y. 23 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
	Unatt'd. List	Taylor, Neville Scott (50, 165)	22 Mar. 80 20 Jan. 09	8 y. 164 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	

Unattd. List	Murray, Robert George Hamilton, M.C. (51, 54, 159).	11 Nov. 88 20 Jan. 09	9 y. 154 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 24 Feb. 09	{ G. R. Ty. m., 1 May 17 to 31 Mar. 18.
Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas, p.s.c. (172a).	14 Nov. 89 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 346 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	13 F. F. Rif.
120 Unattd. List	Young, Barclay North (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 161, 169, 205).	19 Oct. 88 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 55 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 13 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Casady, Vivian Clemoner, O.A.E. (1) (65a, 66, 105).	3 Oct. 89 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 249 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m., 6 Feb. 20 to 30 Oct. 20; 21 Jan. 22 to 30 Sep. 22.
R. A. S. C.	Hodder, Gerald Edward Service element from 2 Feb. 10. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 y. 323 d.	5 July 86 27 Jan. 09	... 21 y. 333 d.	27 Jan. 25 13 Feb. 24	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 20.
E. Surr. R.	MacKenzie, James Dunbar, p.s.c. (n) (41)	19 July 89 6 Feb. 09	9 y. 162 d. 22 y. 399 d.	6 Feb. 25 5 Oct. 09	{ 17 Dogra R. Ty. m., 8 July 17 to 31 July 17; 11 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.
R. Ir. Fus.	Penn, Percy (48a, 51, 52, 60, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 233 ds., half to commt. Service for Indian element.—In India, 16 Sep. 09 to 15 Apl. 13, 3 yrs. 212 ds., and out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 177. 263d.	27 July 85 17 Apl. 09	7 y. 49 d. 25 y. 193 d.	17 Apl. 25 20 Oct. 22	{ 19 Hyderabad R. Ty. m., 24 June 16 to 16 July 16; 22 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
125 N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (52, 53, 63a, 66, 172a).	8 Dec. 88 22 May 09	6 y. 224 d. 22 y. 224 d.	22 May 25 6 Oct. 09	1. A. S. C.
W. York R.	Anderson, George Douglas (48a, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 108 ds., half to commt.	28 July 87 16 June 09	7 y. 161 d. 23 y. 253 d.	16 June 25 6 Oct. 09	{ Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 25 Oct. 17 to 8 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 7 June 18 to 14 Apl. 19.
R. F. A.	Bulet, Claude Napier (51, 169)	9 July 88 23 July 09	9 y. 66 d. 22 y. 162d.	23 July 25 19 Oct. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18; 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21.
R. A.	Cotter, Raymond Kyle, M.C. (c) (95)	12 Aug. 89 23 July 09	7 y. 34 d. 22 y. 162d.	23 July 25 20 Sep. 09	{ 1. A. O. C. Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19.
R. A. S. C.	McCaikill, Kenneth Douglas Fraser (Half pay, 1 Jan. 14 to 30 June 14, not to count for pension and promotion). Service for Indian element.—In India, 1 Mar. 09 to 21 Sep. 10 and out of India, 10 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 153 ds.	17 Sep. 89 6 Feb. 09	... 22 y. 148 d.	6 Aug. 25 22 Feb. 28	{ 1. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 15 Sep. 15 to 30 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 8 Jan. 21 to 7 Apl. 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 1931.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
130	Unattd. List	Hutton, Gay Maurice (57)	2 Aug. 87 25 Aug. 09	7 y. 308 d. 22 y. 129 d.	25 Aug. 85 28 Oct. 01	{ A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Fraser-Tyler, William Kerr, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 169). Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.	26 Dec. 86 24 Aug. 10	6 y. 115 d. 21 y. 130 d.	8 Sep. 25 26 Oct. 10	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (49, 70, 71, 162, 172a).	11 Feb. 90 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 2 Dec. 09	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Eric (59, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 169).	3 Feb. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 8 Dec. 09	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Rensy, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 69, 89d, 95, 159, 162, 169).	25 Feb. 90 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 7 G. R. Bt. l.c., 1 July 20. Ty. l.c., 5 May 27 to 20 Dec. 29.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Angus Menzies, M.C. (48a, 50, 159).	20 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 131 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 8 G. R. Ty. l.c., 12 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 18,
	Unattd. List	Anderson, James McKenzie, M.C. (41, 57, 88, 89d, 106a, 109).	15 Dec. 80 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	4th/9th Regts.
	Unattd. List	Raynor, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (48a, 51, 137).	6 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Oct. 09	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (48, 51, 94, 162, 169) [1].	22 Mar. 90 8 Sep. 09	7 y. 188 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Dec. 09	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 5 May 18 to 31 Mar. 19; 1 July 19 to 9 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst, p.s.c. (48a, 50, 162, 172a, 205).	14 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 275 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 16 Punjab R. Ty. m., 31 Dec. 18 to 8 June 19.
135	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham, p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	1 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	7 y. 79 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 May 18; 5 Aug. 20 to 3 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (40).	7 May 89 8 Sep. 09	7 y. 312 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 27 June 18 to 20 Dec. 19; 18 Feb. 20 to 28 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Tachson, Lawrence Hangerford (59)	27 Sep. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	Supy. List.

## Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Pinnie, Henry, M.C. (50, 59, 95, 172)	21 Apr. 90 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. { Bl. L. C., 1 Jan. 31.
Unattd. List	Melkielejohn, John Forbes, p.s.c. (47a, 51, 51, 57, 71, 95, 137, 169).	10 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	7 y. 364 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ to Baluch R. { Ty. m., 5 Mar. 18 to 22 May 18; { 30 Nov. 18 to 17 May 20.
Unattd. List	Ozanne, Edward Harry Brock (40, 51, 95, 71, 172).	20 Dec. 80 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	Bombay Para.
R. A. S. C.	McWatters, Herbert Vawdrey (65a, 66) Service for Indian elements.—In I., 9 Apr. 20 to 20 Dec. 23, 10 yrs. out of India, 19 y. 273 d.	13 Mar. 90 15 Sep. 09	...	15 Sep. 25 15 Dec. 26	{ L. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 15 Sep. 15 to 30 Sep. 20.
Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., p.s.c. (39, 50, 53, 60a, 71, 161, 205).	7 May 90 18 Sep. 09	7 y. 69 d. 22 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 24 Nov. 09	{ to Baluch R. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 19. { Bl. L. C., 1 Jan. 31. { Ag. m., 21 Jan. 18 to 28 Jan. 18; { 23 Dec. 18 to 17 Aug. 19. { Ty. m., 2 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.
145 R. W. Kent R.	Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (41, 52)	15 May 90 18 Sep. 09	7 y. 52 d. 22 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 15 Dec. 09	{ 14 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 4 Aug. 17 to 15 Nov. 17; { 20 Sep. 18 to 8 Jan. 19; { 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19. { J. A. G.'s Dept. { Ag. m., 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18. { Ty. m., 29 Sep. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. { 9 Jat R. { Ag. m., 12 Mar. 18 to 5 Nov. 18; { 15 Jan. 19 to 6 Aug. 19; { 28 Aug. 19 to 10 May 20.
Notts & Derby. R.	Haddell, William Horatio (50, 52, 74, 162)	15 Aug. 00 18 Sep. 09	6 y. 220 d. 22 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 1 Jan. 10	{ 1 Cav. { Bl. L. C., 1 July 31.
E. York. R.	Eccles, Malcolm, M.C. (41, 60a)	4 Jan. 90 18 Sep. 09	8 y. 75 d. 22 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 25 Nov. 09	{ L. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 4 Dec. 17 to 23 Apr. 20; { 14 Feb. 21 to 3 Dec. 21. { Genl. duty, 1 Dec. 30.
N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Larentz, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 170).	5 Aug. 89 18 Sep. 09	6 y. 105 d. 22 y. 105 d.	8 Feb. 10 18 Sep. 25	{ Ag. m., 4 June 17 to 4 Aug. 17. { Ag. L.C., 5 Aug. 17 to 10 Sep. 17. { Ag. m., 11 Sep. 17 to 22 Dec. 17; { 8 Sep. 18 to 24 Feb. 19; { 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; { 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20.
Leic. R.	Williams, Sydney Cecil (s.c.) (65a, 66, 67a, 162).	5 Jan. 89 18 Sep. 09	9 y. 81 d. 22 y. 105 d.	2 Jan. 10	{ 13 Lis. { Ag. m., 5 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18. { Ty. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 14 July 19.
150 Unattd. List	Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys, M.C. (51, 52, 172).	27 July 89 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 228 d. 22 y. 346 d.	19 Oct. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ L. A. S. C.
R. S. Fus.	Fell, Michael Edwin, M.C. (51, 65, 71, 88) Service for Indian elements.—In India, 4 Nov. 10 to 29 Feb. 13 and 5 yrs. out of India, 12 y. 3d.	8 Aug. 89 6 Nov. 09	7 y. 29 d. 22 y. 56 d.	6 Nov. 25 26 Mar. 26	
K. A.	Urmson, Denis George Severn, O.B.E., p.s.c. (65, 65a, 66).	24 Feb. 88 11 Dec. 09	6 y. 21 d. 22 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 25 20 Feb. 10	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. First commission.	Rank element. Service element ‡	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
	R. Ir. Inf.	Keillie, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (51, 54, 66a, 95, 172a).	28 Sep. 88 11 Dec. 09	6 y. 21 d. 22 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 25 28 Feb. 10	14 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C. (41, 52, 60a, 94, 165, 169, 205).	25 Apr. 89 25 Dec. 09	8 y. 301 d. 22 y. 7 d.	25 Dec. 25 1 Mar. 10	8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Nov. 16 to 19 Nov. 16; Ag. m., 7 Apr. 17 to 17 May 18. Ag. l.c., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18. Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 13 Jan. 20. Hodson's Horse.
155	Unattd. List	Cahusac, Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 70, 71, 95, 172). <i>Service for pension from 25 Jan. 11.</i>	5 Dec. 86 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 337 d. 20 y. 341 d.	20 Jan. 26 23 Mar. 11	
	Unattd. List	Masida, Henry Richard Caine (51, 52, 88, 91, 94, 159, 161, 172a).	9 July 90 29 Jan. 10	7 y. 197 d. 21 y. 337 d.	20 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	<i>Sesby. List.</i> Ag. m., 5 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 19 June 18 to 16 Dec. 19. 13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilnot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., P. S. C. (50, 53, 71, 169).	8 June 90 29 Jan. 10	6 y. 225 d. 21 y. 337 d.	20 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	Bt. l.c., 1 July 31. 7 y. m., 26 Apr. 19 to 3 Jan. 20. 6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E., P. S. C. (40, 159).	30 June 90 29 Jan. 10	6 y. 223 d. 21 y. 337 d.	20 Jan. 26 26 Mar. 10	Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. m., 9 June 17 to 24 Sep. 17; 21 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17. Ag. l.c., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 20 to 13 Jan. 21. 8 Punjab
	Unattd. List	Dawe, Thomas Reed (39, 41, 59, 71, 195) d.	7 July 90 29 Jan. 10	8 y. 312 d. 21 y. 337 d.	20 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 5 Jan. 17 to 12 Feb. 17; 28 Mar. 17 to 12 Sep. 17; 27 Jan. 18 to 30 Jan. 18; 24 Apr. 18 to 20 May 18. Ag. l.c., 17 June 18 to 14 July 18. Ag. m., 15 July 18 to 23 Sep. 20. Milly Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Corkin, Rupert Mortimer (50, 52)	22 Oct. 89 29 Jan. 10	7 y. 4 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 6 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 11 Sep. 18 to 9 June 19. Ag. l.c., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19. 18 R. Garhwal Rif.
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, P.S.C. (50, 52, 59, 66a, 167).	17 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	9 y. 18 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 18 to 23 Apr. 18; 17 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19. 7 y. m., 27 Jan. 19 to 2 Jan. 22. 1 Punjab R.
160	Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William, P.S.C. (50, 51, 53, 57, 137, 164, 172a).	10 Oct. 90	5 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	O'Sullivan, Justia, P.S.C. (51, 52, 137)	29 Jan. 10 13 June 90	21 y. 337 d. 5 y. 337 d.	4 Mar. 10 29 Jan. 26	13 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., P.S.C. (50, 63, 66a, 71, 168).	20 Jan. 10 13 July 90	7 y. 266 d. 21 y. 337 d.	20 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 3 June 19 to 23 Mar. 21. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Whitmore, Robert Edward, M.C., P.S.C. (51, 52, 57, 71, 137).	20 Jan. 10	21 y. 337 d.	4 Mar. 10	



165	Unattd. List	Crew, Robert Douglas (51, 52, 57, 169) (41, 128, 169).	29 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10 6 y. 265 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{ 12 F. P. R. Ty. m., 12 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20. 19 Lrs. Bt. l.c., 1 July 32. 8 Punjab R. Bt. l.c., 1 July 31. 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 7 Feb. 21. Ag. m., 6 Mar. 19 to 22 Jan. 22. 5 Mahratta L. I. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. m., 30 Nov. 15 to 29 June 16. 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. Ag. m., 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. Ag. l.c., 20 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. Ag. m., 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18. Supp. List. Ty. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 11 Aug. 19. Ty. l.c., 15 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 28 Dec. 19 to 29 May 21; 23 Mar. 22. 15 Punjab R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 32. Ty. m., 18 Sep. 19 to 14 Feb. 22. Ty. l.c., 21 Dec. 29. I. A. S. C. 10 Baluch R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 128, 169).	28 Aug. 89 29 Jan. 10 5 y. 337 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	
	Unattd. List	Matheson, Bertram Heylyn, M.C., p.s.c. (40, 46, 47, 50, 52, 57, 59, 162, 169).	24 July 90 29 Jan. 10 5 y. 337 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	
	Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton, p.s.c. (40, 46, 51, 52, 66a, 95, 105, 169, 205).	6 July 90 29 Jan. 10 8 y. 151 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., p.s.c., m.s. (50, 57, 61).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10 6 y. 185 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 5 Mar. 10	
170	Unattd. List	Bingham, Charles D'Arcy, p. s. c. (39, 40, 50, 52, 162, 205).	16 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10 6 y. 253 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	
	Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (48a, 51, 52).	12 Apl. 90 29 Jan. 10 6 y. 248 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 27 Mar. 10	
	Unattd. List	Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe, M.V.O. [L] (94, 163).	4 May 90 29 Jan. 10 8 y. 113 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	
	Somerset L.I.	Molesworth, George Noble, p.s.c. (42, 48a, 50, 55a, 94, 100, 170) . . . . .	14 July 90 8 Mar. 10 7 y. 282 d. 21 y. 299 d.	8 Mar. 26 21 Nov. 13	
	Unattd. List	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (51, 52, 59, 65a, 66).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10 5 y. 278 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Mar. 26 4 Mar. 10	
	Manch. R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (41, 52, 63a, 169)	2 July 90 20 Apl. 10 5 y. 256 d. 21 y. 256 d.	29 Apl. 26 19 Sep. 12	
175	R. Fus.	Schofield, William Hugh Samuel (39, 50, 65a, 66, 67a).	27 Feb. 90 28 May 10 5 y. 218 d. 21 y. 218 d.	28 May 26 8 Sep. 10	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	R. F. A.	Spaltn, Granville Alaric Richard (39, 41, 66, 89b, 155, 162, 169).	9 Dec. 88 26 June 08	8 y. 189 d. 23 y. 189 d.	26 June 23 9 Dec. 08	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Trenchell, Henry George (59, 71, 132) ( <i>Tr. N. E. List, 8 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20.</i> <i>— One year to count for pension.</i> )	21 Feb. 88 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 210 d. 22 y. 230 d.	6 May 24 11 Mar. 08	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Fulton, James Deas, M.C. (50, 52, 172)	23 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Claude Lancelot, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 70, 71, 169).	6 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Battye, Thomas Howard, p.s.c. (39, 50, 59, 63a, 159, 172a).	12 Nov. 87 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 57 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 18 R. Carh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Feb. 19 to 4 June 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 7 y. m., 1 Sep. 20 to 27 Feb. 21; 1 Sep. 21 to 30 Apr. 22.
70	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey, p.s.c. (47a, 70, 137).	4 May 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (s.c.) (47a, 51, 52, 57, 59, 70, 71, 137).	11 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 359 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{ Skinner's Horse. 7 y. m., 30 June 18 to 29 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Gatherer, Arthur Henry Norman, M.C. (41, 57, 106a, 109, 172).	8 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 150 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 19 to 27 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Chamier, Richard Outram, C.I.E. (51, 57, 155, 169).	24 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 167 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 14 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; 8 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Ruok, Richard Conyers, O.B.E. [ L ] (51, 57, 169, 203).	14 Aug. 87 5 Sep. 08	9 y. 237 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ Genl. duty, 7 July 26. Ag. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 17 Dec. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 14 Mar. 21.
75	Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C. (51, 57, 137).	10 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wenstock, Roy Parnell (51, 54, 159)	4 Oct. 88 5 Nov. 08	4 y. 192 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 24 R. M. Coy. 18 to 21 Oct. 19.

Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, <i>p. a. c.</i> , (41, 57, 95, 105, 109).	17 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 313 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 15 June 18 to 30 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List	Brodriok, William LeCouteur (39, 51, 52, 65, 66, 70, 71, 137).	27 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 23 Oct. 08	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Staples, Edmund Cyril, <i>m. c.</i> (51, 52, 137).	27 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	Mlly. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Alfred Myers (40, 46, 48, 50, 105).	1 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	Madras Para.
Unattd. List	Garsden, Horace Anthony, <i>m. c.</i> (41, 52, 57, 70, 71, 172).	18 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 232 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{P. A. V. O. Cav. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 20.
Unattd. List	Balnbridge, Douglas, <i>m. c.</i> (41, 66, 172).	2 June 88 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 48 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 26 Nov. 08	{13 R. F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 13 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20; 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley, <i>p. s. f.</i> (51, 66, 172).	2 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 08	... 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 11 Dec. 17 to 22 Mar. 21; 22 Dec. 21 to 25 Feb. 22.
Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas [L] (159, 169, 172a, 203). <i>Service for Pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>	27 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 22 y. 143 d.	9 Sep. 24 28 Oct. 09	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offley, <i>c. v. o.</i> , <i>c. b. e.</i> , <i>m. c.</i> , <i>p. s. f.</i> (70, 71, 72a, 172a).	16 July 88 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 281 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{C. I. Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 31. Ty. m., 31 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec. 16; 1 Dec. 19 to 7 May 20; 10 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c., 1 Apr. 21 to 18 Mar. 22; 3 Apr. 26.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. ↓	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
85	Unattd. List	Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (50, 58, 59).	28 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 134 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 10 Sep. 18 to 7 Feb. 19; 4 June 19 to 13 June 19. {S R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 Jan. 23. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30. Ag. m., 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18. 18 Cav. Ty. m., 25 Sep. 20 to 17 Mar. 21. {16 Punjab R. Ty. m., 18 July 17 to 4 Aug. 17. 1 G. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 1 Oct. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 18 Jan. 19; 25 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 5 July 21 to 14 Nov. 21. 17 Dogra R. {Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Lns. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
90	Unattd. List	Trall, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 102, 107, 109, 205).	6 June 88 9 Sep. 08 9 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d. 89 y. 13 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08 9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{Poona Horse. Sikh Puns. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 23 June 18 to 17 June 19; 10 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 21. {3 Cav. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 30 Aug. 18. {Supy. List. Ag. m., 1 June 18 to 8 Jan. 19. {1. A. O. C. Ag. m., 4 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 5 Apr. 19 to 20 July 20. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 20 July 18 to 4 Nov. 19. Ty. m., 5 Nov. 10 to 8 Sep. 20.
95	Unattd. List	Andrews, Hugh William (51, 52, 105, 107, 204).	24 Feb. 89 9 Sep. 08 6 Nov. 87 9 Sep. 08	23 y. 114 d. 7 y. 144 d. 23 Oct. 08 7 Sep. 24	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08 9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	
	Unattd. List	Tate, William Mornby (6) (52, 107)	6 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 155 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	
	Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Canby, D.S.O. (P.S.C. (42a, 50, 52, 71, 123).	6 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 155 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1994.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
85	Unattd. List	Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (50, 53, 59).	28 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 134 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 10 Sep. 18 to 7 Feb. 19; 4 June 19 to 13 June 19. {5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 Jan. 23. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30. Ag. m., 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18. 18 Cav. Ty. m., 25 Sep. 20 to 17 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Erekrine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.) (50, 52, 59).	22 Oct. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 139 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{16 Punjab R. Ty. m., 18 July 17 to 4 Aug. 17. 1 G. R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 1 Oct. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 18 Jan. 19; 25 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 5 July 21 to 14 Nov. 21.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence, p.s.c. (46, 50, 53, 58a, 63, 71, 94, 162, 172a).	21 Dec. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 288 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie, p.s.c. (59, 71, 162, 167).	12 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 132 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
	Unattd. List	Mookler, Edward Claude, p.s.c. (51, 52, 159).	13 Mar. 89 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 319 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
90	Unattd. List	Trall, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 162, 167, 169, 205).	6 June 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
	Unattd. List	Shakespear, Wyndham Biddulph (41, 52, 57, 159).	9 Sep. 08 9 Sep. 08	23 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08 9 Dec. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
	Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167).	24 Apr. 89 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 349 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Rawdon Douglas (57, 70, 71)	29 May 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	0 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
	Unattd. List	MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 70, 71, 137).	2 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	23 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08 9 Dec. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
	Unattd. List	Pulverman, Alfred William, p.s.c. (51, 59, 169).	9 Sep. 08 9 Sep. 08	23 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08 9 Dec. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard, p.s.c. (51, 52, 70).	7 Mar. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 144 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
95	Unattd. List	Andrews, Hugh William (51, 52, 165, 167, 204).	24 Feb. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 331 d. 23 y. 114 d.	0 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
	Unattd. List	Tate, William Moreahy (o) (52, 169)	6 Nov. 87 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 65 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
	Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Canoy, D.S.O. (52, 169, 204).	6 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 155 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{17 Dogra R. Genl. duty, 11 May 20. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19. 6 Ls. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.

Unattd. List	Brewer, John Cartwright, M.C. (41, 66a, 167).	11 Apr. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Buckland, Lionel Lindsay, p.s.c. (41, 57, 59, 71, 95, 152, 159, 162, 169, 172).	14 June 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Eric Debonair Theophilus, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 66, 67a, 159, 172a)	2 Mar. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 114 d. 23 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	I. A. S. C.
R. Ir. R.	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (51, 57, 169).	14 Nov. 88 19 Sep. 08	7 y. 159 d. 23 y. 104 d.	19 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	Bombay Para. { Ag. m., 4 Apr. 18 to 17 May 18; 21 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
R. A. S. C.	Laird, Archibald Henry Robert Montgomery, M.C. Indian element—10 yrs. Service for India, i.e., (18 y. 116 ds.).	11 Aug. 87 19 Sep. 08	...	19 Sep. 24 13 Sep. 23	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 11 May 22.
R. Fus.	Gouldsbury, Cyril Arkwright, p.s.c. (41).	20 Mar. 88 4 Oct. 08	9 y. 177 d. 23 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 23 Dec. 08	{ G. R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. { Ty. m., 11 Feb. 18 to 15 Feb. 20. { Ag. m., 31 May 21 to 25 Dec. 21.
W. Rid. R.	Bald, Eric Alfred, M.C. (48a, 51, 71).	18 Oct. 88 14 Oct. 08	8 y. 360 d. 23 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 23 Dec. 08	{ 10 G. R. { Bt. m., 24 May 22. { Ag. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 14 Jan. 20. { Ag. l. e., 15 Jan. 20 to 10 Feb. 20. { Ag. m., 11 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20; { Ag. l. e., 21 Apr. 21 to 13 June 21. { Ag. l. e., 13 June 21 to 21 June 21. { Ag. m., 22 June 21 to 18 Jan. 22.
Lincoln R.	Gauntlett, Henry Graham (e) (42, 46, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 94, 161, 169, 202). Service for Indian element—In India 2 Dec. 08 to 21 Dec. 14. Out of India, 5 yrs., i.e. (16 yrs. 273 ds.)	8 Dec. 87 14 Oct. 08	8 y. 346 d. 23 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 1 Aug. 26	{ 20 Burma Rif. { Ty. m., 1 Jan. 17 to 17 Sep. 18.
L'pool R.	Gilbert, Henry Hugh . . . . .	12 Oct. 87 14 Oct. 08	7 y. 101 d. 23 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 7 Jan. 09	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. e., 25 May 19 to 15 June 19.
Manch. R.	Hickie, Frederick Corbett (60, 65a, 66a, 67b, 162, 172a). (Ty. N. E. List., 6 Oct. 27 to 4 Nov. 27 to count for pension.)	8 May 88 16 Dec. 08	9 y. 84 d. 23 y. 16 d.	16 Dec. 24 3 Feb. 09	{ I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 3 June 19. { Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 19 Aug. 18; 2 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20. { Ty. m., 5 Oct. 20 to 31 May 21.
Unattd. List	Scroope, Charles Frederick (41, 57, 60a, 169). Service for pension from 15 Dec. 09.	14 Feb. 86 20 Jan. 09	8 y. 102 d. 22 y. 17 d.	20 Jan. 25 23 Feb. 10	{ 19 Hy'bad R. { Ty. m., 6 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1994.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
110	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (48, 51, 52, 71, 1445, 159, 172a, 182b). <i>Service for pensions from 2 Feb. 10.</i>	17 Sep. 86 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 145 d. 21 y. 333 d.	20 Jan. 25 4 Mar. 10	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Aug. 20. Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 14 Oct. 17. 13 Lds. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 15 May 16 to 21 Aug. 16. Ag. l. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 3 July 17. Ag. m., 3 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 19. 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Mar. 18 to 13 Sep. 18; 24 Jan. 19 to 2 June 19; 9 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 27 July 21 to 14 Jan. 22. Supy. List. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 3 Aug. 18. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19. 1. A. S. C. Ag. m., 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19. Ag. l. c., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 19 to 15 Jan. 20. 2 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 31. Ag. l. c., 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21. Ag. m., 26 May 21 to 28 May 21. 15 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 5 Jan. 18 to 30 Nov. 18. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 20 to 31 Mar. 24. Supy. List. 7 Rajput R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 31. Supy. List. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 1 Jan. 18; 23 May 18 to 26 July 18; 6 Oct. 18 to 16 Sep. 19. Sikh Pnrs. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 18 Oct. 18; 19 Jan. 19 to 16 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., p.s.c. (46, 50, 52, 70, 71, 169).	17 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	9 y. 221 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (39, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 169).	10 Nov. 89 20 Jan. 09	8 y. 122 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
	Unattd. List	Bellam, Geoffrey Lawrence, M.C. (66a, 94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 205).	8 Apl. 89 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 264 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
	Unattd. List	Ferrier, Ilay, p.s.c. (41, 65, 65a, 66, 137)	28 Apl. 89 20 Jan. 09	8 y. 125 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
	Unattd. List	Gulland, John Perfect, p.s.c. (51, 52, 167, 172a).	3 June 88 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 46 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
115	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Noel Girling, O.B.E. (16a, 169, 203).	25 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	9 y. 90 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme De Montalte Stuart (57, 88, 162, 203).	5 Oct. 89 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 346 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	
	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., p.s.c. (172).	1 July 89 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 346 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	
	Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert; Elliott (51, 57, 66a, 172, 172a).	14 Mar. 89 20 Jan. 09	8 y. 33 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Neville Scott (50, 165)	21 Mar. 89 20 Jan. 09	8 y. 164 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	



Unattd. List	Murray, Robert George Hamilton, M.C. (5), 3A, 159).	11 Nov. 88 20 Jan. 09	9 y. 154 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 24 Feb. 09	{ G. R. { Ty. m., 1 May 17 to 31 Mar. 18.
Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas, p.s.c. (1722a)	14 Nov. 89 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 346 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	13 F. F. Rif.
120 Unattd. List	Young, Barclay North (51, 52, 86a, 71, 137, 161, 169, 205).	19 Oct. 88 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 55 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ 2 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 13 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Caseldy, Vivian Clemon, O.A.E. (I) (65a, 66, 195).	3 Oct. 89 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 249 d. 22 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 6 Feb. 20 to 30 Oct. 20; 21 Jan. 22 to 30 Sep. 22.
R. A. S. C.	Hodder, Gerald Edward Service element from 2 Feb. 10. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 y. 323 d.	5 July 86 27 Jan. 09	... 21 y. 333 d.	27 Jan. 25 13 Feb. 24	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 27 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 20.
E. Surr. R.	MacKenzie, James Dunbar, p.s.c. (41)	19 July 89 6 Feb. 09	9 y. 162 d. 22 y. 349 d.	6 Feb. 25 5 Oct. 09	{ 17 Dogra R. { Ty. m., 8 July 17 to 31 July 17; 11 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.
R. Ir. Fus.	Penn, Percy (48a, 51, 52, 60, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 233 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element.—In India, 16 Sep. 09 to 15 Apr. 13, 3 yrs. 212 ds., and out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 179, 283 ds.	27 July 85 17 Apr. 09	7 y. 49 d. 25 y. 193 d.	17 Apr. 25 20 Oct. 22	{ 19 Hy'bad R. { Ty. m., 24 June 16 to 16 July 16; 22 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
125 N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (52, 53, 65a, 66, 172a).	8 Dec. 88 22 May 09	6 y. 224 d. 22 y. 224 d.	22 May 25 6 Oct. 09	I. A. S. C.
W. York R.	Anderson, George Douglas (48a, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 108 ds., half to count.	28 July 87 16 June 09	7 y. 161 d. 23 y. 253 d.	16 June 25 6 Oct. 09	{ 1 Punjab R. { Ag. I. c., 25 Oct. 17 to 8 Nov. 17. { Ag. m., 7 June 18 to 14 Apr. 19.
R. F. A.	Bulet, Claude Napier (51, 169)	9 July 88 23 July 09	9 y. 66 d. 22 y. 162 d.	23 July 25 19 Oct. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. { Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18; 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. { Ty. m., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21.
R. A.	Cotter, Raymond Kyle, M.C. (9) (95)	12 Aug. 89 23 July 09	7 y. 34 d. 22 y. 162 d.	23 July 25 20 Sep. 09	{ I. A. O. C. { Ag. m., 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19.
R. A. S. C.	McCaikill, Kenneth Douglas Fraser (Half pay, 1 Jan. 14 to 30 June 14, not to count for pension and promotion). Service for Indian element.—In India, 1 Mar. 09 to 21 Sep. 10 and out of India, 10 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 152 ds.	17 Sep. 89 6 Feb. 09	... 22 y. 148 d.	6 Aug. 25 22 Feb. 28	{ I. A. S. C. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 19. { Ty. m., 15 Sep. 15 to 30 Sep. 20. { Ag. m., 8 Jan. 21 to 7 Apr. 21.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.						
132	Unattd. List	Hutton, Guy Maurice (57)	2 Aug. 87 25 Aug. 09	7 y. 308 d. 22 y. 129 d.	25 Aug. 95 28 Oct. 01	{ A. R. Dept. { Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Fraser-Tyler, William Kerr, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 169). Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.	26 Dec. 86 24 Aug. 10	6 y. 115 d. 21 y. 130 d.	8 Sep. 25 26 Oct. 10	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (40, 70, 71, 162, 172a).	11 Feb. 90 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 2 Dec. 09	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Eric (59, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 169).	3 Feb. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 8 Dec. 09	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 62, 89d, 95, 159, 162, 169).	25 Feb. 90 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 7 G. R. { Bt. Lt., 1 July 20. { Ty. Lt., 5 May 27 to 20 Dec. 29.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Angus Menzies, M.C. (48a, 50, 159).	20 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 131 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 8 G. R. { Ty. Lt., 12 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 18, 4th/9th Regts.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, James McKenzie, M.C. (41, 57, 88, 89d, 106a, 109).	15 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	9 R. Jat R.
133	Unattd. List	Raynor, Cyril Arthur, D.A.O., M.C. (48a, 51, 137).	6 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Oct. 09	{ 10 Baluch R. { Ag. m., 5 May 18 to 31 Mar. 19; 1 July 19 to 9 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (48, 51, 94, 162, 169) [L].	22 Mar. 90 8 Sep. 09	7 y. 182 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Dec. 09	{ 16 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 31 Dec. 18 to 8 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst, p.s.c. (48a, 50, 165, 172a, 205).	14 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 275 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. { Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 May 18; 5 Aug. 20 to 3 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham, p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	1 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	7 y. 79 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 11 Sikh R. { Ag. m., 27 June 18 to 29 Dec. 19; 18 Feb. 20 to 28 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.A.O., M.C. (40).	7 May 89 8 Sep. 09	7 y. 312 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Fachon, Lawrence Hungerford (59)	27 Sep. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	

149	Unattd. List.	Pinnis, Henry, M.C. (50, 59, 95, 172).	21 Apr. 90 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 95 28 Oct. 09	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 31. { to Baluch R. Ty. m., 5 Mar. 18 to 22 May 18; 30 Nov. 18 to 17 May 20. Bombay Pnrs. { L. A. S. C. Ty. m., 15 Sep. 15 to 30 Sep. 20. to Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 31. Ag. m., 21 Jan. 18 to 28 Jan. 18; 23 Dec. 18 to 17 Aug. 19. Ty. m., 2 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Melkielejohn, John Forbes, p.s.c. (47a, 51, 58, 57, 71, 95, 137, 169).	10 Oct. 80 8 Sep. 09	7 y. 364 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	
	Unattd. List	Ozanne, Edward Harry Brock (40, 51, 95, 71, 178).	20 Dec. 80 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 115 d. 22 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	
	R. A. S. C.	McWatters, Herbert Vaudrey (65a, 66) Service for Indian element.—In J., 9 Apr. 20 to 20 Dec. 23, 10 yrs. out of India, 19 y. 273 d.	13 Mar. 90 15 Sep. 09	22 y. 108 d. ...	15 Sep. 25 15 Dec. 26	
	Shrops. L. I.	Joinston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., p.s.c. (39, 50, 52, 60a, 71, 161, 205).	7 May 90 18 Sep. 09	7 y. 60 d. 22 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 24 Nov. 09	
145	R. W. Kent R.	Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (41, 52)	15 May 09 18 Sep. 09	7 y. 52 d. 22 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 15 Dec. 09	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 Aug. 17 to 15 Nov. 17; 20 Sep. 18 to 8 Jan. 19; 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19. J. A. G.'s Sept. Ag. m., 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18. Ty. m., 29 Sep. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 12 Mar. 18 to 5 Nov. 18; 15 Jan. 19 to 6 Aug. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 10 May 20.
	Notts & Derby. R.	Haddell, William Horatio (50, 52, 74, 162)	15 Apr. 00 18 Sep. 09	6 y. 220 d. 22 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 1 Jan. 10	
	E. York. R.	Boules, Malcolm, M.C. (41, 60a)	4 Jan. 90 18 Sep. 09	8 y. 75 d. 22 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 25 Nov. 09	{ 1 Cav. Bt. L. C., 1 July 31.
	N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 170).	5 Aug. 89 18 Sep. 09	6 y. 105 d. 22 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 8 Feb. 10	{ L. A. S. C. Ty. m., 4 Dec. 17 to 23 Apr. 20; 14 Feb. 21 to 3 Dec. 21. Genl. duty, 1 Dec. 30.
	Leic. R.	Williams, Sydney Cecil (s.c.) (65a, 66, 67a, 162).	5 Jan. 89 18 Sep. 09	9 y. 81 d. 22 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 2 Jan. 10	{ Ag. m., 4 June 17 to 4 Aug. 17. Ag. L. C., 5 Aug. 17 to 10 Sep. 17. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 17 to 22 Dec. 17; 3 Sep. 18 to 24 Feb. 19; 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 3 Dec. 20.
150	Unattd. List	Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys, M.C. (51, 52, 172).	27 July 89 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 228 d. 22 y. 346 d.	10 Oct. 25 25 Mar. 09	{ 13 Lis. Ag. m., 5 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18. Ty. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 14 July 19.
	R. S. Fus.	Fell, Michael Edwin, M.C. (51, 65, 71, 88) Service for Indian element.—In India, 4 Nov. 10 to 29 Jan. 13 and 5 yrs. out of India, 12 y. 91.	8 Aug. 89 6 Nov. 09	7 y. 29 d. 22 y. 56 d.	6 Nov. 25 26 Mar. 26	
	K. A.	Urmsen, Denis George Severn, O.B.E., p.s.c. (65, 63a, 66).	26 Feb. 88 11 Dec. 09	6 y. 21 d. 22 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 25 20 Feb. 10	{ L. A. S. C.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. First commission.	Rank element. Service element ‡	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
155	R. Ir. Fus.	Kelle, George Jereme Dunlop, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 95, 172a).	28 Sep. 88 11 Dec. 09	6 y. 21 d. 22 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 25 22 Feb. 10	14 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C. (41, 52, 60a, 94, 165, 169, 205).	25 Apl. 89 25 Dec. 09	8 y. 301 d. 22 y. 7 d.	25 Dec. 25 1 Mar. 10	8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Nov. 16 to 19 Nov. 16; Ag. m., 7 Apl. 17 to 17 May 18. Ag. l.c., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18. Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 13 Jan. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Cahusac, Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 70, 71, 95, 172). <i>Service for pension from 25 Jan. 11.</i>	5 Dec. 86 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 337 d. 20 y. 341 d.	29 Jan. 26 23 Mar. 11	Hodson's Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Maade, Henry Richard Caine (51, 52, 88, 91, 94, 159, 161, 172a).	9 July 90 29 Jan. 10	7 y. 107 d. 11 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	Supy. List. Ag. m., 5 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 19 June 18 to 16 Dec. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Vickers, Wilmot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., P. S. C. (59, 53, 71, 169).	8 June 90 29 Jan. 10	6 y. 225 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	13 Lrs. Bt. l.c., 1 July 31. Ty. m., 26 Apl. 19 to 3 Jan. 20. 6 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Baretow, Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E., P. S. C. (49, 159).	30 June 90 29 Jan. 10	6 y. 223 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 26 Mar. 10	Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. m., 9 June 17 to 24 Sep. 17; 21 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17. Ag. l.c., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 20 to 13 Jan. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Dawe, Thomas Reed (39, 41, 59, 71, 195) ‡.	7 July 90 29 Jan. 10	8 y. 312 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Jan. 17 to 12 Feb. 17; 28 Mar. 17 to 12 Sep. 17; 27 Jan. 18 to 30 Jan. 18; 24 Apl. 18 to 20 May 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Gorice, Rupert Mortimer (50, 52) . . .	22 Oct. 89 29 Jan. 10	7 y. 4 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 6 Mar. 10	Ag. l.c., 17 June 18 to 14 July 18. Ag. m., 15 July 18 to 23 Sep. 20. Mily. Farms Dept. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 18 to 9 June 19. Ag. l.c., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19. 18 R. Garhwal Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., P.S.C. (50, 52, 59, 66c, 167).	17 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	9 y. 18 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 18 to 23 Apl. 18; 17 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Sanders, Claude William, P.S.C. (50, 51, 58, 57, 137, 169, 172a).	10 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 337 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	Ty. m., 27 Jan. 19 to 2 Jan. 22. 1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	O'Sullivan, Justin, P.S.C. (51, 52, 137) .	29 Jan. 10 13 June 90	5 y. 337 d. 5 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 29 Jan. 26	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., P.S.C. (50, 63, 66a, 71, 168).	29 Jan. 10 13 July 90	21 y. 337 d. 5 y. 339 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	12 F. F. R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 32. Ty. m., 3 June 19 to 23 Mar. 21. 2 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Whitworth, Dyson Edward, M.C., P.S.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 137).	29 Jan. 10	21 y. 337 d.	4 Feb. 16	Ag. m., 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18.
160	Unatt'd. List					
	Unatt'd. List					

165	Unattd. List	Crow, Robert Douglas (51, 52, 57, 169)	10 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	6 y. 265 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{ 12 F. F. R. 29 m., 22 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 128, 169).	28 Aug. 89 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 337 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{ 19 Lrs. 8 Ls., 1 July 32.
	Unattd. List	Matheson, Bertram Heylyn, M.C., p.s.c. (49, 46, 47, 50, 52, 57, 59, 162, 169).	24 July 90 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 337 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{ 8 Punjab R. Bt. L.C., 1 July 31.
	Unattd. List	Henderson, George Rurton, p.s.c. (40, 46, 51, 52, 66a, 95, 165, 169, 205).	6 July 90 29 Jan. 10	8 y. 151 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 7 Feb. 21. Ag. m., 6 Mar. 19 to 22 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (50, 57, 61).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10	6 y. 185 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 5 Mar. 10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Bt. L.C., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. m., 30 Nov. 15 to 29 June 16.
170	Unattd. List	Bingham, Charles D'Arcy, p. s. c. (39, 40, 50, 52, 162, 205).	16 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	6 y. 253 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. 7 y. m., 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. Ag. m., 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. Ag. L.C., 20 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. Ag. m., 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (48a, 51, 52).	12 Apl. 90 29 Jan. 10	6 y. 248 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 27 Mar. 10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe, M.V.O. [L.] (94, 163).	4 May 90 29 Jan. 10	8 y. 118 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ Supy. List. Ty. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 11 Aug. 19. Ty. L.C., 12 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 28 Dec. 19 to 29 May 21; 23 Mar. 28.
	Somerset L.I.	Molesworth, George Noble, p.s.c. (42, 48a, 50, 55a, 94, 100, 170)	14 July 90 8 Mar. 10	7 y. 282 d. 21 y. 299 d.	8 Mar. 26 21 Nov. 13	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. L.C., 1 Jan. 32. Ty. m., 18 Sep. 19 to 14 Feb. 22. Ty. L.C., 21 Dec. 29.
	Unattd. List	IrwIn, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (51, 52, 59, 63a, 66).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 278 d. 21 y. 337 d.	29 Mar. 26 4 Mar. 10	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (41, 52, 63a, 169)	2 July 90 20 Apl. 10	5 y. 256 d. 21 y. 296 d.	29 Apl. 26 19 Sep. 12	10 Baluch R.
175	R. Fus.	Schoffield, William Hugh Samuel (39, 50, 65a, 66, 67a).	27 Feb. 90 28 May 10	5 y. 218 d. 21 y. 218 d.	28 May 26 8 Sep. 10	I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majora—contd.</b>						
	Unattd. List	Perguson, John Alan, O.B.E., p.s.c. (41, 50, 53). <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	22 May '90 2 Sep. 10	4 Y. 121 d. 26 Y. 138 d.	2 Sep. 27 5 Oct. 11	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c. (41, 51, 70).	24 Apl. '89 2 Sep. 10	4 Y. 141 d. 20 Y. 138 d.	2 Sep. 27 5 Oct. 11	{ 7 Lt. Cav. Ag. m., 26 July 19 to 31 July 19; 18 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i> Mathias, Leonard William Henry, D.S.O. (38, 41, 65a, 66).	31 Oct. '90 3 Sep. 10	4 Y. 120 d. 21 Y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbeck, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 57, 66, 71).	9 Apl. '90 3 Sep. 10	5 Y. 114 d. 21 Y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 8 Dec. 10	{ Hodson's Horse. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 5 Jan. 20. { 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 6 Aug. 18; 15 Mar. 20 to 16 Aug. 20. Ag. l.c., 17 Aug. 20 to 20 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20. 20 Burma Rif.
180	Unattd. List	Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 51, 71, 172).	26 Dec. '90 3 Sep. 10	5 Y. 278 d. 21 Y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	{ 80 Lrs. Bt. m., 3 May 21. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32.
	Unattd. List	Drake-Brookman, Francis Travers (35, 41, 71, 105, 137, 162) [L].	4 Dec. '90 3 Sep. 10	4 Y. 120 d. 21 Y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., p.s.c. [L] (172, 205).	3 Sep. 10 24 Jan. '91	4 Y. 120 d. 21 Y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 3 Sep. 27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	O'Donnell, Brian Henry (47a, 51, 52, 64, 71, 137, 172a).	3 Sep. 10 25 Dec. '90	4 Y. 120 d. 4 Y. 120 d.	9 Dec. 10 3 Sep. 27	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 21 May 18 to 20 July 18; 15 Aug. 18 to 22 Jan. 20.
185	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, p.s.c. (42, 47a, 48a, 50, 53, 66, 95, 162a, 169).	3 Sep. 10 8 Apl. '91	21 Y. 120 d. 6 Y. 16 d.	26 Oct. 10 3 Sep. 27	{ 1 Pusjab R. Ty. m., 26 July 19 to 2 Apl. 20. 17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Laville, Theodore Thompson (51, 71, 137, 172a).	3 Sep. 10	21 Y. 120 d.	9 Dec. 10	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 30 May 24. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 1 Jan. 19; 30 Jan. 20 to 2 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Lunn, Arthur John, M.C. (e. c.) (48, 51, 52, 66a, 66a, 167).	3 Mar. '91 3 Sep. 10	5 Y. 5 d. 21 Y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	{ 9 Jat R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 13 Apl. 18 to 15 Oct. 18; 15 Apl. 19 to 7 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (48a, 50, 137).	25 Apl. '91 3 Sep. 10	4 Y. 120 d. 21 Y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	
	Unattd. List	Moscoe, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. (51, 52, 137, 169).	31 May '91 3 Sep. 10	4 Y. 172 d. 21 Y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (46, 50, 53).	13 Jan. '91 3 Sep. 10	6 Y. 178 d. 21 Y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	

100	Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (41, 100a, 159, 167)	15 Oct. 90 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 253 d. 21 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m., 3 June 18 to 27 Aug. 18; 24 May 19 to 26 June 19; 11 July 19 to 27 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (51, 52, 137).	23 Apl. 91 3 Sep. 10	5 y. 68 d. 21 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	{ Milly. Farms Dept. Ty. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 27 May 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 3 May 21. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 21 to 5 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	Scott, William Richard Annesley (65a, 66, 66a, 67a, 137).	4 Dec. 90 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 120 d. 21 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	{ I. A. S. C. Et. m., 3 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Gell, Humphrey Vickers (41, 57, 167)	11 Feb. 91 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 120 d. 21 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 24 Nov. 10	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bird, William Trevor, p.s.c., f.s. (40, 57, 63a, 71, 169, 205).	1 Sep. 90 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 273 d. 21 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 24 Nov. 10	{ 8 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 27 Dec. 21.
105	Unattd. List	Grey, Percy, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 67b)	29 Apl. 91 3 Sep. 10	6 y. 146 d. 21 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 22 Nov. 10	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 13 Apl. 21.
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, John Clive Doveton (51, 52, 100, 169).	4 Jan. 91 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 165 d. 21 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	R. Berks. R.	Handley, Leonard Maurant, M.C. (47a, 57, 71).	9 Dec. 90 5 Oct. 10	4 y. 88 d. 21 y. 88 d.	5 Oct. 27 9 Dec. 10	R. Deccan Horse.
	N. & D. R.	Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 64).	30 June 90 5 Oct. 10	6 y. 80 d. 21 y. 88 d.	5 Oct. 27 9 Feb. 11	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
	Welch R.	Phillips, Benjamin Temple (35, 41) Service for Indian element. In India 6 Feb. 14 to 17 Nov. 14 and 6 Oct. 23 to 31 Mar. 27 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 12y. 37d.	9 May 90 5 Oct. 10	4 y. 88 d. 21 y. 88 d.	5 Oct. 27 26 May 28	7 Rajput R.
200	Conn. Rang.	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker (41, 71)	16 Oct. 89 28 May 10	4 y. 85 d. 21 y. 218 d.	8 Oct. 27 8 Sep. 10	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Richard Travers, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 70, 71, 95, 172).	7 July 90 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 128 d. 21 y. 120 d.	17 Oct. 27 23 Nov. 10	{ Hodson's Horse. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 10 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, James Fraser, M.C. (48a, 50, 159)	2 July 90 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 101 d. 21 y. 140 d.	17 Oct. 27 25 Oct. 10	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 16 June 19 to 10 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Walter Lamond (159, 169) Ty. N. E. List, 20 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23.—One year to count for promotion and pension.	1 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	4 y. 4 d. 20 y. 5 d.	28 Dec. 27 5 Nov. 08	11 Sikh R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commis- sion.	Rank elemt. Service elemt.†	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
205	Unatt'd. List	Thompson, Sidney Lionel (41, 50, 52, 61) <i>Service for pension from 21 Feb. 12.</i>	29 July 88 17 Jan. 11	4 y. 110 d. 19 y. 314 d.	17 Jan. 28 21 Mar. 12	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 8 May 18 to 2 June 18; 11 Feb. 19 to 20 May 20; 22 Sep. 21 to 6 Dec. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Watkie, Harold Lithgow, M.C., p.s.c. [L] (41, 66, 95, 167, 169).	23 Sep. 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 348 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 8 Feb. 11	3 Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel, O.B.E. (50).	2 July 91 18 Jan. 11	5 y. 17 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 22 Mar. 11	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 28 Nov. 17; 13 Aug. 18 to 14 Sep. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	North, Kenneth Amber, M.C., p.s.c. (28a, 52, 59, 167).	12 July 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 348 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 22 Mar. 11	Sikh Pms.
	Unatt'd. List	Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph (o) (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	2 Sep. 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 348 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	I. A. O. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Rioh, Henry Hampden, p.s.c. (51, 95, 202)	30 Mar. 91 18 Jan. 11	4 y. 135 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 23 Mar. 11	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32. Ag. m., 2 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 1 Apr. 20 to 31 July 20. Ty. l. c., 19 Jan. 32. Supy. List. Ag. m., 26 Jan. 18 to 22 Apr. 19; 13 June 19 to 20 June 19.
210	Unatt'd. List	Radley, Hugh Poynton, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 95, 172).	14 Nov. 91 18 Jan. 11	5 y. 180 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 12 Apr. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Middleton, Montagu (41, 51, 52, 59, 63, 71, 165, 172a).	11 June 91 18 Jan. 11	5 y. 282 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 23 Mar. 11	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 27 June 18; 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Aug. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (50, 60a, 63, 71).	16 July 91 18 Jan. 11	4 y. 254 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 8 Sep. 20 to 5 June 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Craig, Herbert Teesdale (51, 52) . . .	26 Aug. 91 18 Jan. 11	4 y. 74 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 23 Mar. 11	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 Oct. 18 to 5 Jan. 19.
215	Unatt'd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (41, 59, 71, 167, 169).	8 Oct. 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 348 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 2 Mar. 11	6 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Soudamore, Philip Cowie, M.C., p. s. c. (41, 137).	11 Aug. 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 348 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 2 Mar. 11	7 Rajput R.



Unattd. List	Bampfild, George Charles, O.B.R. (41, 51, 65, 167, 181).	1 Sep. 19 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 140 d. 20 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	18 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 12 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (41, 51, 52, 95).	18 July 91	3 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28	Sam Browne's Cav.
I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.R. (41). Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 11. Service for pension.—R. I. M., 19 Apr. 10 to 17 June 15.	18 Jan. 11 28 Nov. 86 18 June 15	20 y. 348 d. 7 y. 82 d. 21 y. 257 d.	3 Mar. 11 19 Jan. 28 (a)	{ Bombay Pns. (I. A. S. C.) { Ag. m., 24 May 18 to 31 Oct. 21.
R. A. S. C.	Sealy, Philip Temple, O.B.R. . . . . Serv. element from 7 Feb. 12. Indian element.—In 1., 28 Jan. 21 to 3 Nov. 25 & out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 40 d. Stubbs, John Bushby (51, 65a, 67, 71). Service for Indian element.—In 1., 21 Oct. 17 to 25 May 19 & out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 15 y. 241 d.	7 Sep. 88 3 Feb. 11	6 y. 114 d. 19 y. 328 d.	3 Feb. 28 28 Sep. 27	{ I. A. S. C. { Ag. m., 13 Mar. 18 to 6 Aug. 20.
220 R. A. S. C.	Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M. C. (57, 71, 94, 95, 149a, 167, 169, 205). Nason, Edward Ronald [I] (51, 65a, 66, 69a). Service for Indian element.—In 1., 2 Nov. 14 to 17 Nov. 14 & out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 17 y. 293 d.	2 Nov. 91 4 Feb. 11	3 y. 331 d. 20 y. 331 d.	4 Feb. 28 10 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C.
Essex R.	Bagnall, Harry Stephen (51, 52, 57, 61a, 104, 206).	30 Aug. 91 4 Mar. 11	4 y. 295 d. 20 y. 303 d.	4 Mar. 28 5 Sep. 11	{ Supv. List. { Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19.
Cheshire R.	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.R. (48a, 50, 167). Service for pension from 11 Nov. 11.	7 July 91 4 Mar. 11	20 y. 303 d. 3 y. 303 d.	5 Sep. 11 4 Mar. 28	I. A. S. C.
Green Howards.		26 Dec. 90 4 Mar. 11	5 y. 145 d. 20 y. 303 d.	4 Mar. 28 6 Feb. 12	{ 20 Burma Rif. { Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 5 Aug. 19
Unattd. List		13 Apr. 87 17 Jan. 11	4 y. 191 d. 20 y. 51 d.	26 Mar. 28 4 Jan. 12	{ 1 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 16 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19; 4 July 20 to 20 July 20.
Conn. Rang.	Morris, Eric Wells, D.S.O. (65a, 66, 66a, 71).	8 Dec. 90 4 Mar. 11	5 y. 159 d. 20 y. 303 d.	26 Mar. 28 14 June 12	{ Ag. m., 11 Apr. 17 to 24 May 17. { Ag. l. c., 25 May 17 to 7 June 17. { Ag. m., 8 June 17 to 25 June 17; { 1 Sep. 18 to 4 May 19. { Ag. l. c., 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.
225 I. A. O. C.	Villiers, Alfred, M.B.R. (94, 169, 185). Service for promotion from 8 May 10. 11 Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 97 to 12 Feb. 09—11 yrs. 137 ds., half to count. W. O. (cl. 1.), 13 Feb. 09 to 7 May 19 and Asst. Coms., I. A. O. C., 8 May 19 to 17 Aug. 22. Dy. Coms., 18 Aug. 22 to 20 July 25 and Coms., 21 July 25 to 1 Aug. 26 (all to count). Lumsden, Arthur Friedrich Lawson, C.I.B., O.B.R. (51). Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.	29 Sep. 79 8 May 19	3 y. 238 d. 28 y. 208 d.	8 May 28 9 Jan. 98	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		13 Aug. 90 5 Sep. 11	6 y. 207 d. 1 y. 147 d.	5 Sep. 28 4 Oct. 12	{ 2 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 7 July 17 to 25 Jan. 19; { 24 Dec. 19 to 4 Sep. 28.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Major—contd.</b>						
Unatt'd. List		Batten, William Douglas Grant, p.s.c. [L.] (41, 32, 159).	9 July 90	4 y. 37 d.	5 Sep. 28	{ 3 G. R. { Ty. m., 21 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
Unatt'd. List		Evings, Robert Rice (1728). Service for pension from 18 Oct. 12.	5 Sep. 11	19 y. 75 d.	6 Mar. 13	
Unatt'd. List		Maackay, Alexander Sutherland, m.c. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 66a). Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.	22 Feb. 91	3 y. 118 d.	5 Sep. 28	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Marshall, Harold Hamilton, m.c. (94, 169, 20d).	5 Sep. 11	19 y. 127 d.	3 Oct. 12	
Unatt'd. List		Rule, Donald Gordon (48a, 51, 60a, 71, 172).	1 June 90	3 y. 268 d.	5 Sep. 28	{ 7 G. R. { Ag. m., 22 Dec. 18 to 4 Jan. 19; 18 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19.
Unatt'd. List		Simson, Gerard Oliver, p.s.c. (51, 71, 88, 137).	5 Sep. 11	19 y. 147 d.	19 Nov. 12	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Hind, Neville Godfray, m.c., p.s.c. (71, 159, 172a).	4 July 92	4 y. 208 d.	6 Sep. 28	{ Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apr. 20.
Unatt'd. List		Hammond, Arthur Verney, p.s.c. (41, 47, 51, 52, 71, 169).	6 Sep. 11	20 y. 117 d.	19 Oct. 11	{ 15 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 2 Mar. 19 to 22 July 19.
Unatt'd. List		Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, m.c. (46, 71).	20 Nov. 91	3 y. 250 d.	6 Sep. 28	{ 16 Lt. Cav. { Ty. m., 19 July 19 to 4 Nov. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 7 Nov. 20.
Unatt'd. List		Prinsep, Evelyns Seigfried MacLeod, o.a.b. (41, 71, 95, 172) [L].	6 Sep. 11	20 y. 117 d.	1 Dec. 11	{ 2 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 27. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 30 May 19. Ag. l. c., 21 May 19 to 13 June 19.
Unatt'd. List		Graham, Roderic Arthur (41, 167) .	16 Oct. 92	3 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28	{ Guides Cav. { Bt. m., 1 July 28.
Unatt'd. List		Rhett-Carmes, Herbert Gordon (51, 52, 71, 89).	6 Sep. 11	20 y. 117 d.	30 Nov. 11	{ R. Deccan Horse. { Ag. m., 20 Jan. 19 to 1 Apr. 19.
Unatt'd. List		Watson, Eric Edward (48a, 51, 65a, 66, 71)	23 Aug. 92	3 y. 183 d.	6 Sep. 28	Probyn's Horse.
Unatt'd. List		Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L.] (41, 158)	6 Sep. 11	20 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28	{ 16 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 22 Apr. 19 to 22 June 19.
Unatt'd. List		Stevens, Charles Francis Linneus, m.c., p.s.c. (61, 65a, 71, 172).	23 Apr. 92	3 y. 170 d.	5 Nov. 11	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List			6 Sep. 11	20 y. 117 d.	1 Nov. 11	{ 11 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 15 May 18.
Unatt'd. List			17 Sep. 92	3 y. 125 d.	6 Sep. 28	{ 10 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 25.
Unatt'd. List			6 Sep. 11	20 y. 117 d.	1 Dec. 11	{ Ag. m., 20 Mar. 19 to 11 June 19.
Unatt'd. List			1 Aug. 92	4 y. 180 d.	6 Sep. 28	{ Ag. l. c., 12 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19.
Unatt'd. List			6 Sep. 11	20 y. 117 d.	1 Dec. 11	{ Ag. m., 8 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20.
Unatt'd. List			26 Jan. 92	3 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28	Hodson's Horse.
Unatt'd. List			6 Sep. 11	20 y. 117 d.	30 Nov. 11	

Unattd. List	Marrlott, Charles Freere (41)	5 May 92 6 Sep. 11	3 y. 219 d. 20 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 11	{ 20 Lte. Ag. m., 29 Jan. 20 to 18 Apl. 20. Ty. m., 11 May 20 to 31 May 20.
640 W. I. P.	Tinney, Lionel Henry, O.B.E. (39, 46, 50, 60) Service for Indian element from 2 Oct. 12, 16, 19 y. 91 d.	22 Nov. 90 20 Sep. 11	3 y. 227 d. 20 y. 103 d.	20 Sep. 28 2 Oct. 17	{ Sikh Part. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 31 May 19; Ag. m., 26 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Badis. and Herba. R.	Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow (65a, 66, 67a). Service for Indian element from 19 Feb. 15, 16 y. 316 d.	9 Nov. 91 11 Oct. 11	3 y. 82 d. 20 y. 82 d.	11 Oct. 28 19 Feb. 20.	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Brander, Ralph Whitley. M.B.E. (65a, 66, 66a).	13 May 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 251 d. 20 y. 348 d.	15 Oct. 28 2 Mar. 11	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 20 to 2 Feb. 21.
R. A. S. C.	Howard, Harold James Maurice (65a, 66, 67a).	30 Dec. 87 9 Dec. 11	4 y. 270 d. 20 y. 23 d.	9 Dec. 28 7 May 20	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 13 Mar. 18 to 14 Nov. 19. G. R.
H. L. I.	Murray-Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (41). Service for Indian element in India—16 Feb. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of 1, 5 yrs., 15 y. 160 d.	14 Aug. 90 9 Dec. 11	6 y. 214 d. 20 y. 23 d.	9 Dec. 28 28 Jan. 25	{ Ag. m., 1 Jan. 19. Bt. Lte., 1 July 22. Ag. m., 16 Dec. 16 to 3 Nov. 17. Ag. L. C., 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apl. 18. Ag. m., 27 Apl. 18 to 23 June 18. Ag. m., 24 June 18 to 25 Apl. 19. Ty. L. C., 24 June 18 to 10 Sep. 19. Ag. m., 26 Apl. 19 to 7 Nov. 19. Ty. L. C., 11 Sep. 19 to 7 Mar. 20. Ag. m., 8 Nov. 19 to 7 Mar. 20. Ty. m., 9 Apl. 21 to 25 July 21.
R. A.	Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) (o).	23 Sep. 89 9 Dec. 11	3 y. 23 d. 20 y. 23 d.	9 Dec. 28 6 Mar. 13	I. A. O. C.
R. W. Keet. R.	Barnes, Ormsby George Robins (41, 172a).	26 Oct. 90 20 Dec. 11	3 y. 12 d. 20 y. 12 d.	26 Dec. 28 — Jan. 13	18 R. Garh. Rif.
R. A.	Sanders, Benjamin John Meadows, M.C. (39) Service for Indian element out of 1, 5 yrs., 17 y. 62 d.	8 Apl. 92 23 Dec. 11	3 y. 15 d. 20 y. 9 d.	23 Dec. 28 31 Oct. 19	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 8 May 17 to 11 May 17.
Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (51, 52, 95, 172a). Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.	30 May 92 19 Jan. 12	3 y. 35 d. 18 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 29 3 Mar. 13	{ G. R. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Gillon, George Van Baarle (51, 52, 144, 162, 172a). Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.	3 Sep. 90 19 Jan. 12	5 y. 343 d. 18 y. 134 d.	19 Jan. 29 12 Nov. 13	{ Supply. List. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 2 Dec. 23.
Unattd. List	Firth, Francis John Waller, P.S.C. (41, 71, 169, 203). Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.	28 Aug. 91 19 Jan. 12	2 y. 347 d. 18 y. 134 d.	19 Jan. 29 30 Oct. 13	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, M.C., P.S.C. (158, 169, 203). Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.	3 May 91 19 Jan. 12	3 y. 13 d. 18 y. 134 d.	19 Jan. 29 12 Nov. 13	{ R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 15 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1931.

## Majors—contd.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
	Unatt'd. List	Edwards, Noel Hyde (51, 57, 94, 159, 182b)	10 Dec. 91 20 Jan. 12	3 Y. 321 d. 19 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 3 G. R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 18 to 5 Apl. 18; 19 Apl. 18 to 26 June 18; 6 Sep. 18 to 28 Mar. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry, p.s.c. (41, 66a, 71, 95).	17 Apl. 93	2 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe, p.s.c. (40, 54, 59, 63, 63b, 95, 165, 172a).	20 Jan. 12 20 July 92	19 Y. 346 d. 5 Y. 189 d.	6 Mar. 12 180 Jan. 29	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 1 June 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (42, 51, 52, 71, 89b, 179, 202a).	20 Jan. 12	19 Y. 346 d.	6 Mar. 12	{ Kumsen Rif. Ag. L. 6, 24 May 18 to 9 July 18; Ag. m., 10 July 18 to 7 Dec. 18.
355	Unatt'd. List	Clarke, Frank Seamander (6) (66, 169, 205)	14 Oct. 98	3 Y. 179 d.	20 Jan. 29	I. A. O. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C. . . .	20 Jan. 12 15 Jan. 93	19 Y. 346 d. 2 Y. 346 d.	6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 29	Bombay Para.
	Unatt'd. List	Grant, Patrick (51, 52, 158) . . . . .	20 Jan. 12 20 Jan. 93	19 Y. 346 d. 2 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 21 Mar. 12	12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Poynder, Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (41, 71, 169).	20 Jan. 12 8 Apl. 93	19 Y. 346 d. 3 Y. 266 d.	6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 29	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Nov. 18 to 21 June 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Gray, Eric Hubert, p.s.c. (41, 167) . . . .	30 Mar. 92	2 Y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29	2 Punjab R.
360	Unatt'd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, p.s.c. (46)	20 Jan. 12 26 July 92	19 Y. 346 d. 2 Y. 346 d.	6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 29	{ 1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 28.
	Unatt'd. List	Clarke, Arthur Emllyn, M.C. (41) . . . .	14 Sep. 92	5 Y. 229 d.	20 Jan. 29	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 30 Nov. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Bradley, Rayner Oswald (71) . . . . .	20 Jan. 12 14 Mar. 93	19 Y. 346 d. 2 Y. 346 d.	6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 29	A. R. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Soones, Geoffry Allen Percival, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 12 25 Jan. 93	19 Y. 346 d. 2 Y. 346 d.	6 Mar. 12 6 Mar. 12	{ 2 G. R. Bt. m., 7 Jan. 28.
	Unatt'd. List	Faaken, Kenneth Llewellyn (41, 51, 52, 104, 172a).	28 Jan. 93	3 Y. 46 d.	20 Jan. 29	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 Nov. 18.
265	Unatt'd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fontaine (41, 167)	20 Jan. 12 20 Jan. 12	19 Y. 346 d. 19 Y. 346 d.	6 Mar. 12 6 Mar. 12	Sikh Para.
	Unatt'd. List	Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (41, 95, 169) . .	20 Jan. 12 20 Jan. 12	19 Y. 346 d. 3 Y. 202 d.	6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 29	{ 6 G. R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Pasey, Wilton DeLacy (48a, 51, 58, 72a) .	26 July 92	5 Y. 119 d.	20 Jan. 29	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 12 June 18 to 27 Oct. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (51, 64, 65a, 66, 70).	21 July 91 20 Jan. 12	2 Y. 346 d. 19 Y. 346 d.	6 Mar. 12 6 Mar. 12	I. A. S. C.

270	Unattd. List	Rogers, George Gordon, M.C. (51)	9 Apl. 98 30 Jan. 19	3 y. 134 d. 10 y. 346 d.	29 Jan. 29 8 Mar. 19	{ I. G. R. { 7 y. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.
	R. A. S. C.	Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, D.F.C. Service for Indian element, in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., alt service.	5 Nov. 98 7 Feb. 12	2 y. 328 d. 10 y. 328 d.	9 Feb. 29 14 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
	A. A. R. O.	Dobbs, Alexander Francis, M.C. (41, 104, 106). Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 5 Oct. 10 to 19 Jan. 14, 3 yrs. 101 ds. 1 for promotion from 18 Aug. 11.	29 Dec. 90 27 Nov. 14	2 y. 282 d. 30 y. 136 d.	25 Mar. 29 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	Gloec. R.	Smalley, John Bradshaw (41, 46) Service for Indian element from 30 Nov. 13, i.e., 17 y. 32 d.	13 Jan. 91 20 Sep. 11	2 y. 282 d. 20 y. 103 d.	25 Mar. 29 30 Nov. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C. (46, 51, 107). Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds., for promotion from 28 May 12.	26 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 14	2 y. 218 d. 19 y. 218 d.	28 May 29 24 Oct. 17	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Plm, Hugh Maxwell, M.C. (41, 49, 65a, 66, 66a, 67b). Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14. Ty. No. E. List, 22 Aug. 20 to 10 Feb. 21, to count for pension.	10 Oct. 92 24 Aug. 12	2 y. 130 d. 17 y. 352 d.	24 Aug. 29 5 Mar. 14	I. A. S. C.
273	Unattd. List	Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C. (63) Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14. Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (51) Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.	4 Nov. 00 24 Aug. 12 10 Mar. 92 24 Aug. 12	2 y. 247 d. 17 y. 352 d. 2 y. 181 d. 17 y. 352 d.	24 Aug. 29 10 Feb. 14 24 Aug. 29 5 Mar. 14	{ Madras Pmrs. { Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 8 May 19; { 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19; { 4 Bombay Gns. { Ag. m., 12 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19; 19 Nov. 19 to 1 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas, p.s.c. (51, 52)	14 May 93 24 Aug. 12	2 y. 130 d. 10 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 31 Oct. 12	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	W. E. Smyth, John George, M.C., p.s.c. (57, 167, 172a).	24 Oct. 93 24 Aug. 12	2 y. 130 d. 10 y. 136 d.	24 Aug. 29 30 Oct. 12	{ 11 Sikh R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 28.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1931.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth, 1st Commission.	Rank & element, Service element.	Date of rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
280	Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (174, 51, 70, 137, 172a).	5 Aug. 93	2 y. 11 d.	24 Aug. 29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C., p.s.c.	24 Aug. 12	19 y. 130 d.	19 Nov. 12	
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. [1] (39, 41, 51, 61, 63, 95, 161, 169, 175).	4 Feb. 93	2 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 57).	24 Aug. 12	19 y. 130 d.	1 Nov. 12	
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Claude Boileau (41, 63)	22 Dec. 92	2 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29	10 Baluch. R.
285	Unattd. List	Fowle, John Le Clerc (63a, 66, 73)	24 Aug. 12	19 y. 130 d.	11 Oct. 12	{ 9 R. Jat R. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 24 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 27 Sep. 21.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (51, 52, 57, 169).	24 Aug. 12	19 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 20	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, M.C. (63, 137, 169).	13 Sep. 93	2 y. 130 d.	31 Oct. 12	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hinds, Walter Augustus Gere, M.C. (41, 52)	24 Aug. 12	19 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 20	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E. (41).	29 Feb. 92	2 y. 135 d.	24 Aug. 20	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
290	Unattd. List	Worlledge, Franklin Herbert (41, 71)	24 Aug. 12	19 y. 130 d.	31 Oct. 12	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, Bryan Edward Chicheley (s.c.) (41, 52, 167, 169).	5 Sep. 93	2 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Worlledge, Franklin Herbert (41, 71)	24 Aug. 12	19 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 20	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 20. 17 y. m., 4 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19; Ag. m., 15 Apl. 20 to 4 June 20; 25 June 20 to 14 Oct. 20; Ag. l.c., 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; Ag. m., 19 Nov. 20 to 18 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Herbert, Harold Rupert (e) (65a, 66, 66a, 67b).	16 June 02	3 y. 174 d.	24 Aug. 20	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (35, 39, 46, 48a, 51, 60a, 129)	24 Aug. 12	19 y. 130 d.	11 Oct. 12	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 8 Mar. 20 to 2 Apl. 21.
The King's R.	Unattd. List	Mannay, William Andrew, A.P.C. (41, 51, 52, 53).	24 July 93	1 y. 119 d.	4 Sep. 30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mannay, William Andrew, A.P.C. (41, 51, 52, 53).	4 Sep. 12	19 y. 119 d.	— Nov. 12	19 Hybad. R.

I. A. R. O.	5 Feb. 99 11 Dec. 14	1 y. 73 d. 19 y. 73 d.	20 Oct. 30 (a)	Bombay Pnrs.
295	<b>I. A. S. C.</b> Martin, Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (67a, 148). Service for Indian element, out of 1. 10 yrs., 14a, 15 yrs. 24 ds.	2 Dec. 88 4 Dec. 12	2 y. 33 d. 19 y. 28 d.	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 13 Apl. 17 to 17 Oct. 17; 19 Oct. 17 to 2 Feb. 19.
	<b>R. A.</b> Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (b) (39, 59, 95).	26 Dec. 92 20 Dec. 12	1 y. 266 d. 19 y. 12 d.	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	<b>R. War. R.</b> Graddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E., p.s.c. (71). Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	2 Feb. 91 21 Jan. 13	2 y. 203 d. 17 y. 149 d.	{ Hazara Pnrs. Ty. m., 21 Aug. 19 to 30 Sep. 19; 20 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. I. C., 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
	<b>Unattd. List</b> Mackenzie, Daniel Barton (35, 39, 169). Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	15 Oct. 92 21 Jan. 13	1 y. 52 d. 17 y. 149 d.	{ 13 F. R. Rif. Ag. m., 27 Feb. 19 to 9 May 19.
	<b>Unattd. List</b> Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (40). Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	17 Oct. 92 21 Jan. 13	y. 345 d. 17 y. 149 d.	7 Rajput R.
	<b>Unattd. List</b> Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. (52, 95, 169).	2 Aug. 91 22 Jan. 13	1 y. 5 d. 18 y. 344 d.	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 1 Sep. 16; 7 May 17 to 31 May 17.
	<b>Unattd. List</b> Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald, M.C., p.s.c. (40, 169).	23 June 93 22 Jan. 13	y. 344 d. 18 y. 344 d.	12 F. R. R.
	<b>Unattd. List</b> Cambler, Valentine, p.s.c. (48a, 54, 52, 71).	5 Feb. 94 22 Jan. 13	y. 339 d. 18 y. 344 d.	{ Sikh Pnrs. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
	<b>Unattd. List</b> Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (41, 70, 167).	19 July 91 22 Jan. 13	1 y. 335 d. 18 y. 344 d.	{ 19 Lrs. Ag. m., 1 July 29. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22.
	<b>Unattd. List</b> Ashmore, Edwin James Caldwell, D.S.O., M.C. (52, 107).	11 July 91 22 Jan. 13	1 y. 117 d. 18 y. 344 d.	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 11 June 18 to 31 July 18; 24 Aug. 18 to 3 Oct. 18. Ag. I. C., 4 Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18.
	<b>Unattd. List</b> Norris, Reginald John Nelson (51, 63, 205).	27 Jan. 94 22 Jan. 13	2 y. 233 d. 18 y. 344 d.	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 Mar. 18; 11 Aug. 18 to 22 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 19 to 8 Jan. 20; 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20; 23 Jan. 21 to 4 Feb. 21.

(a) In India when first commission ed.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1931.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
			Majors—contd.			
	Unattd. List	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, p.s.c. (48a, 50, 53, 89b, 161, 169, 205).	5 Jan. 93 22 Jan. 13	1 y. 58 d. 18 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 5 Mar. 13	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 29 July 18.
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, m.c., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63).	22 Apr. 92 22 Jan. 13	y. 344 d. 18 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 5 Feb. 13	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, p.s.c. (35, 39)	9 Sep. 93 28 Jan. 13	1 y. 310 d. 18 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 6 Mar. 13	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 20 May 19 to 2 June 19 ; 29 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19 ; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Beanland, Douglas, p.s.c. (99, 95)	4 Mar. 93 22 Jan. 13	y. 314 d. 18 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 6 Mar. 13	Ag. l.c., 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19. 14 Punjab R.
310	Unattd. List	Pegg, Albert Cecil (41, 95)	20 June 93 22 Jan. 13	y. 314 d. 18 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 6 Mar. 13	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter, p.s.c. (41, 46, 51, 70).	9 Dec. 93 22 Jan. 13	1 v. 14 d. 18 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 5 Mar. 13	{ Hodson's Horse. Bt. m., 1 July 20; Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (47a, 51, 71)	5 Mar. 93 22 Jan. 13	1 y. 111 d. 18 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 7 Mar. 13	{ Poona Horse. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18 ; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (51, 52, 57, 70, 172a)	19 May 93 22 Jan. 13	y. 344 d. 18 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 6 Mar. 13	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tindall, John William Brooke (41, 42, 46, 48a, 50, 52, 61, 65).	30 July 93 22 Jan. 13	y. 344 d. 18 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 3 Oct. 13	7 Rajput R.
315	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, m.c., p.s.c. (41, 51). Ty. N. B. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.	12 Mar. 04 22 Jan. 13	y. 344 d. 18 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 6 Mar. 13	2 Lrs.
	R. A. S. C.	Labey, Cecil Collis (65a, 66) Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14. Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 19 Feb. 16. 15 y. 316 d.	28 May 91 2 Sep. 13	1 y. 78 d. 17 y. 107 d.	2 Sep. 31 19 Feb. 20	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 20 Feb. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.
	Somerset L.I.	• Willie, Noel Oliver, m.c. (48, 51)	10 Feb. 93 3 Sep. 13	y. 120 d. 18 y. 180 d.	3 Sep. 31 10 Feb. 14	20 Burma Rif.
	S. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas (35, 41)	9 Mar. 04 3 Sep. 13	y. 120 d. 18 y. 180 d.	3 Sep. 31 24 May 17	Sikh Pars.
	A. S. C.	Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (47a, 50, 52, 62, 70, 71).	29 Oct. 94 17 Sep. 13	y. 108 d. 18 y. 106 d.	17 Sep. 31 15 May 18	13 Lrs.



329	R. A. S. C.	Chapman, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. Service for pension—In ranks, 25 June 06 to 3 Oct. 13, 7 yrs. 10 ds. half to count. Service for Indian element, in I., 28 Oct. op to 9 Dec. 13 Out of I., 10 yrs. 16y. 26d. Kidd, Gerald Ralph (41, 71) Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14. McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey, p.s.c. (42, 51, 57, 65a, 66). Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.C., p.s.c. [7] (35, 16). Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Featherston- chaugh. Tukar, Francis Ivan Simms, p.s.c. (41, 46, 52, 159). White, Benjamin Going (50, 52, 182b).	25 June 88 4 Oct. 13	9 July 04 13 Jan. 14 17 Mar. 04 13 Jan. 14 26 July 04 14 Jan. 14 16 Oct. 91 14 Jan. 14 14 July 04 14 Jan. 14 31 Aug. 04 14 Jan. 14	— y. 347 d. 31 y. 322 d.	— y. 38 d. 17 y. 128 d. — y. — d. 17 y. 128 d. — y. 128 d. 17 y. 352 d. — y. — d. 17 y. 352 d. — y. — d. 17 y. 352 d. — y. 301 d. 17 y. 352 d.	4 Oct. 31 30 Jan. 28	{ I. A. S. C. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 31. 7y. m., 3 Oct. 16 to 14 Sep. 19.  { 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apl. 17 to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17. 13 F. F. Rif.  { 11 Sikh R. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 31. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16, 8 Punjab R.  2 G. R. { 7 G. R. 7y. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20, Skinner's Horse. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 31 July 19 to 29 Oct. 19. Sikh Pdrs. Suppy. List. { 5 R. G. R., Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Dec. 18; Ag. m., 12 June 19 to 25 June 19, 12 F. F. R. 9 Jat R. 18 R. Garh. Rif.  { 1 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Apl. 17 to 17 Apl. 17; 8 May 18 to 16 May 18. Suppy. List.  { 8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 17; 2 June 18 to 3 June 18, 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 28 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
325	Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander, p.s.c. (47, 51, 71). Fletcher, Roger Cornell (41, 52, 60). Campbell, Walter Fendall (51, 57, 169, 205) Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. (41, 52). Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C., p.s.c. (46, 48a, 51, 63b, 172). Lewis, Trevor Gordon (48a, 51). Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamajor (41, 63) Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert, p.s.c. (41, 48a, 159). Downland, George Roy, M.C. (42, 46, 54, 52, 57, 172a). Gordon, Harold Somerville (48a, 50, 52, 159). Robertson, Henry Everton, M.C. (35, 41).	7 Oct. 04 14 Jan. 14 16 Feb. 04 14 Jan. 14 20 May 04 14 Jan. 14 27 Nov. 03 14 Jan. 14 12 Nov. 04 14 Jan. 14 25 Feb. 91 14 Jan. 14 7 July 04 14 Jan. 14 30 June 04 14 Jan. 14 28 Mar. 03 14 Jan. 14 10 Sep. 03 14 Jan. 14 27 July 93 14 Jan. 14	— y. 212 d. 17 y. 352 d. — y. — d. 17 y. 352 d. — y. — d. 17 y. 352 d. — y. 231 d. 17 y. 352 d. — y. — d. 17 y. 32 d. — y. — d. 17 y. 352 d. — y. 18 d. 17 y. 352 d. — y. — d. 17 y. 352 d. — y. 54 d. 17 y. 352 d. — y. 34 d. 17 y. 352 d.	14 Jan. 32 5 Mar. 14 14 Jan. 32 10 Feb. 14 14 Jan. 32 10 Feb. 14 14 Jan. 32 11 Feb. 14 14 Jan. 32 11 Feb. 14 14 Jan. 32 5 Mar. 14 14 Jan. 32 21 Feb. 14 14 Jan. 32 5 Mar. 14 14 Jan. 32 5 Mar. 14 14 Jan. 32 5 Mar. 14			
330	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
	Unattd. List							
335	Unattd. List							

\* Has not passed the final examination.

+ Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 31.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Oleaga, John Allan (35, 42, 48a, 50, 169)	13 Sep. 93 14 Jan. 14	— y. 159 d. 17 y. 352 d.	14 Jan. 32 5 Mar. 14	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List		Taylor, Jack Hulme (42, 51, 52, 55, 71)	11 Dec. 94 14 Jan. 14	— y. — d. 17 y. 352 d.	14 Jan. 32 11 Feb. 14	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Moll, William Rudolf (41)	22 Jan. 94 14 Jan. 14	— y. — d. 17 y. 352 d.	14 Jan. 32 13 Feb. 14	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hamilton, Harry Montgomery, p.s.c. (41, 48a).	4 July 94 14 Jan. 14	— y. 10 d. 17 y. 352 d.	14 Jan. 32 — Feb. 14	{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. Ag. l.c., 28 May 17 to 6 June 17.
Unattd. List		Fullerton, John Parke, D.S.O. (41, 51)	8 Sep. 94 14 Jan. 14	— y. 300 d. 17 y. 352 d.	14 Jan. 32 5 Mar. 14	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21.
Unattd. List		Pulton, Edmund James (40, 52, 63, 169)	8 Feb. 95 14 Jan. 14	— y. — d. 17 y. 352 d.	14 Jan. 32 27 Mar. 14	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List		Biddle, Allan George Charles (51, 52, 57, 70)	3 Apr. 94 14 Jan. 14	— y. — d. 17 y. 352 d.	14 Jan. 32 10 Feb. 14	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O. (41, 52)	27 Jan. 95 14 Jan. 14	— y. 152 d. 17 y. 352 d.	14 Jan. 32 18 Feb. 14	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31.
Unattd. List		Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (47a, 50, 70).	22 Aug. 94 14 Jan. 14	— y. 61 d. 17 y. 352 d.	14 Jan. 32 11 Feb. 14	{ Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20. P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
245 R. A. S. C.		Seely, Wilfrid Herbert (67c) Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.	23 Sep. 90 23 Jan. 14	— y. — d. 17 y. 128 d.	23 Jan. 32 13 Mar. 25	I. A. S. C.
Y. & L. R.		Stott, Charles Ronald, M.C. (65a, 66, 67b) Service for Indian element from 17 Nov. 16, 15 y. 45 d.	10 July 93 24 Jan. 14	— y. — d. 17 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 32 17 Nov. 21	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.		§ Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.C., B.S.C. (Eng.). A.W. INSR. C.E. Service for promotion as Insp. of Mech. Trans. 8rd div. & hon. Lt. 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apr. 19—1 yr. 40 ds. all to count; for Indian element 40 yrs. out of l.	29 Sep. 90 4 Apr. 15	1 y. 128 d. 16 y. 272 d.	14 Feb. 32 12 Feb. 31	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 26 June 18 to 21 Oct. 19.
Lead. R.		Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 70, 169).	18 Feb. 90 26 Aug. 14	1 y. 106 d. 17 y. 128 d.	20 Feb. 32 26 Mar. 18	{ Scinde Horse. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 15 to 5 Feb. 16; 1 Aug. 16 to 15 Sep. 16. Ty. l.c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 12 May 17 to 10 July 17. Ag. l.c., 11 July 17 to 1 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 17 June 18 to 2 Sep. 18.

R. A.	Isely, Brian Cohen, <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of 1.</i> 12 y. 306 ds.	4 Aug. 94 17 July 14	y. 93 d. 17 y. 168 d.	17 July 32 29 Feb. 24	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 20 Mar. 18 to 31 Mar. 18, 3 Dec. 18 to 3 Mar. 19.
350	Unattd. List	Gardner, Jac Montfort Stanley, M.B.E. (659, 66, 75, 95). <i>Service for pension:—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Oct. 15, 1 yr. 65 ds.; for promotion from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	27 Apl. 94 9 Oct. 15	y. d. 17 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 32 20 Jan. 16  I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Filose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [1] (41, 205).	10 Sep. 95 8 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15  C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys, <i>p.s.c.</i> (35, 48a, 50, 72a, 172a).	6 July 94 8 Aug. 14	y. 112 d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 20 Feb. 16  { Hazara Para. Ag. m., 26 Aug. 18 to 15 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (41) . .	17 Aug. 95 8 Aug. 14	y. d. y.	8 Aug. 32 7 Nov. 15  16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Michael Rookherst (41) . . .	24 Oct. 94 8 Aug. 14	y. 255 d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 13  { 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 31. Ag. m., 22 Oct. 18 to 21 Apl. 19; 26 July 20 to 6 Oct. 20.
355	Unattd. List	Hamber, Lancelot George Werge [L] (42, 48a, 51, 59).	23 Aug. 94 8 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15  11 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood (48a, 51, 52).	5 Feb. 95 8 Aug. 14	y. 58 d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15  { 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 16 to 7 Nov. 16.
	Unattd. List	Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C. . . . .	20 Nov. 95 8 Aug. 14	y. 141 d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 15 Oct. 15  { Supply. List. Ag. m., 22 July 27 to 14 Oct. 27; 11 Apl. 28 to 5 June 28.
	Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence, <i>p.s.c.</i> (40, 50, 70, 171) . . . . .	10 Aug. 95 8 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 20 Oct. 14  Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (61, 70)	2 June 95 8 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15  C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pallin, Charlton Walker, M.C. (41, 52, 169)	14 Apl. 94 8 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 11 Sep. 14  10 Baluch. R.]

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1917.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—senior.</b>						
360	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (305) 1.	2 Nov. 04 8 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (42, 46, 51, 58)	11 Aug. 05 8 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15	19 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Prinsep, David, Walter MacLeod (47a, 51, 70, 71).	16 June 05 8 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 (a)	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C. (41, 57, 67, 70, 71).	5 July 04 8 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 31 Sep. 14	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys (57, 95)	29 Sep. 04 8 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 146 d.	8 Aug. 32 31 Sep. 14	Mily. Farms Dept.
365	R. A.	Drummond, Cyril (Alexander Fraser, O.B.E.)	9 Jan. 04 12 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 142 d.	12 Aug. 32 ...	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers (39, 52, 65a, 66, 67a)	8 Jan. 06 15 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 16 Feb. 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Knight, Alexander John Henry (65a, 67, 67a, 73). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	30 Oct. 03 15 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 31 Jan. 25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dodge, Eric; Raymond Sanders, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 59).	25 Nov. 05 15 Aug. 14	y. 146 d. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15	{ 4 Bombay Gren. Ag. m., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Ormsby, Douglas David, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 48a, 50, 71).	3 Sep. 04 15 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15	{ 1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
370	Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rawden (41)	14 July 04 15 Aug. 14	y. d. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 7 Nov. 15	{ 10 Baluch. R. Bt. m., 19 Jan. 22.

Unattd. List	Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (35, 39, 48a, 51, 53, 63).	10 June 95 15 Aug. 14	y. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 23 Jan. 16	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	leFleming, Roger Eustace, M.C. (50)	20 Apl. 95 15 Aug. 14	y. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Upton, Robert Babington Everard (46, 48a, 51, 52).	25 Apl. 96 15 Aug. 14	y. 28 d. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15	{ 7 G. R. { Ty. m., 1 June 20 to 28 June 20.
Unattd. List	Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., p.s.c. (47a, 50, 71).	31 Aug. 95 15 Aug. 14	y. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (41, 47, 52, 89b, 172a, 205).	16 Jan. 94 15 Aug. 14	y. 238 d. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15	{ 13 Lrs. { Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 26 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Davidson, John Waugh, M.C. (41, 70)	11 Jan. 95 15 Aug. 14	y. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List	Bunbury, George Francis, p.s.c. (41, 70)	9 Nov. 95 15 Aug. 14	y. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 5 Nov. 15	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Teyershan, Mark Symonds, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 50).	5 Apl. 95 15 Aug. 14	y. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 6 Nov. 15	Sikh Puns.
Unattd. List	Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (48a, 51, 32, 70).	16 Jan. 95 15 Aug. 14	y. 17 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 32 4 Feb. 16	Guides Cav.
I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (41, 51). Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—364 ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 43; for promn. from 21 Aug. 14.	5 Nov. 92 20 Nov. 14	y. 18 y. 41 d.	21 Aug. 32 (a)	Supy. List.
4th H.	Dunsby, John Thomas William (51, 57, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks with reglrs., 12 Apl. 01 to 15 Sep. 14, 13 yrs. 167 ds., half to count. for Indian element, In I. 6 Mar. 03 to 15 Oct. 05 & 5 yrs. out of I. i.e., 17y. 330d.	2 Apl. 83 16 Sep. 14	y. 24 y. 8 d.	16 Sep. 32 17 Sep. 21	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	Evans-Lombe, John Michael, M.C. (44). Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I. i.e., 12y. 40d.	7 Apl. 96 16 Sep. 14	y. 226 d. 17 y. 107 d.	16 Sep. 32 22 Nov. 24	{ I. A. O. C. { Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (65a, 66) Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.	2 Feb. 04 19 Aug. 14	1 y. 249 d. 17 y. 107 d.	16 Sep. 32 5 Nov. 15	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
R. A. S. C.	Whitehouse, John Hubert, O.B.E. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 14. Service for Indian element, in I., 16 Feb. 21 to 13 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i. e., from 5 Aug. 14.	31 Oct. 90 5 Aug. 14	2 y. 39 d. 17 y. 149 d.	16 Sep. 32 6 Mar. 28	{ I. A. S. C. { Ag. m., 13 Mar. 28 to 19 Jan. 20; 13 Apl. 21 to 12 July 21.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—1,743.</b>								
1	Unattd. List	Palmer, Stephen Vaughan (50, 57, 61a)	15 Jan. 95	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	{ Punjab R. Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Adams, Alan St. George (55a, 66) <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	23 Apl. 94	15 Aug. 14	17 Nov. 27	17 Nov. 27	15 Aug. 18	
	Unattd. List	Greenhouse, Ronald Eric (41, 51, 57)	26 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 14	14 Oct. 14	15 Aug. 18	{ Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 11 Oct. 17 to 10 Nov. 17: 21 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 30 Mar. 18 to 2 Mar. 19. Ag. l. c., 21 Mar. 18 to 20 Mar. 18. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Minchin, Reginald Humphrey Loder (65a, 66).	18 May 96	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	24 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21. I. A. S. C.
5	R. A.	MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C. (65a, 66, 67b) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Jan. 04 to 30 Sep. 14, 10 yrs. 254 ds., half to count for Indian element, out of I., 5 yrs.</i>	20 July 89	1 Oct. 14	15 Sep. 21	12 Apl. 30	1 Oct. 18	{ Ag. m., 25 Sep. 16 to 31 July 17; 9 May 18 to 21 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 21 Aug. 19. 15 Lrs.
6	Dns.	Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry (42, 47, 52, 70) <i>N. E. List, from 28 May 31 to 22 Oct 31 not to count towards promotion and pension.</i>	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	3 Mar. 22	10 Feb. 22	1 Oct. 18	
	R. Muna. Fus.	O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (51, 65, 71).	6 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 18	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Chandler, Daniel (67c) <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	28 Nov. 94	1 Oct. 14	19 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 28	1 Oct. 18	I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
	Unattd. List	Ackland, Heber Jackson (41, 52)	8 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 19 to 8 Feb. 19. 19.
10	Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, M.C., p.s.c. (41)	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ansell, John Walseley (41, 57, 63b, 169)	18 Apl. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (41, 172a).	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	Voelcker, George Geoffrey (41, 48a, 51)	7 May 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32. 3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (35, 54, 91)	1 Apl. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	7 G. R.

15	Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald (41, 52, 70)	31 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Gilles (35)	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	23 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Clayke, Geoffrey Raymond (41, 52)	11 July 95	1 Oct. 14	10 Dec. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17.
	Unattd. List	Light, Hilton	20 Feb. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric FitzGerald, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 57, 71).	5 June 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	14 Punjab R.
20	Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (41, 48, 49, 51, 52, 60a, 71).	20 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	12 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Elkin, Roger Gillies (51, 52, 62, 172a)	18 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Mervyn Robert (41, 48a, 51, 52)	23 Sep. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 9 Jat. R. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Hanwell, Joseph Osborne (41, 52, 63a, 71)	15 Oct. 96	1 Oct. 14	7 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	Probyn's Horse.
	R. A.	Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (a) Service for pension.—Mold. Spec. Res. Comd. Srv. 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14—51 ds., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14, for Indian element, in 1. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of 1. 5 yrs., i.e., 15 y. 128 d.	4 June 93	8 Oct. 14	16 Jan. 27	16 Jan. 27	1 Oct. 18	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 24 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (161) Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Srv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.	24 Sep. 92	23 Jan. 24	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	14 Oct. 18	Supy. List.
25	W. York R.	Townsend, Francis Hollis Service for pension—In ranks, 19 Apl. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 5 yrs., 181 ds., half to count.	19 Dec. 86	17 Oct. 14	4 Aug. 19	28 Apl. 23	17 Oct. 18	{ I. A. O. C. 7 y. m., 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 10 July 19.

|| Rank service rendered below 18 yrs. of age not to count for pension on promotion to Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
Leins. R.		Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (46, 50, 65a, 66, 67a). Service for pension—In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count. Ty. N. B. List, 25 July 25 to 8 Oct. 25, to count for pension.	23 Feb. 89	7 Nov. 14	(a)	23 Nov. 18	7 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C.
Somerset L.I.		Street, Albert Richard (42, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 57, 66a, 95). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 00 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 463 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element; in I. 2 Jan. 12 to 22 Dec. 19 and 16 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 259 ds. Berridge, Harold Henry. Service for Indian element; in I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.	29 Aug. 89	7 Nov. 14	27 Nov. 28	27 Nov. 23	7 Nov. 18	19 Hyderabad R.
R. A. S. C.			31 July 97	11 Nov. 14	30 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	11 Nov. 18	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 17 July 20.
Unatt'd. List		Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C. (41, 52)	20 Sep. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ G. R. Ag. m., 14 May 19 to 5 July 19.
30 Unatt'd. List		Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c. [L] (48a, 50, 169).	16 Feb. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 31. 16 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List		Powell, Donald (41, 63b)	21 Oct. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	25 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ Bt. m., 1 July 29. Ag. m., 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17.
Unatt'd. List		Richardson, Roland, M.C., p.s.c. (40)	25 Mar. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ Punjab R. Ag. m., 11 May 18 to 26 June 18 ; 2 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
Unatt'd. List		Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C. (48a, 50, 63). Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (41, 42, 46, 51, 58, 159).	18 Aug. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	15 Mar. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.
Unatt'd. List		Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (51, 58, 167)	16 Feb. 97	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
35 Unatt'd. List		Pennetather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (67) (39, 71, 169).	7 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
R. A.		Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (41, 51, 65b, 70). Service for pension.—In ranks, 114 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.	2 Jan. 97	17 Nov. 14	24 July 19	1 Nov. 25	17 Nov. 18	Peona Horse.
Unatt'd. List		Blanks, John-McGowan (46, 50, 63, 165)	2 Aug. 93	18 Feb. 16	12 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	28 Nov. 18	
Unatt'd. List		Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (52, 59, 165).	17 Apl. 97	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	12 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	{ Punjab R. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17 ; 2 Mar. 19 to 19 Apl. 19.
Unatt'd. List			17 July 96	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	11 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	



40	Unattd. List R. A. S. C.	Bradshaw, John Richard London (166) Hemlock, Cyril Percy, o.s.a., m.c. (52, 135) Hickie, George William Clement, o.n.e. (39, 73). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	8 Nov. 96 28 Sep. 96 3 Mar. 97	16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15 5 Feb. 15 6 Jan. 28	23 Mar. 25 18 Feb. 25 6 Jan. 28	16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18	Supp. List. I. A. S. C. { 1. m., 10 July 19 to 18 July 20.
43	R. A. S. C. R. Suss. R. Bord. R. 3 Dgn. Gds. Unattd. List	Long, Philip James (73). Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap (70a) Gay, Cyril Stancomb (41, 52, 55, 71) Sykes, John Henry (53a, 66) Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (48a, 50, 57, 61b). Griffithley, Drury Ranald (41, 165) Waeallens, William Russell Willoughby (41, 51, 52, 157). Clarke, Greemer Paul (41). Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar (51, 65a, 66, 204).	31 Oct. 96 20 Oct. 95 30 May 96 15 Oct. 96 19 May 96 10 Sep. 96 30 Aug. 96 27 Dec. 95 2 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14	6 Oct. 23 25 Mar. 18 21 Dec. 17 10 Feb. 20 21 Feb. 15 21 Feb. 15 21 Feb. 15 26 Oct. 19 20 Feb. 15 13 Mar. 16	10 May 27 25 Mar. 19 22 Nov. 18 11 Jan. 17 25 Feb. 15 1 Mar. 15 28 Feb. 15 24 Feb. 15 23 Dec. 26 25 Feb. 15 26 Mar. 19	16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 13 Jan. 19 17 Jan. 15	I. A. S. C. A. R. Dept. 8 Punjab R. I. A. S. C. 1 Punjab R. Sikh Pers. 4 G. R. 16 Punjab R. I. A. S. C. { 1. m., 28 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. { 17 Dogra R. { Ag. m., 21 Aug. 18 to 11 Oct. 18; 28 Dec. 18 to 28 Feb. 19. I. A. S. C.
50	Unattd. List Bedf. R.	Sanders, Reginald George (41, 48a, 57) Richardson, Archibald James Colquhoun (39, 51, 62, 65a, 66). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 16 Jan. 15—105 ds.; for promotion before forfeiture from 13 Jan. 15. Forfeits three years' service for purposes of promotion.</i>	23 Nov. 96 12 Jan. 94	13 Jan. 15 17 Jan. 15	20 Feb. 15 13 Mar. 16	25 Feb. 15 26 Mar. 19	13 Jan. 19 13 Jan. 19	5 Mahratta L. I. { 1 G. R. { Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
55	R. Seco. Fus. Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List R. A. S. C.	Kennedy, Malcolm William (35, 41, 205). Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 42, 46, 50, 52, 66a, 158). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 20 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.</i> Harr, Douglas Miller . . . . . Clemence, Stanley (55a, 66, 67a, 67c). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 16—1 yr. 135 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15.</i> Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	29 Nov. 96 23 Sep. 93 30 Apl. 95 10 Jan. 93 4 Nov. 93	18 Jan. 15 14 Nov. 16 22 Jan. 15 29 June 16 17 Feb. 15	12 July 19 (e) 19 Mar. 15 3 Nov. 14 18 Mar. 28	24 Aug. 20 24 Nov. 16 21 Mar. 15 29 June 16 18 Mar. 28	18 Jan. 19 19 Jan. 19 22 Jan. 19 15 Feb. 19 17 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. 8 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymor Macpherson (59, 52). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.</i>	23 May 98	27 Oct. 16	20 Dec. 16	5 Jan. 17	17 Feb. 19	17 Dogra R.

(e) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Date of rank.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
Unattd. List		Mold, Gilbert Leslie (48a, 51, 52, 160, 175) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.</i>	3 Sep. 93	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	1 Mar. 19	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		SCosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (57, 168a) <i>Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15 (after the rank of Captain).</i>	26 Dec. 90	14 Jan. 15	(a)	1 Mar. 19	1 Mar. 19	5 R. G. R.
60 R. A. S. C.		Butterworth, Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E. (65a, 165a) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.</i>	15 Dec. 83	9 Sep. 14	25 Apr. 24	10 May 27	1 Mar. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of 14, i.e., from 9 Sep. 14.</i> Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C., p.s.c. (35, 41, 46, 52, 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 60 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.	24 Mar. 94	18 June 17	(a)	3 July 17	13 Mar. 19	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Combe, Lionel Molyneux (41, 52, 60, 63, 165, 169) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 22 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 101 ds.; for promotion from 14 Mar. 15.</i>	10 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	14 Mar. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Knight, Auden Bertram, M.C. (47a, 51, 70) .	29 Mar. 97	17 Mar. 15	1 May 15	10 May 15	17 Mar. 19	{ 2 Lrs. Ag. m., 25 Dec. 18 to 29 Jan. 19.
Welch R. R. A. S. C.		Bayser, Charles Philip (51, 66a, 71) . . . Priest, Walter Cyril (39, 65a, 66) <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.</i>	14 Sep. 97 28 Dec. 93	17 Mar. 15 17 Mar. 15 17 Mar. 15	2 Sep. 19 2 Feb. 28	21 Oct. 28 10 Jan. 28	17 Mar. 19 17 Mar. 19	P. A. V. O. Cav. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Monier-Williams, Lawrence, p.s.c. (48a, 51) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apr. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.</i>	29 July 95	27 Oct. 16	(a)	5 Jan. 17	28 Mar. 19	3 G. R.
V. & L. R.		Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (48a, 51, 52, 58a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—81 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds. 3 for promotion from 9 Apr. 15.</i>	12 Sep. 94	24 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	9 Apr. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Conner, Terence Seymour, D.S.O. (50, 57, 106a, 109, 211) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apr. 15.</i>	16 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	10 Apr. 19	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 18 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List		Williams, John Walter (41, 52, 61) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 17 Sep. 14 to 22 Apr. 15—218 ds.; for promotion from 11 Apr. 15.</i>	26 Apr. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	11 Apr. 19	2 Punjab R.

Unatt'd. List R. A. S. C.	16 Aug. 97 15 July 96	17 Apr. 15 17 Apr. 15	25 Oct. 15 7 Mar. 30	26 Oct. 15 7 Mar. 30	17 Apr. 19 17 Apr. 19	14 Punjab R. I. A. S. C.
K. R. R. C.	20 Mar. 97	17 Apr. 15	16 Apr. 26	13 Oct. 27	17 Apr. 19	12 F. F. R.
Welsh R.						
R. A.						
Unatt'd. List	11 Nov. 93	22 Apr. 15	11 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 19	22 Apr. 19	12 F. F. R.
W. Rid. R.	13 June 97 10 Apr. 95	22 Apr. 15 18 June 17	8 Apr. 21 (a)	13 Oct. 25 25 June 17	22 Apr. 19 28 Apr. 19	I. A. U. C. 19 Hyderabad R.
Midd'x. R.	13 July 90	5 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	3 May 19	P. A. V. O. Cav.
N. Cyclist Bn.	12 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	13 June 18	3 May 19	10 G. R.
Leins. R.	8 Feb. 96	5 Aug. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 19	3 May 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
Essex. R.	26 Mar. 92	5 Aug. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	{ I. A. S. C. 17. m., 8 Dec. 15 to 22 Nov. 16. Ag. m., 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20. 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 24 July 17 Ag. m., 19 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19. 7 Lt. Cav.
York. L. I.	7 Jan. 92	5 Aug. 14	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	3 May 19	{ 15 Punjab R. 17. m., 5 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 19. 9 Jat R.
E. Kent. R.	6 June 93	5 Aug. 14	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	3 May 19	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 29 May 21 to 8 June 21. 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 29. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20. Suppy. List.
Scot. Horse	21 July 88	5 Aug. 14	31 July 17	31 July 18	3 May 19	
R. Lanc. R.	17 Jan. 93	5 Aug. 14	6 June 17	19 June 18	3 May 19	
Midd'x. R.	28 July 90	5 Aug. 14	26 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	3 May 19	
E. Surr. R.	17 Apr. 91	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	3 Apr. 18	3 May 19	
R. W. Kent R.	5 Dec. 89	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	5 Oct. 19	3 May 19	
R. War. R.	21 May 93	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	3 June 19	3 May 19	
	2 Oct. 94	5 Aug. 14	24 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 19	3 May 19	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apr. 19. 9 R. Jat R.

(e) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Berks. Yeo.	Portal, Gervas Edward (40, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18 Jan. 90	5 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 17	31 July 18	3 May 19	2 Lrs.
	R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (41, 204) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28 May 98	5 Aug. 14	26 June 18	26 Dec. 19	3 May 19	Bombay Pars.
90	Manch. R.	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (484, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11 Jan. 96	5 Aug. 14	6 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 18	3 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C. (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 Dec. 90	5 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 14	22 May 18	3 May 19	1 Punjab R.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Falloon, Robert Rex. Berney (41, 59, 57, 160) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	29 May 90	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	28 July 19	3 May 19	{ Bombay Pars. Ty. m., 16 Apl. 20 to 17 May 20.
	R. A. F.	Ashburn, Edward Malcolm <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21 May 95	5 Aug. 14	5 Aug. 28	26 Aug. 19	3 May 19	Supr. Zaid.
	Hamps. R.	Ledward, Richard Boyd (41) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	29 July 17	29 Aug. 18	3 May 19	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 10 Sep. 19; Ag. l.c., 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
95	Rif. Bde.	Donaldson, Arthur Leslie (41, 484, 55) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 Apl. 93	5 Aug. 14	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	2 G. R.
	E. Surr. R.	Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming (41, 51, 52, 57, 69) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	14 Apl. 95	5 Aug. 14	2 Dec. 14	18 Aug. 18	3 May 19	14 Punjab R.
	N. Zee. F.	Free, Cuthbert William, M.C., p.s.c. f.s. (41, 160) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6 Feb. 93	5 Aug. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	3 May 19	{ Guides Cav. Bt. m., 1 July 31.
	R. A. S. C.	Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	22 Nov. 89	5 Aug. 14	4 Mar. 27	10 May 27	3 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	Welsh. R.	Bruce, John Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c. (40, 484, 52, 60, 72, 159) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	4 Dec. 96	8 Aug. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	3 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 31.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (474, 50, 63, 71, 805) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11 Sep. 92	10 Aug. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	3 May 19	16 Lt. Cav.
100	I. A. R. O.	MacKay, George Sutherland (484, 49, 51, 699) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 July 94	5 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 17	28 May 19	3 May 19	7 G. R.
	W. Rid. R.	Harry, Frank Leslie (41) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	3 Nov. 96	18 May 15	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.
	Suff. R.	Dalzell, John Norton (41, 51, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	17 Nov. 97	12 May 15	24 July 18	24 July 19	12 May 19	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Bernman, Cyril Cascoigne Outley [L] (35, 39, 41, 64, 225) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21 May 95	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	6 Nov. 15	12 May 19	16 Punjab R.
			22 Dec. 96	12 May 15	24 Oct. 15	29 Oct. 15	12 May 19	12 F. F. R.

E. Lau. R.	Mortimer, Arthur Frederick (63b, 63a, 66a, 67a, 169, 175).	3 Sep. 95	12 May 15	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	12 May 19	I. A. S. C.
Worc. R.	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.C. (40, 46, 47, 48, 50).	18 July 95	12 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	12 May 19	to Baluch R.
R. A.	Nickalls, John Pattison	30 Nov. 96	12 Aug. 14	19 Dec. 19	12 Mar. 26	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Macklin, Andrew Hugh (52)	20 May 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	29 Nov. 16	13 May 19	A. R. Dept.
	Service for pension—Consd. ser., 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.						
110 R. Ir. Fus.	Colhoun, William Albert, M.C. (39, 41, 71)	20 July 93	15 Aug. 14	1 June 18	1 June 19	13 May 19	15 Punjab R.
R. Ir. Fus.	Henry, Thomas Richard (41, 66a, 71)	5 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 18	18 Oct. 19	13 May 19	8 Punjab R.
S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (41, 52, 57, 71)	13 Aug. 97	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	14 Punjab R.
Worc. R.	Hurford-Jones, Montague (41, 51)	15 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	{ 14 Punjab R.—Custos. Dept. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19. 16 Punjab R.
R. Dub Fus.	Jameson, Charles Edward Eustace (41)	4 Dec. 91	15 Aug. 14	10 May 18	12 May 19	13 May 19	I. A. O. C.
115 R. A.	Hawkins, George Ledham Seymour, M.C. (o)	13 May 98	15 Aug. 14	19 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 23	13 May 19	{ I. A. S. C. 79. m., 10 June 16 to 31 Dec. 20. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 21 to 6 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Thomas, Nevill Senior	26 Nov. 80	4 Dec. 26	17 June 17	5 Dec. 26	13 May 19	{ 5 Mahatta L. L. Ag. m., 9 May 19 to 6 June 19. 13 F. R. Rif.
Hamps. R.	Moseley, Basil (40, 51, 52)	31 May 92	16 Aug. 14	10 Nov. 14	24 Apr. 18	13 May 19	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 30. 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
Bedf. R.	Sperling, Herbert Hervey (35, 39, 41, 46, 51, 52, 55)	30 June 97	16 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	13 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
Aust'n I. F.	McKay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., p.s.c.	18 Sep. 95	17 Aug. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	13 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
Unattd. List	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, p.s.c.	19 Oct. 94	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	19 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
	Service for pension—Consd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.; for promotion from 19 May 15.						
W. I. R.	Slim, William Joseph, M.C., p.s.c. (51)	6 Aug. 91	22 Aug. 14	18 Aug. 16	22 May 19	19 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
Som. L. I.	Virgin, Arthur Herbert (41, 51, 52, 51)	17 Apl. 92	22 Aug. 14	4 Nov. 14	7 June 18	19 May 19	{ 79. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 21. Bombay Pnrs.
L'pool R.	Redding, John Edward (41)	8 Oct. 93	22 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	19 May 19	12 F. R. R.
R. Dub Fus	Wilkinson, Gerard Napier, O.B.R.	15 Mar. 96	26 Aug. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 Apl. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
R. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts [L] (63)	30 Mar. 93	26 Aug. 14	18 June 17	18 June 18	19 May 19	Haz. Pnrs.
Aust'n I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (40, 70, 71)	21 July 94	27 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	19 May 19	6 Lrs.
	Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						

(a) In India, when first commissioned,

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
	R. F. A.	Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (57, 70) . . . . .	22 May 93	28 Aug. 14	8 Nov. 14	15 Apl. 18	19 May 19	8 Lt. Cav.
	W. Som. Yec.	<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
	High. L. I.	Shulham, Walter, Frank Quantock . . . . .	27 June 92	29 Aug. 14	4 Apl. 17	3 Apl. 18	19 May 19	Supy. Ind.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
		Martin, John, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 136, 169, 204) . . . . .	5 June 96	29 Aug. 14	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. War. R.	<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
		Tesague, John, O.B.E., M.C. (41, 1628) . . . . .	16 Nov. 96	29 Aug. 14	6 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	19 May 19	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension:—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Aug. 14, 24 ds., half to count below rank of Major; for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
130	E. Surr. R.	Churcher, Walter Donald (e) (48a, 52, 63b, 65a, 66, 67a, 168a, 205) . . . . .	13 July 93	29 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	16 Aug. 19	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Westmacott, Peter Germanus, p.s.c. (40, 169) . . . . .	10 Sep. 94	29 Aug. 14	(a)	5 July 19	19 May 19	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
138	Huss.	Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick (46, 47a, 51, 55, 65, 71) . . . . .	26 Feb. 95	30 Aug. 14	1 May 18	1 June 19	19 May 19	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
	R. A. S. C.	Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (65a, 66, 6-c) . . . . .	8 Aug. 88	31 Aug. 14	30 Jan. 28	30 Jan. 28	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
		<i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>						
	M. G. Corps	Harvey, James Steel (40, 48, 51, 52) . . . . .	10 July 91	1 Sep. 14	3 June 18	1 June 19	19 May 19	10 Baluch R.
	A. S. C.	<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
		Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew (48a, 50) . . . . .	4 June 96	1 Sep. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 May 19	4 Bombay Gra.
	High. L. I.	<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
		Gibson, Arthur Blair, p.s.c. (1) (41, 50, 63, 129) . . . . .	19 May 94	1 Sep. 14	26 Oct. 17	14 July 19	19 May 19	{ 13 F. F. Rif. 88. m., 1 Jan. 32.
	Wills R.	<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
		Harrison, Edmund Louis (41, 48a, 52, 71, 178a) . . . . .	31 Dec. 92	1 Sep. 14	10 Sep. 17	10 Sep. 18	19 May 19	2 Punjab R.
	A. S. C.	<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
		Kirkbride, George, (47a, 51) . . . . .	26 Apl. 94	1 Sep. 14	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	19 May 19	Supy. List.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
	Devon. R.	Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (46, 51, 65a, 66) . . . . .	24 May 91	1 Sep. 14	14 Nov. 14	14 Sep. 18	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
	North's R.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C. (41, 53, 159) . . . . .	14 May 94	2 Sep. 14	June 17	30 June 18	2 June 19	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>						
140	Mid'd's R.	Kling, Ronald Mark Eaton, p.s.c. (41, 59) . . . . .	23 Mar. 94	5 Sep. 14	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	2 June 19	9 G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>						
	R. E.	Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. (48a, 51, 63) . . . . .	15 Nov. 95	5 Sep. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	2 June 19	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Pocock, John Graham, p.s.c. (41, 53) . . . . .	2 Sep. 95	8 June 15	— Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	8 June 19	19 Ls.

143	Midd's R. R. Ir. Fus. W. York R.	Challersh, Philip (41, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i> Tudor-Grail, Philip Carlisle (i.e. 51, 107) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i> Pawroett, Walter Lindley, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 137, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	29 May 97 24 July 93 13 Feb. 95	9 Sep. 14 9 Sep. 14 10 Sep. 14	6 June 17 20 Oct. 17 16 Sep. 17	8 June 19 8 June 19 8 June 19	{ 18 R. Gadh. R. 19. Ag. m., 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19. 20 Burma Rif. { 9 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 38. { 1 A. S. C. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 12 May 19. 14 Punjab R. 10 G. R. 7 G. R. Bombay Pans. 10 G. R. 1 G. R. 8 Punjab R. 10 Baluch R. { 1 A. S. C. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar. 19. 7 Lt. Cav. 1 A. S. C. { 5 Mahatta L. I. Zy. m., 10 Apl. 20 to 20 Apl. 20. 15 Punjab R. 7 G. R. { 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30. Zy. m., 8 July 16 to 26 Dec. 16. Ag. l. c., 27 Dec. 16 to 22 Apl. 17. Zy. m., 23 Apl. 17 to 27 July 19. { 8 G. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.
150	Durh. L. I. York R. S. W. Bord. R. Innis, Fus.	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (48a, 51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i> Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, p.s.c. (41, 63a) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i> Jones, Bertram Owen (35, 39, 41) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i> Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (48a, 50, 52, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	17 Oct. 98 20 Sep. 94 7 Sep. 90 27 Nov. 91	18 Sep. 14 12 Sep. 14 12 Sep. 14 13 Sep. 14	9 Feb. 18 30 Sep. 18 4 Jan. 19 7 May 17	8 June 19 8 June 19 8 June 19 8 June 19	
151	D. C. L. I. Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List R. Ir. Fus.	Chappel, Brian Herbert (s. c.) (51, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i> Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (40, 51, 52) Fulton, John Oswald (41, 51, 52, 57, 61, 71) Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (39, 41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> Lang, Wolfran Iveagh (41) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> Hesketh, William, A.M. INST. C.E., B.S.C. (Eng.) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> Campbell-Harris, Clifford (71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> Bouverie-Brine, Percival John Frederic (39, 65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25 Nov. 95 16 Aug. 97 16 July 97 8 Dec. 91 31 Mar. 94 12 May 91 13 Apl. 97 30 June 90	14 Sep. 14 16 June 15 16 June 15 16 Sep. 14 16 Sep. 14 16 Sep. 14 17 Sep. 14	9 Jan. 15 23 Oct. 15 23 Oct. 15 21 Aug. 17 (a) 17 Mar. 21 12 June 17 24 Apl. 21	14 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	
155	I. A. R. O. R. A. S. C. R. Suss. R. R. A. S. C.	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c. (71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> Underwood, Herbert John (41, 61, 63a, 71, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16 Oct. 90 9 Nov. 95	17 Sep. 14 17 Sep. 14	11 Apl. 18 9 Apl. 17	16 June 19 16 June 19	
160	S. Wales Bord. Iniskilling Fus.	Taylor, George Derbyshire (35, 39, 41, 51, 53) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> Glibert, Leonard, M.C., p.s.c. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14, 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25 Mar. 94 16 Feb. 89	17 Sep. 14 19 Sep. 14	7 July 17 11 Jan. 20	16 June 19 16 June 19	
	N. Staff. R.	Langlands, Eric Wilfred (41, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	30 Aug. 97	19 Sep. 14	9 Jan. 18	16 June 19	

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Vide A. I. 1, 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	North'd. Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C., p.s.c. (71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22 Aug. 91	19 Sep. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	16 June 19	Madras Pms.
	N. Staff. R.	Lee, Edward Heath (41) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5 Feb. 95	19 Sep. 14	14 May 18	12 May 9	16 June 19	1 Punjab R.
165	R. Innis. Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (41, 52, 604, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 May 93	19 Sep. 14	1 July 17	1 July 18	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
	L'pool R.	Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12 June 92	19 Sep. 14	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 June 19	12 F. F. R.
	High. L. I.	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (42, 160) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13 Aug. 96	19 Sep. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	16 June 19	Supy. List.
	Shrops. L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfred Lewis, M.C., p.s.c. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Mar. 96	20 Sep. 14	26 Nov. 17	15 Nov. 18	16 June 19	Kumaon Rif.
	E. Surr. R.	Bankes, Russell Everard (74) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 July 91	21 Sep. 14	6 Apl. 17	6 Apl. 18	16 June 19	J. A. G.'s Dept. Bt. m., 1 July 31.
	Leic. R.	Tanner, George Walter, M.C. (41, 484, 52, 55, 63, 106a) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25 Oct. 92	22 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	Ag. m., 4 June 19 to 11 Oct. 19.
170	R. A. S. C.	McKennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.E. (659, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs.</i>	10 Jan. 91	22 Sep. 14	7 June 28	7 June 28	16 June 19	8 Punjab R. Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19; 26 June 20 to 5 Sep. 20.
	Devon. R.	Warry, Harbin Edward (41, 51) <i>Service for pension—in ranks, 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2 Apl. 95	22 Sep. 14	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	16 June 19	I. A. S. C.
	L'pool R.	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (47a, 484, 51, 60, 70, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9 June 97	22 Sep. 14	5 May 17	16 May 18	16 June 19	8 Punjab R.
	Gloster. R.	Clarke, Francis Edward Morley (35, 39, 48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	24 Oct. 96	22 Sep. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 July 18	16 June 19	Sikh Pms.
	Devon. R.	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 52, 63, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22 Sep. 95	22 Sep. 14	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
175	R. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C. (41, 46, 53, 68) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Dec. 96	22 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Hamps R.	Read, John Edward (41, 48a, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	26 Jan. 94	22 Sep. 14	2 Oct. 15	12 Apl. 19	16 June 19	Supy. List.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (41, 46, 48a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 Aug. 91	22 Sep. 14	13 May 18	13 May 19	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
	Notts. R. & Derby.	Fyldon, George Burford, M.C. (41, 48a, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	11 Apl. 95	22 Sep. 14	26 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	16 June 19	11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 19 to 15 May 20.



180	I. A. R. O. K. Ir. Rif. I. A. R. O. R. Ir. Fus. S. Staff R. A. S. C. A. S. C. R. A. S. C.	Klinns, Percy Charles (40, 53, 71) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Comerford, Thomas James Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Perssee, Sydney Henry (41, 52, 70, 71) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Chambers, Henry Maurice, p.a.c. (48a, 51) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Hildlok-Smith, John Norman, m.c. (40) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Gahan, John (41, 47a, 65a, 66, 67b, 70) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (40, 44, 51, 53) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. MacDermott, Philip Laughlin (39, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Service for Indian element out of 1, 10 yrs., 1.e., from 26 Sep. 14.	3 Jan. 92 1 Nov. 94 29 June 97 15 July 97 16 Aug. 93 8 Dec. 94 20 Apl. 92 17 Aug. 97	22 Sep. 14 23 Sep. 14 23 Sep. 14 25 Sep. 14 25 Sep. 14 26 Sep. 14 26 Sep. 14 26 Sep. 14	7 Dec. 17 26 Nov. 17 14 Apl. 18 3 Dec. 17 3 Nov. 18 8 Feb. 18 19 Nov. 18 11 Dec. 23	5 June 19 23 Nov. 18 22 May 19 3 Dec. 18 3 Nov. 19 8 Feb. 19 19 Nov. 19 13 Aug. 27	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	10 Baluch. R. A. R. Dept. 15 Lrs. 5 R. Mahratta L. I. 7 Rajput R. I. A. S. C. { 15 Punjab R. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 31. I. A. S. C. 12 F. F. R. { I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 19 Mar. 18 to 10 Dec. 19. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Nov. 18 to 10 July 19. Suby. List. C. I. Horse. 8 Punjab R. 15 Lrs. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19. Kumaon Rif. I. A. S. C. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 16 to 4 Jan. 21. Ag. m., 5 Jan. 21 to 3 Feb. 22.
185	R. Ir. Fus. R. Tank Corps. R. Tank Corps. Dorset R. Dorset R. Conn. Raug. N. Devon. Hums. Bati. I. A. R. O. Devon. R. R. A. S. C.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (41, 52, 71, 201) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. § Murray, Roy Vivian, m.c. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Service for Ind. element 28 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20, 30 Dec. 22 to 26 Feb. 23 & out of India 5 yrs. Black, Denis Victor, m.c. (55, 60, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., Mobil. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for promotion from 23 June 15 for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I. Hay, William Rupert (162b, 169, 202) Service for promotion from 3 July 15. Stable, Hugh Huntington, p.a.c. (51, 52) Service for promotion from 3 July 15. Bourke, Arthur John Henry (42, 48a, 50, 52, 57, 65) Service for promotion from 3 July 15. Collins, Gilbert George (48, 50, 70, 169) Service for promotion from 3 July 15. Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (47a, 49, 51, 65a, 66, 67a, 172a) Service for promotion from 3 July 15. Eve, Hubert Edward, m.c. (57, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In vande, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14, 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15. Moffatt, James (40, 65b) Service for promotion from 10 July 15. Evans, Charles Bertie, M.T.A.R. Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	5 May 98 10 July 50 20 Oct. 97 16 Dec. 93 30 Apl. 96 9 May 97 8 Aug. 93 4 Apl. 96 10 June 91 24 Oct. 96 15 Nov. 84	30 Sep. 14 30 Sep. 14 11 Aug. 15 3 Oct. 14 3 Oct. 14 5 Oct. 14 5 Oct. 14 5 Oct. 14 7 Oct. 14 10 Oct. 14 10 Oct. 14	17 Oct. 17 20 Mar. 98 17 Jan. 24 20 Nov. 14 9 Jan. 15 21 Aug. 17 30 July 17 12 Jan. 18 11 Oct. 18 5 Dec. 17 9 Feb. 24	17 Oct. 18 13 Apl. 31 20 Apl. 29 23 Jan. 19 25 Aug. 19 21 Aug. 18 31 July 18 12 Jan. 19 20 Mar. 20 12 Oct. 19 10 May 27	16 June 19 16 June 19 23 June 19 3 July 19 3 July 19 3 July 19 3 July 19 3 July 19 10 July 19 10 July 19 10 July 19	12 F. F. R. { I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 19 Mar. 18 to 10 Dec. 19. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Nov. 18 to 10 July 19. Suby. List. C. I. Horse. 8 Punjab R. 15 Lrs. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19. Kumaon Rif. I. A. S. C. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 16 to 4 Jan. 21. Ag. m., 5 Jan. 21 to 3 Feb. 22.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd</b>								
R. Fus.		Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (48, 50, 60a, 63, 63a) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	27 June 93	11 Oct. 14	1 June 17	1 June 19	10 July 19	11 Sikh R.
E. York R.		Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (42, 48, 50, 52, 55) . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	1 Nov. 93	12 Oct. 14	43 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	10 July 19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 130.
N. Sann. Yeo.		Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (41, 70) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	18 Feb. 95	18 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	10 July 19	Geides Cav.
S. Staff R.		Keary, Henry Plumer (65a, 66, 73) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	12 June 90	13 Oct. 14	22 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
York L. I.		Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	19 Aug. 96	13 Oct. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	10 July 19	Supp. List.
200	Orf. & Bucks. L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	16 Nov. 92	13 Oct. 14	14 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.		Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element. In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apr. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	2 May 93	13 Oct. 14	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	10 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List		Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (48a, 65a, 66) . . .	29 Sep. 96	14 July 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Prior, Charles Geoffrey [L.] (95, 162b) . . . . .	9 Dec. 96	24 July 15	21 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	Supp. List.
R. A. S. C.		Avery, Cyril (65a, 66, 67c) . . . . . <i>Service for Indian element. In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.</i>	1 Nov. 97	14 July 15	24 Jan. 28	24 Jan. 28	14 July 19	I. A. S. C.
Yorke L. I.		Cameron, Ronald Thomas (41, 50, 57) . . . . .	19 Apr. 96	14 July 15	28 Nov. 17	28 Nov. 18	14 July 19	5 R. G. R.
205	Unattd. List	Hasler, Harold John, M.C. (41, 63, 120, 172) [L.] . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—63 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.; for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10 Dec. 93	18 Apr. 16	(a)	27 Apr. 16	16 July 19	Madras Pmrs.
Emerit R.		Booth, Sidney Clement, M.C. [L.] (35, 39, 41, 48a, 50, 63b) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10 Apr. 94	17 Oct. 14	24 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 July 19	{ 17 Dogra R. Ad. m., 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.

Hampre. R.	Plake, W. Bird, Holton (35, 39, 44, 51, 53, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	3 Feb. 91	20 Oct. 14	7 Jan. 15	12 Dec. 16	16 July 19	10 Madach R.
Mon. R.	Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling (38a, 51, 58, 72a) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	21 May 95	21 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 18	16 July 19	15 Punjab R.
Gordon Highrs. R. <i>Mus. Pas.</i>	Rice, James (39, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	18 Apl. 90 11 Nov. 94	22 Oct. 14 22 Oct. 14	16 Sep. 17 (a)	11 July 19 22 Aug. 18	16 July 19 16 July 19	I. A. S. C. <i>Supp. List.</i>
D. W. R.	Rogers, Edgar William, p.a.c. <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Jan. 15 to 2 Mar. 24 and from 13 Apl. 26.</i>	14 July 92	22 Oct. 14	4 May 28	13 Apl. 31	16 July 19	I. A. O. C. <i>7½ m., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Sep. 20 to 30 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> <i>7½ l.c., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20.</i>
R. A. S. C.	Kling, Thomas Claude (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 8 Aug. 26, &amp; out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	11 Dec. 91	24 Oct. 14	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Gillmore, Horatio Frederick (65a, 65) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	13 Mar. 90	24 Oct. 14	28 July 17	20 July 18	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	Lewis, Robert Stedman (66) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	20 Mar. 98	28 July 15	28 Nov. 19	23 Sep. 25	28 July 19	I. A. O. C.
E. Lar. R.	Peak, Cyril Ashbrooke (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	21 Mar. 90	2 Nov. 14	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	5 July 93	3 Nov. 14	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (51, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	28 Aug. 92	3 Nov. 14	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (50, 65, 65a, 66, 66a, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	4 July 91	3 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 17	22 Aug. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C. <i>Ag. m., 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.</i>
High. L. I.	Duncan, Torquil Macleod (65a, 66, 67b, 71, 205) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	2 July 93	4 Nov. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	4 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.a.c. (57, 61, 71)	10 Dec. 96	4 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19	14 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m., 1 Jan. 32.</i>
Unatt'd. List	Matthewsman, Gerald Beverley, m.c. (41)	10 June 95	4 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19	9 G. R. <i>5 Mahatma L. I.</i>
Doret. R.	Dyer, Ivon Reginald (35, 39, 41, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	8 Mar. 95	4 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Aug. 19	Ag. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
I. A. R. O.	Flinglas, Noel Howard (41, 52, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Mar. 93	4 Nov. 14	1 Dec. 20	7 Jan. 20	4 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Trng. Res. Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (41, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 14 to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	7 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	4 Aug. 19	Madras Pnrs.
	I. A. R. O.	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (35, 39, 41, 51) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	3 Mar. 94	6 Nov. 14	(a)	4 Apl. 18	4 Aug. 19	Bombay Pnrs.
225	Unattd. List	Wardle, Frank Moore (46, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 11 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15—8 m.; for promotion from 7 Aug. 15.</i>	30 Nov. 93	7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16	5 Nov. 16	7 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Lan. Fus.	Guy, Kenneth (35, 39, 41, 51) . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 Aug. 15.</i>	25 Sep. 94	7 Nov. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	7 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Essex R.	Litton, George Edward (46, 51, 65a, 66) . . . . .	26 July 97	11 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lan. R.	Cole, Ronald St. George (57) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.</i>	23 Apl. 95	11 Aug. 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	Mily. Farms Dept. { Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Rossel, Henry George Theodore (48a, 51) . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—105 ds., half to count.</i>	7 July 94	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	7 Nov. 15	11 Aug. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
230	Unattd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (42, 52, 55, 57) . . . . .	22 May 97	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	11 Aug. 19	Madras Pnrs.
	North'n. R.	Willis, Samuel Torton (44) . . . . .	23 Oct. 95	11 Aug. 15	16 Nov. 19	31 Mar. 26	11 Aug. 19	Ag. m., 12 June 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, John Stephen Osborne (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 &amp; 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	4 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	18 Mar. 28	22 Feb. 28	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	5 Dgn. Gds.	Hilliard, Leo Matthew (41, 43a, 51, 55, 71) . . . <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	8 Sep. 91	11 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	11 Aug. 19	A. R. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	Thurling-Blackwell, Ginton (65a, 66) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	7 May 89	12 Nov. 14	30 Jan. 28	18 Jan. 28	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
235	R. A. S. C.	Mall, William Henry (51) . . . . . <i>Service for Indian element out of I. to yrs., i.e., from 30 Jan. 18.</i>	20 Mar. 97	12 Nov. 14	11 May 18	12 May 19	11 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	Hamps R.	Harnay, Cecil Walter Lowrey, M.C. (46, 51, 61) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	27 Oct. 97	12 Nov. 14	25 Feb. 16	17 Feb. 19	11 Aug. 19	Supp. List.

Scot. Rif.	McLaren, John Archibald (41, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	24 July 97	13 Nov. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	11 Aug. 19	11 Sikh R.
I. A. R. O.	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (48a, 65a, 66, 67b) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	2 May 94	13 Nov. 14	(a)	10 July 19	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	15 Jan. 93	13 Nov. 14	(a)	29 Mar. 20	11 Aug. 19	9 Jat R.
Leic. R.	Anderson, Noel Maurice (51, 59, 65, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	30 Nov. 96	14 Nov. 14	4 Apl. 17	15 July 21	11 Aug. 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
Welsh R.	James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (35, 51, 95, 136, 169, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	18 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 14	24 Sep. 18	24 Sep. 19	11 Aug. 19	1 R. Garh. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Pryor, Oswald John (51, 5a, 55, 65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	18 Sep. 97	15 Aug. 15	(a)	7 Nov. 17	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., R.A.C. (51, 70a) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	27 May 96	15 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	{ R. Deccan Horse. Ag. m., 28 Aug. 19 to 17 Sep. 19.
R. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKean (51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	3 Oct. 96	18 Nov. 14	9 July 17	7 July 18	15 Aug. 19	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Linc. R.	Selby, Wallace Raymond (41, 53) <i>Service for pension—in ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Nov. 14</i> <i>—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	31 Aug. 97	18 Nov. 14	7 May 17	6 May 18	15 Aug. 19	{ G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to 18 Aug. 18.
Manch. R.	Butler, Herbert Marshall (65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for pension—in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14</i> <i>—79 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	17 June 91	19 Nov. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
A. S. C.	Weaver, John Yardley (41, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	9 Nov. 91	20 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	15 Aug. 19	A. R. Dept.
I. A. R. O.	Curnow, Eland (40, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	7 Apl. 98	20 Nov. 14	(a)	16 Aug. 18	15 Aug. 19	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	†Stedman, Howard, M.C. (74, 107, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	12 Mar. 87	20 Nov. 14	(a)	2 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	J. A. G.'s Dept.
I. A. R. O.	Jones, Reginald Maurice (o. 9) (51, 5a) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	21 Nov. 89	20 Nov. 14	(a)	20 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
I. A. R. O.	Herrlock, Robert Lysle Warren, D.S.O. (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26 May 95	20 Nov. 14	(a)	5 Sep. 19	15 Aug. 19	R. Deccan Horse.
I. A. R. O.	Ingram, George Edward (65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	23 Sep. 83	20 Nov. 14	(a)	3 Nov. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. ARCH. E. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i> (65a, 66, 71) †Lewils, Francis Herbert (41) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	16 Sep. 90	20 Nov. 14	(a)	19 Apl. 20	15 Aug. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23.
R. W. Fus.		21 July 89	24 Nov. 14	27 July 17	27 July 18	15 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
235	Leins. R.	O' Morchoe, Nial Creagh (41, 42, 48a, 52, 71, 169) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26 Sep. 95	24 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Ox. & Bucks. L. I.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Nov. 90	27 Nov. 14	20 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	Hazara Para.—J. A. G.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Periam, p.s.c. (41, 51, 61) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	29 Sep. 91	27 Nov. 14	(a)	5 Dec. 17	15 Aug. 19	{6 Raj. Rif. {88. m., 1 Jan. 30.
	I. A. R. O.	Vaughan, Harry Russell (106a, 109) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Oct. 89	27 Nov. 14	(a)	30 July 18	15 Aug. 19	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O.	Alderman, Robert Edward, c.i.b., o.b.e. . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	18 Sep. 87	27 Nov. 14	(a)	23 Oct. 19	15 Aug. 19	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> { <i>77. m., 1 May 17 to 12 June 18.</i> { <i>77. c., 15 June 18 to 12 Nov. 19.</i> { <i>Genl. duty, 25 June 30.</i> { <i>77. m., 26 Aug. 20 to 30 Mar. 21.</i>
260	I. A. R. O.	Rust, Frederic Hugh, o.b.e. (59a, 66, 106a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	22 Aug. 80	27 Nov. 14 (b)	(a)	13 July 20	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Dorset R.	Sawyer, Claude Patrick Bevan (35, 32, 48a, 52, 65a, 66, 67a) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 27 Aug. 15.</i>	3 Aug. 91	28 Aug. 15	30 June 18	30 June 19	28 Aug. 19	A. R. Dept.
	A. S. C.	Henrotin, Herbert Victor . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	14 Aug. 90	28 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19	6 G. R.
	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (41, 48a, 51, 52, 150) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	18 Jan. 92	28 Nov. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 19	8 G. R.
	Welch Rgt.	Booth, Richard (41, 51, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	21 Feb. 93	28 Nov. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	28 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
265	Cameron	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray (30) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	22 Nov. 92	28 Nov. 14	3 Sep. 19	26 Jan. 26	28 Aug. 19	Poona Horse.
	Unatt'd. List.	Hatch, Keith, p.s.c. (41, 70, 71, 137) . . . . . <i>Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	23 Oct. 96	14 Nov. 16	1 Dec. 16	6 Dec. 16	30 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.
	A Cyclist Corps.	Booty, Francis Charles (50, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29 May 94	30 Nov. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Bord. R.	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 172a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Aug. 92	1 Dec. 14	3 Apl. 15	1 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Ass. Imp. Force.	Clarke, Mathew John, c.i.b. . . . . <i>Service for pension.—Embd. comsd. ser., 18 Aug. 10 to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. 15 to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comsd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	19 July 95	1 Dec. 14	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	

L'pool. R. R. Munt. Fus.	Shiner, Morton Barker (35, 41, 53, 55, 61a, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (35, 39, 40, 48, 53, 55, 71) . . . Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	13 July 90 19 Oct. 93	3 Dec. 14 3 Dec. 14	18 July 15 31 Oct. 18	4 Nov. 19 29 Oct. 19	30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19	{ 10 G. R. Af. m., 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apl. 21. 13 F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Crooker, Wilfrid James (41, 51, 53) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	27 Apl. 93	4 Dec. 14	(a)	5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19	{ 11 Sikh R. Af. m., 7 May 19 to 1 July 19; 19: 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19.
I. A. R. O.	Bell-Sayer, Leslie Seymour (48a, 51) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	29 Dec. 89	4 Dec. 14	(a)	21 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Af. m., 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16.
I. A. R. O.	Brierley, Richard (41) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	26 Mar. 94	4 Dec. 14	(a)	1 Feb. 20	30 Aug. 19	Attd. 7 G. R.
R. A. S. C.	Wilmot, Samuel Howard (55a, 66, 67) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs, out of 1, i.e., from 5 Oct. 16.	20 Nov. 95	5 Dec. 14	5 Oct. 26	10 May 27	30 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
Aus. Imp. Force. Hamps. R.	Dean, Alan Ernest (47a, 51, 52) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Balding, Charles Dennis (42, 48a, 51, 52, 60a, 66a, 72a, 91) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14 —126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	2 July 93 28 Dec. 89	6 Dec. 14 9 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 18 6 Jan. 15	25 Mar. 19 11 Apl. 18	30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19	Skinner's Horse. 20 Burma Rif.
Devon. R.	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. [7] (39, 41, 55, 57). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	10 July 95	9 Dec. 14	29 July 17	28 July 18	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
R. Lanc. R.	Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (46a, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	29 July 94	10 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 15 Punjab R. dt. m., 1 July 32.
Lond. Yeo.	Wallington, John Midway (41, 47a, 59, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	7 Jan. 94	10 Dec. 14	27 Mar. 17	27 Mar. 18	30 Aug. 19	16 Lt. Cav.
Manch. R.	Wood, Ernest, M.C., p.s.c. (42, 46, 48, 50, 53) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	9 May 94	10 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 7 Rajput R. 8e. m., 1 July 32.
Bedford R.	Columbine, Roland Herbert (41, 106a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	26 Jan. 91	10 Dec. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	30 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O.	O'Connor, Roderick Lewis (L) (51, 57) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	12 Mar. 93	11 Dec. 14	19 July 17	5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19	9 R. Jat R. 19 Hy'bad R.
W. Rid. R.	Faulder, George Bertram (41, 51, 62, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14, 128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	26 Dec. 93	11 Dec. 14	30 June 18	30 June 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 79. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 23 July 17.
R. Fus.	Williams, Roland George, p.s.c. (41, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	20 Nov. 89	11 Dec. 14	30 July 17	26 Sep. 19	30 Aug. 19	{ 19 Hy'bad R. 8t. m., 1 Jan. 31.
I. A. R. O.	Benson, James Winsor Herbert, M.C. (41) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	4 Sep. 91	11 Dec. 14	(a)	30 Mar. 20	30 Aug. 19	4 Bombay Gns.

(a) In India, when first commissioned. (b) Elected old pension rules prior to 1920 up to Lt.-Col. &amp; thereafter rules in A. I. B-112 of 1928.

No.	Former C <sup>pts</sup> .	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Pedf. R.	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson (48a, 51) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 11 Dec. 14—00 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	5 Aug. 95	12 Dec. 14	24 May 17	24 May 18	30 Aug. 19	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19. 77. m., 1 Feb. 20 to 6 Dec. 20. Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Mallam, George Leslie (163) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	13 Dec. 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	13 Sep. 19	
285	Unattd. List	Conolly, John James Pollock (48a) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	7 June 96	15 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Lord, James William, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 162b)	31 Oct. 97	15 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Marlindin, John Francis (41, 51, 51)	22 Dec. 97	15 Sep. 15	27 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	5 R. G. R.
	Worc. R.	Leech, Alwyn Borie Robert (48a, 52) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	20 Nov. 96	15 Dec. 14	18 June 17	26 June 18	15 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Evanson, Eric Ashley (41, 46, 51) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	6 Nov. 96	15 Dec. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Sep. 19	17 Dogra R.
290	I. A. R. O.	Williams, Charles Clare (48a, 51, 52) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	5 Feb. 96	16 Dec. 14	31 July 17	4 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Glouc. R.	Toogood, Cyril George, D.S.O. (35, 51) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	23 Aug. 93	18 Dec. 14	20 Aug. 15	16 Aug. 18	15 Sep. 19	2 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C. (48a, 51, 52) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	28 Oct. 95	18 Dec. 14	(a)	4 Apl. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 G. R.
	E. York. R.	Tonklyn, Reginald Sobert (42, 51, 55) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	9 Nov. 91	18 Dec. 14	25 Jan. 18	24 Jan. 19	15 Sep. 19	9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	Pigot, Walter Thomas, B.A. (Dublin) (41, 51, 63a, 66, 67b, 71) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	11 Nov. 87	18 Dec. 14	(a)	7 June 20	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Welsh R.	Attkin, Charles Fleming (172a) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	1 May 91	20 Dec. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Sep. 19	A. R. Dept.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Speer, Cecil Herbert <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	7 Mar. 92	16 Feb. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	15 Sep. 19	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.
	Essex R.	Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy (35, 41, 42, 51, 59) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	20 Sep. 95	22 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 23	24 Apl. 26	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Gen. List.	Vann, Alban John (50) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	4 Apl. 89	23 Dec. 14	8 Jan. 20	8 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 19	Supy. List.
	M. G. Corps	Carstairs, Norman Moray (41, 48a, 51, 59, 55, 71) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	29 Apl. 95	23 Dec. 14	20 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Sea. Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Cecil, P.S.C. (39, 46, 162b, 169, 205) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	19 Aug. 95	23 Dec. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	{ 13 R. F. R. Bif. Bt. m., 1 July 31.



302	M. G. Corps.	5 June 91	24 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	3 C. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	5 Cookrill, Stanley Robert (42, 48a, 52, 53a, 65a, 66)						
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—14½ ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.						
	Erekrine Lindop, Adrian Hecatus, M.C. (65a, 66, 67a)	11 Oct. 93	24 Dec. 14	11 Jan. 15	26 June 20	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 1915						
	Durrant, Oliver Tortesse (41, 46, 48a, 63a, 170)	4 July 96	26 Dec. 14	15 May 17	26 Dec. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.						
	Evans, Turberville Rowley (41, 46, 52)	25 Sep. 96	26 Dec. 14	24 June 17	25 June 18	15 Sep. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.						
	Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C. (39, 59a, 66)	2 Aug. 93	27 Dec. 14	27 Dec. 27	5 Dec. 27	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.						
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of 1.						
	10 yrs., i.e., from 27 Dec. 17.						
303	Welsh R.	4 May 94	23 Dec. 14	12 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Rea, Alfred, M.C.						
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.						
	Webb, Wilfrid Francis	20 Feb. 97	29 Dec. 14	29 May 17	12 June 18	15 Sep. 19	Supy. List.
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15						
	Duncan, Donald Leslie (48a, 51, 52)	9 Mar. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	17 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 19	8 G. R.
	Service for promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 15.						
	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. (48a, 49, 51)	24 July 96	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	1 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.						
	Ashton, Gerald Rossi (65a, 66)	2 Apl. 88	31 Dec. 14	(a)	2 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.						17, m., 23 Feb. 18 to 22 Aug. 21.
	MacKay, Richard Johnstone, O.B.E., M.C. (40, 75)	21 Oct. 96	4 Jan. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.						
310	Gordons	19 July 92	4 Jan. 15	10 Jan. 25	3 Jan. 27	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Law, James Ewing (65a, 66)						
	Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.						
	Watson, Owen	10 June 91	8 Jan. 15	(a)	30 July 18	6 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.						
	Stevens, Richard Henry (1, 41)	9 Apl. 93	8 Jan. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 18	6 Oct. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.						5 Punjab R.
	Morlarty, John, M.C. (41, 52, 63)	11 Aug. 90	8 Jan. 15	(a)	2 May 19	6 Oct. 19	Ag. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. 19 to 3 Mar. 19.
	Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.						13 F.R.R.
	Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (41, 48a, 106a, 109)	31 Dec. 95	9 Jan. 15	20 May 16	30 Mar. 20	6 Oct. 19	
	Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.						
	Talbot, Noel Rothwell, M.C. (41, 49, 51)	13 Dec. 89	10 Jan. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	6 Oct. 19	4 Bombay Gds.
	Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.						
	Molyneux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O. (41)	23 July 93	11 Jan. 15	22 June 17	5 Aug. 18	6 Oct. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.						
	Nicholas, Charles Henry (41, 205)	19 Nov. 92	11 Jan. 15	11 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	6 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.						
	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (41, 51, 71, 108a)	31 Dec. 90	11 Jan. 15	27 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	6 Oct. 19	Ag. m., 22 Apl. 21 to 10 July 21.
	Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
330	I. A. R. O.	Scott, Curtis Wilson Folliott, O.B.E. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 159) <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	10 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	6 Oct. 19	{ 9 G.R. Ag. m., 30 June 20 to 15 Dec. 20, I. A. S. C.
	R. E.	Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (51, 65a, 66, 73) <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	16 Apl. 89	15 Jan. 15	28 July 17	28 July 18	6 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	York. L. I.	Russell, Alec Caudie (35, 40, 42, 45, 47, 63b) <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	16 June 96	16 Jan. 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	6 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Wiltb. R.	Samut, Arthur Joseph, M.C. (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15. 146d., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 9 Feb. 17.</i>	3 Nov. 89	19 Jan. 15	9 Feb. 28	3 Oct. 27	6 Oct. 19	{ 1. A. S. C. Ag. m., 23 July 17 to 25 Sep. 17.
	7th H.	Austlin, John Byron Frase (47a, 48a, 57) <i>Service for Indian element, in India 9 Dec. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 9 Dec. 21.</i>	14 July 97	20 Oct. 15	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	20 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
335	Unatt'd List Worc. R.	Steer, John Mansel Bruce (46, 51, 52, 65) Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (46, 48, 50, 65a, 66, 67b) Leligh, Bertram John, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	5 Jan. 98 30 July 98 16 May 85	20 Oct. 15 20 Oct. 15 20 Jan. 15	4 Dec. 15 5 Oct. 20 30 Nov. 23	10 Dec. 15 6 July 27 10 May 27	20 Oct. 19 20 Oct. 19 20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R. I. A. S. C. { I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 32. I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Ewen, Alan Charles, A.M.I. MECH. E. [1] (65a, 66, 67a, 67c) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15— 114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	31 July 92	22 Jan. 15	1 May 16	19 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	{ Ty. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
	Dum. L. I.	Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C. (40, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15, 131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4 Apl. 95	25 Jan. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	11 Sikh R.
330	Leic. R.	Shelton, Trevor Newbery M. C. (50, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15— 144 days, half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	3 Sep. 95	25 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 20	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Harris, Alfred Andrew Fraser <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21 May 96	25 Jan. 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M. C. (46, 48a, 51, 63a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4 Oct. 96	25 Jan. 15	24 Mar. 18	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	9 R. Jat R.
M. G. Corps		Bowerman, John Francis (41, 52, 55, 106, 107, 179a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15— 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	28 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	1 June 17	29 Nov. 19	20 Oct. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Scot. Rif.	Charter, William Forster, M.C. (40, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15— 44 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	14 Oct. 18	14 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Gloac. R.	Jackson, Norman Carsairs (41, 52, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4 Apl. 95	26 Jan. 15	10 Dec. 17	16 Dec 18	20 Oct. 19	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.

335	I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (41, 42, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15— —143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915	26 Oct. 91	20 Jan. 15	28 July 17	4 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	{ 15 Punjab R. Reg. m., 5 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
	K. O. S. B.	Smryth, James (42, 51, 61a, 61d) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15— 133ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915	13 June 92	26 Jan. 15	20 Aug. 17	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	13 K. F. Rif.
	M. G. Corps.	Barstow, Henry Lionel, p.s.c. (41, 59) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15— 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	26 May 94	1 Feb. 15	7 Sep. 17	7 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	4 G. R.
	Ang. & Sub'd Ams. Imp. Force.	Tlokeil, George Warren (48a, 51, 52, 65, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	10 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 15	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
		Pender, William Stanhope, m.a.b. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 15, 137 ds., half to count; W. O. (cl. 11), 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—5 ds., all to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	18 Oct. 89	3 Feb. 15	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 19	Mily. Farma Dept.
340	Dorset R.	Gillespie, Donald Stanley (41, 42, 48, 55) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 166 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	21 June 91	4 Feb. 15	6 Apr. 17	6 Apr. 18	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Lovat-Fraser, William Alexander, o.b.g. [L] Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	13 Mar. 93	5 Feb. 15	(a)	30 July 18	20 Oct. 19	{ 8 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 24
	I. A. R. O.	Viney, John Elliott (65a, 66, 67a, 17aa) Service for promotions from 20 Oct. 15	26 Sep. 89	5 Feb. 15	(a)	12 June 20	20 Oct. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22.
	R. A. S. C.	James, Paul Theodore, m.c. (55a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15— 167 days, half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	17 Aug. 88	8 Feb. 15	21 Mar. 23	10 May 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Herron, Robert Charles, o.b.g. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15— 144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4 July 90	8 Feb. 15	28 Mar. 22	12 Jan. 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
345	E. Surr. R.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, p.s.c. (35, 48a, 50, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15, 177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	29 Sep. 95	9 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 19	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Hillis, Reginald William Welfare, m.c. (s.c.) (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15.	27 May 94	10 Feb. 15	7 Mar. 22	30 June 27	20 Oct. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	I. A. R. O.	Angelo, Neville Leander (41, 51, 71, 104, 101) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	31 Aug. 93	12 Feb. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	20 Oct. 19	19 Hy'bad R. 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	Loncl. R.	Gain, Joseph Charles, m.c., p.s.c. (48a, 51, 55) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	29 Nov. 91	12 Feb. 15	11 Apr. 19	11 Apr. 19	20 Oct. 19	{ Ty. m., 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20; 14 Oct. to 31 Oct. 20.
350	Shrop. Yeo	Newwill, Wilfred Markton, m.c. (47a, 50, 52, 55, 62b, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15— 193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	1 July 91	14 Feb. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	20 Oct. 19	Poona Horse.
	Devon. R.	Adams, Arthur Gwyther (59, 59, 71, 95, 162b, 169) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15— 103 ds., half to count; for promotions from 20 Oct. 15.	9 June 94	14 Feb. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	20 Oct. 19	Kumaon Rif.
	R. Signals	Bull, Walter John Hitchcock (65a, 66) Service for Indian element, in India 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apr. 20 & 10 yrs. out of India.	30 May 91	27 Oct. 15	22 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 31	27 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	Blood, John Neptune (c) (39)	23 Apr. 97	27 Oct. 15	29 Nov. 19	30 July 24	27 Oct. 19	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
355	R. A. S. C.	Skinner, Hugh Spencer (39)	15 Mar. 97	27 Oct. 15	15 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 25	27 Oct. 19	I. A. O. C.
		Butler, Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.C.E. (71).	8 Oct. 82	6 Feb. 15	15 Dec. 27	31 Nov. 27	27 Oct. 19	{ 1. A. S. C. Ag. m., 26 Apl. 17. T.Y. m., 27 Apl. 17 to 17 Dec. 20; 1 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 22. I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 15.</i>						
356	Camerons	Mac Pherson, Samuel, M.C. . . . .	20 Mar. 91	3 Nov. 15	3 Sep. 19	9 Aug. 26	3 Nov. 19	Ag. m., 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 15, 6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>						
		Amies, Basil Jerome, p.s.c. (48, 50, 52, 63, 71, 161, 169, 204)	30 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
357		Bromham, Angus Claude (35, 41, 51, 52)	16 Dec. 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 Rajput R.
		Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C., p.s.c. [L] (63, 66, 88, 205).	26 Nov. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 Lds.
		Challen, Bernard Stanley, p.s.c. (41, 48a, 52, 71)	17 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 July 19 to 25 Aug. 19.
358		Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 50)	27 Feb. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	12 Punjab R.
		Rich, Edward Pye (41, 172)	22 Apl. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 F. F. R.
		First, Joseph Edward, p.s.c. (46, 51, 59)	20 June 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh Pns.
359		Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, p.s.c. (41, 63, 160)	20 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
		Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (41, 59, 57)	19 June 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
		Nadin, Guy (41, 63b, 79, 71)	8 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Probyn's Horse.
360		Goddard, Eric Norman, O.R.E., M.C., p.s.c. (41, 51, 53, 169, 175).	6 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	12 F. F. R.
		Rees, Thomas Wynford, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 91, 168a)	12 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	6 Raj Rif.
		Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. (40, 48a, 168)	19 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.
361		Hayne, Maurice Leslie (46, 48a, 51, 52)	15 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	17 Dogra R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 to 16 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count.</i>						Ag. m., 26 June 31.
		Mountain, Ronald Gervase, M.C. (41, 48a, 52)	16 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ Bl. m., 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. to Baluch R.
362		Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (41, 42, 48a, 51, 55)	24 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
		Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (48a, 59)	26 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	15 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 Bombay Gns.
		Soden, James Newton, p.s.c. (46, 48a, 51, 172)	1 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Survey Dept.
363		Pratt, John (41, 51, 52, 70)	22 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	to Baluch R.
		Swelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, p.s.c. (65a, 66, 169)	30 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	3 Cav.
		Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (41, 51, 52, 61)	4 July 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	23 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
364		Fenwick-Clennell, Geoffrey Edward	14 Aug. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	23 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Lalor, James Francis Victor (39, 51, 65a, 66, 71)	21 Oct. 93	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	8 Hazara Pns.
		Tinney, George Edward (39, 51, 59, 71, 72a)	7 May 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	15 Punjab R.
365		Plimmer, Geoffrey (46, 48a, 51)	20 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	15 Punjab R.
		Shaw, Reginald Ladbroke (41, 48a, 51, 57)	23 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 Bombay Pns.
		Coats, John Cuthbert, M.C. (51, 58, 57, 65a, 66, 75, 172a)	25 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	5 R. G. R.

Unatt'd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (51, 52, 60)	8 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. R. Hif.
Unatt'd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (40, 46, 71)	17 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. R. Hif.
Unatt'd. List	Thompson, Dean, Geoffrey Percival, M.C. (71, 100, 109)	12 July 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Devenish-Mearns, Basil John (41, 46, 59, 57, 107)	11 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	17 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	White-Coffin, Edward Claude (48a, 51, 52, 71)	25 May 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	White-Coffin, Wilfrid Arthur (41, 48a, 52, 55)	28 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	1 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Bullock, Perry Gerard Willoughby (41, 52, 70, 71)	10 Nov. 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	28 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Sam Browne's Cav.
Som. L. I.	Gillmore-Ennis, Patrick Douglas (40)	23 Mar. 91	15 Feb. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	15 Nov. 19	I. A. O. C.
R. A. S. C.	Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	17 May 87	15 Feb. 15	4 Mar. 27	10 Feb. 27	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Birch, Montague, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. Comm'd. Mobd. Service, T.C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'gd. 10 Oct. 22. Re-comm'd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 28 Oct. 14, 78 ds., half to count; for promn. from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In I, 16 Dec. 19 to 6 June 22 & out of I, 10 yrs.	15 Sep. 93	24 Oct. 14	28 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (48a, 51). Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	22 Jan. 93	17 Feb. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	15 Nov. 19	{13 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19.
R. Dub. Fus.	Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (41, 46, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	23 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
R. A. S. C.	Sydney, Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15. 23 & out of I, 10 yrs., i.e., from 22 Feb. 15.	25 Apr. 87	22 Feb. 15	30 Mar. 23	6 Mar. 28	15 Nov. 19	{I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 1 Oct. 18 to 26 Aug. 19.
Glouc. R.	DeFrettas, Dudley Arthur Anthony (46, 65a, 60, 67a) Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	8 Oct. 94	23 Feb. 15	19 Nov. 16	18 Nov. 19	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Grey, Reginald William Hargrave (41, 60a) Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.	21 Oct. 97	24 Nov. 15	24 Jan. 16	1 Feb. 16	24 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.
County of Lond. Yeo. R. Tank Corps.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) (63) Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20.	14 June 94	24 Feb. 15	9 Jan. 18	13 Jan. 19	24 Nov. 19	A. R. Dept.
A. S. C.	Akerman, Jack Phillips, M.C. (35, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Mar. 20.	16 Dec. 91	25 Feb. 15	20 Mar. 25	1 July 29	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
Canb. R.	Brown, John Ray (49, 52, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	26 Mar. 95	1 Mar. 15	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	24 Nov. 19	6 Lrs.
E. Lan. R.	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abrahall Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.C., (39, 41, 59, 65a, 66, 67b) Service for pension in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15, for Indian element from 7 Jan. 21.	7 May 94	1 Mar. 15	28 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	24 Nov. 19	I. A. O. C.
		31 Mar. 93	3 Mar. 15	30 Jan. 26	12 Apl. 30	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.							
	R. A.	§*Allan, Robert William, M.C. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15 for Indian element from 6 Mar. 15.	30 Oct. 97	3 Mar. 15	6 Mar. 20	15 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 19 I. A. S. C.
	W. Fus.	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (41, 42, 52)	30 Jan. 97	4 Mar. 15	(a)	8 July 18	24 Nov. 19 2 Punjab R.
405	W. York R.	Peake-Cottam, Harold (39, 42, 48a, 51, 65a, 67a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15— 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	5 Feb. 93	5 Mar. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	24 Nov. 19 I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Wallace, Edward Granger (41)	24 June 96	5 Mar. 15	(a)	2 Nov. 17	24 Nov. 19 19 Hyderabad R.
	I. A. F. O.	Graveston, Henry Blakeman (48a, 58, 71) Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	4 Oct. 88	5 Mar. 15	16 Jan. 20	17 June 19	24 Nov. 19 { Supp. List. Apr. m. 2 June 18 to 6 July 18. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. Fus.	Tewson, Reginald George (65a, 66, 67b) Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15— 185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	9 Dec. 93	10 Mar. 15	31 July 18	4 Sep. 19	24 Nov. 19 I. A. S. C.
	Wilts. R.	Fritin, John Griffith (39, 41, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15— 182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	16 May 96	10 Mar. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	24 Nov. 19 10 Balach R.
	I. A. R. O.	Field, Frank Drimmond Shuttleworth, M.C. (41)	18 Jan. 93	12 Mar. 15	(a)	2 May 19	24 Nov. 19 11 Sikh R.
410	Unatt'd. List	Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C. (41, 48a, 51, 60a) Service for promotion 109 ds. before 20 June 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 19 July 15—314 days, half to count.; comd. ser. 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—499 ds., for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.	5 Feb. 93	29 June 16	(a)	9 July 16	13 Dec. 19 15 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	Scott, William (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15— 182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.	22 May 92	15 Mar. 15	12 May 18	12 May 19	13 Dec. 19 I. A. S. C.
	I. Unatt'd. List A. R. O.	*Shah, Abdul Samad, O.B.E. [L] (35, 89b) Dugula, Thomas Courts (48a, 51, 60a, 106a, 107) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.	21 Mar. 82 24 Mar. 90	15 Dec. 15 19 Mar. 15	(a) 1 Apr. 15	15 Dec. 19 16 July 17	15 Dec. 19 15 Punjab R. 20 Burma Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (41) Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.	9 May 96	19 Mar. 15	4 Aug. 18	5 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19 8 G. R.
415	I. A. R. O.	Newlington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (57, 172a) Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15	29 Sep. 91	19 Mar. 15	(a)	30 Oct. 19	15 Dec. 19 18 Cav.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L] (36, 139, 151, 175, 205) Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.	22 June 97	20 Mar. 15	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19 7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	Preston, Kenneth Harvey (41, 53) Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.	11 Feb. 91	20 Mar. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	15 Dec. 19 11 Sikh R.

Seco. Rif.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (41, 48a, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 10 Mar. 15— 226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15— Major, Reginald George Lockyer	14 Aug. 93	30 Mar. 15	14 Apr. 18	14 Apr. 19	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Major, Reginald George Lockyer Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15— Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., from 30 March 15.	15 Feb. 89	20 Mar. 15	23 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 16 Sep. 26. Ty. i.e., 14 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 19. 19. S. C. { Ty. m., 24 May 19 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 20. 5 Mahratta L. I. 30 Burma Rif. 7 G. R. Lts.
I. A. R. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (6) (39, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15— Solly, Alec Richard (48a, 51, 71) Bull, Leslie Colyn, M.C. (41, 52) Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (46, 51, 57, 65b) Scott, Thoras, p.s.a. (41, 71) Service for Indian element.—In India 13 Nov. 19 to 1 Nov. 25, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 31 Jan. 16. Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	17 May 89	20 Mar. 15	24 Jan. 18	26 June 19	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unatttd. List S. Staff. R. Unatttd. List R. A.	Solly, Alec Richard (48a, 51, 71) Bull, Leslie Colyn, M.C. (41, 52) Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (46, 51, 57, 65b) Scott, Thoras, p.s.a. (41, 71) Service for Indian element.—In India 13 Nov. 19 to 1 Nov. 25, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 31 Jan. 16. Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	7 Jan. 06 7 Oct. 95 14 Mar. 96 20 Feb. 97	22 Dec. 15 22 Dec. 15 22 Dec. 15 24 Mar. 15	21 Feb. 16 27 Apr. 18 24 Feb. 16 28 Jan. 27	2 Mar. 16 27 Apr. 19 29 Feb. 16 7 Jan. 27	22 Dec. 19 22 Dec. 19 22 Dec. 19 22 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 24 May 19 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 20. 5 Mahratta L. I. 30 Burma Rif. 7 G. R. Lts.
Aus. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (51, 60, 61, 65a, 66, 66a, 95, 170). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15, 4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.	20 Dec. 90	24 Mar. 15	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	22 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (51, 52) Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.	19 May 90	25 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 19	22 Dec. 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydney Salter (41, 52, 169) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 15.	28 Aug. 94	26 Mar. 15	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Dec. 19	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Harris, George Wilfred (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.	22 Oct. 87	26 Mar. 15	12 Apr. 15	15 Apr. 20	26 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
R. Innis. Fus.	Olliffe, Francis (46, 65a, 66, 71, 161, 204) Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	2 Oct. 94	27 Mar. 15	28 Apr. 17	13 June 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
N. Staff. R.	Salt, George (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15— 204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	6 June 89	27 Mar. 15	9 July 17	29 Aug. 17	27 Dec. 19	9 Jat R.
R. W. Kent R.	Claraburt, Reginald Blaxland (48a, 61a, 66) Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	7 Aug. 93	27 Mar. 15	26 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unatttd. List	Cumming, Walter James (41, 52, 66a, 168) Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16 —184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	31 July 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
Unatttd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 57, 62, 63) Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16— 184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	18 June 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
Can. Rang	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (48a, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 71, 129). Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	23 June 92	31 Mar. 15	30 Aug. 17	5 Mar. 19	28 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (41, 52, 53, 169) Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	11 May 96	1 Apr. 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	28 Dec. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Linc. R.	Barroll, William Stacpoole (51, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	1 Aug. 90	2 Apr. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	28 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 4 Dec. 19.

o Has not passed the final examination.  
† Rank service for the period 19 Sep. 06 to 19 Dec. 08 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. No. 259 of 25.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>								
Unatt'd. List.		Andrews, Neale, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—R. A. S. C. (T. C.), 2 Apl. 15 to 3 Dec. 26; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	20 Aug. 81	4 Dec. 26	22 Apl. 20	5 Dec. 26	28 Dec. 15	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 17 to 21 Apl. 19.
Unatt'd. List		Finley, John Alexander, M.C. (40, 46, 52, 60) <i>Service for pension.—Consd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16, 1 yr. 166ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	2 Jan. 96	18 June 17	24 Dec. 16	25 June 17	3 Jan. 20	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 19 to 23 Sep. 19.
Nor-L. R.		Mitchley, George Ambrose (41, 42, 46, 52, 504) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	6 July 93	3 Apl. 15	23 Apl. 17	17 June 18	3 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
440 E. Lanc. R.		Buckle, Fred. (41, 48a, 51, 52, 63, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count; for promn. from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	8 June 91	3 Apl. 15	4 July 18	4 July 19	3 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
Lond. R.		Wallis, Algernon Nansome (55a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	19 Aug. 96	3 Apl. 15	5 Dec. 18	5 Dec. 19	3 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List		James, William Arthur Lester, p.s.e. (41, 51, 52, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—343 ds., half to count; consd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds.; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	20 Aug. 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	4 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Lunnion, John David Kenyon (41, 61, 63b) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	8 Apl. 97	6 Apl. 15	22 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 19	4 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
Sea. Highrs.		Reld, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	24 Mar. 97	7 Apl. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Jan. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
E. York R.		Bultitude, Frank Leo (39, 44) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	18 Jan. 93	8 Apl. 15	30 Aug. 19	17 Dec. 20	4 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
N. Staff R.		Palk, Leonard Cayme (51, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	22 Mar. 97	9 Apl. 15	21 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 20	7 Lt. Cav.
I. A. R. O.		Bevis, Frederic George (48a, 50, 52, 71, 172a) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	18 Aug. 93	9 Apl. 15	(a)	26 Sep. 18	4 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
York. L. I.		Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	19 Dec. 96	10 Apl. 15	1 June 19	1 June 19	4 Jan. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
M. G. Corps		Clyde, William Thomas (41, 48a, 52, 53, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	28 Mar. 95	10 Apl. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 20	Cumson Rif.
Lanc. R.		Webb, Frank Burns, p.s.e., f.s.e. (48a, 50, 59, 63a) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	15 Sep. 96	10 Apl. 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	4 Jan. 20	8 G. R.
R. A.		Sandy, William Thomas <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Jan. 16.</i>	5 May 92	15 Apl. 15	11 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 26	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
Green Howards.		Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (a) (6) 5 Jan. 16. <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	23 Nov. 92	17 Apl. 15	22 Nov. 19	22 June 23	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.



W. R. M. R. R.	Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. (39) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	9 Mar. 96	17 Apl. 15	30 Mar. 22	8 May 18	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
I. A. R. O.	Lloyd, Arthur Creswell, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Jan. 16. Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted). Adams, Thomas, M.C. (65a, 66, 75) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	10 July 87 5 Oct. 89 13 Nov. 88	12 Feb. 15 19 Apl. 15 19 Apl. 15	(a) 12 May 18 3 Dec. 17	4 Dec. 19 12 May 19 3 Dec. 18	12 Jan. 20 12 Jan. 20 12 Jan. 20	{ I. A. S. C. 17y. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21. I. A. S. C. 17y. m., 27 May 20 to Dec. 20. 10 G. R.
R. Inis. Fus.	Young, John William (41, 48a, 51, 105) Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15— 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.	21 July 94	19 Apl. 15	29 July 17	20 July 18	12 Jan. 20	8 Punjab R.
Middl. R.	Franklin, Eric Angus McAlister, M.C. (40, 52, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—222 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.	27 Sep. 95	19 Apl. 15	2 Feb. 18	2 May 19	12 Jan. 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
Dorset. R.	Sorlvever, Arthur Herbert (47, 48, 50, 53, 55a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.	2 Feb. 97	21 Apl. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	12 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
I. A. R. O.	Moore, Francis Malcolm (48a, 51, 57) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Morgan, William Mary Church, M.C., A.M. (41, 52, 65) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15— 241 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.	16 June 93	23 Apl. 15	13 May 18	13 May 19	12 Jan. 20	9 Jat R.
R. Ir. Rif.	Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield (41, 47, 57, 70, 71) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	25 Oct. 97	25 Apl. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 Jan. 20	19 Lrs.
R. W. Fus.	Cookram, Leslie Harding, p.s.c. (41, 75) Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	25 Oct. 97	25 Apl. 15	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	12 Jan. 20	7 G. R.
Som. L. I.	Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg (67c, 73, 175) Service for Indian element.—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I. 10 yrs. i.e., 41 y. 185 d.	15 Mar. 98	26 Jan. 16	28 Mar. 30	19 Mar. 30	26 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
L'pool R.	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William (48a, 51, 52, 57, 158) Woodbridge, James Hugh Copleston (35, 42, 48a, 51, 55) Davies, Henry Lowrie, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 48, 51) Rimeli, Francis John (41, 51) Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.C. (41, 42, 6a, 159) Pilkington, Thomas Lionel (35, 39, 41, 63a, 63b) Untham, Thomas Maybury (47a, 51, 61a, 70, 71) Service for pension.—Consd. serv. 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.	3 June 98 10 May 98 25 Jan. 98 17 May 97 29 May 98 4 July 96 9 June 97	26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 26 Jan. 16 30 Jan. 17	14 Mar. 16 13 Mar. 16 15 Mar. 16 11 Mar. 16 27 Mar. 18 12 May 18 27 July 16	19 Mar. 16 21 Mar. 16 18 Mar. 16 26 Mar. 16 25 Mar. 19 12 May 18 14 Feb. 17	26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20 26 Jan. 20	3 G. R. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 7 Rajput R. 9 G. R. 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Poona Horse.
R.A.S.C.	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 to 25 Apl. 15—259 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Jan. 16.	27 June 93	26 Apl. 15	27 Nov. 17	27 Nov. 18	26 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Bayliss, Bertram (41, 52, 204) Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 15—247 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Jan. 16.	26 Mar. 97	28 Apl. 15	1 June 17	22 June 18	26 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (46, 48a, 49, 50, 60) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sep. 15— 1 yr. 14 ds., half to count; consd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16—152 ds.; for promotion from 25 Jan. 16.	15 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	12 July 16	29 Jan. 20	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 31.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 14 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.  
‡ Rank service for the period 8 to 18 Aug. 14 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
475	York R. R. Ir. Fus.	Walters, Edgar Cyril, p. s. s. (40, 42, 32, 61, 71) Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 10. Phillips, William Joseph Christopher (35, 39, 41, 51, 61, 63, 63a, 71). Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	11 June 97 7 Dec. 96	30 Apl. 15 30 Apl. 15	27 Jan. 16 4 Mar. 16	6 Nov. 18 25 June 19	29 Jan. 20 29 Jan. 20	15 Punjab R. 5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Learmond, Alexander William (41, 100a) Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	7 Mar. 91	30 Apl. 15	(a)	30 Mar. 20	29 Jan. 20	17 Dogra R.
	A. S. C.	Mayne, Paul (41, 71) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	3 Jan. 98	4 May 15	—Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
	York R.	Finch, Percy Wagner (35, 39, 41, 48a, 65, 95, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 15— 245 ds., half to count; for promn. from 3 Feb. 16.	4 May 94	5 May 15	23 Dec. 15	20 Feb. 19	3 Feb. 20	Bombay Pnrs.
	New Zealand Force.	Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (41, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 14 to 28 Jan. 15—168 d., half to count; W.O., Cl. II., 29 Jan. 15 to 4 May 15—90 ds., all to count; for promn. from 3 Feb. 16.	19 Sep. 92	5 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	3 Feb. 20	8 G. R.
480	York. & Lanc. R.	Clark, John, O.B.E. (41, 61, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promn. from 3 Feb. 16.	26 July 91	6 May 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 3 Feb. 16.	4 Oct. 95	6 May 15	26 Aug. 18	25 Aug. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	A. & S. H.	Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E. (41, 42, 53) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	28 May 95	7 May 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred (41, 51, 52, 76) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	11 Apl. 94	7 May 15	(a)	2 May 19	3 Feb. 20	8 Lt. Cav.
	R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (41) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	20 Mar. 96	11 May 15	8 May 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	Bombay Pnrs.
485	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Earnest Claud (48a, 51, 55) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	11 June 97	11 May 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bottrill, Edward Richard (65a, 66, 67b) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 11 May 15—239ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	23 Mar. 91	12 May 15	30 Sep. 17	16 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus.	Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C. (35, 39, 41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count; for promn. from 3 Feb. 16.	7 Dec. 88	13 May 15	30 Oct. 19	7 Dec. 23	3 Feb. 20	I. A. O. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. (59a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 21 Mar. 20.	8 Dec. 94	14 May 15	21 Mar. 25	6 Oct. 30	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	E. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvis Webb, M.C. (35, 39, 41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	12 Dec. 94	14 May 15	21 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	15 Punjab R.

400	I. A. R. O. Raj. R.	Tice, Charles Allan (65a, 66, 66a, 67b) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Shallow, Charles Rudworth (41, 46, 57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15— 188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	21 July 89 16 Sep. 95	14 May 15 16 May 15	(a) 9 Jan. 18	27 June 19 9 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20 3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C. Punjab R.
	See Highm.	Maokay, Alexander John, M.C. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	31 Dec. 92	18 May 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Moat. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (45a, 47, 51, 71) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	26 Sep. 95	20 May 15	24 Aug. 17	24 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	19 Lra.
	I. A. R. O.	Ingles, Henry Noel George (41, 52, 63b) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	19 Jan. 94	21 May 15	8 June 15	16 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
405	Hamps. R.	Craster, Reginald Fenwick (41, 63b) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 21 May 15, 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	24 May 96	22 May 15	6 Apr. 16	5 May 18	3 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Lond. R.	Spencer, Harold John (46, 58, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15, 266 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	29 Oct. 94	22 May 15	31 Oct. 17	31 Oct. 18	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (46, 48a, 51, 52, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15 —205 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	3 July 95	23 May 15	26 Mar. 18	26 Mar. 19	3 Feb. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	E. York. R.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, M.C. (41, 46, 48, 60). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	24 Aug. 91	26 May 15	7 Apr. 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
500	E. Surr. R.	Hoskings, Cecil John (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 May 15, 263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	30 Nov. 96	26 May 15	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Innis.	Porter, Albert George (35, 39, 48a, 50) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15, 15, 188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	1 Sep. 94	27 May 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	3 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
	R. Innis.Fus.	Porter, William Dunbar (40, 46) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15, 188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	29 Oct. 95	27 May 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	3 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
	March. R.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (39, 44) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	21 July 91	28 May 15	21 Feb. 18	25 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Alrd-Smith, William, p.s.c. (46, 48a) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	29 Aug. 93	1 June 15	(a)	16 Dec. 18	3 Feb. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Suff. R.	Ty, N.-E. List, 12 Apr. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.	13 May 94	3 June 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	3 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
	Com. Forest.	Hamill, George English (39, 63b) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16. Smith, Daniel Richard (51, 71) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	18 Jan. 97	4 June 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	3 Feb. 20	Supply, Lisd.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
505	R. A. S. C.	Davies, Leslie Stalman, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15, 214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, 159, 204 d.</i>	24 Oct. 88	8 June 15	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	5 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Ches. R	Heaver, Lionel George Homewood (35, 39, 41, 52, 63) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15, 214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	4 July 96	8 June 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	5 Mar. 20	17 Dogra R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William (40, 163, 203) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	26 Jan. 98	10 June 15	6 May 17	6 May 17	5 Mar. 20	Sikh Pdrs.
	M. G. Corps	Shuker, Harold (41, 53, 55, 66a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	13 Mar. 93	14 June 15	1 Feb. 17	5 Dec. 18	5 Mar. 20	1 Punjab R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Henson, Hugh Arnold <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e. from 22 Feb. 18</i>	8 Mar. 84	14 June 15	18 Mar. 28	22 Feb. 28	5 Mar. 20	{ Ag. m., 3 Feb. 19 to 1 May 19.
510	R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>	28 Apl. 97	15 June 15	26 July 16	28 Oct. 18	15 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	V. & L. R.	Vaney, Louis Shreiber (39, 41, 53, 55) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 to 16 June 15, 276d., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element.—In 1, 23 Mar. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of 1, up to 5 years.</i>	18 May 97	17 June 15	30 Dec. 21	27 July 29	15 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
	Suff. R.	Rea, Arthur Noel (46, 48a, 49, 51, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yr. 52 ds., half to count.</i>	2 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	19 Mar. 20	2 Punjab R.
	Devon. R.	Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur, p.s.c. (46, 48, 49, 50, 72) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	17 Mar. 93	24 June 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	19 Mar. 20	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	I. A. R. O.	Macdonald, Sutherland Robert (41, 42, 61, 62, 66b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	5 Aug. 92	25 June 15	(a)	30 Sep. 19	19 Mar. 20	1 G. R.
	Notts. and Derby. R.	Loud, Louis Anthony, p. s. c. (46, 65a, 66, 67b, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 15 to 25 June 15—171 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	24 Oct. 97	26 June 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Leins. R.	Lyon, Wallace Adelbert, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 25 June 15—207 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	5 Apl. 92	26 June 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	19 Mar. 20	Supp. List.
	Leins. R.	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen (46, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	10 Jan. 98	26 June 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	19 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
	R. Berk. R.	Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c. (40, 47a, 53, 172) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	28 Jan. 92	29 June 15	20 May 17	18 May 19	19 Mar. 20	15 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O.	Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	13 Feb. 95	2 July 15	6 Sep. 17	23 May 19	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.

520	See. Hughes R. Saults.	Walker, Allan Robertson (41, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 3 July 15, 403 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Burnett, Robert Richardson, O.B.E. (51, 63, 166) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	22 Oct. 93 22 Oct. 97 2 Aug. 96	1 July 15 3 July 15 4 July 15	28 July 17 27 Sep. 18 20 Aug. 17	29 July 18 1 Oct. 19 20 Aug. 18	19 Mar. 20 19 Mar. 20 19 Mar. 20	11 Sikh R. Sefy. Bnd. 5 Mahratta L. I.
	Manch. R.	Marshall, William Dolbie (48a, 51, 53, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15, 353 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	18 Sep. 88	4 July 15	25 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 20	Madras Pnrs.
	Euss. R.	Barnes, Thomas James (41) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	30 Apl. 91	6 July 15	20 Mar. 25	14 Apl. 28	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (48, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15, 310 ds.; half to count; for Indian Element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 20 Mar. 20.	28 Feb. 89	23 Mar. 16	(a)	21 May 23	23 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
525	Green Howards.	Wells, George Kenslake, D.S.O., M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, 7 yrs. 191 ds. half to count. W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16, 317 ds., all to count.	15 Mar. 98 15 May 98	7 Apl. 16 7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16 1 June 17	6 Nov. 16 27 Feb. 19	7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20	2 G. R. 16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List S. Lanc. R.	Bain, George Alexander (48a, 51) Dixon, William (41, 42, 48a, 57, 70)	15 Feb. 98 13 Sep. 94	7 Apl. 16 7 July 15	2 Nov. 16 12 Feb. 18	6 Nov. 16 13 Feb. 19	7 Apl. 20 7 Apl. 20	7 Rajput R. 12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hepe (51, 55)	17 Dec. 93	30 Jan. 17	11 Dec. 17	14 Feb. 17	7 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (41, 58, 55a, 169) Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.	24 July 88	9 July 15	(a)	14 Feb. 20	8 Apl. 20	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Davies, John Trevor, M.B.E. (46, 61, 64, 65a, 66, 66a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—67 ds. half to count; Comd. Sir., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16, 297 ds.; for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.	22 Sep. 93	10 July 15	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	8 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
530	I. A. R. O.	Wyatt, Randolph Maurice (65a, 66, 106a, 109) Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.	6 Aug. 97	16 July 15	10 June 17	3 May 20	8 Apl. 20	20 Burma R.
	Scot. H.	Miller, Archibald Bruce (35, 39, 41, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.						
	I. A. R. O.	Williams, John Fortescue Hugh (46, 48a, 51, 61, 66a, 72a, 106, 107) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Aug. 14 and 19 Apl. 15 to 9 July 15—98 ds. half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
|| Rank service rendered below the age of 18 not to count on promotion to Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Durh. L. I.	Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C. (65a, 66, 67b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	26 June 92	11 July 15	1 June 18	31 May 19	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Warr. R.	Anstey, Daniel (48a, 65a, 66, 168a, 205) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	11 Feb. 93	12 July 15	(a)	16 Dec. 18	8 Apl. 20	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 20 June 31.
	Lond. R.	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker [L] (35, 41, 48a, 51, 71, 158, 169, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—314 ds., half to count.</i>	19 Mar. 93	13 July 15	26 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	8 Apl. 20	10 G. R.
535	I. A. R. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (41, 46, 48a, 95, 172a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 14 to 13 July 15—197 ds., half to count, below rank of Major; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	14 July 97	14 July 15	23 Jan. 18	10 Oct. 19	8 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. R.	Hey, Benjamin Stuart (41, 46, 48a, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 14 July 15—316 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	8 June 97	15 July 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	8 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alwyn Cardwell (35, 39, 51, 61, 106a, 109)	2 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Reed, Ronald Robert (41)	22 Jan. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Sundlue-Smith, Brian Leslie, (41, 42, 169)	4 Oct. 95	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (35, 41, 55, 61, 162, 168a)	14 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	† Townley, Neil Paterson (41, 48a, 51, 52, 107, 205)	29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dallison, John Bernard (41, 57)	30 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 31 Aug. 18 to 7 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders (35, 41, 63)	5 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tomkine, Gerard Lionel, M.C. (35, 39, 41, 63)	19 Oct. 94	18 Apl. 16	(a)	1 May 16	18 Apl. 20	Bombay Para.
	Unattd. List	Lloyd-Jones, William Rice (41, 51, 63)	9 Oct. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Bombay Para.
	Unattd. List	Clark, William Valiant, (41, 46, 48a)	5 May 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Bombay Para.
	Unattd. List	Simpeon, Francis Cortland p.s.c. (51, 57, 61, 63, 161)	31 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	12 Dogra R.

Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	Gompartz, Mervyn Clive Theodore, <i>p.s.c.</i> (55a, 66, 67b) Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (57, 65a, 66, 67b) Power, Henry Ross (41, 46, 51)	29 16 31	20 Feb. 98 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 97 Apl. 98 Apl. 98	(a) (a) (a)	25 Apl. 16 Apl. 16 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20 Apl. 20 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. 17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Malden, Charles Melville (41, 48a, 51, 57, 63b, 169)	28	Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (41, 62, 71, 172)	25	Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine, <i>p.s.c.</i> (48a, 51)	26	Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec, O.B.E. (41, 50, 57, 63)	2	July 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Gs.
Unattd. List	Edward, William Donald (41)	7	Mar. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Neale, Ronald Kingsley (41, 48a, 57, 61, 66a)	19	July 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 169)	3	Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Gulton, Louis Wansbrough [I] (41, 48a, 51, 52)	16	Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	to Haluch R.
Unattd. List	Pybus, Gilbert Douglas [L] (35, 39, 46, 95, 161, 165, 203)	8	July 97	18 Apl. 16	19 Oct. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Huellin, William (35, 39, 48a, 51, 52, 60a)	17	Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	20 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	{ 7 Rajput R. 17y. m., 20 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (41, 46, 48a, 52)	29	Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Sikh Para.
Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (41, 57)	12	Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cumming Annesley (41, 57, 65a, 66)	22	Apr. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Jackson, Harold John Ross (40, 61, 108a, 205)	20	Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 58a, 65, 71)	12	May 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (41, 51, 52, 66a)	2	Jan. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph [I] (41, 52, 57, 71, 159)	4	May 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Baker, Cedric Stansmore (41, 51, 57, 63b)	97	Aug. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	{ 5 R. G. R. 46y. m., 14 May 20 to 24 May 20.
Unattd. List	Chappell, Hereward (41, 52)	21	Apr. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	27 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Hodson, Denham (41, 46, 48a, 57)	19	June 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Wernloke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (41, 59, 178a)	26	Nov. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	29 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	{ 15 Punjab R. 17y. m., 4 June to 16 July 20.
Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (42, 48a, 51, 52)	28	Apr. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	9 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List	Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett (40, 50a, 66, 70, 71)	25	Apr. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	6 Lra.
Unattd. List	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (60a, 71, 169)	22	Dec. 90	18 July 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	18 Apl. 20	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Service for promotion from 18 April 16.							
Unattd. List	Lesster, Laban (39, 51, 65, 65a, 66, 71)	10	Nov. 90	19 July 15	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Vide A. I. I. 359 of 1925.

Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—54s. ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
"Aust. Imp. Force.		Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.C. (63) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15— 180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	4 June 96	20 July 15	25 Feb. 18	27 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 R. G. R.
A. R. O.		Issacson, Ralph Leicester (41, 52) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15— 349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	26 Apl. 95	20 July 15	(a)	30 July 18	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Daa. Forces		Stuart, Douglas, P.S.A. (50, 61, 63, 71) . . . . . Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	20 July 94	20 July 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Lond. R.		Westmoreland, Joshua John (41, 46, 62, 71) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15— 357 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	27 Dec. 87	22 July 15	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	18 Apl. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Chevallier, Francis Temple (65a, 66, 52b) . . . . . Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	30 Oct. 88	23 July 15	(a)	4 Dec. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
R. War. R.		Hyde, George Leslie (35, 39, 41, 57, 61 <sup>1</sup> , 204) . . . . . Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	10 July 97	24 July 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	18 Apl. 20	8 Punjab R.
Dorset. R.		Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. (41, 46, 51, 66a) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 July 15— 353 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	19 Dec. 96	24 July 15	22 Feb. 16	12 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
S. Lanc. R.		Glover, Malcolm (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	25 July 97	24 July 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon (65a, 66, 67a) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15— 15-324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	26 June 88	25 July 15	(a)	16 Aug. 18	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
D. W. R.		Gamble, Laurence (35, 39, 48a) . . . . . Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	9 Apl. 95	26 July 15	27 Aug. 18	25 Sep. 18	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.
A. S. C.		Goldthorpe, Harry Douglas . . . . . Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	8 Oct. 91	26 July 15	1 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. O. C.
I. A. R. O.		Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (41) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15— 348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	25 Apl. 91	29 July 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.



I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E. (65a, 66). Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	27 Mar. 90	27 Oct. 16	23 Nov. 16	29 Apr. 20	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 30 to 12 Oct. 31. Ag. l. c., 13 Oct. 31 to 23 Jan. 32. 3 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	Cave, Cecil Roderick (48a, 50, 55). Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	10 Aug. 92	30 July 15	(a)	23 June 19	18 Apl. 20	
I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas (41). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15— 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apl. 16.	23 Apl. 92	2 Aug. 15	(a)	1 Dec. 19	30 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
Notis. & Derby. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (41, 48, 57). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	30 Nov. 96	7 Aug. 15	25 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	3 May 20	5 R. G. R.
Seaforth.	Saunter, James Dow, M.C. (46, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Jan. 15 to 6 Aug. 15— 67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	3 Jan. 96	7 Aug. 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	3 May 20	1 Punjab R.
Leam. R.	Jefferys, Herbert Frederick Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15— 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17 Aug. 89	10 Aug. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	3 May 20	Supp. List. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
Norf. R.	Crozier, William Henry (59). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15— 338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17 Aug. 89	12 Aug. 15	27 Nov. 17	27 Nov. 18	3 May 20	7 G. R.
R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63, 159). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	12 July 96	12 Aug. 15	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 19	3 May 20	9 G. R.
W. Rid. R.	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C. (41). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15— 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17 Feb. 92	14 Aug. 15	10 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 18	3 May 20	Kumaon Rif.
A. S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., p.a.c. (51). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	9 Oct. 96	14 Aug. 15	27 July 17	27 July 18	3 May 20	6 G. R.
High. L. I.	¶ Babbie, John William Alexander (39, 41, 57). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	4 July 98	14 Aug. 15	30 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 18	3 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.
Som. L. I.	Lee, Tom Reginald (41, 46, 172a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15— 341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	26 Mar. 90	14 Aug. 15	6 May 17	5 July 19	3 May 20	14 Punjab R.
Green Howards.	Armitage, Hugo Evans (46, 51, 52). Service for promotion from 3 May 16, for pension to count. —In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15, 1 y. 8 d., half	28 Apl. 95	16 Aug. 15	22 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	3 May 20	12 F. F. R.
North'd Fus.	Willson, William Maxson Collingwood (46, 48a, 50, 52, 62, 71). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	9 May 97	16 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	3 May 20	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



R. A. S. C.	10 May 88	6 Sep. 15	27 Dec. 27	5 Dec. 27	26 May 20	I. A. S. C.
Mon. R.	20 Sep. 96	7 Sep. 15	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	26 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	20 Feb. 98	7 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17	16 July 19	26 May 20	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	6 May 92	8 Sep. 15	(a)	2 Nov. 17	25 May 20	{ 14 Punjab R. Br. m., 1 July 32.
I. A. R. O.	9 Dec. 91	8 Sep. 15	(a)	4 Apl. 18	28 May 20	19 Hy'bad. R.
S. W. Bord.	10 May 97	9 Sep. 15	14 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	28 May 20	9 R. Jat R.
Deron R.	25 Aug. 93	9 Sep. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	28 May 20	8 Punjab R.
Suff. R.	5 June 93	12 Sep. 15	17 Sep. 17	17 Sep. 18	28 May 20	I. A. S. C.
Yonk. R.	10 Sep. 96	13 Sep. 15	22 Sep. 18	27 Aug. 18	13 June 20	10 Baluch R.
R. A.	1 May 93	18 Sep. 15	(a)	6 Dec. 25	13 June 20	I. A. O. C.
Bord R.	22 Aug. 92	19 June 16	1 June 18	1 June 19	19 June 20	{ 12 F. F. R. Br. m., 1 July 30.
K. R. R. C.	10 Sep. 95	21 Sep. 15	26 Mar. 18	28 Mar. 19	19 June 20	8 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	13 Nov. 91	21 Sep. 15	(a)	28 May 19	19 June 20	1 Punjab R.
R. Fus.	7 Dec. 92	25 Sep. 15	25 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 18	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.
R. Muns. Fus.	4 Aug. 99	25 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 19	23 Oct. 20	24 June 20	14 Punjab R.
R. E.	13 Nov. 93	26 Sep. 15	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 19	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	1 Sep. 87	22 Dec. 14	16 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 26	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.

Has not passed the final examination. 1 Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.  
 Rank service for the period 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Apl. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.  
 (a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Aust. Imp. Forces.	Bowtell-Harriss, James Frederic, M.C. (41, 57, 63) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 27 Sept. 15—1 yr. 44 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 June 16.</i>	9 May 56	28 Sep. 15	29 July 18	29 July 19	24 June 20	2 Punjab R.
633	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tiegue, M.C. (39, 41, 57)	16 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	7 July 16	29 June 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Beamish, Richard Percival (41, 51, 108a)	13 May 95	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (39, 41, 48a, 51, 58, 63)	30 Oct. 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ruffell, Bernard (51, 59, 107)	6 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	80 Burma Rif.
640	Unattd. List	Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley (48a, 51, 57, 66a)	22 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	8 July 16	29 June 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (39, 41, 46, 48a, 64, 71)	10 June 97	29 June 16	(a)	12 July 16	29 June 20	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Skipwith Edward (41, 52, 61)	9 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James Arthur (48a, 51, 169)	17 Feb. 93	29 June 16	(a)	6 July 16	29 June 20	13 R. F. F. Rif.
643	Unattd. List	deSalls, Rudolph Albert (49, 47a, 51, 52, 70)	3 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Darell, Edward Marmaduke Darell, O.B.E. (39, 65a, 66, 66a)	1 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Moorhead, Henry Dawson (35, 39, 52, 168a)	6 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	30 June 16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur [L] (41, 47a, 71)	2 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	1 July 16	29 June 20	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (41)	1 Nov. 96	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (41, 52, 169)	7 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Henry Graham (48, 51, 52, 57) <i>Forfeits two yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>	28 May 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	13 R. F. Rif.
650	Unattd. List	Hewett, William George O'Connell [L] (51, 52)	17 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Revell, Alfred John (35, 41, 74)	1 Apr. 93	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	Madras Para.
	Unattd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus [L] (41)	16 Jan. 98	29 June 16	(a)	4 July 16	29 June 20	(17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19.)
	Unattd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce (58)	9 Sep. 97	29 June 16	(a)	1 July 16	29 June 20	1 A. O. C.
653	Unattd. List	Roper, Richard Blayne (41)	21 Dec. 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Denis (41, 48a, 61, 63b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 9 Nov. 15—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.</i>	28 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Frederick Charles (48a, 51, 71)	7 Aug. 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Denohy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (47a, 70)	27 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	9 July 16	29 June 20	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (41, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 131 ds., half to count.</i>	26 Oct. 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wainwright, John Gordon (38, 41, 52, 169) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Dec. 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	13 R. F. F. Rif.

Unatt'd. List	Worthedge, Leofric Henry (41, 48) Service for pension.—In ranks, R.S.L.I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.	14 Aug. 95	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	Bombay Pnrs.
Aust. Imp. Force.	Pullings, Guy Harris (46, 48a, 49, 51, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 15	4 July 18	4 July 19	29 June 20	6 G. R.
R. Ir. Rif.	Crawford, Charles Oliver, M.C., p.s.c. (42, 48a, 11, 55, 63a, 65a, 66, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Apl. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—178 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	13 May 98	4 Oct. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Andrews, David Ernest (41). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	4 Aug. 90	4 Oct. 15	16 Sep. 17	12 Oct. 19	29 June 20	Hazara Pnrs.
Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 75) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	17 May 94	7 Oct. 15	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	29 June 20	9 Jat R.
M. G. Corps	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. (41, 51, 5a, 61). Service for promotion from 7 July 16.	18 Aug. 91	10 Oct. 15	21 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	7 July 20	19 Hy'bad R.
York R.	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., p.s.c. (41, 46, 57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.	14 Mar. 97	13 Oct. 15	11 May 18	12 May 19	7 July 20	9 G. R.
Lond. R.	Latham, Harold Cecil (51, 63a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.	9 Mar. 97	15 Oct. 15	28 July 17	29 July 18	14 July 20	7 Rajput R.
Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Rigden, Brian Cawes, M.C. (41, 168a) Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Oct. 15—1 yr. 42 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.	5 Nov. 96	15 Oct. 15	9 Feb. 19	9 Feb. 20	14 July 20	10 Baluch R.
Gen. List	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (41, 51, 65, 169) Service for promotion from 14 July 16.	2 Mar. 95	16 Oct. 15	16 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	14 July 20	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
I. A. R. O.	Riley-Irving, James Henry Service for promotion from 14 July 16.	5 May 87	17 Oct. 15	(e)	7 Aug. 19	14 July 20	Supry. List.
Unatt'd. List R. A. S. C.	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (41) Delf, Charles McIntyre (39) Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 20 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India.	30 May 98 9 Nov. 97	19 July 16 19 July 16	2 Nov. 16 21 Aug. 28	9 Nov. 16 21 Aug. 28	19 July 20 19 July 20	8 G. R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (67c) Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 19 July 16.	18 Aug. 98	19 July 16	22 Dec. 25	10 Feb. 27	19 July 20	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Attrfield, Charles John (35, 39, 41, 48a, 168a)	18 Apl. 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Nov. 16	19 July 20	14 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Abram, Gilbert Faulkner (42, 48a, 51, 52, 71)	23 June 97	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	12 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard	14 Mar. 98	19 July 16	— Nov. 16	13 Nov. 16	19 July 20	Milly Farms Dept.
Unatt'd. List	Drake, James Arthur (41, 42, 48a, 52, 63b)	9 Sep. 98	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	McCorrell, James Kerr (41)	23 Jan. 95	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Dec. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.

(e) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
680	Unatt'd. List R. S. Fus. Durh. L. I.	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn (41, 160) Whitasey, Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (48a, 51) Gane, Norman George, M.C., s.a.c. (42, 48a, 51) Smith, Vernon Thomas (41, 46, 61, 63) Service for promotion from 19 July 16.	3 July 98 25 Jan. 97 29 May 98 1 Oct. 96	19 July 16 19 July 16 19 July 16 19 Oct. 15	11 Nov. 16 1 Nov. 16 16 Feb. 25 17 Oct. 15	11 Nov. 16 16 Nov. 16 7 July 27 17 Oct. 18	19 July 20 19 July 20 19 July 20 19 July 20	11 Sikh R. 8 G. R. 6 Raj. Rif. 7 Rajput R.
	York L. I.	Collingswood, Arthur Leslie (41, 57, 61) Service for pension (not to count after promotion to Major).—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Oct. 15—1 yr. 77 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.	23 Oct. 97	21 Oct. 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	20 July 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Tank Corps	Sampson, William Henry, M.C. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 July 16.	1 Jan. 90	21 Oct. 15	13 May 22	28 Mar. 27	20 July 20	I. A. S. C.
	Leic. R.	Morris, Charles John (39, 42, 51, 52, 134, 156, 172a) Service for promotion from 20 July 16.	27 Aug. 95	22 Oct. 15	29 Aug. 17	29 July 18	20 July 20	3 G. R. Supp. List.
	I. A. R. O	Clive, John McClintock, M.C. [L] (42, 48a, 52, 55a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.	20 Oct. 91	9 Apl. 15	23 July 17	31 July 20	20 July 20	40, m. 22 May 19 to 12 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 4 Aug. 19.
685	R. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, M.C. (67c) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr. 82 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.	25 Apl. 96	26 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 24	10 May 27	20 July 20	I. A. S. C.
	Lond. R.	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (49, 51, 53, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	18 Mar. 96	27 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	27 July 20	2 Punjab R.
	Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (41, 46, 95) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	27 Mar. 93	1 Nov. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	27 July 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Highrs.	Shaw, Cecil Trant (39, 48a, 49, 51, 60a, 62a, 66, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.	27 Oct. 94	1 Aug. 16	26 June 18	26 June 19	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	y 16. from 27 Dec. 17.	25 Jan. 97	5 Nov. 15	27 Dec. 27	5 Dec. 27	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
690	Midd'x R.	y 16. 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 27 July 16	11 Oct. 97	7 Nov. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	27 July 20	10 Baluch R.
	North'd Fus	61, 65a, 66, 107) 4 to 7 Nov. 15— from 27 July 16.	27 May 93	7 Nov. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	27 July 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Lond. Yeo.	y 16. 15, 16.	29 June 95	8 Nov. 15	31 Oct. 17	31 Oct. 18	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
	S. Lan. R.	y 16. 15, 16.	14 July 97	8 Nov. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	27 July 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	y 16. 15, 16.	8 Jan. 91	8 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 17	23 Feb. 20	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Impl. Force.	y 16. 15, 16.	11 June 90	9 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	27 July 20	16 Punjab R.

March. R.	Barton, John Edward Broadbent (40, 61, 63, 160)	6 Sep. 97	10 Nov. 13	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	27 July 20	13 F. R. Rif.
Linc. R.	Burrows, Lionel Bealey, p.s.s. (50, 52, 61)	25 Jan. 96	14 Nov. 15	25 July 17	2 Mar. 19	27 July 20	2 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15— 97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.						
3rd-6th D. G.	Bell, Thomas William, M.B.E. (35, 42, 50, 55, 65a, 66, 70)	3 Mar. 83	8 Aug. 16	9 Sep. 22	23 Dec. 27	8 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Mar. 01 to 7 Aug. 16— 15 yrs., 158 ds., half to count.						
	Service for Indian element, in 1, 16 Aug. 03 to 9 Oct. 08—6 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 13 Aug. 14.						
R. W. K.	* McDonald, Albert Victor, M.C. (35, 41, 65a, 66, 67b) 200a	8 May 95	15 Aug. 16	10 Feb. 27	6 July 31	15 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16, 2 yrs. 90 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1.						
Unatt'd. List	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles (35, 49, 95, 160)	17 Sep. 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	4 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Baillentine, John Stevenson (47a, 51, 70, 71)	10 May 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	R. Deccan Horse.
Unatt'd. List	Cartter, James Langham, M.C. p.s.s. (41, 46, 60a)	18 Sep. 98	16 Aug. 16	3 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unatt'd. List	Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (41, 57)	8 Dec. 96	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
Unatt'd. List	Sansom, Henry Jonathan (41, 46, 57)	26 Mar. 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Jones, Louis (38, 41, 59)	17 Oct. 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Glouc. R.	Tucker, John Darley (35, 39, 41, 59, 104)	21 Dec. 97	16 Aug. 16	25 Feb. 18	23 Feb. 19	16 Aug. 20	20 Burma Rif.
Midd'x. R.	Baker, Arthur Hillman (41, 50)	29 June 96	16 Nov. 15	10 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	16 Aug. 20	Madras Pnsrs.
	Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.						{ 11 Sikh R.
Notts. & Derby. R.	Morell, Douglas Waldo (41, 42, 46, 51)	28 Apl. 92	20 Nov. 15	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	16 Aug. 20	{ Ag. m., 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15— 493 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.						
Unatt'd. List	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C. (41, 95, 134, 164)	5 Jan. 90	25 Aug. 17	(a)	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	Madras Pnsrs.
	Service for pension.—Indian Land Forces, 11 Nov. 13 to 24 Aug. 17, all to count.						{ Supply. List.
Shrops. L. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (40, 52, 64, 71, 95, 160, 182b)	22 Aug. 98	26 Nov. 15	7 June 17	6 May 18	25 Aug. 20	{ Ag. m., 26 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18.
	Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 16.						
R. A.	Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, M.C. (39, 44)	27 Dec. 98	26 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 22	24 Mar. 28	26 Aug. 20	I. A. O. C.
	Service for Ind. element.—In 1., 6 Mar. 20 to 14 Mar. 20 and out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 13 y. 326 d.						
Staff. Yeo.	Thompson, David (162a)	22 Nov. 91	26 Nov. 15	29 Sep. 17	29 Sep. 18	26 Aug. 20	{ 2 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—343 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						{ Ty. m., 24 Jan. 19 to 5 Oct. 19; 6 Oct. 19 to 10 May 21.
Lvt. Scouts	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (33, 47, 48a, 51, 61, 65a, 66, 73)	8 May 95	26 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
Welch R.	Jones, George Frederick (39, 65a, 66, 67a, 106a)	31 Dec. 94	1 Dec. 15	1 Apl. 20	2 Apl. 28	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in 1., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of 1., 5 yrs.						

\* Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

† Rank serv. for the period from 3 Oct. to 2 Mar. 01 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
R. A. S. C.		Latham, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I.-MECH. E. (65a, 56, 67) <i>Mood. Spec. Res. Comsd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20, Relqd. comm. 1 Apr. 20, Re-Comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17.</i> Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank serv. from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in 1, 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 and out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., from 3 Dec. 15. Marshall, John Thymple Calder (51) Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	10 May 93	25 Mar. 15	8 Mar. 27	10 May 27	26 Aug. 20	{ I. A. S. C. 18. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 15 to 25 Feb. 20. 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.
715	Comm. Higher. I. A. R. O.	Conyers-Brown, Horace Percival (41, 46, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks (Incl. Ind. Vols.), 1 Oct. 14 to 2 Dec. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Aug. 16.	14 Mar. 94	3 Dec. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	26 Aug. 20	Supy. List.
			20 May 89	3 Dec. 15	14 Jan. 17	5 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
A. S. C.		Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements (65a, 66, 67a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 106 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	9 Dec. 91	6 Dec. 15	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus.		Southern, Willis (41, 59) Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	17 Apl. 96	6 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	8 Punjab R.
R. W. Fus.		Williams, David Montague (65a, 66, 67a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	8 Feb. 95	9 Dec. 15	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
R. Innis. Fus.		Fanning, Robert James, M.C. (41, 42, 51, 52, 55, 63) Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	9 Aug. 96	9 Dec. 15	9 Feb. 18	Feb. 19	26 Aug. 20	7 Rajput R.
R. A. S. C.		Roberts-Wray, Eric Eardley Vincent (73) Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15, from 2 Feb. 18.	9 Jan. 97	23 Mar. 15	8 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 28	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
R. Fus.		Johnson, Edward George (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—1 yr. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	21 Mar. 95	15 Dec. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Bord. R.		Crawford, Gavin Alexander (41, 63b) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	20 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	11 Sep. 20	4 Bombay Gra.
Notts. & Derby. R.		Overton, Harold (41, 55, 61) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 15—1 yr. 103 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	11 Apl. 94	19 Dec. 15	30 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	Kumaon Rif.
Linc. Yeo.		Tyrrill, Harry Ernest (41, 48a, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	9 Dec. 90	20 Dec. 15	17 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	16 Punjab R.
Lead. Yeo.		Dela Rueque, Dudley Gordon Heriot (42, 70, 169) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	20 Sep. 97	21 Dec. 15	26 Aug. 19	21 Feb. 18	11 Sep. 20	Supy. List.
Lead. R.		George, Alexander (41, 46, 48a) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	5 Oct. 94	24 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	2 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	1 Punjab R.
R. Suss. R.		James, Cyril Merton (51) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	9 Sep. 97	24 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	Supy. List.



R. W. Kent R.	Osborne, Colm Alexander, P. S. C. (46, 51, 53, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15— 3 1/2 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	29 July 96	26 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	11 Sikh R.
R. W. Fuis.	Jonob, Glyn Frank (41, 46) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15— 1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	6 July 94	27 Dec. 15	9 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
Lond. R.	Hodgson, Frederick William (41, 43) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 15 to 29 Dec. 15— 140 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	22 Feb. 93	10 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	8 Punjab R.
Aus. Imp. Forces.	Duncan, Walter John Clare, O.S.O., M.C. (41, 53) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	27 Jan. 94	1 Jan. 16	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	11 Sep. 20	18 F. P. R. { 2 Punjab R. 20.
Manch. R.	Reeve, Alfred John (48a, 51, 55, 71, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	27 June 94	2 Jan. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	11 Sep. 20	1. A. O. C.
Gen. List	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (a) (39, 41, 48a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 151 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	8 Aug. 97	3 Jan. 16	20 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	11 Sep. 20	1. A. S. C.
Manch. R.	Law, Edward Lionel (65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15 —99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	24 Nov. 91	6 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	11 Sep. 20	1. A. S. C.
Cluac. R.	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 159 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	7 June 95	11 Jan. 16	1 June 18	1 June 19	11 Sep. 20	1. A. S. C.
A. E. C.	Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	13 July 91	13 Jan. 16	2 Apr. 21	16 Apr. 27	11 Sep. 20	1. A. S. C.
Conn. Rang.	Hyland, James Patrick (39, 49, 65a, 66, 128) Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16— 16-1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	5 Dec. 95	20 Jan. 16	24 May 17	30 Oct. 19	11 Sep. 20	1. A. S. C.
Welsh R.	Thomas, Kempton Frederick Welman (39, 62, 71) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	6 June 96	22 Jan. 16	—Feb. 17	15 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 20	Kumaon Rif.
M. G. Corps	Hitchcock, Lawrence William (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	15 May 93	23 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	1. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson, P.S.C. (41, 52, 65a, 66, 170, 205) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	22 Sep. 92	25 Jan. 16	(a)	29 Aug. 18	11 Sep. 20	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C. (32, 41, 49, 53, 55, 57, 169) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	29 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 16	15 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 17	27 Oct. 20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Martin, Horace James (39) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	26 Nov. 96	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	1. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice (35, 41, 59, 71) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	23 Feb. 98	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Widdicombe, John Line Templer (46, 52, 63, 106a, 109, 159) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15—93 ds., half to count.	20 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	4 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	7 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
745	Unattd. List	Linnay, William Walter (a) (42, 46, 48a, 51).	7 Aug. 97	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C. 19 Hyderabad R. J. A. G.'s Dept. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bullock, Humphry (63, 74).	9 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	2 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	
	R. A. S. C.	Elvy, Leslie Thomas, M.C. Comsd. M.O.D. ser., T. F., 7 Mar. 15 to 19 Dec. 19. Re- comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Nov. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 27 Jan. 16, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Mar. 15—214 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	25 Apl. 91	7 Mar. 15	13 Mar. 23	8 Aug. 27	27 Oct. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	Bazett, Lancelot Young (41).	12 July 91	27 Jan. 16	(a)	2 May 19	27 Oct. 20	
	Unattd. List	Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T.C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	25 June 89	27 Aug. 24	(a)	28 Aug. 24	27 Oct. 20	7 G. R. { I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 11 Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 23. 5 R. Mahatta L. I.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Strong, Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	23 July 91	29 Jan. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	27 Oct. 20	
	Gord. Highs.	Mills, John Edward (35, 39, 41, 55, 95) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	18 Nov. 94	31 Jan. 16	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	27 Oct. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	Cousins, Cyril Walter (51, 52, 106a) Previous Comsd. serv., 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 19. Demobd. 22 Apl. 19. Recommnd. 28 June 19. Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	6 Oct. 89	1 Dec. 15	(a)	20 Sep. 19	27 Oct. 20	
750	I. A. R. O.	Bayley, Francis Robert (e) (48a, 51, 65, 65a, 66, 67a, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16— 142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	25 Nov. 84	10 Feb. 16	6 Mar. 16	7 Aug. 19	27 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred, p.s.c. (41)	13 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	20 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
	Unattd. List	Elliott, James Gordon, p.s.c. (41, 55, 164, 168a)	6 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton (41, 57, 61, 158)	26 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	
755	Unattd. List	Latter, Frank Austin (41, 42, 55, 65, 107, 172a)	27 Sep. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R. 1 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R. Supply List. 12 F. F. R. 8 G. R. 15 Punjab R. Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gastrell, Edward Huddleston	30 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	25 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
	Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett (41, 51)	11 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (41, 42, 52, 57)	11 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (41, 42, 52, 57)	11 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	
	Unattd. List	Stroud, George Manning (41, 63b, 70, 169) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16 —1 yr. 125 ds., half to count.	16 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	

760	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	Asworth, John Pelham (41, 60, 95, 161) Wilson-Harrenden, Eric Lawrence (39, 40, 46) Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (39, 48, 51, 61, 69, 66, 71, 175)	31 Dec. 97 19 Oct. 98 4 Oct. 92	14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16	(a) (a) (a)	27 Nov. 16 28 Nov. 16 11 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20	18 F. R. Sikh Pans. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 30.
763	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	Cox, Michael (70) Fry, George Cyril (51, 52) Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon (51, 52, 64) Watkins, Frederick William Springett (41, 70, 170) Corner, Richard James (41, 47, 51, 55, 70) Woolloombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (48, 50) Vosper, Eric Essington (41, 52, 60, 107, 125a) Hummfrey, Henry Brabazon (70, 71) Pigot, Harold (47, 52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71, 175) Walker, John Eric (41, 57, 70) George, Richard Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (41, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 63, 169) Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, B.Sc. (40, 50, 62, 70) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16 —1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.	5 July 95 18 Nov. 98 15 Oct. 97 7 Aug. 98 17 Nov. 97 27 Nov. 98 24 July 97 29 Apr. 98 7 Nov. 98 12 Oct. 98 2 Oct. 98 13 Sep. 98 10 May 96	14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	27 Nov. 16 23 Nov. 16 24 Nov. 16 23 Nov. 16 21 Nov. 16 21 Nov. 16 24 Nov. 16 21 Nov. 16 26 Nov. 16 29 Nov. 16 24 Nov. 16 21 Nov. 16 24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20	C. I. Horse. 6 Raj. Rif. 8 G. R. Scinde Horse. 13 L. L. 2 G. R. Scinde Horse. A. R. Dept. I. A. S. C. Hodson's Horse. C. I. Horse. 3 G. R. 3 L. L.
770	Unattd. List	Walte, John Johnston (41, 51, 60a, 71) Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	18 June 94	18 Feb. 16	24 Mar. 18	21 Sep. 19	14 Nov. 20	9 Jan. R.
775	Unattd. List	Murray, Maurice James (63a, 66) Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16. Murphy, Robert Stanley Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16. Rodwell, Lindsay Hassel (40) Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16. Hofford, Robert McVitie (52, 65a, 66, 67a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16— 1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16. Bradford, Francis Keyall (41, 63b, 75) Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15— 342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total —1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16. Moors, Arthur James (63a, 66) Service for pension.—In Civil, 1 Nov. 09 to 18 Mar. 16, 6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16. O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (48a, 51, 61) Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16. Hooker, Cyril George, M.C. (68) (44) Craine, Abner Henry, M.C. (68) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16— 10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count. Johnstone, Edward (41, 51, 57, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 11 to 31 Dec. 16— 5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.	23 Apr. 88 9 Mar. 86 29 Jan. 93 15 June 95 10 Nov. 96 24 Nov. 88 28 Feb. 95 28 Nov. 96 8 Feb. 97 13 May 94	20 Feb. 16 20 Feb. 16 26 Feb. 16 12 Mar. 16 13 Mar. 16 19 Mar. 16 25 Mar. 16 23 Nov. 16 1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	22 May 19 26 Aug. 19 4 Apr. 18 30 Mar. 20 8 Feb. 19 31 Oct. 19 26 Apr. 18 21 Oct. 28 15 May 23 1 Mar. 19 5 Mar. 18	14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 23 Nov. 20 1 Jan. 21 1 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C. Stry. Inst. 16 Punjab R. I. A. S. C. 3 G. R. I. A. S. C. 6 Raj. Rif. I. A. O. C. I. A. O. C. 8 Punjab R.
785	Ches. R.		13 May 94	1 Jan. 17	5 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 19	1 Jan. 21	

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	Stevens, Leo, O.B.E., M.C. [L.] (41) <i>Ty. Consol. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i. e., 4 yrs. 344 ds.; relngd. commn., 2 July 20; re-comd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17; serv. element from 5 Apr. 16; for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	7 Nov. 93	13 Aug. 15	23 Sep. 22	7 Oct. 25	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (41, 48a, 51, 60a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apr. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	20 Apr. 95	5 Apr. 16	20 June 18	1 June 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Welsh Gds.	Fripp, Francis Daniel Stewart, p.s.c. (41, 48a, 51, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	8 Apr. 98	13 Apr. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 21	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Hodgson, Horace Leslie (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—Moltd. Consol. serv., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apr. 20; demobd. 9 Apr. 20; Reconn'd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; serv. element from 17 Apr. 16; for Ind. element, in I., 13 Apr. 17 to 21 Apr. 21 &amp; out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apr. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	23 May 97	8 June 15	7 Oct. 25	10 May 27	1 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	26 Dec. 86	17 Apr. 16	(a)	11 June 20	1 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
	Loyal R.	Sheridan, John Patrick, M.P.E., M.M. (39, 67a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Jan. 95	27 Jan. 17	1 Feb. 26	7 Jan. 29	27 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dairymple-Hay, Brian George	31 Jan. 98	28 Jan. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 21	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott, p.s.c. (40, 65, 70)	25 Jan. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	King, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (41, 65, 70)	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	25 Aug. 19	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L.] (88, 162, 205a)	23 Dec. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 27	30 Jan. 21	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Douglas Mollison (41, 51, 58, 169)	24 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 R. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wakeham, Charles Eric [L.] (41, 70, 172a) <i>Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.</i>	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (41, 51, 52, 63, 64, 70, 169)	15 July 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Scinde Horse—A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Les Cunyngame (41, 63, 172a)	6 Feb. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, M.C. (41, 61a, 63, 169)	20 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (40, 55, 57, 63, 66a)	29 June 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke (41, 52, 60a)	17 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Russier (41, 52, 70)	17 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Galbraith, Ian William, M.C. (169)	10 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham (41, 55, 70)	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr (41, 71, 205)	8 May 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (52, 168a)	5 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	5 Feb. 27	30 Jan. 21	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (41, 52, 65, 66a, 144a, 169)	1 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Hodgson, Harold Christopher (42, 48a, 51, 52, 64)	13 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 R. Mahratta L. I. (I.A.S.C.).
	Unattd. List	McCaughy, Frederick George (48a, 51, 64)	27 Jan. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (51, 55)	23 Aug. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C. (35, 41, 48a, 62b)	12 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (47a, 51, 63, 65)	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sydney Elliott (40, 53, 70, 71, 162b)	13 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Punjab Horse.

Unattd. List	Phagooke, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52, 65, 66a)	12 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (41, 52, 169)	28 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	2 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Raj. R.
Unattd. List	Holmes, Richard Eric James, M.C. (41, 52, 57, 60a, 205)	24 Apr. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Whittlock, Humphrey Donald (52, 55, 70)	23 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Brownley (41, 42, 48a, 51, 52)	20 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Clarrard, Robert Joseph (41, 63b, 65)	21 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge (41, 47a)	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (41, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 63)	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	8 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley (35, 48a, 51, 169)	2 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Kilroy, Alan James Minchin (35, 48a, 51, 63b, 165)	24 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger (41, 57)	31 Mar. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Hadaway, John Carré Snelling (48a, 51, 52, 71)	5 Apr. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cleave, John Clive Tyler (41, 53) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16.—1 yr. 325 ds., half to count.</i>	24 Nov. 94	30 Jan. 17	(a)	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Norman (48a, 51, 61, 63, 71)	26 June 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold (52, 55a, 70)	4 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Lrs.
R. A. S. C.	Green-Price, Francis Chase <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds.; demob'd. 28 Jan. 20. Re-comsd., R. A. S. C. as Lt., 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element.—In India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 21 and 4 p to 10 yrs. out of 1.</i>	12 Aug. 96	12 Mar. 15	4 June 30	4 June 30	30 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Hart, Neville Vincent (41, 46, 95) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	9 July 95	10 May 16	(a)	26 Apr. 18	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C. <i>Mobd. Comsd. serv. T. F., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comsd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.</i>	23 Nov. 89	10 Sep. 15	4 May 28	13 Apr. 28	30 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (41, 48a, 52, 63a) <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	13 Dec. 97	10 June 16	(a)	26 Apr. 18	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Rigg, Joseph Harold (35, 41, 52, 63a, 172a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	20 Apr. 93	13 June 16	(a)	19 Apr. 20	30 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

• Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
R. Tank Corps.	Johnson, John Morgan (65a, 66) <i>Mold. Comsd. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19. Comsd. reg. forces, B. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17. Served for pension from 24 June 16; and in aidn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Served for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., from 21 Nov. 18; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	3 Apr. 94	26 Feb. 15	21 Nov. 23	14 Apr. 28	23 Mar. 21	I. A. S. C.	
I. A. R. O.	Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie <i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	23 Mar. 96	27 June 16	9 July 16	26 Apr. 18	23 Mar. 21	Supy. List.	
I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (41, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	15 May 96	5 July 16	(a)	26 May 19	23 Mar. 21	2 Punjab R.	
Dorset. R.	Doherty, Patrick Joseph (41, 75) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	17 Mar. 93	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	23 Mar. 21	14 Punjab R.	
Notts. & Derby. R.	White, George Frederick, M.C. (41, 51, 61, 70, 109) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	21 Sep. 91	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	23 Mar. 21	6 Lrs.	
R. W. Fus.	Felix-Williams, Arthur, M.C. (41, 46, 50, 169) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	2 July 96	7 July 16	11 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	23 Mar. 21	13 F. F. Rif.	
Lond. R.	Haylock, Stanley William (44, 46, 75) <i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	31 July 97	11 July 16	30 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	23 Mar. 21	I. A. O. C.	
Devon. R.	Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton (39, 46, 65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	2 July 94	11 July 16	1 Nov. 18	29 Oct. 19	23 Mar. 21	I. A. S. C.	
W. York. R.	Fell, Alfred Lakeland (35, 39, 40, 61, 71, 151, 172a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 15 to 10 July 16—328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	4 Nov. 97	11 July 16	27 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	23 Mar. 21	2 G. R.	
Lond. Vco.	Harland, Frederick William (41, 51, 70, 205) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	24 Dec. 91	29 July 16	2 Apr. 17	3 Apr. 18	23 Mar. 21	2 Lrs.	
Suff. Vco.	Hudson, Thompson (41, 46, 59, 65a, 66, 70, 72b, 172a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	1 Oct. 96	29 July 16	5 May 17	6 May 18	23 Mar. 21	I. A. S. C.	
Shrops L. I.	Corke, Francis Sinclair (41, 42, 46, 48a, 51, 53) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	18 Nov. 96	1 Aug. 16	21 Nov. 17	21 Nov. 18	23 Mar. 21	16 Punjab R.	
Unatt'd. List	Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall (35, 39, 41, 48a, 50, 60a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	9 Sep. 97	1 May 17	25 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 17	1 May 21	14 Punjab R.	
R. A. S. C.	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (67c) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	13 May 97	1 May 17	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	1 May 21	I. A. S. C. (Coast. Serv. W. O.)	
Unatt'd. List	Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (46, 51, 61, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	5 Sep. 98	1 May 17	26 Nov. 17	28 Nov. 17	1 May 21	5 Mahratta L. I.	

Devon. R.	May. 98	Cholmondeley William (38, 41, 46, 48, 53, 71, 94, 100, 169)	26 Sep. 98 6 Aug. 98 14 Oct. 98 30 Aug. 98 30 Dec. 94	1 May 98 1 May 97 1 May 97 5 Aug. 16	7 Sep. 18 26 Mar. 19 24 Dec. 17 3 Dec. 18 1 July 18	1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21	13 F. F. R. 5 Mahratta L. I. Bombay Para. 20 Burma Rif. 16 Punjab R.
R. Lane R.		Shelley, Percy (42, 48, 53, 64)					
Unatt'd List		Stanley, Douglas Richmond (41, 57)					
Hamp. R.		Brookman, John (41, 46, 51, 54, 104, 107, 159, 169)					
Yorks. L. I.		Beadon, William a Court (41, 63, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16— 1 yr. 143 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.					
W. Rid. R.		Moreton, Ernest Albert (39, 65a, 66, 67c, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16— 2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.					
Foresters		Dean, Albert Armistage (35, 39, 44, 49, 88, 128) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16— 1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17.	29 Dec. 95 16 Dec. 95	5 Aug. 16 5 Aug. 16	12 Jan. 18 8 Nov. 22	1 May 21 1 May 21	I. A. S. C. I. A. O. C.
Aust. Imp. Force.		Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C. (41, 42, 46, 52, 169) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	26 Nov. 96	9 Aug. 16	28 Mar. 18	1 May 21	8 Punjab R.
Unatt'd List		Tobin, Ralph Walter, p.s.e. (41, 46, 59, 71, 75) Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 15 to 9 Aug. 16— 353 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.	30 Oct. 97	21 Aug. 18	(a)	10 May 21	10 G. R.
North'd Fus.		Finlayson, Ronald Edward MacLennan (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	21 Oct. 97	14 Aug. 16	27 Aug. 18	10 May 21	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Patinson (41, 66a, 106a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16— 1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	7 Apl. 93	25 Aug. 16	5 Dec. 17	10 May 21	14 Punjab R.
R. A.		Shearburn, Frederick (39, 57, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17— 4 yrs. 280 ds., half to count	27 July 94	12 May 17	17 Mar. 21	12 May 21	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (41, 47a, 63b, 79) Service for promotion from 1 June 17.	16 Oct. 98	1 Sep. 16	(a)	1 June 21	2 Lrs.
Leins. R.		White, Luke William Newbold (41, 46, 63, 75) Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15— 295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.	30 June 94	5 Sep. 16	25 Apl. 17	1 June 21	10 Baluch R.
M. G. Corps		Chapman, Charles Albert (41, 53, 71) Service for promotion from 1 June 17.	5 Sep. 94	5 Sep. 16	22 Sep. 17	1 June 21	Supp. List.
London Regt.		Skinner, Frank Hollamby (41, 46, 51, 61) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16— 295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.	24 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16	24 Sep. 17	1 June 21	(13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.)
S. Lan. R.		Webster, Harold Pearson (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 4 Sep. 16; 1 yr. 103 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.	17 Sep. 91	5 Sep. 16	8 Feb. 18	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
M. G. Corps		Fletcher, Vernon Doyle (35, 39, 41, 52, 61, 66a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16— 1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.	24 Apl. 96	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21	10 Baluch R.

(e) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 27 Jan. 09 to 26 July 12 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—cont'd.</b>								
IV. York R.		Willton, Vincent Raine (65a, 66, 67b, 75) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.</i>	11 Nov. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
Sea. Highrs.		Spence, James, M.C. (41, 51, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.</i>	25 Mar. 95	5 Sep. 16	4 July 18	4 July 19	1 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
865	Midd'l. R.	Payne, Reginald Arthur (35, 39, 41, 46, 48a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 17.</i>	13 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 June 21	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Fry, Wallace John (65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.</i>	28 Oct. 91	6 Sep. 16	(a)	10 Feb. 20	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Badcock, William Burton, M.B.G. (9, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.</i>	3 Jan. 93	6 Sep. 16	(a)	21 Feb. 20	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.		Brand, Kingsford William <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16; 1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 13 Sep. 15; for promotion from 1 June 17.</i>	29 July 94	11 Sep. 16	2 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 28	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
Gloster R.		Colyer, Wilfred John, p. 30c (41, 170) <i>Service for Indian element:—In India, 8 Aug. 10 to 7 Nov. 27 &amp; 5 years out of I.</i>	26 July 98	6 June 17	31 Jan. 31	10 Jan. 31	6 June 21	14 Punjab R.
870	R. A.	* Gleeson, Fergus [L] <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i. e., from 15 June 28.</i>	23 Oct. 97	6 June 17	20 June 28	18 Sep. 30	6 June 21	Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30—G. S. O., 3rd Gr., A. H. Qrs.
Unattd. List		Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson, M.C. (35, 39, 40, 46, 51, 158)	7 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Jackman, Herbert Ralph (35, 39, 41, 52, 70)	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		Pouncey, George Ronald (41, 42, 51)	30 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	4 July 17	18 June 21	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Belbin, Thomas Alan (46)	11 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	A. R. Dept.
875	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (41, 47a, 70, 71)	26 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	15 Lns.
Unattd. List		Preston, George Allan (41, 53, 60)	27 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Crichton, Terence Claud, M.C. (41, 47, 51, 70, 71)	31 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Sandham, William Frederick Norman, M.B.A. (48a, 51)	31 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Vlend, Edgar Kenelm (35, 39, 41, 61a, 128, 205)	19 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Bampfild, Richard (35, 48a, 51, 52, 61a)	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett (57, 65a, 66)	25 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Clarke, Percy Trant (41, 61, 169)	14 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Pringle, Charles Philip Jerome (41, 70)	12 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Rennie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (41, 5, 63, 71)	17 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(a)	22 June 17	18 June 21	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Metcalfe, Marmaduke Reginald (41, 61)	8 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	26 June 17	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.C. (41, 63)	10 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Macconn, Arthur Ernest Henry [L] (57, 172a, 204)	10 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	Supply List





No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Lond. R.	Morlarty, Dennis (41, 63b, 66a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	2 June 93	25 Oct. 16	18 May 18	18 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwylm Henry, M.C. (48a, 50, 63, 65) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	3 Aug. 96	25 Oct. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	5 July 21	9 Jat R.
	R. Fus.	Tomklns, Charles Jocelyn Deane (41, 48a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Oct. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 364 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	2 June 97	25 Oct. 16	24 May 18	24 May 19	5 July 21	10 Baluch R.
915	I. A. R. O.	Harwood, George Edward (35, 39, 41, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	15 Sep. 97	25 Oct. 16	(a)	2 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	W. York. R.	Jermyn, Keppel [1] (65a, 66, 128, 169, 205) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	15 Dec. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 19	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. Berk. R.	Crampin, Ronald William (41, 50, 63a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	24 Oct. 97	25 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	5 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	§Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I.A.R. [1] (65a, 66, 67c) Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1.	29 Nov. 97	30 Oct. 16	. . .	10 Jan. 31	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (41, 75, 95, 162, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16—322 ds., half to count. W. O., class 11, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16—228 ds., all to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	24 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 16	19 Apl. 18	19 Apl. 19	5 July 21	Bombay Pns.
	I. A. R. O.	Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M.C. Service for promotion from 5 July 17.	22 Jan. 98	10 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Oct. 18	5 July 21	19 Hy'bad R.
	A. E. C.	Webb, Claude Frederick (35, 55a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	23 Jan. 90	17 Nov. 16	1 Mar. 20	20 Apl. 29	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Schute, Reginald Gordon Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	4 June 85	20 Nov. 16	6 Mar. 22	21 Nov. 27	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Jones, Thomas Pingear, A.M.I.A.R. Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, in 1, 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 & out of 1, to yrs., i.e., all service.	5 Apl. 93	20 Nov. 16	27 Sep. 27	16 Sep. 27	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces, 24 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2y. 57d., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of 1, to yrs.	19 Nov. 93	20 Nov. 16	18 Jan. 28	18 Jan. 28	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.

925	R. Ir. R. R. Naval Dn.	Lewis, James Albert, M.C. (41, 48a, 54, 57, 61). Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Sallal, Charles Greenleaf (41, 53). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16— 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. Taylor, George Frederick (41, 42, 47a, 61, 169). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16— 2 yrs. 70 ds.—half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. Seed, Richard Burton (39, 42, 48a, 51, 59, 61a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16. 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. Chaddock, Edward Henry John (65a, 66). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20. Robinson, Frank William Overton (65a, 66). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16— 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. Falconer, George Arthur (47a, 75, 161). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16. 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c. (48a, 63b). Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16— 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. Howe, Eric Harold, o.b.e. Service for promotion from 5 July 17. Bartleet, Thomas Edwin (39, 45, 47a, 65, 65a, 66, 66a, 67b, 70). Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16— 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17. § Hodgson, Clarence Frederick (39, 44, 70). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17— 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 13 Sep. 17. Ramsay, Robert, M.C. (39, 65a, 66, 67b). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 08 to 28 Aug. 17—9 yrs. 103 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21. Windle, Charles Ernest, M.C. (47a, 48a, 55, 65a, 66, 68). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16—205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19. Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15; 251 ds., half to count; Comsd. Mohd. ser., T. C., 19 Apl. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element.—In 1. 20 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of L., i.e., from 6 Feb. 16. Wilton, Arthur John Millard (35, 41, 48a, 59, 66, 95, 153).	19 Nov. 93 7 Sep. 91 1 May 95 19 Apl. 96 17 Feb. 93 2 May 91 3 June 94 23 Oct. 95 15 July 93 15 Apl. 97 4 Aug. 94 20 Feb. 89 11 May 98 11 July 91 18 June 98	22 Nov. 16 22 Nov. 16 22 Nov. 16 23 Nov. 16 24 Nov. 16 28 Nov. 16 28 Nov. 16 28 Nov. 16 28 Nov. 16 28 Nov. 16 9 Aug. 17 29 Aug. 17 2 Dec. 16 19 Apl. 15 12 Sep. 17	23 Sep. 17 8 Feb. 18 27 Apl. 18 1 July 18 20 Mar. 25 30 July 17 20 Aug. 27 7 Dec. 18 18 Aug. 17 1 Oct. 17 13 Sep. 21 19 Feb. 26 10 Feb. 24 30 Jan. 28 5 Dec. 17	25 Sep. 18 8 Feb. 19 27 Apl. 18 30 June 19 1 July 29 28 July 18 28 Aug. 28 7 Dec. 19 20 Feb. 19 9 Oct. 19 1 Feb. 29 8 Apl. 29 8 Apl. 29 6 Jan. 28 7 Dec. 17	5 July 21 5 July 21 5 July 21 5 July 21 5 July 21 5 July 21 5 July 21 5 July 21 5 July 21 5 July 21 9 Aug. 21 29 Aug. 21 2 Dec. 21 21 Dec. 21 12 Sep. 22	6 Raj. Rif. 1 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R. 17 Dogra R. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. Supy. List. {16 Punjab R. {Bt. m., 1 July 32. A. R. Dept. I. A. S. C. I. A. O. C. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
930	Res. R. of Cav.							
	Res. Regt. of Cav.							
	C. Gds.							
	I. A. R. O.							
	I. A. R. O.							
	R. A.							
935	Black Watch							
	R. Tank Corps.							
	R. A. S. C.							
	Unatt'd. Last							

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Rank service for the period 4 Sep. 10 to 3 Aug. 12 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.  
+ Rank service for the period 1 June 15 to 10 May 16 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.



	1 Feb. 85	3 Dec. 21	8 Mar. 29	6 Oct. 30	26 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
Imray, Alexander Peter, D.S.O. (38, 41, 48a, 51, 63a, 60).						
Service for pension.—Consid. Mold. Ser. Adv. Imp. Forces, 23 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 19, 4 y. 323 d.; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17; for Indian element, 5 yrs out of 7.						
Kelly, Wallace Stearn (41).	16 June 95	17 Jan. 17	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Sep. 22	17 Dogra R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 19 Apr. 16, 91 days; half to count; W. O., class II, 30 Apr. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 272 ds. (all to count); for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.						
Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril, p.s.c. (35, 40, 47a, 50, 57, 71, 205).	13 Oct. 97	25 Jan. 17	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	26 Sep. 22	1 Punjab R.
Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.						
Greaves, Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 63, 64, 65a, 66, 67a, 88, 128, 161, 172a, 205).	2 Apr. 97	25 Jan. 17	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	26 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 17—2 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.						
Maackenzie, Fleming (35, 41, 63, 161).	16 July 97	26 Jan. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	26 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.						
Muntz, Arthur Godfrey Stephens, M.C. [L] (125, 162c) 26-6.	2 May 98	28 Sep. 17	9 July 27	23 June 27	28 Sep. 22	4 Bombay Gns.
Service for Ind. element from 28 Sep. 17 after promotion to Lt.-Col.; otherwise from 9 July 22.						
Hugo, John Mandeville (41, 42, 58, 70).	1 July 99	28 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 21	18 Aug. 25	28 Sep. 22	13 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
Reynolds, John Ridgway (35, 46, 50, 172a).	14 Apr. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	15 Punjab R.
Godley, Brian Richard (35, 46, 61, 65).	26 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 Raj. Rif.
Hutchings, Claude Morgan, p.s.c. (35, 40, 172a).	28 May 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
Lewis, Charles Benjamin (48, 50, 52, 57, 63).	3 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	1 G. R.
Stephenson, John (35, 41, 63, 71).	14 Apr. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	2 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Hazara Pnrs.
Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [L] (35, 41, 172a).	14 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	2 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	14 Punjab R.
Cotton, John Colson (49, 42, 55a).	13 Apr. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 G. R.
Ward, George Ross (49, 42, 55, 71).	19 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 G. R.
Madge, Hubert Edward (35, 41, 52, 71).	24 Apr. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Supp. List.
Arlington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (57, 107).	4 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	15 Punjab R.
Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh (35, 41, 48a, 144a).	1 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Goone, Robert Leigh, p.s.c. (35, 41, 48a, 169).	26 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Sikh Pnrs.
Macdonald, James Balfour (35, 41, 61).	9 June 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 G. R.
Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (41, 57, 61, 66a, 71, 95).	27 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Poona Horse.
John, Kenneth Edwin (41, 57, 70).	14 Sep. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Scinde Horse.
Hosack, Ian Fraser (41, 52, 63a, 64, 70).	9 Apr. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 G. R.
Hasslett, Robert Stuart (41, 52, 57, 63, 70).	28 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	16 Lt. Cav.
Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith (35, 48a, 49, 60, 71).	1 June 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Hilliard, Percy Joseph (49, 47a, 51, 70).	16 Mar. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 Cav.
Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (35, 41, 59).	12 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (41, 52, 70, 107).	14 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	I. A. S. C.
Pearson, George Thomas (35, 41, 48a, 51).	20 July 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	I. A. S. C.
Thew, Illius Augustus (41, 52).	9 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley (65a, 66, 71).	11 Apr. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	2 G. R.
Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard (35, 40, 52).	18 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 G. R.
Armstrong, Howard Francis Concurry (35, 41, 46, 59).	12 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	5 R. G. R.
Smyth, Henry Malcolm [L] (35, 41, 46, 55a, 159).	1 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	5 R. G. R.
Alexander, Leigh Arbutnot (35, 41, 51).	4 July 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	5 R. G. R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

● Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
The King's R.		Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C. (38, 41, 42, 54, 63a, 65) <i>Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apl. 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17.</i> <i>Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 &amp; in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	26 Feb. 96	11 Mar. 15	7 Jan. 27	28 Jan. 28	27 Oct. 22	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for Ind. element, out of 1. 5 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22. Aifflerl, Frederick John (65a, 66)</i> <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	25 May 92	29 Jan. 17	5 Feb. 17	30 July 18	27 Oct. 22	{1. A. S. C. {Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
I. A. R. O.	Unattd List R. W. Fus.	Eohlin, Francis Charles (35, 41, 52, 60a) <i>COY, Francis Calel (35, 48a, 51, 65a, 66)</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds.; half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i> <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. commn. 25 Jan. 21; temp. Capt., Mobd. Det. Force 10 Apl. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	23 Nov. 97 10 Apl. 89	10 Nov. 17 11 Feb. 17	11 Jan. 19 4 Dec. 17	22 Jan. 19 3 Dec. 18	10 Nov. 22 10 Nov. 22	10 Baluch R. 1. A. S. C.
		Davies, Owen, A. M. 1. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. commn. 25 Jan. 21; temp. Capt., Mobd. Det. Force 10 Apl. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	22 May 88	23 Feb. 15	31 Mar. 23	10 May 27	10 Nov. 22	1. A. S. C.
1000 R. A. S. C.		Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (35, 41, 51, 165) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Nov. 14 to 19 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4 Oct. 97	20 Feb. 17	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	10 Nov. 22	14 Punjab R.
		Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (39) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	11 Jan. 95	21 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 20	10 Oct. 25	10 Nov. 22	1. A. O. C.
High. Cyclist Bn.	Lond. R.	Poffers, John (41, 60, 63b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17. 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21 June 96	1 Mar. 17	(4)	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22	15 Punjab R.
		Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c. (35, 48a, 51, 71, 175a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1 Aug. 95	1 Mar. 17	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 Nov. 22	11 Sikh R.
1005 R. Deb. Fus.	High L. 1.	Burke, Anthony Owen Lec. (41, 48, 53, 60) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	17 Jan. 97	1 Mar. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	10 Nov. 22	7 G. R.
		Lawson, John, p.s.c. (50, 58, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds., and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29 Feb. 96	1 Mar. 17	5 Dec. 17	25 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	12 Cav.
Suff. R.		Bowden, Spencer Albert (35, 59, 71, 165, 205) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17. 1 yr. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21 May 99	1 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	Suff. List.
		Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C. (35, 41, 46, 48a, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17. 1 yr. 67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1 Jan. 92	1 Mar. 17	3 Nov. 18	23 June 19	10 Nov. 22	13 F. F. Rif.





No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1035	I. A. R. O.	Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander (35, 41, 66, 71, 72b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—</i> <i>2 yrs. 23½ ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	20 Dec. 88	27 Apl. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	4 Jan. 23	7 Rajput R.
		Colsey, John William Thomas, p.s.c. (50) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—</i> <i>2 yrs. 23½ ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2 June 93	28 Apl. 17	(a)	13 July 19	4 Jan. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
		Boughton, Eric James (64, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17.</i> <i>2 yrs. 18½ ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	25 May 94	28 Apl. 17	29 July 18	29 July 19	4 Jan. 23	I. A. S. C.
1040	Unattd. List	Fullerton, Gordon Alexander (35, 41, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17.</i> <i>2 yrs. 18½ ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	4 G. R.
		Wildner, Bernard Leslie (41, 46, 71, 169)	17 Feb. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
		Sinker, Robert Carey, M.B.E. (35, 41, 172a, 182b)	29 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	6 G. R.
1045	Unattd. List	Macguckin, Charles Edward, M.B.E.	7 Oct. 97	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Milly Farms Dept.
		Secombe, John Bertie Philip (35, 41, 169)	21 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Wallace, Roland William Astell (35, 41, 57, 60a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 13 Feb. to 28 May 17.</i>	11 Aug. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	15 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Kumaon Rif.
1050	Unattd. List	Tatham, Philip Robert (5, 41, 52, 63b, 70, 71) <i>104 ds., half to count.</i>	31 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	11 Cav.
		Steed, Frederick Charles William [L.] (35, 41)	7 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	8 Punjab R.
		Finlay, James Robert Paul (35, 41, 52)	27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R.
1045	Unattd. List	Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn (35, 41, 60a, 71)	4 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	8 Punjab R.
		Howman, Ross Cosens (35, 48a, 51, 104, 107)	11 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
		Ker, Thomas Menzies (35, 41, 61) <i>Ross-Hurst, Brian Plunkett, M.C. (169)</i>	12 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	11 Sikh R.
1050	Unattd. List	Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell (35, 41, 169, 205)	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Supply. List.
		Putnam, William Augustus (41, 52, 57, 169, 204)	14 June 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	17 Dogra R.
		Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. <i>(Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22.)</i>	10 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	14 Punjab R.
1050	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest (35, 40, 52)	28 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	18 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	I. A. O. C.
		Campbell, Albert Gordon (35, 41, 48a, 57)	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R.
		Gilbert, Clarence (35, 48a, 57, 169)	6 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	8 Punjab R.
1055	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (35, 41, 48a, 61, 71, 169)	11 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
		Elliot-Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard (40)	23 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	to 10 Oct. 19.
		Stephenson, George Eric Burdett [L.] (41, 57, 63, 64)	19 Mar. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 R. F. Rif.
1060	Unattd. List	Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton (35, 41, 59)	28 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	1 Mar. 18	31 Jan. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
		Churchill, John Stanton (41)	30 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	7 G. R.
		Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (35, 50, 59, 104)	22 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
1060	Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (41, 57, 59, 71, 158)	26 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
		Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (41, 51, 169)	20 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	5 R. G. R.
								13 R. F. F. Rif.



Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List 1005 Res. Regt. of Cav.	Lindsey, Footers Leeman (35, 41, 52, 63, 65) Newington, Gordon Henderson (35, 51, 57, 61) Bullard, Daniel Annie (35, 41, 48a, 51, 60) Ferguson, John Mackay (35, 41, 53, 57, 70, 71) Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.	27 June 99 27 June 99 21 Aug. 99 22 May 98	31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 1 May 17	(a) (a) (a) (a)	6 Feb. 18 7 Feb. 18 12 Feb. 18 25 Nov. 18	31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R. 13 Punjab Rif. 20 Baluch Rif. P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Ross-Lewis, Francis Henry Westropp (35, 41, 71) Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 day & in ranks of Mabd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17-17 ds. (half to count); also Comd. Mabd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.	3 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 18	24 Oct. 21	25 Mar. 22	1 Feb. 23	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 57) Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.	27 June 96	5 May 17	(a)	2 May 19	1 Feb. 23	Supy. List.
I. A. R. O.	Scott, Reginald Ellis (41, 42, 52, 61a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.	5 June 94	5 May 17	(a)	13 June 19	1 Feb. 23	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Koch, Edwin Miller, P.S.C. (46, 48a) Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.	27 Oct. 94	5 May 17	(a)	21 May 19	1 Feb. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
I. A. R. O.	Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (35, 41, 58a, 59) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.	16 Mar. 97	5 May 17	(a)	26 May 19	1 Feb. 23	Hazara Para.
1070 I. A. R. O.	Jackson, Wilfred Ewart (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.	29 Dec. 93	5 May 17	(a)	30 Mar. 20	1 Feb. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
I. A. R. O.	Rogers, Harry Buxton (41, 61a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.	14 Feb. 93	5 May 17	(a)	7 Apl. 20	1 Feb. 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
M. G. Corps.	Whitton, John Henry (35, 41, 42, 49, 55, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Mar. 15 to 25 May 17, 2 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	13 Jan. 98	26 May 17	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	13 Feb. 23	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Penny, Clarence Edward Service for pension.—In ranks 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	13 Jan. 93	30 May 17	3 Dec. 17	22 May 19	13 Feb. 23	9 Jat K.
I. A. R. O.	Cooper, Albert Charles (35, 39, 41, 42, 61) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Dec. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	25 Apl. 96	30 May 17	9 Feb. 18	11 July 19	13 Feb. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
1075 I. A. R. O.	Gruar, Ronald Foster (41, 52, 57, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Jan. 08 to 31 May 17, 9 yrs. 128 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	9 Sep. 92	1 June 17	27 Aug. 17	25 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23	Skinner's Horse,
E. Kent R.	Meadmore, Cecil Rudolf Anabry (35, 41, 52, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	23 May 94	30 May 17	24 Oct. 17	2 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23	7 Rajput R.
R. A. S. C.	Naylor, George, A.M.I. MECH. E. (46) Mold. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19; i.e., 3 yrs. 167 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or vet. pay; Comsd. reg. forces, R.A.S.C. as Lt., 9 or. 20 with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.	21 Feb. 96	5 Oct. 15	30 Jan. 28	6 Jan. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.

(a) in India, when first commissioned.

Rank service for the period from 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 1. 259 of 1945.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	R. A. S. C.	Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I., MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (67c) Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 28 Mar. 19 and re-mobilised 10 May 19. Comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19. Serv. for pension from 20 June 17; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17; 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to 13 yrs. out of I.	8 Feb. 95	8 May 17	19 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	*Swift, Horace George (67d) Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 25 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	6 Sep. 92	27 June 17	20 Mar. 25	14 Apr. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
1080	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen (45a) Serv. for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	10 June 98	29 June 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23	3 Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E. (48a, 50, 65a, 66, 67a) Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	26 May 95	29 June 17	(a)	20 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Woods, Harold Starmer (65a, 66, 128) Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	22 Feb. 95	4 July 17	(a)	30 Apr. 20	13 Feb. 23	{I. A. S. C. {Bt. m., 6 May 32.
	I. A. R. O.	Hangford, Edwin Victor (35, 48a, 51, 60a, 65a, 66, 67b) Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	31 July 93	8 July 17	(a)	2 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Wimbush, Charles Duncan, A.M.I., MECH. E. Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 6 May 17 to 15 July 17, 1 yr. 335 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I. i.e., from 30 Mar. 18.	29 Nov. 83	16 July 17	30 Mar. 28	6 Mar. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
1085	Aust. Imp Force.	Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (35, 41) Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 31 Mar. 17, 1 yr. 335 ds., half to count. W. O., 1 Apr. 17 to 22 July 17, 113 ds., all to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	2 July 96	23 July 17	11 Apr. 18	11 Apr. 18	13 Feb. 23	1 G. R.
	R. A. S. C.	Sadler, Henry Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 16 Jan. 08 to 17 Apr. 18—10 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.	16 Jan. 90	18 Apr. 18	6 Oct. 23	10 May 27	18 Apr. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurence (35, 40, 51, 52, 55, 169). Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.	2 May 97	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	13 F. P. R.

[illegible]

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

**Has not passed the final examination.**

1925 and placed the same on 16 Jan. 04 to sw Jan 08 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 239 of 1925.

**Rank service for the period 10 Jan. 64 to 15 Jan. 66 not to count for pension or promotion to Major. Rank service below 18 years of age not to count for pension or promotion to Major.**

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
I. A. R. O.	Bacon, William David (41, 52)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	9 Mar. 94	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	18 June 19	24 Apl. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
I. A. R. O.	Waurmsley, Thomas Harold, M.C. (35, 41)	Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	28 Sep. 98	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	1 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23	9 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	Thomas, Percy Edmund (39, 41, 52, 57, 63)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 17	15 July 19	24 Apl. 23	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Sanders, Hubert Willred (65a, 66, 73)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	1 Mar. 95	5 Oct. 17	(a)	8 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
1115 I. A. T. C.	Hodder, Eric Mesney (35, 41, 46, 61, 159)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	9 June 96	5 Oct. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	1 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	Culley, Ronald Harry (35, 40, 52, 52, 169)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 20 Jan. 15—151 ds., half to count. W. O., 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, all to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	1 Nov. 92	7 Oct. 17	26 Nov. 17	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	7 Rajput R.
M. G. Corps	Oreffield, George, M.B.E. (35, 41, 48a, 51, 52)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	22 Sep. 97	27 Oct. 17	17 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apl. 23	8 Punjab R.
M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone, P.S.C. (35, 41, 51)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	29 Dec. 97	27 Oct. 17	1 June 18	1 June 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Deakin, Charles Cecil (35, 41, 37)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	16 July 96	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 May 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (41, 48a)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	16 May 96	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
1120 I. A. R. O.	Frost, Fred. Hyde, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 67a)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	15 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 17	(a)	9 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	I. A. R. O.	Crapp, William Vivian (35, 169) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Aug. 18.</i>	9 Apl. 96	28 Nov. 17	29 Jan. 18	2 May 19	23 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O.	Lintott, Leslie Edward (41, 46, 55, 61, 107) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promn. from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	1 Nov. 97	28 Nov. 17	15 Jan. 18	22 May 19	23 Aug. 23	20 Burma Rif.
1150	I. A. R. O.	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, p.s.c. (65a, 66a, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	19 June 96	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	14 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Herts. Yeo.	Gripper, Harold Basil (70) <i>Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 28. Restored to active list, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 26 Aug. 18 after restoration.</i>	27 Dec. 95	12 Oct. 15	—Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	26 Aug. 23	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald (35, 40, 48a, 51, 71, 205)	5 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald (35, 40, 55, 59, 169) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>	31 Jan. 98	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	12 F. F. R.
1155	Unattd. List	Bryant, George Dangerfield (35, 51)	12 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (35, 41, 53, 59, 61, 65, 71)	27 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (35, 57, 169)	13 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray (35, 41, 47a, 70a)	30 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (48, 51, 52, 63a, 63b, 65, 71)	9 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.
1160	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Ronald Edward Sydney (41)	28 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (40, 48a)	2 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Toyne, Cuthbert John (35, 41, 42, 53)	12 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E. (63b, 169)	20 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Bombay Pns.
	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklin (40, 42, 53, 70, 172a)	20 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.C. (35, 41, 52, 57)	1 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
1165	Unattd. List	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (41, 51, 57)	7 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	14 G. R., 16 Feb. 21 to 30 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Steven, Oscar Kinsman [L.] (35, 41, 51, 63b, 95, 70)	9 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Sikh Pns.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson (35, 41, 48a, 52, 57, 61)	12 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Bombay Pns.
	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (41, 51, 61, 63a, 71)	31 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Preator, Percival (35, 41)	9 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Madras Pns.
1170	Unattd. List	Raper, Charles Fraser (35, 41, 42, 48a, 55a)	7 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Phouet, Henri Nicolle (35, 41, 51, 71)	8 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Spurgin, Arthur Rushworth (35, 41, 60a, 68)	15 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Sikh Pns.
	Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (35, 41, 52, 61)	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Sikh Pns.
	Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (41, 54)	13 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
1175	Unattd. List	Ruttledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (41, 52, 55, 70, 172a)	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Poona Horse.

Unattd. List	Daly, Horace Melville (51, 32, 1000)	27 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Mairat R.
Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (35, 41, 46, 46a, 33, 60, 63b)	28 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dacca R.
Unattd. List	Ward, John Leck (35, 41, 52, 61, 70, 71)	31 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	James, Walter Henry Cluete, D.S.O. (39, 41, 61, 71)	17 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Oct. 18	31 Aug. 23	5 Mairat R.
Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (39, 41, 52, 60a, 71)	5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Moreton, Basil Meredith (41)	9 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Aird (39, 41, 46, 55, 60)	13 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	5 Mairat L. I.
Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (35, 41, 52, 71)	11 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Charles, John Robin (46, 65a, 66, 71, 105, 107)	3 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List	Fife, Douglas MacDuff (31, 41, 57)	16 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Brett, Willis Hill (47a, 51, 63, 70, 172a)	3 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (41, 46, 48, 51, 57)	29 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (35, 41, 63, 63a, 105, 175, 109)	26 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	10 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Roberts, Vyryan Prowling (35, 41, 46, 57, 69)	2 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	10 May 27	31 Aug. 23	1 A. S. C.
1100 R. A. S. C.	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E. Comd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; <i>relqd.</i> conven., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R.A.S.C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19. Served for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 16.	29 Aug. 92	15 Dec. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	31 Aug. 23	1 A. S. C.
7 Hrs.	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle (65a, 66, 67b, 70, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.	19 Apl. 94	18 Dec. 17	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	31 Aug. 23	1 G. R.
High. L. I.	Forrest, George (35, 48a, 51) Served for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promn. from 31 Aug. 18.	16 Sep. 94	21 Dec. 17	8 Feb. 18	23 June 19	31 Aug. 23	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Greenwood, William Lockhart (41, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.	16 Aug. 92	2 Sep. 18	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	2 Sep. 24	1 A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Pring, John Arthur, M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 02 to 1 Sep. 19, 13 yrs. 90 ds. & as W. O., d. 11, 3 yrs. 217 ds., half to count. Served for Indian element, in 1, 8 Oct. 12 to 28 July 18 & 24 pl. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & out of 1, 20 yrs. 636 ds.	30 Dec. 83	2 Sep. 18	26 June 20	1 Sep. 26	20 Sep. 24	Sikh Pars.
1105 R. Signals	Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., p.s.a. (63b) Mallaby, Aubert n Walter Sothen, p.s.a. (48, 50, 55, 59, 71, 205)	29 Mar. 99	20 Sep. 18	26 June 20	1 Sep. 26	20 Sep. 24	Sikh Pars.
Unattd. List	Garrow, Robert Kenneth (41, 46, 57, 63b, 169)	12 Dec. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Spencer, Leonard Algernon (50, 52, 70)	28 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	13 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Broadway, Alan Colquhoun (35, 41)	27 Apl. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	19 Lm.
Unattd. List	Lentaligne, Walter David Alexander (35, 41, 52, 63a, 71)	15 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William, O.B.E. (49, 65a, 66, 57a, 71, 168)	15 July 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Lowley, Geoffrey Lionel (41, 42, 48a, 51, 52, 63a, 63b, 63a, 66a, 71)	5 June 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Coleman, George Vincent Leigh (35, 40, 59, 60)	1 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (33, 48a, 51, 55, 61)	3 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	12 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis (39, 41, 51, 52, 55, 71)	19 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	8 G. R.
1205		18 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	1 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.





1228	Unattd. List	Barton, David Charles Hamilton (48a, 51, 53)	13 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Hisco, Hiram John (41, 51, 65, 71)	3 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	21 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser (41, 53, 63a)	17 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	18 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	18 R. Garh. Kil.
	Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence (41, 57)	17 Aug. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lowin, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (35, 59, 57, 61, 65)	12 Sep. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
1230	Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton (35, 39, 41, 48)	13 May 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope (41, 43, 59, 57, 61b, 172a)	7 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (35, 41, 52, 57)	1 Nov. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (48a, 51, 52, 61, 63b, 70)	3 Dec. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Holy-Hasted, John Shaw (41, 52, 65)	2 Oct. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 G. R.
1235	Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (41, 51, 57, 63b, 66a, 70)	22 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Kenneth (41, 51)	5 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard (35, 41, 57, 165)	3 Aug. 98	16 Dec. 18	(u)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apr. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 205 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (39, 41, 52, 57)	6 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 G. R.
1240	Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (41, 49, 52, 71, 102b)	12 June 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 19	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Smell, Charles George (41, 59, 63)	30 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 18	(a)	24 Sep. 19	16 Dec. 24	19 Hyderabad R.
		<i>Serve. for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkey, p.s.c. (48a, 51, 55, 158a)	25 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (39, 59, 65a, 66)	25 Oct. 00	20 Dec. 18	29 May 19	31 May 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (61b, 65a, 66, 67a, 168)	26 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A. S. C.
1245	Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, M.C. (38, 41, 46, 59, 61, 63b, 157)	11 Mar. 00	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel (41, 42, 48a, 52, 63, 65)	22 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	27 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (35, 41, 44, 60a)	20 July 99	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	12 F. R. R.
	Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Braham (39, 48a, 51, 65a, 66, 161, 163, 168, 203)	19 Nov. 99	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	1 A. S. C.
	Hampshire R.	Lawes, Owen Faulkner (65a, 66)	6 Sep. 99	20 Dec. 18	24 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 29	20 Dec. 24	1 A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C.	Burton, Victor Marshall (41)	28 Mar. 03	29 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 16	17 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.</i>						
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 226 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
1250	I. A. R. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (41, 51, 52, 63)	17 Jan. 94	29 Mar. 18	(a)	2 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 G. R.
	I. A. T. C.	Stevens, Frederic William (44)	22 July 97	29 Mar. 18	(a)	16 Apr. 20	20 Dec. 24	1 A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 226 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	Wilson, Robert (41, 70)	30 Nov. 95	6 Apr. 18	4 Jan. 19	29 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	Skinner's Horse.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
	R. Fus.	Jones, John Cookesey (65a, 66, 75)	21 Dec. 94	1 May 18	10 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	1 A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
	Notts. and Derby, R.	Farrell, Thomas William (35, 39, 41, 63b)	4 Oct. 94	1 May 18	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Rank service below 18 years of age not to count for pension on promotion.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Capitalis—cont'd</b>								
1255	I. A. R. O.	Sevenoaka, Patrick Lutman (41, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Dec. 15 to 30 Apr. 18—2 yrs. 143 ds., half to count; for prom. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> Hawthorn, Henry James (48a, 51, 57, 65a, 66, 66a, 67b, 139b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 335 ds., half to count; W. O., 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apr. 18—166 ds., all to count. Total to count 1 yr. 304 ds.; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	22 Sep. 97	1 May 18	—Aug. 18	13 Nov. 19	30 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Cochrane, James Boa <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18, 3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> Dean, George Bernard, A.M.I.A.E. (67b, 73) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18, 2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> Carter, Lionel (35, 41, 65) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> Ellis, Arthur Reginald (41, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	25 June 96	1 May 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Cooks, Robert (41, 65, 75, 104, 109) [1] <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for prom. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> Smallman, William Frederick (51, 106a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for prom. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4 Nov. 91	13 May 18	7 Jan. 27	10 May 27	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Davila, Francis Gregory Tothill (65a, 66, 74) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> Browning, John Morgan (35, 41, 49) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for prom. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	3 Feb. 92	13 May 18	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	Wilts. R.	Watts, William Walter (51, 65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (41, 59, 57, 60, 66b) <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks (Enbal. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 20 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for prom. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11 May 93	29 May 18	23 Feb. 19	23 Feb. 20	20 Dec. 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
1260	Glouc. R.	Barber, Philip Thomas (35, 41, 61, 95, 172a, 204) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i> Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 50, 165, 208) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 216 ds., half to count; for prom. from 20 Dec. 18.</i> Gray, George Ernest (35, 41, 42, 55, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for prom. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4 Mar. 95	29 May 18	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.		11 Nov. 93	29 May 18	30 Sep. 18	18 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.		20 Dec. 94	29 May 18	28 Aug. 18	10 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.		11 Mar. 95	29 May 18	26 Nov. 18	21 Feb. 20	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.		27 Apr. 93	2 June 18	1 Dec. 14	2 May 19	20 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
1265	I. A. R. O.		2 Dec. 93	7 June 18	(a)	6 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.		10 Dec. 95	7 June 18	(a)	26 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. T. C.		12 Apr. 95	7 June 18	(a)	23 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	10 Beluch R.
	I. A. T. C.		8 May 97	7 June 18	1 May 16	10 Apr. 20	20 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.		14 Apr. 95	15 June 18	(a)	7 Aug. 19	20 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.

1970	Genl. List		26 May 93	15 June 18	31 Oct. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
		Martin, George Frederick (48a, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18— 3 yrs. 35 ds., half to count; for prom., from 20 Dec. 18.						
	I. A. R. O.	Brown, Alan Davidson (52, 63b) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18— 2 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for prom., from 20 Dec. 18.	6 June 97	26 June 18	26 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Roberts, William Charles (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18— 3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count; for prom., from 20 Dec. 18.	27 July 94	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Whiteside, Alan (41, 59, 60a, 63b, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 25 June 18— 3 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for prom., from 20 Dec. 18.	12 Mar. 97	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Oct. 19	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Woodcock, Tom, M.N. (15, 39, 41, 66a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18— 2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for prom., from 20 Dec. 18.	19 June 90	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A.	Fletcher, Edward Walter (L) (201) Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.	23 July 99	23 Jan. 19	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	23 Jan. 25	Supy. List.
1275	Y. & L. R.	Slme, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 53) Comsd. Mobd. Ser 7, C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd. 4 May 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., V. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addition serv. in ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2v. 54d., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.	13 Sep. 95	25 Oct. 16	17 Nov. 21	8 Nov. 27	23 Jan. 25	{ 10 Baluch. R. Bt. m., 1 July 32. Ag. m. 25 Mar. 18 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (35, 52, 57, 66a) Service for pension from 14 July 21; and in addition, serv. in ranks, 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count. Comsd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 26 Jan. 20—1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.	31 Jan. 99	13 Mar. 19	15 Oct. 21	26 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 25	3 G. R.
1280	Unatt'd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (40, 52, 63, 70, 71) Hopley, Gordon David (41, 52, 55, 57, 71). Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (40, 53a, 71, 204). Ploken, Henry Woodley (40, 52, 57, 70). Parker, Philip White (41, 57). Unatt'd. List Belchamber, Alan Edgar (35, 41, 48a, 57, 60a, 167). Unatt'd. List Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (41). Unatt'd. List Coldicott, Cecil Underhill (35, 41, 63b). Unatt'd. List Andrews, Eric Robert (41, 52). Unatt'd. List Barnes, Humphrey Aston (50). Unatt'd. List Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (35, 41, 52). Unatt'd. List Wiseman, David James Corteen (35, 39, 41, 48a, 52, 55, 64a, 169).	27 Mar. 99 28 June 00 28 Jan. 00 27 May 00 15 Apr. 00 22 May 00 14 Apr. 00 15 Apr. 00 8 Mar. 00 27 Aug. 00 18 May 00 19 May 00	15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	21 Apr. 19 19 Apr. 19 27 Apr. 19 23 Apr. 19 19 Apr. 19 19 Apr. 19 22 Apr. 19 2 May 19 28 Apr. 19 22 Apr. 19 1 May 19 29 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25	C. I. Horse. 12 F. F. R. 11 Sikh R. 3 Cav. Madras Pns. 11 Sikh R. 11 Sikh R. 6 G. R. 8 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R., - Poll. Dept. 17 Dogra R. 15 Punjab R.
1285	Unatt'd. List	Gleeson, Leo Dominic (42, 48a, 51, 52, 169). Rodman, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, M.C. (41). Unatt'd. List Forthman, James Francis Robert (40, 51, 57, 61a). Unatt'd. List Mackay, James Noble (41, 54, 66a). Unatt'd. List Tippet, Henry Kenneth (L) (41, 59, 158). Unatt'd. List Bardsley, Reginald Louis (J) (41, 54, 161). Unatt'd. List Barlow, Lance Mount, M.C. (41, 51, 63, 66a).	4 Aug. 00 25 May 00 15 Nov. 99 2 May 00 2 May 00 8 July 00 8 Nov. 99	15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19 25 Apr. 19 15 Apr. 19	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	22 Apr. 19 23 Apr. 19 29 Apr. 19 16 Apr. 19 29 Apr. 19 21 Apr. 19 22 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25 15 Apr. 25	2 Punjab R. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 19 Hy'bad R. Bombay Pns. 9 G. R. Supy. List. 12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned. † Rank Service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 1, 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Com's.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1295	Unattd. List	Hurrell, John Gooch (41, 52, 66a)	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	1 May 19	15 Apl. 25	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Buitfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (41, 51, 52, 57)	30 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Keating, Geoffry Forbes Skene (41, 60, 65, 71, 168)	1 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie (41, 42, 53, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>	16 Mar. 97	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
1300	Unattd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur (L) (48a, 51, 128, 165, 205)	2 June 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	30 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (55, 39, 41, 57)	12 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cascoligne, Arthur William Harry (35, 39, 41, 52, 60a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 14 Apl. 19—4 yrs. 218 ds., half to count.</i>	2 Nov. 97	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hey (166)	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	25 Apl. 25	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (52, 169)	1 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (41, 42, 57, 60a, 71).	6 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
1305	Unattd. List	Exshaw, James (41, 52)	26 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (59, 52, 65a, 66)	24 Mar. 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	West, John Roberts (35, 38, 41, 57, 63, 68a)	10 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (40, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71)	20 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C. (41, 42, 52, 55, 57, 71, 169)	18 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif.
1310	Unattd. List	Robinson, James (35, 41, 48a)	7 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Manby, John (41, 42, 53, 33b, 94, 100)	14 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gayer, Humphrey Walter (41, 46, 60)	15 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 May 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay (41, 48, 57, 61, 63, 169)	3 Oct. 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Randall, John Harold (41, 48a, 65, 130b, 157)	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	6 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gloynce, Robert William Davis (35, 39, 41, 57)	19 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.
1315	Unattd. List	Bullock, Philip Critchell (35, 41, 59, 70)	27 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (41, 48a, 57, 66a, 71)	27 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Horace Weller (35, 39, 41, 52, 55, 57, 66a)	14 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (65a, 66)	5 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (41, 60a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Sep. 18—2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count.</i>	16 Apl. 98	15 Apl. 19	(a)	17 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
1320	Unattd. List	Forbes, Edward Atholl (41, 61, 106a)	7 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingalton (35, 48a, 51, 57, 193)	12 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Madras Pairs.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Caskell (35, 39, 44, 55, 61)	3 July 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Dairymple-Hay, Hugh Breton (41, 57, 70)	15 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Lrs.
1325	Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (39, 41, 42, 52, 61, 75)	25 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Watchorn, Albert Edward (39, 41, 54, 65, 172a)	9 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (51, 66a)	1 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 R. G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (41, 48a, 61)	3 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (61, 71, 169)	20 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 F. F. R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Doris (35, 41, 52, 65a, 66, 67b)	14 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 A. S. C.
1330	Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (35, 39, 41, 47a, 51, 58, 169)	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Willson, Cecil Granville (41, 60a)	28 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Blackburn, Edward Broughton (71, 48a, 73)	5 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	16 Punjab R.

No.	Name	Service	Date of Birth	Date of Commission	Date of Promotion	Date of Retirement	Remarks
1335	I. A. R. O.	Lowther, Albert William (35, 39, 41, 49, 65) Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 July 18 to 31 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.	5 July 96	22 July 18	(a) 7 Mar. 21	20 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 23 1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gaskin, Thomas Henry (41, 48a, 53, 71) Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition, serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apr. 18—300 ds., half to count. Ty. Sub-Lt., R. N., 1 May 18 to 13 May 19—1 yr. 13 ds. & Ty. 2nd-Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 324 ds. to count for pension before 25 Dec. 20.	16 Mar. 99	1 May 19	7 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	1 May 23 10 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Denyer, Percival Henry (41, 46) Serv. for pension from 24 Aug. 16; for promn. from 1 May 19.	10 Nov. 97	31 July 18	12 Oct. 18	17 Sep. 19	1 May 25 11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed (41, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks 2 June 16 to 30 July 18; 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.	2 July 98	31 July 18	(a)	2 June 19	1 May 25 19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Albert, Edward Francis (41, 49, 59, 66a, 71) Service for promotion from 1 May 19.	21 Dec. 94	18 Sep. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	1 May 25 7 Rajput R.
	R. A. S. C.	Mitchell, Hubert Charles Mibd. Comd. serv., I. C. 4 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20; Relqd. Commn. 18 June 20. Re-consd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 4 Jan. 21.	18 Aug. 90	4 Mar. 18	15 Dec. 25	7 Oct. 27	1 May 25 1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—Serv. element from 20 Sep. 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 185 ds., half to count & Service in West Coast of Africa from 31 Mar. 23 to 2 Apr. 24, i.e., 1 year 3ds. to reckon double towards service element; for promotion from 1 May 19.					
1340	Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E. (41, 55, 61) . . . . .	21 Mar. 00	16 July 19	20 Nov. 19	5 Dec. 19	16 July 25 1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Apcar, Seth Thomas (172a) . . . . .	14 May 99	16 July 19	28 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25 A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Benjamin Denis Conville (41, 48a, 169) . . . . .	7 May 00	16 July 19	1 Dec. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25 12 P. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (39, 41, 69a, 158, 169) . . . . .	23 Jan. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	23 Dec. 19	16 July 25 7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gahan, William Gerald (40, 42, 55, 59, 60) . . . . .	20 Apr. 00	16 July 19	30 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25 1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (35, 41, 66a) . . . . .	31 Jan. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25 7 Rajput R.
345	Unattd. List	Haynes, Basil Britain (35, 65a, 66) . . . . .	25 Sep. 99	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25 I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Macdonald, Douglas Leslie Dehane (41, 48a, 51, 52) . . . . .	1 Oct. 99	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (49, 61a, 94, 100, 205) . . . . .	29 Apr. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25 16 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (41, 49, 61) . . . . .	29 Aug. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25 6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. T. C.	Brown, George (41, 57, 71, 108a) . . . . .	9 Apr. 92	19 Oct. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	16 July 25 14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.					
1350	Unattd. List	Attridge, Percy William, A. M. T. M. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 18, 4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count; I. A. R. O., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 26; for promotion from 16 July 19.	30 June 84	13 Feb. 26	(a)	14 Feb. 26	16 July 25 1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (57, 65a, 66) . . . . .	25 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	19 Oct. 25 1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Ronald Forbes, M. C. (41, 70) . . . . .	10 May 98	27 Oct. 17	(a)	7 Nov. 17	19 Oct. 25 8 L. Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Worc. R.	Stephens, Kenneth Thomas, M.C. (41, 46, 52, 71, 75, 95) <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	4 Sep. 93	26 June 17	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (35, 41) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	11 May 92	1 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	19 Oct. 25	7 Rajput R.
1355	I. A. R. O.	Barker, Gordon Mears (41, 46, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	1 May 95	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	24 July 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Phillips, William Kimberley (35, 41, 48a, 51, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	12 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Burge, Norman Benjamin (48a, 51, 95)	9 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	2 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	Hazara Pns.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Warren, Peter (35, 41, 57, 70, 106a)	16 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	6 Lns. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	I. A. R. O.	Gregson, David Anwyll (41, 70) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 18.</i>	18 Mar. 99	21 Mar. 18	3 June 18	21 May 19	19 Oct. 25	Sam Browne's Cav.
1360	Unattd. List	Poole, Arthur; Eric Croker (41, 57, 70, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	29 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 Lns.
	Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (57)	3 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	24 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Birnle, Eugene St. John (41, 70)	18 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	16 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (35, 41, 48a, 57, 71)	22 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	17 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	to G. R.
	Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (48a, 52)	25 Sep. 99	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	19 Hyderabad R.
1365	Unattd. List	Clark, Duncan Lindsay (52, 63b, 66a) <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	2 Aug. 99	11 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 19	12 Sep. 19	19 Oct. 25	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Shetman, Frederick John (35, 41, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	20 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 18	(a)	26 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	7 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Sellack, William Henry (41, 5a, 105) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	18 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	(a)	16 Oct. 19	19 Oct. 25	30 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Blake, William John (41) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 00 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25 Oct. 91	12 Nov. 18	(a)	4 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Reall, Daryl Robert George (35, 41, 66a) <i>Service for pension from 15 Apr. 19.</i>	11 Apr. 99	13 Feb. 18	(a)	22 Apr. 19	29 Mar. 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
1370	I. A. T. C.	White, Percy Ralph (41, 61, 65a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	16 May 93	5 Oct. 17	(a)	20 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 26	Sikh Pns.
	I. A. R. O.	Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (46, 65a, 66, 71, 73) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 146 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	7 Nov. 90	5 Nov. 17	(a)	7 June 20	29 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet, M.C. (41, 53, 55, 57, 109) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	19 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey (35, 41, 53, 109)	20 June 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite (41, 51, 61a, 75)	18 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart (35, 47a, 61, 70)	22 Oct. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	10 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	C. I. Horse.
1375	Unattd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William (41, 51, 88, 108a, 205) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 179 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27 Aug. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	29 Mar. 26	Supp. List.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.C. (35, 39, 41, 70) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 179 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	25 May 93	10 May 18	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 26	15 Lns.





No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1395	Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (65a, 66)	11 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	18 Oct. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wayling, Reginald Arthur (40, 55, 59) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 18 to 9 Sep. 18—125 ds., half to count.</i>	8 May 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	5 Mahratta L. I. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert (41, 47a, 52, 70, 94, 172a)	3 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	21 Mar. 20	30 Mar. 20	17 Dec. 26	Probyn's Horse.
	R. A. S. C.	Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick (67, 67a, 73)	24 Sep. 00	17 Dec. 19	20 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 26	17 Dec. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (35, 41, 57, 60a, 70, 71)	31 July 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	19 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	R. Deccan Horse.
1400	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (41, 50a, 63, 104)	31 Dec. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James (52, 55, 65a, 66)	9 Feb. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	2 May 20	17 Dec. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lee, John Leonard (41)	29 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	19 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (41, 57, 63a, 70)	2 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	A. R. Dept.
1405	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (51, 55, 71)	12 Nov. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	3 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ralkes, Robert Fitzgerald (35, 41, 57, 63, 69)	3 Mar. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Willcock, Leslie Thomas (40, 55, 169)	19 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C. (41, 42, 52)	20 May 97	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (41, 57, 71)	3 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Newman, George Stanley (41, 55a, 57, 61)	14 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	17 Pogra R.
1410	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (35, 41, 59, 63, 63b, 71, 172a)	7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (41, 57, 169)	19 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie (41, 42, 48, 53, 55a, 66a)	7 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (40, 61)	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Sikh Pnrs.
1415	Unattd. List	Williams, Samuel Frederick Harvey (41, 61, 63a, 71)	20 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Longley, Stephen John Allnut (39, 41, 53, 57)	15 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian (40, 48a, 53, 57)	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley (41, 52, 57)	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (41, 52, 57, 63)	2 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	16 Punjab R.
1420	Unattd. List	Wood, Edwin Kyme (41, 63, 70, 169)	21 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	12 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock (35, 38, 41, 65a, 66, 67b)	3 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (41, 51, 70)	2 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Clough, George (35, 39, 41, 50, 57)	9 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	9 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (40, 57, 66a, 172a)	10 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	9 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Bombay Pnrs.
1425	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (35, 41, 59, 61)	9 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (35, 41, 57, 71)	12 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (35, 41, 57, 71)	17 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Wood-Ballard, Basil (48a, 61, 72)	28 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Supply List.
	Unattd. List	Bavly, Eric Goodenough (42, 53, 57, 65a, 66)	8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (35, 39, 41, 63b, 70, 168, 305)	15 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Gobrie, Donald Christopher (41, 57, 63b)	5 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
1430	Unattd. List	Vincent, Marc Verriour (35, 41, 42, 48a, 51, 63b)	7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	19 Hybad R.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley (41, 57, 63, 71, 168)	12 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas (35, 39, 40, 57, 71, 157, 172a)	21 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	5 R. G. R.



**INDIAN ARMY.**

	Unatt'd. List	Unatt'd. List	30 July 00 30 Mar. 98	20 Jan. 20 29 Jan. 20	{a}	a Feb. 20 6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27 29 Jan. 27	Madras Pnrs. 17 Dogra R.
		Muroott, Stephen Snow (57, 55, 75a) Berry, William (57, 55, 75a)	.	.	.	.	.	Scinde Horse, 15 Punjab R., 14 Punjab R., 1 Punjab R., 13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion.—In ranks, 6 Dec. 16 to 11 Dec. 18, 3 yrs. 6 ds., half to count.	.	.	.	.	.	6 Lrs.
1435	Unatt'd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bourne (41, 52, 59, 70, 169)	27 Jan. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 14 Punjab R., Scinde Horse,
	Unatt'd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (41, 42, 52, 57)	14 Apl. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Scinde Horse,
	Unatt'd. List	Adams, Frank (39, 41, 42, 52, 57, 71)	23 Apl. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (35, 39, 41, 48a, 49)	20 Apl. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 14 Punjab R., Scinde Horse,
	Unatt'd. List	Hoffman, Miles Alee Henry (35, 39, 41, 57, 63b)	2 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (35, 52, 64, 70)	22 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 14 Punjab R., Scinde Horse,
	Unatt'd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (41, 57, 63b)	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Gann, Philip Hugh Mark (41, 51, 57, 61a)	23 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, m.c. (40, 51, 52, 70)	9 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley (51, 63)	6 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	22 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
1445	Unatt'd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James (41, 57)	26 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Mostert, Derrick de la Grange (35, 57, 52, 70, 169, 205)	26 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Tarver, George Leigh (41, 51)	9 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Whyte, Robert (48a, 75)	8 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Gardiner, William Henry (41, 61, 70)	8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (39, 57, 61, 71)	11 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
1450	Unatt'd. List	Vedder, John Roos (35, 41, 57, 61)	3 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert (41, 63b, 168)	24 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Grant, Robert Alistair (51, 106a, 109, 211)	16 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Berthon, Charles Hector Darell (35, 41, 75)	23 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Gracie, John Clason Roberts (41, 57)	12 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
1455	Unatt'd. List	Maonamara, Arthur Denis (41, 47a, 61a, 66a, 70)	30 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Gregson, Donald Salfe Leonard (40, 57, 70)	21 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Bywe, Mark (35, 39, 41, 55)	15 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Russell, Walter Ralph (35, 39, 41, 48a, 52)	15 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell (41, 57, 70)	12 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
1460	Unatt'd. List	Nearry, George (35, 39, 41, 52, 71)	29 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (41, 57, 63b)	16 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt (35, 41, 65a, 66, 67b)	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (35, 49, 71, 135, 163, 169, 204)	9 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
1465	Unatt'd. List	Godwin, Harold Thomas (41, 42, 52, 63b, 66a)	30 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	deWilton, Charles Sydney (41, 52, 59)	30 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Dracott, Horace (169)	15 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchanan Hepburn (35, 39, 41, 48a, 65)	22 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Tucker, Harold Donville (41, 52, 70)	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R., 8 Punjab R., 20 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (35, 51, 55, 144a, 163)	29 Apl. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Oct. 19	28 Mar. 27	1 A. S. C.
1470	Unatt'd. List	¶Purvis, Robert Graham (35, 41, 42, 55, 66)	12 Dec. 95	19 Dec. 16	12 Oct. 18	12 Jan. 20	28 Mar. 27	18 R. Garh. Rif. 16 Punjab R. 15 Lrs. Kumaon Rif.
	Sec. Rif.	Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.						
	I. A. R. O.	Lewis, Clement Lester (95a, 66)	10 Mar. 83	21 Aug. 17	(a)	29 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 27	18 R. Garh. Rif. 16 Punjab R. 15 Lrs. Kumaon Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 15 to 20 Aug. 17— 1 yr. 370 ds., half to count for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.						
	Unatt'd. List	Matthews, James Frederick (39)	6 Oct. 97	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Apl. 19	28 Mar. 27	18 R. Garh. Rif. 16 Punjab R. 15 Lrs. Kumaon Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Watson, Alec Ferrier (41, 61a, 71, 169)	6 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	31 Apl. 19	28 Mar. 27	18 R. Garh. Rif. 16 Punjab R. 15 Lrs. Kumaon Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Greenway, John Alexander (41, 70)	6 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	20 Apl. 19	28 Mar. 27	18 R. Garh. Rif. 16 Punjab R. 15 Lrs. Kumaon Rif.
1475	Unatt'd. List	Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth (41, 49, 57)	6 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	20 Apl. 19	28 Mar. 27	18 R. Garh. Rif. 16 Punjab R. 15 Lrs. Kumaon Rif.

## Captains—contd.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
	Unattd. List	Barker, Walter George (35, 41, 46, 61, 63b, 65, 71)	23 Feb. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	28 Mar. 27	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (41, 51, 71)	23 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sloman, Sydney More (35, 41, 52, 65)	1 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (35, 39, 41, 57, 60, 71, 169)	9 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	15 Punjab R.
1480	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert (65a, 66, 67c, 71)	20 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Fredric Vincent Stoneham (35, 39, 41, 51, 61a, 71)	5 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	15 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sherrwood, Lancelot	25 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning (41)	3 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	11 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison (41, 60a, 63, 161, 165, 169)	30 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	16 Punjab R.
1485	Unattd. List	Wood, George Herbert Birchall (40, 70)	26 Sep. 00	16 July 20	12 Dec. 23	22 Sep. 29	16 July 27	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Proud, Richard Riseley (41, 48, 52, 57)	28 Apr. 01	16 July 20	13 Sep. 20	30 Oct. 21	16 July 27	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Holdway, Harold Blake (65a, 66)	10 Feb. 01	16 July 20	14 Oct. 24	14 Apr. 28	16 July 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles (35, 41, 46, 52, 63b, 65, 71)	20 Oct. 98	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—in ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19, 1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwell (41, 57, 60a)	20 July 99	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 27	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 15 to 16 Jan. 19, 3 yrs. 136 ds., half to count.</i>						
1490	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (41, 52, 55, 59, 63b, 71)	28 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander (41, 48a, 57, 63b)	12 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan (35, 41, 57, 61, 71)	21 Jan. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	10 Dec. 21	16 July 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (41, 42, 52, 57, 60)	22 Nov. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	30 Dec. 21	16 July 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (41, 51, 59, 63)	26 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	31 Dec. 21	16 July 27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
1495	Unattd. List	Gardyne, Charles Geoffrey (41, 42, 55, 168a)	23 Mar. 01	16 July 20	19 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 21	16 July 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Mullier, Rudolf Christian (35, 39, 41, 55)	17 Oct. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 21	16 July 27	10 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Keekwick, John Fergus (41, 51, 205)	18 Dec. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	Bombay Para.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Reginald Sherman (41, 57, 60)	18 Dec. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (35, 39, 41, 59, 61, 63b)	4 Feb. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 27	9 R. J. R.
	Unattd. List	Sutton, Eric George (41)	27 Sep. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 27	6 Raj. Rif.
1500	Unattd. List	Hodgkinson, Frank Ouram (61)	4 Mar. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 27	Madras Para.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (35, 41, 55)	18 May 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (35, 41, 48a, 66a, 71, 75)	11 Sep. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (41, 42, 52, 57)	25 Apr. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	1 Punjab R.
1505	Unattd. List	Meln, Leslie Coore (35, 41, 57)	17 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill (41, 52, 65, 71)	19 Apr. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	29 Nov. 21	16 July 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart (35, 41, 47a, 52, 70, 71)	14 Jan. 01	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 27	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (41, 52, 57)	14 Jan. 01	16 July 20	23 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (41, 42, 52, 65, 169)	12 Sep. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.
1510	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad (40, 42, 52, 63a)	12 Nov. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	29 Oct. 21	16 July 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (35, 41, 52, 75)	6 Oct. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	29 Oct. 21	16 July 27	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Shephard, John Broadwell (41, 52, 75)	17 Aug. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Jan. 22	16 July 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	West, Augustus Cuthbert Esbake (41, 63b, 65, 71)	59 Aug. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Jan. 22	16 July 27	10 Baluch R.

1515	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle (35, 49, 71)	21 Apr. 01	16 July 20	22 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lough, Roger Francis William (41, 61)	26 Apr. 01	16 July 20	19 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	to G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (35, 39, 41, 60a)	18 Sep. 01	16 July 20	21 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (35, 39, 41, 52, 201)	10 June 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Growthier, William Alan (41, 53, 61a)	28 Apr. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome, (44, 55a, 63)	20 June 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 27	10 Baluch R.
1520	Unattd. List	Trim, Jack Harold (41, 59, 57)	14 May 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel (48a, 71, 169)	25 Dec. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	5 Dec. 21	16 July 27	15 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (35, 39, 48a, 62, 168a)	5 Jan. 01	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton (40, 61a)	4 Sep. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 27	Bombay Pns.
	E. Lan. R.	Day, Thomas Charles (39, 44)	26 July 00	16 July 20	8 Dec. 25	7 Apr. 30	16 July 27	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element from 8 Dec. 20.</i>						
1525	Unattd. List	Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas (41, 57, 63, 168)	3 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Higginbotham, Wilfrid James (41, 57, 63a, 66a, 75)	25 June 00	16 July 20	15 Oct. 21	25 Nov. 21	16 July 27	16 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Webb, Sidney Albert	25 June 00	16 July 20	15 Oct. 21	25 Nov. 21	16 July 27	I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus.	Bate, Trafford Ian (44, 48a, 63)	30 Apr. 01	16 July 20	3 Apr. 22	21 Oct. 29	16 July 27	I. A. O. C.
	Loyal R.	Hodgson, Harris Alan Cuthbert (39, 44)	18 Nov. 00	16 July 20	9 Dec. 25	5 Jan. 31	16 July 27	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Abdur Rahim Khan (205)	9 Nov. 98	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Supp. List.
1530	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 6 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	18 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	19 Lrs.—A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon (41, 47a, 53, 55a, 79, 204)	28 Jan. 00	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	30 Sep. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	6 Raj. Rif.—Cantts. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Carlappa, Kodandera Madappa (35, 39, 41, 42, 48a, 52, 63b, 63c)	15 Sep. 05	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Poonnoose, Philip (48a, 65a, 66a)	19 Apr. 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Probyn's Horse.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 31 July 15, 169 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 30 Nov. 15, 4 yrs. 122 ds., &amp; (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	31 Mar. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	2 Punjab R.
1535	Unattd. List	Kanwar Daulat Sen (35, 41, 42, 48a, 61a, 164)	1 Aug. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	31 May 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (35, 51, 60a, 204)	15 Dec. 87	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Sam Browne's Cav.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., &amp; (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	2 July 4	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji (40, 51, 57)	14 Feb. 84	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Thakur, Chittar Singh (41, 60a, 135, 205)						
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddaya (41, 61a, 71)						
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Sardar Autar Singh, I.O.M.						
		<i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 18 Apr. 05 to 30 Nov. 19, 14 yrs. 227 ds., &amp; (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (41, 57, 63b, 70, 75)						
1540	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 15 July 20, 229 ds.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M. (169)						
		<i>Service for pension.—Comsd. service, 1 Sep. 03 to 30 Nov. 19 &amp; (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 16 yrs. 320 ds.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
Unattd. List		Mir Halder (42, 48a, 52, 65a, 66, 71, 161, 163, 168a, 204) . <i>Service for pension.</i> —(T.C.), 1 Dec. 9 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	18 Dec. 98	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Muhammad Ayub Khan <i>Service for pension.</i> — <i>Comsd.</i> Ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19, 13 yrs. 47 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	15 Oct. 89	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. T. C.		Flye, Thomas Henry (57) <i>Service for pension.</i> — <i>In ranks</i> , 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	26 July 95	5 Nov. 17	(a)	17 Dec. 17	17 Oct. 27	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Dawson, Arthur Vernon (35, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	17 Oct. 27	20 Lrs.
1545 I. A. R. O.		Marchant, Lavinus Brice (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	1 Dec. 94	2 June 18	(a)	20 Oct. 19	17 Oct. 27	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (94)	14 May 99	25 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	27 Oct. 27	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Wise, Leslie Albert (35, 39, 41)	21 Dec. 99	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	17 Apr. 20	17 Oct. 27	5 Maharatta L. I.
Unattd. List		Stokes, Ralph Hedley (35, 41)	20 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	17 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 27	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Steed, Isander Ali Mirza (71)	13 Nov. 99	16 July 20	12 Oct. 20	30 Dec. 20	17 Oct. 27	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Gordon, John Vincent (60a)	3 Dec. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 27	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (51) <i>Service for pension.</i> —(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	2 Jan. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Sardar Jai Singh (35, 39, 41) <i>Service for pension.</i> —(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	22 July 93	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Pritam Singh (51, 63b) <i>Service for pension.</i> — <i>In ranks</i> 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19, 2 yrs. 108 ds., half to count & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	15 July 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		Kanwar Arl Sal (41, 52) <i>Service for pension.</i> —(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	20 Nov. 99	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Rudra, Ajit Anil (35, 39, 41, 60a, 71) <i>Service for pension.</i> — <i>In ranks</i> , 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 452 ds., half to count; <i>Commd. Ser.</i> (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	15 Oct. 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Malik Mohamed Ali (35, 41, 52, 71, 70, 205) <i>Service for pension.</i> —(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	14 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	26 Mar. 28	Hodson's Horse.
R. A.		Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.C. (63a, 66, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16.</i>	19 Oct. 98	23 Nov. 16	25 Apr. 19	5 Nov. 29	1 Sep. 28	I. A. S. C.
R. A.		* French, Eric Edward, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and increment of pay according to length of service from 28 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I. 5 yrs.</i>	5 July 97	28 Feb. 17	4 Sep. 25	6 Sep. 30	1 Sep. 28	10 Baluch R.
R. A.		* Sanger, Percival Bertram (41) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	19 Oct. 99	6 June 18	31 Dec. 29	31 Dec. 29	1 Sep. 28	P. A. V. O. Cav.





1645	Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (41, 39, 70, 71)	20 June 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 July 29	15 Lt. R.	
	Unattd. List	Jansson, Philip Bowen (41, 48, 57)	11 May 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 July 29	15 Lt. R.	
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (169)	30 July 00	24 July 22	22 Sept. 21	32 Oct. 22	14 July 29	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Korlin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (41, 52)	22 May 01	14 July 21	7 Jan. 27	15 May 29	14 July 29	80 Burma Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.							
	Unattd. List	Kumar Siri Balendrasinhli (41, 52, 57, 60a, 70, 71)	15 June 99	14 July 21	12 Sep. 21	7 Nov. 22	14 July 29	2 Lr.	
1650	Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (41, 42, 52, 55, 65)	22 Sep. 00	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	15 Nov. 22	14 July 29	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Low, Reginald Higginson (41, 60, 63)	1 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 22	14 July 29	9 Lat R.	
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Ronald Lyaght (35, 33, 41, 57, 61a, 70)	28 Aug. 01	14 July 21	13 Oct. 21	28 Dec. 22	14 July 29	18 Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Pinkney, Louis Alexander Gordon	28 Oct. 02	14 July 21	25 Oct. 21	28 Dec. 22	14 July 29	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (41, 70, 128, 169)	3 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 July 29	3 Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Faiz Mohammad Khan (57, 71)	15 Oct. 00	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	16 Oct. 22	14 July 29	16 Lt. Cav.—Poll. Dept.	
	Unattd. List	Barnard, George Hugh Stanfield (35, 57, 63a, 65a, 66)	15 Jan. 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 22	14 July 29	6 Raj. Rif. (I.A.S.C.)	
1635	Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Hewitt (35, 41, 48, 71, 91, 107, 125d)	22 Aug. 00	14 July 21	14 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 22	14 July 29	20 Burma Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Hayat, Masud (35, 39, 41, 66a, 203)	22 June 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	21 Oct. 29	2 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.							
	Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (41, 52, 57, 61)	15 Feb. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	15 Nov. 22	21 Oct. 29	7 Rajput R.	
	Unattd. List	Rooth, Francis Middleton (41, 47a, 57)	27 Feb. 00	16 July 19	27 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 19	31 Mar. 30	2 Punjab R.	
	R. A. S. C.	Poole, Eric George	3 June 92	4 Mar. 18	31 Mar. 23	15 Aug. 27	31 Mar. 30	I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Consd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apr. 22, relqd. comm., 22 Apr. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R.A.S.C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21.							
	Unattd. List	Serve. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; & in addn. serve. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.							
1640	Unattd. List	Bedi, Daya Singh (35, 51, 70)	27 Jan. 99	14 July 21	12 Sep. 21	30 Oct. 22	31 Mar. 30	Supy. List.	
	R. A.	Bland, Humphry Utway Carleton (41, 70a)	8 July 01	22 Dec. 21	12 Dec. 23	1 Dec. 27	22 Dec. 30	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Percy Francis Brash Newhouse	23 June 01	22 Dec. 21	2 Aug. 22	16 Mar. 32	23 Dec. 30	I. A. O. C.	
	Unattd. List	Marks, Robert Neville Falkner (41, 57, 60)	5 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 32	23 Dec. 30	3 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Featherstone, Cyril Francis (41, 57, 169)	22 Feb. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	28 Mar. 32	23 Dec. 30	to Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List	Woolbridge, Lovell William (55)	9 Dec. 01	23 Dec. 21	6 Apr. 22	7 May 23	23 Dec. 30	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry [1] (35, 39, 40, 57, 158, 169)	21 Oct. 02	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	29 Mar. 32	23 Dec. 30	5 R. G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Ashe, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (35, 38, 41, 52)	15 Sep. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	29 Mar. 32	23 Dec. 30	1 Sikh R.	
1645	Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (41, 52, 55, 63b, 65, 165, 172a)	25 Apr. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 23	25 Apr. 23	23 Dec. 30	17 Dogra R.	
	Unattd. List	Pryce, Gordon George (41)	21 May 01	23 Dec. 21	10 Mar. 22	17 Apr. 23	23 Dec. 30	8 Punjab R.	
	Gloster R.	*Hutoninson, Henry Peter Laughton	24 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Nov. 30	10 July 32	23 Dec. 30	19 Hybad. R.	
	Unattd. List	Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of 1.							
	Cameronians	Davis, John Houston Alexander (39, 42, 52)	19 May 01	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 32	23 Dec. 30	9 G. R.	
1650	Unattd. List	Cole, George Ashmead (41, 60a, 71, 88, 93, 169)	1 Feb. 02	23 Dec. 21	3 Apr. 22	20 Apr. 29	23 Dec. 30	to Baluch. R.—Poll. Dept	
	Unattd. List	Nicholas, Rupert Claude (39, 41, 59, 60a)	26 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	22 Mar. 32	23 Dec. 30	15 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel (41, 52, 63)	9 June 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	18 Mar. 32	23 Dec. 30	4 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter (41, 70, 71)	13 Apr. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	11 Apr. 32	23 Dec. 30	Hodson's Horse.	
16th-5th L.	Unattd. List	Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (41, 60a, 66a)	30 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	1 Dec. 22	12 Jan. 27	23 Dec. 30	18 Cav.	
	E. Surrey R.	Gope, Edward Arthur Shazell (65a, 66)	9 Apr. 02	23 Dec. 21	11 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 30	23 Dec. 30	I. A. S. C.	
1655	H. L. I.	*Berridge, Basil	9 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	30 Mar. 28	20 Apr. 29	23 Dec. 30	I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1, i.e., from 7 Mar. 23							
	Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (41, 59, 65)	10 Nov. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	28 Mar. 32	23 Dec. 30	7 Rajput R.	
	Unattd. List	Daivi, Kashnath Bhaurao (35, 39, 51, 72)	1 Apr. 87	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 31	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Apr. 09 to 28 Feb. 10—334 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 1 Mar. 10 to 13 Jan. 22.							

\*H as not passed the final examination.

† Provisional portion.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Amrut Rao (35, 39, 50, 57, 60a, 71) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5y. 76 d., half to count. <i>Comsd. ser.</i> 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.	27 June 94	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. A. S. C.	Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.Sc. (Eng.) <i>Ser. for pension from 5 Sep. 25.</i>	17 Jan. 02	17 Jan. 22	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	17 Jan. 31	I. A. S. C.
1660	Unattd. List	Dingmore, Gerald Telford (41, 57)	30 May 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	28 Mar. 22	21 Feb. 31	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vere William Digby (57, 60a, 161)	18 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	12 Mar. 22	18 Mar. 23	30 Mar. 31†	4 Bombay Gns.—Poll. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	Sowman, Uric Doncaster, M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (67a) <i>Service for pension.</i> —In ranks, 234 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.	12 Apr. 92	26 Apr. 15	19 Dec. 23	30 Jan. 28	6 July 31	I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
	R. A. S. C.	Thompson, Chadwick Eekersley, B.Sc. [1] <i>Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comsd. ser., Def. Force, 11 Apr. to 7 July 21—88 ds., all to count.</i>	15 May 00	30 Aug. 22	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	30 Aug. 31	I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	Martin, James Manegh Wentworth [1] (41, 42, 50, 64, 70, 128, 204) <i>Service for Indian element—5 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.</i>	5 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	30 Jan. 28	12 May 30	31 Aug. 31	8 Lt. Gav.
1665	Unattd. List	Sinker, Alick Jahleel Brenton (41, 42, 52, 57, 158a)	21 May 01	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	25 Nov. 23	31 Aug. 31	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Long, Hubert George Heatherington (41, 57)	1 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	31 Aug. 31	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Playford Rawdon (35, 41, 55, 168a)	2 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	10 Nov. 23	31 Aug. 31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (35)	12 June 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	22 Oct. 23	31 Aug. 31	9 G. R.—A. R. Dept.
1670	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt (41, 61a, 70a, 71, 169, 205)	9 June 02	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	31 Aug. 31	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wren, George William (41, 42, 52, 55, 60a)	27 Feb. 03	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	22 Oct. 23	31 Aug. 31	18 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (41, 57, 60a)	17 July 02	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	11 Nov. 23	31 Aug. 31	17 Dogra R. (I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederic (41, 60, 63b, 66a)	28 June 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	23 Nov. 23	31 Aug. 31	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (41, 63, 70a)	17 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	9 Nov. 23	31 Aug. 31	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne (41, 42, 52)	21 Nov. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	31 Aug. 31	2 G. R.
1675	R. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (41, 65a, 66)	12 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 22	2 Sep. 26	18 June 28	31 Aug. 31	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (41, 57)	2 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	15 Nov. 23	31 Aug. 31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (41, 53, 57)	22 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	18 Nov. 23	31 Aug. 31	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, William (41, 57)	20 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	16 Nov. 23	31 Aug. 31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Timms, Edward Deloraine (41, 52, 60a, 169)	14 Sep. 01	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	28 Oct. 23	31 Aug. 31	13 F. F. Rif.
1680	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norrnan (42, 52)	20 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	21 Nov. 22	2 Nov. 23	31 Aug. 31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurehd (60a)	21 July 02	31 Aug. 22	24 Oct. 22	23 Oct. 23	31 Aug. 31	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (41, 52, 57)	1 Dec. 02	31 Aug. 22	24 Oct. 22	24 Oct. 23	31 Aug. 31	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Soott, Robert Bernard (35, 41, 52, 60a)	4 Nov. 01	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	5 Nov. 23	31 Aug. 31	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awtry Kilgour (41, 57, 200)	20 Nov. 02	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	19 Oct. 23	31 Aug. 31	12 F. F. R.
	H. L. I.	Elliot, Augustus John (41, 63b)	5 Aug. 01	31 Aug. 22	16 Feb. 25	9 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 31	2 Punjab R.
1685	Unattd. List	Singh, Kanwar Sheodatt (41, 52, 60a, 70, 71)	22 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	23 Oct. 22	19 Oct. 23	31 Aug. 31	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton (41, 57, 63)	7 May 01	31 Aug. 22	23 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	31 Aug. 31	18 R. Carh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers (41) <i>Comsd. Ser., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; out of this period, 2 yrs. to count for serv. element and 5 yrs. for Ind. element of pension; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.</i>	18 Oct. 02	4 Feb. 29	23 Oct. 22	4 Feb. 30	1 Sep. 31	6 G. R.



Unatt'd. List	16 Oct. 02	21 Oct. 30	8 Nov. 30	11 Nov. 30	10 Oct. 31	13 Lta.
1690 Farran, Charles Colin Cunningham (41, 52, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 16 Oct. 22.</i>						
Unatt'd. List	20 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	18 R. Garh. Rif. — Pol. Dept.
R. A. S. C.	8 Mar. 02	1 Feb. 23	24 Jan. 28	24 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 32	1 A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	2 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 23	9 Apr. 24	1 Feb. 32	17 Debra R.
R. Warwick	13 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	(a)	9 Apr. 24	1 Feb. 32	1 A. S. C.
R. W. K.	27 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	31 Mar. 23	4 July 27	1 Feb. 32	1 A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	23 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	8 Punjab R. — Pol. Dept.
1695 Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (39, 65a, 66, 67b)	2 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	1 A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	30 Jan. 02	1 Feb. 23	21 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	12 F. F. R.
Unatt'd. List	4 Jan. 02	1 Feb. 23	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	12 F. F. R.
Unatt'd. List	1 May 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	3 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	24 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	8 Punjab R.
1700 Powells, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (41, 42, 55, 61a)	12 Aug. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	9 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	12 F. F. R.
Unatt'd. List	14 Feb. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	1 Punjab R.
Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (35, 39, 41, 57)	6 Feb. 03	1 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 23	19 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	4 Bombay Grs.
Unatt'd. List	5 June 02	1 Feb. 23	19 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	15 Punjab R.
R. Ir. Fus	5 June 02	1 Feb. 23	31 Dec. 29	14 Mar. 31	1 Feb. 32	Hodson's Horse.
Leeming, Derek William Herbert (41, 57, 61a, 63b)						
Barrington, Guy Leonard Gresham (41, 41)						
<i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India i. e., from 10 Dec. 24.</i>						
1705 Bethune, Oscar Roland (35, 41, 59, 60a)	4 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	14 Oct. 23	19 Oct. 24	1 Feb. 32	5 R. G. R.
Unatt'd. List	20 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	11 Apr. 24	1 Feb. 32	7 Rajput R.
Unatt'd. List	3 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	21 Apr. 24	1 Feb. 32	6 Raj. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	10 May 02	1 Feb. 23	(a)	25 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	7 Rajput R.
1710 Unatt'd. List	30 Dec. 02	1 Feb. 23	14 Oct. 24	25 Mar. 24	1 Feb. 32	7 Lt. Cav.
Unatt'd. List	17 Feb. 02	1 Feb. 23	14 Oct. 24	12 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 32	8 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	4 Mar. 04	9 Nov. 28	3 Dec. 28	9 Nov. 28	14 May 32	12 F. F. R.
<i>Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 28; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of 1, 5 years, i. e., all service.</i>						
Unatt'd. List	21 Feb. 02	21 May 23	7 Oct. 25	22 Oct. 26	21 May 32	18 Cav.
Unatt'd. List	25 Dec. 02	15 Sep. 30	(a)	9 Oct. 30	11 June 32	2 Punjab R.
Lord, Olive Wilberforce (41).	7 Dec. 96	14 July 23	19 Dec. 23	20 July 29	14 July 32	Cantts. Dept.
<i>Service for promotion from 11 June 23.</i>						
Triggs, Richard George	17 June 99	14 July 23	20 Dec. 33	12 Oct. 31	14 July 32	I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—8 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.</i>						
* Woodman, George Henry Robertson (65a, 66, 67b)	26 July 01	26 Jan. 27	(a)	12 Feb. 27	1 Aug. 32	I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i>						
White, Finch (65a, 66, 67b)						
<i>Serv. for pension.—Comsd. serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count; for prom., from 1 Aug. 23.</i>						
1715 W. York R.	1 June 03	29 Aug. 23	5 Jan. 26	14 Sep. 29	29 Aug. 32	R. Deccan Horse.
Unatt'd. List	29 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	6 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	26 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	17 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	2 Punjab R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—enclid.</b>								
1720	Unattd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh (39, 41, 52)	16 Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E. (40, 42, 52)	1 July 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	11 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Powder, Arthur John (41, 52)	28 July 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	10 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hickinbotham, Tom (35, 39, 55)	27 Apr. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	18 Nov. 24	30 Aug. 32	10 Baluch R.
1725	Unattd. List	Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (41, 59, 71)	23 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	21 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rushdon, Hugh Darrell (59, 70, 71)	6 Nov. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	4 Nov. 24	30 Aug. 32	19 Lrs. Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney (35, 41, 51a, 204)	2 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	28 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shrinageah, Satyavant Mallannah (41, 57, 65, 66a, 71)	11 May 03	30 Aug. 23	9 Sep. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	Madras Pms.
	Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander (41, 70a, 71)	20 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	15 Lrs.
	R. A. S. C.	Gould, Alar George James, A.M.I.A.E. (67c, 73)	1 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	28 Mar. 30	19 Mar. 28	30 Aug. 32	I. A. S. C.
1730	King's Own R.	Haynes, Edward George (52, 70)	18 July 03	30 Aug. 23	19 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 28	30 Aug. 32	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin (35, 39, 41)	17 May 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	27 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	Hazara Pms.
	Unattd. List	Loch, Lawrence John Caysford (41, 52)	19 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	16 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	Kumson Rif.
	Unattd. List	Beal, Gilbert Roger Wallis (38, 41, 42, 55, 57)	18 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	5 Dec. 24	30 Aug. 32	8 Punjab R.
	E. York R.	Peters, Ralph Whitin (40)	30 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	4 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 31	30 Aug. 32	C. I. Horse.
1735	Unattd. List	<i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i. e., from 12 Feb. 24</i>						
	Unattd. List	Brar, Har Bishan Singh (57, 71)	23 July 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	17 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	19 Hy'bad R.
	K. O. V. L. I.	Saw, Edward Clifford (40, 59, 61a)	24 Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	13 Feb. 24	3 Aug. 27	30 Aug. 32	17 Dogra R.
	R. U. Rif.	Gola, Roland Noel Pearson	24 Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	5 Jan. 24	11 Apr. 31	30 Aug. 32	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (41, 42, 52)	25 Sep. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	9 G. R.
1740	Unattd. List	Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (35)	21 June 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	1 Nov. 24	30 Aug. 32	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (41, 57, 60a)	23 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ali, Muttaqui Mahomed (41, 42, 55, 65a, 66, 67b)	24 Feb. 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	19 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Jack Gronow (41, 57)	19 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	14 Punjab R.
1743	Unattd. List	Cooper, William Saffery (41, 70, 71)	17 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Aug. 32	Poona Horse.
<b>Lieutenants—423.</b>								
1	R. A. S. C.	Taylor, John	7 May 92	3 June 16	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	3 Mar. 18	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 17; for Indian element, in I. 16 Feb. 21 to 1 Apr. 25 and 10 yrs. out of I., i. e., all service</i>						
	Unattd. List	Williams-Green, Herbert Frank (39, 67b, 71)	8 May 03	1 Feb. 23	20 Mar. 23	9 July 25	1 May 25	2 Lrs. (I. A. S. C.)
	Welch R.	Lewis-Bowen, James William	19 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	4 Apr. 23	8 Apr. 29	1 May 25	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Andrews, Alfred Charles	3 Feb. 00	21 Dec. 23	5 Oct. 26	10 May 27	21 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 18 to 20 Dec. 23—5 yrs. 321 ds., half to rank.</i>						
5	R. A.	Trouton, Hubert Gardiner (41, 70)	1 Sep. 03	29 Jan. 24	15 Nov. 26	3 Mar. 29	29 Apr. 26	6 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Jan. 25.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Hunter, Norman Gunning (40, 59, 70, 71)	21 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Wingrove, Norman Douglas (39, 59)	17 May 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	10 G. R.

Unattd. List	Muroott, Andrew Karslake (40, 57, 170).	30 July 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	16 Apl. 25	30 Apl. 26	12 F. F. R.
K. S. L. I.	Meynell, Godfrey (41, 57, 168, 204)	29 May 04	31 Jan. 24	24 Mar. 24	5 Oct. 25	30 Apl. 26	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Goldnead, James Lang (41, 39, 53, 63c, 158)	16 May 04	31 Jan. 24	19 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (57, 169)	23 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	17 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	18 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Man, Lionel Garnet (40, 57)	11 July 03	31 Jan. 24	11 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	9 lat R.
Unattd. List	Morrison, David Irving (35, 41, 42, 55, 57)	16 Mar. 03	31 Jan. 24	11 Mar. 24	23 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	1 Punjab R.
N. Stafford,	Robbins, Stanley Colston (42, 55, 65a, 66, 67b, 75)	4 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 24	7 Oct. 29	30 Apl. 26	1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Smith, Claud Hutchinson (57, 169)	6 Oct. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Turner, John Hector (35, 39)	6 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	Hazara Pnrs.
Unattd. List	Nangle, Gilbert William (35, 39, 41, 63, 65)	2 Oct. 02	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	(Leave without pay, 6 Sep. 28 to 9 June 29 not to count for promotion, pension or increments of pay by length of service.)						
Unattd. List	Simpson, Cecil John William (35, 41, 57)	24 Feb. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
Dorset R.	Macartney, Fergus George Chichester (39, 41, 59, 65)	16 Apl. 04	31 Jan. 24	17 Dec. 26	15 June 28	30 Apl. 26	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Outram, Keith Davidson (35, 41, 57, 65)	9 Nov. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	31 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Whyte, Ronald Luscombe (35, 39, 59, 65a, 66)	17 May 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	6 June 25	30 Apl. 26	1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Alford, Jack (35, 41, 70)	9 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	30 Mar. 24	3 Apl. 25	30 Apl. 26	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List	Jermyn, Rowland Oswald (41, 57)	9 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Grant, Sholto Murdoch (41, 63b, 65, 66a)	29 June 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	24 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Davie, Charles Arthur Lyulph (41, 60a, 60a)	1 Dec. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Baig, Mirza Osman Ali (63)	9 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	(a)	19 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	7 Lt. Cav.—Poll. Depts
Unattd. List	Wolfe, John Philip (41, 52, 60a)	27 Mar. 03	31 Jan. 24	17 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Youngusband, Lawrence George Short (41 57)	26 Apl. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur (41, 70)	3 Nov. 04	26 Aug. 24	21 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 27	26 Nov. 26	13 Lt.
R. A.	Napier, Alexander	7 Sep. 04	26 Aug. 24	7 Jan. 27	22 Mar. 30	26 Nov. 26	7 Rajput R.—Poll. Depts.
R. A.	Smith, John Lindsay (41, 57, 65)	7 Mar. 04	26 Aug. 24	18 Mar. 30	25 Feb. 30	26 Nov. 26	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	(Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of Ind. rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., all Service.)						
Unattd. List	Lauder, Ian Conall Anthon (35, 39, 57, 61)	13 July 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	24 Dec. 25	27 Nov. 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
K. S. L. I.	Jones, Hume Riversdale (41, 61, 6 a, 168)	6 Sep. 04	27 Aug. 24	5 Nov. 24	15 May 31	27 Nov. 26	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	(In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29. for 1. E. from date of first Commission.)						
Unattd. List	Egerton, David George (35, 39, 41, 59, 70, 169)	20 June 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	6 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	Balwant Singh Lamba (35, 39)	13 July 04	27 Aug. 24	(a)	20 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List	Tarver, Edward Knapp (42, 52, 60a, 61a)	27 May 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Lethbridge, Robert William Slater (35, 39, 46, 52, 63b, 71)	18 May 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Keogh, John Anthony (35, 39, 41, 57, 65, 163, 165)	22 Aug. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	12 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Steele, Maurice Charles Beavor (41, 57)	13 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington (41, 57, 61a, 70)	20 Sep. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	15 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Blake, George Winnall (40, 70a, 71, 169)	11 June 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh Dhillion (35, 39, 41, 52, 60a, 63b, 65, 71, 204)	4 Apl. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	14 Punjab R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
<b>Y. &amp; L. R.</b>								
45	King's R. Unattd. List	Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (41, 53, 57)	18 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 24	11 Jan. 25	10 Feb. 29	27 Nov. 26	18 R. Carli. Rif.
		Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (52)	22 Dec. 04	27 Aug. 24	9 Apr. 26	27 May 27	27 Nov. 26	11 Sikh R. Poll. Dept.
		Sherridan, John Kevin Charles (41, 42, 52)	7 Nov. 03	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
		Butcher, Harold Cecil (41, 52, 57, 71)	24 Nov. 03	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	10 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
50	Unattd. List	Wright, Rollo Scott (41, 70)	20 Dec. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	R. Decas Horse.
		Majid, Mohammed Ishakul (41)	17 Mar. 03	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	31 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	19 Hyderabad R.
		Showers, Lionel James Gaselée (41, 57)	14 Aug. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	1 G. R.
		Mould, Cecil Langton (41, 42, 52, 55, 70)	29 Sep. 04	30 Aug. 24	6 Nov. 24	2 Dec. 29	30 Nov. 26	2 Lrs.
55	Unattd. List	Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest (35, 39, 41, 42, 54, 63b)	16 Dec. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	8 Punjab R.
		Cuerden, Frederick Gordon (41, 57)	5 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	8 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
		Rose, Hugh Vincent (41, 57, 63)	11 Apr. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	4 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	3 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
		Barlow, John Mount (41, 52, 70, 71)	18 Apr. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	18 Cav.
60	Unattd. List	Sardar Bakhlsh Singh (39, 41, 57)	28 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	(a)	2 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	5 R. Mahatta L. I.
		Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea (35, 39, 41, 61a)	3 Jan. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	25 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	11 Sikh R.
		Hennessy, Philip James (41, 66a)	2 May 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
		Kilkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (41, 57, 71)	4 Dec. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	5 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	6 G. R.
65	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (41, 52, 60a)	16 Sep. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	2 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	Madras Pnrs.
		Anis Ahmad Khar (35, 41, 61b)	8 Jan. 04	30 Aug. 24	(a)	14 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	7 Rajput R.
		Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting (35, 39, 41)	28 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	Sam Browne's Cav.
		Orman, Leslie (35, 39, 41, 60a, 7c)	13 May 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	7 Lt. Cav.
65	Unattd. List	Husain, Sheikh Maqbul (41, 52, 70)	30 Sep. 03	30 Aug. 24	5 Oct. 29	13 Sep. 29	13 Dec. 26	4 Bombay Gns.
		Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (206)	2 Mar. 05	13 Sep. 29				
		Service for pension: <i>Commnd. serv. in R. A. R. 15 July 24 to 14 July 20, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.</i>						
		Mizon, Leslie Rodway (206a)	21 Jan. 06	20 Sep. 29	13 Oct. 29	20 Sep. 29	20 Dec. 26	18 F. R. R.
R. A. S. C.	R. A. S. C.	Service for pension: <i>Commnd. serv. in R. A. F. 15 July 24 to 14 July 20, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.</i>						
		Parsons, Sidney Victor (67c)	23 May 02	18 Dec. 24	22 May 30	2 May 30	18 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension: <i>In ranks, 7 yrs. 279 ds., half to const.</i>						
		Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (67c)	19 July 01	18 Dec. 24	22 May 30	2 May 30	18 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
R. W. R.	R. W. R.	Service for pension: <i>In ranks, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to const.</i>						
		Frith, Algernon Jaspar (206a)	15 Aug. 01	18 Dec. 24	1 Dec. 28	11 Apr. 31	18 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension: <i>In ranks, 15 Dec. 24-5 yrs. 125 ds. half to const.</i>						
		for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.						
70	R. A. Unattd. List	Fell, James Heywood (59)	16 Apr. 05	28 Jan. 25	30 Mar. 25	16 June 30	28 Apr. 27	15 Lrs.
		D'Arcy-McCarthy, Hugh Stanley (41, 59, 61a)	7 June 04	28 Jan. 25	24 Mar. 25	22 June 30	28 Apr. 27	3 G. R.
		Rich, Harry William Wallace (35, 39, 41, 53)	24 Nov. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	17 Mar. 26	29 Apr. 27	11 Sikh R.
		Donald, John Osmanney Stewart (61, 108a, 205)	10 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	15 Apr. 26	29 Apr. 27	11 Sikh R.—Poll. Dept.
70	Unattd. List	Mehtab Singh Khurana (35, 39, 41, 66a, 204)	28 Jan. 04	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	13 Apr. 26	29 Apr. 27	Madras Pnrs.

75	Unatt'd. List	Critchley, Oswald Mott (1892)	206a	30	Apr. 05	29	Jan. 25	13	Mar. 25	23	Mar. 26	29	Apr. 27	19	Lra.
	Unatt'd. List	Garraway, Edward Archibald Royce (61a, 159)	206a	7	Oct. 05	29	Jan. 25	13	Mar. 25	24	Mar. 26	29	Apr. 27	19	F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (69, 66, 67b, 71)	206a	10	Dec. 05	29	Jan. 25	13	Mar. 25	26	Mar. 26	29	Apr. 27	19	I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Jennet, William Richard (35, 39, 57, 61, 66a)	206a	2	Aug. 04	29	Jan. 25	13	Mar. 25	22	Mar. 26	29	Apr. 27	19	Bombay Gns.
	King's Own R.	Mandeville, Conrad (42, 57, 65, 67b)	206a	2	Aug. 05	29	Jan. 25	2	Oct. 25	19	Dec. 26	29	Apr. 27	19	I. A. S. C.
80	Unatt'd. List	Kalwant Singh (57, 169)	206	23	Feb. 05	29	Jan. 25	(a)		7	Apr. 26	29	Apr. 27	19	Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Critchley, Richard Oswald (41, 70)	206a	30	Apr. 05	29	Jan. 25	13	Mar. 25	23	Mar. 26	29	Apr. 27	19	Probyn's Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Sant Singh (35, 39, 40, 52)	206a	28	Nov. 03	29	Jan. 25	(a)		1	Apr. 26	29	Apr. 27	19	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Middleton, James William (41, 63b)	206a	8	Nov. 05	29	Jan. 25	13	Mar. 25	26	Mar. 26	29	Apr. 27	19	17 Dogra R.
	Unatt'd. List	All Asghar Khan (41, 52, 65, 71)	206a	28	May 05	29	Jan. 25	(a)		12	Apr. 26	29	Apr. 27	19	7 Rajput R.
85	Unatt'd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (41, 57, 66, 70)	206	26	Jan. 05	29	Jan. 25	(a)		31	Nov. 26	29	Apr. 27	19	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Coates, John Martin Edward Buller (42, 54, 61a)	206	13	Nov. 04	29	Jan. 25	13	Aug. 26	9	Dec. 27	29	Apr. 27	19	14 Punjab R.
	E. Surrey R.	Wilson, Ralph Thomas (41)	206	20	July 05	29	Jan. 25	13	Aug. 26	9	Dec. 27	29	Apr. 27	19	6 Raj. Rif.
	W. C'ds.	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (35, 39, 41)	206a	20	Feb. 00	31	Jan. 25	13	Mar. 25	4	Apr. 26	30	Apr. 27	19	Sikh Pars.
	Unatt'd. List	Serv. for pension.—Ranks, Mob. T. R.—20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 243 41, half to count.	206a	6	Feb. 02	31	Jan. 25	20	Mar. 25	6	July 31	30	Apr. 27	19	I. A. S. C.
90	Cameronians	Morlison, Peter (61a 65a, 66, 71)	206a	28	May 04	28	Feb. 25	18	Mar. 28	23	Mar. 29	28	May 27	2	G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Stamberg, Arthur Frederick Abbott (57)	206a	17	May 06	7	Mar. 30	3	Jan. 27	7	Mar. 30	7	June 27	1	I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Adams, Richard Dingle (65a, 66, 67b)	207	28	June 04	25	Feb. 30	3	Jan. 27	25	Feb. 30	14	June 27	2	Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Serv. for promotion from 7 Mar. 25. For pension.—Comm'd. Ser. R. A. F. 17 Jan. 25 to 10 Jan. 30, 5 yrs.	206	7	May 06	25	Feb. 30	3	Jan. 27	25	Feb. 30	14	June 27	8	G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Veevers, Charles James (41)	206	18	Aug. 04	18	May 25	18	Mar. 28	24	Mar. 29	18	Aug. 27	5	Mahratta L. I.
	Unatt'd. List	Serv. for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.	206a	13	Nov. 05	18	Apr. 30	7	Jan. 27	18	Apr. 30	18	Oct. 27	1	I. A. S. C.
95	Unatt'd. List	Spittie, Walter Richard John (41, 57, 61)	206	28	July 05	3	Sep. 25	28	Oct. 25	6	Aug. 29	3	Dec. 27	19	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Serv. for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.	206	25	Mar. 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	28	Apr. 31	3	Dec. 27	19	Hodson's Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Cowrie, John Anthony Lewis (61a)	206a	1	Feb. 06	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	13	Nov. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Serv. for pension from 4 Feb. 28.	206a	21	Mar. 06	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	29	Oct. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Marrett, Thomas Kilminster (65a, 66, 67b)	206	2	July 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	21	Nov. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Lt. Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Serv. for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.	206	2	July 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	21	Nov. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Hybad R.
	Unatt'd. List	Lamb, Walter Frederick (52, 57, 65)	206	15	May 06	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	21	Nov. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Poona Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Shoolbred, Wafer James (41, 57, 65)	206	15	May 06	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	21	Nov. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Best, Alec Arthur Montgomery (41, 65)	206	15	May 06	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	21	Nov. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Nangle, George Slater (41, 52, 57)	206a	2	July 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	21	Nov. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Lra.
	Unatt'd. List	Platt, John William Carlo (41, 70, 128)	206	2	July 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	21	Nov. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Naranjan Singh Gill (41, 61a, 66a, 71, 170, 204)	206	15	May 06	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	21	Nov. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Marlin, Bryan George Wentworth (41, 57, 70, 169)	206	15	May 06	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	21	Nov. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Bombay Pars.
	Unatt'd. List	Pettigrew, Douglas (35, 39, 52, 165)	206a	3	May 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	14	Oct. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (41, 57, 61a, 128)	206a	3	May 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	14	Oct. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Lra.
100	Unatt'd. List	Ross, Donald (35, 39, 41, 71)	206a	3	May 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	14	Oct. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Malik, Richard Terence (41, 57)	206a	3	May 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	14	Oct. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Lakshinder Singh (35, 39, 41, 57, 71)	206a	3	May 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	14	Oct. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Bombay Pars.
	Unatt'd. List	Hay, John Westwood (35, 39, 41, 57)	206a	3	May 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	14	Oct. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (35, 39, 41, 57)	206a	3	May 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	14	Oct. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Ryder, Ernle Terriok Dudley (35, 39, 41, 57)	206	3	May 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	14	Oct. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	G. R.
110	Unatt'd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (61a)	206a	3	May 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	14	Oct. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Legge, Paul Keppel (57, 61a, 65a, 66, 67b, 128)	206a	3	May 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	14	Oct. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Sikh Pars.
	Unatt'd. List	Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (41, 65, 70, 71)	206a	3	May 05	3	Sep. 25	7	Oct. 25	14	Oct. 26	3	Dec. 27	19	Lt. Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
115	Unattd. List R. A.	Bajjit Singh (35, 39, 41) . . . . . 206a Meadows, Gerald Evelyn Manvera (57, 63a, 63c, 65, 70) 206	25 July 05	3 Sep. 25	(a)	3 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	Madras Pnrs.
	R. A.	<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.</i> Battye, Richmond Keith Molesworth (57) . . . . . 206 <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.</i> Lewils, John Charles (63a) . . . . . 206	12 Mar. 06	3 Sep. 25	16 Sep. 30	10 Oct. 31	3 Dec. 27	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—</i> Conid. Ser. R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 27 July 30, 5 y. Spaight, William James Molony (41, 63c) . . . . . 206a <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. R. A. F. 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25.</i> Stephens, Gordon Britton Riccardo (39, 41, 59) . . . . . 206a <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 29 Aug. 23 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 y. 159 ds., half to count.</i>	30 Aug. 05	3 Sep. 25	24 Mar. 26	27 Oct. 29	3 Dec. 27	Hodson's Horse.—Pall, Dept.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Elliott-Lockhart, William (41, 57, 70, 128, 169) 206a Budgen, Christopher Roger (52, 70a, 169, 205) . . . . . 206 Vokings, Albert Victor (67c) . . . . . 206	11 Feb. 06	16 Sep. 30	8 Oct. 30	16 Sep. 30	16 Dec. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	8 Nov. 03	16 Sep. 30	8 Oct. 30	16 Sep. 30	16 Dec. 27	3 G. R.
120	Unattd. List Unattd. List R. A. S. C.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	23 Apr. 02	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	7 Apr. 27	4 May 28	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	11 Feb. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	29 Mar. 27	4 May 28	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	1 July 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	28 Mar. 27	4 May 28	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	28 June 02	4 Feb. 26	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	4 May 28	I. A. S. C.
125	Unattd. List Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	12 July 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	9 Apr. 27	4 May 28	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	18 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	27 Mar. 27	4 May 28	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	12 Feb. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	6 Apr. 27	4 May 28	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	4 Jan. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	30 Mar. 27	4 May 28	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	4 Jan. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	30 Mar. 27	4 May 28	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	21 Nov. 05	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	28 Apr. 27	4 May 28	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	23 July 05	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	8 Apr. 27	4 May 28	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	28 Apr. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	21 Apr. 27	4 May 28	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	15 Nov. 05	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	25 Apr. 27	4 May 28	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	15 Aug. 05	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	9 June 27	4 May 28	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	14 Aug. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	9 Apr. 27	4 May 28	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	31 Mar. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	6 Apr. 27	4 May 28	19 Hy'bad R.
135	Unattd. List Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	12 May 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	28 May 27	4 May 28	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	8 May 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	18 Apr. 27	4 May 28	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	1 Sep. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	27 Mar. 27	4 May 28	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	8 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	31 Mar. 27	4 May 28	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	24 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	30 Mar. 27	4 May 28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	4 Jan. 03	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	26 Mar. 27	4 May 28	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 y. 73.88 ds., half to count.</i> Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 57, 70, 128) . . . . . 206a Crimmin, John Francis (41, 70) . . . . . 206a Macleod, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128)	9 Sep. 04	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	7 Mar. 28	9 June 28	I. A. S. C.

Unattd. List	24 Dec. 93	12 July 30	(a)	14 July 30	9 June 28	I. A. S. C.
*Trobridge, Frank Milford Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 May 20 and 23 June 16 to 7 Sep. 17, 2 9. 35 d.; half to count. Comd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 23, 4 y. 24 d., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.	4 Nov. 03	14 Oct. 30	5 Nov. 30	14 Oct. 30	13 June 28	7 Rajput R.
*Harris, Jack Harris (41) Service for pension.—Comd. ser., R. A. F., 13 Mar. 26 to 13 Oct. 30; for promotion from 13 Mar. 26.	17 Sep. 05	17 Mar. 26	18 Feb. 31	4 Apl. 32	17 June 28	1 Punjab R.
*Atma Singh (41) Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.	15 Feb. 07	30 Aug. 26	1 Nov. 28	6 June 30	30 Nov. 28	2 Punjab R.
Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald (41, 63b, 128, 169, 203) Draper, Basil Evelyn (65d, 66)	14 Feb. 01	30 Aug. 26	29 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 y. 101 d., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 31 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 40 yrs., i.e., all ser- vice.	24 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 R. G. R.
Burton, Guy Wirral Springman (41, 57, 61) . . . 206a	25 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 26	24 Mar. 30	30 Nov. 28	Probyn's Horse.
Goring, Arthur (05) . . . 206a	30 Nov. 01	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	2 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	14 Punjab R.
Shelley, James Richard (35, 39, 41, 52, 57, 71) . . . 206a	5 Apl. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	9 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 28	Hodson's Horse.
Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.	24 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	16 Jan. 29	5 Apl. 30	30 Nov. 28	19 Hyderabad R.
*Tregear, Vyvian William (52, 128) . . . 206a	22 Dec. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	30 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold . . . 206a	18 Nov. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	29 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	13 F. F. Rif.
Cuerden, Frank Edward Field (35, 39, 41, 52) . . . 206a	27 Aug. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	29 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 Mahatta L. I.
*Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan (41, 61a) . . . 206a	11 Mar. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	11 Sikh R.
Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (35, 39) . . . 206a	22 Sep. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	2 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	I. A. S. C.
Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (35, 39, 52, 128) 206a	13 Apl. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	8 Punjab R.
Standley, Brian Latham (39, 57 63a, 66, 67b), 206a	23 June 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	6 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	9 G. R. F. Rif.
Sandison, William (35, 39, 57, 169) . . . 206a	17 Nov. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	3 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	17 Dogra R.
Masse, Thomas Antony (41, 59, 170) . . . 206a	29 July 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	27 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	17 Punjab R.
Green, Sebert John Hely (35, 39) . . . 206a	12 Aug. 06	30 Aug. 26	(a)	10 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	17 Dogra R.
Woods, Edward Galbraith (57) . . . 206a	3 Oct. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	6 Dec. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 R. F. R.
Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurang Patil (41, 57, 65) 206	10 July 05	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	4 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	12 F. F. R.
Craddas, Gordon John (57) . . . 206	28 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	6 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	8 G. R.
Brar, Digambar Singh (39, 41, 57, 63b) . . . 206	29 June 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	23 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	20 Burma Rif.
McDonald, Harvey William Donald (52) . . . 206a	24 Apl. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	6 Feb. 28	30 Nov. 28	11 Sikh R.
Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge (35, 39, 41, 61a, 65, 66a) 206a	20 Mar. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	4 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	4 G. R.
Harman, Robert Leslie (39, 57, 104) . . . 206a	24 Sep. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	28 Apl. 27	30 Nov. 28	2 Punjab R.
MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (61a) . . . 206a	23 July 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	5 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	20 Burma Rif.
Stevensson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (35, 39, 41, 57) 206a	21 Feb. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	20 Dec. 27	30 Nov. 28	4 Bombay Gren.
Seagrim, John Halstead (35, 39, 52) . . . 206a	19 Dec. 06	30 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 26	29 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	19 Hyderabad R.
Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (52, 61a) 206a				6 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
Gunning, Jack Hamilton (63b) . . . 206a						
Trotter, Joseph Graham (41) . . . 206a						
Williams, Thomas Ernest (35, 39, 41, 52) . . . 206a						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—cont'd.</b>								
175	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (41).	12 Oct. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	4 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (41, 70).	5 Apl. 05	30 Aug. 26	(a)	27 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (39, 63b)	19 Mar. 05	1 Sep. 26	26 Oct. 26	29 Oct. 27	1 Dec. 28	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pease, John Walter <i>Consid. Serv., R.A.F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.</i>	25 Apl. 07	23 Sep. 31	28 Feb. 28	23 Sep. 31	23 Dec. 28	7 Rajput R.
180	Unattd. List	Hawes, Derrick Gordon Harrington (57, 61a, 71, 805)	22 May 07	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	22 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	14 Punjab R. (Poll. Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond (57) <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 27 days, 327 ds., half to count.</i>	25 Mar. 03	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	24 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ralliton, Roy St. Ernie Montagu (41, 65a, 66) <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.</i>	12 Nov. 05	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	6 May 28	29 Apl. 29	I. A. S. C.
185	Unattd. List	Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirkland (41, 53)	31 Dec. 06	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	1 Apl. 28	29 Apl. 29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bamford, Percy Geoffrey (52, 63b)	23 May 07	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	7 Apl. 30	29 Apl. 29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Rao, Sri Dillawar Singh (35, 39, 57, 70, 71)	7 Nov. 06	29 Jan. 27	8 Mar. 27	20 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Andrew Charles (57, 61)	29 Apl. 07	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (61a)	15 Aug. 06	29 Jan. 27	8 Apl. 27	10 Apl. 28	29 Apl. 29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Carr, George Hannington (41, 61)	7 Dec. 06	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	24 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Kallue, Fazal-ur-Rahman (52)	25 Jan. 06	29 Jan. 27	4 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (41, 57, 61a)	14 May 05	29 Jan. 27	4 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Raza, Agha Mahammad (41, 169)	14 May 05	29 Jan. 27	4 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	7 Rajput R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Ahmed Jan (61a)	12 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 27	4 Mar. 27	19 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Vauquelin, Dudley Marrett Broughton (52, 63b)	30 Apl. 03	29 Jan. 27	4 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stringer, Albert John (61a)	12 Aug. 05	30 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	2 Apl. 28	29 Apl. 29	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Molony, Charles James Chatterton <i>Service for pension from 12 Oct. 29.</i>	23 Feb. 07	23 Feb. 27	12 Dec. 29	14 Dec. 30	23 May 29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, Joseph Herbert Saltmarsh (41)	20 Apl. 06	20 Apl. 27	17 Oct. 29	27 Oct. 30	20 July 29	Hazara Pdrs.
195	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Ian Harry Keith (57) <i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>	23 Apl. 07	21 Oct. 30	8 Nov. 30	12 Nov. 30	23 July 29	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Taylor, Leslie Stewart (69a, 66)	4 Dec. 01	22 June 27	(a)	22 Aug. 27	22 Sep. 29	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Charles William (39, 42, 52, 71)	1 Feb. 07	1 Aug. 27	19 Nov. 28	17 Dec. 29	1 Nov. 29	15 Lrs.
200	Unattd. List	Ramsay, Norman (55, 39, 57, 63b)	11 Nov. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	25 Jan. 29	1 Dec. 29	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stili, George Bingham (35, 39)	8 Dec. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	25 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Houghton, Henry Walter (41, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Feb. 23 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i>	22 Aug. 02	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	29 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Widdicombe, George Temple [57]	23 July 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	16 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stansfeld, Humer Slessor (57)	1 Sep. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	26 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Frederick Ingram (35, 39, 59, 65, 128)	26 May 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	31 Dec. 28	1 Dec. 29	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Cornish, Donald Maxwell (57, 61a, 66a)	26 May 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	30 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	21 Sikh R.



203	Unattd. List	Oliver, Peter Rodrick (30, 57)	29 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	15 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Frank Graham (35, 39, 41, 57, 63b)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	18 Dec. 28	1 Dec. 29	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Newell, Eric Duncan (38)	206a	1 Sep. 27	18 Mar. 28	23 Mar. 29	1 Dec. 29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Burton, Henry Gerard (41, 61)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	25 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	12 F. F. R.
210	Unattd. List	Misri Chand (39, 57, 65)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	27 Feb. 30	1 Dec. 29	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (57, 128)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	7 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Faunce, Edmund de Laune (57)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	8 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Prentice, Henry Maunsell (41, 70)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	23 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Green, Alfred Ronald (169)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	3 May 29	1 Dec. 29	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Dec. 23 to 31 Aug. 27, 3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count.	206	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	26 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	10 G. R.
215	Unattd. List	Fox, Reginald John Owen (39, 61a)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	21 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Whittington, Frank John Felix (52)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	25 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McCammon, Francis Tisdall Archibald	206	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	10 Jan. 29	1 Dec. 29	R. Decan Pns.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (61, 169)	206	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	23 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (52)	206	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	20 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Lestock Charles (41, 57)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	15 Nov. 30	1 Dec. 29	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Medway, William (66c)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	7 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27, 6 y. 337 ds., half to count.	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	25 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	10 Baluch. R.
220	Unattd. List	Morris, John Truman Hartford	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	4 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Carroll, Donough (39, 41, 61a)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	11 Apr. 32	1 Dec. 29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Kenneth William (35, 39, 41)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	9 Feb. 30	1 Dec. 29	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Cyril Carew (52, 57)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
225	Unattd. List	Willis, Henry Richmond Eason (41)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Shakeshaft, Alan Hetherington (66a, 71)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Forfeits 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Muir, Robert	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Khanolkar, Vikram Ram ji (41)	206	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
230	Unattd. List	Kyle, Norman Monkhouse Wedgewood (35, 39, 41, 71)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Marks, Kenneth Frederick (61, 59)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gauvain, Rowland de Putron (41, 59)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (41)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hilli, John Ernest (35, 39, 63b)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (41)	206	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dougall, Robert	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Browning, Ronald Joseph	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 July 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 203 ds., half to count.	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
235	Unattd. List	Chaudhuri, Jayant Nath (52)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* St. John Oliver Charles Beauchamp (39, 41)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Collinson, Lewis, St. John Daly (41)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Beyts, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno (35, 39, 41, 57)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Francis John Malet, (57)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley M.C. (57)	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
240	Unattd. List	Has not passed the final examination.	206a	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 May 30	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Date of seniority.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Turner Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—consolid.</b>								
215	Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot	9 Jan. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	2 May 30	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	* Hickman, John Allen (61a, 70)	12 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	14 Apr. 29	2 May 30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard Herbert (41, 57)	6 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	30 Mar. 29	2 May 30	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Chitty, Arthur Grant (35, 39, 57)	16 Apr. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	20 Apr. 29	2 May 30	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammed Ayub Khan (35, 39, 41, 61a)	14 May 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	10 Apr. 29	2 May 30	14 Punjab R.
250	Unattd. List	Nash, George Herbert (57)	5 July 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	2 May 30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Casson, John Wilfrid Fitzgerald (35, 39, 57, 65)	19 May 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	2 May 30	R. Decan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Philip Harry Bolingbroke.	13 Jan. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	20 Mar. 29	2 May 30	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, John Wilson (52)	14 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	22 Mar. 29	2 May 30	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hullock, Harold (35, 39, 61a)	5 Dec. 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	9 Apr. 29	2 May 30	12 F. F. R.
255	Unattd. List	Nagar, Ganpat Ram (35, 39, 169)	25 Mar. 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	28 Mar. 29	2 May 30	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Kitson, John Alexander (41, 57)	30 May 08	2 Feb. 28	26 Apr. 28	7 June 29	2 May 30	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bhonsle, Jagannath Rao Krishnarao (39, 41)	10 Dec. 06	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	12 Apr. 29	2 May 30	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Nasir Ali Khan (41)	16 Dec. 06	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	23 Mar. 29	2 May 30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Prince, Robert Tennant (57, 63b)	2 July 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	8 Apr. 29	2 May 30	10 Baluch. R.
260	Unattd. List	Walawalkar, Balchandra Pandurang (61a)	26 Oct. 06	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	4 May 29	2 May 30	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Katoch, Janak Chand	3 Apr. 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	9 May 29	2 May 30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Batchelor, Lister John Frank Alton	13 Nov. 06	2 Feb. 28	29 Sep. 30	24 Oct. 31	2 May 30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry	25 Aug. 06	3 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	3 May 30	Guides Cav.
265	Unattd. List	* Courtney, Henry Normand (41)	1 Apr. 04	4 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	23 Mar. 29	4 May 30	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Page, Reginald Francis (41)	21 Sep. 04	4 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	14 May 29	4 May 30	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	* Orme, John Peter Gilbert Edward (57)	11 June 03	28 Mar. 28	15 Nov. 28	9 June 30	28 June 30	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 28.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Walters, Malcolm Holbeche	6 Apr. 08	12 Nov. 30	5 Dec. 30	6 Dec. 30	6 July 30	2 Punjab R.
270	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 6 Apr. 28.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Wright, Corrie Robertson (41)	30 Aug. 07	2 Aug. 28	13 Oct. 29	20 Oct. 30	2 Nov. 30	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis (61)	26 June 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	14 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernard (53)	6 July 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	9 Punjab R.
275	Unattd. List	Orton, John Ernest (41)	19 May 08	30 Aug. 28	15 Nov. 28	11 May 31	30 Nov. 30	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Magan, William Morgan Tilson (41)	13 June 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (63b)	1 Jan. 05	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (59, 71)	20 May 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	20 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Ernest Victor (41, 57, 61)	23 May 07	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	16 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	8 G. R.
275	Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh (52)	23 May 07	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	16 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Oswald Frederic (41, 57, 71)	17 Dec. 07	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Thomas Lee (57)	30 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	11 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Roe, Brian Wellasley (57)	13 June 04	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	29 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	30 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension. — 18 ranks; 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28, 3 yrs. 300 ds., half to count.</i>						
275	Unattd. List	Monindar Singh Chopra (41, 52, 61a)	18 Jan. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	17 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	7 Rajput R.

280	Unattd. List	White, Martin William Heleneas (35, 39)	3066	30 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	19 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert (41, 57)	3066	19 May 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	8 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Charles Herbert (57, 61a)	3066	6 Oct. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	16 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Yadunath Singh (61a)	3066	11 Feb. 07	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	18 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	19 Hyderabad R.
285	Unattd. List	*Hensaker, Patrick Allison Holden	3066	15 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	2 Dec. 29	30 Nov. 30	3 A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Orr, John Reginald Henry (71)	3066	25 Nov. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	9 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Syer, Hubert Edmund (57)	3066	19 Dec. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	3 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas (39, 41)	3066	27 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	18 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John William Anson (57)	3066	30 Aug. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	16 Punjab R.
290	Unattd. List	*Higham, Peter Norman (59)	3066	3 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bolam, John Arthur Valentine	3066	12 Aug. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	5 Mahattria L. I.
	Unattd. List	Grimeshaw, Thomas Wrigley	3066	9 Oct. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	11 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (39, 41, 52)	3066	30 Dec. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	3 G. R.
295	Unattd. List	Saker, Richard Kenneth Maitland (35, 39, 41)	3066	30 June 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	30 Nov. 30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, John Montague	3066	1 July 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Jamadar (35, 39, 41)	3066	15 Nov. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	5 R. Mahattria L. I.
	Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (35, 39, 52, 169)	3066	31 Oct. 07	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Surve, Dinkarra Appasahib (61a, 66a)	3066	21 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	16 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	5 Mahattria L. I.
300	Unattd. List	Kaunteze, Clive Bertram Mervyn (61a)	3066	24 Aug. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Waller, Thomas Robson, M.C.	3066	31 Dec. 06	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	8 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Khalid Jan (35, 39, 71)	3066	4 May 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	14 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Louis Michael (35, 39)	3066	14 Feb. 06	31 Sep. 28	5 Oct. 28	2 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Alan Roland (41)	3066	4 July 05	1 Sep. 28	5 Oct. 28	17 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Appleby, Charles Bernard (35, 39, 57)	3066	27 July 07	10 Dec. 28	5 Oct. 28	4 Feb. 30	30 Nov. 30	8 Lt. Cav.
305	Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston (57)	3066	28 Jan. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	21 Mar. 30	30 Apr. 31	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Hassall (52)	3066	23 Oct. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	25 Mar. 30	30 Apr. 31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Richard (109)	3066	15 June 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	13 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	*LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (41)	3066	20 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	24 Mar. 30	30 Apr. 31	16 Punjab R.
310	Unattd. List	Gurdial Singh (35, 39, 61)	3066	20 Sep. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	12 June 30	30 Apr. 31	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Wadalla (61a)	3066	12 Feb. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	16 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ainslie, Montague Reginald Aymer (41, 128)	3066	17 May 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	23 Mar. 30	30 Apr. 31	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Vir Singh (57)	3066	11 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	29 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Kaye, Francis Richard Rusby (35, 39, 57, 170)	3066	2 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	29 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	15 Punjab R.
315	Unattd. List	Merritt, Harry George Chisholm (41)	3066	9 Feb. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	1 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	18 R. Carh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tyrer, Alfred (57)	3066	20 May 07	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	30 Mar. 30	30 Apr. 31	10 Beluch R.
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Roy Douglas (35, 39, 52)	3066	9 Jan. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	8 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Durrant, Noel Seymour (39)	3066	14 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	8 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Baker, Alfred Robert George (57, 170)	3066	1 Apr. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	9 Oct. 30	30 Apr. 31	13 Lks.
320	Unattd. List	*Tyndall, Robert	3066	28 Apr. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	22 Feb. 31	30 Apr. 31	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Denman, Percy Darrell (42, 52)	3066	1 May 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	1 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	10 Beluch R.
	Unattd. List	Reinhold, Douglas Rudolf McDougall (66, 71)	3066	1 May 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	27 Mar. 30	30 Apr. 31	7 Bombay Pans.
	Unattd. List	*Jenney, George Robert Frederick	3066	6 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	27 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Nicoll, Peter Finnes	3066	25 Feb. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	25 Mar. 30	30 Apr. 31	8 Punjab R.
325	Unattd. List	Kelly, Philip Bernard (41, 65)	3066	30 Dec. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	30 Mar. 30	30 Apr. 31	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Wood, Stephen William (39, 57)	3066						
	Unattd. List	Weir, John Patrick Vavasour	3066						
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (41)	3066						

• Has not passed the final examination.

† Date of seniority.

(e) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
330	Unattd. List	Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay	24 Oct. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	23 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mohammed Yousuf	14 Oct. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	22 May 30	30 Apr. 31	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Eustace, Gerard Henry	20 Feb. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	17 May 30	30 Apr. 31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Fosco, Thomas Frederick	28 Dec. 04	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	27 Mar. 30	30 Apr. 31	13 F. F. Rif.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 24 to 30 Jan. 29, 4 yrs. 208 ds., half to count.</i>								
335	Unattd. List	Verma, Shiv Dev (52, 71)	27 Sep. 08	31 Jan. 29	19 Mar. 29	3 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Limaye, Ramchandra Hari (35, 39, 41)	27 June 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	21 Mar. 30	30 Apr. 31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nihal, William Hugh	6 Jan. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	27 Mar. 30	30 Apr. 31	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Elliott, Charles Francis Desmond (138A)	24 Dec. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	3 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	2 Lrs.
340	Unattd. List	*McCoy, Samuel Vallis (41)	25 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	11 June 30	30 Apr. 31	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Cuerden, Henry Ballantine (41)	5 Oct. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	27 Sep. 30	30 Apr. 31	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Seagrims, Hugh Paul	24 Mar. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	9 Aug. 31	30 Apr. 31	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon	28 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	5 Apr. 30	30 Apr. 31	Skinner's Horse.
345	Unattd. List	*Bowley, Christopher George (41)	18 Oct. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	28 Mar. 30	30 Apr. 31	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Midleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (52)	29 Apr. 07	1 Feb. 29	20 Mar. 29	1 Apr. 30	1 May 31	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Chauvel, Clarence Edward Percy	13 Aug. 07	2 Feb. 32	20 Mar. 29	4 Apr. 30	2 May 31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.</i>	9 Feb. 09	23 Feb. 32	23 Feb. 32	14 Mar. 38	9 May 31	19 Lrs.
350	Unattd. List	*Wakefield, John Howard	10 July 08	17 Feb. 29	17 Oct. 29	19 Oct. 30	17 May 31	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>	24 July 08	17 Feb. 29	21 Oct. 29	10 Nov. 30	17 May 31	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Hugh Deveraux	13 Jan. 07	18 Feb. 29	29 Sep. 30	27 Oct. 31	18 May 31	18 R. Garh Rif.
	Unattd. List	Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark (41)	10 July 09	18 Feb. 29	22 Nov. 30	6 Jan. 32	18 May 31	20 Lrs.
355	Unattd. List	*Neale, Gordon Brook	6 Nov. 08	18 Feb. 29	29 Sep. 30	27 Apr. 32	18 May 31	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	MacConachle, Allan Dunn	14 July 08	14 Apr. 29	18 Feb. 31	25 Apr. 32	14 July 31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Purton, Lawrence Humphrey	3 May 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	27 Oct. 30	20 Nov. 31	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Dennis (35, 39, 41)	14 Nov. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	22 Oct. 30	20 Nov. 31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
355	Unattd. List	*Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (57)1	16 June 05	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	22 Oct. 30	29 Nov. 31	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>	4 Sep. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	23 Oct. 30	29 Nov. 31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Redpath, Alexander William (636)	2 Nov. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	20 Nov. 30	29 Nov. 31	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Guy Irvine	14 Sep. 07	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	23 Oct. 30	29 Nov. 31	7 Rajput R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count.</i>								
Unattd. List		Kelghley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon	24 Dec. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 30	29 Nov. 31	19 Lrs.

Unattd. List	*Wattson, Cyril Frederick Hambrough (41)	4 Sep.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	*Keenan, Patrick Joseph (41)	16 Feb.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	9 Hyderabad Horse.
Unattd. List	*Spence, John (41)	13 July	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	9 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	*Edwards, Charles Reginald (41)	13 July	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	*Mackintosh, Charles Walter (35, 39)	4 June	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	*McLean, John Andrus (39, 41)	5 Nov.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	*Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (57)	4 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	Somerville, William (57)	26 July	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	*Armstrong, William Elliot	16 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	*Danvers, Alec Anthony John (41)	1 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Gibson, Lawrence Norman	26 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	*Sealy, William Geoffrey David (41)	1 Jan.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	*Robertson, Frank Douglas (41)	1 July	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan	10 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	*Mohammad Azam Khan	16 Apr.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	*Boulter, Henry George Victor	26 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland	1 Jan.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	Edwardes, Herbert Gibson	10 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Ashdown, John William Richard Durham	16 Apr.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	North, Oliver Brian Masters (41)	20 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Fawcett, William Henry Martin	20 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	Shebbeare, Robert Austin (35, 39)	23 Oct.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Biddulph, Robin (41, 61a)	13 Dec.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	Henderson-Brookes, Thomas Bryan	17 Apr.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Townsend, Edward Philip (57)	11 Jan.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	Bullock, Gerald London (39, 71)	24 July	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	*Monro, Eric Alfred Russell (39)	21 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	*Harris, Vere Wallace	1 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	*Forteach, George Mackenzie	11 Apr.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	*Fuller, Francis Henry (41)	1 Oct.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton	12 Feb.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	*Nangle, Hubert Jocelyn	7 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Gohel, Mahavirsinh Bapubha (39, 57)	22 Apr.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron	27 Sep.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	*Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge	26 Feb.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (41)	12 Nov.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	*Ryan, John Warren Swae	12 Dec.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	Blinny, Ronald Alexander William (41)	20 Jan.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (41)	16 Jan.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	Harris, Evelyn Ralph Fraser (41, 57)	20 Jan.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (39, 41)	7 Sep.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension - In ranks, 4 yrs. 30 ds., half to consl.</i>					
Unattd. List	*Alpin, Patrick Michael (35, 39, 40, 53)	31 Mar.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Williamson, Rupert Edward (41)	16 Jan.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	*Agar, Alexander Agar (41, 66a)	16 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	*Millis, Arthur William (40)	28 May	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	Nangle, Francis Edward (41, 59)	11 May	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Hodder, Stanley Joseph (41)	1 Aug.	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	17 Degr R.
Unattd. List	Roberts, John Russell Lindsay (41)	19 May	29 Aug.	17 Oct.	29 Nov.	18 P. A. V. O. Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned

**\*\* Has not passed the final examination.**

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>								
405	Unattd. List	Kapur, Bakraj Krishna (41, 71).	12 Jan. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	6 Apr. 31	30 Apr. 32	Madras Pnsr.
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (39, 41).	5 Mar. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	30 Mar. 31	30 Apr. 32	Sikh Pnsr.
	Unattd. List	*Kelly, Edward William (40) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 26 to 29 Jan. 30, 3 yrs. 17½ ds., half to count.</i>	10 June 06	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	21 May 31	30 Apr. 32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Alastair Thame (41)	22 Jan. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	19 Mar. 31	30 Apr. 32	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hanafin, James DeCourcy (41, 57)	4 Dec. 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	28 Mar. 31	30 Apr. 32	11 Sikh R.
410	Unattd. List	Dubey, Uday Chand (40, 61a)	26 Mar. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	30 Mar. 31	30 Apr. 32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, George Raymond (41)	26 June 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	26 Mar. 31	30 Apr. 32	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Steele, Leslie Fawcett (41)	2 Jan. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	10 Mar. 31	30 Apr. 32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Gray, Charles Robert Douglas <i>Half pay list, 30 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards promotion and pension.</i>	31 Dec. 09	30 Jan. 30	25 Feb. 30	17 May 32	30 Apr. 32	Skinner's Horse.
415	Unattd. List	*McNally, Peter Geoffrey Bouchier (41)	7 June 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	8 May 31	30 Apr. 32	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Townsend, Philip Arthur	8 Aug. 08	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	4 May 31	30 Apr. 32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Browne, Michael Swinton (41)	22 Feb. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	6 Apr. 31	30 Apr. 32	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Browne, Anthony Harold Scott (41)	21 Apr. 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	1 May 31	30 Apr. 32	Poonia Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Wood, Vincent Alexander (41)	9 Oct. 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	5 Apr. 31	30 Apr. 32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Rivett-Carnac, Charles Francis (41)	28 Feb. 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	31 Mar. 31	30 Apr. 32	10 Baluch R.
420	Unattd. List	*Jervels, Douglas John Bourne (41)	10 Feb. 07	31 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	21 Mar. 31	30 Apr. 32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shurlock, Terence Allan (41)	24 Aug. 07	1 Feb. 30	18 Mar. 30	23 Mar. 31	1 May 32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Hopkinson, Paul (41)	29 June 06	1 Feb. 30	18 Mar. 30	10 Apr. 31	1 May 32	2 Punjab R.
23	Unattd. List	*Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (41)	6 Apr. 09	6 Apr. 30	16 Sep. 30	10 Oct. 31	6 July 32	Bombay Pnsr.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—74.</b>								
1	Unattd. List	*Nobbs, Eric George (41)	22 Mar. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	25 Mar. 31	25 Mar. 31	Madras Pnsr.
	Unattd. List	*Richardson, Gordon Stewart Newham (41)	12 July 10	25 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	24 Oct. 31	24 Oct. 31	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hugo, Harry Rodney	12 Aug. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	30 Sep. 30	30 Sep. 30	12 F. F. R.
5	Unattd. List	Roffey, Leslie Alexander John (41)	19 Oct. 10	28 Aug. 30	1 Oct. 30	20 Oct. 31	20 Oct. 31	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Stone, John Cecil Fairs (41)	17 July 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	25 Oct. 31	25 Oct. 31	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hewson, Anthony Ronald (41)	7 Aug. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	24 Oct. 31	24 Oct. 31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Saunders, James Michael (39, 40)	26 July 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	25 Oct. 31	25 Oct. 31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Harper, Alexander Forrest (28)	12 July 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	24 Oct. 31	24 Oct. 31	R. Deccan Horse.
10	Unattd. List	*Whitehead, Stanley Henry James (40)	21 Aug. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	24 Oct. 31	24 Oct. 31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Ellis, Max Pemberton	17 Dec. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	3 Nov. 31	3 Nov. 31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Thunder, Brian Joseph	16 July 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	9 Nov. 31	9 Nov. 31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Edmund (41)	21 Mar. 06	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	22 Oct. 31	22 Oct. 31	Sikh Pnsr.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 yrs. 300 ds.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Martin, Edward John (41)	31 Mar. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	23 Oct. 31	23 Oct. 31	17 Dogra R.
15	Unattd. List	*Robertson, James Alexander Rowland (41)	23 Mar. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	24 Oct. 31	24 Oct. 31	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, John Kenneth Ronald	20 June 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	23 Oct. 31	23 Oct. 31	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Rendall, Antony Philip Shuttleworth (41)	7 Nov. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	24 Oct. 31	24 Oct. 31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Beatty, Ronald Nicholson (41, 128)	16 Nov. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	25 Oct. 31	25 Oct. 31	Hods n's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*McLeod, Malcolm Kelly	1 Apr. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	15 Nov. 31	15 Nov. 31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Inwood, Ralph Preston	9 Apr. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	23 Oct. 31	23 Oct. 31	6 Raj. Rif.

20	Unattd. List	*Huttrell, Leslie Brierley (41)	28 Feb. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	6 Nov. 31	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Wall, Edward Beringer Cook (41)	14 Aug. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	24 Oct. 31	19 F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Barham, John Desmond (206)	14 Apr. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	24 Oct. 31	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Molesworth, Robert Louis (206)	7 Oct. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	29 Oct. 31	8 L. R.
25	Unattd. List	*Kaunze, Colin Shubrick (206)	11 May 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	1 Nov. 31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Habloullah, Enaith (206)	2 Apr. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	5 Jan. 32	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Bradbury, George Charles (41, 71)	21 July 06	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	13 Nov. 31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 38 days, half to count.					
	Unattd. List	*Parkes, Ernest John Strother (206a)	1 Apr. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	4 Nov. 31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Stumbles, George Leslie (206)	19 Oct. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	23 Oct. 31	18 Cav.
30	Unattd. List	*Bromilow, Henry Mesnard (39, 41)	27 Sep. 10	28 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	25 Oct. 31	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Syed Ibn-i-Hasan (41)	10 Oct. 10	28 Aug. 30	18 Feb. 31	10 Mar. 32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.					
	Unattd. List	*Paranjpe, Yeshwaat Sridhar (41)	8 Jan. 09	28 Aug. 30	18 Feb. 31	14 Mar. 32	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.					
	Unattd. List	*Chopra, Indar Sen (41)	7 Sep. 09	28 Aug. 30	18 Feb. 31	5 Apr. 32	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.					
	Unattd. List	*Nawabzada, Zulfiqar Ali Qizilbash (41)	26 Oct. 10	28 Aug. 30	18 Feb. 31	14 Mar. 32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.					
	Unattd. List	*Fink, Eustace James (41)	25 May 09	28 Aug. 30	18 Feb. 31	13 Mar. 32	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.					
35	Unattd. List	*Jai Singh (206)	1 Aug. 10	28 Aug. 30	18 Feb. 31	15 Mar. 32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.					
	Unattd. List	*Grelg, Peter Alam (41)	10 June 08	30 Aug. 30	29 Sep. 30	31 Oct. 31	Hazara. Pors.
	Unattd. List	*Butcher, Claude George (41)	22 Apr. 08	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	8 Apr. 32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.					
	Unattd. List	*Butler, James Dighton (41)	9 Jan. 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	20 Mar. 32	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Moberly, William Innes (206a)	10 Feb. 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	16 Mar. 32	12 F. R.
40	Unattd. List	*Raw, William Geoffrey (11)	6 Oct. 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	15 Mar. 32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley (41)	30 June 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	5 Apr. 32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Smart, Dermot Milnoake Boddington (41)	15 May 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	1 Apr. 32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Lawkins, Geoffrey Jack (206)	2 Dec. 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	5 May 32	12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Venning, Douglas Ralph (41)	18 May 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	19 Mar. 32	5 R. G.
45	Unattd. List	*Feron, Sheppard Percy (41)	5 June 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	23 Mar. 32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Steed, Henry Leslie (41)	27 Aug. 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	31 Mar. 32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Croysdale, John Bryan Hawkshaw (41)	29 Dec. 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	19 Mar. 32	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Walton, Victor Lawrence Moira (41)	2 Mar. 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	30 Mar. 32	13 F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Bailey, Robert Anthony (206a)	5 Jan. 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	14 Mar. 32	Sam Browne's Cav.
50	Unattd. List	*Cargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (41)	30 Mar. 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	19 Mar. 32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 166 ds.					
	Unattd. List	*Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (41)	5 Dec. 06	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	29 Mar. 32	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.					
	Unattd. List	*Jokers, James Sholto (41)	9 Aug. 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	24 Mar. 32	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil (41)	26 Mar. 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	14 Mar. 32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (41)	12 June 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	15 Mar. 32	12 F. R.
55	Unattd. List	*McGill, John Malcolm (41)	20 Sep. 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	15 Mar. 32	9 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieut. Colonels—contd.</b>								
60	Unattd. List	*Mortimer, Philip Roger (41)	2 Apr. 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	21 Mar. 32	19 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	*Watts, George Macdonald (41)	22 Apr. 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	21 Mar. 32	13 F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	*Power, Thomas Geoffrey Beresford (41)	5 Aug. 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	22 Mar. 32	6 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Lerwill, Godfrey (41)	14 Sep. 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	7 Apr. 31	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	*Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (41)	14 Oct. 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	24 Mar. 32	3 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	*Alexander, David (41)	30 May 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	14 Mar. 32	19 Lrs.	
	Unattd. List	*Devanney, Wallace George	6 May 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	16 Mar. 32	10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List	*Collard, Francis William (41)	30 Jan. 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	3 Apr. 32	7 Rajput R.	
65	Unattd. List	*Luck, Henry Oswald (41)	24 Jan. 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	15 Mar. 32	2 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	*Nicholls, Cyril George (41)	3 May 11	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	15 Mar. 32	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	*Ormlston, George Ross (41)	9 Aug. 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	2 Apr. 32	2 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	*Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter	13 June 10	29 Jan. 31	22 May 31	22 June 32	7 Rajput R.	
	Unattd. List	*Slatter, Arthur William Donat (41)	11 Dec. 10	29 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	23 Mar. 32	15 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	*Halsey, Robert Malcolm Reginald	30 Dec. 08	30 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	17 Apr. 32	15 Punjab R.	
70	Unattd. List	*Grice, Cecil Walter Symington (41)	17 Sep. 09	30 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	29 Mar. 32	19 Hy'bad R.	
	Unattd. List	*Aieu, Etienne Alfred (41)	5 Feb. 03	31 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	22 Mar. 32	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	Unattd. List	*Fairley, Harold Edward Melville (41)	29 Aug. 09	31 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	17 Mar. 32	10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List	*Spanoe, Robert Francis (41)	15 Aug. 08	31 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	1 Apr. 32	Sikh Pars.	
74	Unattd. List	*Trowby, Herbert Frederick	3 Oct. 09	31 Jan. 31	18 Feb. 31	5 May 32	8 Punjab R.	

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Names.	Rank. Service element. (a)	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of transfer to R.E. (I.A.).	Date of rank. Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. estab.	Remarks.
1	§Battman, Albert Ronald Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 97 to 26 Aug. 15=18 yrs. 20 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 27 Aug. 15 to 19 Nov. 15=85 ds. (all to count). Rank service for the period 7 Aug. 97 to 6 Nov. 99 not to count for pension after promotion to Lt.-Col., vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.	7 y. 140 d. 25 y. 137 d.	7 Nov. 81	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24 ...	{ M. E. S. { Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19.
	§Kilcoolin, Charles Lewis, O.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 97 to 11 May 12=14 yrs. 283 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 12 May 12 to 27 May 18=6 yrs. 16 ds. (all to count).	6 y. 139 d. 27 y. 10 d.	31 July 79	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24 <sup>a</sup> ...	{ M. E. S. { Br. I. c. 1 July 27. { Ty. m. 19 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20. { Ty. I. c. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. { Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22.
	§Abbott, Thomas William Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Feb. 98 to 19 Nov. 15=17 yrs. 278 ds., (half to count).	6 y. 364 d. 24 y. 363 d.	15 May 79	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	2 Jan. 25 ...	M. E. S.
	§Brown, George, D.S.O. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 May 01 to 19 Nov. 15=14 yrs. 190 ds., half to count.	5 y. 137 d. 23 y. 137 d.	14 Aug. 82	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	17 Aug. 26 ...	{ M. E. S. { Ty. m. 20 Nov. 21 to 17 Sep. 22.
5	§Poole, John Albert (88, 71, 206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Apr. 02 to 25 Apr. 15=13 yrs. 1 day (half to count).	5 y. 112 d. 23 y. 68 d.	25 Mar. 84	26 Apr. 15	24 Nov. 22	11 Sep. 26 ...	Sigs.
	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (95, 170, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16=11 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 17 to 27 May 18=1 yr. 147 ds., (all to count).	4 y. 218 d. 20 y. 341 d.	19 Feb. 87	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 27 19 Feb. 05	M. E. S.
	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 93 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.	5 y. 29 d. 20 y. 364 d.	8 Aug. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	31 May 27 8 Aug. 03	{ M. E. S. { Ty. m. 6 Mar. 21 to 19 Nov. 21.
	§Willmer, Thomas George Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 June 03 to 19 Nov. 15=12 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.	4 y. 114 d. 22 y. 113 d.	30 Nov. 80	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	9 Sep. 27 ...	M. E. S.
	§Heenan, Joseph Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apr. 00 to 19 Nov. 15=15 yrs. 214 ds., half to count.	4 y. 233 d. 23 y. 331 d.	20 Jan. 82	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	15 Oct. 27 ...	{ M. E. S. { Ty. m. 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Dec. 21.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 31.

\*To count for pay from 28th May 1927.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY)—*concl'd.*

No.	Names.	Rank. Service element. (a)	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Date of transfer to R. E. (I. A.)	Date of rank. Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. estbt.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>concl'd.</i></b>							
10	§Macdonald, Edmund Gordon Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 99 to 8 July 15=16 yrs. 177 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 9 July 15 to 27 May 18=2 yrs. 323 ds. (all to count).	4 y. 76 d. 24 y. 264 d.	20 Sep. 80	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	17 Oct. 27	M. E. S.
	§Coltham, Walter Edward (160, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 03 to 6 Mar. 17=14 yrs. 19 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 7 Mar. 17 to 27 May 18=1 yr. 82 ds. (all to count).	3 y. 31 d. 21 y. 369 d.	21 May 82	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	25 Feb. 28	M. E. S.
	§Blokley, George William Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.	3 y. 253 d. 21 y. 253 d.	19 Mar. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	23 Apl. 28	M. E. S.
	Lyall, William James, O.B.E. (206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 05 to 19 Nov. 15= 10 yrs. 98 ds., half to count.	4 y. 21 y. 91 d.	14 Mar. 86	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	2 Oct. 28 4 Mar. 10	{Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 11 June 19.
	§Woolner, Patrick Cornelius, O.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Feb. 03 to 27 May 18 =15 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.	3 y. 82 d. 21 y. 81 d.	25 Feb. 83	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	11 Oct. 28	M. E. S.
	Dower, John Henry, D.C.M. (207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 02 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 249 ds., half to count.	2 y. 78 d. 21 y. 160 d.	21 Sep. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	15 Oct. 28 13 Nov. 13	M. E. S. (Ind. element) 20 y. 316 d.)
	§Beard, Arthur William Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Mar. 03 to 27 May 18= 10 yrs. 75 ds., half to count.	3 y. 11 d. 21 y. 255 d.	14 Nov. 83	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	21 Dec. 26	M. E. S.
	§Cam, George Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18= 14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.	2 y. 279 d. 20 y. 276 d.	27 July 85	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 Mar. 29	M. E. S.
	§Haastings, Frederick John Bernard Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov. 03 to 27 May 18= 14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.	2 y. 266 d. 20 y. 311 d.	23 Mar. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	10 Apl. 29	M. E. S.

Watkins, Purcell John Richard, M.B.E. (51, 8074) Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 58 to 20 Sep. 14 =16 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.	4 Y. 265 d. 25 y. 103 d.	23 May 80	21 Sep. 14	6 July 23	1 Apl. 29 23 May 98	M. E. S. { Ag. m. 17 May 19 to 6 May 21.
Stevens, Arthur Edward (104, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15= 6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.	1 Y. 140 d. 19 Y. 140 d.	7 May 91	20 Nov. 15	8 Dec. 22	14 Aug. 30 ...	M. E. S.
MacGuffie, Alexander Henley, M.B.E. (88, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 07 to 31 Dec. 17= 10 yrs. 135 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Sep. 18=207 ds. (all to count).	1 Y. 67 d. 19 Y. 67 d.	19 Mar. 88	25 Sep. 18	9 Mar. 23	26 Oct. 30 ...	M. E. S.

Captains—2.

Deacon, Alfred Ernest Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Apl. 04 to 9 Jan. 17=12 yrs. 276 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 10 Jan. 17 to 14 June 18= 1 yr. 156 ds. (all to count.)	25 Aug. 10	9 Oct. 82	15 June 18	9 Mar. 23	25 Aug. 191 ...	M. E. S.
Green, Harold Walter (170, 206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 09 to 27 May 18= 8 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.	5 Feb. 14	15 Feb. 90	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	4 Feb. 23 ...	M. E. S.

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS (Special List)

No.	Names.	Rank. Service element.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Date of transfer to I. S. Corps.	Date of rank. Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. estab.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—2.</b>							
1	§ Reynolds, Charles Edward James (59, 90, 161, 169, 206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 04 to 13 Mar. 17=12 yrs. 190 ds. (half to count).	2 y. 28 s. d. 21 y. 23 d.	5 Sep. 96	14 Mar. 17	12 Feb. 24	25 Mar. 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
2	§ Humphries, Edward, M.C., D.C.M. (59, 206a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 06 to 18 Feb. 17=10 yrs. 151 ds., half to count.	2 y. 28 d. 20 y. 26 d.	21 Nov. 87	19 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	4 Dec. 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<b>Captain—I.</b>							
Pension ser. from							
1	§ Smitherman, Harold Clifton (170, 206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apl. 09 to 12 Apl. 17=8 yrs., half to count. Rank Service for the period 13 Apl. 09 to 16 Apl. 09 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.	13 Apl. 13	17 Apl. 91	13 Apl. 17	12 Feb. 24	15 Apl. 22	Ind. Sig. Corps.
‡ To count for pay from 16th February 1924.							

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(S1).  
(Vide A. I. (I.) B-151 of 1927.)  
Audited for assessment of pension.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank— Service element.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of first attachment to a Training Bn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—10</b>								
1	S. Wales Bord.	Hooper, Arthur William, M.C. (41, 51, 75). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count.	. . . . .	20 May 87	25 Sep. 14	3 Oct. 28	25 Sep. 29	(CHQ) Madras Pnrs.
	R. A. . . .	Brown, Albert Victor (42, 51, 70). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Aug. 02 to 30 Sep. 14—13 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.	. . . . .	17 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 14	17 July 29(a)	{ 1 Oct. 29 20 Jan. 30 <sup>b</sup>	10-19 Hyderabad R.
	Gloster R. . .	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C. (17). Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14 —10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.	. . . . .	18 Aug. 86	15 Dec. 14	17 Aug. 28	15 Dec. 29	10-18 R. Carh. Rif.
	4th H. . . .	Wass, Arthur Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 70). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 00 to 15 Sep. 14— 14 yrs. 194 ds., half to count. W. O., 97 ds., 46 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14.	. . . . .	6 Mar. 82	22 Dec. 14	16 Mar. 28	22 Dec. 29	10-11 Sikh R. 118. 27. m., 30 Apr. 17 to 10 June Ag. L.C., 11 June 18 to 30 June 18.
5	R. Tank Corps	Mahoney, James, M.B.E. (48a, 51, 68, 68a, 172a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Mar. 03 to 16 June 15— 12 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.	. . . . .	2 Mar. 85	17 June 15	6 Apr. 28	17 June 30	10-12 F. F. R.
	R. Fus. . . .	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E. (78). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15— 9 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.	. . . . .	19 June 88	6 Sep. 15	3 Mar. 28	6 Sep. 30	10-10 Baluch R.
	R. Fus. . . .	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C. (51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 10—9 yrs. 372 ds., half to count.	. . . . .	14 Sep. 88	12 June 16	20 Mar. 28	12 June 31	10-15 Punjab R.
	King's Own R.	Kling, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (41). Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15— 5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 202 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.	. . . . .	27 Mar. 92	20 July 16	8 June 28	20 July 31	10-40 Burma Rif.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, M.M. (35, 40). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17— 8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.	. . . . .	8 Feb. 91	22 Feb. 17	1 June 28	22 Feb. 32	10-5 Mahratta L. I.
10	Lincoln R.	Smith, Cyril George (32). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 July 13 to 26 June 17—3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count.	. . . . .	28 Feb. 91	27 June 17	21 Dec. 28	27 June 32	(CHQ) Sikh Pnrs.
<b>Captains—5</b>								
1	King's Own R.	Ribocheater, Gabriel (41, 57). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 June 08 to 16 Feb. 17—8 yrs. 242 ds., half to count.	. . . . .	20 Aug. 88	17 Feb. 17	23 May 28(a)	{ 17 Feb. 25 2 Feb. 29 <sup>b</sup>	10-13 F. F. Rif.
	Gloster R. . .	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (38, 48a, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17— 4 yrs. 206 ds., half to count.	. . . . .	6 June 92	29 Oct. 17	15 Mar. 28	{ 29 Oct. 25 1 Aug. 28 <sup>b</sup>	10-6 Raj. Rif.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTER MASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(21)—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank Service element.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of first attachment to a Training Bn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—5—<i>contd.</i></b>								
	Oxf. & Bucks. L.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (52, 75) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15—16 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. 11, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.</i>	. . . .	7 Sep. 87	1 Dec. 17	26 Feb. 28	{ 1 Dec. 25† 6 July 28	{ 10-7 Rajput R. 10-8 Punjab R.
	Gloster R. . .	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (35, 18a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18—7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.</i>	. . . .	8 Nov. 91	27 Mar. 18	25 Feb. 28	{ 27 Mar. 26† 9 May 28	{ 10-8 Punjab R. (CHQ) Bombay Pnrs.
5	Essex R. . .	Andrews, Walter Norman . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18—8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.</i>	. . . .	7 Mar. 88	26 June 18	1 June 28	{ 26 June 26† 1 Dec. 28	{ (CHQ) Bombay Pnrs.
<b>Lieutenants—6.</b>								
1	Mid <sup>d</sup> z R. . .	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (35, 206b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.†</i>	. . . .	9 Dec. 99	18 Dec. 24	2 Apr. 28	18 Dec. 24	10-2 Punjab R.
	S. Wales Bord.	Bean, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15—11 yrs. 350 ds., W. O., cl. 11, 17 Aug. 15 to 28 Aug. 22—7 yrs. 12 ds. half to count. &amp; W. O., cl. 1, 20 Aug. 22 to 3 July 28—5 yrs. 310 ds.</i>	. . . .	1 Aug. 85	4 July 28	4 July 28	4 July 28	10-17 Dogras.
	Lan. Fus. . .	Johnson, Robert Charles, W.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 120 ds., W. O. cl. 11, 10 Feb. 27 to 17 Aug. 28—1 yr. 189 ds. half to count.</i>	. . . .	25 Sep. 96	17 Aug. 28	17 Aug. 28	17 Aug. 28	4th-9th Regts.
	R. W. K. . .	Bamblett, Edward Arthur (41, 172a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. 11, 5 Jan. 26 to 17 Aug. 28—2 yrs. 226 ds. half to count.</i>	. . . .	8 Sep. 91	18 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 28	10-16 Punjab R.
5	K. O. Y. L. L.	Outhrie, Robert . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21—7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. 11, 1 June 21 to 3 Sep. 28—7 yrs. 95 ds. half to count.</i>	. . . .	22 Nov. 95	4 Sep. 28	4 Sep. 28	4 Sep. 28	10-1 Punjab R.
6	Lincoln R. . .	Foster, George Edward (165) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16—12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 53 ds., W. O., cl. 11, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 23 Sep. 28—10 yrs. 226 ds. half to count.</i>	. . . .	26 June 85	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	10-14 Punjab R.

† Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.

‡ Rank service for the period, 11 Aug. 15 to 8 Dec. 17, not to count for pension after promotion to Captain, vide A. I. (L.) 259 of 1925.

† Date of seniority.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)—(10).  
(Vide A. I. (I.) B-133 of 1938.)

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank Service element.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to I.S.C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—3.								
1	I. S. C. (S. L.).	Newton, Arthur, O.A.E. (67b, 206) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.</i>	y. d.	16 Sep. 89	2 June 18	2 June 18	{ 10 Mar. 28† 19 Oct. 28*	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Sussex R.	Golden, Harry <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	y. d.	6 Nov. 86	19 Nov. 15	22 Jan. 18	19 Nov. 30	Ind. Sig. Corps.
3	Cheshire R.	Hawke, James (206a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.</i>	y. d.	4 Apl. 91	1 Jan. 17	8 Nov. 23	1 Jan. 32	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Lieutenants—7.								
1	R. Signals	Capel, Bertie Henry (58) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds. W. O., cl. II, 5 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.</i>	. . . .	7 Jan. 89	12 Nov. 28	12 Nov. 28	12 Nov. 28	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§ Nolan, Patrick Edward (51, 59) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 03 to 13 May 18—14 yrs. 193 ds. W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 20 Nov. 24—3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, W. O., cl. I. (temp.), 14 May 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. 110 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 11 Mar. 29—4 yrs. 111 ds.</i>	. . . .	2 May 85	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§ Anderson, Edwin Wade, D.C.M. (51, 58) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 03 to 31 Aug. 21—18 yrs. 74 ds. W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 15 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 15 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	. . . .	19 Jan. 85	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§ Lawrence, Frederick George, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22—15 yrs. 73 ds. W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	. . . .	15 Apl. 88	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	R. Signals	Jones, Thomas <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 208 ds. and W. O., cl. II, 5 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—3 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apl. 27 to 24 July 20—2 yrs. 115 ds.</i>	. . . .	9 Feb. 88	25 July 29	25 July 29	25 July 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	Cussoes, John Thomas <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds. W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.</i>	. . . .	16 Feb. 86	27 Mar. 30	27 Mar. 30	27 Mar. 30	Ind. Sig. Corps.
7	R. Signals	Turner, Alexander, M.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds. W. O., cl. II, 8 yrs. 167 ds., half to count; and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apl. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 30 ds.</i>	. . . .	26 Apl. 88	10 May 31	10 May 31	10 May 31	Ind. Sig. Corps.

† Date of promotion counting for pay. † Date of seniority.

## UNATTACHED LIST.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
Boyd, James Alexander ( <i>Half pay list, 24 Sep. 29.</i> )	1 Sep. 27		
Wakelay, Brian Seymour ( <i>Half pay list, 18 Sep. 29.</i> )	3 Sep. 27		
Goodfellow, Derek Charles ( <i>Half pay list, 25 May 31.</i> )	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., Bedf. & Herts. R.	23 Mar. 30
Garforth-Bies, George David Garforth	206 30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	23 Oct. 31
Bowen, John Charles Edward	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., Lan. Fus.	7 Mar. 32
Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope	30 Jan. 32	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	5 Mar. 32
Campbell, Thomas Evans	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., R. Fus.	
Kemsley, Arthur Richard	30 Jan. 32	1 Bn., R. Fus.	
Sherston, Charles Peter	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., R. Fus.	
Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd	30 Nov. 30	1 Bn., Cameronians	16 Nov. 31
Brodie, Neil Malcolm	25 Jan. 31		
Moor, Alick Bartley Brady	6 Aug. 32	1 Bn., Gordons	
Buckston, George Beresford	22 Jan. 31	2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	23 Oct. 31
Taylor, Thomas Sydney	16 June 31	2 Bn., Foresters	27 Oct. 31
Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert	19 June 31	1 Bn., Dorset R.	22 Oct. 31
Prince, Hugh Anthony	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	
Thornburgh, David Gill	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	
Barbour, Reginald Fraser	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., Essex R.	24 Oct. 31
Gurdip Singh	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	24 Oct. 31
Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Camerons	24 Oct. 31
Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., E. York R.	23 Oct. 31
Kidd, Terence Pakenham (128)	207 27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Leicester R.	24 Oct. 31
Latham, Edward Henry	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Loyal R.	23 Oct. 31
Tweedie, Michael Leonard	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., Lan. Fus.	21 Oct. 31
Manson, John Prendergast	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Black Watch	22 Oct. 31
Ovans, Michael Edward	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., Foresters	27 Oct. 31
Russell, Edward Howard	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Devon. R.	28 Oct. 31
Daulet Singh	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Essex R.	24 Oct. 31
Packwood, Sidney William	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	24 Oct. 31
Holmes, John Derek	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	23 Oct. 31
Salkeld, Philip Edward	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Cheshire R.	23 Oct. 31
Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., Lan. Fus.	23 Oct. 31
Hyde, Robert George	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	23 Oct. 31
Duncan, John Graeme	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	21 Oct. 31
Douglas, John Sholto	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	23 Oct. 31
Sproule, Andrew Roger Walgrave	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Rif. Bde.	23 Oct. 31
Conroy, Hubert George	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	23 Oct. 31
Kirton, Patrick York Campbell	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	22 Oct. 31
Nasservanji Dhanjisha Billimoria	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Radfs. & Herts. R.	22 Oct. 31
Ryley, John William [J] (128)	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	24 Oct. 31
Qanbhir Singh	206 27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., D. W. R.	22 Oct. 31
Kanwar Bahadur Singh	206 27 Aug. 31	R. Ir. Fus.	24 Oct. 31
Skinner, Humphrey St. Leger	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., H. L. I.	24 Oct. 31
Royston, Christopher Sorenson Sheridan	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., R. Berks. R.	23 Oct. 31
Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., Seaforth	22 Oct. 31
Neal, Denis	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., K. P. R. C.	22 Oct. 31
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	23 Oct. 31
Thompson, Frederic Raymond Marmaduke	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	24 Oct. 31
Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., H. L. I.	23 Oct. 31
Muhammad Khalilullah Sheriff	207 27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	23 Oct. 31
Sen, Lionel Protip	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	24 Oct. 31
Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar	206 27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Cheshire R.	23 Oct. 31
Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	22 Oct. 31
Pearson, Charles Leonard	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Black Watch	22 Oct. 31
		2 Bn., Welch R.	25 Oct. 31



UNATTACHED LIST—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date. of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b>			
Crawford, James Diron	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	23 Oct. 31
Hadoke, Morice Arthur FitzGerald	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Rifle Bde.	23 Oct. 31
Hanmantrao Martandao Mohite	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., Green Howards	24 Oct. 31
Rustom Maneckji Billmorla	27 Aug. 31	1 Bn., Black Watch	26 Oct. 31
Robinson, John Francis	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	23 Oct. 31
Roomaleoooo, Alexander Hendrick	27 Aug. 31	2 Bn., Welch R.	25 Oct. 31
Ommanney, Peter Richard	27 Aug. 31	3 Bn., Foresters.	
Stephens, Gerald Percy	29 Aug. 31	1 Bn., R. Berks. R.	23 Oct. 31
Russell, Harold Leslie Vancourt	29 Aug. 31	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	23 Oct. 31
Prendergast, John Hume	15 Nov. 31	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	16 Oct. 31
Asarappa, Richard Edwin	23 Jan. 32		
Gyani, Prem Siegh	28 Jan. 32	3 Lt. Bty., 25 Mtn. Bde., R. A.	
Rance, Hugh Dunstan Holwell	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., Border R.	8 Mar. 32
Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Gordons	
Campbell, Charles Grimshaw	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	8 Mar. 32
McConaghey, Ronald Allen	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Devon. R.	
Sardar Nand Singh	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., R. Berks. R.	6 Mar. 32
Bird, Alan Carlos	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	8 Mar. 32
Rumbold, William Allan	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., Essex R.	6 Mar. 32
Allah Dad Khan	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	7 Mar. 32
Fanton, Philip Henry Dupernex	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	7 Mar. 32
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Leicester R.	7 Mar. 32
Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	8 Mar. 32
Shelkh Muhammad Afzal	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	7 Mar. 32
Umrao Singh	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., H. L. I.	7 Mar. 32
Farquharson, Edward Graham	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	8 Mar. 32
Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	6 Mar. 32
Mian Hayaud Din	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., R. Scots	6 Mar. 32
Ottley, John Francis Shibley	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Gordons	6 Mar. 32
Vidya Dhar Jayal	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Leicester R.	7 Mar. 32
Hares, Marcus William	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	7 Mar. 32
Smyth, Cyril Etwall Watson	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Devon R.	10 Mar. 32
Owens, Cyril Claud	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., R. Scots	8 Mar. 32
Stewart, Alexander Frederick	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., R. Scots	8 Mar. 32
Prentice, Edward Golden	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., Lan. Fus.	7 Mar. 32
Ryan, Denis Gill	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Leicest-r R.	7 Mar. 32
Yates, Geoffrey Hubert Ainsworth	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., R. Scots	8 Mar. 32
Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	8 Mar. 32
Sanders, Geoffrey Peter Vere	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	10 Mar. 32
Khan Atta Mohammad Khan	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., Welch R.	7 Mar. 32
Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Loyal R.	
Rajinder Singh Kalha	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Dorset R.	8 Mar. 32
Morton, John Keith Lindsay	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., Border R.	8 Mar. 32
Le Mee-Power, John Cowper	28 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Border R.	
Hullock, Ralph	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	7 Mar. 32
Curtis, Thomas Samuel	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	8 Mar. 32
Gillan, David Hedley Drummond	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Dorset R.	8 Mar. 32
Nasabada Agha Raza	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Cheshire R.	
Decker, Edward Gibson	28 Jan. 32	3 Bn., Foresters.	8 Mar. 32
Gian Chand Dubey	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., D. W. R.	
Griffiths, John Herbert Somers Kerr	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	8 Mar. 32
Mailey, William Broughton Knowles	28 Jan. 32	2 Bn., E. York R.	7 Mar. 32
Lochman Singh Negi	28 Jan. 32	1 Bn., E. York R.	
Gates, Logan Dahne	29 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Norfolk R.	
Murray, Edward Dymoke	30 Jan. 32	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	7 Mar. 32
Hudson, Hubert Boyd	30 Jan. 32	1 Bn., Gordons	8 Mar. 32
Brownson, Thomas Edward	30 Jan. 32	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	6 Mar. 32
Atkinson, Thomas John	30 Jan. 32	2 Bn., Durham L. I.	9 Mar. 32
Brooke, Edmund Godson	30 Jan. 32	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	7 Mar. 32

Names	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Abluwalia . . .	18 Apl. 93	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 23	(Hony.) 6 Lrs.
Parlakimedi, <i>Raja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Raja of</i>	26 Apl. 92	1 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 23	(Hony.)
Durga Narain Singh, <i>Raja</i> . . .	5 June 96	{ 1 Mar. 18 } 21 Nov. 19 <sup>a</sup>	1 Mar. 23	(Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
Chaudhri Damodar Singh, <i>Sardar Sahib</i>	29 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) P. A. V. O. Cav.
Malik Sardar Khan, Noon, M.B.K. .	1 July 88	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 19 Lrs.
Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	7 Aug. 99	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 15 Lrs.
Fhaltan, Malojirao Mudhojirao alias Nanasaheb Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, <i>Chief of</i> —	11 Sep. 96	24 May 18	24 May 23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Shankarrao B. Ingle . . . . .	6 Oct. 84	24 May 18	24 May 23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, <i>Sardar</i>	15 Apl. 90	24 May 18	24 May 23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Chhatari, <i>Hon'ble Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.I.E., M.B.E., Nawab of</i>	11 Jan. 89	30 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 23	(Hony.)
Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, <i>Raja</i> .	21 Oct. 96	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 24	(Hony.)
Mohammed Imtiaz Rasul Khan, M.L.C., <i>Raja</i> .	17 Feb. 88	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 24	(Hony.)
Balbir Singh, <i>Rao Bahasur, O.B.E.</i>	18 Oct. 84	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 24	(Hony.) Sam Browne's Cav.
Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra Rajput, <i>Khan Sahib</i>	16 Mar. 86	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 24	(Hony.) 2 Punjab R.
<i>Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, M.B.E.</i>	5 June 92	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 24	(Hony.)
Hamid Asghar . . . . .	27 Sep. 97	{ 25 July 19 } 29 June 22 <sup>a</sup>	25 July 25	(Hony.)
Deojad Baria, <i>Kumar Shri Nahar-Singhji of</i>	12 Dec. 87	13 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 27	(Hony.) 8 Lt. Cav.
Baghpat, <i>Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of</i>	1 Aug. 94	3 Dec. 20	3 Dec. 28	(Hony.) 4th-9th Regts.
Talibnagar, <i>Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of—</i>	7 Nov. 96	10 June 21	10 June 29	(Hony.) 4th-9th Regts.
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi . . . . .	5 Aug. 00	23 Jan. 23	23 Jan. 32	(Hony.) Hodson's Horse.
<i>Kunwar Deep Chand</i> . . . . .	31 Dec. 97	20 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 32	(Hony.)
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
<i>Sahibzada Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur</i>	19 Oct. 93	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 19	(Hony.)
Mula Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 85	13 Mar. 24	13 June 26	(Hony.) 8 Lt. Cav.

<sup>a</sup> Date of confirmation.

*Note.*—The grant of commissions in the Indian Land Forces has been discontinued.

## (Appendix XXX, R.A.I.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—11.</b>					
Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D. . . .	16 Nov. 82	1 Apl. 09	14 Oct. 26	14 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Staff.—Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
MacKay, Donald Stuart, V.D. (51, 52, 79, 80)	10 Apl. 82	1 Sep. 14	18 Apl. 31	20 Nov. 26	Staff.—(Intell. duties.)
Holland, Henry Tristram, C.B.E., M.B.E., F.R.C.S.E.	12 Feb. 75	13 Jan. 27	13 Jan. 27	13 Jan. 27	Medl.
Platts, Matthew George, O.B.E., M.C.	17 Dec. 86	19 Feb. 27	19 Feb. 27	19 Feb. 27	Remounts.
Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.E., M.C.	24 May 89	14 Oct. 08	9 Mar. 27	9 Mar. 27	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Brook, Charles Henry, O.B.E., V.D. .	31 Dec. 78	15 June 27	15 June 27	15 June 27	Staff (Embkn.).
Banerji, Lalit Mohan, M.S., F.R.C.S.	23 Mar. 80	2 Mar. 28	2 Mar. 28	2 Mar. 28	Medl.
MacKenzie, Kenneth William, D.S.O., M.C.	16 Nov. 79	20 July 28	20 July 28	20 July 28	Medl.
Clarke, John William, V.D. (79, 82a)	5 Nov. 80	21 Nov. 00	11 Nov. 26	14 Aug. 28	Lab. Corps.
Mahon, Harry John, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (52, 71).	19 May 78	5 Jan. 10	4 Dec. 28	4 Dec. 28	Staff (Embkn.). Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Duggan, Jamshedji Nusserwanji, O.B.E.	8 Apl. 84	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	3 Jan. 29	Medl.
<b>Majors—228.</b>					
Beatty, Philip Vandeleur . . . . .	2 May 78	25 July 97	17 Nov. 27	25 July 59	Vety.
Cooper, Wesley . . . . .	6 Apl. 80	19 Oct. 01	19 Feb. 30	19 Oct. 19	Misc. duties (Canteen and Mess Inspn.).
Ring, Harry James . . . . .	19 Apl. 76	25 Mar. 05	27 Nov. 26	25 Mar. 20	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.).
Halford-Watkins, John Francis, V.D.	28 Feb. 80	16 Aug. 05	2 Aug. 23	16 Aug. 20	Staff.
Venn, Tom Walters, M.B.E. . . . .	24 Jan. 82	23 Aug. 05	4 Sep. 23	23 Aug. 20	4-5 Mahratta L.I.
Ruble, Claude Blake . . . . .	25 Mar. 88	17 Nov. 05	8 Mar. 28	17 Nov. 20	(O. D.)—Staff.
Wigfall, Reginald Horace, V.D., M. INST. T. (54, 76, 77, 79)	29 Oct. 82	16 Dec. 05	24 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 20	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.).
Marshall-Upshon, Llewellyn Hector, V.D. (79)	21 Jan. 81	15 June 06	1 July 27	15 June 21	Misc. duties (Labour).
Candler, Leo Meighan, V. D. . . .	16 Aug. 89	29 July 06	5 June 28	29 July 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Berry, Frederick . . . . .	21 Jan. 81	25 Oct. 06	12 July 27	25 Oct. 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Morbey, Ely Harry . . . . .	8 June 83	30 Apl. 07	2 Feb. 27	30 Apl. 22	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Johnson, Arthur . . . . .	31 Dec. 78	12 July 07	20 July 23	12 July 22	Misc. duties.
Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly	9 Oct. 91	11 Nov. 07	1 Sep. 24	11 Nov. 22	Staff.
Cunnington, James Henry . . . .	19 June 91	5 Jan. 08	29 June 27	5 Jan. 23	2-17 Dogra R.
Pollard, Arnell Richard, M.B.E. .	20 Oct. 80	10 Feb. 10	10 Feb. 23	10 Feb. 23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C. .	19 Mar. 79	22 June 15	2 Mar. 23	2 Mar. 23	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Cherry, Herbert Cecil Edgar. . . .	16 June 92	25 May 08	10 Aug. 23	25 May 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Gosselin, Hugh de Vere . . . . .	5 Nov. 86	5 June 08	12 Dec. 28	5 June 23	16 Lt. Cav.
Duguid, Alan, A.F.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 91	3 Aug. 08	11 Apl. 30	3 Aug. 23	Staff (Embkn.).
Saunders, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E. .	8 Sep. 84	11 May 12	11 Sep. 28	11 May 24	(O. D.)—Vety.
Baker, Thomas Benjamin . . . . .	26 Mar. 87	3 Oct. 09	16 May 23	3 Oct. 24	Atty.
Pennell, Kenneth Eustace Lee, M.C.	26 July 90	15 Dec. 08	15 Apl. 27	15 Dec. 24	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Gunn, John Petersen . . . . .	31 Oct. 89	27 Jan. 09	20 Nov. 24	27 Jan. 25	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Tierney, Harry . . . . .	2 Sep. 88	13 Feb. 09	16 Mar. 23	13 Feb. 25	I. A. S. C (Supply) (9 D. S. C.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Collinson, Charles Percy . . .	25 Feb. 80	8 Mar. 10	27 June 28	8 Mar. 25	Staff (Embkn.).
Tarbotton, Alfred Harry . . .	22 July 80	12 Mar. 09	12 Nov. 27	12 Mar. 25	Staff (Embkn.).
Marlette, Ernest Edgar . . .	13 Oct. 90	13 Mar. 09	17 June 29	13 Mar. 25	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Perry, George Nelson Alexander .	7 Apl. 77	24 Mar. 09	9 Dec. 29	24 Mar. 25	Sigs.
Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E.	1 Mar. 88	10 Apl. 09	15 Dec. 26	10 Apl. 25	(O. D.)—Staff.
Ogilvie, George Hamilton, M.C. (57, 104)	20 Feb. 88	11 Apl. 10	5 Mar. 27	11 Apl. 25	Sigs.
Berriff, Alfred William, V.D.	8 Apl. 85	2 June 09	10 Nov. 26	2 June 25	(O. D.)—I. A. O. C.
Hollands, Ernest William . . .	24 Oct. 85	12 June 09	7 Nov. 23	12 June 25	Staff (Intell. duties).
Clements, George Weston, M.C.	26 July 88	10 July 10	8 Nov. 29	10 July 25	Misc. duties (Reinfmt Camps).
Wilson, Cecil Claude . . . . .	11 July 85	21 Sep. 09	9 June 27	21 Sep. 25	(O. D.)—Poona.
Rogerson, John Alexander . . .	23 Nov. 85	20 Oct. 10	25 Jan. 29	20 Oct. 25	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply)—8 D.S. C.
Barker, Thomas Garner . . . . .	17 Sep. 78	25 Nov. 10	20 June 27	25 Nov. 25	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Labour).
Wainright, Victor (94, 105, 170)	19 Jan. 85	5 Dec. 10	7 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (A.T.). —10 D. S. C.
†Wynyard-Wright, Vaughan Lascelles, A.M.I. MECH. E.	22 Aug. 86	29 Dec. 09	14 June 23	29 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.). —19 D. S. C.
Holmes, Alfred Henry Robert, M.B.E.	6 Dec. 82	2 Jan. 11	21 Sep. 27	8 Jan. 26	Staff (Embkn.).
Matthal, Palathunkal Mathen . .	21 June 76	2 Feb. 14	14 Jan. 27	2 Feb. 26	Medl.
Bal Krishna . . . . .	29 Jan. 90	3 Feb. 14	15 Dec. 27	3 Feb. 26	Medl.
Arbuthnot, Clifford William Ernest, C.I.E.	13 Feb. 85	28 Feb. 10	8 July 27	28 Feb. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Dubois, Harold Anthony . . . .	11 Feb. 92	2 Mar. 10	20 Oct. 28	2 Mar. 26	3—7 Rajput R.
Jones, Reginald Philip . . . . .	25 July 91	5 Mar. 10	17 Dec. 25	5 Mar. 26	Staffs. Movmt. (R.T.).
Littlewood, Ronald Vernon . . .	1 Aug. 89	19 Apl. 11	2 Aug. 23	19 Apl. 26	1—25 Burma Rif.
Maudsley, Thomas . . . . .	6 May 79	22 Apl. 11	17 Jan. 29	22 Apl. 26	(O. D.) I. A. O. C.
Ball, Cyril Francis . . . . .	16 July 91	23 Apl. 10	13 June 29	23 Apl. 26	Staff.
Montagu, Ainsley Marshall Rendall	6 Nov. 91	7 June 10	20 Sep. 24	7 June 26	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Paymaster, Shiavaz Ardesbir . .	12 Sep. 89	9 June 14	22 Apl. 30	9 June 26	Medl.
MacMillan, Eric John Ashton . .	19 Oct. 83	2 July 10	29 Apl. 27	2 July 26	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.).
Bernard, Peter . . . . .	15 May 78	16 July 10	7 Oct. 27	16 July 26	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Lewin, Harry . . . . .	1 June 89	17 July 11	23 Apl. 27	17 July 26	R. Deccan Horse.
Cuerden, Frederick James . . . .	10 June 83	17 July 11	26 May 27	17 July 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Jacob, Edwin . . . . .	11 June 89	24 July 11	13 Nov. 20	24 July 26	I. A. S. C. (A.T.). —9 D. S. C.
McNamara, Michael Paul Aloysius (63b)	15 Jan. 95	25 July 10	8 May 30	25 July 26	Staff (Intell. duties).
Pitcalrn, Douglas Neville . . . .	1 May 89	3 Aug. 10	11 Nov. 25	3 Aug. 26	1 Bn. Gordons.
Chambers, John, M.C. (o) . . . .	17 Mar. 92	4 Aug. 10	4 July 27	4 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—Arty. (Deccan Dist.)
Jones, William . . . . .	28 June 92	6 Aug. 10	11 Dec. 30	6 Aug. 26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.). —15 I. B. S. C.
Crisp, Robert Henry. (Called to Army Serv., 13 Feb. 27)	13 Nov. 87	12 Aug. 11	26 June 25	12 Aug. 26	1—4 Bombay Gns. —Mina Corps.
Napier, Macvey . . . . .	11 Mar. 93	23 Aug. 10	15 Sep. 28	23 Aug. 26	1st Bn., Hampshire R.
Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James, V.D.	18 Nov. 90	10 Nov. 10	21 May 27	10 Nov. 26	(O. D.)—1-6 Raj. Rif.
Wilson, Frederick Candelent . . .	11 Apl. 86	18 Nov. 11	24 Sep. 27	18 Nov. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Cangley, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C.	15 May 89	17 Dec. 26	17 Dec. 26	17 Dec. 26	Staff (Embkn.).
Ricketts, Edward Montgomery . .	22 Sep. 84	17 Jan. 12	16 Apl. 28	17 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)—3 D. S. C.
Scott, George Edward, O.B.E., V.D. (105, 107, 207)	10 Oct. 84	5 Mar. 11	1 July 32	5 Mar. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Stirling, Robert Ferguson . . . .	15 Oct. 86	13 Mar. 87	13 Mar. 87	13 Mar. 27	Cav. (Remts.)
Dunning, Alexis George Ashburton, M.C.	16 Feb. 93	17 Dec. 10	21 Sep. 26	21 Mar. 27	Misc. duties.
Byrne, Frederick Keays . . . .	26 Apl. 86	22 May 18	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	Misc. duties, (Rectg.)
Weaver, Bertram Harold . . . .	28 Sep. 84	25 Apl. 11	8 Nov. 26	25 Apl. 27	(O. D.)—Staffs, Movmt. (R.T.)
Maguire, Patrick John . . . .	17 Mar. 78	2 May 12	7 Sep. 27	2 May 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Hyde, Henry Armruid, M.C. . . .	17 Jan. 85	9 May 12	16 July 27	9 May 27	Arty. (Mhow Distt.)
Elliot, Leonard Walter . . . .	30 Oct. 79	5 Aug. 12	3 Dec. 29	5 Aug. 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Tresham, Basil . . . . .	18 Aug. 81	1 Sep. 10	7 Mar. 27	1 Sep. 27	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—1 D. S. C.
O'Brien, William Gilbert . . . .	19 May 86	6 Sep. 12	24 Jan. 25	6 Sep. 27	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Eustace, Fred. Arthur . . . .	15 Feb. 92	10 Sep. 27	10 Sep. 27	10 Sep. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Warren-Boulton, Clifford George	Mar. 89	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	(O. D.)—Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Brown, Gilbert Alexander Murray, O.B.E.	24 Jan. 93	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Slesser, William Duncan Vivian (94, 161, 169, 204)	28 Oct. 87	14 Oct. 12	15 Jan. 23	14 Oct. 27	Staff (Intell.)
Farquharson, Francis Archibald, M.C.	20 Jan. 86	16 Oct. 11	9 May 27	16 Oct. 27	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Matthews, John Marcus . . . .	27 Jan. 88	17 Oct. 12	12 Oct. 26	17 Oct. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—17 I. B. S. C.
Silver, Bernard James . . . .	15 June 92	2 Nov. 10	22 Sep. 23	2 Nov. 27	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)—5 D. S. C.
Angelo, Sydney Seymour (Called to Army Serv., 30 May 28).	2 Mar. 86	9 Dec. 12	11 May 28	9 Dec. 27	Staff—(Embkn.)
Vetch, William Hamilton . . . .	25 Sep. 95	23 Dec. 10	6 Feb. 28	23 Dec. 27	2—7 G. Rif.
Bill, Edgar Llewelyn . . . . .	12 Feb. 81	14 Jan. 13	30 Jan. 25	14 Jan. 28	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Terry, Henry . . . . .	8 Mar. 82	16 Jan. 13	12 Mar. 28	16 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—9 D. S. C.
Goddard, John . . . . .	22 Nov. 83	28 Jan. 14	21 June 29	28 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Peach, Walter Albert . . . .	25 Feb. 87	8 Mar. 12	26 May 27	8 Mar. 28	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply)—1 D. S. C.
Brow, David-Barrington, M.C., A.M.	14 Aug. 91	12 Mar. 28	27 Mar. 31	12 Mar. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Warner, Joseph (70) . . . . .	5 Mar. 83	28 Mar. 13	4 Aug. 28	28 Mar. 28	Misc. duties (Canteen & Mess Inspn.).
Taylor, Geoffrey Lyon . . . .	4 Dec. 95	4 Apl. 11	18 June 25	4 Apl. 28	2—7 G. R.
Nicholson, John Patrick (206a) . .	14 Jan. 88	6 Apl. 13	1 Apl. 30	6 Apl. 28	Staff (Intell.)
Parab, Vishnu Kashinath . . . .	23 May 87	28 Apl. 16	23 Feb. 28	28 Apl. 28	Medl.
†Baxter, Eric Gordon . . . .	8 May 84	11 May 13	13 July 27	11 May 28	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)—8 D. S. C.
Robertson, Alexander Lindsay . .	27 Dec. 80	16 May 13	23 Oct. 28	16 May 28	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)—8 D. S. C.
Frankau, George Neuberg . . . .	15 Feb. 81	22 June 28	22 June 28	22 June 28	Engrs. M. E. S.—(E. & M.).
Watson, Thomas Hart . . . .	8 Apl. 94	21 July 11	31 Oct. 30	21 July 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Shaw, Frederick Charles . . . .	17 Dec. 85	7 Aug. 13	20 Sep. 24	7 Aug. 28	Staff (Embkn.)
Kothavala, Hector Ratanji, O.B.E., M.V.O.	25 July 74	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	Staffs (Intell.)
Rose, Richard, M.C. . . . .	4 Oct. 90	16 Sep. 12	20 May 24	16 Sep. 28	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Dalley, Richard Pomeroy . . . .	10 Aug. 88	17 Oct. 13	15 Nov. 26	17 Oct. 28	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Currie, Charles James Richard Whatcott	11 May 82	18 Oct. 13	1 Mar. 27	18 Oct. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—1 D. S. C.
Rogers, John Samuel . . . . .	9 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 13	9 Mar. 27	1 Nov. 28	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—7 D. S. C.
Richardson, Albert Victor . . . .	11 Nov. 94	3 Nov. 11	13 Mar. 31	3 Nov. 28	1—9 R. Jat R.
Hawson-Hughes, William, O.B.E., M.C.	30 May 91	21 Nov. 28	21 Nov. 28	21 Nov. 28	Staff (Embkn.).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
<b>Salisbury-Trelawny, John</b> Maitland, M.C.	26 Jan. 92	29 Nov. 11	4 June 27	29 Nov. 28	(O. D.)—Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
<b>Bowers, Edwin Guthrie, M.C.</b> A.M.I.E.E.	21 June 88	5 Dec. 11	29 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 28	Staff.
<b>Hillier, Victor Florian (50, 79)</b>	26 June 93	16 Feb. 12	16 Mar. 27	16 Feb. 29	Staff.
<b>Biggs, John Byles (94, 169, 193)</b>	28 Jan. 80	3 Mar. 14	5 Dec. 26	3 Mar. 29	I. A. O. C.
<b>Martyn, Joseph King, M.C.</b>	21 Apr. 86	11 Mar. 13	20 July 29	11 Mar. 29	(O. D.)—Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
<b>O'Hagan, Reginald</b>	6 Oct. 80	20 Mar. 12	30 July 25	20 Mar. 29	I.A.S.C.
<b>Strickland, Cyril</b>	29 Sep. 81	9 Apr. 29	9 Apr. 29	9 Apr. 29	Medl.
<b>Conville, Leopold Henry George</b>	19 Oct. 96	12 Apr. 12	19 Mar. 24	12 Apr. 29	Remounts.
<b>Corrie, Arthur Byrom</b>	18 Aug. 81	15 Apr. 14	7 Dec. 26	15 Apr. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) —10 D. S. C.
<b>Pathak, Madhav Vithal</b>	28 May 88	20 Apr. 17	31 Jan. 28	20 Apr. 29	Medl.
<b>Adlard, Leonard Stanley</b>	3 Dec. 93	28 Apr. 12	16 Dec. 27	28 Apr. 29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
<b>Bakshi, Autar Singh</b>	30 Nov. 85	29 Apr. 14	7 Nov. 27	29 Apr. 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
<b>Onraet, Pierre Trevor</b>	19 Aug. 88	20 May 12	22 Mar. 23	20 May 29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
<b>Wadley, Gordon Cedric Lorraine</b>	6 Aug. 89	28 May 14	5 Oct. 29	28 May 29	1-8 Punjab R.
<b>Tee, Stanley Edwin</b>	23 Mar. 91	7 June 13	17 Apr. 23	7 June 29	1st Bn., Cheshire R.
<b>McKay, John William, I.S.O.</b>	19 Aug. 83	13 June 14	8 Feb. 27	13 June 29	Misc. duties.
<b>Hughes, Cuthbert Evans (66a, 105, 104, 207a)</b>	9 June 92	14 June 12	9 Sep. 23	14 June 29	1st Bn., Madras Pers.
<b>Tilbury, William Harry</b>	5 Nov. 82	19 June 12	20 July 27	19 June 29	(O. D.)—Sigs.
<b>Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., V.D., M.I.E. (Ind.)</b>	9 Apr. 94	17 July 12	29 Nov. 20	17 July 29	(O. D.) Sigs.
<b>Shaw, Thomas Charles Henry</b>	25 July 85	18 July 14	11 May 27	18 July 29	I. A. O. C.
<b>Woledge, Frank Leonard</b>	1 Oct. 97	21 July 18	21 Apr. 31	21 July 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —7 D. S. C.
<b>Quralshi, Nur Ahmad [168a, 202a, 203]</b>	24 Jan. 92	18 Aug. 17	16 Jan. 28	18 Aug. 29	Medl.
<b>Stoddart, John Stewart Parnell</b>	30 Sep. 85	19 Aug. 14	27 July 27	19 Aug. 29	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (Supplies)—8 D. S. C.
<b>Mitter, Hem Chandra</b>	29 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 17	21 Jan. 28	24 Aug. 29	Medl.
<b>Nichols, Herbert John</b>	1 June 95	26 Aug. 12	20 July 23	26 Aug. 29	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
<b>Shoobert, Wilfred Harold</b>	7 June 96	29 Aug. 12	Mar. 27	29 Aug. 29	(O. D.)—1st Bn. Rifle Bde.
<b>Drummond, John Graham</b>	28 Oct. 84	31 Aug. 13	7 Dec. 26	31 Aug. 29	Staff.
<b>Postance, John Frederick Arthur</b>	6 July 88	8 Sep. 12	1 Sep. 26	8 Sep. 29	1-12 F. F. R.— 1 Bn. Nayar Bde.
<b>Chubb, William</b>	7 Feb. 82	2 Oct. 14	24 Apr. 29	2 Oct. 29	Remounts.
<b>Sexton, Cecil Bernard</b>	23 July 89	28 Oct. 14	5 Apr. 29	28 Oct. 29	Staff.
<b>Clarke, Arthur Bennett</b>	24 Nov. 85	8 Jan. 15	11 Feb. 27	8 Jan. 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys. & Depot).
<b>Wilby, Mervyn</b>	16 July 91	1 Feb. 15	20 May 27	1 Feb. 30	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
<b>Grandhi, Muthu Ramakrishna</b>	5 Aug. 91	5 Feb. 18	14 Dec. 27	5 Feb. 30	Medl.
<b>Holmes, Arthur Robin Dasure</b>	12 Mar. 86	16 Feb. 15	13 July 28	16 Feb. 30	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
<b>Nandi, Aswini Kumar</b>	27 Aug. 90	18 Feb. 18	4 Apr. 28	18 Feb. 30	Medl.
<b>Venant, Sydney Oscar, V. D.</b>	18 Oct. 89	27 Feb. 15	7 Oct. 31	27 Feb. 30	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) —10 D. S. C.
<b>Burne, Rainald Hugo, M. C.</b>	27 Sep. 88	2 Mar. 15	18 Mar. 31	2 Mar. 30	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camp.)
<b>Edge, William Albert</b>	7 Sep. 85	4 June 15	20 Nov. 29	4 June 30	Engrs. M. E. S. (E. & M.)
<b>Pepper, Charles Denis Wetherell</b>	27 July 79	5 June 15	26 July 28	5 June 30	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —9 D. S. C.
<b>Oswald, Louis</b>	5 Feb. 95	9 June 18	16 Apr. 28	9 June 30	Medl.
<b>Gupta, Phanindra Krishna</b>	11 Dec. 82	14 June 18	21 Apr. 28	14 June 30	Medl.
<b>Rao, Stephen Ramchander</b>	27 Nov. 82	7 July 18	26 Jan. 28	7 July 30	Medl.
<b>Gordon, Francis Leslie (57, 207a)</b>	16 June 93	11 July 13	17 Jan. 28	11 July 30	(O. D.)—Sigs.
<b>Godinho, Paul Xavier, M.B.E.</b>	20 Aug. 86	13 July 18	5 Jan. 28	13 July 30	Medl.
<b>†Lock, William Henry</b>	30 May 90	16 July 14	16 Feb. 27	16 July 30	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.)—8 D. S. C.

†Qualified workshops officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Connor, William Michael . . . . .	27 Oct. 88	17 July 15	10 Apl. 28	17 July 30	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply)—1 D. S. C.
Thacker, Lewis . . . . .	5 July 86	22 July 15	13 June 30	22 July 30	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—10 D. S. C.
Cooke, Walter Horace . . . . .	2 Jan. 84	29 July 15	5 Mar. 27	29 July 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—1 D. S. C.
Raid, John Brown (57, 207a) . . . . .	26 Nov. 84	6 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 26	6 Aug. 30	Sigs.
Small, Gerald Agnew . . . . .	31 Aug. 86	31 Aug. 13	3 July 28	31 Aug. 30	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Kells, Joseph, D.C.M. . . . .	10 Sep. 85	15 Jan. 13	6 Sep. 27	3 Sep. 30	Arty.—(Madras Dist.)
Buser, Charles Frederick . . . . .	23 Feb. 96	11 Sep. 12	9 Sep. 27	11 Sep. 30	1st Bn., R. Fus.
Martin, Theobald Seymour Stewart . . . . .	23 Oct. 94	18 Sep. 12	16 Nov. 26	18 Sep. 30	Hodson's Horse.
Green, Charles William Tandy . . . . .	21 May 87	25 Sep. 12	5 June 23	25 Sep. 30	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Shaw, Stanley George Newell . . . . .	13 Sep. 90	30 Sep. 12	25 Nov. 30	30 Sep. 30	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.).
Shah, Sayyad Habibullah . . . . .	30 Mar. 91	6 Oct. 18	24 Jan. 28	6 Oct. 30	Medl.
Bhurke, Gajanan Mukund . . . . .	2 June 89	10 Oct. 18	25 July 27	10 Oct. 30	Medl.
Chambers, Walter Richard Godfrey . . . . .	7 Oct. 83	3 Nov. 15	4 June 31	3 Nov. 30	Misc. duties (Reinmt. Camps).
Earle, Cyril Oswald . . . . .	17 Mar. 89	6 Nov. 15	22 June 27	6 Nov. 30	2-9 Jat R.
Bower, George Noel . . . . .	25 Dec. 84	6 Dec. 15	19 Jan. 27	6 Dec. 30	(O. D.)—8 Lt. Cav.
Butterfield, Leslie Hope . . . . .	9 Nov. 92	14 Dec. 13	29 Dec. 26	14 Dec. 30	3-20 Burma Rif.
Cumming, Ian . . . . .	30 May 97	15 Dec. 12	1 Nov. 26	15 Dec. 30	(O. D.)—R. Tank Corps.
Ram, Gur Das . . . . .	16 Feb. 87	21 June 17	21 Jan. 28	17 Jan. 31	Medl.
Eva, Wilfred Harvey, M.C. . . . .	29 Sep. 91	2 Feb. 13	21 Dec. 31	2 Feb. 31	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—10 D. S. C.
Wyatt, George Robert William . . . . .	28 Jan. 85	4 Feb. 16	14 Sep. 29	4 Feb. 31	Misc. duties (Followers Detent).
Hovell, Thomas Ramsay . . . . .	21 Feb. 94	8 Feb. 14	1 Nov. 27	8 Feb. 31	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—13 D. S. C.
Judge, Charles Edward Miller, M.B.E. . . . .	7 Oct. 89	3 Mar. 16	1 Sep. 27	3 Mar. 31	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—12 D. S. C.
Layard, Austen Havelock . . . . .	20 Feb. 95	18 Mar. 13	15 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 31	Staff (Intell.)
Abigail, Reginald Philip . . . . .	11 Aug. 92	17 Apl. 13	3 Mar. 27	17 Apl. 31	(O. D.)—Staff.
Groce, John Stanley . . . . .	23 Feb. 86	27 May 16	28 Dec. 28	27 May 31	Staff (Ry. Movt.)
Lawlor, Patrick Michael . . . . .	25 Aug. 89	31 May 13	4 Apl. 30	31 May 31	Misc. duties (Reinmt. Camps).
Butterwick, Alfred John Seymour . . . . .	20 Mar. 95	16 June 16	21 July 28	16 June 31	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—10 D. S. C.
Tolst, Kanchanal Vithaldas . . . . .	24 Aug. 90	19 June 19	5 Jan. 28	19 June 31	Medl.
Hushyar Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E. . . . .	18 Feb. 80	28 June 16	31 July 31	28 June 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Karode, Ramchandra Narayan . . . . .	15 May 90	8 July 19	27 May 27	8 July 31	Medl.
Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C. (39) (Called to Army Serv., 29 May 27 to 29 May 31). . . . .	21 Mar. 95	10 July 13	19 Nov. 26	10 July 31	Sigs.
Hillingworth, Arthur John Alexander . . . . .	7 July 87	31 July 13	21 July 27	31 July 31	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.)
Cooper, Albert Thomas . . . . .	30 Dec. 81	6 Aug. 16	4 Dec. 30	6 Aug. 31	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—8 D. S. C.
Banon, Henry Maurye . . . . .	20 June 84	29 Aug. 13	2 Jan. 25	29 Aug. 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Roose, Fitzroy Owen Jonathan . . . . .	22 July 80	30 Aug. 16	29 June 27	30 Aug. 31	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.).
Kalra, Mohanlal . . . . .	29 June 93	31 Aug. 19	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 31	Medl.
Shaw, William . . . . .	5 Apl. 89	9 Sep. 16	8 Mar. 28	9 Sep. 31	Staff.
Birman, Tahla Ram . . . . .	4 May 90	11 Sep. 19	10 Aug. 29	11 Sep. 31	Medl.
Prasad, Bala . . . . .	1 Jan. 93	19 Sep. 19	21 Feb. 29	19 Sep. 31	Medl.
Karamchandani, Pritam Varial Singh . . . . .	12 July 95	22 Sep. 19	10 Aug. 29	22 Sep. 31	Medl.
Phillips, Camperdown James . . . . .	27 Sep. 82	23 Sep. 16	29 Aug. 28	23 Sep. 31	Misc. duties (Reinmt. Camp).
Hooton-Fox, Frank Leslie . . . . .	15 Feb. 91	2 Oct. 19	14 Apl. 28	2 Oct. 31	Dental.
McClennaghan, Herbert Eric St. George . . . . .	5 Aug. 96	13 Nov. 13	24 July 23	13 Nov. 31	5-8 Punjab R.
Nelson, John Inglis . . . . .	14 July 92	24 Nov. 14	18 Oct. 29	24 Nov. 31	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—10 D. S. C.
Wadia, Ardeshtir Ratanji . . . . .	20 Jan. 94	4 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 29	4 Dec. 31	Medl.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>					
Cullen, Albert Bryant, O.B.S., M.C.	5 Mar. 92	13 Dec. 15	4 Oct. 27	13 Dec. 31	Engrs. (Madras S & M.)
Allen, Arthur James Leverstone	9 Mar. 84	31 Dec. 16	28 Dec. 28	31 Dec. 31	1. A. S. C. (M. T.) —8 D. S. C.
Brentford, Leo	13 May 92	3 Jan. 16	21 Nov. 30	3 Jan. 32	(O. D.) 1. A. S. C. (A. T.)—7 D. S. C.
Francis, George Norman	23 May 93	9 Jan. 15	18 May 25	9 Jan. 32	Cav.
Shortt, William Henry Oscar	10 Mar. 89	15 Sep. 13	28 Feb. 27	16 Jan. 32	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Nugent, Thomas Dominic	27 June 80	12 Feb. 14	22 June 27	12 Feb. 32	1. A. S. C. (Supply) —8 D. S. C.
Jackson, Robert Donovan	16 Nov. 95	25 Feb. 14	21 Nov. 27	25 Feb. 32	Staff.
Cox, William James	25 May 92	13 Mar. 16	24 Jan. 27	13 Mar. 32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Fforde, George Fetherstonhaugh	14 Dec. 84	14 Mar. 17	7 Sep. 29	14 Mar. 32	1. A. S. C. (Supply) —10 D. S. C.
Ross, Cyril Egbert William	15 May 91	21 Mar. 16	18 Oct. 26	21 Mar. 32	1-10. Baluch. R.
Krishnan, Nellayappa Navanitha	15 Mar. 88	28 Mar. 20	8 May 29	28 Mar. 32	Medl.
Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes	3 Sep. 97	5 Apr. 10	2 Apr. 27	5 Apr. 32	(O. D.)—5-1 Punjab R.
Gillon, John Bruce	22 July 89	24 Apr. 17	16 Apr. 28	24 Apr. 32	1. A. S. C. (A. T.) —9 D. S. C.
Mukerjee Saradindu Bhushan	13 Sep. 87	27 Apr. 20	2 Feb. 29	27 Apr. 32	Medl.
Harding, Archibald Walter	24 May 93	10 May 14	10 Feb. 23	10 May 32	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.)
Wilkinson, Eric John, M.B.E.	2 Apr. 93	27 May 15	26 Jan. 26	27 May 32	5-10 Baluch R.
Krishnamurti, Arunachala Sastriar	1 July 85	14 June 20	24 Jan. 28	14 June 32	Medl.
Perrott, Richard Oswald Barnes	6 Mar. 98	16 June 14	5 Jan. 27	16 June 32	(O. D.)—Arty. (Burma Dist.)
Booker, George Aston	16 Dec. 87	19 June 16	13 Jan. 27	19 June 32	Staff (Embkn.)
Bardhan, Prabhat Kumar	23 Oct. 90	4 July 20	9 Dec. 27	4 July 32	Medl.
Ince, Arthur David	4 May 92	12 Aug. 16	14 Oct. 30	12 Aug. 32	(O. D.) Misc. duties (Genl. Personnel Depôt).
Staunton, James William	1 Jan. 87	13 Aug. 14	9 Apr. 23	13 Aug. 32	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Khan Sahib	25 May 84	15 Aug. 17	6 Apr. 27	15 Aug. 32	Staff.
Chowdhury, Purna Chandra	30 Nov. 90	19 Aug. 20	19 Jan. 28	19 Aug. 32	Medl.
Pask, John	28 Sep. 86	3 Sep. 17	8 Aug. 30	3 Sep. 32	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Raja Ratnam, Tirunageshwaram Velayadam.	1 Dec. 87	8 Sep. 20	17 Apr. 29	8 Sep. 32	Medl.
<b>Captains—848.</b>					
Mayhew, Alfred George	12 Aug. 82	12 Mar. 12	16 Dec. 26	12 Mar. 16	1. A. S. C. (A. T.) —4 D. S. C.
Cotton, Cyril William	17 June 93	4 Aug. 12	27 May 25	4 Aug. 16	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—17 I. B. S. C.
Henniker-Gotley, George Rainald, D.S.O.	5 Sep. 93	18 Sep. 13	20 Apr. 23	18 Sep. 17	2nd Bn. Foresters.
Page, Harry David Sutherland (57)	4 July 94	25 Dec. 13	6 Sep. 24	25 Dec. 17	Sigs.
Franklin, Frederick James	13 May 90	30 Dec. 13	15 July 27	30 Dec. 17	Staff (Embkn.)
Pring, Noel Gratton	30 Dec. 96	9 May 14	28 Nov. 24	9 May 18	Arty.—(Lahore Dist.)
Hopkins, Alan Cecil	30 Oct. 96	1 Aug. 14	6 May 27	1 Aug. 18	(O. D.)—Arty.—(Deccan Dist.)
Kerr, William Hall	30 Dec. 89	25 Oct. 14	16 Apr. 24	25 Oct. 18	1. A. S. C. (M. T.) —5 D. S. C.
Chadbourn, Albion Dudley Clarence	20 Aug. 96	30 Oct. 14	15 Mar. 28	30 Oct. 18	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Kent, George Charles Hodson	27 Oct. 95	4 Nov. 14	3 Dec. 26	4 Nov. 18	Staff.
Humphrys, Elwin Frank Adams	22 Jan. 92	20 Nov. 14	4 Feb. 27	20 Nov. 18	1. A. S. C. (Supply) —3 D. S. C.
Rossiter, Gerald Lewis	25 Apr. 91	16 Dec. 14	18 Nov. 26	16 Dec. 18	1. A. S. C. (M. T.) —15 I. B. S. C.
Beynon, Albert Cyril	28 Aug. 96	29 Dec. 14	3 Nov. 23	29 Dec. 18	Staff.
Atkinson, Denis Jackson (104, 206)	5 June 97	2 Jan. 15	6 Aug. 23	2 Jan. 19	1-18 R. Garh. Rif.
Maxwell, James Ferris	12 Aug. 92	14 Jan. 15	2 Aug. 26	14 Jan. 19	Sigs.—Mewar Bhil Corps.
(Called to Army Serv.—to 29 May 31. 1 Oct. 31 to 12 June 32; 13 June 32)					

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C. . . . .	7 Feb. 92	31 Jan. 15	25 Mar. 27	31 Jan. 19	(O. D.)—Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Cormack, Frederic Eunson . . . . .	18 Jan. 92	12 Feb. 15	7 Mar. 27	18 Feb. 19	(O. D.)—Arty. (Meerut Dist.)
Brooke, George Arthur . . . . .	26 Feb. 94	17 Feb. 15	11 Aug. 28	17 Feb. 19	1st Bn. R. W. K.
Auston, George Labor . . . . .	17 Dec. 84	24 Feb. 15	7 June 23	24 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—7 D. S. C.
Harding, Thomas Roland . . . . .	12 Feb. 98	11 Mar. 15	17 Nov. 27	11 Mar. 19	Tank Corps.
Kent, Alfred Robert . . . . .	22 July 95	12 Mar. 15	22 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 19	3-1 Punjab R.
Gilbert, Rupert Sampson . . . . .	6 July 79	20 Mar. 15	7 Nov. 27	20 Mar. 19	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
Clarke, Maurice Noble . . . . .	13 Sep. 91	21 Mar. 15	13 Nov. 26	21 Mar. 19	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—6 D. S. C.
Blackham, John Colvill . . . . .	18 Oct. 88	31 Mar. 15	8 Mar. 29	31 Mar. 19	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—9 D. S. C.
John, Cyril Harry, M.C. . . . .	27 Oct. 96	3 Apl. 15	7 Apl. 27	3 Apl. 19	(O. D.)—1-7 G. R. Staffs. Movmt.
Shelswell, Oscar Henry Clive . . . . .	22 May 94	3 May 15	2 Apl. 27	3 May 19	(R. T.)
Mansfield, Montague George . . . . .	27 Nov. 87	6 May 15	14 Feb. 27	6 May 19	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys. & Depot).
Dougherty Delmege, Claude Henry. . . . .	21 Mar. 91	21 May 15	2 Aug. 23	21 May 19	2nd Bn. Bombay Pnrs.
Shearer, William . . . . .	27 May 96	29 May 15	10 Mar. 27	29 May 19	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply)—9 D. S. C.
Farrar, Cyril Beresford . . . . .	13 Nov. 91	4 June 15	22 Nov. 26	4 June 19	Cav. (Remts.).
Lawson, Charles Prichard . . . . .	12 Dec. 96	10 June 15	19 Jan. 27	10 June 19	(O. D.)—Scinde Horse.
Bartlett, Harold Victor . . . . .	20 Oct. 97	14 June 15	25 Feb. 24	14 June 19	2nd Bn., Bombay Pnrs.
Baker, Henry Leslie (165, 206) . . . . .	11 Oct. 95	18 July 15	29 Feb. 24	18 July 19	4-8 Punjab R.
Willard, Frederick William . . . . .	14 Aug. 91	11 Aug. 15	18 Jan. 27	11 Aug. 19	5-1 Punjab R.
Binge, Felix George Henry . . . . .	4 July 94	1 Sep. 15	21 Sep. 27	1 Sep. 19	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Gorrie, Robert MacLagan . . . . .	26 June 97	10 Sep. 15	13 July 23	10 Sep. 19	Arty.—(Lahore Bde. Area).
Cambridge, Albert Frederick Townsend . . . . .	17 Aug. 96	13 Sep. 15	15 May 23	13 Sep. 19	1-13 F. F. Rif.
Gamble, Harold Charles . . . . .	20 Aug. 94	24 Oct. 15	9 Aug. 24	24 Oct. 19	3-17 Dogra R.
Bree, Philip George . . . . .	1 Dec. 94	27 Oct. 15	31 Oct. 30	27 Oct. 19	(O. D.)—15 Lrs.
Maitland, Victor Kennard, M.C. . . . .	12 June 97	13 Nov. 15	27 Oct. 31	13 Nov. 19	Tank Corps.
Hutcheson, Robert . . . . .	23 June 95	15 Nov. 15	1 June 31	19 Nov. 19	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply)—10 D. S. C.
Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. . . . .	29 Dec. 96	5 Dec. 15	22 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 19	(O. D.)—
Kindersley, Charles Hamilton Leigh Lockwood-Tatham, Charles Wilfrid . . . . .	20 Aug. 93	5 Dec. 15	26 Jan. 27	5 Dec. 19	2nd Bn., Foresters.
Churchill, Edward Archibald Hickling. . . . .	1 Mar. 93	5 Dec. 15	23 June 27	5 Dec. 19	2-15 Punjab R.
Gratton, John Stewart . . . . .	15 Dec. 89	23 Dec. 15	1 June 27	23 Dec. 19	Sigs.
Jahans, Frederick Rothschild . . . . .	8 July 90	25 Dec. 15	8 Mar. 28	25 Dec. 19	(O. D.)—8 Lt. Cav.
	6 Nov. 92	2 Jan. 16	5 June 29	2 Jan. 20	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Lab. Depot).
Bird, Alfred George . . . . .	28 Jan. 96	3 Jan. 16	21 May 27	3 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—10 D. S. C.
Ferguson, William . . . . .	17 May 90	14 Jan. 16	24 Dec. 26	14 Jan. 20	Arty.—(Burma Dist.)
Clemon, John . . . . .	9 Oct. 94	17 Jan. 16	26 Mar. 23	17 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—1 D. S. C.
Bills, Eric Thomas Haulton . . . . .	5 Jan. 95	19 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 27	19 Jan. 20	Staff—(Intell.)
Parkinson, Charles Edward . . . . .	7 May 90	27 Jan. 16	31 July 29	27 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—8 D. S. C.
Green, Harold . . . . .	19 Sep. 90	29 Jan. 16	9 Feb. 27	29 Jan. 20	(O. D.) Misc. duties (Field Cashier.)
Waters, John Farrell . . . . .	25 Sep. 97	1 Feb. 16	27 Apl. 29	1 Feb. 20	Engrs.—Madras S. & M.
Gould, John Ridd . . . . .	21 Oct. 86	9 Feb. 16	21 Dec. 26	9 Feb. 20	Staff—(Embkn.)
Ferguson, James Scott, M.C. . . . .	29 Sep. 98	11 Feb. 16	9 Sep. 29	11 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—13 D. S. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Gaynor, Harold Francis	19 Apl. 98	13 Feb. 16	Dec. 26	13 Feb. 20	Staff (Misc.).
Hughesdon, Reginald Harold, M.O.	4 Aug. 96	16 Feb. 16	8 Dec. 26	16 Feb. 20	(O. D.)—1st Bn., D. C. L. I.
Losasso, Mario Raffaele	9 Jan. 98	13 Mar. 16	7 Mar. 31	12 Mar. 20	Misc. duties. (Rectg.).
Dore, Gilbert Bennet (46, 51)	29 Sep. 95	23 Mar. 16	5 Oct. 27	23 Mar. 20	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
Lindsley, Reginald Maurice.	10 June 96	29 Mar. 16	24 Feb. 27	23 Mar. 20	5-6 Raj. Rif.—Malwa Bhill Corps.
(Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27).					(O. D.)—Tank Corps.
Foster, Wilfred Lawrence	15 Aug. 96	31 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 25	31 Mar. 20	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—8 D. S. C.
Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C.	14 July 97	17 Apl. 16	7 Dec. 27	17 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—8 D. S. C.
†Grant, Robert	29 Oct. 93	17 Apl. 16	29 Apl. 27	17 Apl. 20	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (O. D.)—Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Wilkinson, Ronald	9 Mar. 89	21 Apl. 16	17 Nov. 28	21 Apl. 20	(O. D.)—3-15 Punjab R.
Brand, Arthur Reginald	30 Aug. 95	6 May 16	16 July 29	6 May 20	2-1 Punjab R.
Goldsworthy, Leonard James	12 Dec. 90	23 May 16	11 Aug. 27	23 May 20	(O. D.)—Staffs Movmt. (R. T.).
McDonald, Donald William.	15 Dec. 94	2 June 16	27 Mar. 23	2 June 20	Staffs Movmt. (R. T.).
Gadsden, Geoffrey Holroyd, M.C., V.D. (75)	12 Mar. 96	7 June 16	29 Oct. 28	7 June 20	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. and M.)
Blakesley, Walter Pearson	1 June 93	8 June 16	1 Mar. 27	8 June 20	(O. D.)—Staff.
Mooney, William James	18 May 84	11 June 16	8 July 30	11 June 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—3 D. S. C.
Edwards, Alexander Lindsay, M.C.	5 Oct. 90	14 June 16	23 Apl. 28	14 June 20	Sigs.
McAlpin, Duncan Francis Claude	7 Dec. 89	23 June 16	31 May 27	23 June 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—17 I. B. S. C.
Whitehead, Reginald Binyon	28 June 89	3 July 16	27 Nov. 26	3 July 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.
Liddell, Charles Oliver	15 Nov. 88	11 July 16	19 Mar. 29	11 July 20	Sigs.
Owen, George Wilfred	24 Apl. 94	16 July 16	6 Sep. 27	16 July 20	(O. D.)—Arty.—(Meerut Dist.).
Lander, John Henry (206)	9 Mar. 93	24 July 16	16 Nov. 26	24 July 20	1st Bn., Loyal R.
(Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27 to 29 May 31.)					I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—13 D. S. C.
Sumner, Francis Duke Coleridge	2 July 94	27 Aug. 16	15 Oct. 26	27 Aug. 20	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.
Symons, Noel Victor Housman, M.C.	27 Nov. 94	27 Aug. 16	23 Apl. 27	27 Aug. 20	1-20 Burma Rif.
†Smith, James	8 July 78	28 Aug. 16	20 Oct. 27	28 Aug. 20	13 Lrs.
†Youngman, John Southgate	6 Sep. 87	29 Aug. 16	4 Feb. 30	29 Aug. 20	(O. D.)—Staffs Movmt. (R. T.).
Cane, Sydney Phillips	29 Dec. 95	2 Sep. 16	11 June 26	2 Sep. 20	2-15 Punjab R.
Milner, Charles Edward	17 Sep. 87	9 Sep. 16	25 Feb. 27	9 Sep. 20	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—9 D. S. C.
Drake, Reginald	30 Sep. 92	15 Sep. 16	27 Nov. 26	15 Sep. 20	Arty. (Meerut Dist.)
Jeffrey, John George Alexander, M.C.	3 Mar. 97	14 Oct. 16	31 May 28	14 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.
Kly, David William	11 Nov. 96	16 Oct. 16	17 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 20	3 Cav. Staff.
Abbott, Roy Leslie	2 Feb. 94	19 Oct. 16	4 July 25	19 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—8 D. S. C.
†Baskett, Wynne Albert	18 Oct. 94	28 Oct. 16	15 Nov. 27	28 Oct. 20	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Taylor, Edward Reginald Noel a'wood	12 July 93	8 Nov. 16	18 Jan. 27	8 Nov. 20	Tank Corps.
Avenell, Henry Walter Glasscott	22 May 85	8 Nov. 16	19 July 30	8 Nov. 20	(O. D.)—Staff.
Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C.	9 May 88	23 Nov. 16	30 Aug. 29	23 Nov. 20	1-16 Punjab R.
Abraham, Henry George Walter	3 Feb. 94	26 Nov. 16	21 July 27	26 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Gorringe, Kingsley Charles Lee	1 Oct. 99	27 Nov. 16	30 Mar. 27	27 Nov. 20	Arty. (Bombay Dist.)
Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	19 June 93	12 Dec. 16	16 Sep. 27	12 Dec. 20	
Amor, Lucien Ernest	28 Aug. 95	21 Dec. 16	7 Dec. 26	21 Dec. 20	
Birnie, Reginald	8 May 94	12 Jan. 17	16 Sep. 27	12 Jan. 21	
Ellis, Leonard George	11 Aug. 93	3 Feb. 17	14 Feb. 27	3 Feb. 21	

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I. & C.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Hart, Frank Anthony Abt. . . . .	30 Oct. 97	6 Feb. 17	7 June 27	6 Feb. 21	(O. D.)—Probyn's Horse.
McLean, Arthur Errol John . . . .	28 Oct. 90	6 Feb. 17	6 Sep. 28	6 Feb. 21	Staff.
Petrie, Alexander, M.C. . . . .	4 Sep. 91	14 Feb. 17	9 Feb. 26	14 Feb. 21	1st 'n. Camerons.
Simmons, Edward Clare. . . . .	26 Jan. 99	22 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 29	22 Feb. 21	2nd Bn., Orf. & Bucks. L. I.
O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael	29 Sep. 93	27 Feb. 17	4 Apl. 28	27 Feb. 21	I.A.S.C. (M.T.) —1 D. S. C.
Morton, Walter David . . . . .	8 Oct. 93	1 Mar. 17	16 Sep. 27	1 Mar. 21	I.A.S.C. (Supply) —19 D. S. C.
Cleaver, Norman Richard . . . . .	28 June 92	5 Mar. 17	29 Feb. 28	5 Mar. 21	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.)
Williams, James Pascoe . . . . .	17 Jan. 96	13 Mar. 17	5 Jan. 27	13 Mar. 21	(O. D.)—Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Ferrier, Alexander James . . . . .	3 Jan. 98	7 Apl. 17	3 May 32	7 Apl. 21	Staff.
Turner, William Richard . . . . .	15 Aug. 86	12 Apl. 17	11 Dec. 29	12 Apl. 21	Remts.
Lancaster, Charles Edwin Albert . .	24 Oct. 89	19 Apl. 17	20 May 26	19 Apl. 21	I. A. S. C. (M.T.) —8 D. S. C.
Vertannes, Vertannes Stephen . . .	26 Nov. 90	19 Apl. 17	12 Dec. 27	19 Apl. 21	(Misc. duties) (Labour depôts).
Larcombe, John Norman . . . . .	20 Apl. 98	3 May 17	7 May 23	3 May 21	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —9 D. S. C.
Standish, Norman (51, 207a) . . . .	18 July 98	13 May 16	3 May 23	13 May 21	1-17 Dogra R.
Kempeter, Albert Cecil (60, 70, 206)	12 Aug. 98	16 May 17	18 July 25	16 May 21	2nd Bn., Bombay Pns.
Seton, George Ronald, M.M. . . . .	18 July 98	16 May 17	11 Feb. 27	16 May 21	(O. D.)—Arty.—(Lucknow Dist.).
†Taylor, Clarence Henry . . . . .	17 Aug. 96	22 May 17	31 May 27	22 May 21	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —8 D. S. C.
Clarke, Walter Harold . . . . .	8 Feb. 95	24 May 17	25 Oct. 26	24 May 21	1-9 G. R.
Dean, Sidney Harry . . . . .	14 May 94	1 June 17	11 May 29	1 June 21	(O. D.)—R. Tank Corps.
Jollye, Humphrey Cyprian Beverly.	26 Sep. 88	5 June 17	29 Apl. 27	5 June 21	Staff (Intell.).
Lynn, Dennis Leonard . . . . .	13 Nov. 93	25 June 17	21 Jan. 27	25 June 21	Staff (Embnk.).
Duncan, Percy Richard . . . . .	15 Oct. 89	28 June 17	10 July 28	28 June 21	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Goff, Cyril Arthur . . . . .	23 July 92	5 July 17	27 July 28	5 July 21	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
James, Thomas Albert . . . . .	12 Nov. 94	19 July 17	10 Nov. 26	19 July 21	Sigs.
Dickinson, Cecil Scott . . . . .	11 July 93	25 July 17	14 Jan. 27	25 July 21	(O. D.)—Arty.—(Poona Bde. Area).
Walsh, Leslie Edward . . . . .	5 Feb. 92	26 July 17	12 July 29	26 July 21	Staff (Embnk.).
Milchem, Hugh George . . . . .	30 Aug. 89	10 Aug. 17	26 May 31	10 Aug. 21	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Hawes, Ernest Howard . . . . .	11 June 87	3 Sep. 17	10 Oct. 28	3 Sep. 21	Staff (Embnk.).
Scotcher, Walter James . . . . .	15 Sep. 92	23 Sep. 17	28 Aug. 28	23 Sep. 21	(O. D.) I. A. S. C. (Supply).—8 D. S. C.
McDonald, Donald Charles . . . . .	28 Aug. 91	8 Oct. 17	7 Oct. 31	8 Oct. 21	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Brandon, Rudolph William . . . . .	15 Apl. 93	9 Oct. 17	8 Mar. 27	9 Oct. 21	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —7 D. S. C.
Herman, Benjamin Ewart . . . . .	2 Dec. 96	16 Oct. 17	21 Sep. 29	16 Oct. 21	(O.D.)—Remounts.
Saïd, Christopher James . . . . .	16 Aug. 95	22 Oct. 17	26 July 29	22 Oct. 21	2-3 G. R.
Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe . . . . .	21 May 94	26 Oct. 17	13 Jan. 27	26 Oct. 21	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
†Whiteside, Herbert . . . . .	14 July 94	26 Oct. 17	1 Dec. 27	26 Oct. 21	I.A.S.C. (M.T.)—13 D. S. C.
Grant, Arthur Edward . . . . .	28 June 95	30 Oct. 17	27 July 27	30 Oct. 21	1st Bn., Madras Pns.
Christie, Thomas Murray . . . . .	8 Oct. 96	2 Nov. 17	4 Dec. 26	2 Nov. 21	R. Tank Corps.
Hudson, Lovell . . . . .	17 June 91	4 Nov. 17	1 Sep. 26	4 Nov. 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
McIntosh, Donald John Fisher . . .	28 Dec. 87	7 Nov. 17	22 June 27	7 Nov. 21	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
MacDonald, Douglas Stuart . . . . .	8 Jan. 96	11 Nov. 17	22 July 30	11 Nov. 21	1-2 G. R.
Skearf, Donald William Miller . . .	17 Dec. 92	19 Nov. 17	13 Apl. 27	19 Nov. 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Robertson, Henry Ferguson . . . . .	31 May 95	22 Nov. 17	8 Feb. 27	22 Nov. 21	I. A. S. C. (Supply). —10 D. S. C.
Hawes, Edward James, M.C. . . . .	8 July 94	26 Nov. 17	1 Jan. 28	26 Nov. 21	Arty. (Lucknow Dist.).
Whitcombe, Charles Edward . . . .	30 Dec. 87	11 Dec. 17	9 Dec. 27	11 Dec. 21	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
O'Brien, Clarence Victor . . . .	15 Sep. 92	14 Dec. 17	7 July 27	14 Dec. 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camp).
Dracup, Athelstane Hamleigh . . .	26 Oct. 87	28 Dec. 17	5 Jan. 28	28 Dec. 21	Staff.
Roberts, David Edward . . . .	15 Jan. 88	31 Dec. 17	14 Apl. 27	31 Dec. 21	(O. D.)—Ordrcs. Factories & Inspn. 2nd Bn., Madras Pns.
Cornwell, Richard Barry . . . .	20 Feb. 90	8 Jan. 18	31 July 28	8 Jan. 22	1. A. S. C. (A. T.)—10 D. S. C.
Hamilton, Claud Baker . . . .	11 June 94	18 Jan. 18	27 Apl. 32	12 Jan. 22	3-10 Baluch R.—Sigs.
Herdon, Bertram Lawrence (206) (Called to Army Serv., 1 Apl. 28.)	13 Mar. 98	17 Jan. 18	3 Nov. 26	17 Jan. 22	2nd Bn., Bombay Pns.
Ascroft, Philip Thomas . . . .	19 Apl. 89	28 Jan. 18	5 Dec. 27	28 Jan. 22	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Banon, Hugh Lavalan . . . .	25 Mar. 93	27 Jan. 18	9 Mar. 28	27 Jan. 22	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—13 D. S. C.
May, Harry Vincent . . . .	17 July 86	29 Jan. 18	20 Nov. 26	29 Jan. 22	(O. D.)—Staff.
Owen, Reginald Thompson . . . .	1 Nov. 91	9 Feb. 18	28 Nov. 27	9 Feb. 22	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—8 D. S. C.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper . . .	26 Apl. 97	9 Feb. 18	13 Nov. 26	9 Feb. 22	(O. D.)—Misc. duties.
Hunter, William . . . .	31 Aug. 89	12 Feb. 18	12 Jan. 27	12 Feb. 22	5-8 Punjab R. (O. D.)—Cav. (Remts.)
Bellamy, Ernest Adolphus . . . .	20 Apl. 95	1 Mar. 18	27 Nov. 26	1 Mar. 22	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—10 D. S. C.
Woodford, Ronald Curtis . . . .	23 July 95	6 Mar. 18	3 May 27	6 Mar. 22	(O. D.)—4-6 Raj. Rif.
Nolan, Arthur Patrick . . . .	24 Oct. 82	7 Mar. 18	25 Aug. 28	7 Mar. 22	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—15 I. B. S. C.
Jessop, Charles Richard . . . .	4 Feb. 96	16 Mar. 18	2 Aug. 29	16 Mar. 22	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—10 D. S. C.
†Harrison, Norman Mansfield . . .	21 Feb. 92	22 Mar. 18	13 Sep. 27	22 Mar. 22	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camp).
†Colato, Louis Victor . . . .	29 June 93	26 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 27	26 Mar. 22	4-10 Baluch R.
Niblett, Douglas Howard . . . .	3 July 92	27 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 29	27 Mar. 22	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Slade, Joseph William Carter . . .	17 July 97	29 Mar. 18	24 Sep. 26	29 Mar. 22	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.
Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward	18 Aug. 95	10 Apl. 18	23 Feb. 27	10 Apl. 22	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
†McCracken, Vivian Cyril . . . .	27 Nov. 87	12 Apl. 18	18 Feb. 27	12 Apl. 22	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—7 D. S. C.
Utting, Frederick Albert Kerr . . .	7 May 96	23 Apl. 18	19 June 31	23 Apl. 22	Staff.
Read, William Stanley . . . .	23 Apl. 91	13 May 18	1 Apl. 27	13 May 22	Misc. duties.
Allen, John Mylrea . . . .	11 Aug. 88	13 May 18	1 Apl. 30	13 May 22	1-20 Burma Rif.
Falloon, Kenneth Charles Ernest	27 May 89	19 May 18	12 Mar. 27	19 May 22	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—8 D. S. C.
Tollmache, Harold Vincent . . . .	14 Aug. 96	23 May 18	6 Sep. 30	23 May 22	(O. D.)—Arty. (O. D.)—1-19 Hy'bad R.
Fretter, Mark Antony St. Clair . . .	11 July 92	30 May 18	31 Dec. 26	30 May 22	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.) Rlys.
Wilson, John . . . .	23 Dec. 88	1 June 18	19 June 27	1 June 22	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—12 D. S. C.
Dawton, Herbert Arthur . . . .	12 May 95	6 June 18	15 Mar. 27	6 June 22	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—12 D. S. C.
Thompson, Charles Warwick . . . .	26 Apl. 87	10 June 18	14 Sep. 28	10 June 22	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—12 D. S. C.
Smith, Walter Sherrard, M.C. . . .	26 Nov. 93	10 June 18	14 June 27	10 June 22	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—12 D. S. C.
Ansell, Douglas George . . . .	21 Apl. 92	15 June 18	9 July 29	15 June 22	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—12 D. S. C.
Mitchell, Leonard . . . .	26 June 96	18 June 18	18 May 29	18 June 22	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—12 D. S. C.
Rowbottom, Wilmot William Boxal, M.B.E.	29 Apl. 88	25 June 18	19 Jan. 27	25 June 22	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—12 D. S. C.
Hitchin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E. . . .	15 Jan. 93	2 July 18	19 July 27	2 July 22	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
McMullen—Pearson, Charles . . . .	9 Oct. 86	10 July 18	17 Mar. 31	10 July 22	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Carroll, Samuel Robert . . . .	27 Aug. 97	22 July 18	8 Oct. 26	22 July 22	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—13 D. S. C.
Cox, Frederick George . . . .	12 Dec. 89	22 July 18	25 June 30	22 July 22	1st Bn. Madras Pns. (Mim Corps).
Porter, Philip . . . .	6 Sep. 94	2 Aug. 18	13 Jan. 27	2 Aug. 22	1. A. S. C. (A. T.)—13 D. S. C.
Pirie, Douglas George Littlejohn . .	17 Oct. 88	6 Aug. 18	25 June 29	6 Aug. 22	5-10 Baluch R. Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Morgan, Eric . . . . .	31 Oct. 97	9 Aug. 18	27 May 32	9 Aug. 22	Misc. duties (Technical Rectg.)
Connell, George Ernest . . . . .	15 Jan. 95	11 Aug. 18	22 Jan. 27	11 Aug. 22	(O.D.)—Sigs.
English, Henry Human Ernest . . . . .	31 Jan. 95	14 Aug. 18	15 Dec. 26	14 Aug. 22	(O.D.)—3 Cav. Staff (Embk.)
Khory, Dinshaw Sorabji, M.B.E. . . . .	18 Mar. 81	14 Aug. 18	9 Aug. 28	14 Aug. 22	(O.D.)—Misc. duties (Lab. Coy.)
Evennetto, George Bertram Charles . . . . .	27 July 96	6 Sep. 18	25 Jan. 27	6 Sep. 22	1. A. S. C. (M. I.)—8 D. S. C.
Borrell, James Edward . . . . .	23 Feb. 97	9 Sep. 18	5 Jan. 27	9 Sep. 22	2-15 Punjab R.
Hughes, Thomas Lewis . . . . .	27 July 97	11 Sep. 18	11 Apl. 27	11 Sep. 22	(O.D.)—1. A. S. C. (A. T.)—8 D. S. C.
Sayer, Michael Wynne . . . . .	10 Sep. 85	18 Sep. 18	8 June 27	18 Sep. 22	3-7 Rajput R.
Willie, Harold Augustus . . . . .	6 Nov. 97	20 Sep. 18	28 Nov. 27	20 Sep. 22	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Gauri Charan Dikshit, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. . . . .	30 Oct. 83	22 Sep. 18	9 June 30	22 Sep. 22	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Andrew, Thomas Harold . . . . .	2 Nov. 90	25 Sep. 18	8 July 30	25 Sep. 22	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—10 D. S. C.
Sisley, Frederick Ward . . . . .	30 July 95	26 Sep. 18	8 Dec. 27	26 Sep. 22	2-7 Rajput R.
Lovering, Arthur James . . . . .	18 Apl. 94	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 26	1 Oct. 22	1. A. O. C.
Reading, Cecil Charles Thomas . . . . .	3 Jan. 91	6 Oct. 18	21 Apl. 27	6 Oct. 22	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—10 D. S. C.
Callaway, Frederick Maynard . . . . .	9 May 96	17 Oct. 18	24 Feb. 27	17 Oct. 22	3-20 Burma Rif.
Young, Stewart . . . . .	12 July 94	18 Oct. 18	15 July 27	18 Oct. 22	Medl.
Misra, Ratan Kumar . . . . .	23 Sep. 92	30 Oct. 19	10 Aug. 29	30 Oct. 22	(O.D.)—2-17 Dogra R.
Corley-Smith, Gerald . . . . .	12 June 95	8 Nov. 18	14 Oct. 26	8 Nov. 22	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Haigh, George, M.M. . . . .	12 Nov. 92	16 Nov. 18	4 Dec. 26	16 Nov. 22	(O.D.)—Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.)
Drake, Ernest Patrick . . . . .	23 Feb. 94	23 Nov. 18	6 Dec. 26	23 Nov. 22	Sigs.
Hall, Ridley Martin (35, 48, 51, 57, 104, 206) . . . . .	25 Mar. 98	26 Nov. 18	9 May 27	26 Nov. 22	Sigs.
Morgan, Thomas Cyril . . . . .	15 July 94	8 Dec. 18	23 Oct. 26	8 Dec. 22	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—1 D. S. C.
Sevenoaks, Charles Lintman, M.C. . . . .	10 Mar. 96	9 Dec. 18	5 Jan. 28	9 Dec. 22	Tank Corps.
Briggs, Frank Shrewsbury (206a) . . . . .	21 Sep. 92	13 Dec. 18	18 Nov. 27	13 Dec. 22	2-12 F. F. R.
Strover, Clive Haldenby . . . . .	8 Feb. 97	26 Dec. 18	23 Nov. 26	26 Dec. 22	2-3 G. R.
McNeill, Clarence Hugh . . . . .	24 Sep. 92	31 Dec. 18	16 Feb. 28	31 Dec. 22	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Potts, Thomas Frederick . . . . .	15 May 89	13 Jan. 19	5 Mar. 27	13 Jan. 23	Ordnance Factories & Inspn.
James, Sidney Hamilton . . . . .	14 Dec. 91	28 Jan. 19	22 Feb. 27	28 Jan. 23	Arty. (Delhi Bde. Area.)
Webb, Richard Martin . . . . .	15 Apl. 97	1 Feb. 19	1 July 27	1 Feb. 23	Staff.
Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe . . . . .	16 Apl. 90	2 Feb. 19	2 Nov. 26	2 Feb. 23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.)
Docherty, James . . . . .	14 Mar. 92	2 Feb. 19	26 Sep. 31	2 Feb. 23	2-2 Punjab R.
Niblett, Lance Howard (206a) . . . . .	10 June 94	4 Feb. 19	4 Apl. 28	4 Feb. 23	Medl.
Chavan, Narayanrao Marutirao, L. M. & S. . . . .	1 June 90	8 Feb. 20	19 July 27	8 Feb. 23	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
King, Douglas . . . . .	3 Aug. 89	5 Mar. 19	11 Apl. 30	5 Mar. 23	1st Bn. R.V.K.
Kemp, John Henry Bryning . . . . .	5 Nov. 97	11 Mar. 19	9 June 30	11 Mar. 23	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Clegg, Edward Leslie Gilbert . . . . .	24 Feb. 94	12 Mar. 19	20 Sep. 28	12 Mar. 23	Staff.
Lawless, Aylmer William Henry . . . . .	20 June 92	18 Mar. 19	1 Mar. 28	18 Mar. 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Rankin, Robert Munro . . . . .	19 Sep. 94	19 Mar. 19	17 May 28	19 Mar. 23	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—4 D. S. C.
†Vacy-Ash, William Maxwell . . . . .	6 July 87	20 Mar. 19	23 Jan. 28	20 Mar. 23	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—8 D. S. C.
Newton, George Joseph . . . . .	30 July 91	2 Apl. 19	2 Apl. 31	2 Apl. 23	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—3 D. S. C.
Stone, Charles Ernest . . . . .	21 Dec. 80	7 Apl. 19	24 Sep. 29	7 Apl. 23	Medl.
Charnalla, Gurdas Ram . . . . .	23 Dec. 92	8 Apl. 20	10 Oct. 28	8 Apl. 23	Arty.—(Madras Dist.)
Sparham, Alan Charles . . . . .	30 Oct. 96	9 Apl. 19	5 Feb. 29	9 Apl. 23	

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
Barker, Robert	2 Nov. 94	26 Apl. 19	18 May 28	26 Apl. 23	Staff.
Campbell, George Edward Frederick	9 Nov. 89	5 May 19	24 Oct. 31	5 May 23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.)
Kirby, Harold Lepine, M.C. (5a)	13 July 93	17 May 19	2 Oct. 29	17 May 23	1. A. S.C. (Supply) —10 D. S. C.
Crookshank, Henry	13 Feb. 93	10 June 19	5 Dec. 26	10 June 23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Brito, Edward	5 Jan. 83	13 June 19	19 July 27	13 June 23	Misc. duties—(Lab. Corps.)
Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis Edward.	6 May 87	24 June 19	6 Feb. 29	24 June 23	1. A. S. C. (A. T.) —3 D. S. C.
Willcox, Eric William	29 Nov. 96	29 June 19	10 Aug. 27	29 June 23	(O.D.)—Arty.
Farmer, Francis Hamilton	16 July 97	5 July 19	13 July 27	5 July 23	1st Bn., Rifle Bde.
Williamson, Charles	16 July 97	12 July 19	28 Dec. 26	12 July 23	(O.D.)—1-11 Sikh R.
Macfarlane, Henry	16 Oct. 97	12 July 19	4 Apl. 28	12 July 23	1st Bn., Gordons.
Currie, Donald McDonald	11 Dec. 94	21 July 19	22 Jan. 31	22 July 23	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Scott, Frederic John, M.B.E. (48a)	20 Jan. 96	27 July 19	23 Dec. 26	27 July 23	(O. D.)—Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camp.)
Vorley, John Stuart	19 Dec. 98	5 Aug. 19	10 Apl. 30	5 Aug. 23	3-20 Burma Rif.
Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E.	13 Mar. 91	8 Aug. 19	22 May 30	8 Aug. 23	1. A. S. C. (A.T.) —10 D. S. C.
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson	3 May 99	20 Aug. 18	30 Dec. 24	20 Aug. 23	1st Bn. Bombay Pnrs.
Axtell, Leslie Harry Westwood	28 Mar. 97	20 Aug. 19	16 Aug. 30	20 Aug. 23	4-16 Punjab R.
Hill, Claude Foster	6 Nov. 95	2 Sep. 19	30 Nov. 26	2 Sep. 23	Misc. duties—(Followers & Depots.)
Gupta, Dharendra Nath (Maj.)	28 Jan. 87	18 Sep. 20	7 Sep. 27	18 Sep. 23	Medl.
Hughes, Reginald Raymond	26 Jan. 90	5 Sep. 19	25 July 27	5 Sep. 23	1. A. S. C. (M. T.) —7 D. S. C.
Datta, Hari Krishna	3 May 95	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 29	8 Sep. 23	Medl.
Gray, Eardley Maurice	6 July 91	11 Sep. 19	24 Nov. 27	11 Sep. 23	1. A. S. C. (M. T.) —9 D. S. C.
Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles	30 Sep. 93	22 Sep. 19	30 Dec. 26	22 Sep. 23	(O. D.)—Staff (Embkn.)
Tew, Donald McLeod	16 Jan. 84	24 Sep. 19	18 Aug. 27	24 Sep. 23	Staff. (S. S. O.)
Webster, Cyril Heathcock	9 Apl. 90	25 Sep. 19	2 Jan. 31	25 Sep. 23	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.)
Watkins, Gerard Linton (207)	29 Dec. 92	26 Sep. 19	17 Nov. 26	26 Sep. 23	Misc. duties—Lab. Corps.
Davis, Harold Percy Whitton (204)	7 Dec. 93	15 Oct. 19	20 July 27	15 Oct. 23	Sigs.
Aston, John Edward	13 June 82	21 Oct. 19	8 July 30	21 Oct. 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Cleburne, Jeffrey St. Hill	16 Nov. 91	25 Oct. 19	8 Apl. 27	25 Oct. 23	Staff (Intell.)
Krishnamoorthy, Yedatore Venkoba	27 May 89	28 Oct. 20	4 Apl. 28	28 Oct. 23	Medl.
Poh, Lao Htin	22 Apl. 85	18 Nov. 20	2 Feb. 29	18 Nov. 23	Medl.
Weeks, Victor Herbert	13 May 95	22 Nov. 19	10 Feb. 28	22 Nov. 23	1. A. S. C. (Supply) —13 D. S. C.
Collins, Adolf Hendrick	13 July 96	26 Nov. 19	16 Dec. 26	26 Nov. 23	(O. D.)—1. A. S. C. (Supply) —7 D. S. C.
Hoskins, George Douglas, M.B.E.	5 Feb. 89	9 Dec. 19	22 Sep. 27	9 Dec. 23	1. A. S. C. (Supply) —8 D. S. C.
Sachdeva Daswandi Mall	11 Feb. 94	9 Dec. 20	9 Dec. 29	9 Dec. 23	Medl.
Connett, Frank James	13 Mar. 92	13 Dec. 19	19 July 27	13 Dec. 23	Staff. (Embkn.)
Atkinson, Arthur John Moulton	4 Sep. 97	17 Dec. 19	21 Oct. 26	17 Dec. 23	3-7 Rajput R.
Stone, Percival Martin	11 Sep. 98	20 Dec. 19	7 Feb. 29	20 Dec. 23	2nd Bn. Foresters.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts	26 Feb. 00	24 Dec. 18	15 Aug. 32	24 Dec. 23	Engr. (Madras S. & M.)
Stone, Robert Charles	9 July 94	9 Jan. 20	4 Nov. 26	9 Jan. 24	Staff (Embkn.)
Lee, George Henry, M.C.	19 Jan. 98	18 Jan. 20	15 Feb. 27	18 Jan. 24	Tank Corps.
Goldsmith, John William	5 Dec. 90	21 Jan. 20	11 June 27	21 Jan. 24	Cav. (Remts.)
Peradon, Fraser Leopold	28 Oct. 95	25 Jan. 20	15 Nov. 27	25 Jan. 24	1. A. S. C. (M. T.) —13 D. S. C.
Flanders, Claude Mortimer	3 Sep. 92	27 Jan. 20	11 Sep. 28	27 Jan. 24	1. A. S. C. (A.T.) —13 D. S. C.
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie	28 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 19	22 Apl. 24	30 Jan. 24	Skinner's Horse.
Subramanyam, Mysore	8 Nov. 88	30 Jan. 21	2 Mar. 28	30 Jan. 24	Medl.
Trigg, Charles Thomas	15 Mar. 94	7 Feb. 20	25 Apl. 28	7 Feb. 24	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Blake, Dennis	21 Apl. 98	10 Feb. 20	14 Oct. 27	10 Feb. 24	Misc. Duties (Rest Camp.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Comma. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Donaldson, George West . . . .	20 Apl. 80	11 Feb. 80	9 Sep. 30	11 Feb. 24	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Wilson, George Buchanan . . . .	8 Feb. 90	12 Feb. 80	29 Nov. 27	12 Feb. 24	Staff.
Wears-Taylor, Charles . . . .	11 Nov. 86	22 Feb. 80	27 Jan. 26	22 Feb. 24	Sigs.
Morrhead, Frederick Thomas . . .	30 June 95	22 Feb. 80	7 Jan. 30	22 Feb. 24	1-20 Burma Rif.
Butler, James Scott . . . .	15 Jan. 99	23 Feb. 20	21 Dec. 26	25 Feb. 24	(O. D.)—2nd Bn., Sikh Pdrs.
West, Albert Patrick . . . .	25 Mar. 82	2 Mar. 20	1 Dec. 27	2 Mar. 24	(O. D.)—Staff (S. S. O.)
Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin .	21 Sep. 93	15 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 26	15 Mar. 24	Lab. Corps.
Vincent, Stanley Arthur . . . .	20 Nov. 90	18 Mar. 20	22 Feb. 29	18 Mar. 24	Staff. (Intell.)
Dennis, John, M.M. . . . .	5 Mar. 95	20 Mar. 20	4 June 31	26 Mar. 24	Misc. duties (Rein- fnt Camps).
Walpole, Percy William Feawick .	9 Dec. 90	28 Mar. 20	18 July 31	28 Mar. 24	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Reynolds, Albert Frederick . . .	19 July 91	4 Apl. 20	23 Mar. 29	4 Apl. 24	Staffs. (Movmt. (R. T.))
Wintle, Ashton Inglis . . . .	28 Sep. 93	5 Apl. 20	3 July 30	5 Apl. 24	R. Deccan Horse.
Walker, James . . . .	4 Dec. 97	10 Apl. 20	5 May 27	10 Apl. 24	2-4 Bombay Gra.
Parmeshwari Das . . . .	16 Sep. 85	14 Apl. 21	30 Dec. 27	14 Apl. 24	Medl.
Dickson, Walter Colin . . . .	22 June 98	14 Apl. 20	17 May 28	14 Apl. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Dunning, Angus Ashburton John .	14 Sep. 96	20 Apl. 20	28 Apl. 27	20 Apl. 24	—7 D. S. C.
Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville .	28 Aug. 99	21 Apl. 20	22 Jan. 27	21 Apl. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Morris, Randolph Camroux . . .	3 Mar. 95	23 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 27	23 Apl. 24	—9 D. S. C.
Thomas, Cyril Beaumont Munro .	27 Apl. 95	25 Apl. 20	9 Jan. 29	25 Apl. 24	1-1 G. R.
Currie, George Vantor . . . .	10 Nov. 91	26 Apl. 20	26 Apl. 32	26 Apl. 24	I.A.S.C. (Supply)
Chesterton, Percy Herbert . . .	25 June 86	3 May 20	11 Dec. 26	3 May 24	—10 D. S. C.
Nagarkar, Vinayak Raghunath .	27 June 85	3 May 21	12 Jan. 28	3 May 24	Staff. (Embkn.)
Cotton, Trevor Charles . . . .	19 May 97	6 May 20	20 Oct. 26	6 May 24	I.A.O.C.
Hartnoll, Eric Stewart . . . .	5 Jan. 92	5 June 20	24 Feb. 27	5 June 24	Staffs. (Movmt. (R. T.))
Davis, Percival William . . . .	19 July 97	6 June 20	5 Sep. 31	6 June 24	Medl.
Ballantyne, William John . . . .	16 Nov. 95	10 June 20	1 May 29	10 June 24	1-3 G. R.
Ottley, Adam Rupert Cyril . . .	25 June 95	13 June 20	14 Jan. 27	13 June 24	3-20 Burma Rif.
Smith, Ernest . . . .	16 June 96	15 June 20	10 Mar. 28	15 June 24	18 Cav.
Barnji, Sobrab Rustomji . . . .	18 Apl. 87	15 June 20	6 Feb. 29	15 June 24	I.A.S.C. (Supply)
Imrie, Norman William . . . .	15 Aug. 92	16 June 20	19 Oct. 26	16 June 24	—13 D. S. C.
Stansbury, William Berghard . .	13 Nov. 98	16 June 20	12 May 30	16 June 24	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Rooke, William Charles . . . .	12 Sep. 88	23 June 20	28 Dec. 28	23 June 24	Sigs.
Hastings, James Everard . . . .	24 Nov. 96	26 June 20	16 Dec. 27	26 June 24	Misc. duties.
Ritter, Joseph Connell . . . .	25 June 80	8 July 20	23 July 30	8 July 24	(O. D.)—Arty.—(Meerut Dist.)
†Tyrrell-Mackenzie, Eric George .	30 Sep. 93	30 Oct. 17	9 July 28	9 July 24	Staffs. (Movmt. (R. T.))
Cronan, Labin Bertram . . . .	25 Sep. 94	9 July 20	15 Apl. 31	9 July 24	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Johnstone, Archibald Meredith .	19 Feb. 97	11 July 20	19 May 28	11 July 24	—10 D. S. C.
Gupte, Vasudeo Bhaurao . . . .	8 Nov. 85	15 July 21	23 Jan. 28	15 July 24	I.A.S.C. (Supply)
Waud, Christopher William Henry Pierre	23 May 92	15 July 20	6 Mar. 30	15 July 24	—13 D. S. C.
Miller, Dennis John . . . .	28 Aug. 95	18 July 20	26 Jan. 28	18 July 24	I.A.S.C. (Supply)
Ross-Muret, William James O'Brien	21 July 97	21 July 20	22 Mar. 29	21 July 24	—13 D. S. C.
Hodgkins, Norman Francis . . .	26 Jan. 97	28 July 20	4 Apl. 30	26 July 24	5-13 F. F. Rif.
Dunn, Thomas Bertram . . . .	17 June 93	3 Aug. 20	1 Dec. 27	3 Aug. 24	3-14 Punjab R.
Hardie, Alexander Bruce . . . .	2 Nov. 94	9 Aug. 20	17 Sep. 28	9 Aug. 24	Staff. (Embkn.)
Knott, William James . . . .	17 Nov. 84	10 Aug. 20	30 Jan. 31	10 Aug. 24	Misc. duties (Fol- lowers Depôt).
Francis, Charles Barratt . . . .	19 Jan. 98	13 Aug. 20	6 May 27	13 Aug. 24	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Dinshaw, Jai . . . .	28 Apl. 88	24 Aug. 21	29 Feb. 28	24 Aug. 24	1st Bn., R. W. K.
Banerjee, Himansu Sekher . . . .	11 Dec. 84	31 Aug. 21	18 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 24	Medl.
Blaquiere, Norman Arthur . . .	18 Apl. 96	3 Sep. 20	31 Aug. 28	3 Sep. 24	Medl.
Nicoll, William Fisher . . . .	23 Apl. 93	9 Sep. 19	20 Sep. 27	9 Sep. 21	1-20 Burma Rif.
					I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
					—13 D. S. C.

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
†Morris, Albert Eric Camroux . . .	20 Jan. 94	13 Sep. 20	24 Dec. 26	13 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —10 D. S. C.
Wood, George Herbert Anderson . .	31 Aug. 94	13 Sep. 20	20 May. 21	13 Sep. 24	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Cuddeford, Reginald . . . . .	16 July 98	16 Sep. 20	31 July 27	16 Sep. 24	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Sahal, Jagdish . . . . .	27 Nov. 97	22 Sep. 21	22 Sep. 30	22 Sep. 24	Medl.
Smythe, James Weatherall . . .	8 July 88	23 Sep. 20	31 Mar. 27	23 Sep. 24	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Muggins, Fredrick Mumford . . .	21 Mar. 92	2 Sep. 20	4 Sep. 28	28 Sep. 24	Misc. duties (Can- teen Mess Inspn.).
Garland, Edward Andrew . . . .	10 May 98	3 Oct. 20	28 June 27	3 Oct. 24	Staff.
Determes, Arthur Charles . . . .	19 Sep. 97	12 Oct. 20	25 Aug. 27	12 Oct. 24	1st Bn., Madras Pnrs.
Smith, Llewellyn Dempster . . .	19 Jan. 97	13 Oct. 20	2 Sep. 27	13 Oct. 24	1st Bn., Sikh Pnrs.
Raja, Royapuram Nellaveran . .	7 Nov. 86	12 Oct. 21	5 Mar. 29	18 Oct. 24	Medl.
Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie . .	13 July 95	23 Oct. 20	25 Jan. 28	23 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —13 D. S. C.
Abdulla, Mian Mohamad Vardon, Vincent Algernon . . .	17 Oct. 94 30 July 86	23 Oct. 21 2 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 28 7 Dec. 28	23 Oct. 24 2 Nov. 24	Medl. Engrs. (R. Bom- bay S. & M.)
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn . . . .	11 Sep. 98	16 Nov. 20	8 Jan. 32	16 Nov. 24	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply)— 7 D. S. C.
Walker, Richard Hudson . . . .	7 Jan. 96	24 Nov. 20	3 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 24	Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.)
Cole, Charles Stanley . . . . .	20 Dec. 98	29 Nov. 20	17 Sep. 26	29 Nov. 24	(O. D.)—1-1 Pun- jab R.
Bhatt, Chandrashankar Prabha- shankar . . . . .	24 Dec. 96	7 Dec. 21	8 Dec. 27	7 Dec. 24	Medl.
Davis, Alfred Edward . . . . .	4 Aug. 96	10 Dec. 20	30 Dec. 26	10 Dec. 24	(O. D.)—Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.)
Labe, Frederick Gerrard Thomas .	4 Dec. 94	10 Dec. 20	16 Sep. 26	10 Dec. 24	4-5 Mahratta L.I.
Littlewood, Rowland Whitelaw .	19 June 88	12 Dec. 20	30 July 29	12 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —2 D. S. C.
Weinman, Aubrey Neil . . . . .	28 Apl. 97	22 Dec. 20	8 Apl. 27	22 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —2 D. S. C.
Rees, Douglas Lorrain Powell . .	17 Oct. 99	25 Dec. 18	23 Feb. 27	25 Dec. 24	(O. D.)—Sikh Pnrs.
Drake, Edward Victor . . . . .	25 Aug. 97	26 Dec. 20	23 Oct. 26	26 Dec. 24	(O. D.)—1-2 Pun- jab R.
Willard, Vernon Arthur . . . . .	7 Jan. 99	2 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 26	2 Jan. 25	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Bartlett, Frederick George Selman .	1 Mar. 98	6 Jan. 21	29 Nov. 27	6 Jan. 25	3rd Hussars.
Finch, Charles . . . . .	19 Feb. 87	6 Jan. 21	30 Oct. 30	6 Jan. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 8 D. S. C.
Bhatawadekar, Dattatraya Mahadeo . . . . .	16 July 90	12 Jan. 22	3 May 27	12 Jan. 25	Medl.
Banarai Das, M.B., B.S., D.P.M., R. C. P. & S. . . . .	1 Apl. 87	14 Jan. 22	17 Jan. 27	14 Jan. 25	Medl.
*Brown, Frederick Logan . . . .	2 Sep. 95	23 Aug. 17	26 Jan. 25	26 Jan. 25	1-16 Punjab R.
Kettlebrand, Herbert William Bernard . . . . .	4 Aug. 96	27 Jan. 21	9 Nov. 26	27 Jan. 25	2-2 Punjab R.
Teal, Arnold John, M.B., B.S. . .	6 Oct. 01	30 Jan. 22	7 Apl. 24	30 Jan. 25	Medl.
Cocksedge, Harold George . . .	29 Aug. 97	13 Feb. 21	4 Feb. 27	13 Feb. 25	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
MacColl, Hugh Herbert, M.C. . .	7 Sep. 93	16 Feb. 21	26 Aug. 29	16 Feb. 25	3-20 Burma Rif.
Ireland, Walter Brian . . . . .	2 Mar. 96	4 Mar. 21	21 May 28	4 Mar. 25	1 Bn. R. W. K.
Atthol-Liddel, Ralph Edmond . .	27 Apl. 94	16 Mar. 21	14 Apl. 27	16 Mar. 25	6-13 R. F. Rif.
Scherling, Christian Charles . . .	15 July 91	24 Mar. 21	29 Oct. 29	24 Mar. 25	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Followers Depot.)
Branford, Richard . . . . .	6 May 88	25 Mar. 21	23 Jan. 28	25 Mar. 25	Remounts.
Gupta, Shiva Shankar . . . . .	9 June 94	31 Mar. 22	8 Sep. 29	31 Mar. 25	Medl.
Malby, Jack . . . . .	3 Feb. 98	3 Apl. 21	21 Dec. 26	3 Apl. 25	1st Bn. Madras Pnrs.
Roper, Arthur Reginald . . . . .	5 Dec. 90	7 Apl. 20	15 Mar. 28	7 Apl. 25	2-20 Burma Rif.
Coombs, Wilfred Frank . . . . .	6 Nov. 96	8 Apl. 21	11 Sep. 29	8 Apl. 25	15 Lrs.
Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier . . .	29 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 20	10 Feb. 28	25 Apl. 25	(O. D.)—19 Lrs.
Oldfield, Sidney . . . . .	27 Mar. 93	30 Apl. 21	9 Aug. 29	30 Apl. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —13 D. S. C.
Menon, Kannanthodath Padmana- bha . . . . .	27 July 87	4 May 22	3 Nov. 28	4 May 25	Medl.
St. John Dessa, Bertram . . . .	23 Apl. 89	23 May 21	31 Oct. 27	23 May 25	Misc. duties (Lab. Coy. & Depot).
Baldwin, George William . . . .	15 Jan. 84	8 June 21	5 Feb. 29	8 June 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) —1 D. S. C.
Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt . .	19 Jan. 97	12 June 21	2 July 29	12 June 25	(O. D.)—4-5 Mah- ratta L. I.

\* Retained under the old terms.

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Senior-White, Ronald Alexander . . . . .	7 Apl. 91	13 June 22	13 June 31	13 June 25	Medl.
†Fletcher, Percy John . . . . .	20 Nov. 86	26 June 21	1 Aug. 27	26 June 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —2 D. S. C.
Kirtland, Reginald Brewer . . . . .	28 Apl. 98	29 June 21	20 Dec. 27	29 June 25	2-17 Dogra R.
Fleming Madge, David . . . . .	12 Jan. 99	4 July 21	21 Jan. 27	4 July 25	I. A. S. C. (Sup- ply)—8 D. S. C.
†Wilkinson, Terence William . . . . .	31 Jan. 93	6 July 21	26 Nov. 26	6 July 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —2 D. S. C.
D'Attaides, Ambrose Benjamin . . . . .	30 Dec. 95	10 July 22	4 July 29	10 July 25	Medl.
Huggins, Harold Douglas . . . . .	14 Sep. 98	14 July 21	16 Jan. 28	14 July 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) —8 D. S. C.
†Godley, Thomas . . . . .	29 Apl. 93	18 July 21	11 Apl. 28	18 July 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —3 D. S. C.
Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce . . . . .	9 May 95	19 July 21	7 Feb. 30	19 July 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 8 D. S. C.
Smith, Frank Gwyther . . . . .	15 Aug. 95	24 July 21	16 Feb. 27	24 July 25	2-1 Punjab R.
Carrott, William . . . . .	4 Feb. 87	28 July 21	30 Nov. 27	28 July 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 10 D. S. C.
†Murdoch-Smith, Mungo . . . . .	4 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 21	5 July 30	1 Aug. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 13 D. S. C.
Mitchell, Herbert James, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Dec. 91	1 Aug. 21	22 Oct. 31	1 Aug. 25	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.)
Mohamad, Fakhruddin Khan . . . . .	4 June 82	9 Aug. 21	29 Oct. 29	9 Aug. 25	I. A. S. C. (Sup- ply)—1 D. S. C.
Grant, Charles Taylor . . . . .	7 Jan. 93	15 Aug. 21	11 Dec. 26	15 Aug. 25	I. A. O. C.
Ardeshir, Darukhanawala Kalkhursu . . . . .	23 Sep. 88	16 Aug. 22	27 Jan. 28	16 Aug. 25	Medl.
Bapty, Patrick Aubrey . . . . .	27 Dec. 98	25 Aug. 20	21 Oct. 26	25 Aug. 25	1st Bn. Bombay Para.
Jennings Edgar . . . . .	18 Mar. 95	8 Sep. 21	31 Oct. 30	8 Sep. 25	Staff (Intell.)
Burman, Piyaie Lal . . . . .	10 Apl. 92	12 Sep. 22	12 Sep. 29	12 Sep. 25	Medl.
†Youett, Arthur Noel . . . . .	18 June 92	16 Sep. 21	25 July 31	16 Sep. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —2 D. S. C.
Nunn, Howard . . . . .	3 Dec. 97	20 Sep. 21	24 Feb. 27	20 Sep. 25	3-18 R. Garh. Rif.
Roy Chowdhury, Ananta Bandhu, M.B., B.Sc. . . . .	20 Mar. 95	14 Oct. 22	15 Oct. 27	14 Oct. 25	Medl.
Traylen, Harold Edward (94, 1722, 206) . . . . .	13 Sep. 91	19 Oct. 21	26 June 29	19 Oct. 25	Misc. duties. (Rectg.)
King, John Rennie . . . . .	30 Nov. 87	28 Oct. 21	1 Feb. 30	28 Oct. 25	I. A. S. C. (Sup- ply)—10 D. S. C.
Gardener, George Oscar Thompson (66) . . . . .	4 Sep. 91	3 Nov. 21	11 Feb. 27	3 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)— 7 D. S. C.
Watson, Robert . . . . .	9 June 94	5 Nov. 21	8 May 29	5 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C. (Sup- ply)—10 D. S. C.
Alexander, Henry Raymond . . . . .	6 Aug. 89	5 Nov. 21	9 Apl. 27	Nov. 25	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.).
Rugginz, Kenneth Herbert . . . . .	25 Oct. 98	7 Nov. 21	13 Aug. 29	7 Nov. 25	Arty.—(Meerut Dist.)
Ballile, Henry Müller . . . . .	20 Dec. 98	12 Nov. 21	25 Ju'y 27	12 Nov. 25	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—8 D. S. C.
Burgess, Frederick George . . . . .	1 Oct. 95	14 Nov. 21	26 Aug. 29	14 Nov. 25	2-20 Burma Rif.
Martin, John Guy . . . . .	5 Nov. 91	15 Nov. 21	27 July 27	15 Nov. 25	Staffs (Embkn.).
Marlow, Thomas . . . . .	7 Jan. 92	17 Nov. 21	3 Dec. 30	17 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)— 10 D. S. C.
Pym, Frank Edmund William . . . . .	15 June 98	21 Nov. 21	15 Sep. 27	21 Nov. 25	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.).
Mascarenhas, Victor Edmand . . . . .	9 May 82	26 Nov. 22	15 Mar. 28	26 Nov. 25	Medl.
Sabawala, Behram Pestonji, L.M. & S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). . . . .	20 Mar. 85	30 Nov. 22	8 Mar. 27	30 Nov. 25	Medl.
Broughton, Henry Edwin . . . . .	3 May 96	4 Dec. 21	31 Aug. 27	4 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (Sup- ply)—2 D. S. C.
Kanga, Jambhaji Sorabji . . . . .	27 Dec. 84	5 Dec. 22	14 Jan. 30	5 Dec. 25	Medl.
Holland, Jesse Gilbert . . . . .	18 Oct. 89	18 Dec. 21	7 Aug. 31	18 Dec. 25	Engrs.—M. E. S (E. & M.).
Ghoosh, Lal Mohan . . . . .	3 Aug. 93	24 Dec. 22	4 Feb. 28	24 Dec. 25	Medl.
Clay, Denis Thompson Prior . . . . .	5 Aug. 92	30 Dec. 22	22 Feb. 28	30 Dec. 25	Medl.
Hadji, Dabiruddin Ahmad, O.B.E. . . . .	6 Oct. 85	4 Jan. 23	12 Jan. 28	4 Jan. 26	Medl.
Hardinge, Roderic Melwood . . . . .	23 Aug. 92	11 Jan. 22	6 July 27	11 Jan. 26	Staff (Embkn.)
Meggitt, Frederick Joseph . . . . .	10 Aug. 90	15 Jan. 23	19 June 30	15 Jan. 26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
MacArthur, Robert Geary . . .	24 Oct. 88	17 Jan. 22	20 Sep. 30	17 Jan. 26	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camp).
Pathak, Sourendra Mohon . . .	20 Sep. 92	19 Jan. 23	30 Dec. 27	19 Jan. 26	Medl.
Mannes-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine . . .	6 Sep. 98	21 Jan. 22	21 Sep. 2	21 Jan. 26	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—15 I.B.S.C.
Binstead, Sydney Thomas . . .	26 June 89	21 Jan. 22	18 Mar. 29	21 Jan. 26	Ordce. Factories & Inspn.
Thompson, Gilbert Vernon Leslie . . .	7 Aug. 99	27 Jan. 22	7 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 26	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—15 I.B.S.C.
Gilroy, Alexander William (ac6a) . . .	21 Jan. 98	6 Feb. 22	23 Nov. 26	6 Feb. 26	3-12 F. F. R.
Bodekar, Wilfrid Bernard Thompson . . .	11 May 96	8 Feb. 22	25 Apl. 30	8 Feb. 26	Misc. duties (Genl. Persnl. Depot.)
Concasso, Francis Fidelis . . .	24 Apl. 89	15 Feb. 22	7 Feb. 28	15 Feb. 26	Medl.
Hayes, Thomas . . .	19 Oct. 97	17 Feb. 22	18 Oct. 27	17 Feb. 26	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—8 D. S. C.
Benjamin, Ephraim . . .	11 Feb. 98	18 Feb. 23	15 Dec. 30	18 Feb. 26	Medl.
Hoyle, Charley . . .	10 July 99	25 Feb. 22	29 July 27	25 Feb. 26	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Anantan, Rao Bahadur Kalandi Manaktan . . .	31 Jan. 89	25 Feb. 23	2 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 26	Medl.
Mannerling, Percy Edward . . .	2 Feb. 97	26 Feb. 22	16 Aug. 27	26 Feb. 26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camp).
Gill, Colin Noel Neville . . .	3 Oct. 98	28 Feb. 22	25 July 27	28 Feb. 26	Staffs, Movmt. (R.T.).
Walton William . . .	24 Aug. 93	3 Mar. 72	24 Jan. 28	3 Mar. 26	Staff.
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington . . .	18 June 94	6 Mar. 22	6 May 31	6 Mar. 26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Stephens, James . . .	6 Sep. 95	10 Mar. 22	29 May 30	10 Mar. 26	The Royal.
Ross, Sydney Reginald . . .	27 Jan. 95	16 Mar. 22	8 Jan. 30	16 Mar. 26	Staff (Embnk.)
Belsare, Vaman Anant . . .	5 Sep. 94	21 Mar. 23	12 Jan. 28	21 Mar. 26	Medl.
Haslam, James . . .	16 Apl. 94	13 Apl. 22	31 Oct. 31	13 Apl. 26	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—7 D. S. C.
Modak, Narayan Vaman . . .	26 June 81	17 Apl. 23	26 Oct. 28	17 Apl. 26	Medl.
Hinchliff, Percy Francis . . .	2 Sep. 91	19 Apl. 22	27 Mar. 28	19 Apl. 26	1. A. S. C. (Supply).
Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert . . .	30 July 98	20 Apl. 21	14 Jan. 32	20 Apl. 26	(O.D.) Sigs.
Dunster, Ralph Edgar . . .	8 Sep. 93	30 Apl. 22	11 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 26	Staff (Embnk.)
Barron, William James . . .	16 Apl. 96	3 May 22	22 Aug. 29	3 May 26	Arty. (Burma Dist.).
Brock, Edwin Harold . . .	6 Oct. 93	4 May 22	23 July 28	4 May 26	2-2 Punjab R.
Rossetti, Federico Verdie . . .	21 May 88	10 May 22	18 Feb. 31	10 May 26	Staffs, Movmt. (R.T.).
deWeck, Maurice Alberic . . .	23 Oct. 97	21 May 22	4 Aug. 28	21 May 26	(O. D.)—1st Bn., Somerset L. I.
McMurtle, John Brown . . .	4 July 97	21 May 22	28 Sep. 29	21 May 26	(O. D.)—1 Bn., Loyal R.
Badham, John Theodore . . .	20 Mar. 99	29 May 22	21 July 28	29 May 26	1-9 G. R.
†Templeman, Charles John . . .	27 Aug. 87	14 June 22	24 Mar. 30	14 June 26	1.A.S.C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John . . .	17 July 88	15 June 22	3 Jan. 31	15 June 26	1.A.S.C. (Supply.)—12 D. S. C.
Sleeman, Hector . . .	6 Dec. 90	26 June 22	11 Feb. 30	26 June 26	(O. D.)—1st Bn., Madras Pnsr.
Thompson, Eric James . . .	18 June 98	27 June 22	9 Apl. 27	27 June 26	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.
Aers, Roland Godfrey. A.M.I. MIN. E. (Eng.) & F.G.S. (Lead.) . . .	21 Nov. 96	4 July 22	23 Dec. 26	4 July 26	1-9 Jat R.
McMullen, Terrence St. John . . .	6 June 97	27 July 22	16 Aug. 29	27 July 26	(O. D.)—2nd Bn., Madras Pnsr.
Day, Sobhakar . . .	25 Nov. 86	30 July 23	7 May 28	30 July 26	Medl.
Williams, Thomas Francis Theodore Mark . . .	25 Apl. 99	8 Aug. 22	7 May 28	8 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—Guides
Roy, James Leishman . . .	29 Apl. 93	12 Aug. 22	12 Mar. 27	12 Aug. 26	Engrs. (Bengal S. and M.)
Newman, Ernest George . . .	27 Feb. 99	14 Aug. 22	13 Apl. 27	14 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—Staff (Embn. duties).
Byrne, Malcolm Peter . . .	10 Dec. 95	19 Aug. 22	11 Jan. 29	19 Aug. 26	1.A.S.C. (Supply.)—8 D. S. C.
Derry, Robert Lawrie . . .	17 Dec. 96	22 Aug. 22	1 Mar. 28	22 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—Probyn's Horse.
Broadey, James William . . .	18 Apl. 94	5 Sep. 22	22 Feb. 27	5 Sep. 26	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st comm'n. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Perry, Stuart Theodore St. John . . .	19 Jan 99	13 Sep. 31	8 Dec. 27	13 Sep. 26	Arty.—(Mhow Dist.)
Khanna, Gopal Narayan (169) . . .	July 98	19 Sep. 23	21 Jan. 28	19 Sep. 26	Medl.
Varma, Rama Shankar . . . . .	23 Mar. 96	22 Sep. 23	22 Sep. 29	22 Sep. 26	Medl.
Vaid, Har Bhagwan . . . . .	26 Jan. 95	23 Sep. 23	9 Jan. 28	23 Sep. 26	Medl.
Main, Eric Melville . . . . .	17 Sep. 98	25 Sep. 22	12 Oct. 27	25 Sep. 26	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Tarapore, Hyram Shavakshah . . .	24 Apl. 80	25 Sep. 23	3 Sep. 29	25 Sep. 26	Medl.
†Simpson, Gerald Hugh . . . . .	18 Sep. 94	30 Sep. 22	24 Mar. 30	30 Sep. 26	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)—1 D.S.C.
†Wozencroft, Arthur George . . . .	21 May 03	30 Sep. 22	22 July 31	30 Sep. 26	(O. D.) I.A.S.C. (M. T.)—13 D.S.C.
Sen, Kunal Chunder, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Dec. 86	4 Oct. 22	3 Apl. 28	4 Oct. 26	Staff—(Intell.).
Malik Muzaffar Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> . . . . .	4 Jan. 88	4 Oct. 22	19 Nov. 30	4 Oct. 26	Remounts. —
Gilbert, Laurent Albert Frederick . .	8 June 34	6 Oct. 22	13 Dec. 30	6 Oct. 22	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Reinfmtl Camp).
Gribble, Reginald Henry . . . . .	2 Dec. 90	17 Oct. 22	28 July 30	17 Oct. 26	Arty.—(Burma Ind.Bde. Area.)
Joshi, Chandranan . . . . .	31 July 94	20 Oct. 23	20 Oct. 29	20 Oct. 26	Medl.
Penn-Anthony, Harold Alan . . . .	10 Sep. 99	25 Oct. 21	21 July 30	25 Oct. 26	(O. D.) Misc. duties (Labour depot).
Sutherland, John William Ross . . .	11 Jan. 95	30 Oct. 22	30 Oct. 30	30 Oct. 26	I.A.S.C. (A. T.)—10 D.S.C.
Day, Alfred Edward, M.C. . . . .	21 May 95	30 Oct. 22	15 Nov. 30	30 Oct. 26	1-20 Burma Rif.
Brown, Douglas Archibald Guilan, M.B.E. . . . .	22 Aug. 88	30 Oct. 22	27 Nov. 30	30 Oct. 26	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)—17 I.B.S.C.
Lees, Leonard Martyn . . . . .	2 Dec. 98	3 Nov. 22	13 May 27	3 Nov. 26	Staff (Censorship).
Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart . . . .	28 Nov. 97	13 Nov. 22	16 Mar. 28	13 Nov. 26	Arty.—(Lucknow, Dist.)
Nicholson, George Frederick Wallace . . . . .	29 Aug. 90	14 Nov. 22	1 Oct. 30	14 Nov. 26	I.A.S.C. (Supply) 3 D.S.C.
Barua, Hem Chandra . . . . .	7 Feb. 94	23 Nov. 23	9 Apl. 29	23 Nov. 26	Medl. [(Supply).]
Ward, James Arthur . . . . .	11 Sep. 98	24 Nov. 22	8 Apl. 30	24 Nov. 26	(O. D.) I.A.S.C.
Minhas, Muneeb-ud-Din . . . . .	9 Dec. 96	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 30	29 Nov. 26	Medl.
Sidwell, Edward Henry . . . . .	15 Nov. 96	10 Dec. 22	15 Aug. 27	10 Dec. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—8 D.S.C.
Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes . . . . .	11 June 96	23 Dec. 22	17 Sep. 28	23 Dec. 26	2-19 Hy'bad R.
Lepper, Andrew . . . . .	13 Aug. 99	25 Dec. 22	11 Feb. 27	25 Dec. 26	Sam Browne's Cav.
Nutter, Frank . . . . .	10 May 96	29 Dec. 22	14 June 28	29 Dec. 26	Ordnance Factories & Inspn.
Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji . . . .	16 July 95	1 Jan. 24	21 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 27	(O. D.)—Medl.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer . . . .	2 Apl. 99	2 Jan. 23	2 May 29	2 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—13 D.S.C.
Bain, John Eric . . . . .	22 Jan. 99	12 Feb. 23	13 Dec. 26	3 Jan. 27	Staff. (Embkn.).
Penn-Simkins, Wallace George . . . .	26 Feb. 98	6 Jan. 23	25 July 29	6 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—9 D.S.C.
Hill-Murray, Robert . . . . .	26 Sep. 96	8 Jan. 23	30 Oct. 29	8 Jan. 27	1-4 Bombhy Grs.
Jones, Henry . . . . .	4 Oct. 90	23 Jan. 23	21 Feb. 31	23 Jan. 27	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Rezt.).
Newland, John Henry Frankland . . .	19 Mar. 99	25 Jan. 22	10 Jan. 28	25 Jan. 27	2nd Bn., Sikh Para.
Winn, Henry Murray . . . . .	23 Oct. 91	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Driver, Harold Samuel Seton, M.C. . .	3 Sep. 98	29 Jan. 23	11 Dec. 31	29 Jan. 27	15 Lrs.
Khusi Ram . . . . .	15 Aug. 95	31 Jan. 24	31 Jan. 30	31 Jan. 27	Medl.
Mascarenhas, William Evelyn . . . .	10 Feb. 93	3 Feb. 24	26 Sep. 28	3 Feb. 27	Medl.
Labanti, Edgar Alfred . . . . .	4 Aug. 83	4 Feb. 23	21 Aug. 31	4 Feb. 27	Engrs.—M.E.S.
Sinha, Jotindra Chandra . . . . .	1 Jan. 80	7 Feb. 24	26 June 28	7 Feb. 27	Medl.
Norris, Cyril Thomas . . . . .	15 Feb. 98	10 Feb. 24	1 Apl. 27	10 Feb. 27	Medl.
Small, Herbert McDowall . . . . .	16 Dec. 97	10 Feb. 23	15 Jan. 28	10 Feb. 27	1st Bn., R. W. K.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen . . . .	26 Dec. 95	21 Feb. 23	29 Mar. 27	21 Feb. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—9 D.S.C.
Iahane, Donald Ralph . . . . .	17 Dec. 98	4 Mar. 23	15 Apl. 31	4 Mar. 27	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Lab. Coy. & Depôt).
Raff, Alexander . . . . .	19 Apl. 97	6 Mar. 23	19 Feb. 29	6 Mar. 27	R. Deccan Horse.
Sirker, Kali Krishna . . . . .	15 June 82	22 Mar. 24	Feb. 28	22 Mar. 27	Medl.
Colwell, Harry Herbert . . . . .	20 Aug. 82	28 Mar. 24	Oct. 27	28 Mar. 27	Medl.
Davies, Arthur Edward . . . . .	1 Mar. 99	4 Apl. 23	10 Feb. 27	4 Apl. 27	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)—2 D.S.C.
Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell . .	16 Nov. 91	8 Apl. 23	30 Nov. 27	8 Apl. 27	Staff.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Warner, Herbert Walter . . . . .	21 Aug. 96	13 Apl. 23	15 Mar. 29	13 Apl. 27	I.A.S. C. (A. T.)— 10 D. S. C.
Murty, Pydah Venkata Raman . . . . .	21 Aug. 87	15 Apl. 24	8 May 28	15 Apl. 27	Medl.
Emery, Ronald John . . . . .	12 Dec. 96	15 Apl. 23	26 Apl. 28	15 Apl. 27	I.A.S. C. (A. T.)— 8 D. S. C.
Penfold, Samuel Ramsay . . . . .	30 May 91	22 Apl. 23	4 Dec. 26	22 Apl. 27	Misc. duties (Ry Reserve R.)
Rees, Colin George Ashley . . . . .	12 Feb. 99	24 Apl. 22	4 Mar. 27	24 Apl. 27	Misc. duties (Labour Corps, (O. D.)—2 Lra.
Henderson, William Oscar . . . . .	20 Mar. 92	9 May 23	21 Dec. 27	9 May 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—13 D.S.C.
Charlesworth, Fred Watson . . . . .	1 July 94	10 May 23	15 Nov. 27	10 May 27	Misc. duties (Lab. Coy. & Depot).
Hardie, William Alexander . . . . .	18 Feb. 56	12 May 23	17 June 31	12 May 27	Medl.
Maitra, Satyasakha . . . . .	10 May 83	17 May 24	6 Feb. 29	17 May 27	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)— 13 D. S. C.
Wreford, Arthur Percy . . . . .	16 Oct. 95	21 May 23	21 Nov. 30	21 May 27	(O. D.)—19 Hyderabad R.
Athya, John . . . . .	27 Apl. 98	22 May 23	30 Dec. 26	22 May 27	1-16 Punjab R. (O. D.)—5-14 Punjab R.
Bridgnell, Eric . . . . .	19 Dec. 97	25 May 23	5 Feb. 30	25 May 27	Medl.
Arnold, Thomas William . . . . .	3 June 97	26 May 23	12 Nov. 29	26 May 27	Arty.—Burma Dist.
D'Souza, Pascal . . . . .	27 Nov. 87	29 May 24	31 Oct. 27	29 May 27	Vety.
Wemyss, Frederick Fleming . . . . .	7 Dec. 97	29 May 23	10 Dec. 29	29 May 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Hurley, Thomas Joseph . . . . .	4 May 95	2 Dec. 23	5 Feb. 27	2 June 27	Staff (Intell.).
Singh, Jagpal . . . . .	22 Nov. 95	22 June 23	9 Mar. 28	22 June 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Sutherland, Clive (109) . . . . .	17 Feb. 95	24 June 23	4 July 30	24 June 27	I.A.S.C. (M.T.)— 9 D.S.C.
Russell-Wells, Edward . . . . .	25 May 98	27 June 23	8 Mar. 28	27 June 27	Cav. (Remts.).
Alderson, Ronald Cyril . . . . .	20 June 97	3 July 23	16 May 31	3 July 27	Medl.
Freer, Ronald Branstorn . . . . .	13 Feb. 00	6 July 27	6 July 27	6 July 27	Misc. duties (Re- infmt. Camp).
Saldanha, Joseph Lawrence . . . . .	4 May 90	14 July 24	11 Apl. 29	14 July 27	Misc. duties. (Rest Camp).
Young, Stanley William Leslie . . . . .	4 Oct. 97	18 July 23	10 Mar. 27	18 July 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Bone, William Richard . . . . .	11 Apl. 86	1 Aug. 23	15 Sep. 28	1 Aug. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—12 D.S.C.
Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier . . . . .	15 Apl. 00	5 Aug. 21	29 July 29	5 Aug. 27	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Slark, James Wilson Archibald . . . . .	23 June 95	12 Aug. 23	19 Feb. 31	12 Aug. 27	Medl.
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I. . . . .	26 Dec. 95	18 Aug. 23	7 Mar. 28	18 Aug. 27	Tank Corps.
Ezekiel, Jacob . . . . .	16 Mar. 82	23 Aug. 24	31 Aug. 28	23 Aug. 27	Medl.
Razzell, Albert Maurice, M.C. . . . .	28 Apl. 99	6 Sep. 23	23 Nov. 26	6 Sep. 27	Staff (Intell.).
Syed Mahmood Ali Khan . . . . .	13 Feb. 56	15 Sep. 24	1 Feb. 30	15 Sep. 27	Staffs. Movmt. (R.T.).
DeVine, James Chancellor . . . . .	9 Aug. 98	22 Sep. 23	14 Apl. 27	22 Sep. 27	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Hetherington, John Thomas . . . . .	3 Oct. 97	3 Oct. 23	9 Jan. 29	3 Oct. 27	(O. D.)—R. Deccan Horse.
Murcutt, Frederick Andrew . . . . .	9 May 91	16 Oct. 23	7 Oct. 31	16 Oct. 27	Ordnce. Fac. & Inspn.
Fuller, Roland Usher . . . . .	25 May 99	17 Oct. 23	16 Feb. 28	17 Oct. 27	(O. D.)—Dental.
Rao Bala Dayanand . . . . .	26 Sep. 91	27 Oct. 24	12 May 30	27 Oct. 27	Medl.
Sellers, William Henry Webster . . . . .	17 Mar. 00	31 Oct. 22	15 June 28	31 Oct. 27	Ordnce. Fac. & Inspn.
Bramwells, Emile Henry . . . . .	19 Oct. 98	10 May 24	7 Oct. 27	10 Nov. 27	(O. D.)—Dental.
Sabhesan, Dawasikamany Kanaka . . . . .	16 Aug. 94	20 Nov. 24	4 June 30	20 Nov. 27	Medl.
Davies, Gerald Alfred . . . . .	22 July 99	22 Nov. 22	22 Jan. 27	22 Nov. 27	2-11 Sikh R.
Gledhill, Alan . . . . .	26 Oct. 95	2 Dec. 23	31 July 31	2 Dec. 27	Staff—Intell.
Ghosh, Phani Mohan . . . . .	28 July 86	15 Dec. 24	20 Jan. 28	15 Dec. 27	Medl. (E. & M.)
Rath, Reginald Hope . . . . .	20 Mar. 86	29 Dec. 23	31 Dec. 26	29 Dec. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—9 D. S. C.
Fletcher, Charles Harrington . . . . .	13 June 79	2 Jan. 24	24 Dec. 28	2 Jan. 28	Staff.
Davies, Hugh Clement . . . . .	27 June 99	4 Jan. 22	5 Mar. 28	4 Jan. 28	(O. D.)—2nd Bn., Welch R.
Gateley, Terence Patrick . . . . .	16 Dec. 98	9 Jan. 22	14 June 27	9 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Lawrie, Harry Sydney . . . . .	22 Dec. 94	19 Jan. 24	29 Oct. 31	19 Jan. 28	I.A.S.C. (Supply) —7 D.S.C.
Booth, Reginald . . . . .	4 Jan. 00	26 Aug. 26	2 Mar. 28	2 Mar. 28	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Chaube, Chandra Prakash . . . . .	15 Jan. 99	22 Mar. 25	27 Nov. 26	22 Mar. 28	Medl.
Heenan, John Lawder . . . . .	21 Apl. 96	24 Mar. 24	23 Oct. 28	24 Mar. 28	Sigs.
Hayes, Archibald . . . . .	5 Oct. 99	25 Mar. 23	4 Nov. 27	25 Mar. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Graham, Henry John . . . .	28 Sep. 82	8 Apl. 84	17 Apl. 31	8 Apl. 28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps.)
Khan, Faiyaz Anwar . . . .	28 Oct. 93	11 Apl. 25	11 Apl. 29	11 Apl. 28	Medl.
Fricker, Alwyn Basil . . . .	26 Nov. 99	8 May 22	28 Aug. 28	8 May 28	(O. D.)—P.A.V.O. Cav. Medl. 18 Cav. Ordnce. Factories and Inspn. Staff (Censor).
Lewis, Daniel Richard . . . .	14 Jan. 92	21 May 25	28 Feb. 27	21 May 28	Medl.
O'Sullivan, Dennis Neil . . . .	20 July 99	21 May 23	10 Sep. 27	21 May 23	18 Cav.
Everatt, Eric Lancelot . . . .	2 Mar. 98	2 June 24	16 Dec. 30	2 June 28	Ordnce. Factories and Inspn. Staff (Censor).
Nanavati, Dhirajlal Dayabhai . .	1 June 85	12 June 24	5 Apl. 27	2 June 28	Medl.
Krishnaswami, Coimbatore Van- kataramana . . . .	4 June 94	10 June 25	26 June 28	10 June 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—13 D. S. C.
Jones, Evan Owen . . . .	9 Apl. 93	13 June 24	5 Sep. 29	13 June 28	I. A. S. C. (A.T.)—10 D. S. C.
Richmond, George Norman . . .	14 May 99	16 June 24	5 Sep. 28	16 June 28	Engrs. (R. Bom- bay S. & M.).
Rae, Cecil James . . . .	23 June 99	22 June 23	18 Apl. 28	22 June 28	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M.E.S.)
Brantford, Berubard . . . .	13 June 87	27 June 24	10 Sep. 31	27 June 23	(O. D.)—C. I. Horse.
deLaubenque, Leo . . . .	11 Dec. 98	29 June 23	23 Aug. 28	29 June 28	Staffs. Movmt. (R.T.)
Twidale, Everard St. Aubyn . .	29 Feb. 96	26 July 24	14 Apl. 28	26 July 28	Dental.
Davidson, Stanley Irving . . .	16 Sep. 90	28 Jan. 25	14 Oct. 30	28 July 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—5 D. S. C.
Pickering, Henry Thomas . . .	25 Oct. 88	14 Aug. 24	16 Sep. 29	14 Aug. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—17 I.B.S.C.
Brown, Kenneth Norman . . . .	8 Apl. 95	16 Aug. 24	18 June 30	16 Aug. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Levitt, Harold Cecil . . . .	11 Apl. 95	19 Aug. 21	18 Sep. 30	19 Aug. 23	Misc. duties (Rest Camps.)
Hall, Bernard Louis William . .	12 July 97	20 Aug. 24	15 Sep. 30	20 Aug. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Berg, Clement Leonard . . . .	1 Jan. 98	24 Aug. 23	9 Mar. 29	24 Aug. 28	2-14 Punjab R. Engrs. (M.E.S.)
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle . .	15 Mar. 98	13 Sep. 24	6 Apl. 27	13 Sep. 28	Medl.
Orr-Ewing, Arthur George. M.B.E.	5 Apl. 97	27 Sep. 24	15 Nov. 30	27 Sep. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Thadani, Khatanmal Teckchand .	12 Feb. 96	3 Oct. 25	21 Jan. 28	3 Oct. 28	Medl.
Hewitt, John Archibald . . . .	23 Dec. 98	14 Oct. 24	27 Sep. 28	14 Oct. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—7 D.S.C.
Kirtane, Shrinivas Vithal . . .	24 Feb. 85	20 Oct. 25	21 May 28	20 Oct. 28	Engrs. (R. Bom- bay S. & M.).
Framjee, Keki Dinsshaw Heerjeebhoy	5 July 99	25 Oct. 24	12 Nov. 26	25 Oct. 28	Staffs. Movmt. (R.T.).
Carcary, Donald Duncan . . . .	18 Sep. 99	28 Oct. 23	9 July 29	28 Oct. 28	Medl.
Smith, Ralph Arnold . . . .	10 May 99	4 Nov. 24	30 Mar. 27	4 Nov. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Quota, Amar Nath . . . .	6 Apl. 94	9 Nov. 25	20 Dec. 29	9 Nov. 28	Misc. duties (Labour Coy.).
Coulson, Arthur Lennox . . . .	25 Jan. 98	18 Nov. 24	27 Nov. 26	18 Nov. 28	(O. D.)—Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.).
Davidson, Reginald Terence . . .	11 Dec. 93	12 Dec. 24	8 May 29	12 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—7 D.S.C.
Smith, Desmond Frederick Cumber- lege . . . .	26 Jan. 01	16 Jan. 23	27 Nov. 26	16 Jan. 29	(O. D.)—1st Bn., N. Staffords.
Minto, Archibald Henry . . . .	15 July 99	17 Jan. 24	8 Mar. 28	17 Jan. 29	Medl.
Collier, Alfred Stanley . . . .	22 Sep. 99	26 Jan. 24	6 July 27	26 Jan. 29	4-7 Rajput R.
Narayanaswamy Aiyar, Chinnamoor Subbaraya	24 Apl. 89	29 Jan. 26	27 Jan. 28	29 Jan. 29	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—12 I.B.S.C.
Willmer, Eric John . . . .	15 Apl. 00	10 Feb. 23	24 Sep. 26	10 Feb. 29	1-17 Dogra R.
Gurney, Albert . . . .	1 Aug. 98	10 Feb. 25	20 Aug. 30	10 Feb. 29	I.A.S.C. (A. T.)—1 D. S. C.
Kerr, John Norman . . . .	2 Aug. 99	11 Feb. 25	17 Aug. 27	11 Feb. 29	(O. D.)—5-1 Punjab R.
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent .	16 June 86	12 Feb. 23	12 Nov. 27	12 Feb. 29	Medl.
Binns, Angus Richard . . . .	31 Mar. 01	13 Feb. 23	29 Dec. 26	13 Feb. 29	2nd Bn., Sikh Pnrs.
Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Ramapattar	12 June 91	22 Feb. 26	4 June 30	22 Feb. 29	Medl.
Warburton, Julian Durani Ives Maclean	14 Oct. 94	28 Feb. 23	3 Nov. 26	28 Feb. 29	Medl.
Chakravorty, Dharendra Nath . .	2 Aug. 93	1 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 27	1 Mar. 29	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Pisharoty, Kallenkarai Narayana	22 Aug. 92	4 Mar. 26	6 Nov. 28	4 Mar. 29	9th L.
Sime, Frederick . . . .	4 Feb. 94	11 Mar. 25	8 July 30	11 Mar. 29	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Crossley, John Francis Fielden	3 Nov. 99	25 Mar. 23	21 June 30	25 Mar. 29	
Mackintosh, Colin Mayne . . .	13 Oct. 96	9 Apl. 25	7 Nov. 27	9 Apl. 29	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Motwani, Raghunath Chaturam . . . . .	1 Feb. 89	12 Apl. 29	12 Apl. 29	12 Apl. 29	Medl.
Misra, Chaturvedi Krishana Chandra . . . . .	15 Oct. 93	21 Apl. 26	25 Apl. 28	21 Apl. 29	Medl.
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin . . . . .	27 Sep. 96	1 May 25	11 Sep. 30	1 May 29	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.). (O.D.)—1. A. S. C. (M. T.).—9 D. S. C. (O.D.)—C. Horse.
Thompson, Lionel Wellesley . . . . .	27 Aug. 96	22 May 25	22 Sep. 27	22 May 29	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—8 D. S. C.
Benyon, Thomas Yates . . . . .	1 Dec. 94	12 June 25	2 June 31	12 June 29	Medl.
† Parkinson, John Warren . . . . .	30 Aug. 98	14 June 25	13 Dec. 30	14 June 29	1-2 Punjab R. Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Kapur, Prahlad Das . . . . .	14 Sep. 92	19 June 26	22 Dec. 27	19 June 29	1st Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. (O.D.)—2-11 Sikh R.
Hearsey, Reginald . . . . .	10 Oct. 99	24 June 24	20 Sep. 30	24 June 29	1. A. S. C. (A. T.)—10 D. S. C.
Garreau, Roland William . . . . .	20 Sep. 96	25 June 25	13 May 27	25 June 29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Berry, Frank . . . . .	19 Dec. 97	5 July 25	1 Sep. 31	5 July 29	(O.D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Byrne, William . . . . .	25 Sep. 99	27 July 24	22 Jan. 27	27 July 29	Medl.
Gregson, William . . . . .	28 July 92	22 Apl. 23	6 Dec. 26	20 Aug. 29	3-8 Punjab R. Medl.
Angell-Smith, Adrian Gerald . . . . .	18 Oct. 90	20 Aug. 25	8 July 30	20 Aug. 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—10 D. S. C.
Thomson, Douglas Charles . . . . .	23 June 98	25 Aug. 25	28 Jan. 29	25 Aug. 29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Swift, Henry Brijnath . . . . .	13 May 00	3 Sep. 26	3 Sep. 29	3 Sep. 29	(O.D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Burkett, Richard Norman . . . . .	18 Aug. 99	3 Sep. 24	5 July 30	3 Sep. 29	Medl.
Bhattacharji, Bonbehari . . . . .	28 Dec. 90	9 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 29	9 Sep. 29	3-8 Punjab R. Medl.
† Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry . . . . .	20 July 85	10 Sep. 24	6 Sep. 28	10 Sep. 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—10 D. S. C.
Parduman Singh . . . . .	30 Dec. 01	13 Sep. 26	13 Sep. 29	13 Sep. 29	Medl.
Kalle, Ramarao Annappa . . . . .	12 Dec. 89	13 Sep. 26	24 Feb. 28	23 Sep. 29	Medl.
† Bancroft, Walter . . . . .	1 Apl. 98	26 Sep. 25	30 Apl. 31	26 Sep. 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—1 D. S. C.
Smith, Archibald Clifford . . . . .	9 Oct. 94	27 Sep. 25	4 Jan. 30	27 Sep. 29	1. A. S. C. (A. T.)—10 D. S. C.
Rangl Lal . . . . .	23 Sep. 00	23 Oct. 26	23 Oct. 29	23 Oct. 29	Medl.
Hosain, Kazi Tasaddug . . . . .	28 Nov. 03	25 Oct. 26	25 Oct. 29	25 Oct. 29	Medl.
Browne, Robert Steele . . . . .	31 July 99	2 Nov. 24	22 Sep. 27	2 Nov. 29	1st Bn., Somerset L. I.
Modi, Jamshedji Jivanji . . . . .	28 Apl. 81	8 Apl. 27	8 Apl. 27	4 Nov. 29	Medl.
Black, Robert John . . . . .	20 Oct. 92	8 Nov. 25	24 June 31	8 Nov. 29	I. A. O. C.
Majumdar, Prio Krishna . . . . .	2 Feb. 79	17 Nov. 25	2 May 27	17 Nov. 29	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Woods, George William Murray, O.B.E. . . . .	3 June 99	25 Nov. 25	12 July 30	25 Nov. 29	2-20 Burma Rif.
Marsh-Collis, Walter . . . . .	14 Nov. 85	21 Dec. 24	22 June 29	21 Dec. 29	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—3 D. S. C.
Charlton, James . . . . .	11 June 94	23 Dec. 25	3 Nov. 30	23 Dec. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Sayres, Richard John . . . . .	12 Feb. 99	25 Dec. 24	25 Jan. 28	25 Dec. 29	Arty.—(Barma Dist.)
Smith, John Robert . . . . .	27 Oct. 97	3 Jan. 26	20 Feb. 29	3 Jan. 30	Misc. duties (Tech. Depot)
Chit. Twe, Maurice, M.B., B.S. . . . .	10 Dec. 94	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 30	Medl.
Fairbrother, Valentine . . . . .	14 Feb. 00	2 Mar. 25	30 Oct. 31	2 Mar. 30	(O.D.)—2nd Bn., Essex R.
Gadre, Vishnoo Raghunath . . . . .	13 May 97	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 30	Medl.
Turner, Victor Leopold . . . . .	8 Mar. 00	8 Mar. 25	11 Dec. 30	8 Mar. 30	(O.D.)—Arty.—(Lucknow Dist.).
Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) . . . . .	30 Mar. 95	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 30	Medl.
Walker, Leslie Henry Frederick . . . . .	5 Mar. 96	10 June 24	8 May 31	28 Mar. 30	(O.D.)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camp)
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S. . . . .	5 Jan. 97	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 30	Medl.
Sodhi, Harbajan Singh . . . . .	24 May 99	4 Apl. 26	24 Jan. 28	4 Apl. 30	7 Lt. Cav.
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar . . . . .	18 Oct. 00	8 Apl. 27	8 Apl. 27	8 Apl. 30	Medl.
Hutton, Frank Robert . . . . .	26 Aug. 00	11 Apl. 23	19 Jan. 27	11 Apl. 30	(O.D.)—3 Cav.
Rose, Arnold Sinclair . . . . .	21 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 24	26 Dec. 26	15 Apl. 30	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—9 D. S. C.
Beltangady Bhujanga Rao . . . . .	17 May 88	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 30	Medl.
Sitharam Rao (206a) . . . . .	28 Nov. 80	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 30	Medl.
Vazifdar, Nowroji Jamshedji . . . . .	5 Sep. 93	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 30	Medl.
Patel, Chhotabhai Khushaldas . . . . .					

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Kirpekar, Shivram Hari . . . .	17 Feb. 02	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 30	Medl.
Farrow, George Ulfrid . . . .	5 Jan. 88	7 May 24	27 Feb. 28	7 May 30	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) —13 D. S. C. (O. D.)—17 G. R.
Bookram, Edgar Esteban . . . .	10 Mar. 01	8 May 28	29 Aug. 28	8 May 30	Medl.
Brivastava, Bisheshwar Prasad . .	24 Feb. 05	9 May 27	9 May 27	9 May 30	Medl.
Gharpure, Purushottam Vishvanath	12 Dec. 96	11 May 27	11 May 27	11 May 30	Medl.
Ahmed, Nasiruddin . . . . .	16 Apl. 98	21 May 27	21 May 28	21 May 30	Medl.
Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston . .	26 Apl. 00	27 May 25	30 Mar. 27	27 May 30	(O. D.)—Arty.— Madras Dist.
Doyle, Thomas . . . . .	15 July 96	30 May 26	20 Apl. 31	30 May 30	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Dalai, Hiralal Maganlal, M.S., B.S.	15 July 01	6 June 27	6 June 27	6 June 30	Medl.
Hamid, Abdul . . . . .	1 Apl. 93	6 June 27	6 June 27	6 June 30	Medl.
Monro, George Lowson . . . .	6 Oct. 93	19 June 26	9 Jan. 28	19 June 30	Misc. duties (Rest Camp.)
Taylor, Herbert Oswald . . . .	28 Sep. 01	29 June 23	31 Mar. 27	29 June 30	(O. D.)—Tank Corps.
Mennell, Frederick William . . .	4 Oct. 84	3 July 26	18 Dec. 28	3 July 30	Staff (Embnk.).
Amar Singh . . . . .	13 Jan. 99	13 July 25	30 Jan. 28	13 July 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Unit).
† Raine, Robert James . . . .	20 June 92	5 Sep. 27	16 July 30	16 July 30	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —15 I. B. S. C.
Rao, Ragade Sanjiva . . . . .	15 Feb. 00	17 July 27	17 July 30	17 July 30	Medl.
Marshall, Lawrence Alexander . .	24 Oct. 90	25 July 26	20 Dec. 29	25 July 30	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply)—7 D. S. C.
Gupta, Shankerlal . . . . .	15 Oct. 96	26 July 27	26 July 28	26 July 30	Medl.
Jackson, Terence Eustace . . . .	27 Feb. 99	26 July 26	10 July 31	26 July 30	I.A.S.C. (A. T.) [Rectg.],
Baz Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri	22 Dec. 98	29 July 30	29 July 30	29 July 30	Misc. duties, (O. D.)—3-8 Punjab R.
O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert . . . .	17 Sep. 01	31 July 23	13 June 27	31 July 30	
Gardiner, Clarence Richard Charles	28 Nov. 00	14 Aug. 24	17 June 32	14 Aug. 30	1-13 P. F. Rif.
Scott, Charles MacDermid . . . .	17 Apl. 86	17 Aug. 27	27 Apl. 28	17 Aug. 30	Medl.
Arora, Amolak Singh . . . . .	19 Nov. 03	20 Aug. 27	30 Aug. 31	20 Aug. 30	Medl.
Pran Nath . . . . .	23 Mar. 97	16 Dec. 26	23 Aug. 30	23 Aug. 30	Medl.
Khisty, Babu Rangrao . . . . .	10 Oct. 81	7 Sep. 27	7 Sep. 27	7 Sep. 30	Medl.
Talwar, Mukund Lal . . . . .	17 Aug. 94	14 Sep. 27	9 Apl. 29	14 Sep. 30	Medl.
Basu, Harendra Nath . . . . .	15 Mar. 94	26 Aug. 25	8 Mar. 28	30 Oct. 30	Medl.
Goverdhan, Madhao Ramrao . . .	22 Oct. 98	3 Nov. 27	3 Nov. 27	3 Nov. 30	Medl. [E. & M.]
Smiltz, William Bennett . . . .	16 July 99	5 Nov. 26	26 Apl. 28	5 Nov. 30	Engrs. (Madras S.)
Rangaswami, Thittai Rajagopala .	15 Feb. 00	8 Nov. 27	8 Nov. 27	8 Nov. 30	Medl.
Talwalkar, Trimbak Hari . . . .	13 May 98	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 30	Medl.
Gokhale, Shripad Hari . . . . .	11 Nov. 00	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 30	Medl.
Kapur, Lajpat Rai . . . . .	16 Nov. 95	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 30	Medl.
Tonkin, Cecil John . . . . .	14 June 92	26 Nov. 26	10 Aug. 31	26 Nov. 30	Misc. duties (Field Cashiers).
De Gama, Arthur . . . . .	6 Oct. 87	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 30	Medl.
Dalai, Phiroz Ardeshir . . . .	10 Apl. 84	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 30	Medl.
Sharangpani, Gangadhar Ganesh	16 Apl. 98	1 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 29	1 Dec. 30	Medl.
Aggarwala, Amin Chand . . . .	26 July 00	20 June 27	20 June 27	20 Dec. 30	Vety.
Chitnis, Vasantrao Malharao . .	13 Dec. 94	21 Dec. 27	21 Dec. 27	21 Dec. 30	Medl.
Ahmed, Tajammul . . . . .	10 July 93	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 30	Medl.
Agashe, Vaman Ganesh . . . .	26 June 98	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 31	Medl.
Vangikar, Babu Annaji . . . .	27 Dec. 95	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 31	Medl.
Mukerji, Santosh Kumar . . . .	6 Sep. 98	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 31	Medl.
Sethi, Sharda Ram . . . . .	18 Aug. 97	11 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 31	Medl.
Chitale, Virshwar Uddhav . . . .	14 June 99	12 Jan. 28	12 Jan. 28	12 Jan. 31	Medl.
Kapur, Hans Raj . . . . .	24 Apl. 99	14 Jan. 28	14 Jan. 28	14 Jan. 31	Medl.
Ahmad, Mumtaz-ud-Din . . . .	31 Dec. 95	19 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 31	Medl.
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra . . .	29 Sep. 94	20 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 31	Medl.
Shah, Khwaja Samad . . . . .	8 Jan. 99	13 June 27	13 June 27	31 Jan. 31	Medl.
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad	16 Sep. 91	2 Feb. 26	11 Oct. 27	2 Feb. 31	Misc. duties, (Labour Coy. & Depôt.)
Saranjam Khan . . . . .	1 July 92	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 31	Medl.
Jia Lal Varina . . . . .	16 Nov. 01	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 31	Medl.
Tanored, Douglas Robert . . . .	28 Nov. 98	22 Feb. 27	9 Oct. 30	22 Feb. 31	I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Sahi, Brij Lal . . . . .	1 Mar. 93	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 31	Medl.
Mohammad Hasnain . . . . .	11 Feb. 97	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 31	Medl.
Mailik, Hirendra Chandra . . . .	2 Oct. 96	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 31	Medl.
Kaibag, Mangesh Narayan . . . .	11 July 96	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	1 Mar. 31	Medl.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st comm. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Thomson, Alexander Martin . . .	10 Apl. 00	1 Mar. 26	25 Apl. 29	1 Mar. 31	Staff (Embkn.).
Galstaun, Shanazar Galstaun . .	24 Nov. 91	1 Mar. 28	1 Mar. 28	1 Mar. 31	Medl.
Donald, Ivan Miller Stewart . . .	16 Sep. 90	4 Mar. 27	22 Apl. 31	4 Mar. 31	Engrs. (M.E.S.). (E. & M.).
Desai, Keshanlal Maganlal . . .	17 Sep. 96	7 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 31	Medl.
Patwardhan, Narayan Ganesh . .	25 Feb. 99	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 31	Medl.
Fordyce-Harvey, Arthur Charles .	19 Sep. 99	15 Mar. 26	22 Aug. 31	15 Mar. 31	so Lrs.
Taylor, James Niven . . .	24 Apl. 01	16 Mar. 25	15 Sep. 28	16 Mar. 31	(O.D.)—2 Punjab R.
Mehendale, Vinayak Krishna . .	23 Mar. 98	8 Apl. 28	3 Apl. 28	3 Apl. 31	Medl.
Dabdekar, Ganesh Shripad . . .	22 Oct. 00	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 31	Medl.
Wable, Bhaskar Bapurao . . .	24 Feb. 00	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 31	Medl.
Rao, Mangalore Ananta . . .	9 Sep. 00	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 31	Medl.
Wakade, Shankar Khanderao . .	8 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 31	Medl.
Gokhale, Sadashiv Ganesh . . .	22 Sep. 92	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 31	Medl.
Gopal Das Luthra . . .	12 Nov. 97	18 Apl. 28	18 Apl. 28	18 Apl. 31	Medl.
Gopalan, Edamanab Subbier . . .	9 Sep. 97	19 Apl. 28	19 Apl. 28	19 Apl. 31	Medl.
Suryavanshi, Vishwanath Laxman .	2 Aug. 00	20 Apl. 28	20 Apl. 28	20 Apl. 31	Medl.
Apte, Sadashiv Shridhar . . .	30 Nov. 94	26 Apl. 28	26 Apl. 28	26 Apl. 31	Medl.
Lever, James Charles Gilbert . .	22 June 99	4 May 24	6 July 28	4 May 31	I. A. S. C. (Sep- ply)—9 D. S. C.
Kammra, Bihari Lal . . .	1 Feb. 01	17 May 28	17 May 28	17 May 31	Medl.
Bajekal, Raghavendran Ramaran .	26 Apl. 00	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	20 May 31	Medl.
Rao, Doulatabad Krishnarao Narayana (Hony. Capt.) . . .	15 June 87	21 May 28	30 May 30	21 May 31	Medl.
Datta, Satchidananda . . .	2 Aug. 99	20 Nov. 27	20 Nov. 27	29 May 31	Vety.
Mukherjee, Dibyendu Bhushan . .	18 July 99	8 June 28	8 June 28	8 June 31	Medl.
Chadha, Manohar Singh . . .	15 Oct. 04	11 June 28	11 June 28	11 June 31	Medl.
Ellis, Harold Joseph . . .	30 Apl. 96	11 Apl. 26	12 June 31	19 June 31	(O. D.) Staff Embkn.
Banerjee, Jyotirmoy . . .	22 Jan. 92	22 June 28	22 June 28	22 June 31	Medl.
Dutt, Surendra Chandra . . .	23 Feb. 98	27 June 28	27 June 28	27 June 31	Medl.
Harishchandra . . .	19 June 99	10 July 28	10 July 28	10 July 31	Medl.
Sen, Satindra Kumar . . .	5 Dec. 92	11 July 28	15 Nov. 28	11 July 31	Medl.
Pope, Clive Fairbridge . . .	24 June 91	12 July 27	4 July 31	12 July 31	Staff—(Intell. duties.)
Mayadeo, Vishnu Ramchandra . .	10 Aug. 00	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 31	Medl.
Nanda, Pran Nath . . .	4 Nov. 01	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	4 Aug. 31	Vety.
Tyler, Charles Walter Hector . .	6 Oct. 01	6 Aug. 24	23 June 27	6 Aug. 31	(O.D.)—46 Raj. Rif.
Narula, Sham Lal . . .	13 Apl. 00	7 Aug. 28	11 Sep. 29	7 Aug. 31	Medl.
Nigam, Bhairu Prasad . . .	2 July 01	7 Aug. 28	7 Aug. 29	7 Aug. 31	Medl.
Munshi, Rustam Nageshaw . . .	20 Feb. 00	9 Aug. 28	9 Aug. 28	9 Aug. 31	Medl.
Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivram. (206a) . . .	1 Dec. 00	13 Aug. 28	3 Aug. 28	13 Aug. 31	Medl.
Grant, Alexander Lovett . . .	22 Apl. 01	14 Aug. 23	17 May 27	14 Aug. 31	2-15 Punjab R.
Smith, Ernest Charles . . .	7 May 01	16 Aug. 25	9 Dec. 26	16 Aug. 31	1-5 Mahatta L.I.
†Craig, Robert Gordon . . .	25 Aug. 85	20 Aug. 27	12 Dec. 30	20 Aug. 31	I.A.S.C. (V. T.) —3 D. S. C.
Sharma, Lahori Ram . . .	7 July 00	3 Sep. 28	3 Sep. 28	3 Sep. 31	Medl.
Tulsi Das . . .	1 Oct. 01	5 Sep. 28	19 Aug. 30	5 Sep. 31	Medl.
Long, Charles Russel . . .	25 May 97	5 Sep. 27	19 Aug. 31	5 Sep. 31	(O. D.)—Any— (Poona Bde Area.)
Sardana, Maha Nand . . .	1 Oct. 99	11 Sep. 28	27 June 29	11 Sep. 31	Medl.
Steel, Charles Henry . . .	28 Jan. 87	13 Sep. 27	8 July 30	13 Sep. 31	Engrs. (M. E. S. E. & M.).
Bhilde, Vishnu Chintamin . . .	28 Sep. 99	19 Sep. 28	19 Sep. 28	19 Sep. 31	Medl.
Sahni, Chuni Lal . . .	27 Dec. 97	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 31	Medl.
Mackenzie, Cecil Gwyn . . .	16 July 97	25 Sep. 26	26 Aug. 29	25 Sep. 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaran . . .	11 May 95	25 Sep. 28	25 Sep. 28	25 Sep. 31	Medl.
Makhan Singh . . .	7 Oct. 01	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 31	Well.
Anand, Jaswant Singh . . .	30 Nov. 99	29 Sep. 28	14 July 29	29 Sep. 31	Medl.
Barlow, Norman . . .	18 Feb. 00	29 Sep. 26	9 Apl. 30	29 Sep. 31	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Azavedo, Marinho De . . .	3 Mar. 95	3 Oct. 28	3 Oct. 28	3 Oct. 31	Medl.
Harl Sinha . . .	18 Mar. 95	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	6 Oct. 31	Medl.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Bawa, Harnam Singh . . . . .	2 Feb. 02	10 Oct. 28	9 June 30	10 Oct. 31	Medl.
Kalay, Sakharan Vihnu . . . . .	31 Mar. 99	11 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 31	Medl.
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan . . . . .	27 Feb. 91	11 June 26	10 Dec. 28	12 Oct. 31	Medl.
Basu, Rabindranath . . . . .	15 Apr. 97	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	12 Oct. 31	Medl.
Banerjee, Lal Madhab (Capt.) . . . . .	25 Jan. 92	16 Nov. 25	20 Jan. 28	12 Oct. 31	Medl.
Abraham, Daniel . . . . .	8 Dec. 00	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 31	Medl.
Ghosh, Sanat Kumar . . . . .	21 Jan. 95	26 Oct. 28	26 Oct. 28	26 Oct. 31	Medl.
Bhatia, Parma Nand . . . . .	8 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 31	Medl.
Byron, Geoffrey . . . . .	29 July 02	31 Oct. 23	13 May 31	31 Oct. 31	2-17 Dogra R. Egra—M. E. S. (E. & M.).
Sumner, Eric Lawton . . . . .	15 Aug. 01	3 Nov. 25	8 Oct. 29	3 Nov. 31	Medl.
Sane, Shrikrishna Janardan . . . . .	21 Sep. 00	11 Nov. 28	12 Aug. 29	11 Nov. 31	Medl.
Munshi Singh . . . . .	28 Aug. 01	23 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 31	Medl.
Naoiker, Gopal Gangadhar . . . . .	20 July 93	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 31	Medl.
Ranade, Kashinath Venktesh . . . . .	26 Jan. 00	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 31	Medl.
Wemyss, William Marks, M.M. . . . .	7 Dec. 97	30 Nov. 27	30 Oct. 30	30 Nov. 31	Eagra. (M.E.S.)
Thorley, Tudor Trevor Teasdale . . . . .	15 Aug. 94	4 Dec. 27	26 Aug. 29	4 Dec. 31	I.A.S.C.(Supply);— —13 D. S. C.
Sherlekar, Dattatraya Shripat . . . . .	30 Nov. 97	7 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 31	Medl.
Trivedi, Manilal Mohanlal . . . . .	18 Aug. 95	12 Dec. 28	12 Dec. 28	12 Dec. 31	Medl.
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey . . . . .	30 June 03	13 Dec. 23	28 May 25	13 Dec. 31	Arty. (Labore Dist.)
Jones, William Richard (2062) . . . . .	11 Sep. 00	28 Dec. 25	15 Nov. 26	28 Dec. 31	Ordna. Factories & Inspa.
Ward, Charles Archibald . . . . .	21 Oct. 98	21 Jan. 28	1 Aug. 30	21 Jan. 32	I. A. S. C. (A. T.). —8 D.S.C.
Ray, Barendra Krishna . . . . .	13 Feb. 91	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 32	Medl.
Kane, Balwant Gobind . . . . .	24 Dec. 92	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 32	Medl.
Sen, Suresh Chandra . . . . .	1 Jan. 94	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 32	Medl.
Kotnis, Govind Haomant . . . . .	18 Dec. 01	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 32	Medl.
Kapur, Atma Ram . . . . .	5 June 96	2 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 32	Medl.
Gupta, Anand Swarup . . . . .	12 July 97	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 32	Medl.
Banerji, Niant Dhan . . . . .	15 Oct. 97	4 Feb. 29	1 Aug. 29	4 Feb. 32	Medl.
Rakesh, Prabhas Chand . . . . .	4 Dec. 97	5 Feb. 29	5 Feb. 29	5 Feb. 32	Medl.
Ameen, Mahomed Nural . . . . .	1 Oct. 94	6 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 32	Medl.
Avyaktanand (Sero. from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retorming fee.) . . . . .	4 Feb. 03	26 June 28	26 June 28	24 Feb. 32	Medl.
Bose, Rabindra Nath . . . . .	17 Dec. 94	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 32	Medl.
Colvin, Hugh Elliot . . . . .	6 Mar. 01	2 Mar. 24	14 Oct. 26	2 Mar. 32	(O. D.)—2 Lrs.
Kapur, Nanak Chander . . . . .	23 July 97	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 32	Medl.
Dutt, Sudhir Chander . . . . .	3 Oct. 90	7 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 32	Medl.
Mackenzie, Louis Robert Wilson . . . . .	8 May 86	8 Mar. 23	14 May 30	8 Mar. 32	I.A.S.C. (Supply). —8 U.S.C.
Matthews, Robert Claude . . . . .	12 Mar. 97	8 Mar. 28	28 Mar. 31	8 Mar. 32	I.A.S.C. (M. T.). —8 D.S.C.
Dastur, Phiroze Sorabji . . . . .	2 Sep. 01	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 32	Medl.
Bhatia, Dola Singh . . . . .	1 June 02	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 32	Medl.
Ferozepuri, Lachman Singh . . . . .	14 July 98	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 32	Medl.
Maini, Hari Singh . . . . .	10 Sep. 02	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 32	Medl.
Payne, Edgar Herbert . . . . .	30 Mar. 00	24 Mar. 27	12 Dec. 29	24 Mar. 32	20 Lrs.
Hazorika, Dibakar . . . . .	1 Mar. 96	1 Apr. 29	4 Apr. 29	4 Apr. 32	Medl.
Banerjee, Gour Chandra . . . . .	13 Mar. 98	10 Apr. 29	10 Apr. 29	10 Apr. 32	Medl.
Damodar Singh . . . . .	1 Apr. 02	10 Apr. 29	10 Apr. 29	10 Apr. 32	Medl.
Bodhi, Gurbaksh Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 03	11 Apr. 29	12 Apr. 29	11 Apr. 32	Medl.
Ahluwalia, Labh Singh . . . . .	10 Oct. 99	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 32	Medl.
Bhalla, Diwan Singh . . . . .	11 Aug. 04	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 32	Medl.
Sud, Abinash Chandra . . . . .	29 Apr. 03	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 32	Medl.
Banerji, Rabindra Nath . . . . .	5 May 91	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 32	Medl.
Sabne, Vyankatesh Pandurang . . . . .	4 Dec. 00	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 32	Medl.
Unosai, Saradindu Mohan . . . . .	18 Sep. 98	4 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27	18 Apr. 32	Medl.
Dikshit, Shrikrishna Jagannath . . . . .	22 July 99	19 Apr. 29	3 Dec. 29	19 Apr. 32	Medl.
Henderson, Geoffrey Steele . . . . .	23 Apr. 32	22 Apr. 24	9 June 27	22 Apr. 32	(O. D.)—Cav. (Remts.).
Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles . . . . .	26 Nov. 02	29 Apr. 24	1 Oct. 27	29 Apr. 32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —8 D. S. C.
Brendish, Reginald Edwin Hubert . . . . .	3 Apr. 02	1 May 25	12 Oct. 27	1 May 32	(O. D.)—3-6 Punjab K.
Gupta, Basant Lal . . . . .	13 Mar. 98	2 May 29	2 May 29	2 May 32	Medl.
Balndur, Ramchandra Subrao . . . . .	9 Sep. 02	3 May 29	3 May 29	3 May 32	Medl.
Hill, Claud Raymond . . . . .	10 Mar. 01	4 May 23	4 May 23	4 May 32	20 Lrs.

\* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. L. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>					
Chopra, Kartar Singh . . . . .	18 Jan. 98	6 May 29	6 May 29	6 May 32	Medl.
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh . . . . .	16 Mar. 96	8 May 29	8 May 29	8 May 32	Medl.
Saha, Kanai Lal . . . . .	1 Jan. 00	8 May 29	8 May 29	8 May 32	Medl.
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh . . . . .	2 Oct. 02	18 May 29	18 May 29	18 May 32	Medl.
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh . . . . .	28 Feb. 02	23 May 29	23 May 29	23 May 32	Medl.
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal . . . . .	1 Dec. 05	23 May 29	23 May 29	23 May 32	Medl.
Bindra, Gurdit Singh . . . . .	3 Mar. 03	23 May 29	23 May 29	23 May 32	Medl.
Henderson, Donald Raoul . . . . .	23 Aug. 00	17 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 29	28 May 32	1. A. O. C.
Chandanani, Bashomal Pritamdas . . . . .	13 July 85	31 May 29	31 May 29	31 May 32	Medl.
Shahani, Chuharmal Partabrai . . . . .	12 Nov. 94	31 May 29	31 May 29	31 May 32	Medl.
Gian Singh . . . . .	10 Jan. 98	4 June 29	4 June 29	4 June 32	Medl.
Gorawara, Harischandra . . . . .	1 Aug. 02	5 June 29	5 June 29	5 June 32	Medl.
Billson, Eric Douglas Vernon . . . . .	12 July 06	16 June 24	4 Aug. 27	10 June 32	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Sekhri, Gujar Mal . . . . .	18 Oct. 97	27 June 29	27 June 29	27 June 32	Medl.
Sinclair, William Stephen . . . . .	6 July 00	23 July 27	4 Feb. 30	20 July 32	1. A. S. C. (M. T.) —5 D. S. C.
Bhambhani, Assandas Alimsing . . . . .	15 Mar. 97	26 July 29	26 July 29	26 July 32	Medl.
Kumar, Dwarka Nath . . . . .	21 Aug. 88	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 32	Medl.
Khanllo, Banshi Ram . . . . .	17 June 03	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 32	Medl.
Ball, Prithvi Raj . . . . .	24 May 00	9 Aug. 29	9 Aug. 29	9 Aug. 32	Medl.
*Billingsley, Frederick Thomas . . . . .	26 Jan. 03	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 23	20 Nov. 32	Sigs.
Roy, Jogesh Chandra . . . . .	19 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 29	21 Aug. 29	21 Aug. 32	Medl.
Ghosh, Panchu Gopal . . . . .	4 Aug. 96	25 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 32	Medl.
Wazir Singh . . . . .	19 Oct. 93	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 32	Medl.
Mirohandani, Bhagchand Mulchand . . . . .	1 Aug. 95	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 32	Medl.
Narang, Gur Dayal . . . . .	1 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 32	Medl.
Blaheh Das Soni . . . . .	16 July 83	26 Mar. 27	6 June 29	8 Sep. 32	Medl.
Jha, Bhavanath . . . . .	28 Aug. 95	11 Sep. 29	11 Sep. 29	11 Sep. 32	Medl.
Hamid, Khawaja Abdul . . . . .	1 Jan. 93	1 Apr. 25	5 Apr. 27	12 Sep. 32	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)

**Lieutenants—386.**

Palmer, Thomas Arthur . . . . .	7 Nov. 84	16 May 24	26 Aug. 27	16 May 25	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.)
Curtis, Alfred James . . . . .	20 Mar. 02	18 May 24	9 Mar. 27	18 May 25	1-14 Punjab R.
Riley, Denys Linzee Brook . . . . .	5 Dec. 98	20 May 23	9 Dec. 27	20 Aug. 25	1. A. S. C. (M.T.) —17 I. B. S. C.
Staynor, Eryx Vere . . . . .	15 July 97	8 Oct. 23	28 July 30	8 Jan. 26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps). (O.D.)—15 Lrs.
Duthie, David Hector Naysmith . . . . .	18 Apl. 02	14 Oct. 23	3 Mar. 27	14 Jan. 26	1. A. S. C. (Supplies)—7 D. S. C.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward . . . . .	17 Nov. 02	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 23	15 Jan. 26	(O. D.)—1. A. S. C. (Supply)—10 D. S. C.
Twiss, Robert John . . . . .	15 Feb. 02	5 Feb. 25	14 June 29	5 Feb. 26	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Finlayson, Andrew . . . . .	11 Aug. 00	10 Feb. 25	21 Mar. 29	10 Feb. 26	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Gould, Alfred John . . . . .	28 Feb. 00	30 Nov. 23	6 Apl. 27	28 Feb. 26	2nd Bn., H. L. I.
Wade, Charles Phillip Gregory . . . . .	31 May 04	21 Dec. 23	19 Nov. 27	21 Mar. 26	(O. D.)—Poona Horse.
Hooper, Ian Mackay . . . . .	5 Jan. 02	24 Apl. 25	19 July 27	24 Apl. 26	2nd Bn., D. W. R.
Hopkins, Reginald Gordon . . . . .	6 June 04	17 Mar. 24	4 Apl. 28	17 June 26	(O.D.)—Misc. duties (West Camp).
Crump, Eric Alexander . . . . .	19 July 03	1 Apl. 24	14 Dec. 26	1 July 26	

\* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Henfrey, Philip George . . . . .	20 July 01	21 Apl. 24	10 Nov. 27	21 July 26	(O. D.)—P.A.V.O. Cav.
Graham, Gilbert Stanley Tearle . . . . .	3 Sep. 01	6 May 24	29 Apl. 27	6 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—Skinner's Horse.
*MacDonald, Leslie William . . . . .	15 Dec. 01	31 May 24	31 May 24	31 Aug. 26	Skinner's Horse.
Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward . . . . .	11 Aug. 01	2 June 24	20 Apl. 28	2 Sep. 26	(O. D.)—and Bn., Border R.
Boyd, Stuart Ogilvy . . . . .	23 Jan. 02	3 June 24	21 Dec. 26	3 Sep. 26	(O. D.)—R. Deccan Horse.
Oung, Tun Hla . . . . .	16 July 02	7 June 24	17 Feb. 29	7 Sep. 26	1-20 Burma Rif.
Rall, Cowas Dossabhoj . . . . .	18 May 04	26 June 24	25 Nov. 26	26 Sep. 26	1-7 Rajput R.
Cunningham, Richard Barnett . . . . .	13 Mar. 89	4 July 24	19 Jan. 27	4 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Staffs Movmt. (R. T.)
Tully, William Scarth Carlisle . . . . .	15 Sep. 00	12 July 24	7 Dec. 26	12 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—3-12 F. F. R.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee . . . . .	1 Oct. 02	14 July 24	3 Dec. 26	14 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E.&M.)
Carter, Errington Garth . . . . .	16 Aug. 03	15 July 24	13 June 27	15 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Staffs Movmt. (R. T.)
Palmer, Stanley Albert . . . . .	11 Nov. 04	7 Sep. 24	5 Jan. 28	7 Dec. 26	(O. D.)—and Bn., Lan. Fus.
Andrew, Arthur Gerald Oscar . . . . .	10 July 00	24 Sep. 24	7 Dec. 31	24 Dec. 26	(O. D.)—2nd Bn., Bombay Pors.
Vernede, Conard Ridsdale Beaver . . . . .	22 Sep. 93	1 Oct. 24	24 Jan. 28	1 Jan. 27	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rec'tg.)
Matthew, Donald Sarkies (48a, 51, 61, 206) . . . . .	6 Nov. 00	4 Jan. 26	9 July 29	4 Jan. 27	3-1 Punjab R.
Whittenbury, William George . . . . .	28 May 03	20 Oct. 24	12 Jan. 29	20 Jan. 27	(O. D.)—Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.)
Oldrini, Basil Claude John . . . . .	17 July 91	21 Feb. 26	16 Jan. 30	21 Feb. 27	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (A. T.)—7 D. S. C.
Gateley, Michael Anthony . . . . .	13 June 04	12 Jan. 25	22 June 27	18 Apl. 27	Tank Corps.
Oliver, Robert Ormsby . . . . .	3 Dec. 02	21 Jan. 25	11 Feb. 27	21 Apl. 27	(O. D.)—Skinner's Horse.
*Dunlop, Maximilian Montrossor . . . . .	11 Aug. 02	4 Feb. 25	4 Feb. 25	4 May 27	2-14 Punjab R.
Hyde, Edgar Stanley . . . . .	6 Feb. 06	5 Mar. 25	24 Aug. 29	5 June 27	1-17 Dogra R.
Fraser, John Neilson . . . . .	22 Aug. 05	10 Mar. 25	28 Nov. 27	10 June 27	1-2 G. R.
Gayton, Clement Edward . . . . .	3 Mar. 97	11 June 26	9 May 30	11 June 27	1-5 Mahratta L. I.
Caldwell, James . . . . .	14 Apl. 00	14 June 26	22 Sep. 27	14 June 27	I. A. O. C.
Mantle, Robert William, M.B.E. . . . .	30 May 83	3 Apl. 25	23 Oct. 28	3 July 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Niblett, Basil Howard . . . . .	14 Aug. 01	8 July 26	17 May 29	8 July 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camp.)
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick . . . . .	1 Dec. 04	11 Apl. 25	8 Feb. 27	11 July 27	2-6 Raj. Rif.
Teal, William Eric . . . . .	2 Aug. 03	12 Apl. 25	22 Dec. 28	12 July 27	(O. D.)—Staffs. Movmt. (R. T.)
Deeshpande, Hari Balwant . . . . .	30 Dec. 96	19 July 27	19 July 27	19 July 27	Ordnance Factories & Inspn.
Roberts, Frederick Graham . . . . .	11 June 01	10 May 25	24 Dec. 26	10 Aug. 27	(O. D.)—18 Cav.
Abbott, Henry Edwin . . . . .	20 July 01	21 May 25	8 Jan. 30	21 Aug. 27	(O. D.)—C. 1. Horse.
Mason, Eric Falconer . . . . .	17 Feb. 96	26 May 25	14 June 27	26 Aug. 27	Misc. duties (field Cashier).
Butler, Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond . . . . .	23 May 03	30 May 25	16 Mar. 31	30 Aug. 27	Poona Horse.
Ecoleston, Fredrick Ernest . . . . .	3 Mar. 05	13 June 25	24 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	(O. D.)—1-4 Bombay Grs.
Gordon, Noel Lenehan . . . . .	3 Dec. 03	21 June 25	7 Apl. 31	21 Sep. 27	4-2 Punjab R.
Richardson, Bernard Ian . . . . .	15 Apl. 00	1 July 25	14 Oct. 26	1 Oct. 27	(O. D.)—3-17 Dogra R.
Waterfield, John Edwin . . . . .	7 June 03	11 July 25	17 Feb. 27	11 Oct. 27	(O. D.)—Arty. (Madras Dist.)
Spelman, John Shelly Rix . . . . .	17 Dec. 06	14 July 25	21 Aug. 29	14 Oct. 27	(O. D.)—1st Bn., Norfolk R.
Price, Ernest Knowles . . . . .	10 July 01	12 Aug. 25	8 Dec. 27	12 Nov. 27	2-8 Punjab R.
Babington, Hugh Beecroft . . . . .	28 Nov. 04	18 Aug. 25	8 May 28	18 Nov. 27	(O. D.)—1st Bn., R. W. K.
Sardar, Nur Ahmad Khan, Mohd. Zei . . . . .	7 July 02	21 Dec. 26	29 Sep. 27	21 Dec. 27	Misc. duties. (Garrison Coy.)

\* Retained under the old terms.

Names:	Date of birth.	Date of 1st comm. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley	16 Oct. 03	22 Sep. 25	22 June 29	22 Dec. 27	2-4 Bombay Gns. (O. D.)—1st Bn., The Royals.
Webb, Arthur Maurice . . . . .	20 May 02	25 Sep. 25	25 Sep. 29	25 Dec. 27	(O. D.)—C.I. Horse. (O. D.)—2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Robertson, Alexander Stewart . . .	19 July 01	4 Oct. 25	27 June 27	4 Jan. 28	1.A.S.C. (Supply)—3 D. S. C.
Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate . .	5 Aug. 02	4 Oct. 25	14 Oct. 27	4 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Coventry, Ralph . . . . .	24 Sep. 03	13 Oct. 25	1 Nov. 29	13 Jan. 28	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
McBride, John Barclay . . . . .	9 Aug. 89	14 Oct. 25	18 Apl. 27	14 Jan. 28	(O. D.)—10th H. (O. D.)—5-13 F. F. R.
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplyon . .	3 July 01	11 Nov. 25	27 Feb. 28	11 Feb. 28	2-7 Rajput R. I.A.S.C. (M. T.)—2 D. S. C.
Suthrell, Frederick Ernest . . . . .	22 Apl. 03	21 Nov. 25	24 Sep. 30	21 Feb. 28	15th/10th H. 1-5 R. G. R. (O. D.)—C.I. Horse.
Hogarth, Robert Robinson . . . . .	10 Apl. 03	2 Dec. 25	24 Dec. 26	2 Mar. 28	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—13 D. S. C.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward . . . .	10 Feb. 03	2 Dec. 25	2 Dec. 25	2 Mar. 28	Medl.
Dickens, Charles Tennyson . . . . .	19 Dec. 00	10 Dec. 25	10 Dec. 25	10 Mar. 28	1st Bn., -R. W. K. Guide's Cav. (O. D.)—2 Bn., K. O. S. B.
Getley, George John . . . . .	24 Oct. 03	12 Dec. 25	12 Dec. 25	12 Mar. 28	(O. D.)—18 Cav. Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Snagge, Thomas Geoffrey Mordaunt .	11 Jan. 02	13 Dec. 25	20 June 29	13 Mar. 28	4-19 Hyderabad R. Medl.
Frith, William Geoffrey Cokayne . .	15 Feb. 03	21 Dec. 25	6 Dec. 26	21 Mar. 28	(O. D.)—Staff (Embnk.).
Rolfe, James Alfred Stirling . . . . .	4 Nov. 96	21 Dec. 25	13 Nov. 29	21 Mar. 28	(O. D.) I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—3 D. S. C.
Shiv Narain Narang . . . . .	5 Oct. 96	27 Mar. 28	27 Mar. 28	27 Mar. 28	(O. D.)—2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Davis, Philip Wellinger . . . . .	9 June 02	16 Jan. 26	14 July 28	16 Apl. 28	Engrs. M. E. S. (E. & M.)
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart . . . . .	24 Aug. 06	17 Jan. 26	8 Apl. 27	17 Apl. 28	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)—8 D. S. C.
Priestley, William Stewart . . . . .	7 Dec. 03	18 Jan. 26	10 Oct. 27	18 Apl. 28	Sigs. 2-7 G. R. I.A.S.C. (Supply)—3 D. S. C.
Page, William Byram . . . . .	11 Nov. 04	25 Jan. 26	1 June 27	25 Apl. 28	(O. D.)—Scinde Horse. (O. D.)—Skinner's Horse.
Ledrick, Frank Williamson . . . . .	28 Nov. 00	27 Apl. 27	29 July 27	27 Apl. 28	1-2 G. R. (O. D.)—2nd Bn. Foresters.
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer . . . . .	20 Mar. 01	4 Feb. 26	2 Feb. 29	4 May 28	15 Lns. I. A. S. C. (M.T.)—7 D. S. C.
Son, Pulin Behari . . . . .	19 Dec. 95	5 June 28	5 June 28	5 June 28	Staff (Intell. duties). Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Horrocks, Thomas . . . . .	17 Nov. 02	20 Mar. 26	9 Feb. 29	20 June 28	1st Bn., Cheshire R. 1-8 G. R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—1 D. S. C.
Zorab, Arthur John . . . . .	18 Apl. 05	24 Mar. 26	27 Feb. 29	24 June 28	(O. D.)—Hodson's Horse. (O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (M.T.)—3 D.S.C.
Stone, Ernest Albert . . . . .	3 Apl. 03	31 Mar. 26	15 July 27	30 June 28	
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert . . . . .	29 Jan. 02	7 Apl. 26	7 Apl. 26	7 July 28	
Burns, Lawrence George . . . . .	19 Apl. 04	7 May 26	23 Mar. 32	7 Aug. 28	
Jackson, John William . . . . .	31 Oct. 00	18 May 26	2 Dec. 26	18 Aug. 28	
Landray, Harry Gilbert . . . . .	1 July 05	5 June 26	8 Feb. 32	5 Sep. 28	
Rae, John . . . . .	8 Feb. 01	21 June 26	9 Jan. 29	21 Sep. 28	
Guggenheim, Oscar Armand . . . . .	14 Jan. 04	26 June 26	14 Nov. 27	26 Sep. 28	
Homewood, Graham Spencer . . . . .	29 Mar. 06	3 July 26	11 Feb. 27	3 Oct. 28	
Burbidge, Herbert Frederick George .	25 July 04	8 July 26	7 May 28	8 Oct. 28	
Eikins, Anthony Joseph . . . . .	30 May 04	22 July 26	4 Oct. 27	22 Oct. 28	
Humphreys, Brian . . . . .	28 Jan. 01	28 July 26	14 Feb. 29	28 Oct. 28	
Evans, James Symond . . . . .	16 Apl. 00	2 Nov. 27	25 Apl. 31	2 Nov. 28	
Elton, Hubert . . . . .	11 Aug. 02	10 Aug. 26	16 Dec. 30	10 Nov. 28	
Gordon, Gerald Watson . . . . .	31 Oct. 02	18 Aug. 26	. . . . .	18 Nov. 28	
Carson, John Joseph St. Lawrence . .	12 Mar. 04	1 Sep. 26	9 July 32	1 Dec. 28	
Carse, Robert . . . . .	4 Nov. 02	2 Sep. 26	9 Jan. 29	2 Dec. 28	
Ross, William . . . . .	4 June 03	15 Sep. 26	10 Nov. 27	15 Dec. 28	
McIntyre, Donald McEwen . . . . .	6 June 02	22 Sep. 26	12 Nov. 30	22 Dec. 28	
† Fraser, Hugh Campbell . . . . .	7 Apl. 01	26 Sep. 26	28 Feb. 29	26 Dec. 28	

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Macalpine, Robert Ian . . . . .	8 May 08	8 Oct. 26	23 Jan. 28	8 Jan. 29	1st Bn., Camero .
Muhammad, Abdul Hamid . . . .	20 Nov. 96	5 Jan. 28	6 Apl. 28	5 Jan. 29	Misc. duties (Labr. Corps).
Rasmussen, Francis John . . . .	30 Jan. 03	7 Oct. 26	17 June 32	7 Jan. 29	and Bn. Y. & L. R.
Houghton, Lancelot Edmond Harry Villiers . . . . .	3 June 03	19 Oct. 26	24 Mar. 28	19 Jan. 29	(O.D.)—C. I. Horse.
Warrington, Reginald Claude . . .	17 June 03	5 Nov. 26	1 July 28	5 Feb. 29	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)—16 I.B.S.C.
Duncan, William Robert James	20 Aug. 06	8 Nov. 26	2 Apl. 30	8 Feb. 29	1 Bn., K. R. R. C.
Dean, Alfred Philip . . . . .	Feb 98	11 Nov. 26	23 June 29	11 Feb. 29	Staff, Movmt. (R. T.)
Doyle, Eric Dermot . . . . .	4 Feb. 03	15 Nov. 26	27 July 27	15 Feb. 29	(O. D.)—Sign.
Cookburn, Richard John . . . .	4 Feb. 04	20 Nov. 26	5 Sep. 31	20 Feb. 29	(O. D.) 4-2 Punjab R.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir . . . .	5 Dec. 95	24 Nov. 26	24 Nov. 26	24 Feb. 29	Misc. duties.
Bhattacharyya, Ranajit Kumar . .	13 Sep. 91	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	Medl.
Dastane, Jagannath Vithal . . . .	14 July 99	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	Medl.
Albright, Desmond George . . . .	15 Apl. 04	1 Dec. 26	1 July 31	1 Mar. 29	(O. D.)—2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Musielwhite, Arthur William . . .	6 Feb. 01	4 Dec. 26	4 Dec. 26	4 Mar. 29	2-19 Hy'bad R.
Godbold, Harry Derck . . . . .	10 Sep. 02	7 Dec. 26	12 Jan. 29	7 Mar. 29	(O. D.) 6 Lrs.
Sethi, Maharaj Kishen . . . . .	19 May 96	7 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 26	7 Mar. 29	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.)
Mumford, Frederick William John .	13 July 01	10 Dec. 26	10 Dec. 26	10 Mar. 29	Tank Corps.
Cearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred . .	17 Oct. 03	14 Dec. 26	11 May 32	14 Mar. 29	I.A.S.C. (Supply)—8 D.S.C.
Jones, Alfred Joseph . . . . .	25 July 01	18 Mar. 29	18 Mar. 29	18 Mar. 29	2nd Bn., Manch. R.
Finney, Philip Edmund Stanley . .	11 Dec. 04	18 Dec. 26	13 Aug. 28	18 Mar. 29	1-18 R. Garh Rif. [Horse.]
Stanton, Eric John Harrison . . .	4 Nov. 01	26 Dec. 26	17 June 27	26 Mar. 29	(O.D.)—R. Deccan Staff (Intell.)
Gosh, Shottayendra Kumar . . . .	21 May 96	3 Jan. 27	3 Jan. 27	3 Apl. 29	(O. D.)—2nd Bn., H. L. I.
Cownie, James Norman . . . . .	29 June 03	4 Jan. 27	1 June 27	4 Apl. 29	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (Supply)—7 D. S.C.
Heasman, Leslie George . . . . .	16 Feb. 08	11 Jan. 27	28 Nov. 27	11 Apl. 29	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Ricketts, Charles Edward . . . .	25 July 05	12 Jan. 27	25 Aug. 27	12 Apl. 29	Medl.
Gulraj, Mohanlal . . . . .	8 Apl. 02	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	Medl.
Mehra, Khushi Ram . . . . .	20 June 98	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	Medl.
Broughton, Maurice Lionel . . . .	12 July 06	18 Jan. 27	29 Mar. 27	18 Apl. 29	5-8 Punjab R.
Pritchard, John Cresswell . . . .	8 July 01	19 Jan. 27	19 Jan. 27	19 Apl. 29	R. Deccan Horse.
Herdon, Noel Sydney . . . . .	27 Dec. 05	22 Jan. 27	22 Jan. 27	22 Apl. 29	3-10 Baluch R.
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams . . . .	14 June 06	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	24 Apl. 29	2 Lrs.
Clark, David Pictou . . . . .	6 Apl. 00	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	24 Apl. 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)—1 D. S. C.
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, Rai Sahib . . .	20 Nov. 91	1 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 27	1 May 29	Misc. duties.
Ranji, Rustam Dorabji . . . . .	17 Sep. 01	1 May 29	2 July 29	1 May 29	Medl. [Dist.]
Levien, Norman Max . . . . .	6 Feb. 06	6 Feb. 27	4 July 29	6 May 29	Arty.—Lucknow
Das Gupta, Akhil Chandra . . . .	1 Apl. 99	8 May 29	9 May 29	8 May 29	Medl.
Sodhi, Harnam Singh . . . . .	5 Aug. 03	12 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 27	12 May 29	Mis. duties. (Rectg.)
Chhikara, Bhup Singh . . . . .	21 Jan. 94	12 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 27	12 May 29	Misc. duties. (Garrison Coy.)
Gulati, Mohan Lal . . . . .	6 Feb. 99	14 May 29	14 May 29	14 May 29	Medl.
Kimpton, Percy Leslie . . . . .	30 Nov. 03	14 Feb. 27	14 Feb. 27	14 May 29	3-5 Mahratta L. I.
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind . . . . .	15 May 96	19 May 28	18 Sep. 29	19 May 29	Misc. duties. (Followers Depôt.)
d'Tasa-Boomsardt, John Alan . . .	20 July 06	4 Mar. 27	24 Jan. 29	4 June 29	2-5 Mahratta L. I.
Ghose, Surendra Lal . . . . .	13 Dec. 90	9 Mar. 27	9 Mar. 27	9 June 29	Misc. duties.
Peacock, David Henry . . . . .	9 Dec. 89	10 Mar. 27	10 Mar. 27	10 June 29	Ordee. Factories & Inspn.
Lithgow, Leslie Malcolm . . . . .	14 June 02	10 Mar. 27	11 May 31	10 June 29	(O.D.)—C. I. Horse.
Blair, Alistair Patrick . . . . .	29 Oct. 03	12 Mar. 27	16 Aug. 29	12 June 29	I.A.S.C. (Supply).—1 D. S. C.
Vernon, James Vincs . . . . .	5 Sep. 03	22 Mar. 27	21 July 28	22 June 29	I.A.S.C. (Supply).—6 D. S. C.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Sadik, Asgar Habib . . . . .	30 Jan. 04	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	23 June 29	16 Lt. Cav.
Mohammad Musilhuddin Khan. . . . .	3 Mar. 93	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	23 June 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Duncan, Robert Symon . . . . .	27 Sep. 01	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	23 June 29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Sant Singh . . . . .	28 May 99	25 June 29	25 June 29	25 June 29	Medl.
Cook, William Louis Charles Gerard . . . . .	21 Feb. 04	27 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 30	27 June 29	Hodson's Horse.
Powell, Morgan Hugh . . . . .	2 Aug. 05	23 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	28 June 29	3-11 Sikh R.
Hazari, Gehisingh Phundumal . . . . .	29 Aug. 90	29 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 27	29 June 29	Misc. duties.
Sodhbans, Prem Singh . . . . .	20 July 85	30 Mar. 27	10 Mar. 27	30 June 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coy. & Depot.)
Agarwal, Des Raj . . . . .	11 Oct. 02	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	30 June 29	Misc. duties Rectg.
Croslogh, Derek Charles . . . . .	3 Sep. 08	30 Mar. 27	8 May 28	30 June 29	6 Lrs.
Wells, John Lancaster . . . . .	22 Sep. 01	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	30 June 29	2-20 Burma Rif.
Andrews, Claude Eardly . . . . .	23 Oct. 09	4 July 27	14 June 28	4 July 29	1. A. O. C.
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour . . . . .	19 Oct. 05	5 Apl. 27	4 Feb. 28	5 July 29	3-16 Punjab R.
Taj Mohamed Nasar . . . . .	5 Oct. 95	6 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 27	6 July 29	Misc. duties. (Rectg.)
Harrison, Howard Farraday Leonard Tyson. . . . .	5 May 01	6 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 27	6 July 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Anderson, Ian Hoyle . . . . .	11 Jan. 01	7 Apl. 27	8 Sep. 31	7 July 29	(O.D.) I.A.S.C. (Supply).—8 D. S.C.
Coventry, Andrew . . . . .	12 Feb. 06	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	14 July 29	Staffs, Movmt. (R. I.)
Tomlinson, Ronald . . . . .	24 July 03	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	14 July 29	3-12 F. F. R.
Webb, John Urquhart . . . . .	27 Nov. 04	19 Apl. 27	6 Feb. 29	19 July 29	(O.D.) Probyn's Horse.
Baldeo Singh . . . . .	22 Oct. 04	21 Apl. 27	21 Apl. 27	21 July 29	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Todd, Cuthbert Donovan Hewitt . . . . .	20 May 06	21 Apl. 27	26 Jan. 28	21 July 29	(O.D.)—(Cav.—The Royals.
Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh . . . . .	10 Apl. 03	24 July 29	24 July 29	24 July 29	Medl.
Hardy, William Albert . . . . .	23 Oct. 00	29 Apl. 27	29 Apl. 27	29 July 29	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Ghosh, Soresh Chandra . . . . .	18 Apl. 96	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	Medl.
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin . . . . .	6 Jan. 87	2 May 27	2 May 27	2 Aug. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Dunn, Hugh Charles . . . . .	10 Sep. 04	4 May 27	19 Feb. 30	4 Aug. 29	Arty.—Bombay [Dist.
McGulre, Robert Ely . . . . .	22 Aug. 01	10 May 27	10 May 27	10 Aug. 29	3-18 R. Garh. Rif.
Bhangley, Kashiram Vishnu Kamat . . . . .	4 May 94	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29	Medl.
Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan . . . . .	12 Sep. 96	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 Aug. 29	1. A. S. C. (A. T.) —2 D. S. C.
Kaul, Hari Kishan . . . . .	16 Mar. 93	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 Aug. 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps)
Cowell, Samuel Charles . . . . .	6 Oct. 07	14 May 27	21 Dec. 28	14 Aug. 29	Staffs, Movmt. (R. T.)
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair . . . . .	7 June 88	16 May 27	16 May 27	16 Aug. 29	Misc. duties. (Gar-rison Coy.)
Bird, John Alan Geoffrey . . . . .	20 May 06	17 May 27	8 Jan. 31	17 Aug. 29	2-10 Baluch. R.
Rikhye, Ram Chand . . . . .	1 Nov. 98	19 May 27	19 May 27	19 Aug. 29	Misc. duties. (Rectg.)
Lakhkar, Laksman Raghvendra Rao . . . . .	9 Mar. 01	22 Aug. 29	22 Aug. 29	22 Aug. 29	Medl.
Nicholson, Herbert William . . . . .	11 May 02	23 May 27	4 July 27	23 Aug. 29	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Pudden, Hedley Herbert Crawford . . . . .	18 Feb. 00	26 May 27	26 May 27	26 Aug. 29	1-20 Burma Rif.
Dandekar, Govind Vishnu . . . . .	22 July 00	28 Aug. 29	28 Aug. 29	28 Aug. 29	Medl.
Baln, Robert William . . . . .	28 Nov. 01	28 May 27	30 Nov. 27	28 Aug. 29	(O.D.)—2-3 G. R.
Bunshah, Bunshah Nowroji . . . . .	17 July 98	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29	Medl.
Anderson, Patrick Stephen Herbert . . . . .	7 Aug. 06	30 May 27	26 Nov. 27	30 Aug. 29	(O.D.)—2-7 G. R.
Lecky-Thompson, Thomas Edward. . . . .	7 Nov. 02	30 May 27	13 Oct. 30	30 Aug. 29	2-20 Burma Rif.
Agha, Jafferally Khan G. (so6a) . . . . .	27 July 02	2 June 27	2 June 27	2 Sep. 29	7 Lt. Cav.
Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid . . . . .	15 Oct. 90	6 Sep. 29	6 Sep. 29	6 Sep. 29	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Lilly, Percival Arthur . . . . .	12 July 07	14 June 27	8 Jan. 29	14 Sep. 29	(O.D.) Arty.—(Poona Area).

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Parghi, Ramendrarai Mahendrarai	25 Oct. 99	16 Sep. 99	16 Sep. 99	16 Sep. 99	Medl.
Jaafar, Mirza Abu . . . . .	1 Apr. 91	23 June 27	23 June 27	23 Sep. 29	Staff (Censor.)
Marsh, Wilfred. . . . .	20 July 06	23 June 27	23 June 27	23 Sep. 29	19 Lrs.
Dass, Bhawani . . . . .	1 Apr. 01	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	Medl.
Chaphoker, Narayan Gangadher	3 Sep. 97	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	Medl.
Sud, Ram Nath . . . . .	6 Dec. 98	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	Medl. [(Rectg.)
Zahiruddin, Saiyid . . . . .	16 June 95	24 June 27	24 June 27	24 Sep. 29	Misc. duties
Santokh Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 02	27 Sep. 27	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29	Medl.
Brij, Rajkishore . . . . .	10 Sep. 95	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29	Medl.
Gordon, Ernest Frederick . . . .	1 Dec. 03	28 June 27	6 Aug. 29	28 Sep. 29	(O. D.) Ordnce. Fac. & Inspn.
Castens, Herbert Ernest . . . . .	10 May 02	29 June 27	29 June 27	29 Sep. 29	2-20 Burma Rif.
Pasi, Charan Das . . . . .	19 Dec. 03	1 Oct. 29	1 Oct. 29	1 Oct. 29	Medl.
Clark, Thomas Welbourne . . . .	2 Jan. 04	1 July 27	1 July 27	1 Oct. 29	Staff (Intell. duties).
Dalip Singh . . . . .	4 Oct. 00	4 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 29	Medl.
Langford, Denis Moore . . . . .	13 May 03	5 July 27	11 Apl. 30	5 Oct. 29	I. A. S. C. (M.T.) —15 I. B. S. C.
Sen, Prafula Nath . . . . .	16 Dec. 97	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	Medl.
Aggarwal, Devi Chand . . . . .	24 Mar. 03	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	Medl.
Bleasse, Alan Claude Turner . . .	23 Nov. 04	11 July 27	11 May 31	11 Oct. 29	(O. D.)—2-8 G. R.
Stein, Archibald Hyndman . . . .	11 Jan. 03	15 July 27	15 July 27	15 Oct. 29	1-4 Bombay Gra.
Sen, Probat Chandra . . . . .	8 Mar. 90	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29	Medl.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hermusjee					
Nusserwanjee . . . . .	20 Aug. 01	22 July 27	22 July 27	22 Oct. 29	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Marindin, Francis Jocelyn de Vere	11 July 04	27 July 27	27 July 27	27 Oct. 29	2-5 R. G. R.
Still, Charles John . . . . .	26 Sep. 06	27 July 27	1 Mar. 28	27 Oct. 29	(O. D.)—13 Lrs.
Beckwith, Frank Stanley . . . . .	26 Oct. 85	28 July 27	28 July 27	28 Oct. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Mehra, Durga Prasad . . . . .	30 July 93	6 Nov. 29	6 Nov. 29	6 Nov. 29	Medl.
Stalnthorpe, Thomas Farbridge	10 Apl. 05	8 Aug. 27	8 Aug. 27	8 Nov. 29	The Royals.
Raine, Gyasaath . . . . .	12 June 29	14 Nov. 28	15 May 29	14 Nov. 29	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Khorana, Aishi Lal . . . . .	28 Apl. 59	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29	Medl.
Wilcox, Stephen William . . . . .	26 Jan. 16	23 Aug. 27	18 June 31	23 Nov. 29	(O. D.)—Arty. (Poona Bde. Area).
Binnie, Frederick Steven . . . . .	6 Oct. 04	27 Aug. 27	22 Jan. 31	27 Nov. 29	2-9 Jat R.
Athavale, Vishwanath Balwant . .	28 Oct. 01	23 Nov. 29	28 Nov. 29	28 Nov. 29	Medl.
Wadhams, John Oswald . . . . .	13 Oct. 01	29 Aug. 27	29 Aug. 27	29 Nov. 29	3-20 Burma Rif.
Corner, Arthur Charles . . . . .	27 July 01	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	30 Nov. 29	Sigs.
Champion, Alan Harden . . . . .	7 Mar. 00	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	30 Nov. 29	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —8 D. S. C.
Satyanarayana, Kolluri . . . . .	15 Dec. 95	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	Medl.
Singh, Tara . . . . .	20 Oct. 97	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	Medl.
Ram Dyal . . . . .	3 Mar. 03	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	Medl.
Bratton, John . . . . .	16 Feb. 02	8 Sep. 27	28 July 30	8 Dec. 29	Staff (Embln.).
Kotwal, Narayan Damodar . . . .	1 Oct. 94	9 Dec. 29	9 Dec. 29	9 Dec. 29	Medl.
Hemming, Charles Capper . . . . .	24 Mar. 07	10 Sep. 27	14 May 30	10 Dec. 29	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.
Cummiskey, Frank Harold . . . .	30 Aug. 00	10 Dec. 28	21 Mar. 31	10 Dec. 29	I.A.S.C. (Supply).—8 D. S. C.
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies . .	10 Aug. 01	13 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	13 Dec. 29	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Surendropal Singh . . . . .	20 Oct. 97	15 Sep. 27	15 Sep. 27	15 Dec. 29	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Varma, Mahesh Chandra . . . . .	10 June 98	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	Medl.
Sinha, Norenda Nath . . . . .	14 May 99	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	Medl.
Sen, Probodh Chandra . . . . .	5 Feb. 98	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	Medl.
Kar, Rajani Mohan . . . . .	15 Jan. 95	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	Medl.
Nation, Errol John Dudley . . . .	15 Feb. 04	19 Sep. 27	11 Sep. 28	19 Dec. 29	(O. D.)—Staff (Embln.).
Joglekar, Kashinath Vinayak . . .	13 Feb. 96	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	Medl.
Mogai, Narir Manekji . . . . .	23 Aug. 01	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	Medl.
Master, Pbiraz Ratanji . . . . .	4 Dec. 01	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	Medl.
Perry, John Raymond . . . . .	6 Jan. 04	21 Sep. 27	20 Jan. 28	21 Dec. 29	(O. D.) Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Lawley, Wilfred . . . . .	2 June 08	22 Sep. 27	17 Aug. 29	22 Dec. 29	(O. D.) 19 Lrs.
Banerji, Srish Kumar . . . . .	20 Oct. 85	23 Sep. 27	23 Sep. 27	23 Dec. 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji . . .	8 Dec. 89	26 Sep. 27	26 Sep. 27	26 Dec. 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coy. & Depot).
Peroy, Alan Warwick . . . . .	27 Jan. 02	28 Sep. 27	26 Dec. 27	28 Dec. 29	and Bn., D. W. R.

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Merson, Duncan Taylor . . . . .	20 Aug. 02	28 Sep. 27	1 Aug. 29	28 Dec. 29	(O. D.) 1 Bn. Gordons.
†Gora, Ardesbir Hormasji . . . . .	12 Dec. 91	29 Dec. 28	27 Jan. 30	29 Dec. 29	1. A. S. C. (M.T.) —2 D. S. C.
Birdy, Srrabji Jehangirji . . . . .	7 Sep. 00	2 Jan. 30	2 Jan. 30	2 Jan. 30	Medl.
Cohen, Henry Bolton . . . . .	2 May 03	2 Oct. 27	5 June 28	2 Jan. 30	(O. D.) 2 Lrs.
Bell, Alan Newton . . . . .	2 July 03	4 Oct. 27	9 Nov. 31	4 Jan. 30	(O. D.) 2-19 Hybad R.
Gillespie, Terence Patrick . . . . .	30 May 06	7 Oct. 27	29 Sep. 31	7 Jan. 30	1st Bn., R.W.K.
Aloh, Krishna Lal . . . . .	3 Feb. 03	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	Medl.
Maltra, Manindra Prasad . . . . .	1 Oct. 00	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	Medl.
Sen, Nanda Lal . . . . .	5 Nov. 04	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	Medl.
Maltra, Satyendra Prasad . . . . .	1 Feb. 03	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	Medl.
Houston, James Mitchell . . . . .	18 Mar. 02	11 Jan. 29	13 Feb. 31	11 Jan. 30	(O. D.) L.A.S.C. (M. T.)—3 D.S.C.
†Allen, John . . . . .	2 May 03	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	12 Jan. 30	1. A. S. C. (M.T.) —9 D. S. C.
Consul, Sarjiwan Lal . . . . .	15 Nov. 05	13 Oct. 27	13 Oct. 27	13 Jan. 30	Misc. duties (Garr. Coys.)
Allani Jam Mir Khan . . . . .	2 Jan. 03	28 Oct. 27	28 Oct. 27	28 Jan. 30	Misc. duties (Garr. Coys.)
Marr, Alexander Andrew . . . . .	28 Oct. 04	29 Oct. 27	3 Apl. 28	29 Jan. 30	(O. D.) 3-12 F. F. R.
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls . . . . .	30 Jan. 03	31 Oct. 27	31 Oct. 27	31 Jan. 30	1. A. S. C. (Supply) —8 D. S. C.
Thomas, Frank Macdonald . . . . .	6 July 04	2 Nov. 27	16 Apl. 29	2 Feb. 30	Atty. (Madras Dist.)
Muzaffar, Sheikh-ud-Din . . . . .	24 Sep. 96	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27	7 Feb. 30	Staff.
Kanwar Dalpat Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 96	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	14 Feb. 30	Misc. duties. (Recty.)
Edney, Eric Herbert . . . . .	16 Apl. 04	19 Nov. 27	8 July 30	19 Feb. 30	(O. D.) Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Herbert, Neville George . . . . .	12 Oct. 05	21 Nov. 27	2 June 32	21 Feb. 30	(O. D.) 2nd Bn., Border R.
Rashid, Shaikh Mohd. . . . .	1 July 98	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27	28 Feb. 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps. & Depot).
Mukerji, Sarat Kumar . . . . .	12 May 02	6 Mar. 30	6 Mar. 30	6 Mar. 30	Medl.
Himbury, Alfred Lewis Paterson . . . . .	10 June 01	9 Dec. 27	9 Dec. 27	9 Mar. 30	6 Lrs.
Clarrabut, Adrian Philip . . . . .	17 Feb. 01	10 Dec. 27	12 Sep. 28	10 Mar. 30	C. I. Horse.
Green, Peter . . . . .	3 Mar. 02	15 Dec. 27	20 Apl. 28	15 Mar. 30	(O. D.)— Guides Cav.
Hewetson, Cyril Edward . . . . .	18 June 03	11 Jan. 28	14 Apl. 28	11 Apl. 30	(O. D.)—2-4 Bomb- bay Grs.
Maung Aye . . . . .	20 Feb. 00	12 Apl. 29	12 Dec. 30	12 Apl. 30	1-20 Burma Rif.
Lochan Singh . . . . .	11 July 02	21 Jan. 28	21 Jan. 28	21 Apl. 30	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Dams, Francis Ormond . . . . .	13 Sep. 05	30 Jan. 28	17 Mar. 28	30 Apl. 30	(O. D.)—2-7 G. R.
Dewls, Wavell Henry . . . . .	13 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 28	29 Oct. 29	30 Apl. 30	(O. D.)—1-5 Mah- ratta L. I.
Johnson, Cecil Walter . . . . .	5 Aug. 01	2 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 29	2 May 30	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Ashford, Herbert Elynor Dickson . . . . .	17 Sep. 99	3 Feb. 28	3 Feb. 28	3 May 30	1. A. S. C. (Supply) —4 D. S. C.
Renton, Harold Dougal . . . . .	31 Jan. 96	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	8 May 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Arnes, Oswald Clarke . . . . .	22 July 01	14 Feb. 28	12 Dec. 30	14 May 30	(O. D.) 1st Bn. Black Watch.
McIntyre, John Franc Finch . . . . .	19 Feb. 06	15 Feb. 28	13 Oct. 30	15 May 30	(O. D.) 2-9 G. R.
Murphy, Leonard Ebenezer Harper . . . . .	26 June 04	19 Feb. 28	14 May 31	19 May 30	(O. D.)—1-4 Bomb- bay Grs.
Ghosh-Maulik, Satyendra Chandra . . . . .	16 June 96	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	27 May 30	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.)
Sims, Ernest Henry . . . . .	12 May 03	1 Mar. 28	3 Sep. 28	1 June 30	2nd Bn. Durham L. I.
Little, Edward Pybus . . . . .	4 May 02	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	8 June 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Units).
Paxton, Walter Hargreaves . . . . .	11 June 05	16 Mar. 28	9 Jan. 29	16 June 30	1-1 Punjab R.
Wastle, Harold Gordon . . . . .	15 May 04	17 Mar. 28	2 Oct. 28	17 June 30	1st Bn. R. W. K.

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Morrisee, Arnold Melvin . . .	19 Oct. 06	22 Mar. 28	22 Mar. 28	22 June 30	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —8 D. S. C.
Hawkins, Douglas Neville . . .	29 Mar. 06	30 Mar. 28	8 May 29	30 June 30	(O. D.) 3-2 Punjab R.
Paterson-Fox, Lionel Robin . .	16 Oct. 05	1 Apr. 28	22 June 28	1 July 30	(O. D.)—R. Deccan Horse.
Duncan, Roland Ian McDonald. .	11 Feb. 05	4 Apr. 28	13 Oct. 28	4 July 30	(O. D.) 2nd Bn. Seaforth.
Maung Myint Thein . . . . .	22 Feb. 00	18 July 29	17 Mar. 31	18 July 31	3-20 Burma Rif.
Walters, Darrel Alwyn . . . .	31 Dec. 07	18 Apr. 28	22 Jan. 30	18 July 30	1-2 Punjab R.
Leitch, Roland Frank, M.B.E. .	21 Aug. 04	20 Apr. 28	12 Feb. 31	20 July 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Butler, the Hon'ble Guy Somerset					
Lionel Bennett, Christopher Macaulay. .	5 Nov. 05	30 Apr. 28	28 Nov. 30	30 July 30	Probyn's Horse.
	15 Feb. 03	3 May 28	1 May 29	3 Aug. 30	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Whitthorn, Briand Hammond . .	1 Mar. 08	4 May 28	4 Apr. 29	4 Aug. 30	(O. D.) 1st Bn., R. W. K.
Berkley, William Vaughan . . .	14 June 04	5 May 28	5 May 28	5 Aug. 30	1-9 G. R.— <i>Le. en.</i> <i>I. to 18 Jan. 33.</i>
Stonehouse, William Geoffrey . .	13 Apr. 06	15 May 28	8 Jan. 29	15 Aug. 30	Hodson's Horse.
Blench, Thomas . . . . .	4 Nov. 05	17 May 28	17 May 28	17 Aug. 30	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred . . . .	20 Apr. 08	5 June 28	5 June 28	5 Sep. 30	1st Kumaon Rif.
Grove, Eric Harry . . . . .	2 Jan. 03	10 June 28	11 Sep. 28	10 Sep. 30	Misc. duties.
Talwar, Badri Nath . . . . .	29 Sep. 08	12 June 28	12 June 28	12 Sep. 30	Misc. duties (Labour Depot).
Nicholson, William Eric . . . .	11 Sep. 00	3 Sep. 26	23 July 29	1 Sep. 30	1 Bn., R. W. K.
Eccles, Gerard Macklin . . . .	29 Oct. 01	1 June 28	1 June 28	1 Sep. 30	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Heesling, Frederick . . . . .	22 Dec. 88	22 June 28	22 Aug. 28	22 Sep. 30	(O. D.) Engrs. (M. E. S.—E. & M.). Dist.
*Metherell, Norman Charles . . .	6 Feb. 01	26 Sep. 29	30 Oct. 30	25 Sep. 30	I. A. S. C. (M.T.). —9 D. S. C.
Ratra, Gordyal Singh . . . . .	10 Feb. 00	7 Oct. 29	2 Oct. 31	7 Oct. 30	Misc. duties (Gar- rison Coys.)
Josh, Vibhal Krishna . . . . .	27 Sep. 02	14 July 28	14 July 28	14 Oct. 30	4-19 Hyderabad R.
Dawn, Robert Henry . . . . .	22 Aug. 03	7 Aug. 28	23 Jan. 31	7 Nov. 30	(O. D.) 20 Burma Rif.
Tajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed	8 Apr. 04	8 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 28	8 Nov. 30	Misc. duties (Gar- rison Coys.).
Warrington, Charles Walter . . .	17 Oct. 03	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 28	11 Nov. 30	Staff (Embkn.).
Marks, Alfred William . . . . .	6 Dec. 84	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	20 Nov. 30	Ordnance Factories & Inspn.
Cheesley, Harold James . . . .	24 Jan. 06	20 Aug. 28	8 Jan. 29	20 Nov. 30	(O. D.) Somerset L. I.
Fann, John Montague Grosse . .	31 Dec. 04	22 Aug. 28	22 Aug. 28	22 Nov. 30	1-20 Burma Rif.
Gee, Edward Rowland . . . . .	1 Sep. 01	23 Aug. 28	23 Aug. 28	23 Nov. 30	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Kerr, John Millar . . . . .	8 Apr. 00	26 Nov. 29	5 July 31	26 Nov. 30	(O. D.) Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Raja, Halder Zaman Khan . . . .	16 Dec. 94	31 Aug. 28	9 Oct. 28	30 Nov. 30	7 Lt. Cav.
Wallis, Leonard George . . . .	12 Mar. 00	31 Aug. 28	27 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	Guides Cav.
Footitt, Raymond Langdon Carter	12 Feb. 04	4 Sep. 28	7 Feb. 30	4 Dec. 30	(O. D.) 15 Lrs.
Athavale, Govind Trimbak . . . .	28 Feb. 05	11 Sep. 28	11 Sep. 28	11 Dec. 30	5-5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Sowden, Horace Chipperfield . .	31 Dec. 04	19 Sep. 28	5 June 31	19 Dec. 30	Arty.—Meerut Dist.
Garrett, Oliver . . . . .	16 Jan. 09	20 Sep. 28	16 Jan. 29	20 Dec. 30	(O. D.) 2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan . . . .	1 Mar. 05	20 Dec. 30	20 Dec. 30	20 Dec. 30	Vety.
Shalrp, John Norman (207) . . .	5 Mar. 08	20 Sep. 28	27 Feb. 31	20 Dec. 30	(O. D.) 8 Lt. Cav.
Langham-Carter, Reginald Robert	16 Nov. 03	21 Sep. 28	21 Sep. 28	21 Dec. 30	Staff.
Luard, Richard Leslie Erskine . .	12 July 05	21 Sep. 28	9 June 30	21 Dec. 30	(O. D.) 1st Bn., Black Watch.

\* Qualified Workshop officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names:	Date of birth:	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Moore, Ernest Arthur . . . . .	21 Dec. 00	1 Oct. 28	20 Feb. 29	1 Jan. 31	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Craven, Laurence Arthur . . . . .	5 July 04	3 Oct. 28	25 Mar. 29	3 Jan. 31	1-9 G. R.
Mackie, James . . . . .	1 Jan. 04	5 Oct. 28	5 Oct. 28	5 Jan. 31	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Learoyd, Philip Halkett Brook . . . . .	27 Oct. 05	23 Oct. 28	23 Oct. 28	23 Jan. 31	The Royals.
Vlasto, Alexander George . . . . .	27 Feb. 04	2 Nov. 28	2 Nov. 28	2 Feb. 31	Tank Corps.
Wheatley, William Geoffrey . . . . .	6 June 01	2 Nov. 28	1 June 32	2 Feb. 31	(O. D.) Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Wiles, Basil . . . . .	20 Oct. 00	7 Nov. 28	7 Nov. 28	7 Feb. 31	Staffs Movmt. (R. T.).
Bywater, Newlyn . . . . .	20 Feb. 06	7 Nov. 28	25 Mar. 29	7 Feb. 31	(O. D.) 1-8 G. R.
Watson, John Dykes . . . . .	22 July 01	28 Dec. 28	28 Dec. 28	28 Mar. 31	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Thorpe, Douglas Stewart . . . . .	27 Nov. 06	29 Dec. 28	21 Aug. 29	29 Mar. 31	(O. D.) Sigs.
MacKinley, Arthur John . . . . .	10 Nov. 02	16 Jan. 29	25 Nov. 30	16 Apl. 31	2-1 G. R.
Modak, Divakar Sumitrarao . . . . .	19 Jan. 91	17 Jan. 29	17 Jan. 29	17 Apl. 31	Staff.
Davies, William Fredrick Mant . . . . .	11 July 07	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 May 31	R. Deccan Horse.
Dorsett, Graham Charles Dennis . . . . .	30 Aug. 06	14 Feb. 29	8 Jan. 30	14 May 31	(O. D.) 3 Cav.
Moran, John James dela Hague . . . . .	31 July 07	18 Feb. 29	2 Dec. 30	18 May 31	(O. D.) 3 Cav.
Walters, Gerald Collette . . . . .	23 July 00	2 June 30	30 Oct. 31	2 June 31	(O. D.) 2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.
* Laver, George . . . . .	15 Oct. 92	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 29	5 June 31	1. A. S. C. (M. T.) —6 D. S. C.
Gokhale, Dattatraya Laxman . . . . .	15 July 98	13 Mar. 29	13 Mar. 29	13 June 31	5-5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Spurrler, Harry Gerald Cato . . . . .	17 May 07	15 Apl. 29	15 Aug. 31	15 July 31	(O. D.) Arty. (Bombay Dist.).
Jones, Meredith Hengel . . . . .	22 Jan. 05	17 Apl. 29	21 Jan. 32	17 July 31	(O. D.) Arty. (Lahore Dist.).
Mulr-Hardinge, Harvey . . . . .	25 Oct. 03	26 Apl. 29	26 Apl. 29	26 July 31	3-9 Jaf. R.
Vane-Hamilton, Donald . . . . .	20 Aug. 03	29 Apl. 29	5 Sep. 31	29 July 31	1-10 G. R.
* Anderson, Roland Leslie . . . . .	10 June 88	1 May 29	1 May 29	1 Aug. 31	1. A. S. C. (M. T.) —9 D. S. C.
Bolton, Joseph Clement . . . . .	20 Mar. 06	11 May 29	5 June 29	11 Aug. 31	Arty. —(Sind Indp. Bde. Area.)
* O'Leary, Brian Patrick . . . . .	8 May 04	18 May 29	18 May 29	18 Aug. 31	1. A. S. C. (M. T.) —10 D. S. C.
Bachan Singh . . . . .	2 Aug. 04	29 Aug. 31	29 Aug. 31	29 Aug. 31	Vety.
* Davis, Seymour Arthur . . . . .	27 June 89	30 May 29	30 May 29	30 Aug. 31	1. A. S. C. (M. T.) —9 D. S. C.
Hogg, Nigel John Nicholson Trower . . . . .	10 May 07	27 June 29	8 May 31	27 Sep. 31	(O. D.) 2-9 G. R.
Mahommed Yakub Khan, <i>Khan Sahib</i> . . . . .	16 Oct. 95	19 July 29	19 July 29	19 Oct. 31	1. A. S. C. (M. T.) —8 D. S. C.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>concl'd.</i>					
Bhida, Pandurang Ramkrishna . . .	17 Oct. 04	20 July 29	20 July 29	20 Oct. 31	5-5 R. Mahratta L.
Sinclair, Charles Henry . . .	28 Feb. 06	24 July 29	24 July 29	24 Oct. 31	2-9 Jat. R.
Bolsover, James Charles . . .	11 July 07	13 Aug. 29	13 Aug. 29	13 Nov. 31	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Warrack, Charles Malcolm . . .	2 June 06	16 Aug. 29	18 Aug. 30	16 Nov. 31	2 Bn., Sea-forth.
Hunt, Alexander . . . . .	26 Mar. 07	16 Aug. 29	16 May 31	16 Nov. 31	(O. D.) 3-1 Punjab R.
Watson, Henry Ivor . . . . .	24 Apl. 03	20 Aug. 29	1 July 31	20 Nov. 31	(O. D.) 2nd Bn., Green Howards.
Mankar, Keshavrao Shamrao . . .	26 Oct. 89	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29	29 Nov. 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
*Dixon, Edward (2068) . . . . .	9 Apl. 03	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 29	30 Nov. 31	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —15 I.B. S. C.
Verma, <i>Rejah Demars Kumars Venkata Raghava</i> . . . . .	23 July 96	12 Sep. 29	12 Sep. 29	12 Dec. 31	2nd Bn., Madras Pns.
Norris, James Cecil . . . . .	6 Apl. 02	13 Sep. 29	13 Sep. 29	13 Dec. 31	3-20 Burma Rif.
Michelmores, Walter Harold Strachan . . . . .	4 Apl. 08	9 Oct. 29	9 Oct. 29	9 Jan. 32	3-7 Rajput R.
Murari, Timari . . . . .	8 Oct. 01	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29	14 Jan. 32	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) —9 D. S. C.
Duncan, Henry . . . . .	3 Dec. 06	19 Oct. 29	16 Aug. 30	19 Jan. 32	(O. D.) 13 Lrs.
Dodgson, William Paisley . . . .	14 Feb. 08	1 Nov. 29	18 Mar. 32	1 Feb. 32	3-2 Punjab R.
Middleditch, John Henry . . . .	10 May 01	9 Nov. 29	9 Nov. 29	9 Feb. 32	1 Bn., Leicester R.
Harris, Francis Charles . . . . .	16 Aug. 05	19 Nov. 29	19 Nov. 29	19 Feb. 32	Arty.—(Meerut Dist.).
*Ponday, Govind Prasad . . . . .	2 Oct. 98	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29	23 Feb. 32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —7 D. S. C.
Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil . . .	30 Apl. 07	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	27 Mar. 32	3-8 Punjab R.
Pigott, Vivian Maurice . . . . .	28 Oct. 02	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	27 Mar. 32	4-16 Punjab R.
Nanda, Amar Nath . . . . .	24 July 03	21 Jan. 30	21 Jan. 30	21 Apl. 32	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—2 D. S. C.
Gill, Harpal Singh . . . . .	8 Jan. 98	24 Jan. 30	24 Jan. 30	24 Apl. 32	1-11 Sikh R.
Zamin Ali Khan . . . . .	26 Dec. 92	12 Feb. 30	12 Feb. 30	12 May 32	Misc. duties (Lab. Coy. & Depot).
Stewart, David Gordon . . . . .	30 Aug. 05	14 Feb. 30	14 Feb. 30	14 May 32	2nd Bn., Manch. R.
Kirke, Claud Richard . . . . .	6 May 06	15 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 30	15 May 32	3-6 Raj. Rif.
King, Raymond Maltravers . . . .	11 Oct. 08	20 Feb. 30	21 Feb. 31	20 May 32	(O. D.) 1st Bn., Somerset L. I.
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabhai . .	4 Sep. 93	24 Mar. 30	24 Mar. 30	24 June 32	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—13 D. S. C.
Navarra, Penn Uwin . . . . .	9 May 05	3 Apl. 30	3 Apl. 30	3 July 32	1-14 Punjab R.
Kohar, Narain Das . . . . .	21 July 02	8 Apl. 30	8 Apl. 30	8 July 32	I. A. S. C. (Supply)—7 D. S.
Willis, Reginald George Squire . .	4 Nov. 01	15 Apl. 30	15 Apl. 30	15 July 32	2nd Bn., Foresters.
*Gosain Amik Chand . . . . .	11 Dec. 05	30 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 30	30 July 32	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —7 D. S. C.
Massy, Eyre Fitzgerald Francis . .	11 Nov. 07	30 Apl. 30	6 Oct. 30	30 July 32	(O. D.) 19 Lrs.
Herrford, Oscar Harold Meakin . .	2 Apl. 08	9 June 30	3 Dec. 30	9 Sep. 32	(O. D.) 15 Lrs.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
2nd-Lieutenants—83.					
Jacques, Colin Campbell . . . .	11 June 05	5 Mar. 28	5 Mar. 28	5 Mar. 28	2-8 G. R.
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev . . . .	4 Nov. 04	14 July 28	14 July 28	14 July 28	4-12 Hy'bad R.
Dunn, John Alexander . . . . .	27 June 99	15 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Stevenson, Henry-Noel Cochran . .	14 Nov. 03	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Barnard, Harold Melville Southard	21 June 02	13 Nov. 28	24 July 29	13 Nov. 28	1. A. S. C. (A.T.)—9 D.S.C.
Lewis, William Howard . . . . .	7 Nov. 06	2 Dec. 28	9 Oct. 29	2 Dec. 28	3-12 F. F. R.
Garrard, John Cripsey . . . . .	4 Nov. 05	30 Mar. 29	10 July 29	30 Mar. 29	(O. D.) 5-2 Punjab R.
Mirchandani, Tolaram Khanchand	27 Oct. 95	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Orr, Cecil Bruce . . . . .	2 Mar. 02	1 June 29	1 June 29	1 June 29	2-20 Burma Rif
Wood, Adrian Leslie . . . . .	17 Jan. 06	1 Sep. 29	21 Nov. 30	1 Sep. 29	(O. D.)—17 Dogra R.
Sanderson, David Cyril Dodds . .	12 Sep. 05	18 Sep. 29	18 Sep. 29	18 Sep. 29	1-15 Punjab R.
Macdonald, Thomas Henry Lewin	25 Feb. 08	29 Oct. 29	27 May 29	29 Oct. 29	(O. D.) 13 I.rs.
Mohammad Shariff Khan . . . .	24 Sep. 07	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	1-14 Punjab R.
Sirdar Naseer Ahmed . . . . .	12 Apr. 06	13 Mar. 30	13 Mar. 30	13 Mar. 30	1. A. S. C. (A. T.).—2 D. S. C.
Nawabzade, Edris Nadir . . . .	22 Oct. 96	5 Apr. 30	5 Apr. 30	5 Apr. 30	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Kelghley, Frederick Herbert Vernon	19 May 07	4 May 30	16 May 31	4 May 30	(O. D.) 19 I.rs.
Hashmi, Zamir Ahmad . . . . .	1 Nov. 02	16 May 30	16 May 30	16 May 30	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
Webster, George Evelyn Eden . .	21 Apr. 05	22 May 30	22 May 30	22 May 30	3-20 Burma Rif.
Kermani, Mahmood-ul-Hasan, Khan Bahadur	15 July 89	6 June 30	6 June 30	6 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Gulab Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. 05	9 June 30	9 June 30	9 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Sultan Alam Khan . . . . .	19 Feb. 03	9 June 30	9 June 30	9 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Malak Abdus Samad Khan . . . .	1 Jan. 01	9 June 30	9 June 30	9 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Abdul Hamid Khan . . . . .	4 Oct. 81	21 June 30	21 June 30	21 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Dube, Jwala Prasad . . . . .	2 July 02	21 June 30	21 June 30	21 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Bishop, James Alfred . . . . .	12 Oct. 05	26 June 30	26 June 30	26 June 30	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)—9 D. S. C.
Robertson, Arthur William . . . .	24 Nov. 05	2 July 30	2 July 30	2 July 30	Staff.
Kapoor, Faqir Chand . . . . .	9 Dec. 95	7 July 30	7 July 30	7 July 30	1. A. S. C. (Supply)—5 D. S. C.
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan.	4 Mar. 04	7 July 30	7 July 30	7 July 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Khan Muhammad Salfullah Khan, Khan Bahadur	25 Oct. 83	7 July 30	7 July 30	7 July 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Menesse, Norman Harold . . . .	20 Sep. 02	8 July 30	8 July 30	8 July 30	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi . . . .	22 Feb. 97	8 July 30	8 July 30	8 July 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Ram Singh . . . . .	20 Oct. 93	12 July 30	12 July 30	12 July 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Waters, Patrick George . . . . .	7 Sep. 05	28 July 30	9 Oct. 30	28 July 30	(O. D.) 2-15 Punjab R.
McDonald, Thomas . . . . .	16 Jan. 08	31 July 30	4 May 31	31 July 30	Arty.—Deccan Dist.
Thomas, Anthony Rylands . . . .	8 Dec. 05	1 Aug. 30	1 Aug. 30	1 Aug. 30	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Jupp, Stanley Derrington . . . .	2 May 09	6 Aug. 30	6 Aug. 30	6 Aug. 30	2-20 Burma Rif.
Fisher, Colin Cosmo . . . . .	6 Feb. 03	8 Aug. 30	8 Aug. 30	8 Aug. 30	1-20 Burma Rif.
Irwin, Herbert William . . . . .	11 July 05	18 Aug. 30	18 Aug. 30	18 Aug. 30	3-19 Hy'bad R.
Dodd, Benjamin Bentley . . . . .	17 Aug. 07	22 Aug. 30	4 Feb. 31	22 Aug. 30	(O. D.) 1st Bn., Somerset L. I.
Umfreville, Michael Walter Ralph	4 Mar. 08	25 Aug. 30	18 July 31	25 Aug. 30	(O. D.) C. I. Home.
Grimshaw, James Ambrose . . . .	8 Feb. 04	8 Sep. 30	10 Jan. 31	8 Sep. 30	(O. D.) 1st Bn., D. C. L. I.
Malhotra, Beli Ram . . . . .	1 Aug. 03	15 Sep. 30	15 Sep. 30	15 Sep. 30	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Travers-Drapers, Frederick George Vernon	3 Feb. 10	19 Sep. 30	19 Sep. 30	19 Sep. 30	1st Bn., R. W. R.
Surjan Singh . . . . .	18 Feb. 03	30 Sep. 30	30 Sep. 30	30 Sep. 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Khanna, Mela Ram . . . . .	15 Aug. 04	17 Oct. 30	17 Oct. 30	17 Oct. 30	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Saudagar Singh . . . . .	3 Mar. 00	30 Oct. 30	30 Oct. 30	30 Oct. 30	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —8 D. S. C. (O. D.) 1-4 G. R. 2-20 Burma Rif. Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Halpern, Walter Kenneth Leopold . . . . .	7 Dec. 09	12 Dec. 30	1 Dec. 31	18 Dec. 30	Engns. (Madras S. & M.).
Leedham, John Walter . . . . .	18 Mar. 05	13 Dec. 30	13 Dec. 30	13 Dec. 30	Arty.—Deccan Dist.
Kanwar Ganpatil Singh . . . . .	22 Aug. 95	20 Dec. 30	20 Dec. 30	20 Dec. 30	1st Bn., R. W. K. I. A. S. C. (Supply)—17 I.B. S. C. (O. D.) and Lra. Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Smyth, Archibald Adams . . . . .	12 June 02	27 Dec. 30	5 Aug. 31	27 Dec. 30	(O. D.) 1st Bn., Camerons.
Hill, Reginald John James . . . . .	1 July 05	21 Jan. 31	21 Jan. 31	21 Jan. 31	1-5 Mahratta L. I.
Brewin, Dennis Charles Aylmer . . . . .	9 June 10	23 Jan. 31	23 Jan. 31	23 Jan. 31	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —13 D. S. C. 2-20 Burma Rif.
Ajit Singh Kalha . . . . .	27 May 04	18 Feb. 31	18 Feb. 31	18 Feb. 31	Engrs.—(M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
McLaren, Peter Bertram . . . . .	11 Jan. 09	22 Feb. 31	11 May 31	22 Feb. 31	(O. D.) 2-5 Mahratta L. I.
Jakkal, Abanna Vithal . . . . .	21 Feb. 02	1 Mar. 31	1 Mar. 31	1 Mar. 31	1st Bn., N. Stafford R.
Sheret, Noel Leslie Ross . . . . .	19 Feb. 07	5 Mar. 31	13 Mar. 31	5 Mar. 31	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Barr.es, Edward Kentish . . . . .	24 Feb. 03	13 Mar. 31	13 Mar. 31	13 Mar. 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
†Chew, Ivon Hector . . . . .	31 Jan. 06	28 Mar. 31	28 Mar. 31	28 Mar. 31	Madras Pnrs.
Beadon, Eric Hammet Fairfax . . . . .	19 Mar. 07	8 Apl. 31	8 Apl. 31	8 Apl. 31	(O. D.) 1st Bn., D.C.L.I.
Webber, Cyril Benjamin . . . . .	8 Jan. 06	13 Apl. 31	13 Apl. 31	13 Apl. 31	I. A. S. C. (Supply) 13 D. S. C.
Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas . . . . .	24 June 09	14 Apl. 31	30 Oct. 31	14 Apl. 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Edmunds, John Eric . . . . .	20 Aug. 10	15 Apl. 31	15 Apl. 31	15 Apl. 31	2-20 Burma Rif.
Greener, Thomas Ambrose . . . . .	24 Nov. 06	22 Apl. 31	22 Apl. 31	22 Apl. 31	Engns. (Bengal S. & M.).
Salam, Syed Abdul . . . . .	8 Feb. 07	24 Apl. 31	24 Apl. 31	24 Apl. 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Pathak, Kailash Chandra . . . . .	22 Sep. 08	5 May 31	5 May 31	5 May 31	Madras Pnrs.
Hot king, William Ewart . . . . .	30 Oct. 01	1 June 31	1 June 31	1 June 31	(O. D.) 1st Bn., D.C.L.I.
†Kapur, Feakash Lal . . . . .	10 Oct. 04	13 June 31	13 June 31	13 June 31	I. A. S. C. (Supply) 13 D. S. C.
Jaini, Trilok Chand . . . . .	14 Feb. 94	20 June 31	20 June 31	20 June 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Lutter, Denis Patrick Fforde . . . . .	6 Jan. 05	30 June 31	30 June 31	30 June 31	2-20 Burma Rif.
Cooper, Jal Rustomji . . . . .	1 Jan. 03	4 July 31	4 July 31	4 July 31	Misc. duties (Gar. Coys.).
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai . . . . .	8 July 03	8 July 31	8 July 31	8 July 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan . . . . .	21 Mar. 94	8 July 31	8 July 31	8 July 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Angadi, Siddappa Kallappa . . . . .	8 July 08	13 July 31	13 July 31	13 July 31	1-7 Rajput R.
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Jesmond . . . . .	13 Aug. 07	18 July 31	18 July 31	18 July 31	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Sholapurkar, Ramkrishna Yashvant . . . . .	20 Dec. 01	21 July 31	21 July 31	21 July 31	1-7 Rajput R.
Gurpuran Singh . . . . .	25 Dec. 08	31 July 31	31 July 31	31 July 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Sardar Huta Singh . . . . .	16 Oct. 03	31 July 31	31 July 31	31 July 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Mann, Sardar Nau Nihal Singh . . . . .	30 Sep. 97	31 July 31	31 July 31	31 July 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Bekashi Pralad Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 02	7 Aug. 31	7 Aug. 31	7 Aug. 31	I. A. S. C. (A. T.) —7 D. S. C.
†Sang, Kam Parstad . . . . .	13 July 56	8 Aug. 31	8 Aug. 31	8 Aug. 31	I. A. S. C. (M. T.) —1 D. S. C.
Gardiner, Reginald Thomas . . . . .	27 Apl. 06	23 Aug. 31	23 Aug. 31	23 Aug. 31	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Davies, Roland Gwynne . . . . .	11 Feb. 06	21 Oct. 31	21 Oct. 31	21 Oct. 31	Arty.—Deccan Dist.
Andrade, Cajeton Sales de . . . . .	24 Feb. 01	31 Oct. 31	31 Oct. 31	31 Oct. 31	I. A. S. C. (Supply) —13 D. S. C.

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

## 1st The Royal Dragoons.

*Arrived in India, Oct. 29 from Egypt.**Bolarum—Arrived, 15 Oct. 29 (for Meerut).*

THE CREST OF ENGLAND WITHIN THE GARTER.

*"Spectemur agendo"*

An Eagle.

"Tangier, 1662-63," "Dettlingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Williams," "Fuentes d'Oser," "Poncha,"  
 "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
 "The Great War—Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Ghelvelt," "Noone Bosscha," "Frasenberg," "Loos,"  
 "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—Black.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brig.-Genl.) E. Makins, C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 22 Jan. 31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Feb. 08 | Wilson-FitzGerald, F. W.,  
 [D.S.O., M.C.] | 21 Dec. 31 |

## Majors.

4 Feb. 11 | Swire, C. G. W. . . . . | 29 Aug. 25  
 16 Dec. 14 | Heyworth, R. F. . . . . | 21 Dec. 27 | A. M. S. (P.) to C.-in-C.  
 17 Feb. 15 | Dumbreck, S. C. p.s. & . . . . | 13 Jan. 29  
 24 Nov. 15 | Casey, A. S. (58) . . . . . | 21 Dec. 31

## Captains.

7 Apl. 16 | Browne, Hon. G. R. D., O.B.E. . . . . | 1 Dec. 25  
 16 Aug. 16 | Wilson, P. L. . . . . | 20 Oct. 26 | Adj., N. Staff. Yeo.  
 1 May 17 | Jov, R. C. G. . . . . | 15 Dec. 28 | Lt. ex l., 8 m. 2d., to 19 Nov. 32.  
 26 May 16 | Winsla, A. D., M.C. [L] (63b) . . . . . | 2 Oct. 29 | Instr., Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, Paris.  
 20 Sep. 22 | Moseley, R. B. (41) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 30  
 24 Dec. 20 | Kidd, R. C. H. (41) . . . . . | 21 Jan. 31  
 23 Dec. 21 | Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G. . . . . | 1 Nov. 31 | Attd. K. D. G's.  
 1 Feb. 23 | LLoyd, H. W. . . . . | 1 Nov. 31 | Lt. ex l., to 31 Dec. 32.  
 30 Aug. 23 | Peake, R. (41, 70a) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 31 | Adj.  
 27 Aug. 24 | Pepys, A. H. (52) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 32

## Lieutenants.

12 Feb. 27 | Browne, D. H. (41) . . . . . | 25 Mar. 27  
 30 Aug. 26 | Hermon, R. A. (41) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 29  
 30 Aug. 26 | Cooper, C. E. D. (41) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 29  
 29 Jan. 27 | Barne, A. M. (41) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 30  
 1 Sep. 27 | Scott, H. B. (70a) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 30  
 1 Sep. 27 | Blackett, F. H. (70a) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 30  
 2 Feb. 28 | Gosling, E. F. (39, 52) . . . . . | 2 Feb. 31  
 31 Jan. 29 | Gore, R. St. G. B. (57) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 32

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Aug. 29 | Calvert, E. A. (41) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 29  
 29 Aug. 29 | Gilliat, L. A. . . . . | 29 Aug. 29  
 31 Jan. 30 | York, C. (41) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 30 | Lt. on l., m. c. to 11 Dec. 32.  
 30 Jan. 30 | Pitt, W. T. . . . . | 30 Jan. 30  
 31 Jan. 30 | Heathcoat-Amory, R. (41) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 30  
 29 Aug. 30 | Morris, M. P. (41) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 30  
 27 Aug. 31 | Hamilton-Russell, Hon. J. . . . . | 27 Aug. 31

30 Aug. 23 | Peake, Capt. R. . . . . | 1 Nov. 31 | Adj., 5 Apl. 32  
 27 Jan. 28 | Lavender, Lt. W. J. S. . . . . | 27 Jan. 28 | Qr.Mr.

## 3rd The King's Own Hussars.

Arrived in India 21 Oct. 27 from Egypt.

Lucknow—Arrived 23 Oct. 27 (for York).

THE WHITE HORSE WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Nec aspera terrent."

"Bollington," "Salamance," "Victoria," "Toulous," "Poniscia," "Gebel, 1842," "Hoodho," "Fereschah," "Sob-nan," "Chikharwah," "Geejerat," "Punjah," "South Africa, 1892."

The Great War—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Arras, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "St. Quentin," "St. Julien," "Beloeuwaade," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hasebroeck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Collars—Scarlet. Busby—bag—Garter blue. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. P. J. V. Kelly, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 1 Apl. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

16 Aug. 05 Grubb, R. R. deC., M.C., p.s.c. (52, 65, 70) 18 June 32

## Majors.

27 Jan. 09 Clarke, C. F. (41, 70) . . . 2 Apl. 25 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*  
 22 Jan. 13 Sanford, S. A. (41) . . . 3 Aug. 29 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*  
 26 Aug. 14 Ainger, E., p.s.c. (139, 175). [I] 12 May 31 *Staff Capt., 5th Div. Northern Comd., U. K.*

## Captains.

25 Feb. 14 Huggins, C. L., M.C. (41, 52) . . . 8 Oct. 23  
 1 Oct. 14 Barton, H. R., M.C. (41) . . . 12 Nov. 24 *Attd. 10-13 F. F. Rif.*  
 12 Sep. 17 Petherick, W. G. (41, 70) . . . 21 Jan. 26 *Adjt.*  
 17 Nov. 14 Forestier Walker, C. F., M.C. (70) { 1 Jan. 25  
 { 18 Dec. 26 *Staff Coll., Camberley.*  
 16 July 20 Tudor, O. F. M. (41) . . . 10 Oct. 27 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*  
 24 Dec. 20 Phillips, C. D. (39, 41, 70) . . . 14 Sep. 28  
 23 Dec. 21 Lassetter, M. C. . . . 14 Sep. 28 *Attd. Transjordanian Forces.*  
 31 Aug. 22 Salmon, H. M. P. (41, 57) . . . 14 Sep. 28 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*  
 1 Feb. 23 Lockhart, W. A. J. (41, 52, 70) . . . 3 Aug. 29 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*  
 25 Jan. 18 Dewy, G. M. O. . . . 28 Mar. 31 *Staff Coll.*

## Lieutenants.

5 Sep. 25 Vaux, E. D. (41, 52) . . . 25 Aug. 26 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*  
 17 Aug. 24 Barnett, M. W. (41, 70) . . . 27 Aug. 26 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*  
 4 Feb. 26 Wilson, M. H. (41) . . . 4 Feb. 29 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*  
 4 Feb. 26 Peel, C. A. (41, 52, 55) . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 28 Mar. 26 Clarke, C. M. (61a, 70) . . . 28 Mar. 29  
 21 Apl. 26 Labouchere, P. H. (57) . . . 21 Apl. 29  
 26 Aug. 26 Bullivant, O. M. (41, 65, 70) . . . 26 Aug. 29 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*  
 18 Jan. 27 Ritson, W. U. (64) . . . 18 Jan. 30 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*  
 29 Jan. 27 Scott, Sir Douglas W., Bt. (57) . . . 29 Jan. 30  
 14 Jan. 28 Crewdson, A. J. (52) . . . 14 Jan. 31 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*  
 30 Aug. 28 Dawes, A. B. (52, 66a) . . . 30 Aug. 31  
 1 Sep. 28 Platt, C. J. F. . . . 1 Sep. 31 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*  
 31 Jan. 29 Bertram, R. (66a) . . . 31 Jan. 32  
 18 Feb. 29 Pitman, J. (41) . . . 18 Feb. 32 *Lv. ex I., to rejoin Regt. in U. K.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

12 Sep. 17 Petherick, Capt. W. G. . . . 21 Jan. 26 *Adjt., 10 July 30.*  
 16 Sep. 19 Filtess, Capt. S. C. . . . 26 Sep. 27 *Qr.-Mr.*

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Third Hussars Old Comrade's Journal.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# 10th Royal Hussars. (Prince of Wales's Own).

Arrived in India 15 Oct. 30 from Egypt.

Meerut—Arrived 18 Oct. 30 (for Lucknow).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES; THE RISING SUN; AND THE RED DRAGON.

"Warburg," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Sevastopol," "Alma," "Ashgabat, 1871-73," "Egypt, 1884," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1880-1882."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Fronzenburg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Breucourt-Quentin," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plume—Black and white.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. The Visct. Byng, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c., ret. pay 22 Jan. 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

5 Feb. '13 Norrie, C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I].  
(40, 52, 60, 65). 6 July 31

## Majors.

14 Dec. '15	Turnham, A. S. (41, 42, 53, 60)	19 Oct. 29	Lt., ex I., to 2 Nov. 32.
13 May '17	Davy, C. K., M.C. (52, 70)	1 July 29	
9 Dec. '11	Hutchison, B. O., p.s.c. (52, 70)	26 July 30	
10 May '16	Gairdner, C. H. (41)	11 Oct. 30	
		6 July 31	

## Captains.

16 July '19	H. R. H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., G.C.V.O., Personal A. D. C. to the King		
16 July '19	Carver, W. E. (41, 52)	11 May 27	Slag Capt., 2nd Cav. Bde., Tidworth.
16 July '20	Hignett, J. D. (57, 70)	19 Oct. 29	
24 Dec. '20	Harvey, C. B. C. (41, 70)	19 Oct. 29	Adj. Leicestershire Yeo.
28 Sep. '17	Boord, O. L., M.C. (38, 57, 70)	1 Jan. 30	Adj.
6 June '18	Roddick, M. G. (52)	5 Oct. 30	
31 Jan. '24	Dawnay, D. (40, 70a)	29 Oct. 30	
31 Jan. '24	Miller, C. D. (38, 52, 206)	21 Nov. 30	
		6 July 31	Lt, ex I., to 30 Nov. 32.

## Lieutenants.

30 Aug. '26	Archer-Shee, J. P. (41, 57, 70)	30 Aug. 29	
31 Jan. '24	Macmullen, M. N. E. (52, 63b)	27 Nov. 29	
7 Nov. '28	Mainwaring, H. S. K. (41, 70a)	31 Jan. 26	
2 Feb. '28	Wingfield, A. D. R. (52, 70a)	22 Apr. 30	
29 Aug. '29	Jones, H. H. (52)	2 Feb. 31	
		29 Aug. 32	Lt, ex I., to 31 Oct. 32.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Aug. '29	Parbury, C. G.	29 Aug. 29	Service under Colonial Office.
30 Jan. '30	Charrington, N. D. (41)	30 Jan. 30	
29 Aug. '31	Abel Smith, A. (41)	30 Jan. 30	
28 Aug. '30	Duvren, A. E. J. (41)	28 Aug. 30	
28 Aug. '30	Rothwell, F. R. (39)	28 Aug. 30	
29 Jan. '31	Malet, J. W.	29 Jan. 31	
29 Jan. '31	Tetley, I. C. (41)	29 Jan. 31	
30 Jan. '31	Kaye, D. R. B. (41)	30 Jan. 31	
20 June '31	Taylor, M. H.	20 June 31	
27 Aug. '31	Mortley, M. F.	27 Aug. 31	
29 Jan. '32	Ponsonby, C. B.	29 Jan. 32	

24 Dec. '20	Harvey, Capt. C. B. C.	1 Jan. 30	Adj., 1 Jan. 30.
26 Apr. '31	Mason, Lt. F. O.	26 Apr. 31	

Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.  
Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.



# 13th-18th Hussars.

Arrived in India 16th Oct. 31 from Egypt.

Sialkot.—Arrived 18 Oct. 31 from Karachi.

13th Hussars,  
Viret in *Æternum*.

"Albatera," "Vittoria," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Balaclava," "Inherm,"  
"Swatow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

18th Royal Hussars, (Queen Mary's Own).

"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro Patria conamur."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Mes-  
sines, 1914," "Arras, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '18," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaerde,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers Courcellette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
"Roubaix," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Widening Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Collars—Buff. Busby-bag—Buff. Plume—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.

H. M. THE QUEEN.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. the Lord Baden-Powell, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., L.L.D.; ret. pay  
26 Nov. 11.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

27 May 03 | Lumley, J. N., M.C., p.s.c. | 1 July 29 |

## Majors.

27 Jan. 03	Kennedy, S. V., M.C.	24 Sep. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
12 Aug. 14	Miller, C. H., p.s.c.	1 July 29	Bde Maj., Abbassia, Egypt.
25 Feb. 14	Barrett, J. L. M.	24 Aug. 29	
7 Nov. 14	Chrystall, J. I., M.C.	15 Sep. 30	

## Captains.

16 Dec. 14	Hirsch, I. H.	1 Feb. 26	
17 Feb. 15	Stirling, D. A.	22 May 26	Comdt. Remt. Depot, Abbassia.
8 Oct. 21	Turner, C. H.	3 Sep. 30	<i>Adj., N. Somerset. Yeo.</i>
7 Apl. 16	Welsiead, G. L. M.	24 Aug. 29	<i>Adj., Wiltshire Yeo.</i>
19 July 16	Sword, E. S.	19 Sep. 29	
1 May 17	Ayscough, H. C.	20 Sep. 29	
24 Apl. 18	Davies, W. W. N.	6 Oct. 31	<i>Lv., ex I., to 8 Sep. 32.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Hawter, J.	6 Oct. 31	<i>Adj., Lanarkshire Yeo.</i>
23 Dec. 20	Blake, D. O' B. E. ff.	6 Oct. 31	
30 Aug. 22	Cooke, D. A. R. B.	15 Oct. 31	<i>Adj.</i>
3 Sep. 25	Loftus, O. St. J.	19 Feb. 32	

## Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 25	Critchley, R. A.	3 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Collinsplatt, C. H.	30 Aug. 29	<i>R. A. S. C.</i>
3 Sep. 27	Harrap, R. T. G. (70)	8 July 30	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 19 Nov. 32.</i>
2 Feb. 28	Butler, W. F. (41)	2 Feb. 31	
29 Aug. 29	Wood, I. L.	29 Aug. 32	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30	Stancomb, J. A. (57)	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Stewart, G. R. de C. (39, 41)	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Blount, H.	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Palmer, I. R.	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Tinker, E. H.	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 31	Cordy-Simpson, J. R.	30 Jan. 31	
30 Jan. 31	Stocker, A. C. (63b)	30 Jan. 31	
27 Aug. 31	Cotter, Sir D. J. A., Bart	27 Aug. 31	
28 Jan. 32	Smyly, R. P. P.	28 Jan. 32	

30 Aug. 22	Cooke, Capt. D. A. R. B.	15 Oct. 31	Adj., 8 Feb. 32.
8 Sep. 14	Ellery, Maj. A. G.	8 Sep. 29	Qr. Mr.

## Indian Officer.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal.—13th-18th Journal, Sialkot.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## 15th-19th Hussars.

Arrived in India 1 Nov. 28 from Egypt.

Risalpur.—Arrived 4 Nov. 28 from Bombay.

## 15th The King's Hussars.

THE CREST OF ENGLAND WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Memento."

"Imberdis," "Villiers-en-Cauchies," "Willems," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Sahagun," "Victoria," "Pamissula," "Waters," "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1914, '15," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

19th Royal Hussars (Queen Alexandra's Own).

THE ELEPHANT SUPERSUBSCRIBED "ASSAYE."

"Mysoore," "Serlingapatnam," "Niagara," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884-85," "Sudene of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1889-1902."

The Great War—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armistices, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1918, '19," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plume—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. A. Courage, D.S.O., M.C.

15 Nov. 31.

First Commn.	Names	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Feb. 08 | Brace H. F., D.S.O., M.C. (70) | 13 June 30 | *Le. ex I., 6 m. 13 & to 17 Oct. 32.*

## Majors.

9 Sep. 11 | Creagh, M.O'M., M.C., p.s.c. | { 15 Nov. 24  
l.c. 1 Jan. 31.

13 Apl. 15 | Hanbury, R. H. O., M.C. (41, 266) | 13 June 26

15 Aug. 14 | Leaf, N. W. (41) . . . . . 13 June 30 | *Le. m. 6, ex I., to 27 Nov. 32.*

## Captains.

21 Aug. 18 | Arnett, T. J. (41, 52, 70) . . . . . 8 Apl. 27

20 Dec. 18 | Bramwell, H. McC. B. (41, 52, 70) . . . . . 1 Oct. 27

20 Dec. 18 | Meyrick, Sir Thomas F., Bt. (70, 76, 77) . . . . . 13 June 30

20 Dec. 18 | Agnew, R. L. (41, 53, 64, 70) . . . . . 28 Dec. 27

16 July 19 | Hinde, W. R. N. (41, 52, 70, 88, 266) . . . . . 14 July 28

17 Dec. 19 | Cokayne, Frith C. (41, 53, 70) . . . . . 14 July 28

19 Feb. 16 | Patrick, J., M.C. (41) . . . . . 30 Aug. 28

1 Feb. 23 | Grylls, W. E. H. (41, 57, 70) . . . . . 21 Oct. 28

27 Aug. 24 | Mitchell, F. N. (41, 52, 70) . . . . . 28 Aug. 30

*R. Mily. Coll.**R. Mily. Coll.*

Staff Coll., Quetta.

*Adj't.*

## Lieutenants.

24 Dec. 20 | Leaf, J. G. (41, 70) . . . . . 29 Aug. 26

30 Aug. 24 | Edwardes, Hon. W. (41, 52, 70) . . . . . 30 Aug. 26

1 Feb. 24 | Frankland, Hon. T. W. A. . . . . { 1 Feb. 26  
1 Sep. 26

4 Sep. 26 | Moon, E. H. G. (41, 70) . . . . . 15 Mar. 27

3 Sep. 25 | Courage, N. A. (52, 70) . . . . . 3 Sep. 27

30 Aug. 26 | Wright, G. T. (57) . . . . . 30 Aug. 29

1 Sep. 27 | Peyton, G. A. E. (52) . . . . . 1 Sep. 30

31 Jan. 29 | Davies, D'A. A. (57) . . . . . 31 Jan. 32

31 Jan. 29 | Holford, J. H. L. (41) . . . . . 31 Jan. 32

29 Aug. 29 | Rankin, W. . . . . 29 Aug. 32

*Le., ex I., 8 m., to 17 Nov. 32.**Le., ex I., to 22 Feb. 33.**A. D. C. to G. O. C., S. Comd., U. K.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Jan. 30 | Hodgkinson, R. B. (41) . . . . . 31 Jan. 30

31 Jan. 30 | Dorrien-Smith, A. R. A. (39) . . . . . 21 Jan. 30

28 Aug. 30 | Taylor, A. D. (41) . . . . . 28 Aug. 30

29 Jan. 31 | Mytton, B. H. . . . . 29 Jan. 31

27 Aug. 31 | Dillon, M. E. . . . . 27 Aug. 31

27 Aug. 31 | Balmain, I. S. . . . . 27 Aug. 31

27 Aug. 24 | Mitchell, Capt. F. N. . . . . 28 Aug. 30 | *Adj't., 1 Apl. 31.*18 Dec. 17 | Jordison, Capt. H., D.C.M. (41) . . . . . 18 Dec. 25 | *Qr.-Mr.*

Agents.—Lloyd Banks, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Masaffarpur.

Uniform.—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

THE WILD BOAR—"Nec aspera terrent".

Composition :—H. Q. 1 Squadrons, Cav.—6 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Bihar and Orissa) . . . . . 8 Apl. 32.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)

20 Nov. 14 | M Danby, Arthur Lloyd . . | 2 Apl. 30 | Cav.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of B. & O.

## Majors. (3)

31 May 18 | Kemp, Walter Noel Roche . | 6 Mar. 31 | Cav.

1 Feb. 13 | Luby, Thomas, V. D. . . . | 19 Oct. 31 | Cav.

## Captains. (3)

21 Jan. 16 | M Henry, John, V. D. (79) . | 1 Apl. 26 | Cav.

24 Apl. 25 | M Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C. | 6 Mar. 31 | Cav.

## Subalterns. (17)

## Lieutenants.

5 May 15 | Mackenzie, William . . . | 13 Mar. 27 | Inf.

1 Apl. 25 | Cassell, Dudley Edwin . . | 1 Apl. 27 | Cav.

23 Apl. 25 | M Thewlis, Noel Eastwood . | 23 Apl. 27 | Inf.

23 Apl. 28 | M Hickey, Blayney Sydney . | 23 Apl. 28 | Cav.

2 Feb. 27 | M Lee, Edward Owen . . . | 2 Feb. 30 | Inf.

11 Apl. 30 | Shaw, Frederick John  
Freshwater | 11 Apl. 30 | Cav.

2 Mar. 31 | Scott, James Edward . . . | 2 Mar. 31 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

26 Feb. 29 | M Campbell, Clifford Rixon . | 16 Feb. 29 | Inf.

5 July 29 | Timbs, Richard Joseph . . | 5 July 29 | Inf.

1 Nov. 30 | Hopkins, Hector George . . | 1 Nov. 30 | Cav.

28 Nov. 30 | Henderson, Geoffrey Steele . | 28 Nov. 30 | Inf.

24 Mar. 31 | Haldane, John . . . . . | 14 Mar. 31 | Inf.

## Staff.

15 Aug. 14 | Stewart, Capt. I., P.A.V.O.  
Cav. | 3 May 19 | Adj., 1 Nov. 29.

22 Feb. 24 | Whyte, Capt. F. H., M.B.,  
B. CH., F.F.C.S., (IREL.)  
(65). | 17 Apl. 24 | Medl. Offr.

23 Sep. 11 | M Riley, Maj. P.B.,  
M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety.  
Corps). | 23 Sep. 26 | Vety. Offr.

20 Mar. 31 | Judah, Rev. Ethelred, B.A. | 20 Mar. 31 | Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facing—White.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

*Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th Oct. 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1884.*

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN, "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition:—H. Q., two Squadrons & 4 Light Motor Petrols.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Earl of Willingdon, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E.* . . . 15 May 31.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 Feb. 11	✕Hewett, Henry Meiklam Prescott (76, 77, 78) (Hony. Col.)	1 Apl. 30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
-----------	-----------------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------------------------

## Majors. (2)

8 June 17	✕Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C.	1 Apl. 30	
-----------	------------------------------------	-----------	--

## Captains. (3)

23 May 16	✕Lutyens, Francis Murray Bernard, M.C. (76, 77)	11 July 28	A. I. R. O.— <i>Lv. ex l., to 1 Mar 33.</i>
Oct. 16	✕Price, Cornell Edward William (76)	24 Apl. 29	
9 Apl. 28	Colvin, Hugh Elliot . . .	10 Apl. 31	

## Subalterns. (11)

## Lieutenant.

31 Aug. 18	Waterstone, Malcolm Stuart	14 Apl. 31	I. A. R. O.
17 May 15	✕Lawson, Charles Prichard	17 May 32	
17 May 29	Burder, John Henry . . .	17 May 32	
17 May 15	✕Scott-Kerr, William Francis	17 May 32	

## Second-Lieutenants.

31 Oct. 17	✕Lock, William Henry . .	24 June 30	A. I. R. O.
29 June 30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland	29 June 30	A. I. R. O.
21 Aug. 16	Benyon, Thomas Yates . .	9 Sep. 31	
5 Sep. 15	Paris, Albert Vernon . .	1 July 32	
11 July 32	Kenderdine, Edward Reginald . . . . .	1 July 32	

## Staff.

13 July 21	Paterson, Capt. V. J. E., C. I. Horse	13 July 29	Adjt., 1 Sep. 30.
1 Mar. 15	✕Brandon, Capt. G. N., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	23 Aug. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 17	✕O'Connor, Lt. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., A. F. (Med. Corps)	10 Mar. 28	Medl. Offr.
10 Mar. 15	✕McGee, Capt. H. E., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	22 Dec. 27	Vety. Offr.

Silchar.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

*Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 13th August 1886.*

*"Non Sibi Sed Patria."*

Composition.—H. Q., 2½ Squadrons and 3 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Michael Keane, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.,*  
(Governor of Assam) . . . . . 11 May 32.

First. Comms.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

31 Oct. 03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, V.D. (54, 82a)	1 Apl. 30	Hony. A.D.C. to Govr. of Assam.
------------	-------------------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------------

## Majors (2).

25 Apl. 18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison . .	4 June 30	
19 Apl. 21	McWha, William Barry Ritchie	1 Oct. 30	

## Captains (4).

4 July 22	Grimshaw, Cyril Nicholas Wrigley, V.D.	1 Apl. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 1 Apl. 32.</i>
22 Jan. 27	Bennett, Harold Edward . .	4 June 30	
14 Jan. 27	Necms, Thomas Cundy . .	1 Oct. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 1 Apl. 32.</i>
7 Jan. 28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward .	1 May. 31	

## Subalterns (15).

## Lieutenant.

8 Feb. 23	Henderson, John Crabtree . .	8 Feb. 31	
10 Jan. 29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander . .	10 Jan. 32	
4 Apl. 29	✕Knott, Victor . . . . .	4 Apl. 32	
12 Apl. 29	✕Grinley, Walter Gerald . .	12 Apl. 32	
16 Apl. 29	Bates, George Edward . . .	16 Apl. 32	

## Second-Lieutenants.

4 Dec. 23	McCarthy, Charles Henry Florence D'Arcy	4 Dec. 29	
8 Apl. 30	✕Fotheringham, Ernest William	8 Apl. 30	
7 May 30	✕Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C.	7 May 30	
1 Sep. 30	✕Tyler-Strest, Thomas Wil- liam, M.C.	1 Sep. 30	
12 Nov. 30	Shorey, Campbell Johnstone .	12 Nov. 30	
9 May 31	✕Keith-Murray, Archie . .	9 May 31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Nov. 32.</i>

## Staff.

14 Jan. 14	Walker, Maj. B. W. G., M.C. (47a, 50, 70), P. A. V. O. Cav.	14 Jan. 32	Adj't, 15 Sep. 30.— <i>Lv. ex I., 11 m. id., 2 May 31.</i>
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, Maj. J., M.B., V.D., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1 Apl. 29	Medl. Offr.
14 Jan. 16	✕Terrell, Maj. C. G., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1 Feb. 32	Medl. Offr.
28 May 26	✕Creasy, Capt. R., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps)	28 May 26	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 28 May 32.</i>
3 Sep. 29	Stirling, Lt. W. N., A. F. (Med. Corps)	. . .	Medl. Offr.

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

*The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1883. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1883, and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.*

A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition.—H. Q. and 3½ Squadrons Cavalry, 12 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Michael Keane, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

(Governor of Assam) . . . . . 11 May 32.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)</b>			
1 Apl. 17	1 Moran, John Percy, v.d.	1 Apl. 31	1 Cav.
<b>Majors. (3)</b>			
27 Nov. 14	✕ Johnston, Edward Norman Wybrants, v.d.	1 Apl. 25	Cav.
28 July 15	✕ Reid, James Edward . . . . .	1 Feb. 31	Inf.
22 May 17	✕ Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, m.c.	1 Apl. 31	Cav.
<b>Captains. (6)</b>			
27 Nov. 14	✕ O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, v.d.	1 Jan. 31	Cav.
17 May 15	✕ Greenwell, Peter Sidney . . . . .	1 Apl. 31	Cav.
<b>Subalterns. (28)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
18 June 17	✕ Odling, Tom Murdoch . . . . .	5 Dec. 21	Cav.
8 Mar. 22	✕ Congdon, Thomas Edwin, v. d.	8 June 24	Cav.
11 Oct. 15	✕ Harrold, William . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Inf.
28 Apl. 23	✕ Dow, Percy Neal . . . . .	28 July 25	Inf.— <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m., 1 May 32.</i>
31 May 23	✕ Greig, James . . . . .	31 Aug. 25	Cav.
13 Mar. 15	✕ Fursdon, Charles Henry . . . . .	1 Feb. 26	Inf.
28 Nov. 20	✕ Hodson, Dudley Charles . . . . .	4 Mar. 26	Cav.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 15 Mar. 32.</i>
18 Feb. 24	✕ Woodford, Ronald Curtis . . . . .	18 May 26	Cav.
27 Feb. 29	✕ Cuffe, George Eustace . . . . .	27 Feb. 32	Inf.
1 Apl. 32	✕ Gilmore, Robert Jackson . . . . .	1 Apl. 32	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
3 Aug. 29	✕ Clark, Thomas Robertson . . . . .	3 Aug. 29	Cav.
1 Apl. 30	✕ Forbes, William Robert Townsend . . . . .	1 Apl. 30	Cav.
1 Apl. 30	✕ O'Leary, Edward Anthony . . . . .	1 Apl. 30	Cav.
1 Apl. 30	✕ Warren, George . . . . .	1 Apl. 30	Cav.
1 Sep. 30	✕ Turnbull, James, m.c.	1 Sep. 30	Inf.— <i>Lo. ex I., 9 m., 1 Feb. 32.</i>
1 Jan. 31	✕ Thomson, Ronald Macgregor . . . . .	1 Jan. 31	Cav.
1 Jan. 31	✕ Fitt, Harold . . . . .	1 Jan. 31	Cav.
1 Apl. 31	✕ Moran, Philip Crawford . . . . .	1 Apl. 31	Cav.
11 July 31	✕ Cronin, Ronald Herbert . . . . .	11 July 31	Cav.
1 Jan. 32	✕ Gow, William . . . . .	1 Jan. 32	Cav.
1 Jan. 32	✕ Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., m.c.	1 Jan. 32	Inf.
1 Apl. 32	✕ Bowyer-Tagg, Cecil Charles . . . . .	1 Apl. 32	Inf.
1 Apl. 32	✕ Kenny Edward William Bodenham . . . . .	1 Apl. 32	Cav.
<b>Staff.</b>			
24 Dec. 20	✕ Emtage, Capt. E. J. R., 6 Lrs. . . . .	24 Dec. 23	Adj. , 14 Dec. 31.
1 Oct. 14	✕ McCombie, Maj. F. C., v.d., A. F. (Med. Corps).	1 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
24 Nov. 14	✕ Berryman, Maj. R. C. P., A. F. (Med. Corps).	12 May 28	Medl. Offr.
20 May 15	✕ Goldie, Maj. E. A., m.c. A. F. (Med. Corps).	16 June 29	Medl. Offr.
7 Oct. 15	✕ Williams, Capt. D. P., A. F. (Med. Corps).	6 June 21	Medl. Offr.
20 May 15	✕ Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps).	20 Jan. 23	Medl. Offr.
4 June 21	✕ Foster, Capt. P., A. F. (Med. Corps).	24 June 23	Medl. Offr.
21 July 22	✕ Moloney, Capt. W. J., A.F. (Med. Corps).	21 Jan. 26	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 32.</i>
23 Oct. 26	✕ Grant, Lt. R. A., m.r.c.s., l.r.c.f., A. F. (Med. Corps).	23 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
3 Feb. 29	✕ Watson, Lt. S. E., A. F. (Med. Corps).	3 Feb. 29	Medl. Offr.
10 Mar. 31	✕ McQueen, Lt. W. B. . . . .	10 Mar. 31	Medl. Offr.
31 Jan. 31	✕ Arthur, Lt. John Hay . . . . .	31 Jan. 31	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 32	✕ Taylor, Lt. George Ross . . . . .	1 Jan. 32	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 13	✕ Harris, Maj. William, v.d., A. F. (Vety. Corps).	1 Jan. 28	Vety. Offr.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

*The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghasipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st Apl. 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse 1st Apl. 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "Relief of Lucknow. 1857" and "United Provinces Horse."

(Included in Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Halley, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the United Provinces) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

#### Majors (2).

1 Mar. 10	✕Bender, William Edward Gustave, M.B.E., V.D.	1 May 28	Lucknow (Sqn.)
-----------	--------------------------------------------------	----------	----------------

#### Captains (4).

. . . .	Peppé, John Humphrey Hill	29 Oct. 29	Lucknow (Sqn.)
24 Dec. 20	Andersen, Andrew Frederick William	29 Oct. 29	.
19 Nov. 24	Watt, William Robert . .	29 Oct. 29	Cawnpore (Sqn.)— <i>Lv. ex l., to 15 Nov. 32.</i>

### Subalterns (15).

#### Lieutenants.

11 Feb. 17	✕Inskip, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E. (Capt.)	1 May 27	Cawnpore (Sqn.)
1 Apl. 30	Powell-Price, John Cadogan	1 Apl. 30	Cawnpore (L.M.P.)
11 May 28	O'Malley, Charles . .	11 May 31	
19 Sep. 28	✕Walker, Alexander Isat, M.C.	19 Sep. 31	
10 Dec. 28	Souter, Edward Matheson .	10 Dec. 31	Cawnpore (Sqn.)

#### Second-Lieutenants.

14 Aug. 31	I Croker, Edward Hare . .	14 Aug. 31	I Allahabad (L.M.P.)
------------	---------------------------	------------	----------------------

#### Staff.

## Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 38th May 85.

STAR OF INDIA, IN THE CENTRE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS. "*Urbs prima in Indis.*"

Composition.—1 Squadron.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. (Governor of Bombay) . . . . . 8 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
22 Mar. 15	✕ Morris, Noel Meeson, V.D.	17 July 32	
		Captain (1).	
		Subalterns (5).	
		Lieutenants.	
29 Apl. 22	Kay, Sir Joseph Aspden, Kt. (local Capt.)	29 July 24	
27 July 15	✕ Taylor, Thomas Alfred, M.C. (Capt.)	30 July 24	Actg. Adjt.
8 Apl. 19	Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier	29 July 27	
		Second-Lieutenant.	
31 Oct. 17	✕ List, William Frederick	1 Mar. 30	
23 July 15	✕ Commeline, Francis Tom	7 July 30	
		Staff.	
8 Aug. 14	Nenan, Maj. W., B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.), A.F. (Med. Corps).	8 Aug. 26	Medl. Offr.

## Darjeeling.

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—White.

Formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organised on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. "*Fideliter.*"

Composition.—H. Q. &amp; 3 Squadrons Cavalry &amp; 6 L.M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., (Governor of Bengal) . . . . . 29 Mar. 31.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

20 Sep. 01 | Polwhele, John Archibald, V.D. . . . . 10 May 30 | Cav.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal.

Majors (3).

6 Oct. 16 | ✕ Brabant-Smith, Stanley, V.D. . . . . 1 July 30 | Cav.  
21 May 19 | Graham, Forbes Mackenzie . . . . . 1 July 30 | Cav.

Captains (5).

15 June 23 | Stodart, John . . . . . 1 Apl. 29 | Cav.  
20 Aug. 17 | ✕ Irving, Martin . . . . . 1 July 30 | Cav.  
1 Jan. 16 | ✕ Graves, Ernest . . . . . 1 July 30 | Cav.  
16 Jan. 24 | Smith, Leo . . . . . 1 July 30 | Cav.

Subalterns (19).

Lieutenants.

11 July 23 | Kirby, Robert Ramsay . . . . . 11 Oct. 25 | Inf.  
24 Feb. 24 | Ferguson, Robert Hunter . . . . . 24 May 26 | Cav.  
15 Jan. 26 | Hill, George Copeman . . . . . 15 Jan. 29 | Cav.  
30 June 26 | Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour . . . . . 30 June 29 | Cav.

Second-Lieutenants.

20 Feb. 30 | Brabant Smith, Henry Bruce . . . . . 20 Feb. 30 | Cav.  
1 Mar. 30 | McIntosh, George . . . . . 1 Mar. 30 | Cav.  
15 Mar. 30 | Hannagan, Lawrence . . . . . 15 Mar. 30 | Cav.  
12 June 30 | Rolfe, Charles Hieron . . . . . 12 June 30 | Cav.  
31 Oct. 31 | Matthews, William Harwood . . . . . 31 Oct. 31 | Cav.  
15 Jan. 32 | Gadd, Gilbert . . . . . 15 Jan. 32 | Cav.

Attached.

22 Dec. 17 | ✕ Lloyd, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas . . . . . 1 July 30 | Cadet.  
1 Oct. 18 | Berry, Lt. (Hoy. Capt.) Frederick . . . . . 1 Dec. 20 | Cadet.  
3 Apl. 29 | Chopin, Lt. Francois Claremont St. Jean . . . . . 3 Apl. 32 | Cadet.

Staff.

10 Dec. 14 | Walington, Capt. J. M. . . . . 30 Aug. 19 | Adjt., 1 July 32.  
31 Apl. 05 | McCutcheon, Lt.-Col. O. E., V.D., M.B., A.F. (Med. Corps). . . . . 1 Apl. 17 | Medl. Offr.  
5 Aug. 16 | ✕ Harrison, Maj. C. C., A.F. (Med. Corps). . . . . 13 Mar. 30 | Medl. Offr.  
21 May 29 | Jones, Capt. C. Mec., A.F. (Med. Corps). . . . . 21 May 29 | Medl. Offr.  
3 Jan. 29 | Shipsey, Capt. W. E., A. F. (Med. Corps). . . . . 29 Apl. 32 | Medl. Offr.  
25 May 05 | Graham, Rev. John Anderson, C.I.E., V.D., D.D. . . . . 25 May 05 | Hony. Chaplain.



Lahore.

## Punjab Light Horse.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.

Raised on 12th May 1893.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO.

"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy"

Composition—H. Q. and 1½ squadrons (including 5 Light Motor Patrols and 1 Section Motor Cyclist).

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency,  
K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab). 1 Jan. 25.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
2 Apl. 27	Craik, Sir Henry Duffield, Bart., c.s.i.	2 Apl. 27	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
Captains (2).			
1 Apl. 22	✕ Mitchell, Kenneth Grant . . . . .	25 Feb. 30	
1 Apl. 27	✕ Latham, Philip Denys . . . . .	23 Feb. 31	On Lv.
Subalterns (7).			
Lieutenants.			
20 July 18	Grice, William Henry . . . . .	4 Apl. 30	
9 Sep. 27	✕ Hudson, Lovell . . . . .	9 Sep. 30	A. I. R. O.
23 Oct. 27	✕ McKenzie, Duncan . . . . .	23 Oct. 30	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30 Dec. 31	Cooke, Noel Frederick . . . . .	1 30 Dec. 31	
Staff.			
17 Oct. 17	Hilliard, Capt. P. J., 16 Lt. Cav. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	Adj't., 10 Mar. 31.
1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. V. C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Vety. Offr.
17 Nov. 29	Matthews, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. (retd. R.A.M.C.)	26 Dec. 17	Medl. Offr.

Madras.

## Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

'BUGLE'

Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Mounted troops Cav., 1 Armoured Car Section, 13 Light Motor Patrols and 1 Machine Gun Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

15 Dec. 15 | ✕ Alexander, Colin Gibbon (Hony. Col.) (55) | 23 May 24 | Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.

Majors (2).

5 June 15 | ✕ Cumming, Ian . . . . . | 5 Apl. 30 | A. I. R. O.

10 Oct. 14 | ✕ Sylvester, Eustace Claude (42) . . . . . | 1 July 31

Captains (7).

27 Jan. 16 | ✕ Gouldsbury, Cecil Philip, V. D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 29

1 Nov. 13 | ✕ King, Edward Oakes (Maj.), V. D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 29

17 Aug. 17 | ✕ Turpin, Christopher Frank . . . . . | 5 Apl. 30

1 Dec. 14 | ✕ Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman . . . . . | 17 Sep. 30

3 Sep. 17 | ✕ Danagher, Arthur Vincent . . . . . | 1 July 31

Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 32.

Subalterns (22).

Lieutenants.

1 July 16 | ✕ John, Cyril Harry, M.C. . . . . | 19 May 27 | A. I. R. O.

5 July 26 | Coulter, Cecil Victor . . . . . | 5 July 29

7 Apl. 18 | ✕ Hawkins, Frank . . . . . | 21 Feb. 30

3 July 27 | Laurence, Basil Stanley . . . . . | 3 July 30

20 July 28 | Egan-Wyer, Cwen Joseph . . . . . | 20 July 31

May 17 | ✕ Park, Charles Allen Robertson . . . . . | 19 Dec. 31

16 Mar. 29 | Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas . . . . . | 16 Mar. 32

27 Aug. 02 | ✕ Bowen, Francis Osborne, D.S.O. . . . . | 24 Aug. 32

Second-Lieutenants.

15 Mar. 30 | ✕ Hancock, Joseph Edward . . . . . | 15 Mar. 30

22 Mar. 30 | ✕ Thomson, Douglas Charles . . . . . | 22 Mar. 30

20 Oct. 30 | Steven, Alasdair James Elwes . . . . . | 20 Oct. 30

23 Jan. 31 | ✕ Boulton, Beauchamp St. John, M.C. . . . . | 23 Jan. 31

Sep. 15 | ✕ Colombine Montague Eric . . . . . | 9 Mar. 31

30 Mar. 31 | ✕ Diaper, Frederick John Burtleson, M.M. . . . . | 30 Mar. 31

26 Aug. 31 | Wynell-Mayow, Cecil John Sheltan . . . . . | 26 Aug. 31

23 Apl. 32 | ✕ Leigh, John Walker, Dickinson . . . . . | 23 Apl. 32

4 May 32 | ✕ Gardiner, Douglas Iven . . . . . | 4 M-y 32

27 July 32 | ✕ Jack, Guy Lambie, M.C. . . . . | 27 July 32

Staff.

18 Feb. 16 | Tulloch, Capt. H.M., Poona Horse (41, 51, 63b, 7c, 71, 169, 206) | 28 Nov. 18 | Adj't., 6 Sep. 31.

15 Dec. 14 | ✕ Johnson, Capt. E. S., M.C., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps.). | 30 July 26 | Medl. Offr.

27 Feb. 30 | Edmonds, the Rev., Herbert James . . . . . | 27 Feb. 30 | Hony. Chaplain.

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.**Chota Nagpur Regiment.***Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th Aug. 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st Apl. 1917.*HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.  
"I strike to kill."

Composition—H. Q. and 1½ squadrons. 3 Coys. Infantry, 6 Light Motor Patrols, 2 Machine Gun Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of Bihar and Orissa*) . . . . 8 Apl. 32.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

1 Apl. 17	Temple, Frederick Charles, C.I.E., V.D. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> )	1 Oct. 28	Cav.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
-----------	------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------------

**Majors (4).**

13 June 17	Hoernle, Edward Selwyn, V.D.	1 Oct. 28	Inf.
20 Mar. 22	Cunningham, Edwin Cecil, James, V.D. (77, 207a)	13 Mar. 29	Inf.
1 Apl. 16	Saunders, Wilfred . . .	26 Mar. 30	Cav.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 31.</i>

**Captains (6).**

22 Sep. 23	Henderson, William Oscar	11 Jan. 30	Cav.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of B. & O.
25 Jan. 24	Bates, Harold Townsend. .	30 Jan. 30	Inf.
8 Apl. 29	Goldsworthy, Walter, M.C.	1 Apl. 32	Cav.

**Subalterns (26).****Lieutenants.**

7 Feb. 25	Jones, James Wilfrid. . .	27 Feb. 27	Inf.
17 Nov. 25	Kirkpatrick, Rodger Haldane	17 Nov. 28	Cav.
20 Feb. 29	McCrae, James . . . . .	20 Feb. 32	Inf.

**Second-Lieutenants.**

5 Sep. 29	Hart, Frank Anthony Abt	5 Sep. 29	Cav.
16 Dec. 29	Ingledeu, Arthur Edward, D.B.M.	16 Dec. 29	Cav.
1 June 30	Sims, Frederick . . . . .	1 June 30	Inf.
1 June 30	Mooney, Herbert Francis . .	1 June 30	Cav.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 23 Oct. 31.</i>
1 Aug. 30	Woakes, Russell Benu- mont, M.C.	1 Aug. 30	Inf.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 11 Apl. 32.</i>
1 Nov. 30	Moyes, Eric Milne, M.M. . .	1 Nov. 30	Inf.
5 Dec. 30	Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C.	5 Dec. 30	L.M.P.
8 Apl. 31	Pearce, Thomas . . . . .	8 Apl. 31	L.M.P.
1 Dec. 31	Penman, Robert Brown . .	1 Dec. 31	L.M.P.
1 Dec. 31	Johnson, Edwin Done . . .	1 Dec. 31	L.M.P.— <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 8 d., 1 Apl. 32.</i>
1 Apl. 32	Carruthers, Tom . . . . .	1 Apl. 32	Inf.
1 Apl. 32	Pogson, Samuel John Clarke	1 Apl. 32	L.M.P.

**Staff.**

19 July 16	Brading, Capt. N. B. (41, 57), E. Surrey R.	7 July 28	Adj't., 26 Sep. 32.
24 May 15	Simpson, Maj. F. T., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Sep. 30	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 5 m., 7 May 32.</i>

314-315

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
<b>Royal Horse Artillery.</b>				
E.		Risalpur . .	1 Nov. 26	316
G.		Sialkot . .	1 Nov. 26	316
I.		Meerut . .	10 Oct. 21	316
N.		Secunderabad	1 Nov. 26	316
<b>Field Batteries.</b>				
R.	XV	Secunderabad	9 Jan. 27	318
S. (How)	XV	Secunderabad	9 Jan. 27	318
T.	XV	Kirkee . .	9 Jan. 27	318
U.	XV	Kirkee . .	9 Jan. 27	318
1st	XXVIII	Lahore . .	8 Jan. 26	319
3rd (How)	XXVIII	Lahore . .	8 Jan. 26	319
4th (How)	IV	Rawalpindi	Dec. 29	317
5th	XXVIII	Jullundur	8 Jan. 26	319
6th	XII	Meerut . .	23 Dec. 24	318
7th	IV	Rawalpindi	Dec. 29	317
11th (How)	I	Hyderabad (Sind).	26 Jan. 28	317
12th	XXV	Nowshera .	Mar. 29	319
14th	IV	Rawalpindi	Dec. 29	317
23rd	XII	Meerut . .	23 Dec. 24	318
25th	XXV	Nowshera .	Mar. 29	319
27th	XVI	Mhow . .	27 Nov. 19	318
31st (How)	XXV	Peshawar .	Mar. 29	319
34th	XVI	Mhow . .	27 Nov. 19	318
36/1	XIV	Bangalore .	12 Dec. 23	318
49th	XII	Barcilly .	23 Dec. 24	318
2nd	I	Hyderabad (Sind).	26 Jan. 28	317
57th (How)	XXVIII	Ferozepore .	8 Jan. 26	319
58th (How)	XXV	Nowshera .	Mar. 29	319
60th	XXIII	Jubbulpore .	9 Dec. 20	319
63rd	V	Jhansi . .	Jan. 31	317
64th	V	Allahabad .	Jan. 31	317
66th (How)	IV	Campbellpore	Dec. 29	317
68/88	XIV	Bangalore .	12 Dec. 23	318
69th	VI	Fyzabad . .	17 Dec. 31	317
2nd	XVI	Mhow . .	27 Nov. 19	318
33rd	V	Jhansi . .	Jan. 31	317
4th	VI	Lucknow . .	17 Dec. 31	317
7th	VI	Cawnpore .	17 Dec. 31	317
19th (How)	VI	Lucknow . .	17 Dec. 31	317
40th (How)	I	Quetta . .	26 Jan. 28	317
1st (How)	V	Jhansi . .	Jan. 31	317
66th (How)	XVI	Mhow . .	27 Nov. 19	318
19th	XXIII	Nasirabad .	9 Dec. 20	319
20th	XXIII	Jubbulpore .	9 Dec. 20	319
1st (How)	XII	Meerut . .	23 Dec. 24	318
2nd	I	Quetta . .	26 Jan. 28	317
10th (How)	XXIII	Jubbulpore .	9 Dec. 20	319
Ind. Divl.	A.C.	Campbellpore	. . . .	319
Ind. Divl.	A.C.	Hyderabad (Sind).	. . . .	319
Field	A.C.	Nowshera .	. . . .	319

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
<b>Light Batteries.</b>				
2nd	24 Mtn.	Quetta . .	29 Oct. 26	321
3rd	25 "	Razmak . .	29 Oct. 26	320
4th	21 "	Rawalpindi	28 Oct. 26	320
11th	22 "	Rawalpindi	30 Mar. 20	321
12th	20 "	Jutogh . .	12 Feb. 20	320
17th	23 "	Nowshera .	15 Feb. 21	320
<b>Mountain Batteries.</b>				
1st	21 Mtn.	Abbottabad .	. . . .	320
2nd	22 "	Kohat . .	. . . .	320
3rd	23 "	Peshawar .	. . . .	320
4th	22 "	Thal . .	. . . .	320
5th	20 "	Ambala . .	. . . .	321
6th	21 "	Abbottabad .	. . . .	320
7th	...	Maymyo . .	. . . .	321
8th	23 Mtn.	Nowshera .	. . . .	320
9th	21 "	Abbottabad .	. . . .	320
10th	22 "	Fort Sandeman	. . . .	320
11th	24 "	Quetta . .	. . . .	320
12th	20 "	Dehra Dun .	. . . .	320
13th	25 "	Wana . .	. . . .	321
14th	25 "	Razmak . .	. . . .	321
15th	25 "	Razmak . .	. . . .	321
16th	23 "	Landi Kotal .	. . . .	320
17th	24 "	Quetta . .	. . . .	321
18th	24 "	Quetta . .	. . . .	321
19th	20 "	Dehra Dun .	. . . .	320
<b>Medium Batteries.</b>				
9th	4	Muttra . .	11 Dec. 19	322
13th (How)	4	Agra . .	12 Oct. 21	322
14th (How)	4	Delhi . .	12 Oct. 21	322
15th (How)	5	Peshawar . .	. . . .	322
16th (How)	4	Muttra . .	12 Oct. 21	322
17th (60pdr.)	5	Ambala . .	16 Jan. 27	322
20th (How)	5	Ambala . .	16 Jan. 27	322
21st (How)				

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

<i>E. Battery.</i> <i>Risalpur.</i> ( <i>For Meerut.</i> ) <i>From U. R. Nov. 26.</i>	<i>G. Battery.</i> <i>Sialkot.</i> <i>From Secunderabad Oct. 32.</i>	<i>I. Battery.</i> <i>Meerut.</i> ( <i>For Risalpur.</i> ) <i>From Secunderabad Oct. 28.</i>	<i>N. Battery.</i> <i>Secunderabad.</i> <i>From Sialkot Oct. 32.</i>
Butler, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O.	Crossman, Et.-Lt.-Col. F. L. M., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>g<sup>e</sup>, y.</i> )	Massy, Maj. C. W., D.S.O., M.C.	Scott, Maj. D., M.C. (206a).
Stanford, Capt. H. M., M.C.	Cleeve, Capt. F. C. F., M.C. ( <i>o</i> ).	Grehan, Capt. S. A. J., O.B.E., M.C.	Goulder, Capt. C., M.C.
Kirwan, Lt. R. C. H. (59, 206a).	Drew, Lt. A. W. (57).	Fanshawe, Lt. E. L.	Inglis, Lt. G. H. ( <i>y</i> ) (206b).
Wells, Lt. B. G.	England, Lt. P. A. V.	McDonnell, Lt. J. P. P. ( <i>y</i> ) (57). ( <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , <i>to</i> 8 Oct. 32.)	Fanshawe, Lt. G. D.
Cleeve, Lt. R. E. B.	Bethell, Lt. R. B. W. (42, 57, 65, 70, 206). ( <i>Lv.</i> <i>ex I.</i> , 7 m. 1 d., <i>to</i> 23 Sep. 32.)	Vogel, Lt. F. W. ( <i>Lv.</i> <i>ex</i> <i>I.</i> , 8 m. <i>to</i> 18 Oct. 32.)	Daniell, Lt. A. J. ( <i>y</i> ) (206b).
McLeod, Lt. R. W. (206a) ( <i>Lv.</i> <i>ex I.</i> , 7 m. 26 d. <i>to</i> 15 Nov. 32)	Stirling, Lt. W. G. ( <i>y</i> ).	Nicholson, Lt. R. A. G. (70).	Luck, Lt. G. C. ( <i>y</i> ) (63b).
Hendley, Lt. C. G. (63b). ( <i>Lv.</i> <i>ex I.</i> , m.c., <i>to</i> 26 Jan. 33.)			
<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b>	Mead, Lt. J. C. H.	Colvide, Lt. E. H.	Fitz Gerald, Lt. G. L. (206b).
Shamsher Ali Khan, Bahadur Subdr.			
Abdulla Khan, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Fazal Shah, Subdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Ahmed Din, Subdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Haji Khan, Subdr.

FIELD BRIGADES.

I Field Bde.

Quetta.

*From Kishor Apt. 29.*  
Lt.-Col.—  
Rollaston, A. G., O.B.E.  
(*g.*). (*Lv. ex I. to 3*  
*Mar. 33*).  
Adjt.—  
Wilkins, Capt. J. S., M.C.  
(63a, 63c, 206b).  
Asst. Adjt.—  
Harwood, Capt. A. F., M.M.  
(68a).  
Survey Offr.—  
Blaber, Lt. S. C.  
(A. D. C. to Comdr.  
Burma Dist.)  
Workshop Offr.—  
Linton Foulis, Lt. J. A.  
(68a).

11th Field Battery (How.).

Hyderabad (Sind).

(For Quetta.)

*From Quetta Mar. 31.*  
Bayne-Jardine, Maj. C. W.,  
D.S.O., M.C. (206a).  
Norman, Capt. G., M.C.  
Lyons, Lt. G. G. O. (63a,  
206).  
Edgington, Lt. A. T. (63b,  
68a).  
Walford, and-Lt. H. F.

52nd Field Battery.

Hyderabad (Sind).

(For Quetta.)

*From Quetta Mar. 31.*  
Cammell, Maj. G. A.,  
D.S.O. (9).  
Butcher, Capt. A.  
Laurie, Lt. J. E. C.  
Morgan, and-Lt. R. B. D.

Both Field Battery (How).

Quetta.

(For Hyderabad, Sind.)

*From Hyderabad (Sind).*  
*Mar. 31.*  
Hawkins, Maj. J. C. B.,  
M.C. (9a).  
Truscott, Capt. J. V., p. a. c.  
Justice, Lt. F. L.  
Lawson, and-Lt. W. P. L.  
(68a).  
Paull, and-Lt. A. J. B.

98th Field Battery.

Quetta.

(For Hyderabad, Sind.)

*From Hyderabad (Sind).*  
*Mar. 31.*  
Green, Bt.-Lt. Col. W. W.,  
D.S.O., M.C. (9a, 9b).  
Lee, Capt. E. A. (*Lv. ex I.*  
*to 25 Dec. 32*).  
Capper, Lt. C. F. [J] (175,  
206a).  
Jenkins, Lt. E. S. (206).  
Key, Lt. E. F. H. (53b,  
207).  
Gracey, and Lt. T. W.

IV Field Bde.

Rawalpindi.

*From U. K. Dec. 29.*  
Lt.-Col.—  
Gover, C. R., D.S.O.  
Adjt.—  
Wood, Capt. J. M. D., M.C.  
(9a, 9b).  
Asst. Adjt.—  
Ord, Lt. J. L. (y).  
Survey Offr.

4th Field Battery (How.).

Rawalpindi.

*From U. K. Dec. 29.*  
Latham, Maj. E., M.C.  
Gaskell, Capt. G. N.,  
M.C. (*Lv. ex I. 4m.*  
*27d. to 26 Nov. 32*).  
Fazil, Lt. I.  
Palmer, and-Lt. G. M.  
(51b). (*Lv. ex I. 6 m.*  
*1 d. to 1 Oct. 32*).  
Grose, and-Lt. J. (39).  
Cameron, and-Lt. A.  
INDIAN OFFICER.  
Hukam Singh, Jemdr.

7th Field Battery.

Rawalpindi.

*From U. K. Dec. 29.*  
Fooks, Maj. H.E., O.B.E.  
(172a, 205). (*Lv. ex I.*  
*7 m. 21 d. to 14 Oct. 32*).  
Wigali, Capt. E. T.  
Barter, Lt. A. R. (106).  
Longden, Lt. J. (*Lv. ex*  
*I. 6 m. 3 d. to 2 Oct. 32*).  
Campbell, Lt. N. St. C.  
(61a).  
Dumbell, and-Lt. D. H.  
INDIAN OFFICER.  
Sardar Khan, Jemdr.

14th Field Battery.

Rawalpindi.

*From U. K. Dec. 29.*  
Peskett, Maj. A. H., M.C.  
(65, 206).  
Baxter, Capt. R. P.  
Colson, Lt. N. M. (70). (*Lv.*  
*ex I. 6 m. 26 d. to 12*  
*Nov. 32*).  
Mercer, Lt. H. L. (57).  
Leigh, Lt. R.  
Brennan, Lt. T. G.  
INDIAN OFFICER.  
Saudagar Khan, Jemdr.

66th Field Battery (How.).

Campbellpore.

*From U. K. Dec. 29.*  
Fry, Maj. W. H., M.C. [J]  
(o) (9a, 9b). (206).  
Elliot, Capt. G. M., M.C.  
p.s.s. (off. G. S. O.,  
3rd gr. W. Comd.)  
Ches e's, Lt. A. E.  
Johnson, Lt. A. P.  
Bayley, and-Lt. J. M. (39).  
Holland, and-Lt. R. J.  
Slack, and-Lt. H. U.  
INDIAN OFFICER.  
Hira Singh, Subdr.

V Field Bde.

Jhansi.

*From U. K. Jan. 31.*  
Lt.-Col.—  
Powell, R. E., D.S.O.  
Adjt.—  
Dewar, Capt. F. W.,  
M.M.  
Asst. Adjt.—  
Foster, Lt. M. A.  
Wilson, Lt. J. F. (y).

63rd Field Battery.

Jhansi.

*From U. K. Jan. 31.*  
Dorling, Maj. L. H. G.,  
M.C. (206a) (y).  
Phillips, Lt. A. E.  
Somers, Lt. T. V.  
Farquhar, and-Lt. K. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Madho Singh, Jemdr.

64th Field Battery.

Allahabad.

*From U. K. Jan. 31.*  
Oldfield, Bt.-Lt.-Col.  
R.W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,  
P.S.C. [J].  
Williamson, Capt. J. R.  
Deveaux, Lt. A. C. E. (y).  
Pethick, Lt. G. L.  
Pools, and-Lt. E. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mohamed Din, Subdr.

73rd Field Battery.

Jhansi.

*From U. K. Jan. 31.*  
McKay, Maj. C. I., M.C.  
(*Lv. ex I. to 3 Nov. 32*).  
Coke, Capt. L. S.  
Calloway, Lt. J. L.  
Welsh, Lt. D.  
Williams Wynn, Lt. J. F.  
(59). (*Lv. ex I. to 26*  
*Oct. 32*).

INDIAN OFFICER.

Barkhurdt Khan, Jemdr.

81st (Sphinx) Field.

Battery (How).

Jhansi.

*From U. K. Jan. 31.*  
Latham, Maj. H. B. (g).  
Brittan, Capt. E. M. G.  
Moore, Lt. R. W. A. (*Lv.*  
*ex I. to 5 Nov. 32*).  
Ashmore, and-Lt. G. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Kartar Singh, Jemdr.

VI Field Bde.

Lucknow.

*From U. K. Dec. 31.*  
Lt.-Col.—  
Eddis, L. A. (g).  
Adjt.—  
Walker, Capt. D. S. H.  
Asst. Adjt.—  
MacGregor, Lt. I. O'B.  
(*Lv. ex I. 6m. to 15*  
*Oct. 32*).  
Survey Offr.—  
Chaytor, Lt. E. J. C. (y).

69th Field Battery.

Fyzabad.

*From U. K. Dec. 31.*  
Stopford, Maj. G. B.  
Gough, Lt. P. H.  
Talbot, Lt. E. H. F.  
Kingzett, and-Lt. B.  
Wilton, and-Lt. J. G. N.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Daulat Singh, Jemdr.

74th Field Battery.

Lucknow.

*From U. K. Dec. 31.*  
Harriott, Maj. W. G., M.C.  
(p.s.c.).  
Stevens, Capt. E. M. W.  
Crompton, Lt. R. E. (y).  
(53b).  
Edward, Lt. P. M. H.  
(206a). (*Lv. ex I. 8m.*  
*to 25 Dec. 32*).  
Grimshaw, and-Lt. G. C.  
Kemble, and-Lt. W. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Raj Wali Khan, Jemdr.

77th Field Battery.

Campore.

*From U. K. Dec. 31.*  
Keene, Maj. H. N. J., M.C.  
Darling, Capt. E., M.C.  
(a).  
Beresford, Lt. Lord W. M.  
de la P.  
Edmeades, and-Lt. A. W.  
(57).  
Joyce, and-Lt. E. D. (*Lv. ex*  
*I. 8 m. to 26 Oct. 32*).  
Page, and-Lt. R. K.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Lal Khan, Jemdr.

79th Field Battery (How).

Lucknow.

*From U. K. Dec. 31.*  
Palmer, Maj. E. A., M.C.  
(g, y).  
Mockler, Capt. G. R.  
Walters, Lt. J. B.  
Gardner-Brown, Lt. J. L.  
Odling, and-Lt. W. (*Lv.*  
*ex I. 7m. to 12 Nov.*  
*32*).  
Hodgson, and-Lt. C. V.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Khoashal Singh, Subdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

XII Field Bde.	XIV Field Bde.	XV Field Bde.	XVI Field Bde.
<p><i>Meerut.</i> <i>From Lahore.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.</i>— Dutton, R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C. (128, 162, 172, 206). (<i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov.</i> <i>32.</i>) <i>Adj.</i>— <i>Asst. Adj.</i>— Tuck, Capt. P. H. J. <i>Survey Offr.</i> Carr, Capt. R. M.</p>	<p><i>Bangalore.</i> <i>From Quetta Mar. 29.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.</i>— Moriarty, O. N., D.S.O. <i>Adj.</i>— Thuillier, Capt. H. S. (g.y). <i>Asst. Adj.</i>— Anderson, Lt. R. F. J. (57). <i>Survey Offr.</i>— Drake-Brockman, Lt. R. F. H.</p>	<p><i>Kirkee.</i> <i>From Bangalore Apl. 29.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.</i>— Duke, Lt.-Col. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E. (g.) <i>Adj.</i>— Hemming, Capt. W. E. G. <i>Asst. Adj.</i>— Rugge-Price, Lt. C. J. N. (70, 206a). <i>Survey Offr.</i>—</p>	<p><i>Mhow.</i> <i>From Jhansi Jan. 31.</i> (<i>For U. K.</i>) <i>Lt.-Col.</i>— Nicholls, W. A., D.S.O. (s.c.). (<i>Lv. ex I., m. c.</i> <i>to 4 Mar. 33.</i>) <i>Adj.</i>— Ormsby, Capt. J. Y. (206b). <i>Asst. Adj.</i>— Smith, Lt. K. S. (y*) (63e). <i>Survey Offr.</i>— deWinton, Lt. R. P. (70). (<i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 32.</i>)</p>
<p><i>6th Field Battery.</i> <i>Meerut.</i> <i>From Jullundur.</i> Chaytor, Maj. F. C., O.B.E., M.C. Teacher, Lt. A. D. M. Rowlandson, Lt. M. A. W. (57). Croly, 2nd-Lt. H. G. (65, 206b.)</p>	<p><i>38/61st Field Battery.</i> <i>Bangalore.</i> <i>From Hy'bad (Sind) Mar.</i> <i>29.</i> Bittleston, Maj. K. G., D.S.O. Simmons, Capt. S.  Crawford, Lt. R. A. V. (A. D. C. to Comdr., Madras Dist.) Duncan, 2nd-Lt. H. L. (206a). Geddes, 2nd-Lt. J. G.</p>	<p><i>R. Field Battery.</i> <i>Secunderabad.</i> <i>From Bangalore Apl. 29.</i> Hire, Maj. D. A. H., M.C. Purdon, Capt. J. N. (y). Blacker, Lt. W. D. (57). Brocklehurst, Lt. A. E. (57, 70, 206a). Dobbs, 2nd-Lt. J. J. F.  <i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Sundar Singh, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>27th Field Battery.</i> <i>Mhow.</i> <i>From Jhansi Jan. 31.</i> Reid, Maj. R. D. S. Wisdom, Capt. H. G. E. Saunders, Lt. M. D. S. (57, 65). (<i>Lv. ex I.,</i> <i>6 m. 27d., to 7 Feb. 33.</i>) Collins, Lt. R. A. (57). Russell, Lt. L. D. <i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Fateh Sher Khan, Subdr.</p>
<p><i>23rd Field Battery.</i> <i>Meerut.</i> <i>From Lahore.</i> Mackay, Capt. W. G., O.B.E., M.C. Adye, Capt. J. F. Mansell, Lt. G. W. (70). Kitchie, Lt. J. D.</p>	<p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Chandan Singh, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>S. Field Battery. (How.)</i> <i>Secunderabad.</i> <i>From Bangalore Apl. 29.</i> Pinney, Maj. G. A., M.C. Jennings-Bramly, Capt. R. A., p.s.c. Horwood, Lt. K. Colquhoun, Lt. C. H. (206a) Matthews, Lt. A. L. Synnott, 2nd-Lt. P. F.</p>	<p><i>34th Field Battery.</i> <i>Mhow.</i> <i>From Jhansi Jan. 31.</i> Van Straubenzee, Maj. A. B., M.C. Lane, Lt. (D. O.) R. L. Smith, Lt. G. N. C. (y). (<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26</i> <i>Jan. 33.</i>) McNeil, Lt. J. M. (206). (<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 19</i> <i>Oct. 32.</i>) Birkett, 2nd-Lt. D. G. (57, 64). <i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i></p>
<p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Ramu Singh, Subdr.</p>	<p><i>49th Field Battery.</i> <i>Bareilly.</i> <i>From Lahore.</i> Carew, Maj. R. L. O. (g*). Thompson, Capt. L. F., M.C. Walker, Capt. E. Wright, Lt. K. M. (63b). Chaldecott, 2nd-Lt. G. H. F.</p>	<p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Dadan Khan, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>72nd Field Battery.</i> <i>Mhow.</i> <i>From Allahabad Jan. 31.</i> Martin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. G. D. S. O., O.B.E., R. A., p. s. c. Constable, Capt. W. B., M.C. Atkins, Capt. W. H. Perry, Lt. H. St. M. M. (<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 26</i> <i>Dec. 32.</i>) Kerr, Lt. J. M. (30, 38, 65). Harman, Lt. C. R. (206). <i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Chhote Singh, Jemdr.</p>
<p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Feroze Khan, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>68/88th Field Battery.</i> <i>Bangalore.</i> <i>From Quetta Mar. 29.</i> Kane, Maj. R.E., M.C. (g*†). Dance, Capt. H. B. (<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 11</i> <i>Dec. 32.</i>) Pridham, Capt. J. E. Disney-Roebeck, Lt. A. G. (70). Irvine, 2nd-Lt. I. R.</p>	<p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Ramjilal Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.</p>	<p><i>86th Field Battery</i> <i>(How.)</i> <i>Mhow.</i> <i>From Jhansi Jan. 31.</i> Mirreles, Maj. W. H. B. M.C. Turner, Capt. J. R. B. M.C., p.s.c. (<i>Lv. ex I.,</i> <i>8 m., to 10 Nov. 32.</i>) Linehan, Capt. J. D. G. (13, 206b). Beattie, Lt. J. H. (y) (206). Batt, Lt. R. C. (57). Byrne, Lt. R. E. P. (65). Ellis, Lt. A. S. (207). <i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Ram Sahai, Jemdr.</p>
<p><i>91st Field Battery. (How.)</i> <i>Meerut.</i> <i>From Ferozepore.</i> Wason, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., p.s.c. (g). (<i>Offg.</i> <i>S. O., R. A., A. Hdqrs.</i>) Hallifax, Maj. F. P., M.C. Evans, Capt. M. P., M.C. Spedding, Lt. J. E. Ferguson-Davie, Lt. W. A. Sylvester Bradley, Lt. J. T. B.</p>	<p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Khushi Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>U. Field Battery.</i> <i>Kirkee.</i> <i>From Bangalore Apl. 29.</i> Newton, Maj. P. I., D.S.O. (g). Day, Capt. C. G. Backhouse, Lt. J. E. (65). Robertson, 2nd-Lt. D. I. (57). (<i>Offg. A. D. C. to Comdr.</i> <i>P. &amp; A. Dist.</i>) Wingate, 2nd-Lt. W. H. F.</p>	<p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Baz Khan, Jemdr.</p>

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

## XXIII Field Bde.

*Subbulpore.*  
From *Nowshera* Mar. 29.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Carlisle, T. H., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Adjt.—  
Eastman, Capt. H. C. W.,  
M. V. O.  
Asst. Adjt.—  
Kirby-Smith, Lt. C. M.  
(65, 70, 206b).  
Survey Offr.—  
Thorne Thorne, Lt. H. (y)  
(70, 206a).

60th Field Battery.  
*Subbulpore.*  
From *Nowshera* Mar. 29.  
Price, Maj. J. (g).  
Thompson, Lt. N. G.  
Carr, Lt. R. B. W. (65,  
70).  
March-Phillips, Lt. G. H.  
(Lv. ex I., 6 m. 12 d., to  
1 Oct. 32.)  
Lloyd Price, 2nd-Lt. R. J.  
(57).

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Ram Narain, Jemdr.

89th Field Battery.  
*Nasirabad.*  
From *Nowshera* Mar. 29.  
Marshall, Maj. C. F. K.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Coldstream, Lt. R. A. C.  
(57, 70 — (Lv. ex I., 6 m.  
10 d. Nov. 32.)  
Ferryhough, Lt. H. E.  
Caddy, 2nd-Lt. J. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Daulat Ram, Jemdr.

90th Field Battery.  
*Subbulpore.*  
From *Nowshera* Mar. 29.  
Morgan, Maj. D. N., M.C.  
(gt, 70)  
Nevill, Capt. A.  
Pantin, Lt. D. E. (70).  
Hannay, Lt. R. H.  
Lamont, Lt. J. D. A. (206a).

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Bharat Singh, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

100th Field Battery (How.).  
*Subbulpore.*  
From *Peshawar* Mar. 29.  
Goldney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H.  
W., O.B.E., M.C. (g\*).  
Maurice-Jones, Capt. K.  
W., D.S.O.  
Lane, Lt. E. E. A. (Lv.  
ex I., 7 m. 12 d., to 1 Oct.  
32.)  
Rowlandson, Lt. J. C.  
(59, 206a).  
Gutch, 2nd-Lt. J. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Gheba Khan, Jemdr.

## XXV Field Bde.

*Nowshera.*  
From U. K. Mar. 29.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Gordon-White, A. K. G.,  
D.S.O.  
Adjt.—  
Greest, Capt. P. W., M.C.  
Asst. Adjt.—  
Hobbs, Lt. J. B. (207)  
Survey Offr.—  
Findlay, Lt. C. T. L.

13th Field Battery.  
*Nowshera.*  
From U. K. Mar. 29.  
Napier, Maj. A. F. S.,  
p.a.c.  
Fergusson, Capt. J. C.  
Gore, Lt. F. N. W. (70).  
Blunt, Lt. J. E. C.  
Dunn, Lt. H. G. M.  
(206b). (Lv. ex I., 7 m.  
24 d., to 15 Oct. 32.)  
St. John, 2nd-Lt. E. R.  
G. (207).  
INDIAN OFFICER.  
Surjan Singh, Subdr.

25th Field Battery.  
*Nowshera.*  
From U. K. Mar. 29.  
Lee, Capt. D. H. (Lv.  
ex I., 6 m. 8 d., to 2  
Oct. 32.)  
Landon, Lt. L. H. (70,  
206).  
Moore, 2nd-Lt. D. St. L.  
Douglas, 2nd-Lt. J. M.  
Waller, 2nd-Lt. J.  
INDIAN OFFICER.  
Raghu Pal Singh, Jemdr.

31st Field Battery  
(How.).  
*Peshawar.*  
From U. K. Mar. 29.  
Wright, Maj. S. H., M.C.  
(g\*).  
(Offg. S. O., R. A., N.  
Comd.)  
Blacker, Lt. G. P. D.  
(206b). (Lv. ex I.,  
7 m., to 19 Oct. 32.)  
Skees, Lt. O. St. J.  
Hewetson, Lt. R. H.  
(Lv. ex I., 6 m. 25 d., to  
15 Oct. 32.)  
Smith, 2nd-Lt. A. C.  
INDIAN OFFICER.  
Mallan Singh, Jemdr.

58th Field Battery  
(How.).  
*Nowshera.*  
From U. K. Mar. 29.  
Birbeck, Capt. J. H. B.  
Clapham, Lt. P. J. E.  
(206b).  
Bannerman, Lt. J. M.  
(35, 39).  
Wagstaff, Lt. O. P.  
(106). (Lv. ex I., 6 m.,  
to 3 Nov. 32.)  
Tarr, 2nd-Lt. W. D.  
(206).  
INDIAN OFFICER.  
Labh Singh, Jemdr.

## XXVIII Field Bde.

*Lahore.*  
From *Meerut.*  
Lt.-Col.—  
Eagnall, Lt.-Col. H. G.,  
D.S.O. (gt, 50)  
Adjt.—  
Gray, Capt. G. C.  
Asst. Adjt.—  
Darley, 2nd-Lt. D. B. JJ.  
Survey Offr.—

1st Field Battery.  
*Lahore.*  
From *Meerut.*  
Gillum, Maj. W. W., D.S.O.  
[L]. (Lv. ex I., m.c., to  
31 Oct. 32.)  
Burnaby, 2nd-Lt. C. D. K.  
Merrick, 2nd-Lt. R. C.  
Whidborne, 2nd-Lt. J. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Nadir Khan, Jemdr.

3rd Field Battery (How.).  
*Lahore.*  
From *Bareilly.*  
Garry, Maj. R. V. M., M.C.  
(g\*).  
Hornby, Capt. A. H., M.C.,  
p.s.c.  
Sheehan, Lt. E. M. (65, 206b).  
Wilson, 2nd-Lt. G. H. N.  
Dimsey, 2nd-Lt. N. W.  
Burton, 2nd-Lt. O. C. H.  
INDIAN OFFICER.  
Imam Din, Jemdr.

5th Field Battery.  
*Jullundur.*  
From *Meerut.*  
Beckett, Maj. C. T., M.C.  
(95, 170) (g\*†) [J].  
Hambleton, Capt. H. A.,  
O.B.E.  
Everett, Lt. G. E. N. (Lv.  
ex I., m.c. to 18 Dec. 32.)  
Elliott, Lt. R. A.  
Campbell, 2nd-Lt. J. A.  
Woodward, 2nd-Lt. J. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Sepahi Singh, Subdr.

57th Field Battery (How.).  
*Ferozepore.*  
From *Meerut.*  
Archer, Maj. R. A., M.C.  
Phillips, Capt. J. R. (Lv.  
ex I., 7 m. 5 d., to 26 Oct.  
32.)  
Ferryhough, Lt. A. H. (Lv.  
ex I., 7 m. 12 d., to 2 Nov.  
32.)  
Wilson, 2nd-Lt. J. R. H.  
Willson, 2nd-Lt. N. J.  
INDIAN OFFICER.  
Gokal Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

AMMUNITION  
COLUMNS.

1st Divl. Amn. Col.,  
*Campbellpore.*  
Gale, Lt.-Col. H. J. G.,  
D.S.O.  
Walsh, Capt. A., D. C. M.  
Allport, Capt. J. S.  
Herron, Lt. R. L.  
Bond, Lt. (D. O.) A.  
(68a) (Adjt.).

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Rauf Khan, Subdr.

2nd Divl. Amn. Col.,  
*Hyderabad (Sind).*  
Sunderland, Lt.-Col. B. G.  
E., O.B.E.  
Cuthbert, Capt. C. R., M.C.  
(Adjt.) (63a). (Lv. ex I.,  
to 13 Dec. 32.)  
Vallance, Capt. J. I.  
(S. S. O., *Hyderabad*,  
*Sind.*)

Rybot, Capt. F. J. C. (Lv.  
ex I., 8 m., to 25 Dec. 32,  
p. r.)  
Brierley, Lt. (D. O.) W.  
T., D.C.M.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Dost Mohammed Khan,  
Subdr.

Z. Field Amn. Col.,  
*Nowshera.*

Penney, Capt. C. H. I. (57,  
65).  
Thompson, Lt. J. W. (63a).  
(Lv. ex I., m.c., 6 m., to  
24 Oct. 32.)  
Foster, Lt. R. V. R. [L]  
(57).

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Bishan Singh, Jemdr.

## MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

## 20th Mountain Bde.

*Jutogh.*  
*From Rasmak Nov. 31.*  
*Lt.-Col.*—  
 Wilson, E. R. C., M.C.  
 (42, 70, 206)  
*Adjt.*—  
 Harris, Capt. L. A., M.C.  
*Asst. Adjt.*—  
 Todd, Capt. A. C. (70,  
 206) (on leave).  
 Munn, Lt. J. W. (17, 170,  
 206) (Offg.).  
*Subdr.-Majs.*—  
 Nur Hasan Khan.  
 Hashmat Ali, Subdr.  
 Havel Mohammad, Subdr.  
 (F. P.)

## 12th Light Bty.

*Jutogh.*  
*From Rasmak Nov. 31.*  
 Akerman, Bt.-Lt.-Col.  
 W. P. J., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c.  
 Hurford, Capt. D. L.,  
 M.C., p.s.c.  
 Momber, Lt. A. T. M. E.  
 Cave, Lt. G. E.  
 Wall, Lt. W. M. C.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Atta Muhammad, Subdr.  
 Rimal Singh, Jemdr.

## 5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.

*R. A.*  
*Ambala.*  
 Heaton Ellis, Maj. J. S.  
 Hersfield, Capt. G.  
 Fraser, Lt. H. R. E. C.  
 Stewart, Lt. G. W. F.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Kanshi Ram, Subdr.  
 Muhammad Din, Jemdr.  
 Mir Khadam, Jemdr.  
 Shib Sahai, Jemdr.

## 12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.

*R. A.*  
*Dehra Dun.*  
 Collins, Maj. S. St. B.  
 Allardice, Capt. J. C.  
 Gurney, Lt. J. F. G.  
 O'Reilly, Lt. C.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Murid Ali, Subdr.  
 Channan Singh, Subdr.  
 Sultan Khan, Jemdr.  
 Sher Singh, Jemdr.  
 Saudagar Singh, Jemdr.

## 19th (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty.

*R. A.*  
*Dehra Dun.*  
 Scott, Maj. J., D.S.O.  
 Clowdy, Capt. E. F.,  
 M.B.E.  
 Tuscott, Capt. H. B.  
 Kemmis Betty, Lt. M. F.

**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Bahadur Khan, Subdr.  
 Kundan Lal, Jemdr.  
 Umrao Singh, Jemdr.  
 Muhammad Sharif, Jemdr.  
 "C" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

## 21st Mountain Bde.

*Abbottabad.*  
*From Kohat Jan. 31.*  
*Lt.-Col.*—  
 Edmond, J. H., D.S.O.  
 (162, 169, 209)  
*Adjt.*—  
 Sandeman, Capt. G.  
 (206a) (Ls., ex I., 10 5  
 Nov. 32.)  
*Asst. Adjt.*—  
 Boyce, Lt. H. C. (y)  
 (Offg. Adjt.).  
 Hepner, Lt. J. M. (207)  
 (Offg.).  
*Post Group Comdr.*—  
 Burton, Lt. C. E. C. (170,  
 206).

*Sub.-Majs.*—  
 Sultan Ali, Hony. Lt., I.D.  
 S.M. (K. College.)  
 Muhammad Khan,  
 Imam Din, Subdr.,  
 I.D.S.M.  
 Pir Bukhrh, Jemdr.  
 Bostan, Jemdr. (F. P.)

## 4th Light Bty.

*Rawalpindi.*  
*From Rasmak Mar. 31.*  
 Mostyn, Maj. J. C. M.,  
 M.C.  
 Parham, Capt. H. J.  
 Denton, Capt. R. M. V.  
 Herbage, Capt. K. A.  
 Bastin, Lt. G. E. R.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Sheodhan Singh, Subdr.  
 Nadir Khan, Jemdr.

## 1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty.

*R. A., F. F.*  
*Abbottabad.*  
 Ball, Maj. K. M., D.S.O.  
 Carson, Capt. T., M.C. (y)  
 Howard, Lt. F. A.  
 Kaye, Lt. W.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Niaz Ali, Subdr., I.D.S.M.  
 Dalip Singh, Jemdr.  
 Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.

## 6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty.

*R. A.*  
*Abbottabad.*  
 Deane, Maj. J. A. L.  
 (g\*†).  
 Norris, Capt. J. S. L., M.C.  
 Simon, Lt. E. C. L.  
 Scott-Moncrieff, Lt. R.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Fazal Khan, Subdr.  
 Suhel Singh, Subdr.  
 Sibghat Ullah, Jemdr.  
 Narain Singh, Jemdr.

## 9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty.

*R. A.*  
*Abbottabad.*  
 Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C.  
 Murray-Hudson, Capt. G. A.  
 Robertson, Lt. F. E.  
 Cunningham, Lt. G. P.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Hazir Muhammad, Subdr.  
 Akhar Singh, Subdr.,  
 I.D.S.M.  
 Natha Khan, Jemdr.  
 Lachman Singh, Jemdr.  
 "A" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

## 22nd Mountain Bde.

*Kohat.*  
*(For Peshawar.)*  
*From Abbottabad Jan. 31.*  
*Lt.-Col.*—  
 Forbes, R. M. N., M.C.  
 (162, 172a, 206) Ls., ex  
 I., 8 m. to 21 Nov. 32.  
*Adjt.*—  
 Bayley, Capt. C.D., M.C.  
 (206)  
*Asst. Adjt.*—  
 Gittings, Lt. C. J. (17, 64,  
 206a) Ls., ex I., 7 m.  
 17d. to 1 Nov. 32).  
 Richards, Lt. R. (35, 39).  
*Post Group Comdr.*—  
 Jelf, Lt. R. W.  
*Subdr.-Majs.*—  
 Attar Singh, Hony. Lt.  
 Bahadur, M.B.E.  
 Ghulam Hussain, Subdr.  
 (F. P.).  
 Dil Mohammad, Jemdr.  
 (F. P.).  
 Sultan Ali, Jemdr. (F. P.).

## 11th Light Bty.

*Rawalpindi.*  
*From Jutogh.*  
 Rashleigh, Maj. R. N.,  
 D.S.O., M.C. (59, 207)  
 Millar, Capt. P. P.  
 Weir, Lt. P. D.  
 Wainwright, Lt. J. W.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Kala Khan, Subdr.  
 Shro Lal Singh, Jemdr.  
 2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.,  
*R. A., F. F.*  
*Kohat.*

Mackie, Maj. W. B., M.C.  
 Bush, Capt. R. F. L.  
 Paul, Lt. C. R.  
 Tremereere, Lt. J. S. W.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Bhola Singh, Subdr.  
 Muhammad Hussain,  
 Subdr.  
 Fazal Din, Jemdr.  
 Hara Singh, Jemdr.

## 4th (Hasara) Mtn. Bty.

*R. A., F. F.*  
*Thal.*  
 Robertson, Lt.-Lt.-Col.  
 H. M. V., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Dupuis, Capt. R. D. B.  
 Hughes, Lt. B. P. (204).  
 Southey, Lt. S.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Pal Singh, Subdr.  
 Ali Mardan Khan, Subdr.  
 Mastan Singh, Jemdr.  
 Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.

## 10th (Abbottabad) Mtn.

*Bty., R. A.*  
*Fort Sandeman.*  
*(For Peshawar.)*  
 Armitage, Maj. E. L.  
 Hounsell, Capt. H. A.  
 Walker, Lt. W. J. N.  
 Edmann, Lt. J. C.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Rhon Shah, Subdr.  
 Notan Das, Jemdr.  
 Payanda Khan, Jemdr.,  
 I.D.S.M.  
 Phuman Singh, Jemdr.,  
 I.D.S.M.  
 "A" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

## 23rd Mountain Bde.

*Peshawar.*  
*(For Kohat.)*  
*From Rasmak Feb. 28.*  
*Lt.-Col.*— [167, 206].  
 Dreyer, G. V. (42, 64,  
 Adjt. [68, 206a].  
 Roper, Capt. J. R. S. (35,  
 Asst. Adjt. [205].  
 Roberts, Lt. L. W. (39,  
 Survey Offr.  
 Roberts, Lt. W. P. T.  
 (68a, 70, 206b).  
*Post Group Comdr.*—  
 Freeth, Lt. H. S. (206).  
*Subdr.-Maj.*—  
 Sunder Singh.  
 17th Light Bty.  
*Nowshera.*  
*(For Waziristan.)*  
*From Rasmak Feb. 28.*  
 Myburgh, Maj. P. S.,  
 D.S.O., M.C.  
 Davies, Lt. A. B. (130)  
 Stevenson, Lt. N. Le M.  
 (y) (57-)

Stewart, and Lt. W. B.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Kaim Din, Subdr.  
 Harpool, Jemdr.

## 3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.

*R. A., F. F.*  
*Peshawar.*  
*(For Nowshera.)*  
 MacDonald, Maj. H. S.,  
 D.S.O., M.C.  
 MacGeorge, Capt. J. G.  
 Hill, Lt. T. W. R.  
 Galletti, Lt. A.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Rajwal, Subdr.  
 Gopal Singh, Subdr.

(Supp.)  
 Ram Singh, Subdr.  
 Bishen Singh, Jemdr.  
 Sher Mohd., Jemdr.  
 Shah Dad Khan, Jemdr.  
 Sawaran Singh, Jemdr.

## 8th (Lancaster) Mtn. Bty.

*R. A.*  
*Nowshera.*  
*(For Landi Kotal.)*  
 Smyth, Maj. V. G., D.S.O.  
 (g\*†).

Fisken, Capt. S. F., M.C.  
 Lyall Grant, Lt. D. H.  
 Collingwood, Lt. C. P.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Wilayat Shah, Subdr.  
 Umar Hayat, Subdr.  
 Dasundha Singh, Subdr.  
 Baryam Singh, Jemdr.  
 Nawab Khan, Jemdr.

## 16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty.

*R. A.*  
*Landi Kotal.*  
*(For Quetta.)*

Marriner, Maj. B. L.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Picton, Capt. F. C.  
 Sharpe, Lt. J. Y. B.  
 Tiley, Lt. J. McL. W.  
**INDIAN OFFICERS.**  
 Sahar Singh, Subdr.  
 Lakhan Ram, Subdr.  
 Habib Khan, Subdr.,  
 I.D.S.M.  
 Ali Gauhara, Jemdr.  
 Maghar Singh, Jemdr.  
 "D" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.



MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

24th Mountain Bde.

*Quetta.*  
*From Rasmak Dec. 29.*  
*Lt.-Col.—*

Allen, H., D.S.O. (205)  
(*Offy. Brig., R. A., W. Comd.*)

*Adjlt.—*

Jones, Capt. E. (206)

*Asst. Adjlt.—*

Graham, Lt. F. J. F. (57)  
(17a, 165, 200)

*Post Group Comdr.—*

Ashworth, Lt. E. C.

*Post Offr.—*

Linton, Lt. J. E. F.

*Squad.-Maj.—*

Munsha Singh, I.D.S.M.  
Allah Rakha, Jemdr. (F.P.)

Girdhari Lal, Jemdr.

Firoz Khan, Jemdr. (F.P.)

Mian Khan, Jemdr. (F.P.)

2nd Light Bty.

*Quetta.*

*From Rasmak Nov. 20.*  
Baker Jones, Capt. P. E. R.

(206a)

Pearson, Capt. S. R.

Ross, Lt. H. A.

Watson, 2nd-Lt. I. C. N.

*INDIAN OFFICERS.*

Nadir Khan, Subdr.

Bhagat Singh, Jemdr.

11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn.

*Bty., R. A.*

*Quetta.*

Farren, Maj. R. H.  
Elliot, Capt. F. E. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 31 May 32.*)

Kelly, Lt. T. E. D.

Keene, Lt. T. P.

*INDIAN OFFICERS.*

Tiwana Khan, Subdr.

Dilhara Singh, Subdr.

Jiwan Khan, Jemdr.

Kharan Singh, Jemdr.

8th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.,

*R. A.*

*Quetta.*

(*For Fort Sandeman.*)  
Wordsworth, Maj. R. G.  
(*Off. Bde. Comdr.*)

Addington, Capt. R. H. P.  
(206a)

Lyons, Lt. R. N.

Reed, 2nd-Lt. R. G. B.

*INDIAN OFFICERS.*

Muhammad Khan, Subdr.,

I.D.S.M.

Phuman Singh, Subdr.

Sher Ali, Jemdr.

Gurdit Singh, Jemdr.

18th (Soham) Mtn. Bty.,

*R. A.*

*Quetta.*

Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C.

Mackenzie, Capt. K. S.,  
M.C., *p.a.c.*

Byas, Lt. W.

McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. J. H.

(207)

*INDIAN OFFICERS.*

Khan Bahadur, Subdr.

Narayan Singh, Subdr.

Boota Khan, Jemdr.

Hardit Singh, Jemdr.

"B" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

25th Mountain Bde.

*Rasmak.*

*From Jutogh Nov. 31.*

*Lt.-Col.—*

Kenyon, H. E., D.S.O.  
(65, 172a, 206). (*Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 10 Nov. 32.*)

*Adjlt.—*

Loewen, Capt. C. F. (35)  
65, 70, 206.

*Asst. Adjlt.—*

Harris, Lt. H. W. W.  
(38, 42, 206.)

Marnham, Lt. G. (57)

*Post Group Comdr.—*

Verrieres, Lt. L. (15, 39,  
61, 206.)

*Subdr.-Maj. & Hon'y. Lt.—*

Mangu Khan, M.B.E.  
Pershotam Dass, Subdr.  
(F.P.)

Habibullah, Jemdr. (F.P.)

Muhammad Latif, Jemdr.  
(F.P.)

3rd Light Bty.

*Rasmak.*

(*For Nowshera.*)

*From Rawalpindi Nov. 31.*  
Hawes, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. A.,  
D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (54,  
y\*) (207)

Moir, Capt. M. E., D.S.O.,  
*p.a.c.* (e)

Walter, Lt. E. H. (57)

Barff, Lt. G. F. A. (68a)  
(*Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 11 Jan. 33.*)

Milne, 2nd-Lt. W. B. P.

*INDIAN OFFICERS.*

Nikka Singh, Subdr.

Pahlwan Khan, Jemdr.

13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty.,

*R. A.*

*Wana.*

Kennedy, Maj. A. S. C.

Parrington, Capt. L.,  
M.C. (9\*)

Hills, Lt. J.

Haig, Lt. M. H.

*INDIAN OFFICERS.*

Bishen Dass, Subdr.

Alam Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

Shadam Khan, Jemdr.

Ishar Dass, Jemdr.

14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty.,

*R. A.*

*Rasmak.*

English, Maj. J. W.

Jephson, Capt. E. W. F.,  
M.C. (1) (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 32.*)

Cowie, Lt. D. G. C.

Tatchell, Lt. B. H.

*INDIAN OFFICERS.*

Nizam Din, Subdr.

Sham Singh, Subdr.

Hubibullah Khan, Jemdr.  
(*K. Collge*)

Thakur Singh, Jemdr.

Said Akbar, Jemdr.

Chiragh Din Ahmad, Jemdr.

15th (Thelum) Mtn. Bty.,

*R. A.*

*Rasmak.*

Orr-Ewing, Maj. M. R.,  
M.C. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 32.*)

Baines, Capt. M. F. T.

Betts, Lt. D. L. (206.)

25th Mountain Bde.

*—contd.*

Hudson, Lt. A. B.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Anant Ram, Subdr.

Mubarak Khan, Subdr.

Makir Chand, Jemdr.

Sultan Mahmud, Jemdr.

"F" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

Unbrigaded.

7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A.

*Maymyo.*

Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C.

Courtenay, Capt. G. W.

Williams, Lt. J. H. H. (L).

Woodrooffe, Lt. A. W.  
(206a).

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Lal Khan, Subdr.

Natha Singh, Subdr.,  
I.O.M., I.D.S.M.

Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.

Santa Singh, Jemdr.

Chitral Mtn. Arty.  
Section.

*Drosh.*

Hindley, Lt. G. B. S.  
Smith, Lt. L. N.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ghulam Mohiuddin, Jemdr.

Mountain Artillery  
Training Centre.

*Ambala.*

Lt.-Col.—  
Little, E. M., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*

*Gr.-Mr.—*  
Auld, Lt. W. C. (206a)

*Adjlt.—*  
Rogers, Capt. F. H. C.  
(172a, 205). (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. 10 d., to 20 Nov. 32.*)

*Asst. Adjlt.—*  
Mac Rae, Lt. J. A. (35, 33)

*Record Officer—*  
Meredith, Maj. J. C., D.S.O.  
(172a, 206.)

Jagoe, Capt. H. F.

Maxwell, Capt. R. I. (206a)

Crowe, Lt. J. P. (y\*) (61a,  
206a)

Stokes-Rees, Lt. H. J.  
(35, 39, 61a, 206.)

Thatcher, Lt. G. B. (51,  
206a)

Dawes, Lt. E. G. (35, 39,  
57, 206.)

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Muhammad Baksh, *Sardar*  
*Bahadur*, Sub-Maj. &  
Hony. Lt., I.O.M.

Patram Singh, Subdr.

Hira Singh, Subdr.

Sajawal Khan, Subdr.

Jaggat Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

Subdar Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

Unbrigaded—contd.

Khem Chand, Jemdr.

Head Clerk.

Fazal Ahmed Jemdr.

Ahmed Khan, Jemdr.

Edn. Offr.

Kishen Singh, Jemdr.

(Adjlt.)

Jhanda Singh, Jemdr.

Sarsa Khan, Jemdr. (C.P.)  
(Mr.)

Survey Section  
(India).

*Rakul.*

Ferard, Capt. C. L., M.C.  
(205.)

Streatfeild, Lt. N. R.

O'Connor, Lt. D. S. S.  
(207.)

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Husain Beg, Subdr.

Bhola Singh, Jemdr.

Gurdayal Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Shaffi, Jemdr.

Frontier Posts.

*Under 24th Mtn.  
Bde.*

*Chaman.*

*Hindubagh.*

*Fort Sandeman.*

*Under 21st Mtn.  
Bde.*

*Malakond.*

*Chakdara.*

*Fort Milward.*

*Under 22nd Mtn.  
Bde.*

*Kohat.*

*Fort Lockhart.*

*Thal.*

*Under 23rd Mtn  
Bde.*

*Landi Kotal.*

*Shagai.*

*Fort Salop.*

*Jaansi Post.*

*Under 25th Mtn.  
Bde.*

*Bannu.*

*Wana.*

*Mir Ali.*

<b>MEDIUM BRIGADES.</b> <b>4th Medium Bde.</b> <i>Muttra.</i> <i>From Roorkee Nov. 25.</i> <i>(For U. K.)</i> <i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Wingate, G. F. R., O.B.E. (†.) <i>Adjt.—</i> Kirkman, Capt. J. M. <i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Faithfull, Lt. W. McC. T. (206b). <i>Workshop Offr.—</i> Marriott, Lt. E. H. <b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Abdulla Khan, Subdr.	<b>5th Medium Bde.</b> <i>Ambala.</i> <i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Wiltshire, P. S. <i>Adjt.—</i> Nelson, Capt. J. W., M.C., (e) (g*†). <i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Rendall, Lt. J. F. S. (57, 63a, 64, 70, 206b). <i>Workshop Offr.—</i> Suddick, Lt. R. H. <i>Survey Offr.—</i> Soames, 2nd-Lt. R. A. H.	<b>HEAVY BRIGADE.</b> <i>Bombay.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Lane, H. E. <i>instr. in Gunnery—</i> Cooper, Capt. F. A. L. <i>Adjt.—</i> Tomlin, Capt. S. C., M.C. [L].	<b>Royal Artillery Training Centre.</b> <i>Muttra.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Elliott, R. H., D.S.O. (y)
<b>9th Medium Battery</b> <i>Muttra.</i> <i>From Roorkee Dec. 25.</i> Moore, Maj. H. T., M.C. Huxford, Capt. E. H., M.C. Tucker, Capt. W. A. Durnford-Slater, Lt. J. F. Cox, 2nd-Lt. E. H. (206b). <b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Mirza Khan, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Ishar Singh, Subdr. <b>15th Medium Battery</b> <i>(How.)</i> <i>Peshawar.</i> <i>From Calcutta Jan. 27.</i> Russell, Maj. C. A. (g* y*) (207). (Lv., ex I., to 2 Nov. 32). Allison, Capt. W. W., p.s.o. Walker, Capt. A. A. Graham, Lt. A. T. J. Prettejohn, 2nd-Lt. W.	<b>District Establishment—</b> Lovegrove, Capt. C. G., p.s.o. (y). Spragg, Capt. L., M.C. <b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Burhan Din, Subdr.-Maj. Muhammad Zaman Khan, Jemdr.	<i>Adjt.—</i> Warden, Capt. V., M.C. <i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Wetherfield, Capt. F. R., (65, 70, 206). <b>Qr.-Mr.—</b> Young, Capt. (D.O.) F. G., M.B.E.
<b>13th Medium Battery</b> <i>(How.)</i> <i>Agra.</i> <i>From Campore Feb. 26.</i> Jones, Maj. C. L., O.B.E. Ferdinando, Capt. G. H. F., M.C. [I]. Benson, Lt. E. R. Scott-Foster, Lt. K. Brooke-Webb 2nd-Lt. A. V. <b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Sher Khan, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Puran Singh, Jemdr. <b>17th Medium Battery</b> (60 pdr.) <i>Ambala.</i> <i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i> Kensington, Capt. E. C. [L]. Campbell, Lt. D. (64, 206a) Tuson, Lt. P. C. (63b, 68a) Shakerley, Lt. P. F.	<i>Bombay.</i> <b>14th Heavy Battery.</b> <i>From Calcutta Feb. 26.</i> Curling, Maj. R. R., D.S.O. (g*†) Barford, Capt. B. C. Hogan, Capt. H. T. Beville, Lt. C. H. (Rly. 1p. Offr.) Thacker, Lt. J. H. (Comdg. Purandhar). <b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Ghasi Ram, Jemdr.	<i>Records Offr.—</i> Saxby, Maj. (D. O.) W., M.C. <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Crowe, Maj. W. H. F., M.C. [I] (y*) (206b). Hickey, Capt. J., M.C. (Lv., ex I., 2 m., 20d., to 5 Nov. 32) Johnson, Capt. T. W. M. (161, 206). (Lv., ex. I., 3 m., to 7 Dec. 32.)
<b>14th Medium Battery</b> <i>(How.)</i> <i>Delhi.</i> <i>From Roorkee Feb. 27.</i> Batten, Maj. J. F., M.C. (y). Probert, Capt. G. O. C., p.s.o. Lee, Capt. W. T. Temple, Capt. W. T. (63b). Lindsay, Lt. E. S. (63a, 70). (Lv., ex I., 7 m., 21 d., to 1 Nov. 32). de Jacobin du Vallon, 2nd- Lt. H. G. <b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Sultan Muhammad, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Kirpal Singh, Jemdr. <b>20th Medium Battery</b> <i>(How.)</i> <i>Ambala.</i> <i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i> Browning, Maj. L., O.B. E., M.C., p.s.o. Laws, Capt. M. E. S., M.C. Skirne, Lt. W. H. Edge, 2nd-Lt. C. G. J. Milford, 2nd-Lt. R. S. (68a).	<i>Karachi.</i> <b>13th Heavy Battery.</b> <i>From Hong Kong Dec. 25.</i> Bussell, Maj. S. F. B. (39). Borthwick, Capt. H. G. E. Woods, Capt. R. B. Melville, Lt. (D. O.) J. Cook, Lt. (D. O.) E. W.	Thompson, Lt. G. S. (70, 206a). Stuart, Lt. A. G. (64). Walker, Lt. A. E. G. <b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Mohammed Din, Subdr.- Maj. Surat Singh, Subdr. Amir Din, Subdr. Bhuda Singh, Jemdr.
<b>16th Medium Battery</b> <i>(How.)</i> <i>Muttra.</i> <i>From Delhi 27.</i> Wallace, Maj. C. H., D.S.O. Sterling, Capt. F. H., M.C. (S. S. O., Muttra) Aston, Lt. H. S. S. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 32). Brazier-Creagh, 2nd-Lt. K. R. (206a). Atkinson, 2nd-Lt. A. G. (206b). <b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Ghulam Ghous, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Bishan Singh, Jemdr. <b>21st Medium Battery</b> <i>(How.)</i> <i>Ferozepore.</i> <i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i> Heath, Maj. C.P., D.S.O. (g. *). Palmer, Lt. J. T. G. (65). Kelway, Lt. J. W. (63a).	<i>Bombay.</i> <b>8th Anti-Aircraft Battery.</b> <i>From Singapore Nov. 26.</i> Stebbing, Maj. H. T. Holbrook, Capt. F. G. Goodwin, Capt. E. A. (Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 14 Oct. 32.) Bourke, Lt. L. E. Simpson, Lt. A. O. [I].	<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b> Hukumat Rai, Jemdr. (Clerk). Muhammad Tufail, Jemdr. (Qr.-Mr.) Yusuf Khan, Jemdr. Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.

Barrackpore.

 Uniform—Blue  
 Facings—Scarlet.

# The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 18th Decr. 1925.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Composition—2 Field Brigades of 3 Batteries each.

Calcutta.

## I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883. Became Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers "A Battery" on 29th January 1884; Calcutta Naval Volunteers, on 15th November 1889;

Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Artillery Company, on 13th October 1899; and 1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted

1st October 1920 as 1 (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

Present designation 1925.

No. 1 Field Battery.

No. 2 Field Battery.

No. 6 Field Battery.

Barrackpore.

## IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers "B Battery" on 1st February 1884. Reorganised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 7th September 1888. Became 1st (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery

on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.

No. 7 Field Battery.

No. 8 Field Battery.

No. 9 Field Battery.

Honorary Colonel—

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
1 Oct. 10	Will, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Robert Ross, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C.	1 Aug. 21	Lv. ex I., to 20 Dec. 32.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (2).</b>			
12 Aug. 15	Lamb, Thomas, V.D.	12 Mar. 32	1 Bde.—Offg. Commandant.
29 Nov. 14	Callie, James	13 Mar. 32	IV Bde.
<b>Majors (8).</b>			
15 Nov. 15	Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C.	20 Dec. 25	1 Bde.—6 Bty.—Lv. ex I., to 23 Oct. 32.
7 Nov. 15	Lynch, John Paget, M.C.	1 Jan. 27	1 Bde.
12 July 15	Matthews, Henry Idris, M.C.	22 Feb. 29	1 Bde.—1 Bty.—Lv. ex I., to 3 Aug. 33.
3 Oct. 15	Wilson, John	24 Nov. 29	1 Bde.—2 Bty.—A. I. R. O.
12 Aug. 21	Manners, Robert Llewellyn	11 Oct. 30	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
<b>Captains (6).</b>			
22 Mar. 23	Nimmo, Thomas Bryce	24 Nov. 29	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
7 Mar. 25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	24 Nov. 29	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
8 Mar. 24	Morrow, Thomas George	11 Oct. 30	1 Bde.—2 Bty.—Lv. ex I., to 22 Dec. 32.
10 Mar. 27	Mitchell, Thomas Watson	25 Oct. 30	1 Bde.—1 Bty.
13 Apl. 27	Morrow, Charles	2 Mar. 32	IV Bde.—9 Bty.—Lv. ex I., to 6 Nov. 32.
21 Oct. 27	Smith, Harry Graham	1 Apl. 32	1 Bde.—1 Bty.
<b>Subalterns (18).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
9 Oct. 14	Neilson, William Bertram (c)	1 June 23	
1 Aug. 28	Stevenson, Sidney	1 Aug. 31	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
6 Dec. 28	Chalmers, Quentin	6 Dec. 31	1 Bde.—2 Bty.
20 Mar. 29	Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig	20 Mar. 32	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
23 Apl. 29	Houston, William Buchan	23 Apl. 32	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
12 May 29	Marr, Andrew Munro	12 May 32	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
29 July 29	Bryars, Gavin Paterson	29 July 32	1 Bde.—1 Bty.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
9 Dec. 29	Jones, Humphrey Campbell	9 Dec. 29	1 Bde.—6 Bty.
14 Dec. 29	Bust, Ian Donald Crichton	14 Dec. 29	1 Bde.—6 Bty.
8 May 30	Gotts, Robert Cecil	8 May 30	1 Bde.—1 Bty.
6 Nov. 30	Maclure, James Wyper	6 Nov. 31	1 Bde.—6 Bty.
13 Mar. 31	Pattullo, George Leonard Shield	15 Mar. 31	1 Bde.—1 Bty.—Lv. ex I., to 10 Feb. 33.
19 Mar. 31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton	19 Mar. 31	1 Bde.—2 Bty.
20 Mar. 31	Singer, Charles Barrie	20 Mar. 31	IV Bde.—8 Bty.—Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 32.
21 Mar. 31	Wynd, Robert	21 Mar. 31	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
5 Aug. 31	Mackinlay, George Mason	5 Aug. 31	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
29 May 32	Leslie, William	28 May 32	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
29 May 32	Scott, David Noel	29 May 32	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
14 June 32	Wilkinson, Eric	14 June 32	1 Bde.—2 Bty.
<b>Staff.</b>			
13 Oct. 18	Grant, Capt. W. C., M.C., R.A.	21 Jan. 27	Adj., 14 Sep. 32.
5 June 19	Carr-Harris, Lt. (local Capt.) L. H. (2060), R. A.	5 June 21	Adj., 1 June 29.—Calcutta.
June 14	Norrie, Capt., F. H. B., O.B.E., M.B., Ch. B., M.D.Ch.M., F.R.C.S. (E.), A.F. (Med. Corps)	14 Dec. 29	Medl. Offr.
6 Feb. 32	Hogg, Rev. Roy Ross, M.A.	6 Feb. 32	Hony. Chaplain. (Church of Scotland).

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

**II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own".**

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

COMPOSITION :—1 Battery 18-pdr. Q. F. Guns, 1 Section 13 pdr. Q. F. Guns, 1 Section 4.7" Q. F. Guns.  
No. 3 Field Battery.  
No. 4 Field Battery.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, F.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) . . . 1 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
22 Jan. 15	4 X Hutton, Archibald Winder, M.C.	20 Feb. 30	
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
9 Aug. 14	4 X Reid, Douglas Muir, M.C.	1 June 27	
31 July 18	3 X Metherell, John Kinnaid	8 June 29	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
8 Jan. 26	4 Waterfield, John Edwin	6 Apl. 29	
21 June 21	3 Hendrie, James Halkett	1 July 31	
<b>Subalterns (6).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
2 Nov. 27	3 Thomas, Frank Macdonald	2 Nov. 30	
26 Sep. 28	3 Wilson, Edwin Stuart Wallace	25 Sep. 31	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
13 July 30	3 Wallach, Lawrence Joseph	13 July 30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 32.</i>
2 Aug. 31	4 Robson, Ian Clark	2 Aug. 31	
1 Dec. 31	4 Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote	1 Dec. 31	
27 Apl. 32	4 Shannon, Ian Alexander Templeton	27 Apl. 32	
<b>Staff.</b>			
6 June 18	Williams, Capt. P., R. A.	6 June 31	Adj., 20 Nov. 30.

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

**III (Rangoon) Field Brigade.**

*Formed as Rangoon Volunteer Artillery on 20th October 1879; became Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers on 30th September 1892; Rangoon Port Defence Artillery Volunteers on 19th May 1905; and 3rd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920. Strength increased 21st September 1928.*

COMPOSITION :—Bde. H. Q. and 2 Field Batteries and 1 M. G. Coy.

No. 5 Field Battery.  
No. 21 Field Battery.  
No. 14 M. G. Coy.

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

1 Apl. 17	McGregor, Frederick Hugh, V.D. (Hony. Col).	20 Mar. 31	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
<b>Majors (4).</b>			
26 Aug. 16	X Perrott, Richard Oswald Barnes	19 Mar. 27	
16 Mar. 23	Roper, Arthur Reginald	17 Sep. 31	No. 14 M. G. Coy.
30 Oct. 13	George, James Goulder	17 Sep. 31	No. 14 M. G. Coy.
21 Apl. 26	X Johnston, Ernest Hope	17 Sep. 31	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
1 Jan. 27	X Bown, Arthur Mervyn, M.C.	2 Jan. 32	No. 5 Fd. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Oct. 32.</i>
<b>Subalterns (10).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5 Dec. 28	X Hobson, Frank Brittain	6 Dec. 31	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
8 Oct. 27	X Scott, Gavin Nelson	8 Oct. 29	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
26 Feb. 31	Whyte, Gordon McIntosh	20 Feb. 31	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
20 Feb. 31	Drake, Laurence Herbert	20 Feb. 31	No. 14 M. G. Coy.
5 June 31	Watson, Alan Philip	5 June 31	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
23 Jan. 32	McGregor, Eric Wolfetone Snow	23 Jan. 32	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
23 Apl. 32	Sharp, Alexander Leonard Wakelin	23 Apl. 32	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
<b>Staff.</b>			
23 Jan. 19	King, Capt. R. A., R. A.	23 Jan. 31	Adj., 20 Feb. 32.
Oct. 14	X Patterson, Capt. N. J.	9 Feb. 23	Medl. offr.—5 Fd. Bty.
7 Mar. 32	Lawrie, Lt. J S	7 Mar. 32	Medl. offr.—21 Fd. Bty.

Bombay.

**V (Bombay) Field Brigade.**

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

COMPOSITION:—Bde. H. Q.—One Light Motor Patrol & 2 Field Batteries;

No. 10 Field Battery.

No. 11 Field Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
29 Nov. 14	✕ Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, D.S.O. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> )	1 Nov. 24	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
28 Sep. 17	✕ Harrison Philip Teviot	11 Apr. 28	11th Bty.
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
1 May 24	✕ Webber, Richard Edward Galliford	1 Jan. 29	10th Bty.
1 Nov. 27	Jackson, Robert Smith	1 Dec. 31	11th Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 32.</i>
<b>Subalterns (6).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
8 Mar. 29	✕ Sommers, Leslie	8 Mar. 29	11 Bty.
11 Aug. 31	Mantell, Frederick William	11 Aug. 31	
22 Feb. 32	Lilly, Percival Arthur	22 Feb. 31	
<b>Staff.</b>			
	Brooke, Capt. P. A., M. C., R. A.	1 Jan. 25	Adj't, 15 Mar. 32.

Lucknow.

**VI (Lucknow) Brigade.**

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th Jan. 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apr. 1917.*

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Ubique" below "Que Pas Est Gloria Ducunt."

No. 12 Heavy Battery.

No. 13 Field Battery.

(Included for administrative purposes in Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29.

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
13 Apl. 18	13 Warren, Alfred Aubrey Grenville	1 Dec. 30	
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
20 Dec. 21	18 Mathews, Alfred William Harold (79)	29 Oct. 29	
	Robinson, Percy	8 Dec. 30	
<b>Captain (2).</b>			
13 July 16	✕ 13 Crawshaw, Percy William, V.D. (78)	23 Nov. 23	
14 Dec. 25	Marchand, Rene	1 Apl. 32	
<b>Subalterns (6).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
7 Mar. 25	Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh St. John	1 June 27	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 31	McIntyre, John Franc Finch	1 Sep. 31	
1 Jan. 32	Lennon, Andrew Coburn	1 Jan. 32	
<b>Attached.</b>			
14 Apl. 15	Campbell, Lt. Richard Galbraith	11 Jan. 24	(A. F. I. Gen. List.)

Bangalore;

Uniform.—Khaki.

Facing—Blue, Red.

## No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery.

*Constituted as "D" (Bangalore) Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, I. D. F., on 21st November 1917, and created a separate unit as No. 5 Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, "The Duke's Own," on 1st April 1919. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

GUN, CROWN, UBIQUE.

COMPOSITION:—H. Q. and one Battery of 4 Guns.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major (1)

25 Feb. 17 | ✕Hall, Charles Edward (58, 71) | 24 Nov. 31 |

## Captain (1).

26 May 28 | Hopton, Alan William . . | 24 Nov. 31 |

## Subalterns (2).

## Lieutenant.

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Nov. 30 | ✕Cardwell-Hill, Edgar John-  
ston. | 1 Nov. 30 | A. I. R. O.8 May 31 | ✕Walker, Leslie Henry Frede-  
rick | 8 May 31 | A. I. R. O.

## Staff.

15 Aug. 16 | ✕Tully, Capt. D. G., 'M.C. (41,  
72) K. S. L. I. | 18 June 30 | Adj., 14 Jan. 32.

Kirkee.

## No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery.

*Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

Oct. 03 | ✕Smith, Cyril Graham, O.S.M.,  
V.D. (Hony. Col.) | 22 July 19 |

## Captain (1).

Feb. 22 | ✕Narraway, Stanley Dawson  
John. | 12 Apl. 30 | Lt. on I., 9m., 9 Apl. 32.

## Subaltern (1).

## Lieutenant.

## Second Lieutenant.

12 Apl. 30 | ✕Drury, Arthur Edwards . . | 12 Apl. 30 |

## Staff.

Delhi.

## No. 16 (Delhi) Field Battery.

(One Section.)

*Formed 4th February 1921, included for administrative purposes in the Delhi Contingent.*

## Lieutenant (1).

19 Oct. 26 | Thompson, Harold  
Montague | 19 Oct. 29 |

**Agra.**

### No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery.

*Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 17th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Included for administrative purposes in the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
1 Aug. 14	Ball, Cyril Francis	1 Dec. 30	
	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
	Subalterns (3).		
	Second-Lieutenant.		
11 July 30	Wagh, Ronald Reginald	11 July 30	

**Bareilly.**

### No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent.*

	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenant.		
	Second-Lieutenant.		
1 Apl. 31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie	1 Apl. 31	

**Allahabad.**

### No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Battery.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

	Major (1).		
1 Oct. 30	Jervis, William Richard Sandford.	1 Oct. 30	
	Captain (1).		
3 Nov. 24	McVida, Aloysius St. John	12 Sep. 31	
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenants.		
6 Apl. 25	McBooth, Ernest Edward Nigel	1 June 27	

**Cawnpore.**

### No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery.

*Uniform—Khaki.*

*Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.*

	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
7 Nov. 15	McWilmot, Raymond, M.C.	30 May 28	
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenants.		
5 Aug. 27	Finch, Herbert	25 Aug. 30	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.</b>			
<i>Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company. 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.</i>			
<i>(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)</i>			
<b>THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.</b>			
<i>"Ubique and Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."</i>			
Composition—H. Q. and 3 Sections.			
<b>Major (1).</b>			
30 Sep. 03	✕ Norcock, Charles Vernon Lowcay, O.B.E. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 Apl. 27 Captain (1).	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 Jan. 32.</i>
15 Oct. 16	✕ Hawes, Ronald Nesbitt	1 Nov. 31 Subalterns (3). Lieutenants.	
21 July 17	✕ Mair, James Gray	24 July 28	
16 June 16	✕ Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore	31 Dec. 31 Second-Lieutenant. Staff.	
13 July 21	Beyts, Lt. (local Capt.) W. D. H., R. E.	13 July 23	Adj., 12 Sep. 29.—(O. C., D. L. S.)— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 12 Mar. 32.</i>

### No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.

<i>Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.</i>			
Composition—H. Q. and 3 Sections.			
<b>Major (1).</b>			
22 Mar. 23	✕ Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O.	7 Nov. 29 Captain (1). Subalterns (3). Lieutenant.	<i>Uniform—Khaki.</i> <i>Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.</i>
1 Apl. 21	Cameron, Ernest Gordon	1 Sep. 21 Second-Lieutenants.	
7 Mar. 11	Hessling, Frederick Maximilian	7 Mar. 31	
16 Apl. 31	Bolland, Patrick Henry	16 Apl. 31 Staff.	
26 Aug. 24	Thompson, Lt. (local Capt.) Gay Owen Netterville, R.E.	26 Aug. 28 Adj.—(O. C., D. L. S.)	

### No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company.

<i>Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. Present designation 10th Feb. 1928.</i>			
<b>HONORARY COLONEL—R. E. Gibson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commr. in Sind) . 30 Apl. 31.</b>			
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
12 June 20	Hossack, William Bartlet	15 Dec. 30 Subalterns (2). Second-Lieutenant. Staff.	
12 July 12	Sturt, Capt. O., R.E.	12 July 23 Adj., 30 May 30.—(O. C., D. L. S.)— <i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 32.</i>	<i>Uniform—Khaki.</i>

## The Royal Corps of Signals' Auxiliary Force, India.

*Constituted 31st March 1928.*

### No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company.

<i>Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1 Oct. 20. Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 23rd June 1928.</i>			
Composition—H. Q., 1 Operating Section, 1 W.-T. Section & 2 D. R. Sections.			
<b>HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. R. J. C. Burke (Resdt. and Chief Commr., Mysore and Coorg) . . . . . 1 Mar. 32.</b>			
<b>Major.</b>			
2 June 15	✕ Guthrie, Alan, M.B.E., V.D. (Capt.)	22 Sep. 31 Captains (2). Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. Second-Lieutenant. Staff.	
2 Mar. 28	Barlow, Norman	1 Mar. 32	
15 July 31	Forbes, James Duncan	15 July 31	
30 Jan. 17	Allen, Capt. F. J. (35, 41, 51, 57, 61, 65, 70, 71, 206), R. Sigs.	30 Jan. 21 Adj., 23 June 30.	



[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment). [1]**2ND BATTALION (*late 1st Foot*).*Arrived in India 9 Dec. 30 from China.**Quetta—Arrived 11 Dec. 30 from Karachi.*

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE COLLAR OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE WITH THE BADGE APPENDANT. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Havana," "Egmont-op-Zee," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Mugger," "Maheldpoor," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—35 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers," "Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Fleury," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rooslers," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazeubrouck," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Boisrains-Orque," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. THE Princess Mary Countess of Harewood, G.B.E. . . 31 Aug. 18.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward A. Altham, K.C.B., K.C.J.E., C.M.G., P.S.C., ret. pay . . 16 Oct. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

24 Jan. 06	Simson, H. J., M.C., P.S.C. [L]	{ 1 June 32 1 Jan. 33	
------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------	--

**Majors.**

25 Feb. 14	McDougall, D. J., M.C.	11 June 31	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 10 Feb. 33.
5 Mar. 17	Broadwood, J., M.C. (24)	11 May 32	
1 Oct. 14	McCausland, F. M. (35, 41, 58)	1 Jan. 31	

**Captains.**

29 Jan. 10	Buchanan, K. G., M.C. (41)	27 Oct. 21	Adj.
21 Aug. 17	Winchester, C. C., M.C. (52)	15 Dec. 23	
11 Aug. 15	Scott, R. (35, 41, 52, 1234)	28 July 25	
4 Nov. 16	Honeyman, P. E. C. (41, 60)	2 Mar. 27	
27 June 17	Syme, A. G., M.M. (41, 52, 2066)	18 Nov. 28	
25 Sep. 18	Aird, W. A. (39, 41)	13 Jan. 30	
25 Jan. 18	Gordon, A., M.C., D.C.M., M.M. (41)	15 Jan. 30	

**Lieutenants.**

23 Dec. 21	Byam-Shaw, G. (35, 41, 63b, 65)	23 Dec. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Dec. 32.
27 Aug. 24	Henderson, T. R. (41, 50, 52)	27 Aug. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Delacombe, R. (41, 53, 2066)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Lumsden, H. G. S. (41)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Bucher, F. M. (35, 41, 52)	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Masterton-Smith, J. (38, 41, 57, 63b)	29 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 29	Gilbertson, R. N. (39, 41)	30 Jan. 32	
31 Jan. 29	Armitage, E. F. P. (66)	31 Jan. 32	Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 10 Dec. 32
2 Feb. 29	Hole, A. D. C. (58)	2 Feb. 32	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

31 Jan. 30	Dickson, S. G. (41)	30 Jan. 30
28 Aug. 30	Forsyth, H. W. (41)	27 Aug. 30
28 Aug. 30	Lawrie, T. D. (39, 41, 60)	28 Aug. 30

27 June 17	Syme, Capt. A. G., M.M.	18 Nov. 28	Adj., 15 July 30. Qr.-Mr.
27 July 32	Read, Lt. G. W.	27 July 32	

**Indian Officer.**

20 July 19	Jag Ram, Subdr.	15 Sep. 21	Platoon of Jats
------------	-----------------	------------	-----------------

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.*—"The Thistle," Depôt, Glenconne Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

**The Buffs (East Kent Regiment). [ 3 ]**1st BATTALION (*late 3rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 26 Feb. 27 from Gibraltar.**Mingaladon—Arrived 11 Nov. 30 from Bareilly (for Maymyo).**Dets. at Port Blair and Rangoon.***THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.***"Veteri Frondescit Honore."*

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettlingen," "Quadrone, 1759," "Douro," "Talafer,"  
 "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyreness," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-01,"  
*The Great War—16 Battalions.* "Alone, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Fresenburg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Deville,"  
 "Wood," "Posieres," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, 18,"  
 "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Avre," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Mindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France,"  
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur,"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—*His Majesty, Christian X., King of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*COLONEL—*Maj.-Genl. Sir Arthur L. Lynden-Bell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*

12 May 14.

10 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

18 Jan. 02 | Jackson, J. V. R. (40, 55, 63, 63a) | Lieutenant-Colonel.  
 27 Apl. 31 |

**Majors.**

18 Sep. 09 | Hamilton, G. F., M.C. |  
 (40, 48a, 53, 66) | 1 Jan. 28 |  
 28 Nov. 10 | Pearce, A. J. | 1 Jan. 33 |

**Captains.**

16 Dec. 14 | Backhouse, E. B. (35) | 3 Dec. 21 | *Lv. on I., 5 m., to 29 Dec. 32.*  
 23 Dec. 14 | Essell, L. M. S. | 14 Mar. 22 |  
 8 July 17 | Willows, J. R. | 21 Sep. 25 |  
 19 July 16 | Turner, A. F. St. A. (41, 52) | 26 Oct. 29 | *Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 8 Nov. 32.*  
 19 July 16 | Robertson, H. P. P. (38, 41, 52, 57) | 30 May 30 | *Lv. ex I., 6 m. 25 d., to 1 Mar. 33.*  
 13 May 17 | Fox, P. R. H., M.C. (41) | 1 June 30 | *Lv. on I., 6 m., to 19 Oct. 32.*  
 21 Dec. 17 | Symonds, H. F. G. d'A. (35, 41, 57) | 21 Jan. 32 | *Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 19 Jan. 33.*

**Lieutenants.**

24 Apl. 18 | Sankey, G. E., M.C. (41) | 24 Oct. 19 |  
 20 Dec. 18 | Olier, G. L. B. (41, 52) | 20 Dec. 20 | *Adj't.*  
 27 Aug. 24 | Boucher, V. (41, 57, 60a, 63) | 27 Aug. 26 |  
 29 Jan. 25 | Bruce, E. P. C. (41, 42, 52) | 29 Jan. 27 |  
 4 Feb. 26 | Dewar, M. P. D. (35, 41, 57, 128) | 4 Feb. 29 |  
 11 Feb. 27 | Oliver, G. E. F. (52) | 11 Feb. 30 |  
 1 Sep. 27 | Hill, C. G. (35, 39, 52, 66a) | 1 Sep. 30 |  
 2 Feb. 28 | Connolly, J. F. | 2 Feb. 31 |  
 2 Feb. 28 | Craig, B. H. (35, 39) | 2 Feb. 31 | *Lv. on I., 12 m., to 18 Mar. 33.*  
 31 Jan. 29 | Jelf, A. G. | 31 Jan. 32 |  
 17 Feb. 29 | Murphy, R. J. (41) | 17 Feb. 32 |  
 29 Aug. 29 | Alexander, M. G. F. | 29 Aug. 32 |

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

28 Aug. 30 | Alkinson, J. G. | 28 Aug. 30 |  
 27 Aug. 31 | Grace, H. R. | 27 Aug. 31 |

20 Dec. 18 | Oliver, Lt. G. L. B. | 20 Dec. 20 | *Adj't., 23 Aug. 31.*  
 7 May 30 | Martin, Lt. H. J., M.B.E. | 7 May 30 | *Qr.-Mr.*

**Indian Officer.**

1 July 20 | Jawala Singh, Jemadar | 1 July 29 | *Platoon of Ahirs.*

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*  
*Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.*

["Home Counties" Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

# The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]

1ST BATTALION (*late 7th Foot*).

*Arrived in India Apl. 22 from England.*

*Ahmednagar—Arrived 6 Oct. 31 from Kamples.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE WITHIN THE GARTER, AND THE CROWN OVER IT. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE.  
*"Hamer, 1695," "Martinique, 1803," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhara," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Agha-nistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."*  
*The Great War—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "18," "Nonne Boschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "15," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "13," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arloux," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Hain Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Harrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Savla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Magdido," "Nabias," "Palestine, 1918," "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobehanto," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald J. Pinney, K.C.B., P.S.C., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*) 18 Sep. 24.

First Comma.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
24 Jan. 06	Wilson, P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., (31, 172)	1 Aug. 29	
<b>Majors.</b>			
4 Sep. 18	Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., P. S. C. (57, 63a)	{ 3 June 19 19 Sep. 30	
15 Aug. 16	Czalet, G. L., D.S.O., M.C. (38)	15 Aug. 16	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Jan. 21	Kellett, J. P., D.S.O., M.C., P.S.C.	{ 1 Jan. 21 m. 1 Jan. 31	
12 May 15	Pearson, G. C., M.C., P.S.C.	{ 31 Mar. 21 m. 1 July 29	
30 Mar. 16	Baldwin, E. W., M.C. (38)	9 Mar. 26	
15 Dec. 20	Daniel, H. W., M.C., (41, 52)	17 Mar. 26	
1 May 17	Allen, G. T. M., M.B.E.	2 Sep. 26	Staff Coll., Quetta.
24 Apl. 18	Mitchell, F. J., M.C. (41, 52)	19 Sep. 28	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Dec. 19	Richardson, J. R. E. (35, 38, 41, 52)	30 Mar. 31	
24 Dec. 20	Coope, E. F. (41, 52)	1 Sep. 31	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31 Aug. 22	Clifton, C. F. T. (41, 52, 61a, 65)	31 Aug. 24	Adjt.
30 Aug. 24	Hodges, R. D. B. (41, 52, 65, 206)	1 Dec. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Rome, F. D. (35, 39, 41, 58, 206a)	4 Dec. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 33.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Hill, P. M. (52, 61a)	4 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m. 1d., to 10 Jan. 33.</i>
6 Aug. 26	Stevens, I. C. Mc I. (57, 65)	6 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Stevens, G. R. (41, 52)	30 Aug. 31	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 24 Dec. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 29	Whittaker, R. C. C. (41)	31 Jan. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Darling, K. T. (41, 59, 65)	29 Aug. 32	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
28 Aug. 30	Galsworthy, D. W. A. (39)	28 Aug. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Ashburner, P. R.	28 Aug. 30	
20 Sep. 30	Tryon, C. E.	20 Sep. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Macdonald, J. R. S.	29 Jan. 31	
27 Aug. 31	Yeatman, J. L.	27 Aug. 31	
31 Aug. 22	Clifton, Lt. C. F. T.	31 Aug. 24	Adjt., 9 Sep. 32.
13 Apl. 29	Buckee, Lt. J.	13 Apl. 29	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

1 Aug. 30 | Khub Ram, Jemdr. | 1 Aug. 30 | Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Llyods Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, Finsbury Barracks, City Road, London.  
*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]

1ST BATTALION (*late 8th Foot*).

Arrived in India 18 Mar. 32 from Egypt.

Jubbulpore—Arrived 20 Mar. 32.

THE WHITE HORSE WITHIN THE GARTER "Nec aspera terrent." IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS  
THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED  
"EGYPT."

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Dethi,"  
1857, "Lucknow," "Peiwar Kotai," "Afghanistan, 18 2-50," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Soul"  
The Great War—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17,"  
"Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresen-  
berg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin,"  
"Delville Wood," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers Courclette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916,"  
"Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
"Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Arluex," "Plickem," "Lys," "Estaires," "Mas-  
sines, 1918," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Spéry,"  
"Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Mace-  
donia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., *p.s.c.*, **A.B.C.**

7 Apl. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
19 Oct. 01	Sole, D. M. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 52, 66, 72)	17 Feb. 33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
25 May 21	Short, J. L. (40, 53)	27 Oct. 26	
15 Oct. 10	Levick, A. U. (52, 170)	4 Aug. 28	
11 Jan. 14	Tudor, R. G., M.C. (41)	14 Oct. 29	
28 Mar. 21	T. C. Bank, D. M. W., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	17 Feb. 32	
<b>Captains.</b>			
7 Nov. 14	Kent, C. E. (41, 52)	7 Oct. 20	
1 June 21	Driver, C. E., M.C. (41, 52)	9 Oct. 23	
4 Nov. 16	Chad, T. E., M.C. (41, 60a)	15 Mar. 24	
13 July 18	Atkins, O. I., M.C. (41, 52)	2 Nov. 27	
11 Sep. 28	Roberts, Sir Thomas L. H., <i>Bt.</i> (41, 71)	14 Oct. 29	
28 Sep. 17	Curties, R. A. (41)	18 Feb. 31	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5 Sep. 25	Howells, B. St. J. (38, 41, 52)	13 Apl. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Short, E. D. (35)	30 Aug. 26	
18 Dec. 24	Newall, A. J. (39, 52, 60a, 63b)	18 Dec. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Jones, R. E., F. R. (41)	29 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Harvey, J. M. (38, 41, 52)	3 Sep. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Davis, T. A. (52)	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Crocker, J. D. (41, 52)	1 Sep. 30	
1 Sep. 27	O'Brien, B. L. (52)	1 Sep. 30	
30 Aug. 28	Howie, C. H. R. (57, 207)	30 Aug. 31	
31 Jan. 29	Macdonald, N. G.	31 Jan. 32	
31 Jan. 29	Collison, E. A. S.	31 Jan. 32	
31 Jan. 29	Bodenham, C. E. M. (52)	31 Jan. 32	
1 Feb. 29	Cochrane, G. C. G.	31 Jan. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Gardner, J. C. R.	29 Aug. 32	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Jan. 31	Benn, J. A. & C. I.	29 Jan. 31	
30 Jan. 31	Medlam, W. L.	30 Jan. 31	
29 Jan. 27	Davis, Lt. T. A.	29 Jan. 30	
2 Mar. 25	Hockings, Lt. R. H., D.C.M.	2 Mar. 25	
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Apl. 30	Shams-din, Jemdr.	1 Apl. 30	

Adj't.

Adj't.  
Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Apl. 30 | Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghan)

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Kingsman," The Barracks, Seaforth.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column.

**Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.**

## 1ST BATTALION.

**Sialkot—Arrived 7 Dec. 29.**

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1784," "Rollo," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Susaco," "Salamanca," "Vittorio," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferrezshah," "Sobron," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

"*La Grande War*—30 Bataillons, "Wons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Le Bassin, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "18," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Belleward," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers," "Courcellette," "Corval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Aireux," "Thiepval," "Flottem," "Langemark, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Fasschendale," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Baillet," "Kommel," "Schepenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canada Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Selmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Si Neghar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Ethiopia," "Kut al Amara, 1916," "17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

**COLONEL—Lt-Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.** . . . 24 Dec. 17:

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

### Majors.

**Captains.**

### Lieutenants.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

**Indian Officer.**

Digitized by Google

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

## The Devonshire Regiment. [II]

1ST BATTALION (*late 11th Foot*).*Arrived in India in Oct. 29 from Malta.**Quetta.—Arrived 19th Oct. 29.*THE CASTLE OF EXETER "*Semper Fidelis*."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Payenne," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Pampluna," "Alghaziz,"  
 1579-80, "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—85 Battalions.*—"Alsace, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Nouve Chapelle," "Eul,"  
 60," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert,"  
 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers Courcette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Roslare," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hasebrouk," "Sole des Buis," "Marne, 1918," "Cardinal,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Spahy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai,"  
 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dohrn,"  
 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palmer,"  
 1917-18," "Tigris, 16," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . 14 Sep. 80.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

15 Mar. 02 | Woolcombe, L. D. (51, 52) | 7 Feb. 31 | *Le. ex I., 4m. 2d., to 10 Nov. 22.*

## Majors.

18 Sep. 09 | Wilkins, K. W. (41, 52, 88) | 23 July 29  
 27 May 11 | Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . | 1 Dec. 29 | *Le. ex I., 7m., to 28 May 33.*  
 20 Sep. 11 | Haynes, C. C. (41, 52, 57, 806) | 7 Feb. 31 | *Le. ex I., 14m., to 23 July 33*

## Captains.

19 June 15 | Booker, W. (35, 41, 62) . . . | 16 July 21 | *Le. ex I., 12m. to 12 Nov. 33.*  
 1 Sep. 14 | Sparkes, W. L. (38, 41, 46) . . | 1 Jan. 23  
 16 Aug. 16 | Beck, M. G. (35, 38, 41, 52, 62) | 11 Nov. 29  
 8 July 17 | Pannett, M. R. D. (39, 41) . . . | 7 Feb. 31  
 21 Dec. 17 | Harvest, G. A. de V. (38, 40, 51) | 23 May 31  
 21 Dec. 17 | Hill, R. F. B. (38, 41, 55) . . . | 19 June 31  
 21 Dec. 17 | Stone, G. F. J. P. (35, 38, 41, 46) | 1 July 32

## Lieutenants.

20 Dec. 18 | Bovill, R. W. (41, 52) . . . | 20 Dec. 20  
 16 July 19 | Pain, R. E. K. (41, 52) . . . | 16 July 21  
 16 July 19 | Davidson, A. G. (35, 41, 52) . . | 16 July 21 | *Le. ex I., 8m. 5d., to 7 Nov. 32.*  
 5 Dec. 19 | D'Oyly, P. A. A. (41) . . . | 15 Dec. 21 | *Offg. Staff Capt., 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.*  
 14 July 21 | Symonds, W. P. (41, 57) . . . | 14 July 23 | *Adjt.*  
 24 Aug. 26 | Kitson, J. D. (41, 57) . . . | 24 Aug. 29  
 30 Aug. 28 | Coate, R. D. (35, 39, 60, 206b) | 30 Aug. 31

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30 | Marks, F. C. (35, 39, 41, 60a) | 30 Jan. 30  
 28 Aug. 30 | Gleadell, P. [I] (41, 63b) . . . | 28 Aug. 30  
 28 Aug. 30 | Hanks, A. F. (41) . . . | 28 Aug. 30  
 29 Jan. 31 | Stopford, T. W. (41) . . . | 29 Jan. 31  
 29 Jan. 31 | Were, T. B. (41) . . . | 29 Jan. 31  
 31 Mar. 31 | Dadson, G. T. (41) . . . | 31 Mar. 31  
 27 Aug. 31 | Hicks, G. E. . . . | 27 Aug. 31  
 27 Aug. 31 | Murphy, S. O. . . . | 27 Aug. 31

14 July 21 | Symonds, Lt. W. P. . . . | 14 July 23 | *Adjt., 29 Nov. 30.*  
 16 Mar. 19 | Radford, Capt. J., M.B.E. (51, 57) | 16 Mar. 27 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Oct. 31 | Gokul Singh, Jemdr. . . . | 1 Oct. 31 | *Platoon of Rajputs.*

# The Suffolk Regiment. [12].

2ND BATTALION (late 18th Foot).

Arrived in India 16 Jan. 29 from Shanghai.

Trimulgherry.—Arrived 18 Jan. 29 from Bombay.

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1770-83," AND WITH MOTTO "Mont's Insignia Calpe," UNDERNEATH.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Springopaten," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "The Great War—22 Battalions," "Mons," "Lo Catteau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenshy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras," "1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Aricux," "Pilekem," "Langemarek, 1917," "Main Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hasebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Valandienas," "Sambro," "Schmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Ponsonby, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) 22 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
10 Oct. 03	Stubbs, G. C., D.S.O., p.s.e. (e)	{ 3 June. 19 1 Feb. 32	
<b>Majors.</b>			
3 Dec. 04	Cutbill, As M., M.C. (51, 79)	12 Sept. 24	
3 Oct. 10	Oakes, N. B. (42, 51, 52)	1 Feb. 32	
<b>Captains.</b>			
8 Aug. 14	Fraser, E. G. (35, 48a)	1 Jan. 17	
12 Aug. 14	Sparks, H. P., M.C., p.s.e. (37, 38, 40, 206)	1 Jan. 17	
17 Dec. 14	Frere, J. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.e. (41)	1 Jan. 23	Offt. Bde. Maj. 12th (Secunderabad)
18 May 15	Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C., (41, 52, 63a, 63c)	23 Dec. 26	Infy. Bde. Lo. ex I., to 31 Oct. 32.
16 June 15	Johnson, A. A., M.C. (35, 41, 63)	24 Oct. 27	
13 May 17	Baker, L. J., M.C. (41, 52, 57, 60a, 206b)	21 Jan. 28	
16 Aug. 16	Carrigan, H. C. (41, 52, 206b)	28 Mar. 28	
16 July 19	Milnes, F. A. (41, 52)	9 Apl. 32	Adjt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
17 Dec. 19	Grey, G. T. E. (41, 60, 65)	17 Dec. 21	
30 Aug. 23	Charrington, R. N. (41, 57)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Barnardiston, N. M. (41, 52, 57, 63b)	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 28	Neep, C. E. (31, 53)	30 Aug. 31	Lo. ex I., 6m. 27d., to 28 Oct. 32.
30 Aug. 28	Goodwin, R. E. (41, 60a, 65)	30 Aug. 31	Lo. ex I., 8m. 1d., to 12 Nov. 32.
30 Aug. 28	Robertson, S. D. G. (61)	30 Aug. 31	
31 Jan. 29	Kerslake, M. J.	31 Jan. 32	
9 Dec. 30	Morcombe, P. A. (52)	24 July 32	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Jan. 30	Trolawny, J. W. (35, 39, 57)	30 Jan. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Pye, K. J. N. (41, 52)	28 Aug. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Parkinson, E. W. W. (41)	28 Aug. 30	
27 Aug. 31	Johnson, A. P.	27 Aug. 31	
27 Aug. 31	Disney, B.	27 Aug. 31	
27 Aug. 31	Manser, R. de Z.	27 Aug. 31	
28 Aug. 30	Moriarty, R. E. B.	23 Dec. 31	
16 July 19	Milnes, Capt. F. A.	16 July 21	Adjt., 9 Apl. 32.
30 July 26	Drew, Lt. B. G. F.	30 July 26	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
20 July 21	Kanwar Singh, Jemdr.	20 July 21	Platoon of Ahira.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Suffolk Regimental Gazette.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

**Wellington.—Arrived 13 Dec. 30.**

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter P. Braithwaite, G.C.B., *p.s.a.* [1]. . . . . 30 July 29.

Digitized by Google



[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

## The East Yorkshire Regiment. [15].

1ST BATTALION (*late 15th Foot*).*Arrived in India 28 Nov. 28 from N. China Command.**Lucknow.—Arrived 30 Nov. 28 from Bombay.*

## THE WHITE ROSE.

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762,"  
 "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Guedeloupe, 1816," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "South  
 Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—*Alsace, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frenzenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronek," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Tehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Ezran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16,"*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.  
*(Personal A.D.C. to the King).*

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. H. Haggard, ret. pay . . . . . 13 Apl. 30

First Commn.	Names	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

10 Oct. 03 | Bray, E. A., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 (S. C.) (51, 72a, 207) | 4 Nov. 31 | *Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 21 Oct. 32.*

## Major.

29 Aug. '06 | Wade, E. W., M.C. (42,  
 51, 53, 72) | { 3 June 19  
 | 18 Nov. 23 }

## Captains.

17 Apl. 15	Smyth, T. R. H. (41, 42, 52)	16 Aug. 20	
7 Apl. 16	Keating, D. J., M.C. . . .	21 Jan. 26	
19 July 16	McGonigal, H. A. K., M.C. (41, 52).	28 Sep. 27	
21 Dec. 17	Norman, D. S. (35, 38, 41, 52, 63a, 63c)	13 Sep. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 24 Oct. 32</i>
21 Aug. 18	Mackay, E. D. (35, 38, 40, 53, 206b)	28 Aug. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 15d., to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
16 July 20	Fitton, H. H. (35, 41) . . .	26 Feb. 31	
16 July 20	Springhall, R. J. (35, 41, 42, 60)	26 Feb. 31	<i>Adft.</i>
14 July 21	Ditmas, J. M. (41, 63a, 65) . .	23 Aug. 31	
17 Dec. 19	Malpass, H. H. . . . .	1 Nov. 31	

## Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 23	Binns, P. L. (41) . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Dawson, J. A. (61a, 63b) . .	3 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 26	Yorke, F. R. (57) . . . .	1 Sep. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Contes, P. U. (41, 58, 71) .	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Ford, C. de L. W. (42, 59, 71)	1 Sep. 30	
30 Aug. 28	Reid, N. (35, 39) . . . .	30 Aug. 31	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 26 Oct. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 29	Groves-Raines, J. A. R. (39) .	31 Jan. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Biscoe, D. H. (41, 206) . . .	29 Aug. 32	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30	Spencer, W. (41, 206b) . . .	30 Jan. 30	
4 May 30	Conway, G. J. P. . . . .	4 May 30	
28 Aug. 30	Stone, W. . . . .	28 Aug. 30	

16 July 20	Springhall, Capt. R. J. . . .	26 Feb. 31	<i>Adft., 16 Nov. 29. Lv. ex I., 7 m. 15d., to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
10 Aug. 31	Foster, Lt. P. . . . .	10 Aug. 31	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

15 Dec. 21 | Abdul Hamid Khan, Subdr. | 1 Oct. 25 | Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghara).

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Snapper".

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment. [16].

1ST BATTALION (late 16th Foot).

Arrived in India March 29 from China.

Mhow.—Arrived March 29 (for Ghans).

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Namur, 1908," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Surinam," "Catalai," "South Africa, 1900—02."  
*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Ourchelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Searpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppe," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rostères," "Avre," "Villers, Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouch," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Somme," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tel Asur," "Megiddo," "Sheron," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. The Earl of Cavan, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) 15 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 July 03 Milling, J. McM., M.C. . . . 16 Oct. 29 *Lv. ex l., 7 m., to 1 Nov. 32.*  
*p.s.c. (41, 59, 72, 123).*

## Majors.

6 Oct. 06 Gaye, A. D. (41, 60a, 72) . . . 3 Dec. 23  
 30 Apl. 10 Dawes, H. B., M.C. (41, 72) . . . 3 June 29

## Captains.

14 July 15 Gaden, C. G., M.C. . . . 2 Jan. 23  
 5 Jan. 21 Thomas, D. R., O.B.E., M.C. (40, 52) . . . 3 Dec. 23  
 4 Nov. 16 Anstee, G. A., M.C. (41) . . . 1 Mar. 25  
 21 Apl. 21 Oldfield, R. T., M.C. (35, 39, 41, 65) . . . 24 May 28  
 23 Mar. 18 Hague, F., M.C. (41) . . . 3 June 29  
 14 Apl. 17 Spicer, F., M.B.E., M.C. (41, 57, 63a, 63b) . . . 3 June 29  
 8 Dec. 18 Dickinson, J. T. (41, 42, 65) . . . 15 July 29  
 24 Dec. 20 Killery, J. R. H. (41, 60a, 65) . . . 24 Oct. 31 *S. S. O., Mhow.*  
*Adj.*

## Lieutenants.

22 Oct. 24 White-Cooper, R. . . . 28 Aug. 25  
 20 Aug. 24 Edwards, S. L. . . . 30 Aug. 26  
 4 Feb. 26 Falkner, J. S. (41, 52, 57, 63c) . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 4 Feb. 26 Rickman, W. (41, 65) . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 30 Aug. 26 Mayes, G. W. C. (41) . . . 30 Aug. 29  
 1 Sep. 27 Stevenson, R. A. W. (35, 38, 39, 41, 52, 65) . . . 1 Sep. 30  
 2 Feb. 28 Phillpotts, C. W. (41, 52, 62) . . . 2 Feb. 31  
 31 Aug. 28 Hose, H. C. R. . . . 31 Aug. 31  
 29 Aug. 29 Nelson, A. L. . . . 29 Aug. 32  
*Lv. ex l., 8 m., to 12 Dec. 32.*  
*Lv. ex l., to 13 Jan. 33.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Jan. 30 Adams, G. P. D. (41, 57, 60a) . . . 31 Jan. 30  
 26 July 30 Martin, J. L., de V. . . . 26 July 30  
 28 Aug. 30 Brown, A. E. B. . . . 28 Aug. 30  
 28 Aug. 30 Senior, R. H. (39) . . . 28 Aug. 30

24 Dec. 20 Ellery, Capt. J.R. H., (41, 60a, 65) . . . 24 Oct. 31 *Adj., 12 Feb. 32.*  
 3 Mar. 23 Flint, Capt. L., M.C. . . . 3 Mar. 31 *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

15 Nov. 24 Jagdeo Singh, Jemdr. . . . 15 Nov. 24 *Platoon of Rajputs.*

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Pearl-Gray.

## The Leicestershire Regiment. [17].

1ST BATTALION (*late 17th Foot*).  
*Arrived in India 30 Nov. 27 from Egypt.*  
*Ambala—Arrived 5 Dec. 29 from Kamptee.*

## THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "HINDOOSTAN."

"Bamur, 1898," "Leithburg," "Hartington, 1902," "Havannah," "Gharra, 1839," "Khetol," "Afghanistan, 1839,"  
 "Seventy," "Al Hadda," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defense of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
*The Great War—18 Battalions.* "Alma, 1814," "La Bataille, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "18," "Newer  
 Shapell," "Auben," "Hoope, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Basentin," "Flers-Coureclette," "Morval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Bambur, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bellicol," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epohy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Bambur,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Bharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara,  
 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay . 7 Dec. 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
27 Jan. 04	Latham, F., D.S.O. (48a, 50, 53, 79a)	3 Aug. 31	
<b>Majors.</b>			
16 Jan. 07	Yalland, R. R., D.S.O. (39, 48a, 51, 57, 65, 67)	30 Sep. 26	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m. 22 d., to 3 Nov. 32.</i>
13 Oct. 09	Wardle, M. K., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) [I] (41, 206)	16 Aug. 28	
7 Feb. 12	Weyman, A., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 47, 57)	1 Jan. 19 13 Aug. 31	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Jan. 21	Harley, J. T., O.B.E., T. D. . .	1 Jan. 21	Attd.
5 Oct. 21	Sawyer, L., D.S.O. (35, 41, 52)	14 Aug. 25	
27 Oct. 16	Ralagh, A. G., M.C. (41, 48a, 57, 206b)	1 Jan. 27	
3 Oct. 16	Puckle, H., D.F.C. (51, 57, 63a)	21 Jan. 28	<i>Le. ex I., 7 m. 22 d., to 10 Nov. 32.</i>
9 Feb. 17	Matthews, C. (41, 48, 52)	2 Mar. 28	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
8 Dec. 18	Beardmore, H., M.M. (51, 66a, 207)	4 June 28	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Apl. 18	Wood, E. A. (60, 206b) . . .	24 Oct. 19	
24 Dec. 20	Darley, F. T. R. (40, 42, 52, 71, 206)	24 Dec. 22	Adjt.
23 Dec. 21	Hogge, I. S. (41) . . .	23 Dec. 23	S. S. O., Kasauli.
29 Jan. 25	Hodder, C.H. (41, 52, 63a, 65, 66a)	29 Jan. 27	
1 Sep. 28	Thorold, M. (41, 52, 65)	27 Mar. 30	<i>Le. ex I., 7 m. 2 d., to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Armstrong, W. J. (35, 41, 60a, 206)	1 Sep. 30	Offg. Qr. Mr.
3 Sep. 27	Spurling, J. M. K. (39, 41, 52)	3 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Drummond, F. C. (41, 53, 60a)	2 Feb. 31	
2 Feb. 28	Serjeantson, J. M. (41, 71)	2 Feb. 31	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., 11 d., to 9 Nov. 32.</i>
31 Aug. 28	Kennedy, I. W. (35, 39, 57, 60)	31 Aug. 31	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Jan. 30	Crocker, E. J. O'B. (41) . . .	30 Jan. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Paterson, T. W. F. (41, 60a)	28 Aug. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Brett, J. R. L. D. (41, 60a)	28 Aug. 30	
24 Dec. 20	Darley, Lt. F. T. R. . . .	24 Dec. 22	Adjt., 3 Aug. 31.
30 June 30	Cave, Lt. A. C. . . .	30 June 30	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
11 Jan. 18	Mohamed Nasir Nazar Shah, Subdr.	24 Feb. 20	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*.—Grass Green.

# The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

2ND BATTALION (*late 19th Foot*).Arrived in India 11 *Apl.* 31 from China.Poona :— Arrived 12 *Apl.* 31.

THE CYPHER OF H. R. H. ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF WALES, IN GOLD (THEREON "ALEXANDRA")  
INTERLACED WITH THE DANNBROG ENSCRIBED WITH THE DATE 1875, AND THE WHOLE  
SURMOUNTED BY THE CORONET OF THE PRINCESS.

"Malplaquet,"—"Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa,  
1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914 '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St.  
Julian," "Fresenberg," "Belleward," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,"  
"Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916,"  
"Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodislande,"  
"Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele, Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roulers," "Lyn," "Estaires,"  
"Hasebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
"Bazevout," "Selle," "Valencennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittoria Veneto," "Italy,  
1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Sempitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Edward S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., L.L.D., ret. pay . . . . . 28 Oct. 14.

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Aug. 00 | Kinsman, F. F. I. (s.c.) (53,57) . . . . . 27 Sep. 29 |

## Majors.

28 Jan. 05	Lanyon, L. F. (52,59) . . . . .	{ 27 Sep. 25
30 Jan. 16	Peddle, T. A., D.S.O. (41) . . . . .	{ 1 Jan. 19
25 Feb. 14	Middleditch, R. H. (41,52) . . . . .	{ 15 Sep. 30
12 Aug. 14	Robinson, A. E. . . . .	{ 10 Dec. 30
		{ 14 Feb. 32
		{ 1 July 31

## Captains.

7 Nov. 14	Barber, V. J. (41, 52, 71) . . . . .	23 Apr. 20	<i>Le. ex I., 23m., to 23 Nov. 32.</i>
11 Nov. 14	Turton, G. A. (41, 71) . . . . .	21 Aug. 20	<i>Le. ex I., 3m., to 16 Nov. 32.</i>
17 Feb. 17	Parry, A. C. L., M.C. (41, 63d) . . . . .	28 Apr. 23	<i>Offg. Comdt. U. T. C. (Bombay) Bn.</i>
30 Mar. 16	Belcher, A. E., I., M.C. (41, 52) . . . . .	1 July 27	
22 Dec. 15	Morkill, H. B. (35, 41, 42, 56, 57, 60, 206a) . . . . .	17 Aug. 27	
26 Sep. 17	Shaw, A. L. (41, 66) . . . . .	16 Nov. 29	

## Lieutenants.

27 Mar. 18	Weare, F. G. G. (41, 52) . . . . .	27 Sep. 19	<i>Offg. S. S. O.. Poona.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Holdsworth, C. F. W. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Cooke-Collis, E. C. (41) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Dennys, R. E. (41, 52) . . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Neville, P. M. (41, 57, 60) . . . . .	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Collins, T. F. J. (35, 39, 41, 60, 65) . . . . .	30 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	<i>Smeeton, M.R.</i> . . . . .	3 Sep. 27	<i>Adj.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Mitchell, H. S. (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Whitfield, E. W. (41, 206) . . . . .	2 Feb. 31	
29 Mar. 28	Moat, J. H. F. . . . .	29 Mar. 31	
31 Jan. 29	Dessain, P. H. D. (52) . . . . .	31 Jan. 32	
2 Feb. 29	Black, A. D. . . . .	2 Feb. 32	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Aug. 30	Middleditch, J. G. . . . .	29 Aug. 30
29 Jan. 31	Morgan, J. H. D. . . . .	29 Jan. 31

3 Sep. 25	Smeeton, Lt. M. R. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	Adj., 15 Aug. 31.
21 Nov. 29	Gill, Lt. A., M.M. . . . .	21 Nov. 29	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Oct. 17 | Nihal Singh, Subdr.-Maj. (126) . . . . . 1 July 29 |

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Franch.

Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette," Torwood, Belfast.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20].

2ND BATTALION (late 20th Foot).

Arrived in India 12 Nov. 19 from England.

Ferozepore. — Arrived 10th December 1930 from Wellington.

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE RED ROSE. "Omnia Audax."

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vitoria," "Pyrenaea," "Orthos," "Toulon," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1895—1902." "The Great War—30 Battalions." "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Verdun, 1915," "18," "St. Julien," "Fiers-Courelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Seherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1918—18," "Hellas," "Landing at Salonika," "Kritbia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915—17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 20 Mar. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

24 Jan. 06 | Slingsby, T., M.C. (52, 66) . . . 24 Feb. 32 | Lieutenant-Colonel.

## Majors.

3 Dec. 10 | Evatt, J. W., M.B.E. . . . 17 Aug. 27  
5 Feb. 13 | Page, G. F., D.S.O. (52) . . . 25 July 30  
14 Aug. 14 | Blain, T. R., M.C. (41) . . . 3 Mar. 32  
*Lo. ex I., 8 m. 18d., to 25 Nov. 32.*

## Captains.

23 Sep. 15 | Crawford, F., M.C. (41, 52, 65) . . . 25 Oct. 18  
28 Dec. 15 | Pullan, E. G., M.C. (41, 59, 65) . . . 24 Feb. 24  
7 Aug. 18 | Gribble, T. G. (41) . . . 7 Apr. 24  
6 Feb. 16 | Edwards, W. L. (35, 41) . . . 29 Nov. 25  
1 May 17 | Smith, J. K. (41, 60, 63c) . . . 10 Mar. 30  
1 May 17 | Daglish, E. G. (52) . . . 15 Apr. 30  
21 Dec. 17 | Manly, L. A., M.C. (41) . . . 25 July 32  
21 Aug. 18 | Hill, N. O. (35, 41, 53, 61a) . . . 1 Nov. 30  
*Adjt.*  
*Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Dec. 32.*

## Lieutenants.

14 July 21 | Wood, C. W. (41) . . . 14 July 23  
21 Aug. 22 | Williams, P. R. (41, 59, 64) . . . 31 Aug. 24  
30 Aug. 24 | Haworth, R. L. G. (41, 63b) . . . 17 Dec. 26  
27 Aug. 24 | Shadwell, G. L. (35, 41, 63b) . . . 23 Jan. 27  
4 Feb. 26 | Sandilands, G. M. . . . 4 Feb. 29  
4 Feb. 26 | Collier, H. M. G. (41, 52, 66) . . . 4 Feb. 29  
30 Aug. 26 | West, M. L. (39, 41, 63b) . . . 30 Aug. 29  
6 Feb. 26 | Gratta, A. E. St. G. (57, 63a) . . . 20 Jan. 30  
4 Feb. 28 | Lutwam, P. G. T. (41) . . . 4 Feb. 31  
14 Jan. 29 | Markes, C. C. (57) . . . 14 Jan. 32  
*S. S. O., Dagahai.*  
*Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Apr. 33.*  
*Lq. ex I., 10 m., to 9 Dec. 32.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30 | Maunsell, A. C. B. L. (52) . . . 30 Jan. 30  
28 Aug. 30 | Evelyn, T. B. (52) . . . 28 Aug. 30  
29 Aug. 30 | Allatt, H. B. G. . . . 29 Aug. 30  
29 Jan. 31 | Blyth, J. H. (41) . . . 29 Jan. 31

1 May 17 | Smith, Capt. J. K. . . . 10 Mar. 30  
27 July 32 | Maguire, Lt. J. J. . . . 29 July 32  
*Adjt., 10 Mar. 30.*  
*Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Dec. 28 | Daud Ram, Jemdr. . . . 1 Dec. 28 |

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.  
*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[ West Lancashire Area. ]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

## The Cheshire Regiment, [22]

1st BATTALION (*late 22nd Foot*).

Arrived in India 30 Mar. 22 from England.

Allahabad.—Arrived 19 Oct. 29 from Poona (for Landikotal).

AN ACORN LEAVED AND SLIPPED.

"Lonsburg," "Martique, 1702," "Havannah," "Moscow," "Hyderabad," "Salado," "South Africa, 1799-02."

"The Great War—33 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Alma, 1914," "18," "La Basse, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Worms Bombardment," "Gravenstade," "St. Julien," "Fronsbury," "Belleward," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "15," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bassett," "Deville Wood," "Pau," "Arras, 1917," "12," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Oppy," "Hindenburg, 1917," "18," "Flaesch," "Langenscheidt, 1917," "Main Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Panschootse," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rocourt," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hasselt," "Bailion," "Kemmel," "Schryverberg," "Solms-laubach," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Ostrail," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dolma, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1918-18," "Sewia," "Sard Bair," "Landing of Suez," "Solmsk R.M.," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Maghar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut el Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Col. C. I. A. Crookenden, D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . . 11 Dec. 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 07	Pring, F. J. H., M.C. (41, 52, 65a, 66a, 72a, 207)	11 Oct. 30	
----------	----------------------------------------------------	------------	--

## Majors.

11 Oct. 11	Elliot, W. G. R., D.S.O. [I]. (42, 48a, 51, 128)	11 Oct. 30	
8 Aug. 14	Pogson, L. V. J., M.C. (207)	18 June 32	
14 Aug. 14	Stewart, W. L. (35, 41)	14 July 38	

## Captains.

17 Feb. 15	Taaffe, W. A. . . . .	1 Apr. 21 m., 1 Jan. 30	
1 June 21	Hayes-Newington, B. V. (41, 66a, 128)	17 Mar. 26	
15 June 15	Gentry-Birch, C., M.C. (48a, 51, 52)	31 July 26	
12 July 15	McAlister, A. D. C. (41, 52, 65, 66, 70)	31 July 26	
27 Oct. 16	Pennycook, G. H. C., M.B.E. (41, 52, 63b)	16 July 27	Adjt.
17 Feb. 17	Day, G. W. (41, 63a)	16 July 27	
27 Oct. 16	Oulton, W. R., A.F.C.	16 July 27	
13 Apl. 17	St Colvin H. (38, 41, 52, 61).	17 Oct. 27	
21 Dec. 17	Gore-Hickman, I.E. I. (41, 52)	19 Jan. 31	

## Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24	West, D. S. E. (48, 59, 60a, 63b)	27 Aug. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Birch, J. R. (41, 57)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Alexander, C. L. (52, 57, 66a)	30 Aug. 29	
19 Dec. 26	Kenny, R. E. [I] (41, 61a, 128).	19 Dec. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Weld, D. J. P. (65, 66a)	29 Jan. 30	Lo. ex I., 8m., to 29 Dec. 32.
31 Jan. 27	Walker, J. E. O. (52, 61a)	31 Jan. 30	
30 Aug. 26	Baker, H. C. A. (52)	26 July 30	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 32.
2 Feb. 28	Barton, A. B. (41, 48, 52)	14 Feb. 31	
31 Jan. 29	Parker-Jervis, R. St. V.	31 Jan. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Hordern, A. C.	29 Aug. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Barcroft, R. B.	29 Aug. 32	

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

29 Jan. 31	Hallmark, N. B. . . . .	29 Jan. 31	
27 Oct. 16	Pennycook, Capt. G. H. C., M.B.E.	16 July 17	Adjt., 28 Feb. 31.
17 July 23	Hallmark, Capt. B., M.C. (41, 61)	17 July 31	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

29 June 21	Hari Singh, Subdr. (65)	1 July 31	Platoon of Ahirs,
------------	-------------------------	-----------	-------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal "The Oak Tree," "The Castle," Chester.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]

2ND BATTALION (*late 35th Foot*).*Arrived in India 11 March 30 from Hongkong.*

Poona.—Arrived 12 Mar. 30.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

THE CASTLE OF EDINBURGH, WITH THE MOTTO "*Nisi Dominus frustra.*"IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE ROYAL CREST, WITH THE MOTTO "*In Veritate Religio confido.*"IN THE SECOND AND THIRD CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE, WITH "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

"Namur, 1805," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1873-86," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—12 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Alone, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "18," "17," "18," "Nonne Boschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frasenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Basentin," "Deville Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courclette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plochem," "Langemarch, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Ménin Road," "Polygon," "Hasebrouck," "Kemmel," "Soissons," "Oureq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Selmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. D. A. Macfarlane, C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 30 Jan. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 May 01 | Craik, R. H., D.S.O. (51, 58a, 72) . . . 4 July 30 |

## Majors.

24 Mar. 09	Lake, B. C., D.S.O. (51)	31 Oct. 26
22 Jan. 13	Shorter, R. M. (41, 52)	28 Apl. 30
26 July 17	Newbigging, T. K., M.C. (S.E.) (41, 52)	26 Jan. 31
3 Sep. 13	Agar, E. W. T., M.C. (41, 52, 71)	8 May 32

## Captains.

1 May 17	Wright, S. T. C. (41, 139b)	6 Oct. 28
21 Dec. 17	McLellan, M. (41, 54, 57)	17 Oct. 28
24 Apl. 18	Thomson, G. D., M.C. (38, 41, 60)	28 Apl. 30
17 Dec. 19	Myrtle, J. Y. E.	22 Jan. 31

## Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22	Hankey, F. B. A. (41, 42, 52, 61b)	31 Aug. 24	Adj't.
29 Jan. 25	Johnston, F. W. (35, 39, 41, 57)	29 Jan. 27	Low on 1, 7 m. 12th to 24 Sep. 32.
29 Jan. 25	Hill, H. R. (41, 59)	29 Jan. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Clarke, A. B. S. (41, 65)	30 Aug. 29	
3 Feb. 28	Turner, W. F. R. (41, 57)	4 Feb. 31	
1 Mar. 28	Sellon, R. D. (57)	1 Mar. 31	
30 Aug. 28	Renny, G. D. (39, 41)	30 Aug. 31	
30 Aug. 30	Johnston Stewart, K. (41)	31 Oct. 31	
28 June 29	Sanderson, J. (41)	28 June 32	
29 Aug. 29	Tudman, D. H. (52)	29 Aug. 32	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30	Waters, W. E. J.	30 Jan. 30
29 Jan. 31	Henson, R. L.	29 Jan. 31

31 Aug. 22	Hankey, Lt. J. B. A.	31 Aug. 24	Adj't, 16 Sep. 32.
22 Jan. 26	Pyper, Lt. W., D.C.M.	22 Jan. 26	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Sep. 29 | Sanaula, Jemdn. . . . . | 1 Sep. 29 | Platoon of Punjabi Muslims (Trans-jhelum).

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

**The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]**1ST BATTALION (*late 26th Foot*).*Arrived in India 10 Nov. 31 from Egypt.**Lucknow.—Arrived 12 Nov. 31 from Bombay.***THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."**

"Blanch Jm," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandera," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions.—*"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arléux," "Ypres, 1917," "18," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rozières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Sonnens Oureq," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Deirran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. E. S. Girdwood, C.B., C.M.G.. . . . . 22 Nov. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

6 Mar. 09 | Money, R. C., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . { 1 Jan. 31  
5 Sep. 31

**Majors.**

6 June 08 | Baynes, R. M. S. . . . . 2 June 23  
5 Oct. 10 | Brodie, R. H. [I] . . . . . 5 Sep. 31

**Captains.**

1 Oct. 16 | Todd, W. F., *p.s.c.* (e) . . . . { 1 Oct. 16  
m. 1 July 29

2 Oct. 14 | Carpendale, M. K. St. J. . . . . 31 Dec. 20

7 May 21 | Shepherd, N. F., D.S.O. . . . . 21 July 21

16 June 13 | Burton, T. K. . . . . 23 Feb. 28

13 May 17 | Story, H. H., M.C. (52) . . . . . 3 Oct. 23

3 May 16 | Barclay, C. N., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 21 Jan. 24

20 Feb. 17 | McCann, W. J. . . . . 1 June 30

28 Sep. 17 | Anderson, W. M. . . . . 27 Nov. 30 *Lo. ex I., 6m. to 31 Oct. 32.*

**Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 23 | Murray, H. [I] . . . . . 30 Aug. 25 *Adj.*

30 Aug. 23 | Collingwood, R. G. (63b) . . . . . 30 Aug. 25

31 Jan. 24 | Lardner-Clarke, A. J. . . . . 31 Jan. 26

27 Aug. 24 | Sixsmith, E. K. G. (41) . . . . . 27 Aug. 26

29 Jan. 25 | Biney, T. L. . . . . 29 Jan. 27

4 Feb. 26 | Forbes, W. A. H. . . . . 4 Feb. 29

30 Aug. 26 | Sutherland, W. H. . . . . 30 Aug. 29 *Offg. Staff Capt. 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde*

1 Sep. 27 | Dalziel, J. G. . . . . 1 Sep. 30

2 Feb. 28 | Shaw, G. . . . . 2 Feb. 31

20 Aug. 28 | Ferrers, R. C. M. . . . . 20 Aug. 31

31 Jan. 29 | Hendrika, P. L. . . . . 31 Jan. 32

17 Feb. 29 | Burkie, R. W. . . . . 17 Feb. 32

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Jan. 30 | Findlay-Wilson, A. L. . . . . 30 Jan. 30

30 Jan. 31 | Turner, H. J. R. . . . . 30 Jan. 31

30 Aug. 23 | Murray, Lt. H. [I] . . . . . 30 Aug. 25 *Adj. 1 Jan. 30.*

26 June 23 | Lucarotti, Lt. U. R. . . . . 26 June 25 *Gr.-Mr.*

**Indian Officer.**

10 Aug. 18 | Phal, Singh, Subr. . . . . 20 Nov. 21

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanters", The Barracks Hamilton.**Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first*



*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings.—White.*

1st BATTALION (late 31st Foot).

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

The Grand War—La Balladiera, "Mona," "Le Outan," "Robot from Mars," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Basse," 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "HM 95," "Ypres, 1918," "77, 78," "Gravesend," "St. Julien," "Frasburg," "Belleward," "Loos," "Bapaume, 1918," "78," "Aart," 1918, "78," "Basseth," "Delville Wood," "Fonsere," "Guillemant," "Fiers-Courvaetie," "Gervai," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "Arras, 1917, 78," "Vimy, 1917," "Scapa, 1917," "Monsies, 1917," "Thicket," "Langemark, 1917," "Auld Wood," "Polyva Wood," "Breda-Winde," "Pesch-Pyette," "Panschoban," "Gambard, 1917, 78," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosters," "Ayre," "Lye," "Babine," "Hastbroeck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Ephey," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Sofra, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1918," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Marina, 1918."

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

8 July	08	Schomberg, H. St. G., D.S.O. (41, 72).	21 Dec. 31	
			<b>Majors.</b>	
24 July	07	Bayliss, H. V., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52)	29 Nov. 25	
6 Nov.	09	Acton, E. L. L., M.C. (51)	25 June 28	
4 Dec.	12	Swinton, G. E., M.C. (41, 50)	8 Apl. 31	<i>Le. ex I., 10 m., to 11 Jan. 33.</i>
21 May	13	Lodge, G. G. N. (41, 52, 606, 71)	21 Dec. 31	Comdt., Hill Depot, Kamuli.

13 Sep.	14	Kent, W. G. (48a, 50, 71)	27 Apl.	21
17 Mar.	15	Borshall, R. A. (35, 41, 46)	2 Feb.	24
17 Feb.	15	Cooper, E. J. (41, 52)	7 Apl.	24
2 Mar.	18	Doyle, P. K., M.C. (48a, 51, 52)	6 Feb.	29
16 Aug.	16	Brown, J. P., M.C. (41, 52)	6 June	29
18 Sep.	17	Lawton, E. L. S. (41, 65, 87)	31 Mar.	32 Adj.

12 June	29	Stone, C. J. (57, 63a, 63c)	30 Dec. 23
27 Aug.	24	Dickins, C. H.	27 Aug. 26
30 Aug.	84	Himely, W. A. (41, 57, 60a)	30 Aug. 26
3 Sep.	85	Jackson, Q. M. (39, 41, 63b)	3 Sep. 27
4 Feb.	26	Keane, M. W. (35, 39, 61a, 66a, 123)	4 Feb. 29
29 Jan.	87	McLeay, D. J. (52)	29 Jan. 30
3 Sep.	27	Herrick, M. G. (41, 52, 66a)	3 Sep. 30
8 Feb.	28	Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (41, 61a)	2 Feb. 31
2 Feb.	88	Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. (41, 61a, 66a)	2 Feb. 31
31 Jan.	29	Smith, H. B. L.	31 Jan. 32

30 Jan.	30	Whitehead, E. F.	30 Jan.	30
30 Aug.	30	Bird, E. S.	30 Aug.	30
2 Oct.	31	Bruce, R. G. D.	2 Oct.	31

**Indian Officer.**

**Agents.**—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*.—Regimental News, The East Surrey Regt., The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

**Note.**—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

1st BATTALION (*late 32nd Foot*).*Arrived in India 1st Apl. 22 from England.**Bareilly.—Arrived 6 Dec. 30 from Lebong & Barrackpore.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Shrewsbury, 1794-5," "Dottlingen," "St. Lucia, 1772," "Dominica," "Hellas," "Vimiera," "Germans," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Ponassia," "Waterloo," "Bosnia," "Goslar," "Punjab," "Soudan," "Lutetia," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Rus, 1894-95," "Paderberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—15 Battalions.*—"Mess," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alona, 1914," "La Basée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fromberg," "Bellewarda," "Kocgo," "Mountcorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Delville Wood," "Gullemont," "Flers-Courcolette," "Morval," "Le Transoy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Aisne," "Langemarck, 1917," "Manin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Boulers," "Lys," "Estrées," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dokna, 1917," "Macedonia, 1918," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwill," "Tel'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.O., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A.-D.-C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brig.-Genl.) M. N. Turner, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., ret. pay . 26 Apl. 32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
16 Feb. 07	Floyer-Acland, A. N., D.S.O., M.C., P.S.C. (41, 42, 55, 60, 61a, 62, 63, 72)	{ 1 Jan. 27 8 July 31	
<b>Majors.</b>			
22 May 09	Bisdee, T. E., D.S.O., M.C. (4)	23 June 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 12 d., to 3 Nov. 32.</i>
9 Dec. 11	Wingate, R. R. (39, 41, 52)	3 Oct. 28	
14 Aug. 14	Rushton, E. R. (41)	15 Mar. 32	
<b>Captains.</b>			
16 Dec. 14	Mercer, G. H. J. (38, 41, 48a, 52)	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., m.s. to 29 Oct. 32.</i>
15 Sep. 15	Jones, H. P. E. (41)	26 Oct. 26	Attd.
27 Oct. 16	Campbell, I. E. F. 40, 42, 46, 61a)	14 Jan. 27	
24 Apl. 18	Fletcher, G. J. (41, 46, 53, 61a)	3 Oct. 28	Attd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Apl. 33.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Fitt, H. A. (41, 46)	22 May 29	
17 Dec. 19	Cruddas, R. C. (40, 52, 61)	22 May 29	Off. Adjt.
17 Dec. 19	Laverty, T. F. (41, 52)	22 May 29	
24 Dec. 20	Bartlett, A. (41, 57)	29 Mar. 30	S. S. O., Bareilly.
23 Dec. 21	Currie, J. H. C. [L] (41, 57)	29 Mar. 30	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 21	Cantan, H. (41, 52)	6 May 30	Adjt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Dec. 21	Parkin, J. W. A. (41, 60, 63b)	23 Dec. 23	
27 Aug. 24	Pentreath, E. S. D. (41, 57, 60a, 66a)	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Wetherell, R. W. M. (35, 39, 41, 61a)	23 Nov. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Criddle, T. W. H. (41)	4 Feb. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Goldsmith, R. B. F. K. (57, 129, 205a)	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Farmer, A. H. L. (70)	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Stanton, E. (61a)	2 Feb. 31	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., m. c. to 8 Jan. 33.</i>
4 Feb. 28	Symons, R. O. (52)	4 Feb. 31	
30 Aug. 28	Davy, A. E. G. (63b, 206a)	30 Aug. 31	
30 Aug. 28	Peel, R. E. (51)	30 Aug. 31	
13 Jan. 32	Armstrong-MacDonnell, L. W. (66a)	13 Jan. 32	
31 Jan. 29	Kinnersly, T. (52, 66a)	31 Jan. 32	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
28 Aug. 30	Walker, D. G. (41)	28 Aug. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Edward-Collins, C. T. (41)	28 Aug. 30	
27 Aug. 31	Williams-Freeman, R. H. P.	27 Aug. 31	
23 Dec. 21	Cantan, Capt. H.	6 May 30	Adjt., 16 Dec. 30. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 20 d., m. c., to 11 Oct. 32.</i>
22 June 30	Mills, Lt. W. C. (41)	22 June 30	Or.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 July 26	Abdul Ghani Khan, Jemdr.	1 July 26	Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The One and All Gazette and Chronicle."

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[ West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Regiments*—Scarlet.

## The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

2ND BATTALION (late 76th Foot).

Arrived in India 1 Dec. 28 from Singapore.

Kamptee—Arrived 3 Oct. 31 from Ahmednagar.

THE LATE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S CREST, WITH THE MOTTO IN AN ESCROLL ABOVE, "*Virtutis fortuna comes.*" AN ELEPHANT, WITH HOWDAH AND MAHOUT, CIRCUMSCRIBED "HINDOO-STAN" ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Dottungen," "Myers," "Serlaganiam," "Amy Ghur," "Delhi, 1802," "Loewarree," "Doig," "Cermana," "Nive," "Peshawar," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1800-02," "Afghanistan, 1918," "The Great War—21 Battalions," "Mess," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "18," "Alma, 1914," "La Bataille, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bomschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Anvers," "Somme," "1916-18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Esentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Mcrral," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Baillecourt," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Langemark 1917," "Main Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Foclenappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Batailles," "Hazebrouch," "Bailled," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Belle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "Franco and Flanders, 1914-18," "Fleuve," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Savin," "Landing at Savia," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Meyda, 1916."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert E. Belfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O.,  
p. s. c., ret. pay . . . . . 2 Aug. 09.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Jan. 01 Burnett, J. C., D.S.O. (41, 52, 59) . . . 1 23 Mar. 29 1

## Majors.

14 Oct. 05	Henniker, Sir Robert J. A., Bt., M.C.	1 July 28	
14 Oct. 08	Owen, R. H. W. (38, 52, 70)	23 Mar. 29	
7 Dec. 10	Kavanagh, H. R., M.B.E. (39, 41, 95, 207)	12 July 29	Lo. ex I., 8 m. 15d., to 18 Dec. 32.

## Captains.

25 Feb. 14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52)	20 May 20	
15 Sep. 14	Gibson, J. V. (41, 52, 66)	13 Aug. 21	
10 Dec. 13	Green, V. C. (41)	1 Jan. 22	
4 Nov. 17	Sayers, A. E. H. (41, 52, 61a, 206)	24 May 24	Lo. ex I., 8 m. 7d. to 20 Nov. 32.
30 Dec. 15	Robertson, T. W. (41)	1 July 28	S. S. O., Jubbulpore.
26 Nov. 21	Harvey, H., M.C. (41, 52, 207a)	1 Mar. 29	Lo. ex I., 8 m. 3d., to 31 Dec. 32.

## Lieutenants.

17 Dec. 19	Woods, F. P. A. (52, 61a)	17 Dec. 21	Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Feb. 33.
23 Dec. 21	Woods, W. A. (59, 65, 206a)	23 Dec. 23	Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Mar. 33.
30 Aug. 23	Cumberlege, Lt. C. R. T. (40, 60a)	30 Aug. 25	Adj't.
4 Feb. 26	Rivett-Carnac, J. T. (35, 57, 63b)	4 Feb. 29	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Dec. 32.
30 Aug. 26	Exham, R. K. (35, 39, 52, 205b)	30 Aug. 29	
2 Feb. 28	Bray, R. N. H. C. (41, 57, 60a, 63b, 175)	2 Feb. 31	
20 Aug. 28	Wellesley, F. H. V. (39, 41, 52, 206)	30 Aug. 31	Lo. ex I., 8 m. 1d., to 10 Nov. 32.
31 Jan. 29	Davie, M. M. (41, 52)	31 Jan. 32	
17 Feb. 29	Fallon, J. B. (41)	17 Feb. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Laurence, A. H. P. (41, 63c, 65)	29 Aug. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Reynolds, B. W. (35, 41)	29 Aug. 32	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30	Bunbury, F. R. St. P. (41, 61a)	30 Jan. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Lauder, F. J. (41)	28 Aug. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Waller, W. A. (41)	29 Jan. 31	
30 Jan. 31	Geirard, R. A. H. (41)	30 Jan. 31	

30 Aug. 31	Cumberlege, Lt. C. R. T.	30 Aug. 25	Adj't., 1 Jan. 32.
4 July 28	Milner, Lt. T. W., M.B.E.	4 July 28	Qu.-Mr. Lo. ex I., 9 m., to 22 Nov. 32.

## Indian Officer.

20 June 30	Harkishan, Jemdr. (65, 126)	20 June 30	Platoon of Jats.
------------	-----------------------------	------------	------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.]  
Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke."

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

## The Border Regiment. [34]

2ND BATTALION (*late 55th Foot*).

Arrived in India 4 Dec. 29 from China.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 8 Dec. 29 from Bombay.

A LAUREL WREATH. THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Navannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhara," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—16 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914 '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1918," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bapaume," "Deville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Poysen Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Pasechendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hasebroeck," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1918," "N.-W. Frontier India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. K. G. Sinclair-MacLagan, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) . . . . . 22 Aug. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Jan. 02 Meiklejohn, J. R., D.S.O. (41, 55, 58) { 3 June 19  
10 Dec. 29

## Majors.

26 July 13 Carruthers, C. G., M.C. (41, 52) 10 Dec. 29 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Dec. 32*  
26 Aug. 16 Williams, N. D. (41) . . . 14 June 30  
8 Aug. 14 Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (41, 52) 18 May 31

## Captains.

14 July 15 Craig-McFeely, C. M., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C. 23 Feb. 24  
6 July 21 Walker, C. H., M.C. (41, 600) 17 Sep. 26  
24 Nov. 15 Smyth, M. (41, 57) . . . 22 Jan. 27  
7 Apr. 16 Blomfield, V. . . . . 17 Oct. 28  
19 July 16 Thompson, H. T. (35, 41, 52, 57) 9 Jan. 30  
16 Aug. 16 Campbell, J. G., M.B.E., M.C. (41) 9 Jan. 30  
27 Oct. 16 Shepard, D. C. A. (41, 58) . 14 June 30

## Lieutenants.

21 Dec. 17 Flewitt, T. E. (35, 41, 57, 636, 206) 21 June 19  
24 Apr. 18 Herbert, K. L. (35, 41, 600) 24 Oct. 19  
23 Dec. 21 Colbeck, H. E. (41) . . . 23 Dec. 23  
30 Aug. 23 Day, C. J. (57, 636) . . . 30 Aug. 25 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Nov. 32.*  
31 Jan. 24 Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (35, 57, 600) 31 Jan. 26  
29 Jan. 25 Haswell, R. H. (35, 42, 52, 600) 29 Jan. 27 *Lv. ex I., 7 m. 24 d., to 11 Nov. 32.*  
4 Feb. 26 Millar, L. E. F. (41, 1256, 1396) 4 Feb. 29 *Adjt.*  
4 Feb. 26 Weld, H. F. (52) . . . 4 Feb. 29  
4 Feb. 26 Kington Blair Oliphant, W. Y. (600) 4 Feb. 29  
6 Feb. 26 Olsen, H. S. (35, 39, 41) . 6 Feb. 29  
21 Jan. 29 Spedding, C. M. R. (35, 39) . 31 Jan. 32 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Nov. 32.*

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

28 Aug. 30 Henderson, R. J. G. . . . 28 Aug. 30

4 Feb. 26 Millar, Lt. K. E. F. . . . 4 Feb. 29 *Adjt., 1 Dec. 30.—Lv. ex I., 7 m. 21 d., to 30 Oct. 32.*  
9 Aug. 28 Mann, Lt. T. . . . . 9 Aug. 28 *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

21 Jan. 31 | Sadar Din, Jemdr. . . . | 21 Jan. 31 | Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first

**The Royal Sussex Regiment. [35]**2ND BATTALION (*late 107th Foot*).*Arrived in India 16 Mar. 26 from Singapore.**Karachi.—Arrived 7 Dec. 30 from Landikotal.***THE WHITE (ROUSSILLON) PLUME.**

" Gibraltar, 1704-5," " Louisburg," " Quebec, 1759," " Martinique, 1782," " Havannah," " St. Lucia, 1778," " Malde,  
 " Egypt, 1882," " Abu Kise," " Nile, 1884-85," " South Africa, 1900-02," " Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—23 Battalions.—*" Mons," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914, 18," " Aisne, 1914," " Ypres, 1914, '11  
 18," " Gheluvelt," " Nonne Bosschen," " Givenchy, 1914," " Aubers," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Albert, 1916, 18,  
 " Basentin," " Delville Wood," " Poziers," " Piers-Courette," " Morval," " Thiepval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights,  
 " Ancre, 1916, '18," " Arras, 1917, '18," " Vimy, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Messines, 1917," " Phekam," " Lens  
 gemarek, 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1918  
 18," " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Esclaters," " Avre," " Lys," " Kemmel," " Scherpenberg," " Soissonais-Ouroq,  
 " Amiens," " Drocourt-Quéant," " Hindenburg Line," " Epéhy," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaurivolt," " Courtal," " Salla,  
 " Sambre," " France and Flanders, 1914-18," " Flava," " Vittorio Veneto," " Italy, 1917-18," " Savia," " Landing a  
 Savia," " Semitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915," " Ramani," " Egypt, 1916-17," " Gaza," " El Mughar," " Jerusalem," " Jer  
 cho," " Tell Asur," " Palestine, 1917, '18," " N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," " Murman, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. W. L. Osborn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay

10 May 26

First Comma.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Birkett, R. M., D.S.O. (51, 52, 66, 72b, 106)	{ 1 Jan. 19 5 Aug. 31	
<b>Majors.</b>			
6 Feb. 09	Dashwood, V. E. C., M.C. (39, 42, 51, 52, 53)	5 Aug. 27	
6 Feb. 09	Thomson, A. L., D.S.O. (41, 48a, 51, 55, 207)	3 July 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
17 Sep. 13	Osborne, G. F., M.C. (39, 41)	27 Feb. 20	
25 Feb. 14	Wallington, M., M.C. p.s.c.	8 July 20	
14 Aug. 14	LeGallain, P. E. M., A.F.C. (39, 41, 43b)	8 July 20	
12 May 15	Barton, E. C., M.C. (41, 52, 63, 88, 161, 206)	9 Mar. 21	Adj.
8 May 15	Rehde, R. H. (35, 40, 52, 206)	29 May 24	
27 Jan. 15	Lane, L. W., M.C.	15 Mar. 28	
24 Jan. 17	Prince, G. W., M.C. (41)	3 July 28	
13 Feb. 17	Poole, S.	5 June 29	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
12 Sep. 17	Thornton, G. E. (38, 41, 63b)	12 Mar. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Wilson, J. H. (41, 57)	21 Feb. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Shaw, D. R. E.	17 Dec. 21	
30 Aug. 23	Gilbert, J. R. D. (15, 52, 63b)	30 Aug. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Thompson, R. O. V. (41, 59)	27 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Odling-Smee, A. J. (41, 52, 61a)	3 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Le Mesurier, R. E. (52)	3 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Cleach, G. R. McD. (52)	30 Aug. 29	
2 Feb. 28	Goodhart, F. C. F. (41, 63b)	2 Feb. 31	
3 Feb. 28	Church, T. F. S.	3 Feb. 31	
30 Aug. 28	Catt, C. E. B. [L] (41, 59)	30 Aug. 31	
31 Jan. 29	Frowd, T. S. (53)	31 Jan. 30	
29 Aug. 29	Hollist, E. G.	29 Aug. 32	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
6 Apl. 30	Denny, A. M. C. (35, 39)	6 Apl. 30	
30 Jan. 31	Taylor, H. J. C.	30 Jan. 31	
12 May 15	Barton, Capt. E. C.	9 Mar. 21	Adj., 25 Nov. 30.
6 May 31	Cooper, Lt. W. H.	6 May 31	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
24 July 22	Kala Khan, Jemdr.	24 July 22	Platoon of Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cor's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Roussillon Gazette," The Barracks, Chichester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# The Hampshire Regiment. [37]

1st BATTALION (late 37th Foot).

Arrived in India 28 Jan. 25 from Egypt.

Nowshera.—Arrived from Razmak.

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA."

"Eisenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Chassiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Panderberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—36 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1918, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Freszenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1918," "Gullemont," "Glanchy," "Fiers-Courclette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Baillou," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1918-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kirchles," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shalib," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Tigra, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c., ret. pay. 30 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
28 Jan. 05	Corner, E. A., O.B.E. (46, 49, 50, 53, 57, 63)	16 Feb. 32	Comdg. Cherat.
<b>Majors.</b>			
16 Aug. 05	Venour, C. M. H., O.B.E. (50, 52, 63)	14 Mar. 26	
28 Jan. 05	Atchison, F. A. (41, 67) . . .	1 Oct. 27	
6 Nov. 09	Wheeler, E. G., M.C. (48a, 51, 52)	16 May 30	
3 Sep. 13	Westmorland, H. C., D.S.O. (46, 48a)	22 Jan. 32	
<b>Captains.</b>			
7 Apl. 16	Armstrong, R. H. (o) (38, 41, 46, 52, 207a)	1 July 29	
19 July 16	Sergeant, G. O. H., M.C. (38, 41)	18 June 30	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 32.
11 Mar. 17	Anderson, J. J. (35, 52)	21 Jan. 31	
12 Sep. 17	Clegg, J. A. (41, 52) . . .	8 Nov. 31	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
15 Mar. 18	Miles-Bailey, G. M. (39, 41) . . .	4 June 19	
17 Dec. 19	Lee, J. M. (35, 41, 48) . . .	17 Dec. 21	Lv. ex I., 10 m. 9 d., to 29 Feb. 33.
23 Dec. 21	Goff, J. M. (41, 50) . . .	23 Dec. 23	Adj't.
31 Aug. 22	Talbot, V. D. L. (40, 52) . . .	31 Aug. 24	
4 Feb. 26	Browne, G. D. (41, 57, 66a) . . .	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Hudson, J. C. (52, 60, 206b) . . .	4 Feb. 29	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Peshawar Dist.
4 Feb. 26	Sams, C. E.V. [?] (14, 52, 61a, 65, 207)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Sanguinetti, W. S. (35, 39, 41, 52)	4 Feb. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 d. to 20 Dec. 32.
30 Aug. 26	Dyas, J. H. (57, 63b, 68c, 66a)	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Poyce, A. (41, 61, 206) . . .	29 Jan. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Dent, R. W. C. (63b) . . .	2 Feb. 31	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
28 Aug. 30	Kinna, C. J. (41) . . .	28 Aug. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Wilson, C. C. A. (41) . . .	28 Aug. 30	
30 Jan. 31	Keen, P. J. (41) . . .	30 Jan. 31	
23 Dec. 21	Goff, Lt. I. M. . . .	23 Dec. 23	Adj't., 29 Nov. 31.
6 Aug. 26	Jeffery, H. J. . . .	6 Aug. 26	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officers.

. . . [Nadir Khan, Jemdr. . . .] 27 June 24 [Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Trans-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depot, Winchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

{Wessex Area.]

Uniform.—Scarlet. Facings.—Grass Green.

## The Dorsetshire Regiment. [39]

1ST BATTALION (*late 39th Foot*).

Arrived in India 17 Dec. 26 from Malta.

Chakrata—Arrived 28 Nov. 30 from Meerut (For Dacca).

"Primus in Indis."

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83" AND WITH THE MOTTO "Montis Insignia Calpe" UNDERNEATH. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Piazey," "Martinique, 1784," "Marabout," "Albuhara," "Vittoria," "Pycones," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Ortber,"  
 "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpora," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1880-1902,"  
 "The Great War—13 Battalions," "Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Alsne, 1914," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines  
 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Solmitar Hill,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo,"  
 "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Baara," "Shaliba," "Kut al Amara, 1915-17," "Oteisphon," "Defence of Kutal  
 Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Arlington A. Chichester, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., ret. pay  
 (Res. of Offrs.) 5 Mar. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Sep. 09 | Thwaytes, H. D., D.S.O. (41, 57) | 15 Aug. 31

## Majors.

25 Mar. 11 | Anderson, A. E. B. (41, 42) | 8 Feb. 29  
 27 May 11 | Fraser, A. S. (41) | 30 July 30

## Captains.

1 Oct. 14 | Miller, S. W., M.C. (41) | 6 Feb. 17  
 23 Dec. 14 | Matthews, H. A. E., M.B.E. (42, 48a, 51) | 22 Aug. 23  
 26 Jan. 16 | Wood, G. N., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (41) | 24 Oct. 23  
 19 July 16 | Collins, W. M. W., M.C. (41, 55) | 1 Apr. 25  
 16 Aug. 16 | Percy-Jones, D. (41, 52, 60a) | 29 Dec. 26  
 16 Aug. 16 | Barrett, W. K. T. (35, 41, 63c) | 21 Jan. 30  
 21 Aug. 17 | Bullard, G. J. | 27 Feb. 32

## Adjts.

S. S. O., Dohra Dun.

## Lieutenants.

21 Dec. 17 | Wright, K. W. (41) | 21 June 19  
 26 June 18 | Moore, L. (o) (35, 39, 41, 65) | 26 Dec. 19  
 16 July 19 | Boon, P. G. (41, 42, 52) | 16 July 21  
 14 July 21 | Symes, B. G. (39, 41, 51a, 57, 63b) | 14 Sep. 23  
 10 Apr. 23 | Cowie, H. E. (41, 65) | 10 Apr. 25  
 29 Jan. 27 | Allison, G. L. D. (57, 61a) | 29 Jan. 30  
 30 Aug. 28 | Roper, K. T. (52, 57, 61a) | 30 Aug. 31  
 31 Jan. 29 | Linklater, R. H. | 31 Jan. 29  
 29 Aug. 29 | Affleck-Graves, D. A. (41, 52) | 29 Aug. 32

A. D. C. to Comdr., Lahore Dist.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

28 Aug. 30 | Mead, H. C. H. (41) | 23 Aug. 30  
 28 Aug. 30 | Laughier, F. F. (41) | 28 Aug. 30  
 29 Jan. 31 | Ewens, J. G. (41) | 29 Jan. 31  
 29 Jan. 31 | Hamblin, S. R. M. | 29 Jan. 31  
 27 Aug. 31 | Bradford, J. M. K. | 27 Aug. 31

23 Dec. 14 | Matthews, Capt. H. A. E. | 22 Aug. 23 | Adjts., 1 July 30.  
 27 Sep. 28 | Ball, Lt. O. V. | 27 Sep. 28 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Feb. 22 | Harak Singh, Jemdr. | 1 Feb. 22 | Platoon of Kumaonis.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]**

2ND BATTALION (late 82nd Foot).

Arrived in India 13 Oct. 22 from Egypt.

Landi Kotal.—Arrived 26 Mar. 32, from Jubbulpore (for Allahabad).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT".

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolle," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Trafalgar," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Pampluna," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Gandahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '15," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, 15, 17, '18," "Nonne Boschen," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Basentin," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette," "Morva," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roëlères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Delraan, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 1 May 21.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
28 Jan. 03	Shaw, G., M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 72) . . .	{ 3 June 18 4 July 29	
<b>Majors.</b>			
29 Nov. 03	Montgomery, W. A. M. (35, 41, 57, 65a, 66, 94, 172a, 206) . . .	17 Feb. 22	
4 July 06	Bell, G. H., M.C. (41, 52, 63) . . .	{ 3 June 19 21 Mar. 22	
24 May 13	Hewlett, C. M., M.C. (41, 51) . . .	29 June 32	
<b>Captains.</b>			
7 Nov. 14	Curry, L. H. (41, 48a, 52, 57) . . .	27 Oct. 18	Lo. ex I., 9 m., to 25 Jan. 33.
17 Feb. 15	Jebens, F. (42, 52, 60a) . . .	4 Sep. 20	
4 June 15	Whalley-Kelly, J. H., p.s.c. (48a, 55) . . .	7 Oct. 20	
9 Apr. 16	Daly, W., M.C. (41, 60a) . . .	23 May 21	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Apr. 33.
21 June 17	Pilsworth, J. R. (41, 63b, 71) . . .	21 Jan. 26	
22 Dec. 15	Martyr, J. B. E. (41) . . .	21 Jan. 26	
20 Oct. 15	Moran, S. E. F. (35, 41, 42, 46, 52, 61a) . . .	19 Mar. 26	
11 Aug. 15	Howse, H. E., M.B.E. (35, 41, 63a) . . .	27 May 26	
14 Dec. 20	Bretherton, W., M.C. (41, 48a, 52) . . .	13 June 29	
16 Aug. 16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (39, 41, 46, 57, 60a, 75) . . .	3 Feb. 31	Adjt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
11 Oct. 16	Boast, S. W., M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 66a) . . .	11 Apr. 18	Lo. ex I., 8 m., 11 d. to 20 Oct. 32.
22 Dec. 21	Hildige, W. J. (39, 41, 65) . . .	1 May 21	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Nov. 32.
23 Dec. 21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (41, 52, 64, 66a, 71, 206a) . . .	23 Dec. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Tilbury-Fox, C. (41, 63) . . .	31 Jan. 26	
3 Dec. 25	Thomas, J. C. L. (35, 41, 52) . . .	5 Dec. 28	
4 Feb. 26	Bowler, C. H. (35, 41, 52, 60) . . .	4 Feb. 29	S. S. O., Cherat.
30 Aug. 28	Palmer, M. J. F. (57) . . .	30 Aug. 31	
30 June 31	Robinson, G. M. (52) . . .	16 Nov. 31	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Jan. 30	Watson, J. L. M. . . .	30 Jan. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Oborn, G. M. . . .	29 Jan. 31	
30 Jan. 31	McDonough, G. A. (39, 63b) . . .	30 Jan. 31	
30 Jan. 31	Ozzard-Low, L. D. . . .	30 Jan. 31	
28 Aug. 31	Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. . . .	28 Aug. 31	

16 Aug. 16 Palmer, Capt. C. P. S. L. . . . 3 Feb. 31 Adjt., 3 Feb. 31. Lo. ex I., 3 m., to 7 Dec. 32.  
16 Sep. 31 Ross, Lt. T., M.C. (40) . . . 16 Sep. 31 Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

1 Mohamed Yusuf Khan, Subdr. . . 24 July 22 1 Platoon of Punjabi Musalman (Trans-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," The Barracks, Warrington.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

# The Welch Regiment. [41]

2ND BATTALION (late 69th Foot).

Arrived in India.....Mar. 31, from Singapore.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 3 Mar. 1900

THE ROSE AND THISTLE ON THE SAME STALK, WITHIN THE GARTER AND THE CROWN OVER IT.  
IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPRER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN, IN THE SECOND AND THIRD CORNERS THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

"Gwall angau na Chymilydd."

A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "12TH APRIL 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queensdown," "Miami," "Niagara,"  
"Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
"Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."  
*The Great War—34 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"  
"15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstael," "St. Julien,"  
"Fresenberg," "Bellewardre," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières,"  
"Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "18," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Phokem," "Menin Road,"  
"Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,"  
1918, "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras 1918," "Drocourt,"  
"Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair,"  
"Landing at Suva," "Solmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem,"  
"Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
"Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* [I] ret. pay  
(*Res. of Offr.*) . . . . . 26 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 May 02 | Hore, W. M. (66, 73a, 128) . 28 Nov. 28 |

## Majors.

22 Dec. 06 | Carleton, C. A. S., D.S.O. { 3 June 16  
(52, 58, 61) { 12 Dec. 26  
16 Feb. 07 | Gransmore, F. W., M.C. (43a, 71)  
20 Sep. 11 | Whitty, R. X. (42, 58, 57) . 9 Apr. 28  
22 Nov. 30

## Captains.

4 Sep. 12 | Lomax, C. E. N., D.S.O., M.C. (41) 1 Oct. 15  
1 Apr. 21 | Phillips, P. H. (35, 48a, 52) . 1 Jan. 23  
13 July 18 | Duncan, A., M.C. (41, 46) . 4 July 23  
13 May 17 | Autes, G. W. (48a, 51, 52, 60a) 6 July 23 Staff Coll. Quetta.  
24 Nov. 15 | McGroarty, E. C. (35, 41, 63a) 6 Dec. 26  
8 June 21 | Morgan, W. B., M.C. (35, 39, 41, 48a, 63) 20 June 28  
19 July 16 | Phillips, R. M. (38, 48a, 51, 60a) 9 May 29

## Lieutenants.

14 July 21 | Lewis, I. B. S. (41, 48a, 52, 61) 14 July 23  
23 Dec. 21 | Reynolds, D. L. C. (41, 42, 52) 23 Dec. 23  
23 Dec. 21 | Tristram, W. B. (41, 52) . 23 Dec. 23  
30 Aug. 24 | Whitty, B. N. (41, 65) . 30 Aug. 26  
3 Sep. 23 | Griffith, S. (38, 52) . 3 Sep. 27  
2 Feb. 26 | Parry-Evans, D. . . . . 2 Feb. 31  
30 Aug. 28 | August, J. C. W. . . . . 30 Aug. 31  
30 Aug. 28 | Welchman, J. R. (41) . . . 30 Aug. 31  
31 Jan. 29 | Goodwyn, J. N. (35, 39) . . 31 Jan. 32  
31 Jan. 29 | Brooke, F. H. (57) . . . 31 Jan. 32  
31 Jan. 29 | Gibbons, T. B. (39) . . . 31 Jan. 32

*Lo. ex l., m. c. to 19 Nov. 32.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30 | Hallows, F. C. (52) . . . 30 Jan. 30  
30 Jan. 30 | Gaskell, J. S. B. (35, 39, 41, 60a, 63) . 30 Jan. 30  
29 Jan. 31 | Lancesfield-Staples, W. H. (206) 29 Jan. 31

23 Dec. 21 | Reynolds, Lt. D. L. C. . . 23 Dec. 23 Adjlt. 10 Feb. 30.  
18 Nov. 23 | Dent, Lt. G. F. . . . . 18 Nov. 25 / Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Aug. 18 | Pirthipal Singh, Subdr. . 17 Jan. 24 | A Platoon of Rajputs.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—"The Men of Harlech," Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Cardiff.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). [42]**1st BATTALION (*late 42nd Foot*).*Arrived in India 22 Sep. 19 from England.***Meerut.**—Arrived 13 Dec. 30 from Chakrata. (*Dets. at Landour.*)

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT".

"Gondolope, 1758," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Serlingapatnam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsular," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1823-4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882-84," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902." *The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Alone, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1918," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Mein Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roosiers," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Schoerpenberg," "Schlossens-Ourocq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-17".

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. A. R. Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.

2 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

20 Jan. 00 | Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B.,  
(S. C.) (51) | 2 June 30

**Majors.**

9 Oct. 07 | Holt, A. V., p.s.o. (41, 72) . | 3 Dec. 24  
21 Jan. 13 | Gilmour, C. D., m.c. (41) . | 2 Jan. 28  
15 Aug. 14 | Maffett, C. W. (41) . . . | 15 Oct. 30

**Captains.**

15 Aug. 14 | Richard, J. E. M. (41, 58) . | 20 Jan. 17  
18 Dec. 17 | Wilson, E. R., m.c. (41) . | 10 Jan. 27  
7 Apr. 16 | Robertson, J. K. A., m.c.  
(38, 41, 129) . | 5 June 28  
27 Oct. 16 | Honeyman, G. E. B. (40,  
52, 61a) . | 18 May 30  
1 May 17 | Dundas, W. F. (41, 53) . | 2 June 30 S. S. O., Meerut.

**Lieutenants.**

24 Apr. 18 | Stevenson, N. D. (50, 52) . | 24 Oct. 19  
17 Dec. 19 | Hudson, C. A. N. (35, 41) . | 17 Dec. 21 S. S. O., Ranikhet.  
1 Feb. 23 | Roper-Caldbeck, W. N. (40,  
59) . | 1 Feb. 25  
27 Aug. 24 | Innes, B. A. (52, 61a) . . | 27 Aug. 26  
30 Aug. 24 | Stewart, K. I. D. (57) . . | 30 Aug. 26 S. S. O., Landour.  
4 Feb. 26 | Green, G. G. (41, 52, 66a,  
306a) . | 4 Feb. 29 Adjt.  
1 Sep. 28 | Ramsay, G. W. N. (39, 41) . | 30 Nov. 30  
30 Aug. 28 | Stewart, A. D. J. (35, 61a) . | 30 Aug. 31  
31 Jan. 29 | McConnell, A. H. (57, 61a,  
66a) . | 31 Jan. 32  
31 Jan. 29 | Wilmet, Sir A. R., Bt. (41) . | 31 Jan. 32

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

31 Jan. 30 | Hopwood, J. A. . . . | 31 Jan. 30  
30 Jan. 30 | Howard, G. C. . . . | 30 Jan. 30  
28 Aug. 30 | Blair, C. N. M. (41, 52) . . | 28 Aug. 30  
29 Jan. 31 | Walker, D. H. (41) . . . | 29 Jan. 31  
29 Jan. 31 | Nicol, D. N. (41) . . . | 29 Jan. 31

4 Feb. 26 | Green, Lt. G. G. . . . | 4 Feb. 29 Adjt., 1 Sep. 31.  
24 Mar. 28 | Hitchman, Lt. P. N. . . | 24 Mar. 28 Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

14 Sep. 30 | Sher Singh, Jemdr. (41) . . | 14 Sep. 30 | Platoon of Ahirs.

**Agents.**—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.**—The Red Hackle, Regimental Depot, Perth.**Note.**—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

# The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

2nd BATTALION (late 52nd Foot).

Arrived in India March 22 from England.

Maymyo.—Arrived 27 Nov. 29 from Calcutta (for Rangoon).

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera," "Go.  
rona," "Buenos," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
"Nive," "Gribs," "Toulousa," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand,"  
"Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."  
"The Great War"—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17,"  
"Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Ghelvelt," "Wenne Besschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Mount Sarrail," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont,"  
"Flers-Cortevalette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Pas-  
chendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebronek," "Béthune," "Hinder-  
burg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Sella," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "18," "Plave,"  
"Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolra, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ostaphos,"  
"Defence of Kut al Amara," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,

ret. pay . . . 6 Apl. 18.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

24 Jan. 06 | Whittall, G. E., M.C. . . | 11 Oct. 30 |

### Majors.

30 Dec. 08 | Powell, J. J., f.s.(48a, 50, 59, 63a)  
15 Aug. 14 | Whitfeld, E. H., M.C., p.s.c. (41, 52)  
2 Mar. 24 | *Lv., ex I., to 12 Dec. 32.*  
1 Apl. 32 | *Lo., on I., to 31 July 32.*

### Captains.

11 Nov. 14 | Barnard, W. L. (52) . . . 2 Feb. 21  
24 Nov. 15 | Booth, P. (41, 57, 65) . . . 1 Feb. 23  
27 Oct. 16 | Colvill, D. C., M.C. (35, 41) . . . 16 May 25  
27 Oct. 16 | Hamilton, A. B. (35, 41, 42, 52, 66)  
6 June 17 | Winterton, T. J. W., p.s.c.(38) . . . 16 July 27  
24 Oct. 19 | Doyne, R. H. . . . 9 Jan. 30  
30 Dec. 18 | Newton-King, D. S. [L] . . . 9 Jan. 30  
21 Sep. 30 | *Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi*  
*Lv., ex. I., m.e. to*

### Lieutenants.

14 July 21 | Theobalds, F. A. (41, 49, 57, 61a)  
23 Dec. 21 | Richards, E. C. (52, 175) . . . 14 July 23  
27 Aug. 24 | Slessor, A. B. (41, 52) . . . 23 Dec. 23  
27 Aug. 24 | Bayley, K. (41, 52, 57) . . . 27 Aug. 26  
4 Feb. 25 | Palmer, J. D. (41, 52) . . . 27 Aug. 26  
30 Aug. 26 | Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. (41, 52, 57)  
3 Sep. 27 | Montgomery, H. E. (41) . . . 30 Aug. 29  
30 Jan. 29 | Harden, J. A. G. R. H. (41, 61a)  
14 July 23 | *Adj.*  
23 Dec. 23 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Jan. 33.*  
27 Aug. 26 | *Offr. S. S. O., Rangoon.*  
4 Feb. 29 | *Lv., ex. I., to 24 Dec. 32.*  
30 Aug. 29  
3 Sep. 30  
30 Jan. 32

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30 | Campbell, C. A. R. (41) . . . 30 Jan. 30  
25 Aug. 30 | Dorell-Brown, M. . . . 28 Aug. 30  
29 Jan. 31 | Luard, P. J. . . . 29 Jan. 31  
29 Jan. 31 | Temple, H. G. . . . 29 Jan. 31  
29 Jan. 31 | Godman, A. P. . . . 29 Jan. 31  
29 Jan. 31 | Miles, J. P. F. . . . 29 Jan. 31  
27 Aug. 31 | Hare, J. H. . . . 27 Aug. 31

14 July 21 | Theobalds, Lt. J. A. . . . 14 July 23  
30 June 24 | Clare, Capt. F., D.C.M. (61, 72) . . . 30 June 32  
Adj., 11 Oct. 30.  
Qr.-Mtr

### Indian Officer.

1 Dec. 19 | Govind Lal, Subdr. (126) . . . 1 Nov. 21  
Platoon of Kumaons.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—White.

# The Essex Regiment. [44]

2ND BATTALION (*late 56th Foot*).*Arrived in India 26 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.**Nasirabad.—Arrived 16 Dec. 31 from Nowshera.*THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-82", AND WITH THE MOTTO, "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT", AN EAGLE.

"More," "Havannah," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ave," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forte," "Nila, 1884-95," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915-17," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellevue," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Allert," "1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fozieres," "Piers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Tancay," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "28-Quentin," "Aves," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quaint," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Sells," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Helle," "Landing at Helle," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Humant," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. C. Harding Newman, C.B., C.M.G., *p.e.c.* . . . 5 Jan. 29.

First Commo.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
16 Dec. 08	Gordon, H. (41, 207) . . .	{ 1 Jan. 31 2 Mar. 32	
<b>Majors.</b>			
11 Dec. 09	Meares, G. K., M.C. (s.c.) (35)	26 Sep. 27	<i>Lt. ex. I., m.c., 6 m., to 29 Jan. 33.</i>
20 Sep. 11	Spooner, C. C., D.S.O. (42, 64, 67)	2 Mar. 28	
9 Dec. 11	Atkinson, J. V., M.C. (41, 48a, 49, 67)	1 Feb. 31	
<b>Captains.</b>			
17 Apr. 15	Prowse, G. V. L. (41) . . .	1 Apr. 21	<i>Lt. ex. I., 12 m., to 8 Apr. 33.</i>
1 Oct. 21	Barrett, A. M., M.C. (40, 50, 52)	1 Oct. 25	
29 July 16	Wilson, C. L., M.C. (41, 50)	3 Nov. 26	
15 Sep. 15	Hopgood, C. J. I. F. (41) .	14 May 27	<i>Lt. ex. I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 32.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Andrew, S. H.	1 Sep. 27	
1 May 17	Boustead, H. L. H. (41, 33, 60a)	26 Sep. 27	<i>Adj't.</i>
16 Dec. 20	Alexander, N. G. A., M.C. (41, 48a, 51, 60)	1 June 31	<i>Lt. ex. I., m.c., to Oct. 32.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
14 July 21	Smyth, E. B. (41, 57, 60a) .	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Stockley, F. E. (41, 60a) . .	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 22	Rea, S. C. W. W. (35, 41, 63b, 65, 60a).	30 Aug. 24	<i>Lt. ex. I., 22 m., to 30 Mar. 33.</i>
Feb. 23	Hills, E. H. (41, 60a) . . .	1 Feb. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Walker, G. H. (52) . . .	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Sheffield, G. N. H. (41, 59)	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Whyte, M. H. (35, 52, 108a, 106)	29 Jan. 30	<i>Lt. ex. I., 5 m. 2 d., to 23 Nov. 32.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Painter, R. H. A. (41, 52, 66a, 128, 206b)	1 Sep. 30	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Jan. 30	Charles, T. L. G. (41, 61) . .	30 Jan. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Shaw, W. D. (39, 41) . . .	29 Jan. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Dickinson, R. J. (41) . . .	29 Jan. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Smith, P. S. C. (41) . . .	29 Jan. 31	

1 May 17 Boustead, Capt. H. L. H. . . 26 Sep. 27 Adj't., 1 Apr. 32.  
26 Apr. 29 Ricketts, Lt. H. G. . . . 26 Apr. 29 Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

17 May 21 | Sikander Khan, Jemdr. . . 17 May 21 | Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Trans.-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Essex Regt. Gazette, Pembroke Dock, S. Wales.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lincoln Green.

# The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment). [45]

2ND BATTALION—(late 95th Foot).

Arrived in India 8 Nov. 22 from Constantinople.

Multan.—Arrived 20 Oct. 30 from Karachi.

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Lonsburg," "Rolla," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Sala-  
manca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1846-47,"  
"Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Alma, 1814," "18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Hooge, 1915,"  
"Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Glincy," "Fiers-Coar-  
lette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917,"  
"Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
Wood," "Broodisande," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Cambre,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Savia," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli,  
1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir William R. Marshall, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I. ret. pay  
(Res. of offr.) 13 Aug. 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
26 June 01	Dumbell, C. H., D.S.O. (51, 60)	3 June 19 26 Feb. 30	
20 Mar. 09	Tower, R. B., M.C. (s.c.) (48a, 51, 72)	26 Feb. 26	
6 Feb. 09	Maxwell, J. E. H., M.C. (41, 65, 207)	11 Jan. 28	
8 Sep. 09	Wylie, J. P., D.S.O. (41, 52, 62, 70, 71, 207)	1 Aug. 30 11 Jan. 32	
4 Sep. 12	Mills, H. L. B. (41, 52)		
<b>Captains.</b>			
10 Dec. 13	Whicher, J. D'A. (46, 48a, 51)	1 Jan. 17	
23 Dec. 14	Wright, J. E. (42, 46, 47a, 48a, 51)	1 Jan. 23	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 20 d., to 28 Nov. 32.
13 May 15	Walker, N. A. McD., (41, 48a, 206b)	9 Nov. 23	
15 Sep. 15	Sturge, C. H. A. (41, 48a, 53, 58, 60a)	21 Jan. 26	
19 Feb. 21	Andrews, A., M.C. (48a)	13 Feb. 26	Adj.
8 Dec. 18	Nevitt, R. O. (48a, 51, 53)	13 Feb. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 14 d., to 5 Nov. 32.
17 Feb. 17	Wilnot, C. R. T. (41)	18 Feb. 26	S. S. O., Multan. Lv. ex I., 8 m. 14 d., to 4 Nov. 32.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Apl. 18	Stott, R. E. H. (41, 48a, 62)	24 Oct. 19	Off. S. S. O., Multan.
21 Aug. 18	Fowler, H. G. (41, 48, 57, 60)	21 Feb. 20	Attd. G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs.
14 July 21	Bernal, R. F. (41, 52)	27 Feb. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Houghton, H. W. H. (39, 41)	16 June 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Nov. 32.
30 Aug. 23	Inglall, R. M. (41)	23 Dec. 23	
27 Aug. 24	Pye, R. T. K. (41, 48, 52)	30 Aug. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 32.
30 Aug. 24	Meynell, H. F. (41, 52, 63b)	27 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Beck, R. C. B. (39, 41, 57)	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Morrison, G. C. (41, 42, 61a)	29 Jan. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Nov. 32.
29 Jan. 27	Sitwell, G. S. W. (41, 57, 206b)	30 Aug. 29	S. S. O., Lahore.
1 Sep. 27	Weldon, A. C. (52)	29 Jan. 30	
1 Feb. 29	Popham, R. H. S. (52)	1 Sep. 30	
18 Feb. 29	McCann, J. (41)	1 Feb. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Bird, G. R. G. (41, 52)	18 Feb. 32	
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
27 Aug. 31	Goffton-Salmond, G. P.	27 Aug. 31	
19 Feb. 21	Andrews, Capt. A., M.C.	13 Feb. 26	Adj., 30 June 31.
24 May 30	Barber, Lt. W. H.	24 May 30	Gr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 July 31	Aflatoon Singh, Jemdr.	1 July 31	Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first

(East Lancashire Area.)

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire) [47].

1st BATTALION (late 47th Foot).

Arrived in India 9 Dec. 25 from China.

Rasmak.—Arrived 3 Dec. 31 from Calcutta (for Cawnpore).

## THE RED ROSE.

"Le Mans," "Quebec, 1759," "Maida," "Geranna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defense of Kimberley," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "12," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bacstin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghe," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passechendaela," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissons-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kafra," "Amara, 1917," "Bagdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brig.-Genl.) J. B. Wells, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 18 Aug. 31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Nov. 05	Lucey, S. T., M.C., p.s.c. (51) . . .	{ 1 July 26 1 Nov. 31
------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------

## Majors.

29 Aug. 06	Hume, J. E., D.S.O. (60, 67, 72) . . .	6 Jan. 26	
5 Oct. 10	Cunningham, E. F. (39, 40, 57, 67) . . .	10 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Feb. 33.
1 Dec. 12	Withers, B. H., O.B.E. (51) . . .	7 Dec. 30	

## Captains.

1 Jan. 17	Rathbone, R. B., p.s.c. . . . .	1 June 26	
2 Oct. 17	Kingsberry, W. H., M.B.E. (35, 41, 48a, 51) . . . . .	16 Oct. 27	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Feb. 33.
19 July 16	Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. (41, 46, 52, 64) . . . . .	1 May 28	
20 Dec. 18	Denton, A. V. (41, 57) . . . . .	11 Aug. 28	Adjt.
20 Dec. 18	Eccles, F. L. (41, 61, 65) . . . . .	15 Apl. 31	
20 Dec. 18	Gibson, G. W. (38, 41, 60a) . . . . .	30 Dec. 31	

## Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22	Gornall, S. J. G. (39, 41, 57) . . . . .	31 Aug. 24	
4 Feb. 26	Walch, A. G. (39, 41, 57, 60a) . . . . .	4 Feb. 29	S. S. O., Cawnpore.
1 Sep. 27	Bramsdon, W. J. N. . . . .	1 Sep. 30	
2 Sep. 27	Hughman, B. St. L. (41, 66a, 71) . . . . .	2 Sep. 30	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 24 Feb. 33.
8 Feb. 28	Everard, M. R. . . . .	2 Feb. 31	
3 Feb. 28	Joynson, N. H. W. (48, 52) . . . . .	3 Feb. 31	
30 Aug. 28	Tomlinson, F. N. (41, 42, 52) . . . . .	30 Aug. 31	
30 Aug. 28	Huthwaite, M. P. (57) . . . . .	30 Aug. 31	
30 Aug. 28	Wienholt, A. E. (41) . . . . .	30 Aug. 31	
31 Jan. 29	Elstone, R. C. (39, 41, 66b, 71) . . . . .	31 Jan. 32	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Oct. 33.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 39	Allen, W. G. B. (41) . . . . .	30 Jan. 30	
1 Feb. 30	Rimbault, G. (41, 52) . . . . .	1 Feb. 30	
31 Jan. 31	Goode, B. W. K. . . . .	31 Jan. 31	

20 Dec. 18	Denton, Capt. A. V. . . . .	11 Aug. 23	Adjt., 1 Feb. 33.
21 Dec. 30	Fisher, Lt. T. F. . . . .	20 Dec. 30	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

7 May 27	Gopal Singh, Jemdr. (65) . . . . .	27 May 27	Platoon of Kumaonis.
----------	------------------------------------	-----------	----------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Lancashire Lad, the Depot, Preston.

No's.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

# The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49].

1ST BATTALION (late 49th Foot).

Arrived in India 11 Nov. 21 from Iraq.

Dinapore. — Arrived 24 Nov. 30 from Fyzabad. (Dets. at Muzafferpore.)

THE DRAGON SUPPLEMENTED. "CHINA."

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talsvera," "Albuhara," "Queenstown," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Niv," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Alghoshtina, 1878-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Telrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—16 Battles,—" Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914 '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Ghelvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Devil's Wood," "Puziére," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Merval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arioux," "Plotom," "Polygon Wood," "Broad-Ends," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roulers," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Sele," "Valenciennes," "Samore," "Prætor and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Delras, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir F. F. Read, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 21 May 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Sep. 09	Gordon, A. D., D.S.O., M.C. (53)	6 May 32	
------------	----------------------------------	----------	--

## Majors.

26 Aug. 14	Carr, J. L. (41, 53)	12 Nov. 29	
13 Jan. 15	Hight, P. H. (41, 52)	14 June 32	

## Captains.

29 July 16	Blight, G. L.	27 Sep. 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 4 d., to 24 Nov. 32.
18 D. c. 17	igitt, A. J. K., p.t.c.	1 Nov. 21	
19 July 16	Smith, K. P. [I] (51, 57, 206b)	24 June 25	
16 Apr. 17	Hannay, W. C. A. (41, 50, 53, 57)	24 June 25	
7 Apr. 16	D-nis de Vitré, E. C. (41)	19 Oct. 25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Jan. 33.
12 Sep. 17	Elliott, F. N. (48a, 51)	25 July 29	
21 Aug. 18	Rew, H. E. (35, 41, 52, 63b)	1 Jan. 30	
20 Dec. 18	Taffs, A. L. (41, 52)	21 Jan. 31	

## Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 23	Watney, T. G. (41, 63b)	1 Feb. 25	Adj.
4 Sep. 20	Harvey, E. D. N. (41, 52, 61b)	26 Apr. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Niven, H. G. G. (35, 57)	29 Jan. 27	
2 Feb. 7	Wilder, J. C. (35, 52)	18 Apr. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Robinson, L. à B. (11, 59, 61a, 63b, 128)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Wells, A. F.	4 Feb. 28	
4 Feb. 26	Harris, J. C. Q. (35, 39, 41)	4 Feb. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 4d., to 24 Nov. 32.
6 Feb. 26	Stevens, C. W. (39, 41, 52)	6 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	d'Apice, J. A. C. (52, 57, 60a)	30 Aug. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 24 Nov. 32.
1 Sep. 27	Mellsop, J. A. (41, 52)	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Annesley, W. A. C.	29 Aug. 32	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 31	Molesworth, R. G. L.	29 Jan. 31	
------------	----------------------	------------	--

1 Feb. 23	Watney, Lt. T. G.	1 Feb. 25	Adj. 10 May 32.
26 Dec. 28	Groombridge, Lt. J.	26 Dec. 28	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 July 30	Tilok Singh, Jemdr.	1 July 30	Platoon of Rajputs.
-----------	---------------------	-----------	---------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal—The China Dragon, Reading.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment. [50]

1ST BATTALION (late 50th Foot).

Arrived in India 4 Nov. 19 from England.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 11 Oct. 32 from Bangalore.

"Quo Fias et Gloria ducunt"—THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Fuentar," "Mendoc," "Perezhah," "Alwal," "Sebraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenbourg," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Flers," "Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Fauschendaale," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rooslers," "Avre," "Villiers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Semlilar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jorisha," "Tell Asur," "Palatone, 1918," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Sharaf," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., p.s.o. (h. p.). . . . 15 Dec. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Jan. 02 Hibbert, O. Y., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.o. (38, 51, 52, 63a, 66). 24 Nov. 29

## Majors.

18 Jan. 11 Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.o., (51) 16 Aug. 29  
5 Oct. 10 Battye, C. F., M.C. (48a, 51, 52). 25 Nov. 30  
22 Aug. 14 Peplow, H., D.S.O., p.s.o. (40, 41). 14 Mar. 32

## Captains.

15 Aug. 14 Kerr, E. S. (41) . . . 21 Nov. 17  
1 Oct. 14 Sharpin, E. A. (41, 52, 63b) . . . 21 Nov. 17 *Lo. ex. I., 8 m., 4 d., to 4 Apl. 33.*  
7 Apl. 14 Lewis-Barned, De S. H., M.C. (41) . . . 1 Mar. 26  
8 July 17 Russell, F. (41, 46, 48, 50, 53, 54a, 57, 60a) . . . 1 Apl. 27  
19 July 16 Eason, A. A. (41, 52, 55) . . . 27 Oct. 27  
12 Nov. 17 Leigh, J. T. (39, 41, 52, 65) . . . 18 Dec. 29 *Offg. Staff Capt., Madras Dist.*  
11 Nov. 19 } Craven, C. E. P. (41, 59, 64) . . . 14 Sep. 30 *Adjt.*  
14 July 21 }  
14 July 21 Woodhouse, O. G. (40, 59) . . . 11 Oct. 30 *Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Dec. 32.*

## Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25 Oliver, M. P. (35, 39, 41, 200b) . . . 29 Jan. 27  
29 Jan. 27 Brown, J. W. (40, 52, 61a) . . . 29 Jan. 30  
29 Jan. 27 Roche, R. M. J. (39, 41, 52) . . . 29 Jan. 30  
2 Feb. 28 Brounlie, C. A. deB. (52, 60a) . . . 2 Feb. 31  
30 Aug. 28 Talbot, D. E. B. (41, 57, 65, 66) . . . 30 Aug. 31  
31 Jan. 29 Gaskin, W. J. (39, 41, 59a) . . . 31 Jan. 32 *Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Nov. 32.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30 Kenny, R. J. C. (65, 71) . . . 30 Jan. 30  
30 Jan. 30 Jackson, L. F. W. (41) . . . 30 Jan. 30  
30 Jan. 30 Jennings-Bramly, H. G. . . . 30 Jan. 30 *Lo. ex I., m. o., to 13 Nov. 32.*  
28 Aug. 30 Wright, D. G. M. (39, 41) . . . 28 Aug. 30  
28 Aug. 30 Edwards, A. R. G. M. . . . 28 Aug. 30  
28 Aug. 30 Brooke, H. J. S. (39) . . . 28 Aug. 30  
27 Aug. 31 Hazleton, B. E. . . . 27 Aug. 31  
27 Aug. 31 Barr, G. K. . . . 27 Aug. 31

11 Nov. 19 } Craven, Capt. C. E. P. . . . 14 Sep. 30 *Adjt. 26 Nov. 31.*  
4 July 21 }  
22 Nov. 30 Brooks, Lt. S. E. . . . 22 Nov. 30 *Gr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

21 Dec. 26 | Surat Singh, Jemdr. . . . 21 Dec. 26 | Platoon of Jats.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Queen's Own Gazette, the Barracks, Maidstone.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

# The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. [51]

2nd BATTALION (*late 105th Foot*).

*Arrived in India 1 Apl. 22 from England.*

*Agra.—Arrived from Peshawar.*

THE WHITE ROSE. "*Celle nullis.*"

" *Misdes*," "*Coruna*," "*Fuentes d'Onor*," "*Salamanca*," "*Vittoria*," "*Pyrenees*," "*Nivelle*," "*Orthez*," "*Prinassia*," "*Waterloo*," "*Pegu*," "*Al Masjid*," "*Afghanistan*, 1878-80," "*Burma*, 1885-87," "*Modder River*," "*South Africa*, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—36 Battalions.*—" *Mons*," "*Le Cateau*," "*Retreat from Mons*," "*Marne*, 1914, '18," "*Alona*, 1914, '18," "*La Breda*, 1914," "*Massena*, 1914, '17, '18," "*Ypres*, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "*Hill 60*," "*Gravenstafel*," "*St. Julien*," "*Fresenberg*," "*Bellewarrad*," "*Hooge*, 1915," "*Loos*," "*Somme*, 1916, '18," "*Albert*, 1916, '18," "*Basentin*," "*Delville*," "*Wood*," "*Posiers*," "*Galliemont*," "*Fiers-Courcolette*," "*Morval*," "*Le Transloy*," "*Aucra*, 1916," "*Arras*, 1917, '18," "*Scarpe*, 1917," "*Langemarck*, 1917," "*Meun Road*," "*Polygon Wood*," "*Broodseinde*," "*Poelcappelle*," "*Passchendaele*," "*Gambrai*, 1917, '18," "*St. Quentin*," "*Bapaume*, 1918," "*Lys*," "*Harebrouck*," "*Balloul*," "*Kemmel*," "*Soberghem*," "*Tardenois*," "*Amiens*," "*Hindenburg Line*," "*Havrincourt*," "*En-ghy*," "*Canal du Nord*," "*St. Quentin Canal*," "*Beaurevoir*," "*Gelis*," "*Valenciennes*," "*Sambre*," "*France and Flanders*, 1914-18," "*Plave*," "*Vittorio Veneto*," "*Italy*, 1917-18," "*Struma*," "*Macedonia*, 1916-17," "*Egypt*, 1916-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Duchess of York, G.B.E.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. P. Deedes, C.B., G.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . 10 Mar. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
1 Sep. 04	Tagg, E. J. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	{ 1 Jan. 32 { . . .	Comdg., Agra.
Majors.			
14 Feb. 12	Butt, T. B. [?] (41, 2064)	1 1 Apl. 29	
22 May 12	Bradley-Williams, W. P., D.S.O. (41, 60)	15 June 30	<i>Lt. ex I., 6m. to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Watkins C. E. L., M.C. (41, 52)	15 Jan. 32	1
Captains.			
1 Feb. 21	Farrell, J. A. J., D.S.O. (41, 42, 53)	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lt., ex I., 7m. 17 d. to 9 Nov. 32.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Chalker, O. W. (38, 41)	1 Jan. 17	
4 Nov. 16	Ainger, G. D., M.C. (s.c.) (35, 41, 42, 52)	1 Apl. 27	
8 Aug. 18	Butterfield, H. E. (35, 41)	16 Jan. 30	
8 Sep. 23	McCollagh, A. T. (41)	16 Jan. 30	
20 Dec. 18	Wilkinson, B. C. (41, 51, 57)	16 Jan. 30	
16 July 19	Brooke, R. A. I. (41)	16 Jan. 30	
24 Dec. 20	Walker, J. F. (41, 60a)	19 Mar. 30	<i>Adj.</i>
Lieutenants.			
1 Feb. 23	Brown, A. B. (35, 41, 52, 60a)	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lt. ex I., 7m. 17d. to 9 Nov. 32.</i>
14 July 23	Beckett, M. G. (41, 52, 57)	14 July 25	S. S. O., Agra.
4 Feb. 26	Chamier, G. Des C. (41, 59, 128, 206a)	4 Feb. 29	<i>Lt., m.c., ex I., 27 Feb. 32.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Roberts, M. W. (41, 52, 205)	1 Sep. 30	
8 Feb. 28	Hickie, W. S. F. (41, 59, 60, 73)	2 Feb. 31	<i>Lt. ex I., 6m. to 8 Nov. 32.</i>
2 Feb. 28	Freeman-Thomas, R. B. (52)	2 Feb. 31	A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
30 Aug. 28	Preston, J. C. (41, 52, 65)	30 Aug. 31	
29 Nov. 28	Bramley, W. D. (41, 61a, 66)	29 Nov. 31	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Jan. 30	Oldman, J. H. B. D.	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Gowans, R. L. N. (35, 37, 41)	30 Jan. 30	
29 Aug. 30	Maberly, J. E. A.	29 Aug. 30	
25 Sep. 30	Pepys, C. D. L.	25 Sep. 30	
24 Dec. 20	Walker, Capt. J. F.	19 Mar. 30	<i>Adj., 15 Mar. 30.</i>
7 Nov. 30	Newall, Lt. F. G. (41)	7 Nov. 30	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
Indian Officer.			
9 Oct. 28	Lalbahadur Singh, Jemdr.	9 Oct. 28	Platoon of Rajputs.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—The Bugle, The Barracks, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

## The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1ST BATTALION (late 53rd Foot).

Arrived in Aden 10 Nov. 19 from England.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 30 Nov. 29 from Rasmak.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE. "*Aucto splendore resurgo.*"

"Newport," "Tourney," "St. Lucia, 1780," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsular," "Bladenburg," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Goojerat," "Panjshur," "Leish-  
 new," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Pearlsberg," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Ause, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Fresenberg," "Bellevue," "Hooge, 1916," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bassett,"  
 "Devil's Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arras," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mametz Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Boulogne," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebronek," "Baileul,"  
 "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bilguy," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valencennes," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Belra, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Joricho," "Toll  
 'Aur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. C. Grant, C.B., D.S.O., *p. s. c.* . . . . . 18 Feb. 31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Oct. 02 Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E.,  
 M.C. (50, 65, 72) 11 Feb. 30

## Majors.

18 Jan. 11 Brunskill, G. S., M.C., { 1 Jan. 19 *Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Apl. 33.*  
*p.s.c. (57)* { 11 Feb. 26  
 5 Feb. 13 Hewitt, H. T., M.C. (41) . 15 June 29  
 7 Nov. 14 Dalton, C., M.C. (39, 41) . 26 Nov. 23

## Captains.

24 Jan. 14 Bryans, R., M.C. (41) . . . 21 Sep. 16  
 23 June 15 Hughes-Hallett, N. M. (35,  
 41, 52) . . . 4 Apl. 25  
 11 Aug. 15 Baker, H. W., M.C. (41, { 11 Feb. 26 *Adjt.*  
 42, 52) { m 1 July 32  
 25 Sep. 18 Attie, R. (40, 206) . . . 9 Dec. 28  
 26 Jan. 16 Leslie, W. L. . . . . 8 Feb. 2,  
 16 Aug. 16 Chambers, L. B. (63c) . . . 18 June 30 *Lv. ex I., to 3 Dec. 32.*

## Lieutenants.

3 Oct. 16 Deedes, R. (41, 58) . . . 4 Mar. 18  
 21 Aug. 18 Taverner, R. L. (35, 41, 39,  
 55a, 71) . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 30 Aug. 23 James, J. G. (42, 43, 55, 65) . 30 Aug. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 Hulton-Harrop, W. H. (35,  
 39, 40, 57, 66a) . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 29 Jan. 27 Smailes, R. A. (169, 206) . 29 Jan. 30  
 31 Jan. 29 Kempster, W. F. H. (52,  
 206b) . . . 31 Jan. 32  
 31 Jan. 29 Thursby, E. N. (57) . . . 31 Jan. 32 *A. D. C. to Comdr., Waziristan Dist.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30 Russell-Roberts, D. G. (52) . 30 Jan. 30  
 30 Jan. 30 Reeves, I. L. (61a, 63b) . . 30 Jan. 30  
 30 Jan. 30 Howard, Hon. G. R. (41) . . 30 Jan. 30  
 29 Aug. 30 Clagg-Hill, Hon. F. R. (39) . 29 Aug. 30  
 29 Jan. 31 Hereford, R. J. . . . . 29 Jan. 31  
 29 Jan. 31 Gurney-Richmond, A. L. . . 29 Jan. 31

11 Aug. 15 Baker, Bt.-Maj. H. W., M.C. 11 Feb. 26 *Adjt., 6 Jan. 30.*  
 29 Aug. 28 Wallbank, Lt. H. A. C. . . 29 Aug. 28 *Gr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

| Naubat Singh, Subdr. (125a) | 15 Sep. 21 | Platoon of Jats.

*Agents*—Hovd-Bank, Ltd., 101 & King's Branch

*Regimental Journal*.—The K. S. L. I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

*Note*.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(Rifle Depot—Winchester.)

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

1ST BATTALION (*late 60th Foot*).*Arrived in India 20 Oct. 22 from United Kingdom.**Fort William.—Arrived 17 Nov. 31 from Lucknow.**"Celer et Audax."*

"Louisbourg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64," "Rellies," "Vimiers," "Bourbonnais, 1804," "Tolovers," "Bosco," "Fuentes d'Oner," "Albuhara," "Quind Rodriguez," "Badajoz," "Sala," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Rive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Poonah," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmed Khol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Arghamistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Ohalat," "Delance of Lady-smith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalion.—*"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "18," "17," "16," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Boschen," "Givonchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Ypres," "Bellevue," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courclette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Aisne," "Harris," "Aisne, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Puckem," "Aisne," "Breda," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Menin Road," "Avre," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quaest," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Lt.-Genl. *Hon. Sir A. Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]* . . . . . 22 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
23 May 06	Woods, R. H., O.B.E., M.C. (52)	30 Oct. 30	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Apl. 33.</i>
<b>Majors.</b>			
18 Sep. 09	Herbert, E. R. H., p.s.c. (57, 63, 66a, 206)	1 Nov. 27	
23 Jan. 14	Buller, M. L., M.C. (41, 42, 52, 63b, 128, 175, 205b)	1 June 31	<i>Le. ex I., 5 m. 14 d., to 11 Nov. 32.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
17 Feb. 15	Gott, W. H. E., M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 51, 62)	22 Jan. 21	
21 Dec. 17	Ashburner, G. C. (41)	21 Jan. 26	
20 Dec. 18	Wilson, C. J. (41, 52)	16 Feb. 28	
17 Dec. 19	Benne t. A. G. (41, 57)	5 Jan. 29	
16 July 20	Timson, T. L. (41, 42, 48, 52, 65)	30 Dec. 29	<i>Le. ex I., 14 m., to 8 Apl. 33.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Campbell, Hon. G. (41, 42, 52, 65)	22 Jan. 31	
23 Dec. 21	Armstrong, J. L. (41, 42, 52)	1 Feb. 32	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Feb. 23	Littledale, R. B. (41, 42, 52, 57, 66a)	1 Feb. 25	
12 July 25	Whitbread, S. (41)	12 July 27	<i>Adj.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Sykes, A. P. (42, 52)	1 Sep. 30	
31 Jan. 29	Collen, K. H. (42, 52)	31 Jan. 32	
31 Jan. 29	Douglas-Pennant, M. F. (39, 52)	31 Jan. 32	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 29	Bower, L. C. (41)	31 Jan. 31	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., 5 d., to 27 Oct. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 29	De Pree, G. (57)	31 Jan. 32	<i>Le. m.c., ex I., to 25 Sep. 32.</i>
29 Aug. 29	White, J. M. (66a)	29 Aug. 32	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Jan. 30	Hunt, H. C. J. (52, 206)	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Johnson, M. A. (41)	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Duncanson, E. R. T.	30 Jan. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Powell, J. A. H. (39)	28 Aug. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Chaplin, P. S.	28 Aug. 30	
27 Aug. 31	Corbett-Winder, J. L.	27 Aug. 31	
12 July 25	Whitbread, Lt. S.	12 July 27	<i>Adj.</i>
16 July 30	Hind, Lt. G. P. R.	16 July 30	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Oct. 181	Dale Ram, jemdr.	3 July 21	<i>Platoon of Ahirs.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Regimental Chronicle, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Manchester Regiment. [63.]**2ND BATTALION (*late 96th Foot*).*Arrived in India 6 Jan. 21 from Mesopotamia.**Secunderabad.—Arrived 5 Dec. 29 from Maymyo (for Sudan and Cyprus).***THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."**

"Gondaloupe, 1780," "Erment-op-Zee," "Ponkavia," "Martinique, 1800," "Gondaloupe, 1810," "New Zealand,"  
 "Aima," "Inkormas," "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "La Basse,  
 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Givensby, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bassinin," "Delville Wood," "Gilt-  
 lemont," "Villers-Corbolette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Bosleren," "Lys," "Kessel,"  
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
 "Comrie," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Ploeghe," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1918-19," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Solomons Hill," "Gallipoli,  
 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Majada," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917,"  
 "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. W. K. Evans, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) . 10 May 32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

23 Jan. 05 Musson, E. L., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57) . 5 Nov. 29 *Lo. es I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 32.*

**Majors.**

23 Aug. 16 Warne, O. H., M.C. (41, 52) . 4 Feb. 29  
 5 Feb. 13 Tuely, C. S. . 5 Nov. 29  
 25 Feb. 14 Burrows, R. F. G. (48a, 50) . 1 Jan. 30 *Lo. es I., 8 m., to 24 Oct. 32.*

**Captains.**

14 Aug. 14 Green, H. R. C. (41, 51, 52) . 1 Jan. 17 *Lo. es I., 8 m., to Nov. 32.*  
 11 Aug. 15 Moorhead, C. D., M.C.,  
*p.s.c. (41, 46, 51, 52)* . 19 Nov. 21  
 9 Mar. 16 Keitley C. H., M.B.E. (41) . 26 July 24 *Lo. es I., 8 m., to 24 Oct. 32.*  
 21 Sep. 17 Robinson, E. A. K. (38, 41,  
 46, 49, 52, 57) . 1 Sep. 24  
 27 Mar. 18 Egan, F. C. (41, 63b, 65) . 20 Dec. 29

**Lieutenants.**

14 July 23 Alderton, A. L. (41, 57) . 14 July 25  
 31 Jan. 24 Hibbard, T. A. (41, 61a,  
 65) . 31 Jan. 26  
 29 Jan. 25 Venour, W. A. (35, 39, 41, 57,  
 65) . 29 Jan. 27  
 30 Aug. 26 Gale, E. F. (52, 206a) . 30 Aug. 29 *Lo. es I., to 31 Oct. 32.*  
 29 Jan. 27 Provan, A. (57, 66a, 207) . 29 Jan. 30  
 1 Sep. 27 Churchill, T. B. L. (41, 128) . 1 Sep. 30 *Adj.*  
 1 Sep. 27 Woolsey, E. F. (39) . 1 Sep. 30  
 2 Feb. 28 Hyde, C. H. R. (41, 52, 61a,  
 63b) . 2 Feb. 31  
 30 Aug. 28 Chiodetti, V. A. (52) . 30 Aug. 31  
 31 Jan. 29 Mott, C. K. (41) . 31 Jan. 32 *Lo. es I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 32.*  
 29 Aug. 29 Harvey, G. D. E. B. . 29 Aug. 32

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Jan. 30 Tod, G. A. (52) . 30 Jan. 30  
 28 Aug. 31 Almond, W. E. . 28 Aug. 31

4 Feb. 26 Churchill, Lt. T. B. L. . 4 Feb. 29 *Adj., 1 Apl. 32.*  
 8 June 27 Snow, Lt. F., D.C.M. (72) . 8 June 27 *Qr.-Mr.*

**Indian Officer.**

25 Aug. 17 Sher Bahadur Khan, Subdr.  
 Maj., I.D.S.M. (126) . 1 July 31 *Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Trans-Jhelum).*

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Manchester Regiment Gazette", Wyeclyffe House, Breinton, Hereford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

# The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64.]

1st BATTALION (*late 64th Foot*).

Arrived in India 17 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.

Madras—Arrived 21 Nov. 31 from Nasirabad.

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S PLUME. THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Sandstone, 1789," "Martinique, 1784," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Rohrer," "Bshire," "Kest  
ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hadr," "South Africa, 1800-02," "Afghanistan, 1818."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Alme, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,  
'18," "Bassett," "Deville Wood," "Fosberg," "Gullemond," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
1917," "Artois," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarch, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygoa  
Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "E. St.  
Ives," "Avre," "Lys," "Baillou," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Bazeville," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sari Bakr,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku,"  
"Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir A. Reginald Hoskins, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c. ret. pay (Res. of Offr.)*  
g.s. . . . . 9 Nov. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
16 Aug. c5	Stoney, H. H., D.S.O. (52, 61a, 63b, 66, 162, 169, 206)	8 Aug. 29	
<b>Majors.</b>			
12 Dec. 09	Tuck, S. A. (39, 40, 63a, 63c)	18 Mar. 27	<i>Le. ex I., 7 m., 10 d., to 28 May 33.</i>
20 Apl. 10	Brawn, T. P. (41, 42, 65, 66)	8 Mar. 28	
15 Aug. 16	Bain, P. W. (e) (35, 41, 53, 66)	16 Mar. 32	
<b>Captains.</b>			
16 Sep. 14	Oxley, E. D. B., M.C. (41, 52, 63b, 63c)	30 Mar. 17	
27 Feb. 16	Sacre, A. W. (41)	1 Jan. 23	
17 June 15	Dodds, A.	10 Jan. 23	<i>Attd. Le. ex I., 12 m. to 31 Mar. 33.</i>
16 Feb. 18	Gibson, F. A. S., M.C.	29 Aug. 23	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 25 Nov. 32.</i>
26 Nov. 21	Thomson, G. G., M.C.	8 Sep. 23	
3 Oct. 16	Laughton, P. S. (41, 52)	31 Oct. 23	
1 May 17	Charrington, H.	10 Dec. 29	Hill Sanatorium, Wellington.
1 May 17	Lacey, R. (41, 52)	10 Dec. 29	<i>Attd. Le. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 32</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16 July 20	Walton, W. P. E. (41, 52, 206b)	16 July 22	<i>Le. ex I., 10 m. to 9 Jan. 33.</i>
14 July 23	Downs, R. A. A. (40)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Meredith, C. T. (35, 41)	31 Aug. 23	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Thubron, G. E.	31 Jan. 26	<i>Adj.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Radford, J. (41, 52, 64a, 66a)	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Butterworth, H. (41, 61a, 65)	2 Feb. 31	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 6 Nov. 32</i>
30 Aug. 28	Sweetman, W. P. (41, 57)	30 Aug. 31	
31 Jan. 29	Bird, A. D. W. (35, 39, 41)	31 Jan. 32	
31 Jan. 29	Rogers, S. C. (35, 39)	31 Jan. 31	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 29	Williams, J. W. C. (39, 41, 52, 65)	31 Jan. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Kingzett, I.	29 Aug. 32	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
31 Jan. 30	Vinning, R. S. E. M.	31 Jan. 30	
30 Aug. 30	Terry, P. O. N.	30 Aug. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Jenkins, M. B.	29 Jan. 31	
31 Jan. 24	Thubron, Lt. G. E.	31 Jan. 26	<i>Adj.</i>
2 June 26	Watkins, Lt. F.	2 June 29	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
5 Nov. 18	Pehlwan Khan, Subdr.	1 Oct. 30	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Trans-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"China Dragon," Lichfield.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# The Essex Regiment. [44]

2ND BATTALION (late 56th Foot).

Arrived in India 26 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 16 Dec. 31 from Nowshera.

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-82", AND WITH THE MOTTO, "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT". AN EAGLE.

"Mera," "Mevanah," "Badafor," "Siamensis," "Peninsula," "Waleria," "Ara," "Alma," "Isoborn," "Socastopol," "Taka Fort," "1884, 1884-85," "Rohat of Kimbushy," "Parschberg," "South Africa, 1889-1892."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"La Orleans," "Retreat from Mons," "Mars, 1914," "Alma, 1914," "Mentana, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres 1915-17," "St. Julien," "Fresenbourg," "Bellemare," "Losa," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Alma," "1916," "18," "Bascotin," "Devil's Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcellette," "Marval," "Thiepval," "Le Tancard," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Gueppe, 1917," "18," "Arras," "Fankum," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mons Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Peschewade," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazeuback," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quatant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Belle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Hindenburg Line," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Serre," "Landing at Serre," "Schetter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Hamm," "1894, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Magiddo," "Shera," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. C. Harding Newman, C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.

5 Jan. 29.

First Commo.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

16 Dec. 08	Gordon, H. (41, 207)	{ 1 Jan. 31 2 Mar. 32	
<b>Majors.</b>			
11 Dec. 09	Meares, G. K., M.C. (s.c.) (35)	26 Sep. 27	Lo. ex. I., m.c., 6 m., to 29 Jan. 33.
20 Sep. 11	Spooner, C. C., D.S.O. (42, 64, 67)	2 Mar. 28	
9 Dec. 11	Atkinson, J. V., M.C. (41, 48a, 49, 67)	1 Feb. 31	

## Captains.

17 Apr. 15	Prowse, G. V. L. (41)	1 Apr. 21	Lo. ex I., 22 m., to 8 Apl. 33.
1 Oct. 21	Barrett, A. M., M.C. (4a, 50, 52)	1 Oct. 25	
29 July 16	Wilson, C. L., M.C. (41, 58)	3 Nov. 26	
15 Sep. 15	Hopgood, C. J. I. F. (41)	14 May 27	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 32.
27 Oct. 16	Andrew, S. H.	1 Sep. 27	
1 May 17	Boustead, H. L. H. (41, 33, 60a)	26 Sep. 27	Adj.
16 Dec. 20	Alexander, N. G. A., M.C. (41, 48a, 51, 60)	1 June 31	Lo. ex. I., m.c., to Oct. 32.

## Lieutenants.

14 July 21	Smyth, E. B. (41, 57, 60a)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Stockley, F. E. (41, 60a)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 22	Rea, S. C. W. W. (35, 41, 63b, 65, 60a)	30 Aug. 24	Lo. ex I., 22 m., to 30 Mar. 33.
Feb. 23	Hills, E. H. (41, 60a)	1 Feb. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Walker, G. H. (52)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Sheffield, G. N. H. (41, 59)	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Whyte, M. H. (35, 52, 168a, 206)	29 Jan. 30	Lo. ex I., 8 m. 2 d., to 29 Nov. 32.
1 Sep. 27	Painter, R. H. A. (41, 52, 60a, 128, 206b)	1 Sep. 30	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30	Charles, T. L. G. (41, 61)	30 Jan. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Shaw, W. D. (39, 41)	29 Jan. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Dickinson, R. J. (41)	29 Jan. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Smith, P. S. C. (41)	29 Jan. 31	

1 May 17	Boustead, Capt. H. L. H.	26 Sep. 27	Adj., 1 Apl. 32.
26 Apl. 29	Ricketts, Lt. H. G.	26 Apl. 29	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

17 May 21 | Sikander Khan, Jemdr. . . 17 May 21 | Platoon of Panjabi Muslims (Trans.-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Essex Regt. Gazette, Pembroke Dock, S. Wales.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lincoln Green.

# The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment). [45]

2ND BATTALION—(late 95th Foot).

Arrived in India 8 Nov. 22 from Constantinople.

Multan.—Arrived 20 Oct. 30 from Karachi.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Leinsburg," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Sala."  
 "Mans," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1846-47,"  
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Alone, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Rooge, 1915,"  
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozieres," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Coquerelle,"  
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
 Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Fasschendaede," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Cambrai,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Solomitar Hill," "Gallipoli,  
 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir William R. Marshall, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.O.S.I. ret. pay  
 (Res. of offr.) . . . . . 13 Aug. 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26 June 01 | Dumbell, C. H., D.S.O. (51, 60) | { 3 June 19  
 26 Feb. 30

## Majors.

20 Mar. 09 | Tower, R. B., M.C. (s.c.) (48a, 51, 72) | 26 Feb. 26  
 6 Feb. 09 | Maxwell, J. E. H., M.C. (41, 65, 207) | 11 Jan. 28  
 8 Sep. 09 | Wylie, J. P., D.S.O. (41, 52, 62, 70, 71, 207) | 1 Aug. 30  
 4 Sep. 18 | Mills, H. L. B. (41, 52) . . . . . 11 Jan. 32

## Captains.

10 Dec. 13 | Whicher, J. D'A. (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . 1 Jan. 17  
 23 Dec. 14 | Wright, J. E. (48, 46, 47a, 48a, 51) . . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
 12 May 15 | Walker, N. A. McD., (41, 48a, 206b) . . . . . 9 Nov. 23  
 15 Sep. 15 | Sturge, C. H. A. (41, 48a, 53, 58, 60a) . . . . . 21 Jan. 26  
 19 Feb. 21 | Andrews, A., M.C. (48a) . . . . . 13 Feb. 26  
 8 Dec. 18 | Nevitt, R. O. (48a, 51, 53) . . . . . 13 Feb. 26  
 17 Feb. 17 | Wilmot, C. R. T. (41) . . . . . 18 Feb. 26  
 Lt. ex I., 7 m. 20 d., to 28 Nov. 32.  
 Adj.  
 Lt. ex I., 8 m. 14 d., to 5 Nov. 32.  
 S. S. O., Multan. Lt. ex I., 8 m. 14 d., to 4 Nov. 32.

## Lieutenants.

24 Apl. 18 | Stott, R. E. H. (41, 48a, 62) . . . . . 24 Oct. 19  
 21 Aug. 18 | Fowler, H. G. (41, 48, 57, 60) . . . . . 21 Feb. 20  
 14 July 21 | Bernal, R. F. (41, 52) . . . . . { 27 Feb. 21  
 33 Dec. 21 | Houghton, H. W. H. (39, 41) . . . . . { 16 June 23  
 30 Aug. 23 | Ingall, R. M. (41) . . . . . 23 Dec. 23  
 27 Aug. 24 | Pye, R. T. K. (41, 48, 52) . . . . . 30 Aug. 25  
 30 Aug. 24 | Meynell, H. F. (41, 52, 63b) . . . . . 27 Aug. 26  
 29 Jan. 25 | Buck, R. C. B. (39, 41, 57) . . . . . 30 Aug. 26  
 30 Aug. 26 | Morrison, C. C. (41, 48, 61a) . . . . . 29 Jan. 27  
 29 Jan. 27 | Sitwell, G. S. W. (41, 57, 206b) . . . . . 30 Aug. 29  
 1 Sep. 27 | Weldon, A. C. (52) . . . . . 29 Jan. 30  
 1 Feb. 29 | Popham, R. H. S. (52) . . . . . 1 Sep. 30  
 13 Feb. 29 | McCann, J. (41) . . . . . 1 Feb. 32  
 29 Aug. 29 | Bird, G. R. G. (41, 52) . . . . . 18 Feb. 32  
 29 Aug. 32

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

27 Aug. 31 | Giffon-Salmond, G. P. . . . . 1 27 Aug. 31

19 Feb. 21 | Andrews, Capt. A., M.C. . . . . 13 Feb. 26  
 24 May 30 | Barber, Lt. W. H. . . . . 24 May 30  
 Adj., 30 June 31.  
 Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 July 31 | Abbatton Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 1 1 July 31 | Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
 Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

(East Lancashire Area.)

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire) [47].

1ST BATTALION (late 47th Foot).

Arrived in India 9 Dec. 25 from China.

Rasmak.—Arrived 3 Dec. 31 from Calcutta (for Cawnpore).

## THE RED ROSE.

"La Mure," "Quebec, 1759," "Haida," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Ivra," "Frankfurt,"  
 "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sébastopol," "An Maile," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Kimberley," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Meen," "Retreat from Meen," "Marna, 1914," "12," "Alma, 1914," "12," "Vron, 1914,"  
 "17," "12," "Langemarck, 1914," "Ghelave," "Nonne Besschen," "Givensky, 1914," "Amberg," "Festenberg, 1914,"  
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "12," "Albert, 1916," "Bassett," "Pouébo," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courchesne,"  
 "Merval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "12," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arras," "Mansin, 1917," "Flers-  
 Courchesne," "Mansin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Pozzopelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "12," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Lys," "Escaut," "Belfort," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Schuermans-Ouvrie," "Bapaume-Quenast,"  
 "Monsieurg Line," "Byzby," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Ouvrie," "Selle," "Langhain,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dohna, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Serbia," "Sari Badr," "Gallipoli, 1914," "Scarpia,  
 1916," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Ticn, 1918," "Kafal  
 Amara, 1917," "Bagdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilmesajura," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brig.-Genl.) J. B. Wells, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 18 Aug. 31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

29 Nov. 05 | Lucey, S. T., M.C., p.s.c. (51) . . . | { 1 July 26  
 | | 1 Nov. 31

## Majors.

29 Aug. 06 | Hume, J. E., D.S.O. (60, 67, 72) . . . | 6 Jan. 26  
 5 Oct. 10 | Cunningham, E. F. (39, 40, 57, 67) . . . | 10 Apl. 29 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Feb. 33.*  
 1 Dec. 12 | Withers, B. H., O.B.E. (51) . . . | 7 Dec. 30

## Captains.

1 Jan. 17 | Rathbone, R. B., p.s.c. . . . | 1 June 26  
 2 Oct. 17 | Kingsberry, W. H., M.B.E. (35, 41, 48a, 51) . . . | 16 Oct. 27 | *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Feb. 33.*  
 19 July 16 | Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. (41, 46, 52, 64) . . . | 1 May 28  
 20 Dec. 18 | Denton, A. V. (41, 57) . . . | 11 Aug. 28 | *Adjt.*  
 20 Dec. 18 | Eccles, F. L. (41, 61, 65) . . . | 15 Apl. 31  
 20 Dec. 18 | Gibson, G. W. (38, 41, 60a) . . . | 30 Dec. 31

## Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22 | Gornall, S. J. G. (39, 41, 57) . . . | 31 Aug. 24  
 4 Feb. 26 | Walch, A. G. (39, 41, 57, 60a) . . . | 4 Feb. 29 | *S. S. O., Cawnpore.*  
 1 Sep. 27 | Biamson, W. J. N. . . . | 1 Sep. 30  
 2 Sep. 27 | Hughman, B. St. L. (41, 66a, 71) . . . | 2 Sep. 30 | *Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 24 Feb. 33.*  
 2 Feb. 28 | Everard, M. R. . . . | 2 Feb. 31  
 3 Feb. 28 | Joynson, N. H. W. (48, 52) . . . | 3 Feb. 31  
 30 Aug. 28 | Tomlinson, F. N. (41, 42, 52) . . . | 30 Aug. 31  
 30 Aug. 28 | Huthwaite, M. P. (57) . . . | 30 Aug. 31  
 30 Aug. 28 | Wienholt, A. E. (41) . . . | 30 Aug. 31  
 31 Jan. 29 | Elstone, R. C. (39, 41, 66b, 71) . . . | 31 Jan. 32 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Oct. 33.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 39 | Allen, W. G. B. (41) . . . | 30 Jan. 30  
 1 Feb. 30 | Rimbault, G. (41, 52) . . . | 1 Feb. 30  
 31 Jan. 31 | Goode, B. W. K. . . . | 31 Jan. 31

20 Dec. 18 | Denton, Capt. A. V. . . . | 11 Aug. 23 | *Adjt., 1 Feb. 33.*  
 21 Dec. 30 | Fisher, Lt. T. F. . . . | 20 Dec. 30 | *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

7 May 27 | Gopal Singh, Jemdr. (65) . . . | 27 May 27 | *Platoon of Kumsonis.*

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Lancashire Lad, the Dépôt, Preston.

No's.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

# The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49].

1ST BATTALION (late 49th Foot).

Arrived in India 11 Nov. 21 from Iraq.

Dinapore. — Arrived 24 Nov. 30 from Fyb b d. (Dets. at Mouffertpore.)

THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED. "CHINA."

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albubarr," "Queenstown," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kadubar, 1822," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Volrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War—16. Battle of Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne 1914," "Aisne 1914-18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Bellevue," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Devil's Wood," "Pozieres," "First Conroelotte," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arieux," "Pricem," "Pozieres Wood," "Brood-Bande," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Salla," "Vesle-les-Bains," "Sambre," "Frasnes and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dairan, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir F. F. Ready, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 21 May 30.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Sep. 09 Gordon, A. D., D.S.O., M.C. (53) | 6 May 32

## Majors.

26 Aug. 14 Carr, J. L. (41, 51) . . . | 12 Nov. 20  
13 Jan. 15 Hight, P. H. (41, 52) . . . | 14 June 32

## Captains.

29 July 16 Blight, G. L. . . . | 27 Sep. 21 *Lt. ex I., 8 m. 4 d., to 24 Nov. 32.*  
18 D. c. 17 "ig. tt, A. J. K., p. r. c. . . . | 1 Nov. 21  
19 July 16 Smith, K. F. [I] (51, 57, 206b) | 24 June 25  
16 Apr. 17 Hanney, W. C. A. (41, 50, 53, 57) | 24 June 25  
7 Apr. 16 Denis de Vitré, E. C. (41) . . . | 19 Oct. 25 *Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Jan. 33.*  
12 Sep. 17 Elliott, F. N. (48a, 51) . . . | 25 July 29  
21 Aug. 15 Rew, H. E. (35, 41, 52, 63b) . . . | 1 Jan. 30  
20 Dec. 18 Gaff, A. L. (41, 52) . . . | 21 Jan. 31

## Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 23 Watney, T. G. (41, 63b) . . . | 1 Feb. 25 *Adj.*  
4 Sep. 20 Harvey, E. D. N. (41, 52, 61b) | 20 Apr. 26  
29 Jan. 25 Niven, H. G. G. (35, 57) . . . | 29 Jan. 27  
2 Feb. 7 Wilder, J. C. (35, 52) . . . | 18 Apr. 27  
3 Sep. 25 Robinson, L. à H. (41, 59, 61a, 63b, 128) | 3 Sep. 27  
4 Feb. 26 Wells, A. F. . . . | 4 Feb. 21  
4 Feb. 26 Harris, J. C. Q. (35, 39, 41, 61a) | 4 Feb. 20  
6 Feb. 25 Stevens, C. W. (39, 41, 52) . . . | 6 Feb. 29 *Lt. ex I., 8 m. 4d., to 24 Nov. 32.*  
30 Aug. 26 d'Apice, J. A. C. (52, 57, 60a) | 30 Aug. 29 *Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 24 Nov. 32.*  
1 Sep. 27 Mellson, J. A. (41, 52) . . . | 1 Sep. 30  
2 Feb. 28 Annesley, W. A. C. . . . | 29 Aug. 32

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 31 | Molesworth, R. G. L. . . . | 29 Jan. 31 |  
1 Feb. 23 Watney, Lt. T. G. . . . | 1 Feb. 25 | Adj. 10 May 32.  
26 Dec. 23 | Groonbridge, Lt. J. . . . | 26 Dec. 23 | 2nd-Lt.  
1 July 30 | Tilok Singh, Jemdr. . . . | 1 July 30 | Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox' & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal—The China Dragon, Reading.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment. [50]

1ST BATTALION (late 50th Foot).

Arrived in India 4 Nov. 10 from England.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 11 Oct. 32 from Bangalore.

"Quo Fias et Gloria ducunt"—THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED, "EGYPT."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Pamplona," "Punjab," "Mood-  
bee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sesabtopot," "Lucknow," "New Zealand,"

"Egypt, 1882," "Nila, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aene, 1914," "La Basse,  
1914," "Meuseles, 1914," "17," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "19," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frasenberg,""Lous," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers,  
Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy,  
1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mamie Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,""Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Roëres," "Aves," "Villiers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Haze-  
brouck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin  
Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,""Semtair Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Magher," "Jerusalem," "Jericho,"  
"Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Defense of Kut al Amara," "Sharret," "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., p.s.c. (h. p.). . . . 15 Dec. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Jan. 02	Hibbert, O. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (38, 51, 52, 63a, 66).	24 Nov. 29	
------------	----------------------------------------------------------------	------------	--

## Majors.

18 Jan. 11	Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C., p. s.c., (51)	16 Aug. 29	
5 Oct. 10	Battye, C. F., M.C. (48a, 51, 52).	25 Nov. 30	
22 Aug. 14	Peplow, H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (40, 41).	14 Mar. 32	

## Captains.

15 Aug. 14	Kerr, E. S. (41)	21 Nov. 17	
1 Oct. 14	Sharpin, E. A. (41, 52, 63b)	21 Nov. 17	Lo. ex. I., 8 m., 4 d., to 4 Apl. 33.
7 Apl. 14	Lewis-Barned, De S. H., M.C. (41)	1 Mar. 26	
8 July 17	Russell, F. (41, 46, 43, 50, 53, 55a, 57, 60a)	1 Apl. 27	
19 July 16	Eason, A. A. (41, 52, 55)	27 Oct. 27	
12 Nov. 17	Leigh, J. T. (39, 41, 52, 65)	18 Dec. 29	Offg. Staff Capt., Madras Dist.
11 Nov. 19	Craven, C. E. P. (41, 59, 64)	14 Sep. 30	Adjt.
14 July 21	Woodhouse, O. G. (40, 53)	11 Oct. 30	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Dec. 32.

## Lieutenants.

29 Jan. 25	Oliver, M. P. (35, 39, 41, 200b)	29 Jan. 27	-
29 Jan. 27	Brown, J. W. (40, 52, 61a)	29 Jan. 30	
29 Jan. 27	Roche, R. M. J. (39, 41, 52)	29 Jan. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Brounlie, C. A. deB. (52, 60a)	2 Feb. 31	
30 Aug. 28	Talbot, D. E. H. (41, 57, 65, 65)	30 Aug. 31	
31 Jan. 29	Gaskin, W. J. (39, 41, 65a)	31 Jan. 32	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Nov. 32.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30	Kenny, R. J. C. (65, 71)	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Jackson, L. F. W. (41)	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Jennings-Bramly, H. G.	30 Jan. 30	Lo. ex I., m. o., to 13 Nov. 32.
28 Aug. 30	Wright, D. G. M. (39, 41)	28 Aug. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Edwards, A. R. G. M.	28 Aug. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Brooke, H. J. S. (39)	28 Aug. 30	
27 Aug. 31	Hazleton, B. E.	27 Aug. 31	
27 Aug. 31	Barr, G. K.	27 Aug. 31	

11 Nov. 19	} Craven, Capt. C. E. P.	14 Sep. 30	Adjt. 26 Nov. 31.
4 July 21			
22 Nov. 30	Brooks, Lt. S. E.	22 Nov. 30	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

21 Dec. 26 | Surat Singh, Jemdr. . . . 21 Dec. 26 | Platoon of Jats.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Queen's Own Gazette, the Barracks, Maidstone.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

# The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. [51]

2nd BATTALION (*late 105th Foot*).

*Arrived in India 1 Apl. 22 from England.*

*Agra.—Arrived from Peshawar.*

THE WHITE ROSE. "*Cede nullis.*"

"Blinden," "Coronna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Rivella," "Orthes," "Pulascia," "Walerio," "Paga," "Al Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Maddar River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "La Ocauna," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassa, 1914," "Massena, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville," "Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Meunin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Battulou," "Kemmel," "Robertson," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Egypt, 1918-16."*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Duchess of York, G.R.E.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. P. Deedes, C.B., G.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . 10 Mar. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
1 Sep. 04	Tagg, E. J. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	{ 1 Jan. 32 Comdg., Agra.	
Majors.			
14 Feb. 12	Butt, T. B. [?] (41, 206b)	1 1 Apl. 29	
22 May 12	Bradley-Williams, W. P., D.S.O. (41, 60)	15 June 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m. to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Watkins C. E. L., M.C. (41, 52)	15 Jan. 32	1
Captains.			
1 Feb. 21	Farrell, J. A. J., D.S.O. (41, 42, 53)	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv., ex I., 7m. 17 d. to 9 Nov. 32.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Chalker, O. W. (38, 41)	1 Jan. 17	
4 Nov. 16	Ainger, G. D., M.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (33, 41, 42, 52)	1 Apl. 27	
8 Aug. 18	Butterfield, H. E. (35, 41)	16 Jan. 30	
8 Sep. 23	McCullagh, A. T. (41)	16 Jan. 30	
20 Dec. 18	Wilkinson, B. C. (41, 52, 57)	16 Jan. 30	
16 July 19	Brooke, R. A. I. (41)	16 Jan. 30	
24 Dec. 20	Walker, J. F. (41, 60a)	19 Mar. 30	<i>Adj.</i>
Lieutenants.			
1 Feb. 23	Brown, A. B. (35, 41, 52, 60a)	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 7m. 17 d. to 9 Nov. 32.</i>
14 July 23	Beckett, M. G. (41, 52, 57)	14 July 25	S. S. O., Agra.
4 Feb. 26	Chamier, G. Des C. (41, 59, 128, 266a)	4 Feb. 29	<i>Lv., m.s., ex I., 27 Feb. 32.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Roberts, M. W. (41, 52, 205)	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Hickie, W. S. F. (41, 59, 60, 73)	2 Feb. 31	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m. to 8 Nov. 32.</i>
2 Feb. 28	Freeman-Thomas, R. B. (52)	2 Feb. 31	A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
30 Aug. 28	Preston, J. C. (41, 52, 65)	30 Aug. 31	
29 Nov. 28	Bramley, W. D. (41, 61a, 662)	29 Nov. 31	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Jan. 30	Oldman, J. H. B. D.	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Gowans, R. L. N. (35, 32, 41)	30 Jan. 30	
29 Aug. 30	Maberly, J. E. A.	29 Aug. 30	
25 Sep. 30	Pepys, C. D. L.	25 Sep. 30	
24 Dec. 20	Walker, Capt. J. F.	19 Mar. 30	<i>Adj., 15 Mar. 30.</i>
7 Nov. 30	Newall, Lt. F. G. (41)	7 Nov. 30	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
Indian Officer.			
9 Oct. 28	Lalbahadur Singh, Jemdr.	9 Oct. 28	Platoon of Rajputs.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—The Bugle, The Barracks, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

## The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1ST BATTALION (late 53rd Foot).

Arrived in Aiden 10 Nov. 19 from England.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 30 Nov. 29 from Rasmak.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSK. "*Aucto splendore resurgo.*"

"Nieuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talaвера," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Kienle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Poninsula," "Bismarck," "Alwal," "Sobraon," "Goojrat," "Panjab," "Leh-  
 sow," "Alphabeticas, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suckin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Aune, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frezouberg," "Beuwaerde," "Hooke, 1916," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazouval,"  
 "Devil's Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelles," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Meun Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,"  
 "1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Bois-rea," "Iva," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebroeck," "Belval,"  
 "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Belle," "Valenciennois," "Bambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tel  
 'Aur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. C. Grant, C.B., D.S.O., p. s. c. . . . . 16 Feb. 31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Oct. 02 Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E.,  
 M.C. (50, 65, 72) 11 Feb. 30

## Majors.

18 Jan. 11 Brunskill, G. S., M.C., { 1 Jan. 19 *Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Apl. 33.*  
 p.s.c. (57) { 11 Feb. 26  
 5 Feb. 13 Hewitt, H. T., M.C. (41) . 15 June 29  
 7 Nov. 14 Dalton, C., M.C. (39, 41) . 26 Nov. 29

## Captains.

24 Jan. 14 Bryans, R., M.C. (41) . 21 Sep. 16  
 23 June 15 Hughes-Hallett, N. M. 1 (35,  
 41, 52) 4 Apl. 25  
 11 Aug. 15 Baker, H. W., M.C. (41, { 11 Feb. 26 *Adjt.*  
 42, 52) { m 1 July 32  
 25 Sep. 18 Atton, R. (40, 2061) . 9 Dec. 28  
 26 Jan. 16 Leslie, W. L. . 8 Feb. 2.  
 16 Aug. 16 Chambers, L. B. (63c) . 18 June 30 *Lv. ex I., to 3 Dec. 32.*

## Lieutenants.

3 Oct. 16 Deedes, R. (41, 52) . 4 Mar. 18  
 21 Aug. 18 Taverner, R. L. (35, 41, 57,  
 55a, 71) 21 Feb. 20  
 30 Aug. 21 James, J. G. (42, 43, 55, 65) 30 Aug. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 Hulton-Harrop, W. H. (35,  
 39, 40, 57, 66) 4 Feb. 29  
 29 Jan. 27 Smailes, R. A. (169, 206) 29 Jan. 30  
 31 Jan. 29 Kempster, W. F. H. (52,  
 2060) 31 Jan. 32  
 31 Jan. 29 Thursby, E. N. (57) . 31 Jan. 32 A. D. C. to Comdr., Waziristan Dist.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 50 Russell-Roberts, D. G. (52) 30 Jan. 30  
 30 Jan. 30 Reeves, I. L. (61a, 63b) . 30 Jan. 30  
 30 Jan. 30 Howard, Hon. G. R. (41) . 30 Jan. 30  
 29 Aug. 30 Clegg-Hill, Hon. F. R. (39) 29 Aug. 30  
 29 Jan. 31 Herford, R. J. . 29 Jan. 31  
 29 Jan. 31 Gurney-Richmond, A. L. . 29 Jan. 31

11 Aug. 15 Baker, Bt.-Maj. H. W., M.C. 11 Feb. 26 *Adjt., 6 Jan. 30.*  
 29 Aug. 28 Wallbank, Lt. H. A. C. . 29 Aug. 28 *Qr.-Mr.*

## Indian Officer.

1 Naubat Singh, Subdr. (125a) 15 Sep. 21 1 Platoon of Jats.

Agents—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., ex's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The K. S. L. I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(Rifle Depot—Winchester.)

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

# The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

1ST BATTALION (late 60th Foot).

Arrived in India 20 Oct. 22 from United Kingdom.

Fort William.—Arrived 17 Nov. 31 from Lucknow.

"Celer et Audax."

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1752," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64," "Relics," "Vimiero," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albuhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Sardinia," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Mettan," "Goosard," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1876," "Abmed Khol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Omdurman," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—25 Battalion.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '18, '17, '18," "Langemarck 1914, '17," "Gheuvelt," "Nenne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Ypresberg," "Bellewaarde," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Acre Heights," "Acre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ariens," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Puckem," "Moulin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broedbeinde," "Pelecapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roulers," "Aire," "Lys," "Bailieu," "Kommel," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Bladensburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1918-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Lt.-Genl. Hon. Sir A. Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L.] . . . . . 22 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
23 May 06	Woods, R. H., O.B.E., M.C. (52)	30 Oct. 30	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Apl. 33.</i>
Majors.			
18 Sep. 09	Herbert, E. R. H., p.s.c. (52, 63, 66a, 206)	1 Nov. 27	
23 Jan. 14	Buller, M. L., M.C. (41, 42, 52, 63b, 128, 175, 206b)	1 June 31	<i>Lo. ex I., 5 m. 14 d., to 11 Nov. 32.</i>
Captains.			
17 Feb. 15	Gott, W. H. E., M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 51, 62)	22 Jan. 31	
21 Dec. 17	Ashburner, G. C. (41)	21 Jan. 26	
20 Dec. 18	Wilson, C. J. (4, 52)	16 Feb. 28	
17 Dec. 19	Benett, A. G. (41, 57)	5 Jan. 29	
16 July 20	Timison, T. L. (41, 42, 48, 52, 64)	30 Dec. 29	<i>Lo. ex I., 14 m., to 8 Apl. 33.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Campbell, Hon. G. (41, 42, 52, 65)	22 Jan. 31	
23 Dec. 21	Armstrong, J. L. (41, 42, 52)	1 Feb. 32	
Lieutenants.			
1 Feb. 23	Littledale, R. B. (41, 42, 52, 57, 66a)	1 Feb. 25	
12 July 25	Whitbread, S. (41)	12 July 27	<i>Adjt.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Sykes, A. P. (42, 52)	1 Sep. 30	
31 Jan. 29	Collen, K. H. (42, 52)	31 Jan. 32	
31 Jan. 29	Douglas-Pennant, M. F. (39, 54)	31 Jan. 32	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 29	Bower, L. C. (41)	31 Jan. 31	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 5 d., to 27 Oct. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 29	De Pree, G. (52)	31 Jan. 32	<i>Lo. m.c., ex I., to 25 Sep. 32.</i>
29 Aug. 29	White, J. M. (66a)	29 Aug. 32	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Jan. 30	Hunt, H. C. J. (52, 206)	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Johnson, M. A. (41)	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Duncanson, E. R. T.	30 Jan. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Powell, J. A. H. (39)	28 Aug. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Chapin, P. S.	28 Aug. 30	
27 Aug. 31	Corbett-Winder, J. L.	27 Aug. 31	
12 July 25	Whitbread, Lt. S.	12 July 27	<i>Adjt.</i>
16 July 30	Hind, Lt. G. P. R.	16 July 30	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
			<i>Indian Officer.</i>
1 Oct. 181	Dalu Ram, jemdr.	3 July 21	<i>Platoon of Ahirs.</i>

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Regimental Chronicle, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# The Manchester Regiment. [63.]

2ND BATTALION (late 96th Foot).

Arrived in India 6 Jan. 21 from Mesopotamia.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 5 Dec. 29 from Maymyo (for Sudan and Cyprus).

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "New Zealand," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "La Bassa, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien, 1914," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guld-lemont," "Miers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Polygon Wood," "Searpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Roslere," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslere," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Dohran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. W. K. Evans, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) . 10 May 32.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

23 Jan. 05 Musson, E. L., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57) 5 Nov. 29 *Le. en I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 32.*

## Majors.

23 Aug. 16 Warne, O. H., M.C. (41, 52) 4 Feb. 29  
5 Feb. 13 Tuely, C. S. 5 Nov. 29  
25 Feb. 14 Burrows, R. F. G. (48a, 50) 1 Jan. 30 *Le. en I., 8 m., to 24 Oct. 32.*

## Captains.

14 Aug. 14 Green, H. R. C. (41, 51, 52) 1 Jan. 17 *Le. en I., 8 m., to Nov. 32.*  
11 Aug. 15 Moorhead, C. D., M.C. (41, 46, 51, 52) 19 Nov. 21  
9 Mar. 16 Keitley C. H., M.B.E. (41) 26 July 24 *Le. en I., 8 m., to 24 Oct. 32.*  
21 Sep. 17 Robinson, E. A. K. (38, 41, 46, 49, 52, 57) 1 Sep. 24  
27 Mar. 18 Egan, F. C. (41, 63b, 65) 20 Dec. 29

## Lieutenants.

14 July 23 Alderton, A. L. (41, 57) 14 July 25  
31 Jan. 24 Hibbard, T. A. (41, 61a, 65) 31 Jan. 26  
29 Jan. 25 Venour, W. A. (35, 39, 41, 57, 65) 29 Jan. 27  
30 Aug. 26 Gale, E. F. (52, 206a) 30 Aug. 29 *Le. en I., to 31 Oct. 32.*  
29 Jan. 27 Provan, A. (57, 66a, 207) 29 Jan. 30  
1 Sep. 27 Churchill, T. B. L. (41, 128) 1 Sep. 30  
1 Sep. 27 Woolsey, E. F. (39) 1 Sep. 30  
2 Feb. 28 Hyde, C. H. R. (41, 52, 61a, 63b) 2 Feb. 31  
30 Aug. 28 Chiodetti, V. A. (52) 30 Aug. 31  
31 Jan. 29 Mott, C. K. (41) 31 Jan. 32  
29 Aug. 29 Harvey, G. D. E. B. 29 Aug. 32 *Le. en I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 32.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30 Tod, G. A. (52) 30 Jan. 30  
28 Aug. 31 Almond, W. E. 28 Aug. 31  
4 Feb. 26 Churchill, Lt. T. B. L. 4 Feb. 29  
8 June 27 Snow, Lt. F., D.C.M. (72) 8 June 27 *Adj., 1 Apl. 32.*  
25 Aug. 17 Sher Bahadur Khan, Subdr. 1 July 31  
Maj., I.D.S.M. (126) Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Trans-Jhelum).

## Indian Officer.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal.—"The Manchester Regiment Gazette", Wyecliffe House, Breinton, Hereford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[ North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

# The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64.]

1st BATTALION (*late 6th Ford*).*Arrived in India 17 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.**Madras—Arrived 21 Nov. 31 from Nasirabad.*

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S PLUME. THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Gadalupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1764," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Keel  
ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Harr," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1915."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Aiane, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,  
'18," "Bassentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Plochem," "Langemarch, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygoa  
Wood," "Broodseinde," "Porkcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "R. al-  
bre," "Avra," "Lys," "Bailieu," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sarj Eair,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kat al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku,"  
"Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir A. Reginald Hoskins, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c. ret. pay (Res. of Offr.)*  
9. 9 Nov. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
16 Aug. 05	Stoney, H. H., D.S.O. (52, 61a, 63b, 66, 102, 169, 206)	8 Aug. 29	
<b>Majors.</b>			
18 Dec. 09	Tuck, S. A. (39, 40, 63a, 63c)	18 Mar. 27	<i>Le. ex I., 7 m., 10 d., to 28 May 33.</i>
20 Apl. 10	Brawn, T. P. (41, 42, 65, 66)	8 Mar. 28	
15 Aug. 16	Bain, P. W. (x) (35, 41, 53, 66)	16 Mar. 32	
<b>Captains.</b>			
16 Sep. 14	Oxley, E. D. B., M.C. (41, 52, 63b, 63a)	30 Mar. 17	
27 Feb. 16	Sacre, A. W. (41)	1 Jan. 23	
17 June 15	Dodds, A.	10 Jan. 23	<i>Attd. Le. ex I., 12 m. to 31 Mar. 33.</i>
16 Feb. 18	Gibson, F. A. S., M.C.	29 Aug. 23	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 25 Nov. 32.</i>
26 Nov. 21	Thomson, G. G. M.C.	8 Sep. 23	
3 Oct. 16	Laughon, P. S. (41, 52)	31 Oct. 23	
1 May 17	Charrington, H.	10 Dec. 29	<i>1st Sanatorium, Wellington.</i>
1 May 17	Lacey, R. (41, 52)	10 Dec. 29	<i>Attd. Le. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 32</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16 July 20	Walton, W. P. E. (41, 52, 206b)	16 July 22	<i>Le. ex I., 10 m. to 9 Jan. 33.</i>
14 July 23	Downs, R. A. A. (40)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Meredith, C. T. (35, 41)	31 Aug. 24	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Thomson, G. F.	31 Jan. 26	<i>Adj't.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Radford, J. (41, 52, 63a, 66a)	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Butteworth, H. (42, 61a, 65)	2 Feb. 31	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 6 Nov. 32</i>
30 Aug. 28	Sweetman, W. P. (41, 57)	30 Aug. 31	
31 Jan. 29	Bird, A. D. W. (35, 39, 41)	31 Jan. 32	
31 Jan. 29	Rogers, S. C. (35)	31 Jan. 31	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 29	Williams, J. W. C. (39, 41, 52, 65)	31 Jan. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Kingzett, L.	29 Aug. 32	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
31 Jan. 30	Vinning, R. S. E. M.	31 Jan. 30	
30 Aug. 30	Terry, P. O. N.	30 Aug. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Jenkins, M. B.	29 Jan. 31	
31 Jan. 24	Thubron, Lt. G. E.	31 Jan. 26	<i>Adj't.</i>
2 June 26	Watkins, Lt. F.	2 June 29	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
5 Nov. 18	Pehlwan Khan, Subdr.	1 Oct. 30	<i>Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Trans-Jhelum).</i>

Arms.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"China Dragon," Lichfield.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

## The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71].

2ND BATTALION (late 74th Foot).  
Arrived in India 16 Feb. 25 from Egypt.

Cawnpore.—Arrived 12 Dec. 28 from Bangalore (for Rasmak).

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBBALTAR, 1780-83," AND WITH THE MOTTO "MONTIS INSIGNIA CALPE" UNDERNEATH. THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE."  
 "Carnatic," "Hindoestan," "Shellinghar," "Mysoor," "Seringsapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1802," "Rattee," "Vi-  
 miera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vul-  
 toria," "Pyrenaeus," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-53,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Maddar River," "South Africa, 1882-1882,"  
 "The Great War—26 Battalions."—Mons., "Retreat from Mons," Marne, 1914, "Aisne, 1914," "Verres, 1914," "17,"  
 "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien,"  
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Leas," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bacstin," "Delville Wood," "Poelarae,"  
 "Fleurbaey," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "4," "Scarpe,"  
 "1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hasebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kommel," "Amiens," "Dre-  
 court-Quentin," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El  
 Mugar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kutal Amara, 1917," "Sharpat,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Muran, 1919," "Arbangel, 1919."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T.,  
 K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King)

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir A. G. Balfour, K.B.E., C.B., ret. pay . . . 2 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
9 Apl. 02	McCallum, C. H. M. (S. C.) (39, 41)	18 Dec. 28	
Majors.			
17 Dec. 14	Lowe, T. A., D.S.O., M.C., n.s. (41, 60)	22 Dec. 20	
2 Sep. 13	Dickinson, W. M. (41, 48a, 55)	18 Dec. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Oct. 32.</i>
		30 Mar. 32	
Captains.			
18 Jan. 21	Neely, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52)	3 Nov. 17	
16 Dec. 20	Russell, J. D., M.C. (41, 52, 55)	m. 2 Jan. 31	
7 Apl. 16	Fletcher, B. C., M.C., p.s.s. (41, 57, 88, 206b)	1 Jan. 23	
7 Apl. 16	Paterson, J. W. M. (41, 48a, 57)	25 Apl. 23	
29 Mar. 18	Ross, J. A. (41, 52, 57, 60a)	1 May 24	
21 Dec. 17	Grey, F. G. M. (41)	8 Jan. 25	
26 May 18	Macartney-Filgate, T. T. (41, 42, 46, 48a, 53)	4 Mar. 26	
16 July 20	Montgomery, E. F. (41, 50)	26 Mar. 29	
14 July 21	Hamilton, T. W. (41, 42, 55, 66a)	26 Mar. 29	<i>Adjt.</i>
		7 Aug. 29	
Lieutenants.			
20 Dec. 18	Hamilton, A. R. (52)	15 May 21	
30 Aug. 23	Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. (41)	30 Aug. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Bramwell Davis, R. A. (35, 41, 52)	3 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Sivewright, B. R. B.	30 Aug. 29	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
19 Jan. 27	Goudie, K. W. (35, 39, 41, 63b)	19 Jan. 30	
28 Jan. 27	Buckley, E. R. (32, 35, 39, 52)	28 Jan. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 32.</i>
2 Feb. 28	Stewart, H. I. G. (41)	2 Feb. 31	
2 Feb. 28	Roe, R. L. C.	2 Feb. 31	<i>S. S. O., Cawnpore.</i>
1 Sep. 28	Leckie-Ewing, R. W. (57)	1 Sep. 31	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 13 Mar. 33.</i>
31 Jan. 29	May, A. C. W. (52)	31 Jan. 32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 32.</i>
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Jan. 30	Brand, J. F. (57, 61a)	30 Jan. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Salmon, W. A.	28 Aug. 30	
16 July 20	Montgomery, Capt. E. J.	26 Mar. 29	<i>Adjt. 1 May 31.</i>
21 Feb. 23	Shaw, Capt. P., M.B.E.	21 Feb. 31	<i>Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 20 Oct. 32.</i>
Indian Officer			
13 Dec. 21	Mumtas Ali Khan, Subdr.	4 Jan. 24	<i>Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum).</i>

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The H. L. I. Chronicle, Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

## The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.) [72].

2ND BATTALION (late 78th Foot).

Arrived in India 4 Nov. 19 from England.

Jhansi.—Arrived 1 Dec. 28 from Lahore (for Palestine).

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF YORK'S CYPHER AND CORONET.

THE MOTTO "*Cuidich'n Righ.*" THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE."

"Gornath," "Macedonia," "Myra," "Oase of Good Hope, 1899," "Malda," "Java," "South Africa, 1895," "Sava-  
stopel," "Kash-ah," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Palwar Kotah," "Charadiah," "Kabul, 1878," "Kan-  
dahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882," "Shiraz," "Athara," "Kharoum," "Pars-  
deberg," "South Africa, 1895-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Alone, 1914," "La Basse,  
1914," "Armistices, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Nouve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St.  
Julien," "Fronenberg," "Belleward," "Anber," "Lees," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bassentin," "Del-  
ville Wood," "Poussier," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy,  
1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arieux," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodwinde," "Poestappelle,"  
"Panschendele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hane-  
brook," "Baillou," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Bolsonnats-Ouroq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Courcel," "Selle," "Valenciennois," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Magiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Palestine, 1918," "Tigre, 1916," "Kutal Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A.-D.-C. to the King).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Archibald B. Ritchie, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay . . . 26 Nov. 31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
20 Sep. 11	Anderson, K. A. N., M.C., p.s.c. [I]	{ 1 Jan. 30 2 June 30	
<b>Majors.</b>			
20 Sep. 11	Muirhead, J., M.C. (60)	26 Jan. 25	
26 Aug. 14	Barlow, R. G. (35, 42, 51, 52)	4 Apl. 29	
25 Feb. 14	Dunlop, D. M. (41)	20 Apl. 30	
<b>Captains.</b>			
11 Nov. 14	Barclay, I. C., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 17	
11 Nov. 14	Lynden-Bell, L. A., M.C.	18 Apl. 17	
10 June 14	Leslie, W. A. A., M.C. (41)	14 Dec. 20	
17 Feb. 15	Aitken, D. B., D.F.C. [I] (52)	7 Apl. 21	
4 May 15	Wollaston, J. W.	11 Apl. 21	<i>Lt., m. o., ex I.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J., M.B.E. (46, 52, 57, 206a)	2 May 28	
16 July 19	McRae, C. A. R. (41)	22 Jan. 29	<i>Adj.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Fraser, I. R. L. (41, 52, 60a)	17 Apl. 29	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
14 July 21	Johnston, C. P. R. (41, 42, 52, 60a)	14 July 23	
31 Aug. 22	Stockwell, G. C. (41)	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Mackessack, K. (41)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Farbat, <i>The Vict.</i> (41, 42, 52)	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Wilson, A. R. (35, 206a)	29 Jan. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Cassels, A. J. H. (53, 65)	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Sym, J. M. (42, 52, 66a)	1 Sep. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Drummond, M. J. D. (57)	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Johnston, P. J. (39, 57, 61)	2 Feb. 30	
30 Aug. 28	Richardson, R. McA.	30 Aug. 31	<i>Lt. ex I., to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
30 Aug. 28	Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G.	30 Aug. 31	
31 Jan. 29	Tailyour, I. S. (52)	31 Jan. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Hildreth, H. R. (39, 41)	29 Aug. 32	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Jan. 30	Andrews, G. L. W. (35)	30 Jan. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Festing, R. M. (60a)	28 Aug. 30	
16 July 19	McRae, Capt. C. A. R.	22 Jan. 29	<i>Adj., 7 Mar. 31.</i>
17 Feb. 32	McK'y, Lt. M., M.C., D.C.M.	17 Feb. 32	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Nov. 21	Sher Singh, Subdr. (65)	27 Jan. 22	Platoon of Kumaonis.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Cabar Feidh, Fort George, Inverness-shire.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff

## The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.) [72].

2ND BATTALION (late 78th Foot).

Arrived in India 4 Nov. 19 from England.

Jhansi.—Arrived 1 Dec. 28 from Lahore (for Palestine).

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF YORK'S CYPHER AND CORONET.

THE MOTTO "*Cuidich'n Righ*" THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYR."

"Garnatia," "Hindostan," "Mysore," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Malda," "Java," "South Africa, 1835," "Sewastopol," "Koschah," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Palwar Kotah," "Charasiah," "Kabel, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Chitral," "Athara," "Khartoum," "Paasdeberg," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

The Great War 19 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "88," "Julien," "Presenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Devil's Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arluex," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrœuck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Solsonnais-Ouercq," "Tardenois," "Droocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Medido," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A.-D.-C. to the King).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Archibald B. Ritchie, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay . . . 26 Nov. 31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Sep. 11 Anderson, K. A. N., M.C., { 1 Jan. 30  
p.s.c. [I] { 2 June 30

### Majors.

20 Sep. 11 Muirhead, J., M.C. (60) . . . 26 Jan. 25  
26 Aug. 14 Barlow, R. G. (35, 42, 51, 52) . . . 4 Apl. 29  
25 Feb. 14 Dunlop, D. M. (41) . . . 20 Apl. 30

### Captains.

11 Nov. 14 Barclay, I. C., M.B.E. . . . 18 Apl. 17  
11 Nov. 14 Lynden-Sell, L. A., M.C. . . . 18 Apl. 17  
10 June 14 Leslie, W. A. A., M.C. (41) . . . 14 Dec. 20  
17 Feb. 15 Aitken, D. B., D.F.C. [I] (52) . . . 7 Apl. 21  
4 May 15 Wollaston, J. W. . . . 11 Apl. 21 *Lo., m. o., ex I.*  
21 Aug. 18 Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.,  
M.B.E. (46, 52, 57, 206a) . . . 2 May 28  
16 July 19 McRae, C. A. R. (41) . . . 22 Jan. 29 *Adj.*  
24 Dec. 20 Fraser, I. R. L. (41, 52, 60a) . . . 17 Apl. 29

### Lieutenants.

14 July 21 Johnston, C. P. R. (41, 42, 52, 60a) . . . 14 July 23  
31 Aug. 22 Stockwell, G. C. (41) . . . 31 Aug. 24  
1 Feb. 23 Mackessack, K. (41) . . . 1 Feb. 25  
30 Aug. 24 Farbat, The Visct. (41, 42, 52) . . . 30 Aug. 26  
29 Jan. 25 Wilson, A. R. (35, 206a) . . . 29 Jan. 27  
30 Aug. 26 Cassels, A. J. H. (53, 65) . . . 30 Aug. 29  
1 Sep. 27 Sym, J. M. (42, 52, 66a) . . . 1 Sep. 30  
1 Sep. 27 Drummond, M. J. D. (57) . . . 1 Sep. 30  
2 Feb. 28 Johnston, P. J. (39, 57, 61) . . . 2 Feb. 30  
30 Aug. 28 Richardson, R. McA. . . . 30 Aug. 31 *Lo. ex I., to 31 Oct. 33.*  
30 Aug. 28 Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G. . . . 30 Aug. 31  
31 Jan. 29 Tailyour, I. S. (52) . . . 31 Jan. 32  
29 Aug. 29 Hildreth, H. R. (39, 41) . . . 29 Aug. 32

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Jan. 30 Andrews, G. L. W. (35) . . . 30 Jan. 30  
28 Aug. 30 Festing, R. M. (60a) . . . 28 Aug. 30

16 July 19 McRae, Capt. C. A. R. . . . 22 Jan. 29 Adj., 7 Mar. 31.  
17 Feb. 32 McKay, Lt. M., M.C.,  
D.C.M. 17 Feb. 32 Gr.-Mr.

### Indian Officer.

1 Nov. 21 Sher Singh, Subdr. (65) . . . 27 Jan. 22 | Platoon of Kumacnis.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox's & King's Branch.

*Periodical Journal.*—Cabar Feidh, Fort George, Inverness-shire.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's). [87.]***(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.)*{ 1ST BATTALION (*late 87th Foot.*) }  
{ 2ND BATTALION (*late 86th Foot.*) } (*Amalgamated.*)Bombay.—Arrived . . . from Agra.  
(2 Coys., Deolali.)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS PRINCESS VICTORIA'S CORONET, IN THE SECOND AN EAGLE WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL, IN THE THIRD THE HARP AND CROWN.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." "*Faugh-a-Ballagh.*"

"Monte Video," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Java," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Niagara," "Orthes," "Toussac," "Pentaria," "Ava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "15," "Langemark, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roosenda," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-1918," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Solmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C. C.I.E., D.S.O., ret. Indian Army 20 Nov. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
16 Aug. 05	MacCarthy O'Leary, H. W. D., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 50)	{ 15 Mar. 25 14 Mar. 29 }	
<b>Majors.</b>			
29 Aug. 06	Gregg, W. T. H., D.S.O., (41, 72)	{ 24 July 26 i.e. 25 July 26 20 Jan. 28 i.e. 3 June 15 }	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 23 Nov. 32.</i>
7 Nov. 06	Hill, G. V. W., D.S.O. (51, 60, 72)	{ 3 June 19 14 Mar. 29 9 Apl. 29 }	
16 Jan. 07	Wright, G. M. H., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52, 65, 72)		
7 Nov. 06	Olphert, A. V. (35, 39, 41)		
<b>Captains.</b>			
4 Sep. 12	Faris, A. P. . . . .	20 Feb. 16	
5 Feb. 13	D'Donovan, M. J. W., M.C. (41, 52)	23 Apl. 16	
10 Dec. 13	Massy-Westropp, J. F. R., M.B.E. (41)	16 Nov. 20	
11 Aug. 15	Graves, T. F. H. (35, 41, 52)	15 Sep. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 32.</i>
3 Sep. 18	Walkington, E. K. (41)	15 Sep. 26	
16 Nov. 18	Russell, N., M.C. (41, 46)	9 Apl. 29	
21 Dec. 17	McCarthy, G. W. (38, 41, 57)	9 Apl. 29	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
9 Oct. 18	Solly, A. (41, 60)	9 Apl. 20	
16 July 19	French, G. A. (39, 41, 52, 57, 2066)	16 July 21	<i>Adj't.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Cronyn, I. L. (41, 52, 60, 2066)	17 Dec. 21	
1 Feb. 23	French, M. (39, 41, 52)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Marjoribanks-Egerton, P. M. [I] (39, 57, 61a, 2066)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Chavasse, K. G. F. (41, 52, 64)	30 Aug. 26	S. S. O., Deolali.
30 Aug. 24	Scott, T. P. D. (39, 41)	30 Aug. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 3 d., to 12 Mar. 33.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Findlater, W. Q. (52, 61)	29 Jan. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 32.</i>
2 Sep. 27	Barnard, A. N. (59, 2066)	1 Dec. 28	
30 Aug. 26	Leonard, C. M. R. (41, 61)	30 Aug. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 9 d., to 11 Oct. 32.</i>
17 Feb. 29	Byrne, F. W. B. M. (41)	17 Feb. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Findlater, G. R. P. (41, 61)	29 Aug. 32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 32.</i>
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
24 Apl. 30	Barstow, H. S. P. (40)	24 Apl. 30	
16 July 10	French, Lt. G. A.	16 July 21	<i>Adj't., 1 Nov. 31.</i>
5 Aug. 23	Lyne, Capt. H.	5 Aug. 31	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
5 Sep. 21	Kundan Singh, Subdr	1 Oct. 31	<i>1 Platoon of Rajputs.</i>

*Agents.*—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—Faugh-a-Ballagh, Colaba, Bombay.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

Rifle Depot—Winchester.

Uniform—Green. Facings—Black.

## The Rifle Brigade.

### (Prince Consort's Own.)

1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India 21 Jan. 21 from Iraq.

Jullundur.—Arrived, 10th March 28, from Landikotal (for Sudan).

"Gipsybag," "Monte Video," "Rottas," "Vimora," "Gorana," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Oner," "Gladstone," "Rafaj," "Solomon," "Victoria," "Pyrenees," "Riviera," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulousa," "Pentameria," "Winkler," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sébastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1872-4," "Al Hunda," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defense of Lady Smith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armistices, 1914," "Noye Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenborg," "Bailewaarde," "Aubers, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Basentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "La Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917-18," "Arras, 1917," "Plochom," "Langermark, 1917," "Mein Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodvelde," "Peschoppelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Esclaters," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hambrook," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenberg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King). 29 May 80.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Cameron D. Shute, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. p.s.c. 4 Apl 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Jan. 01	Crosbie, J. P. G., D.S.O. (51)	{ 3 June 19 1 May 30	
Majors.			
29 Aug. 06	Moore-Gwyn, H. G., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) (51, 57)	1 Oct. 24	
5 Oct. 10	Reeve, J. T. W., D.S.O., p.s.c. (41, 52)	1 Feb. 28	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Feb. 33.

#### Captains.

20 Aug. 13	Graham, O. B., D.S.O. (48a, 51)	15 Sep. 15	
14 Nov. 14	Baird, R. D., M.C. (63b)	1 Jan. 17	Comm'g. Amritsar.
6 Mar. 15	Hubble, H., M.C. (41, 61a)	31 July 17	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 22 Nov. 32.
24 Nov. 15	Knollys, V. C. (35, 41, 46, 55a)	11 Feb. 22	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 31 Oct. 32.
7 Apl. 16	Renton, J. M. L., O.B.E. (41)	1 Oct. 24	
16 Aug. 16	Coghill, H. (41, 46, 52)	31 Mar. 28	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 22 Dec. 32.
21 Dec. 17	Gordon-Duff, J. B. (41, 46, 51)	30 June 29	
21 Aug. 18	Newton, J. G. (41, 57)	1 June 30	

#### Lieutenants.

20 Dec. 18	Turner, V. B. (41, 53)	20 Dec. 20	Adj't.
20 Dec. 18	Hunt, G. H. (35, 41)	20 Dec. 20	Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 32.
26 July 20	Hicks, K. B. (57, 59)	16 July 22	
23 Dec. 21	Trencer-Mitchell, E. D. (38, 41, 58)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Congreve, A. C. J. (35, 41, 60)	30 Aug. 25	S. S. O., Amritsar.
30 Aug. 26	Wilbraham, T. R. (41, 52)	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Garmoyle, The Visct. (35, 39, 63b)	29 Jan. 30	Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 32.
2 Feb. 28	Whitaker, L. I. T. (40)	2 Feb. 31	
2 Feb. 28	Anson, H. E. (5a)	2 Feb. 31	
31 Jan. 29	Atkinson, J. E. A. (39)	31 Jan. 32	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 20 Dec. 32.
29 Aug. 29	Harrington, J. T. (41, 60)	29 Aug. 32	

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 28	Peel, P. (41)	{ 13 Nov. 29 30 Aug. 28	Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 32.
28 Aug. 30	Edwardes, Hon. M. G. (41)	28 Aug. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Smiley, C. M. (61)	23 Aug. 30	

20 Dec. 18	Turner, Lt. V. B.	20 Dec. 20	Adj't., 5 June 31.
28 Jan. 31	Apsey, Lt. W., D.C.M. (51)	28 Jan. 31	Qr.-Mr.

#### Indian Officer.

. . . | Ganpat Singh, Subdr. . . | 1 Aug. 30 | Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Rifle Brigade Chronicle," 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings—Blue.***The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's). [87.]***(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.)*{ 1ST BATTALION (late 87th Foot.) }  
{ 2ND BATTALION (late 86th Foot.) } (Amalgamated.)Bombay.—Arrived . . . from Agra.  
(Coys., Deolali.)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS PRINCESS VICTORIA'S CORONET, IN THE SECOND AN EAGLE WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL, IN THE THIRD THE HARP AND CROWN.

THE SHINK, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." "*Faugh-a-Ballagh.*"*"Monte Video," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Java," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Niagara," "Orthez," "Toulon," "Fennisula," "Ava," "Sébastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."**The Great War—14 Battalions.—"Le Catena," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenatafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemark, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roelkeren," "Lys," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-1918," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."*

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C. G.I.E., D.S.O., ret. Indian Army 20 Nov. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
16 Aug. 05	MacCarthy O'Leary, H. W. D., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 50)	{ 15 Mar. 25 14 Mar. 29 }	
<b>Majors.</b>			
29 Aug. 06	Gregg, W. T. H., D.S.O., (41, 72)	{ 24 July 26 l.c. 25 July 26 20 Jan. 28 l.c. 3 June 18 }	<i>Lv. ex l., 5 m., to 23 Nov. 32.</i>
7 Nov. 06	Hill, G. V. W., D.S.O. (51, 60, 72)	{ 15 3 June 19 14 Mar. 29 9 Apl. 29 }	
16 Jan. 07	Wright, G. M. H., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52, 65, 72)	{ 3 June 19 14 Mar. 29 9 Apl. 29 }	
7 Nov. 06	Olphert, A. V. (35, 39, 41)	{ 9 Apl. 29 15 Sep. 26 15 Sep. 26 9 Apl. 29 9 Apl. 29 }	
<b>Captains.</b>			
4 Sep. 12	Faris, A. P. . . . .	20 Feb. 16	
5 Feb. 13	O'Donovan, M. J. W., M.C. (41, 52)	23 Apl. 16	
10 Dec. 13	Massy-Westropp, J. F. R., M.B.E. (41)	16 Nov. 20	
11 Aug. 15	Graves, T. F. H. (35, 41, 52)	15 Sep. 26	<i>Lv. ex l., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 32.</i>
3 Sep. 18	Walkington, E. K. (41)	15 Sep. 26	
16 Nov. 18	Russell, N., M.C. (41, 46)	9 Apl. 29	
21 Dec. 17	McCarthy, G. W. (38, 41, 57)	9 Apl. 29	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
9 Oct. 18	Solly, A. (41, 60)	9 Apl. 20	
16 July 19	French, G. A. (39, 41, 52, 57, 206b)	16 July 21	<i>Adj't.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Cronyn, I. L. (41, 52, 60, 206b)	17 Dec. 21	
1 Feb. 23	French, M. (39, 41, 52)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Marjoribanks-Egerton, P. M. [L] (39, 57, 61a, 206b)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Chavasse, K. G. F. (41, 52, 64)	30 Aug. 26	S. S. O., Deolali.
30 Aug. 24	Scott, T. P. D. (39, 41)	30 Aug. 26	<i>Lv. ex l., 6 m. 3 d., to 12 Mar. 33.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Findlater, W. Q. (52, 61)	29 Jan. 27	<i>Lv. ex l., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 32.</i>
2 Sep. 27	Barnard, A. N. (59, 206b)	1 Dec. 28	
30 Aug. 26	Leonard, C. M. R. (41, 61)	30 Aug. 29	<i>Lv. ex l., 7 m. 9 d., to 11 Oct. 32.</i>
17 Feb. 29	Byrne, F. W. B. M. (41)	17 Feb. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Findlater, G. R. P. (41, 61)	29 Aug. 32	<i>Lv. ex l., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 32.</i>
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
24 Apl. 30	Barstow, H. S. P. (40)	24 Apl. 30	
16 July 10	French, Lt. G. A.	16 July 21	<i>Adj't., 1 Nov. 31.</i>
5 Aug. 23	Lyne, Capt. H.	5 Aug. 31	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer</b>			
5 Sep. 21	Kundan Singh, Subdr	1 Oct. 31	Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Faugh-a-Ballagh, Co'aba, Bombay.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

## The East Indian Railway Regiment.

*Raised 17th July 1860 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpur College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890, St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps, 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.*

**THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force" AND THE MOTTO "Strong Without Rage."**

### Composition :—

- 1st Battalion. Lillooah. H. Q. & 4 Coys. including 2 M. G. Secs. and 1 Sub-Sec. Armoured cars.  
 2nd Battalion. Jamalpur. H. Q. & 4 Coys. including 1 M. G. Sec. and 1 Armoured train.  
 3rd Battalion. Lucknow. H. Q. & 4 Coys. including 1 M. G. Sec.

**HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Freeman, Freeman-Thomas, Earl of Willingdon, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E.** . . . . . 15 May 31.

(Viceroy and Governor General of India.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Commandant (1).

10 May 99 **1** Colvin, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) George Lethbridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) 1 Nov. 21

### Lieutenant-Colonels (3).

1 Feb. 10	<b>2</b> Vining, Leonard Edward, V.D.	2 Apl. 29	
1 Apl. 07	<b>1</b> Robertson, Frederick Ewart, V.D. (Hony. Col.) (7)	27 Nov. 29	<i>Lt. ex I.</i> —Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
12 Dec. 02	<b>3</b> Young, Julian Arthur Robertson, V.D. (77, 78).	2 Apl. 30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.

### Majors (9).

27 June 11	<b>3</b> Rutherford, Robert Ewart, V.D. (77, 78) (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	15 Dec. 27	
13 Mar. 12	<b>1</b> Shove, Norman Arthur, V.D. (48a, 51, 77, 78) (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	14 Apl. 28	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
20 Feb. 13	<b>3</b> Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (48a, 51, 77, 78)	10 Nov. 28	
1 Feb. 15	<b>1</b> Meehan, Robert Lys William, V.D. (77, 73)	9 Aug. 29	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
20 Nov. 14	<b>1</b> Venables, Arthur Vincent, V.C., V.D. (77, 78).	23 Aug. 29	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
18 Dec. 14	<b>2</b> Hughff, Reginald George (77, 78)	1 Apl. 30	
29 Oct. 12	<b>1</b> Marriott, Robert Ecklin, V.D.	1 Apl. 30	
25 Feb. 15	<b>3</b> Dunsdon, Arthur Culham (77, 78)	23 Sep. 31	
20 July 16	<b>1</b> Ogden, Kenneth (76, 77, 78)	6 Nov. 31	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Captains (12).

13 May 92	2 Day, Eugene, v.D. ( <i>Hon'y. Maj.</i> )	1 Apl. 26	
17 Dec. 12	1 Robertson, George Strafford, v.D. (77)	1 Apl. 26	
11 May 16	1 Marshall, George Ward, v. D. ( <i>Hon'y. Maj.</i> ) (77, 78)	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex l.</i>
26 Aug. 12	1 <del>X</del> Whitney, William Welch, v.D. (51, 77, 78)	1 Oct. 26	
2 July 16	3 <del>X</del> Gatford, Harry	27 Nov. 29	
May 17	1 <del>X</del> Cambridge, Sydney John Pelham (77, 78), v.D.	26 Dec. 29	
10 Sep. 15	1 <del>X</del> Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C. ( <i>Capt.</i> )	28 Feb. 30	
23 Oct. 14	1 Barron, Harrie (77, 78)	31 Mar. 30	
10 Nov. 16	1 <del>X</del> Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh (60a, 77, 78)	1 Apl. 30	
13 Dec. 17	3 <del>X</del> Hollis, Arthur Henry (77, 78)	1 Apl. 30	
23 July 18	3 <del>X</del> Puttick, Harold Walter (76, 77, 78)	23 Sep. 31	
4 July 16	2 <del>X</del> Morris, James Archibald (77)	6 Nov. 31	<i>Lv. ex l.</i>

## Subalterns (24).

## Lieutenants.

20 Feb. 16	1 <del>X</del> Pont, Leon Victor, v.D. ( <i>Capt.</i> )	28 Dec. 23	
25 Dec. 21	3 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (77, 78)	25 Mar. 24	
14 Mar. 22	1 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (77, 78)	14 June 24	
20 July 18	1 <del>X</del> Paddon, Errol Graham Evens (77, 78)	21 June 24	
7 Nov. 17	1 <del>X</del> Dickins, Cyril Edward	6 Aug. 24	
28 Nov. 17	1 <del>X</del> Carter, Horace Leonard (78)	16 Oct. 24	
11 Mar. 24	1 <del>X</del> Burns, Charles Norman (77)	21 Oct. 24	
22 July 22	1 Meeton, Eric Ralph (77, 78)	22 Oct. 24	
21 Aug. 22	2 Holt, John William Cecil (77, 78)	21 Nov. 24	
27 Nov. 14	2 <del>X</del> Jacobson, Eric John Hart (76, 78)	26 Jan. 25	
12 Nov. 22	3 Marcon, Eugene Louis Marie (77, 78)	12 Feb. 25	
21 July 23	3 <del>X</del> Tucker, Owen Rufus	21 Oct. 25	
1 Oct. 23	1 <del>X</del> Bathgate, Keith Otten (78)	1 Jan. 26	
21 Dec. 23	3 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (78)	21 Mar. 26	
22 Dec. 23	3 Fenton, Jack Maurice (78)	22 Mar. 26	
7 Jan. 24	2 Spray, William Alfred	7 Apl. 26	
19 Jan. 24	1 West, Algernon Sydney (77)	19 Apl. 26	
20 June 24	3 Bennett, Norman Cyril William (76, 77)	20 Sep. 26	
21 June 24	1 <del>X</del> Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (76, 77)	21 Sep. 26	<i>Lv. ex l.</i>



The East Indian Railway Regiment—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenants—*concl'd.*

22 July 24	3 <del>M</del> Pearce, Cyril (77, 79)	22 Oct. 26	
1 Aug. 24	3 Tayler, John Harrison (77)	1 Nov. 26	
6 Aug. 24	2 Browne, George Wyld	5 Nov. 26	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
6 Aug. 24	3 Gillon, Wilfrid Henry	5 Nov. 26	
15 Aug. 24	3 <del>M</del> Tidy, Sydney (78)	14 Nov. 26	
28 Feb. 26	2 Doran, Alfred John	28 Feb. 29	
7 Mar. 26	2 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory	7 Mar. 29	
7 Mar. 26	2 <del>M</del> Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John.	7 Mar. 29	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
21 May 26	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles	21 May 29	
2 July 26	2 <del>M</del> Fairbairn, Robert George Polson Stuart	2 July 29	
2 July 26	2 Bailey, Vivian Melvel Samuel	2 July 29	
30 Aug. 26	1 <del>M</del> McKenzie, William Henry Gordon	30 Aug. 29	
27 May 27	2 Bonar, Robert	27 May 30	
14 July 27	2 Hemmings, Leonard	14 July 30	
26 Jan. 28	1 Tanner, Richard Lionel	26 Jan. 31	
24 July 28	1 Stanhope-Jones, Percival	24 July 31	
25 Feb. 29	3 Bartlett, Graham Alexander	25 Feb. 32	
14 May 29	1 Bevan, William John	14 May 32	
17 July 29	3 Macmillan, John Niven	17 July 32	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Aug. 29	2 Kidd, Thomas	1 Aug. 29	
14 Aug. 29	2 Watson, Ronald MacLaren	14 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 29	1 Thomson, Walter Douglas	30 Aug. 29	
7 Oct. 29	1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin	7 Oct. 29	
24 Nov. 29	1 Purdie, David William	24 Nov. 29	
21 Aug. 18	1 Michael, James Dunbar	18 Dec. 29	
25 Jan. 18	2 Earle, Robert John	30 Jan. 30	
28 May 30	2 Lambe, Thomas Trajan	28 May 30	
15 June 30	2 Thomasson, James	15 June 30	
6 June 31	1 Goodman, Robert Henry	6 June 31	
26 June 31	1 Meneze, John Arthur	26 June 31	

## Staff.

29 Jan. 20	Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H., 4-13 F. F. Rif.	29 Jan. 27	Adjt., 1st Bn., 15 Apl. 32.
15 Apl. 19	Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H., (35, 39, 41, 58, 60a, 65a, 66) 1-2 G. R.	15 Apl. 25	Adjt., 2nd Bn., 12 Oct. 31.
27 Oct. 14	Jolly, Capt. A. F., M.C., (35, 41, 49) E. York R.	15 Sep. 23	Adjt., 3rd Bn., 7 Oct. 29.
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Maj. F. E. R., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	4 Oct. 28	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Maj. H. G., M.C., A. F. (Med. Corps).	1 Oct. 29	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.— <i>Lt. ex I.</i>
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Capt. G. E., A. F. (Med. Corps).	3 Apl. 24	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
8 Sep. 24	Niblock, Capt. W. G., M.B., Ch.B., A.F. (Med. Corps) (77)	8 Mar. 28	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
27 Oct. 30	Howard, Rev. David	27 Oct. 30	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.), 3rd Bn.

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Captains (12).

13 May 92	2 Day, Eugene, v.D. ( <i>Hony. Maj.</i> )	1 Apl. 26	
17 Dec. 12	1 Robertson, George Strafford, v.D. (77)	1 Apl. 26	
11 May 16	1 Marshall, George Ward, v. D. ( <i>Hony. Maj.</i> ) (77, 78)	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
26 Aug. 12	1 ✕ Whitney, William Welch, v.D. (51, 77, 78)	1 Oct. 26	
2 July 16	3 ✕ Gatford, Harry	27 Nov. 29	
May 17	1 ✕ Cambridge, Sydney John Pelham (77, 78), v.D.	26 Dec. 29	
10 Sep. 15	1 ✕ Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C. ( <i>Capt.</i> )	28 Feb. 30	
23 Oct. 14	1 Barron, Harrie (77, 78)	31 Mar. 30	
10 Nov. 16	1 ✕ Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh (60a, 77, 78)	1 Apl. 30	
13 Dec. 17	3 ✕ Hollis, Arthur Henry (77, 78)	1 Apl. 30	
29 July 18	3 ✕ Puttick, Harold Walter (76, 77, 78)	23 Sep. 31	
4 July 16	2 ✕ Morris, James Archibald (77)	6 Nov. 31	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>

## Subalterns (84).

## Lieutenants.

20 Feb. 16	1 ✕ Pont, Leon Victor, v.D. ( <i>Capt.</i> )	28 Dec. 23	
25 Dec. 21	3 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (77, 78)	25 Mar. 24	
14 Mar. 22	1 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (77, 78)	14 June 24	
20 July 18	1 ✕ Paddon, Errol Graham Evens (77, 78)	21 June 24	
7 Nov. 17	1 ✕ Dickins, Cyril Edward	6 Aug. 24	
28 Nov. 17	1 ✕ Carter, Horace Leonard (78)	16 Oct. 24	
11 Mar. 24	1 ✕ Burns, Charles Norman (77)	21 Oct. 24	
22 July 22	1 Fleeton, Eric Ralph (77, 78)	22 Oct. 24	
21 Aug. 22	2 Holt, John William Cecil (77, 78)	21 Nov. 24	
27 Nov. 14	2 ✕ Jacobson, Eric John Hart (76, 78)	26 Jan. 25	
12 Nov. 22	3 Marcon, Eugene Louis Marie (77, 78)	12 Feb. 25	
21 July 23	3 ✕ Tucker, Owen Rufus	21 Oct. 25	
1 Oct. 23	1 ✕ Bathgate, Keith Otten (78)	1 Jan. 26	
21 Dec. 23	3 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (78)	21 Mar. 26	
22 Dec. 23	3 Fenton, Jack Maurice (78)	22 Mar. 26	
7 Jan. 24	2 Spray, William Alfred	7 Apl. 26	
10 Jan. 24	1 West, Algernon Sydney (77)	19 Apl. 26	
20 June 24	3 Bennett, Norman Cyril William (76, 77)	20 Sep. 26	
21 June 24	1 ✕ Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (76, 77)	21 Sep. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenants—*concl'd.*

22 July 24	3 <del>X</del> Pearce, Cyril (77, 79) .	22 Oct. 26	
1 Aug. 24	3 Tayler, John Harrison (77)	1 Nov. 26	
6 Aug. 24	2 Browne, George Wyld .	5 Nov. 26	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
6 Aug. 24	3 Gillon, Wilfrid Henry .	5 Nov. 26	
15 Aug. 24	3 <del>X</del> Tidy, Sydney (78) . . .	14 Nov. 26	
28 Feb. 26	1 Doran, Alfred John . . .	28 Feb. 29	
7 Mar. 26	2 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory	7 Mar. 29	
7 Mar. 26	2 <del>X</del> Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John.	7 Mar. 29	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
21 May 26	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles .	21 May 29	
2 July 26	2 <del>X</del> Fairbairn, Robert George Polson Stuart	2 July 29	
2 July 26	2 Bailey, Vivian Melvel Samuel	2 July 29	
30 Aug. 26	1 <del>X</del> McKenzie, William Henry Gordon	30 Aug. 29	
27 May 27	2 Bonar, Robert . . .	27 May 30	
14 July 27	2 Hemmings, Leonard . . .	14 July 30	
26 Jan. 28	1 Tanner, Richard Lionel .	26 Jan. 31	
24 July 28	1 Stanhope-Jones, Percival .	24 July 31	
25 Feb. 29	3 Bartlett, Graham Alexander	25 Feb. 32	
14 May 29	1 Bevan, William John . . .	14 May 32	
17 July 29	3 Macmillan, John Niven . .	17 July 32	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1 Aug. 29	2 Kidd, Thomas . . .	1 Aug. 29	
14 Aug. 29	2 Watson, Ronald MacLaren	14 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 29	1 Thomson, Walter Douglas	30 Aug. 29	
7 Oct. 29	1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin . .	7 Oct. 29	
24 Nov. 29	1 Purdie, David William . . .	24 Nov. 29	
21 Aug. 18	1 Michael, James Dunbar . .	18 Dec. 29	
25 Jan. 18	2 Earle, Robert John . . .	30 Jan. 30	
28 May 30	2 Lambe, Thomas Trajan . .	28 May 30	
15 June 30	2 Thomson, James . . .	15 June 30	
6 June 31	1 Goodman, Robert Henry . .	6 June 31	
26 June 31	1 Menezes, John Arthur . . .	26 June 31	

## Staff.

29 Jan. 20	Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H., 4-13 F. F. Rif.	29 Jan. 27	Adjt., 1st Bn., 15 Apl. 32.
15 Apl. 19	Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H., (35, 39, 41, 58, 60a, 62a, 66) 1-2 G. R.	15 Apl. 25	Adjt., 2nd Bn., 12 Oct. 31.
27 Oct. 14	Jolly, Capt. A. F., M.C., (35, 41, 49) E. York R.	15 Sep. 23	Adjt., 3rd Bn., 7 Oct. 29.
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Maj. F. E. R., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps)	4 Oct. 28	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Maj. H. G., M.C., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1 Oct. 29	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.— <i>Lt. ex I.</i>
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Capt. G. E., A.F. (Med. Corps)	3 Apl. 24	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
8 Sep. 24	Niblock, Capt. W. G., M.B., Ch.B., A.F. (Med. Corps) (77)	8 Mar. 28	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
27 Oct. 30	Howard, Rev. David . . .	27 Oct. 30	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.), 3rd Bn.

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Sep. 29	1. Hewitt, Decimus Henry . . . . .	27 Sep. 29	
27 Sep. 29	1. Clarke, Charles William . . . . .	27 Sep. 29	
21 May 30	1. Pearce, James Ironside . . . . .	21 May 30	
29 May 30	1. L'Evine, Kenneth Montague . . . . .	29 May 30	
13 Aug. 30	1. Harris, Reginald John . . . . .	13 Aug. 30	
13 Aug. 30	1. Vandertaelen, Ferdinand Paul . . . . .	13 Aug. 30	<i>Lo. ex I., 8½ m., 8 Mar. 32.</i>
13 Aug. 30	1. Presswell, George Jardine . . . . .	13 Aug. 30	
8 Jan. 31	1. Lamb, John Charles . . . . .	8 Jan. 31	
7 Feb. 31	1. Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley . . . . .	7 Feb. 31	
6 Oct. 31	1. Dowson, John Seymour . . . . .	6 Oct. 31	
10 Dec. 31	1. Strang, Frank Sharp . . . . .	10 Dec. 31	
<b>Attached.</b>			
18 Oct. 28	1. Coles, Lt. William Richard . . . . .	18 Oct. 28	(A.F.I., Genl. List.)
<b>Staff.</b>			
19 Nov. 21	1. McKimm, Capt. D. S. A., D.S.O., M.C., (41), 1st Bn., K.S.L.I.	11 Jan. 30	Adjt.
12 Aug. 15	2. Crozier, Capt. W. H., 2-7 G.R. . . . .	3 May 20	Adjt., 25 July 32.
1 Sep. 13	1. Clayton, Maj. R. V., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Sep. 25	Medl. Offr.
3 Oct. 14	2. Mitchell, Maj. A., M.D., V.D., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	12 Jan. 27	Medl. Offr.
1 Feb. 25	1. Rishworth, Capt. H. R., F.R.C.S., M.R.O.P., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Feb. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 24	1. Haworth, Lt. A. N., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Capt.) A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Jan. 24	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 26	1. Haworth, Lt. E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Apl. 26	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., 21 June 32.</i>
1 Sep. 23	1. Pearce, Rev. Robert James . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

*Uniform—Khaki drill.  
Fascings—White.*

**Lower Parel (Bombay.)****The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.**

*Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885, amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1930.*

**CROSSED BAYONETS & FLAGS & CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.**

**Composition.**—1 Bn., Bombay, H. Qs. & 4 Companies including 1 Machine Gun Section.  
2 Bn., Ajmer, H. Qs. & 4 Companies, 1 Machine Gun Section & 1 L. M. P.

**1st Battalion—Lower Parel (Bombay).**

**2nd Battalion—Ajmer.**

**HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir H. F. E. Fiecland, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.E. (retd.)**  
17 May 32.

**Commandant (1).**

23 Jan. 03 | 2. Fraser, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) William Stuart, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80) | 19 Nov. 28 | *Lo. ex I., 19 m. 10 d., 21 Feb. 31.*

**Lieutenant-Colonels (2).**

23 June 08 | 1. Moore, Gerald Durie, V.D. (Hony. Col.) (79, 80) | 2 Aug. 28 | *Offr. Comdt.*

1 Nov. 02 | 2. Sievwright, Frederick James Hume, V.D. (79, 80). | 19 Nov. 28

**Majors (6).**

20 June 05 | 2. Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gillfillan, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (79, 80) | 1 Apl. 25

1 Nov. 06 | 1. Garrett, Reginald Sillifant, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (79, 80) | 26 Jan. 29

15 Feb. 10 | 1. Aldous, Wilfred Temple, V.D. (79, 80) | 1 Apl. 29

1 Sep. 11 | 1. Campion, Arthur Harold Montrieux, V.D. | 1 Oct. 29

1 Sep. 11 | 1. Cooper, Thomas, V.D. (79) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 29

1 Apl. 13 | 1. Rennick, Charles Moyle, V.D. (75, 80) | 13 Nov. 30

**Captains (8).**

1 Dec. 13 | 1. Miles, Homer Henry (48a, 51, 79, 80) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24

15 Oct. 14 | 2. Blake, William, V.D. (42, 48a, 207a) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 24

15 Oct. 14 | 1. Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C., V.D. | 1 Oct. 24

15 Oct. 14 | 2. Rowsell, Vere Norman, M.C., V.D. (48a, 52) | 1 Oct. 24

# The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Regt.—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>			
Mar. 15	1. Gardner, Eric . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Moore, William James Alexander (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Middleton, Robert Hugh (51, 80)	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 15 m., 4 Sep. 31.</i>
1 Sep. 15	1. Nash, Hubert Jephson (80)	1 Oct. 24	
14 Nov. 14	1. Fairbourn, Arthur Norman	12 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Aug. 32.</i>
19 Sep. 14	1. James, John Neville Abraham	15 Oct. 24	
16 Oct. 14	1. Walker, Garrett Alexander Cooper, M.C. (52, 57, 70)	11 Mar. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 26 Nov. 31.</i>
30 Nov. 14	2. Collins, Rupert Trevlyn	21 July 25	
Aug. 15	2. MacLean, Richard, V. D.	1 Apl. 26	
1 Apl. 16	1. Moseley, Frank	1 Apl. 26	
<b>Subalterns (56)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
15 June 16	1. McIntosh, Thomas Duncan (79)	1 Oct. 20	
4 Aug. 16	2. Twynam, Charles (42, 48a, 53, 193, 206)	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Feb. 32.</i>
20 Jan. 17	1. Pick, Stanley George, M.C. (Capt.) (79)	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Nov. 31.</i>
10 Aug. 18	2. Parry, Walter Leonard	10 Nov. 20	
2 Mar. 18	2. Way, Herbert Charles (Capt.) (48a, 55, 57, 72a, 79)	9 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 2 Dec. 31.</i>
11 Sep. 18	1. Miredale, Norman	2 Feb. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 14 Dec. 31.</i>
17 Dec. 17	2. Mitton, Paul Dury	16 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 20	1. Hudson, Ernest	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 1 Oct. 31.</i>
22 Oct. 14	2. Godley, Rowland William, M.C. (Capt.)	1 Apl. 23	
7 Oct. 15	1. Lewis, Howard Allan Cornewall (41, 46, 48a, 71, 807a)	16 Apl. 23	
1 Apl. 23	1. Rose, Kenneth Heary	1 July 25	
19 Aug. 16	2. Otto, Cecil Richard	1 Feb. 26	
1 Apl. 23	2. Armitage, Edward Cecil	1 July 25	
9 Aug. 23	1. Villiers, Arthur William Crips	9 Nov. 25	
20 Oct. 23	2. Grafton, Gerald Thomson	20 Jan. 26	
1 Apl. 24	2. Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1 July 26	
1 Apl. 24	1. MacGee, Donald Stuart	1 July 26	
1 Sep. 24	1. Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1 Dec. 26	
1 Apl. 25	2. Kendrick, Arthur John	1 June 27	
1 Feb. 26	2. Craig, William Rymer	1 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 18 June 32.</i>
1 Feb. 26	1. Claridge, Marcus William	1 Feb. 29	
20 Sep. 26	1. Johnston, Ernest Alexander Francis	20 Sep. 29	
20 Sep. 26	1. Eveleigh, Henry Raymond (79)	20 Sep. 29	
1 Sep. 27	1. Stubbs, William Dixon	1 Sep. 30	
28 Sep. 27	1. Brown, Alfred Augustus (79)	28 Sep. 30	
1 Nov. 27	1. Plackett, Geoffrey Pilkington	1 Nov. 30	
1 Dec. 27	2. Towers, Herbert Cecil	1 Nov. 30	
1 Apl. 28	2. Bearcroft, Joseph Sampson	1 Apl. 31	
28 July 28	2. Lane Austin Arthur Lennon	28 July 31	
18 Oct. 28	1. Soper, Owen Norman	18 Oct. 31	
28 Dec. 28	2. Leeper, George Preston	28 Dec. 31	
13 Feb. 29	2. Williams, Betram Evan	13 Feb. 32	
5 Apl. 29	2. Allum, Philip Fairley	5 Apl. 32	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26 July 29	1. Maye, John Wintle	26 July 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 27 Aug. 32.</i>
26 July 29	2. Benson, Alin Francis	26 July 29	
1 Apl. 30	2. Brice, Arthur Leonard	1 Apl. 30	
20 June 30	1. Macaulay, John Haydur	20 June 30	
21 June 30	2. Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd	21 June 30	
20 June 31	1. Graveston, Richard Augustus Blakeman	20 June 31	
3 Oct. 31	1. Sheridan, Robert St. Hilaire	3 Oct. 31	
8 Feb. 32	1. Doig, Neil McDonald	8 Feb. 32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 32.</i>
<b>Staff.</b>			
13 Feb. 17	1. Ashby, Capt. E. E., M.C. (41, 63a) Bedfs. and Herts. R.	3 June 29	Adjt., 2 Apl. 32.
23 Dec. 14	2. Andersson, Capt. L. (41), E. Lan. R.	1 June 20	Adjt., 15 July 30.
1 Jan. 12	1. Scoresby-Jackson, Maj. T., M.B., D.P.H., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
1 May 15	1. Wilkinson, Maj. S. A., A.F. (Medl. Corps)	1 May 27	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 1 Apl. 32.</i>
5 Oct. 26	2. Heatley, Capt. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (DUB.), A.F. (Med. Corps)	5 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 30	2. Turner, Lt. Robert Hugh, A. F. (Med. Corp.)	1 Apl. 30	Medl. Offr.
20 Sep. 27	1. Hardwick, Rev. Benjamin, M.A.	20 Sep. 27	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.
1 Jan. 28	2. Marria, Rev. Stanley Punshan, M.A.	1 Jan. 28	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

## The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Sep. '89	1. Hewitt, Decimus Henry . . . . .	27 Sep. 29	
27 Sep. 29	1. Clarke, Charles William . . . . .	27 Sep. 29	
21 May 30	1. Pearce, James Ironside . . . . .	21 May 30	
29 May 30	1. L'Evine, Kenneth Montague . . . . .	29 May 30	
13 Aug. 30	1. Harris, Reginald John . . . . .	13 Aug. 30	
13 Aug. 30	1. Vandertaelen, Ferdinand Paul . . . . .	13 Aug. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8½ m., 8 Mar. 32.</i>
13 Aug. 30	1. Presswell, George Jardine . . . . .	13 Aug. 30	
8 Jan. 31	1. Lamb, John Charles . . . . .	8 Jan. 31	
7 Feb. 31	1. Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley . . . . .	7 Feb. 31	
6 Oct. 31	1. Dawson, John Seymour . . . . .	6 Oct. 31	
10 Dec. 31	1. Strang, Frank Sharp . . . . .	10 Dec. 31	
<b>Attached.</b>			
18 Oct. '88	1. Coles, Lt. William Richard . . . . .	18 Oct. 28	(A.F.I., Genl. List.)
<b>Staff.</b>			
19 Nov. 21	1. McKimm, Capt. D. S. A., D.S.O., M.C., (41), 1st Bn., K.S.L.I.	11 Jan. 30	Adjt.
12 Aug. 15	2. Crozier, Capt. W. H., 2-7 G. R. . . . .	3 May 20	Adjt., 25 July 32.
1 Sep. 13	1. Clayton, Maj. R. V., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Sep. 25	Medl. Offr.
3 Oct. 14	2. Mitchell, Maj. A., M.D., V.D., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	12 Jan. 27	Medl. Offr.
1 Feb. 25	1. Rishworth, Capt. H. R., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Feb. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 24	1. Haworth, Lt. A. N., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Capt.) A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Jan. 24	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 26	1. Haworth, Lt. E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Apl. 26	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 21 June 32.</i>
1 Sep. 23	1. Pearce, Rev. Robert James . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

*Uniform—Khaki drill  
Facings—White.*

### Lower Parel (Bombay.)

## The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

*Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885, amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

**CROSSED BAYONETS & FLAGS & CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.**

Composition.—1 Bn., Bombay, H. Qs. & 4 Companies including 1 Machine Gun Section,  
2 Bn., Ajmer, H. Qs. & 4 Companies, 1 Machine Gun Section & 1 L. M. P.

*1st Battalion—Lower Parel (Bombay)*

*2nd Battalion—Ajmer.*

**HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Ssr H. F. E. Fiealand, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.E. (retd.)**  
17 May 32.

### Commandant (1).

23 Jan. 03	2. Fraser, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) William Stuart, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80).	19 Nov. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 19 m. 10 d., 21 Feb 31.</i>
------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------------

### Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

23 June 08	1. Moore, Gerald Durie, V.D. (Hony. Col.) (79, 80)	8 Aug. 28	<i>Off. Comdt.</i>
------------	----------------------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------

1 Nov. 02	2. Sievwright, Frederick James Hume, V.D. (79, 80).	19 Nov. 28	
-----------	-----------------------------------------------------	------------	--

### Majors (6).

20 June 05	2. Cotesworth, Cuthbert Giffillan, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (79, 80)	1 Apl. 25	
------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	--

1 Nov. 06	1. Garrett, Reginald Sillifant, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (79, 80)	26 Jan. 29	
-----------	----------------------------------------------------------------	------------	--

15 Feb. 10	1. Aldous, Wilfred Temple, V.D. (79, 80)	1 Apl. 29	
------------	------------------------------------------	-----------	--

1 Sep. 11	1. XCampion, Arthur Harold Montriou, V.D.	1 Oct. 29	
-----------	-------------------------------------------	-----------	--

1 Sep. 11	1. XCooper, Thomas, V.D. (79)	1 Oct. 29	
-----------	-------------------------------	-----------	--

1 Apl. 13	1. Rennick, Charles Moyle, V.D. (79, 80)	13 Nov. 30	
-----------	------------------------------------------	------------	--

### Captains (8).

1 Dec. 13	1. Miles, Homer Henry (48a, 51, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
-----------	-----------------------------------------	-----------	--

15 Oct. 14	2. XBlake, William, V.D. (42, 48a, 207a)	1 Oct. 24	
------------	------------------------------------------	-----------	--

15 Oct. 14	1. XClarke, Percy Scamander, M.C., V.D.	1 Oct. 24	
------------	-----------------------------------------	-----------	--

15 Oct. 14	2. XRowell, Ver. Norman, M.C., V.D. (48a, 52)	1 Oct. 24	
------------	-----------------------------------------------	-----------	--

# The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Regt.—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>			
Mar. 15	1. Gardner, Eric . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Moore, William James Alexander (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Middleton, Robert Hugh (51, 80)	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 15 m., 4 Sep. 31.</i>
1 Sep. 15	2. Nash, Hubert Jephson (80)	1 Oct. 24	
14 Nov. 14	2. Fairbourn, Arthur Norman	12 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Aug. 32.</i>
19 Sep. 14	1. James, John Neville Abraham	15 Oct. 24	
16 Oct. 14	1. Walker, Garrett Alexander Cooper, M.C. (52, 57, 70).	11 Mar. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 16 Nov. 31.</i>
30 Nov. 14	2. Collins, Rupert Trevlyn	21 July 25	
Aug. 15	2. MacLean, Richard, v. D.	1 Apl. 26	
1 Apl. 16	1. Moseley, Frank . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
<b>Subalterns (56) Lieutenants.</b>			
15 June 16	1. McIntosh, Thomas Duncan (79)	1 Oct. 20	
4 Aug. 16	2. Twynam, Charles (42, 48a, 53, 193, 206)	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Feb. 32.</i>
23 Jan. 17	1. Pick, Stanley George, M.C. (Capt.) (79)	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Nov. 31.</i>
10 Aug. 18	2. Parry, Walter Leonard	9 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., 2 Dec. 31.</i>
2 Mar. 18	2. Way, Herbert Charles (Capt.) (48a, 55, 57, 72a, 79)	2 Feb. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 14 Dec. 31.</i>
11 Sep. 18	1. Mredale, Norman . . . . .	16 Apl. 21	
17 Dec. 17	2. Mitton, Paul Dury . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 1 Oct. 31.</i>
1 Oct. 20	1. Hudson, Ernest	1 Apl. 23	
22 Oct. 14	2. Godley, Rowland William, M.C. (Capt.)	16 Apl. 23	
7 Oct. 15	1. Lewis, Howard Allan Cornewall (41, 46, 48a, 71, 807a)	1 July 25	
1 Apl. 23	1. Rose, Kenneth Henry	1 Feb. 26	
19 Aug. 16	2. Otto, Cecil Richard	1 July 25	
1 Apl. 23	2. Armitage, Edward Cecil	1 July 25	
9 Aug. 23	1. Villiers, Arthur William Crips	9 Nov. 25	
20 Oct. 23	2. Grafton, Gerald Thomson	20 Jan. 26	
1 Apl. 24	2. Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1 July 26	
1 Apl. 24	1. MacGee, Donald Stuart	1 July 26	
1 Sep. 24	1. Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1 Dec. 26	
1 Apl. 25	2. Kendrick, Arthur John	1 June 27	
1 Feb. 26	2. Craig, William Rymer	1 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 18 June 32.</i>
1 Feb. 26	1. Claridge, Marcus William	1 Feb. 29	
20 Sep. 26	1. Johnston, Ernest Alexander Francis	20 Sep. 29	
20 Sep. 26	1. Eveleigh, Henry Raymond (79)	20 Sep. 29	
1 Sep. 27	1. Stubbs, William Dixon	1 Sep. 30	
28 Sep. 27	1. Brown, Alfred Augustus (79)	28 Sep. 30	
1 Nov. 27	1. Plackett, Geoffrey Pilkington	1 Nov. 30	
1 Dec. 27	2. Towers, Herbert Cecil	1 Nov. 30	
1 Apl. 28	2. Bearcroft, Joseph Sampson	1 Nov. 30	
28 July 28	2. Lane Austin Arthur Lennon	1 Apl. 31	
18 Oct. 28	1. Soper, Owen Norman	28 July 31	
28 Dec. 28	2. Leeper, George Preston	18 Oct. 31	
13 Feb. 29	2. Williams, Betram Evan	28 Dec. 31	
5 Apl. 29	2. Allum, Philip Fairley	13 Feb. 32	
		5 Apl. 32	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
26 July 29	1. Maye, John Wintle . . . . .	26 July 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 27 Aug. 32.</i>
26 July 29	2. Benson, Alan Francis	26 July 29	
1 Apl. 30	2. Brice, Arthur Leonard	1 Apl. 30	
20 June 30	1. Macaulay, John Haydur	20 June 30	
21 June 30	2. Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd	21 June 30	
29 June 31	1. Graveston, Richard Augustus Blakeman	29 June 31	
3 Oct. 31	1. Sheridan, Robert St. Hilaire	3 Oct. 31	
8 Feb. 32	1. Doig, Neil McDonald	8 Feb. 32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 32.</i>
<b>Staff.</b>			
13 Feb. 17	1. Ashby, Capt. E. E., M.C. (41, 61a) Bds. and Herts. R.	3 June 29	Adjnt., 2 Apl. 32.
23 Dec. 14	2. Andersson, Capt. L. (41), E. Lan. R.	1 June 29	Adjnt., 15 July 30.
1 Jan. 12	1. Scoresby-Jackson, Maj. T., M.B., D.P.H., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
1 May 13	1. Wilkinson, Maj. S. A., A.F. (Medl. Corps)	1 May 27	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 1 Apl. 32.</i>
5 Oct. 26	2. Heatley, Capt. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (Dun.), A.F. (Med. Corps)	5 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 30	2. Turner, Lt. Robert Hugh, A. F. (Med. Corp.)	1 Apl. 30	Medl. Offr.
29 Sep. 27	1. Hardwick, Rev. Benjamin, M.A.	29 Sep. 27	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.
1 Jan. 28	2. Marris, Rev. Stanley Punshan, M.A.	1 Jan. 28	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

# The North-Western Railway Regiment. *Uniform—Khaki.*

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880.  
Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became  
North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion  
1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920. *[Infantry].*  
1st Battalion—Lahore (H. Q. & 5 Coys. Infantry). 2nd Battalion—Karachi (H. Q. & 4 Coys.  
HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir (Thomas) GUTHRIE RUSSELL, Kt., (Chief Comm. of Rys., Ry.  
Deptt.—Ry. Board) Oct. 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
12 Apl. 04	s. Hales, Thomas Christmas, v.D., (Hony. Col.) (79)	8 Apl. 32	Lahore.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (2).</b>			
7 July 06	Cardew, David, v.D.	15 Apl. 30	
1 Jan. 11	i. Davies, Henry Merson, v.D. (51, 77, 78, 79)	21 Nov. 30	Lahore.
<b>Majors (6).</b>			
15 June 07	2x Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., v.D. (79) (Lt.-Col.)	1 June 27	Karachi.
6 Dec. 09	1x Cargill, William MacGilvray, v.D. (79, 207)	1 June 27	Lahore.
14 July 13	1. Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey (79, 80a, 207)	1 June 27	Lahore
5 June 11	1x Biscoe, Walter Treweeke, v.D. (79, 82a, 207)	28 Sep. 29	Lv. ex I.
10 Sep. 14	2x Strange, Frank Horace Lumisden, v.D. (79)	10 June 30	Lahore.
10 Sep. 14	2x Phillips, Alan Andrew, v.D. (79, 207)	21 Nov. 30	Multan.
<b>Captains (9).</b>			
1 Apl. 15	2. Proudlock, Robin (51)	1 Apl. 26	Karachi.
1 Apl. 16	1. Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave, v.D. (79)	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.
1 Apl. 16	1. Ogle, John Wilfrid (51, 79, 82, 207)	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.
27 Apl. 16	1x Dean, Vincent Lee (79, 82a, 207)	1 Apl. 26	Delhi.
11 July 16	2. Avril, Sidney Marcel	1 Apl. 26	Karachi.
1 Sep. 16	1. Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E. (79)	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.
18 Feb. 15	2x Sorby, William John Woodcroft, v.D. (52, 79, 207)	29 Apl. 26	Ferozepore.
30 July 17	2x Englefield, Arthur Guy	17 Nov. 26	Lv. ex I.
<b>Subalterns (56):</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
25 Aug. 19	1x Hackney, Norman	25 Nov. 21	Lahore.
25 Sep. 15	1x Drummond, Bernard Claxson (79)	1 Feb. 22	Dharampore.
4 Aug. 17	2x Hambly, Donald Montague	1 Aug. 22	Quetta.
13 Oct. 15	2x Silvester, Colin Norman, (2c6)	1 Oct. 22	Multan.
Jan. 17	1x Cave, Leslie Storror (48a)	1 Oct. 22	Delhi.
7 Dec. 15	1x Thomson, Ronald Ord Campbell, M.C. (Capt.) (62, 170, 207)	Jan. 23	Lahore.
29 Aug. 14	1x Eagan, Thomas George Royal (82a, 207)	12 Apl. 23	Lahore.
Aug. 16	1. Stubbs, Stanley Severs	25 June 23	Simla.
1 Apl. 22	s. Cooper, Harold Hinton (48a)	1 July 24	Lahore.
1 Jan. 22	2x Wardle, Frederick Maclean	23 Aug. 24	Karachi.
6 Jan. 18	1x Johnson, Norman (79, 207)	1 Jan. 25	Lahore.
15 June 16	1x Assheton-Smith, Guy Cochrane (71, 79, 207)	24 Jan. 25	Lahore.
20 June 23	1. Tuck, Howell Arthur	20 Sep. 25	Lahore.
1 Sep. 24	2. Rose, Frederick William	1 Dec. 25	Lyallpur.
21 May 26	1x Watson, John Douglas	21 May 29	Jhelum.
13 Sep. 26	1. Watney, Norman Charles	13 Sep. 29	Lv. ex I.
20 June 27	1. Pett, James Robert John	20 June 30	Lv. ex I.
25 May 28	2. Martyn, William Lawrence Docton	25 May 31	Lv. ex I.
19 Nov. 23	1. Wyse, John	14 July 31	Lahore.
3 May 29	1. Johnson, Arthur	3 May 32	Lahore.
3 Aug. 29	1. Sparrow, Harry	3 Aug. 32	Lahore.
3 Sep. 29	1. Cannon, John Patrick	3 Sep. 32	Lahore.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
6 Dec. 29	2. Jones, Thomas Henry Bertram	6 Dec. 29	Karachi.
21 Nov. 30	2. Blackwood, Edward Austin	21 Nov. 30	Kotri.
21 May 31	1. Wheeler, Frank Montagu George	21 May 31	Lahore.
<b>Staff.</b>			
19 Oct. 15	1. Smith, Capt. V. T., (41, 46, 61, 63) 7 Rajput R.	19 July 20	Adj., 27 Mar. 29—Lahore.
17 June 15	2. Cormody, Capt. E. K., S.A.C. (35, 41, 42, 52, 71, 95, 170) R. Sussex R.	16 Mar. 27	Adj., 13 Mar. 32.—Karachi.
1 Oct. 20	1x Cairns, Maj. J., O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
24 Feb. 19	1. Wade, Lt. F. O., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	24 Feb. 19	Medl. Offr.
20 Aug. 25	1. Florey, Rev. Edward Hartley	20 Aug. 25	Hony. Chaplain.
20 Aug. 28	2. Kay, Rev. Kenneth	20 Aug. 28	Hony. Chaplain.



Trichinopoly.

Uniform—Khaki

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

*Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

COMPOSITION :—H. Q. 6 Coys. Infantry including 1 Vickers Gun Section.

**HONORARY COLONEL**—*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) 1 Dec. 29.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1 Apl. 06 | ~~X~~Newton, George Humphreys, V.D. (79, 80) | 11 Jan. 30 |

### Majors (3).

16 Sep. 14 | ~~X~~Hickie, Allan Darrell Hogan, V.D. . . . . | 1 June 29  
5 Mar. 15 | Gaby, Clive Osborne, V.D. (79, 80) . . . . . | 1 June 29  
1 July 15 | Rose, Bernard Alfred (79, 80) . . . . . | 11 Jan. 30 |

### Captains (6).

23 Apl. 18 | Middleton, Canliffe . . . . . | 8 Apl. 29  
5 Aug. 16 | ~~X~~Shield, Thomas Lanyon . . . . . | 9 Apl. 29  
6 Feb. 18 | ~~X~~Crane, Harold James, M.C. . . . . | 1 June 29  
19 July 17 | ~~X~~Hockley, Leslie Thomas (76, 77) . . . . . | 1 June 29  
1 July 17 | ~~X~~Reynolds, Jasper Fellowes Crofts, M.C. . . . . | 11 Jan. 30  
17 July 20 | Hodgson, Henry Charles (76, 77) . . . . . | 11 Jan. 30 |

### Subalterns (43).

#### Lieutenants.

10 May 15	<del>X</del> Jones, Alfred Iltyd Webber (Capt.) . . . . .	11 Oct. 22	
20 Feb. 21	<del>X</del> Jar' iin, Ivan Frank (76, 77) . . . . .	20 May 23	
22 Feb. 21	Vieyra, Arnold . . . . .	22 May 23	
14 Sep. 21	<del>X</del> Smith, Sidney . . . . .	14 Dec. 23	
5 Oct. 17	<del>X</del> Cooke, Eric Robert Machin (Capt.) . . . . .	7 Jan. 24	
5 July 22	Rose, Ilbert Clement . . . . .	5 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 18	<del>X</del> Hendry, John Todd . . . . .	2 Jan. 25	
1 Jan. 18	<del>X</del> Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom . . . . .	21 July 25	
31 Jan. 22	Collingwood, Gerald . . . . .	4 Nov. 25	<i>Lv., ex I., to 25 Oct. 32;</i>
14 July 24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette . . . . .	1 May 28	
22 Sep. 24	Wright, Joseph Farrall . . . . .	1 May 28	
24 Oct. 24	Hunwick, Albert Edward . . . . .	1 May 28	<i>Lv., ex I., to 8 Mar. 33.</i>
24 Oct. 24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles . . . . .	1 May 28	
11 Dec. 24	Biddulph, Charles Hubert . . . . .	1 May 28	<i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Feb. 33.</i>
15 June 25	Martingell, Charles Russell . . . . .	1 May 28	<i>Lv., ex I., to 16 Jan. 33.</i>
15 June 25	<del>X</del> Halder, Arnold Kingsley . . . . .	1 May 28	
8 Sep. 25	Woodbridge, Cecil John . . . . .	1 May 28	
7 Oct. 25	Restrict, James . . . . .	1 May 28	
8 Oct. 25	Jones, Arthur Heron . . . . .	1 May 28	
25 Jan. 26	<del>X</del> Thomas, Douglas Lewes . . . . .	25 Jan. 29	
26 Feb. 26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest . . . . .	26 Feb. 29	
19 Oct. 26	Bourne, Donald James . . . . .	19 Oct. 29	
12 Apl. 27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell . . . . .	12 Apl. 30	<i>Lv., ex I., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
21 Sep. 27	Fisher, Noel Alfred . . . . .	21 Sep. 30	
11 July 28	Willcox, Stanley Thomas . . . . .	11 July 31	
12 July 28	Oaten, William Robert . . . . .	12 July 31	
27 Aug. 28	White, Cyril Arthur . . . . .	27 Aug. 31	<i>Lv., ex I., to 25 Feb. 33.</i>

### Second-Lieutenants.

8 Apl. 30	Bater, Reginald Coryton . . . . .	8 Apl. 30	
17 June 30	Green, Harr. Dale . . . . .	17 June 30	
1 Apl. 31	Baker, Albert James . . . . .	1 Apl. 31	
16 Sep. 31	Bonner, William Alexander . . . . .	16 Sep. 31	

### Staff.

4 Aug. 15	Matthewman, Capt. G. B., M.C., 1-9		
	G. R.		
6 Oct. 14	<del>X</del> Norman, Capt. C. E. R., A. F. (Med. Corps)	4 Aug. 19	Adjt., 19 Aug. 31.
22 May 17	<del>X</del> Manson, Capt. J. K., A.F. (Med. Corps)	28 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr.
30 May 27	Johnson, Capt. R. A., A.F. (Med. Corps)	28 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 17	Leigh, Capt. Rev. Charles, S.J., D.D.	30 May 27	Medl. Offr.
4 Sep. 31	Fairbank, The Rev. Charles Henry, M.A.	1 Apl. 17	(R. C.) Chaplain.
		4 Sep. 13	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

*1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1895.  
2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1896. Battery Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1895, amalgamated 28th January 1908.  
Reconstituted M. dras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd  
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st  
October 1920.*

AN EIGHTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER  
IN THE CENTRE.

"One and all"

Composition—10 Infantry Companies.

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles (Lanes) Magniac, *Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E.,*  
R.E. (Retd.) 1 Oct. 20.

First Commo.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
2 Apl. 32	Colan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Harold Nugent	2 Apl. 32	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (2).</b>			
23 Dec. 03	1. <del>M</del> Stallard, Robert Humphry, O.B.E., R.E. (Retd.)	12 July 30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
2 Apl. 07	2. Peters, Gerald Lovell, V.D.	1 June 31	
<b>Majors (6).</b>			
18 Mar. 13	1. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur, V.D.	1 June 27	
9 June 11	2. Hanson, Frederick James Colin, V.D.	1 June 27	
23 Nov. 08	2. Peebles, Archibald V.D.	6 Apl. 28	
18 Feb. 16	1. <del>M</del> Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William	11 Sep. 28	
1 June 12	1. Turner, Arthur Cleveland, V.D.	15 Apl. 29	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 20 Jan. 33.</i>
31 Mar. 08	2. Fowle, William Thomas	1 June 31	
<b>Captains (10).</b>			
1 Dec. 14	2. <del>M</del> Roberts, Edward Lance- lot, M.C.	4 Dec. 25	
1 Oct. 13	2. Nunn, Richard Edward	9 Dec. 25	
1 Sep. 12	1. <del>M</del> Warde, Richard Hun- tington, M.C.	10 Dec. 25	
18 Jan. 21	1. <del>M</del> Buller, Hubert Arthur	16 Dec. 25	<i>Lo., ex I., to 22 Mar. 33.</i>
3 July 16	1. <del>M</del> Elton-Williams, Iervis. Areny D'Ellos	1 Apl. 26	
25 Sep. 14	1. Maynard, Richard de Kirklevington	7 Dec. 26	<i>Lo., ex I., to 13 Jan. 33.</i>
2 Oct. 15	2. Sarkies, Otto St. Clair	14 Dec. 26	
22 Apl. 15	2. <del>M</del> Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard	15 Dec. 26	
6 Jan. 18	1. <del>M</del> Cross, Percival Samuel	6 Jan. 27	
2 Nov. 14	1. <del>M</del> Lovell, George Wortley (Maj.)	8 Jan. 27	
<b>Subalterns (71).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
25 Nov. 15	2. <del>M</del> Jenkins, Richard Beau- champ Maunsell	1 July 21	
12 Nov. 15	1. <del>M</del> Berry, Benjamin Arthur	10 Dec. 21	
2 July 16	2. <del>M</del> Perfect, Edmand	10 Dec. 21	

Trichinopoly.

Uniform—Khaki

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 20th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

COMPOSITION:—H. Q. 6 Coys. Infantry including 1 Vickers Gun Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) 1 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1 Apl. 06 | X Newton, George Humphreys, V.D. (79, 80) | 11 Jan. 30 |

### Majors (3).

16 Sep. 14 | X Hickie, Allan Darrell Hogan, V.D. . . . . | 1 June 29  
5 Mar. 15 | Gaby, Clive Osborne, V.D. (79, 80) . . . . . | 1 June 29  
1 July 15 | Rose, Bernard Alfred (79, 80) . . . . . | 11 Jan. 30

### Captains (6).

23 Apl. 18 | Middleton, Canliffe . . . . . | 8 Apl. 29  
5 Aug. 16 | X Shie d, Thomas Lanyon . . . . . | 9 Apl. 29  
6 Feb. 18 | X Crane, Harold James, M.C. . . . . | 1 June 29  
19 July 17 | X Hockley, Leslie Thomas (76, 77) . . . . . | 1 June 29  
1 July 17 | X Reynolds, Jasper Fellowes Crofts, M.C. . . . . | 11 Jan. 30  
17 July 20 | Hodgson, Henry Charles (76, 77) . . . . . | 11 Jan. 30

### Subalterns (43).

#### Lieutenants.

10 May 15	X Jones, Alfred Hlyd Webber (Capt.) . . . . .	11 Oct. 22	
20 Feb. 21	X Jar' an, Ivan Frank (70, 77) . . . . .	20 May 23	
22 Feb. 21	Victra, Arnold . . . . .	22 May 23	
14 Sep. 21	X Smith, Sidney . . . . .	14 Dec. 23	
5 Oct. 17	X Cooke, Eric Robert Machin (Capt.) . . . . .	7 Jan. 24	
5 July 22	Rose, Ilbert Clement . . . . .	5 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 18	X Hendry, John Todd . . . . .	2 Jan. 25	
1 Jan. 18	X Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom . . . . .	21 July 25	
31 Jan. 22	Collingwood, Gerald . . . . .	4 Nov. 25	
14 July 24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette . . . . .	1 May 26	Lo., ex I., to 25 Oct. 32;
22 Sep. 24	Wright, Joseph Farrall . . . . .	1 May 28	
24 Oct. 24	Hunwick, Albert Edward . . . . .	1 May 28	Lo., ex I., to 8 Mar. 33.
24 Oct. 24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles . . . . .	1 May 28	
11 Dec. 24	Bidduloh, Charles Hubert . . . . .	1 May 28	Lo., ex I., to 1 Feb. 33.
15 June 25	Martingell, Charles Russell . . . . .	1 May 28	Lo., ex I., to 16 Jan. 33.
15 June 25	X Halder, Arnold Kingsley . . . . .	1 May 28	
8 Sep. 25	Woodridge, Cecil John . . . . .	1 May 28	
7 Oct. 25	Restrick, James . . . . .	1 May 28	
8 Oct. 25	Jones, Arthur Heron . . . . .	1 May 28	
25 Jan. 26	X Thomas, Douglas Lewes . . . . .	25 Jan. 29	
26 Feb. 26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest . . . . .	26 Feb. 29	
19 Oct. 26	Bourne, Donald James . . . . .	19 Oct. 29	
12 Apl. 27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell . . . . .	12 Apl. 30	Lo., ex I., to 14 Nov. 32.
21 Sep. 27	Fisher, Noel Alfred . . . . .	21 Sep. 30	
11 July 28	Willcox, Stanley Thomas . . . . .	11 July 31	
12 July 28	Oaten, William Robert . . . . .	12 July 31	
27 Aug. 28	White, Cyril Arthur . . . . .	27 Aug. 31	Lo., ex I., to 25 Feb. 33.

### Second-Lieutenants.

8 Apl. 30 | Bater, Reginald Coryton . . . . . | 8 Apl. 30  
17 June 30 | Green, Harr Dale . . . . . | 17 June 30  
1 Apl. 31 | Baker, Albert James . . . . . | 1 Apl. 31  
16 Sep. 31 | Bonner, William Alexander . . . . . | 16 Sep. 31

### Staff.

4 Aug. 15 | Matthewman, Capt. G. B., M.C., 1-0 G. R.  
6 Oct. 14 | X Norman, Capt. C. E. R., A. F. (Med. Corps) . . . . . | 4 Aug. 19 | Adj., 19 Aug. 31.  
22 May 17 | X Manson, Capt. J. K., A. F. (Med. Corps) . . . . . | 25 Oct. 25 | Medl. Offr.  
30 May 27 | Johnson, Capt. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps) . . . . . | 28 Dec. 25 | Medl. Offr.  
1 Apl. 17 | Leigh, Capt. Rev. Charles, S.J., D.D. . . . . | 30 May 27 | Medl. Offr.  
4 Sep. 31 | Fairbank, The Rev. Charles Henry, M.A. . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | (R. C.) Chaplain.  
4 Sep. 13 | . . . . . | 4 Sep. 13 | Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)

Kharagpur.

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.

*Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.  
Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions,  
G. G. O., No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force,  
1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

Composition—H. Q. 8 companies including 12 Machine Gun Sections & 1 L. M. P.

1st Battalion—Kharagpur.

2nd Battalion—Adra.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Sir George C. Godfrey, Kt., V.D. . . . . 1 Apl. 17.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
3 Apl. 08	✕ Neely, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Thomas Robert, v.D.	2 Feb. 24	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (2).</b>			
14 May 15	✕ Robertson, Alexander MacLeod, M.C. v.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 June 27	Hony. A.D.C. to Viceroy.
<b>Majors (6).</b>			
7 Aug. 15	2. Duncan, Alexander, v.D. (79, 82a)	1 Nov. 25	Calcutta.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 32.
2 Apl. 17	2. Gahan, Edward Charles Joseph, v.D.	1 Apl. 26	Calcutta.
15 Aug. 19	1. Chase, Charles Edward, v.D.	19 Aug. 26	Kharagpur.
5 Feb. 15	2. ✕ Clark, Aubrey Muriel, v.D.	1 Apl. 32	Nagpur.
25 Feb. 15	1. ✕ Tabraham, Alan Felton, v.D.	2 Apl. 32	Kharagpur.—Lv. ex I., 7 m., 25 Oct. 32.
5 Sep. 15	1. ✕ Curtis, Roi Charles, v.D. (82a)	1 July 32	Calcutta.
<b>Captains (8).</b>			
20 Nov. 14	2. ✕ O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C.	1 Jan. 25	Nainpur.
9 July 15	1. ✕ Austin, Arthur Charles, v.D.	1 Apl. 25	Calcutta.
31 Dec. 14	1. ✕ Down, John Thornton	4 Apl. 25	Calcutta.
20 May 15	2. ✕ Bean, Benjamin Donald Hewitt	12 May 25	Nainpur.
30 July 15	2. ✕ Leakey, Raymond Arundell, v.D.	14 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I., 3 m., 13 Aug. 32.
30 Oct. 16	1. ✕ Baillie, John Cecil George	29 Sep. 26	Kharagpur.
15 May 18	2. Pelly, George Sinclair	25 May 27	Calcutta.
11 Dec. 14	2. ✕ Higginson, Guy St. George, v.D.	1 July 32	Calcutta.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Apl. 32.
<b>Subalterns (56).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
18 Mar. 17	1. ✕ Humphries James (Capt.)	4 Oct. 31	Kharagpur.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 32.
14 July 21	2. Ridsdale, Cyril Ernest Musgrave	21 Nov. 23	Adra.
1 Nov. 24	1. Partridge, Roland James (42, 52, 66)	1 Nov. 25	Kharagpur.
24 Aug. 23	2. Coode, William James	24 Nov. 25	Titlagarh.
26 Sep. 23	1. Purkis, Walter Bryant	26 Dec. 25	Kharagpur.
2 Dec. 25	2. ✕ Hill, George Alfred Rowley	2 Dec. 28	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Mar. 32.
3 Mar. 26	2. Heanly, Basil Walton	3 Mar. 29	Kharagpur.
8 Sep. 26	1. Simpson, Harry Fox	8 Sep. 29	Chakradharpur.
27 Dec. 26	2. Waynforth, Harry Hutchings	27 Dec. 29	Berhampur.
4 Sep. 14	1. ✕ Kelland, Walter Harold Casimir	31 Mar. 30	Adra.
28 Feb. 15	1. ✕ Crealock, William Etienne Wyse	1 Apl. 30	Kolaghat.
3 Aug. 30	2. ✕ Hannah, John Stewart, M.C.	3 Aug. 30	Chakradharpur.
12 Feb. 28	2. Lawton, Mark Anthony	12 Feb. 31	Nagpur.
18 Apl. 28	2. Tonkin, Douglas Cecil William	18 Apl. 31	Purulia.
21 Oct. 28	2. Phillips, Reginald Alfred	21 Oct. 31	Bilaspur.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Aug. 30	2. Tipler, Frederick Charles	1 Aug. 30	Kharagpur.
4 Aug. 30	2. Croley, Terrence Vivian	4 Aug. 30	Adra.
5 Aug. 30	2. Bell, Thomas	5 Aug. 30	Kolaghat.
7 Aug. 30	1. Medcalf, Sidney Haighton	7 Aug. 30	Muri.
8 Aug. 30	1. Carr-Hall, Maurice Ralph	8 Aug. 30	Adra.
10 Aug. 30	1. Hopkins, David Kenneth	10 Aug. 30	Kharagpur.
11 Aug. 30	2. ✕ Rhind, Andrew	11 Aug. 30	Adra.
12 Aug. 30	2. ✕ Davie, Mervyn Howard	12 Aug. 30	Balasore.
13 Aug. 30	2. Duncan, Richard Houston Roan	13 Aug. 30	Bilaspur.
14 Aug. 30	1. Beckett, Arthur William	14 Aug. 30	Calcutta.
15 Aug. 30	1. Croley, Frederick James St. John	15 Aug. 30	Adra.
16 Aug. 30	1. Tubby, Frank Kendrick	16 Aug. 30	Adra.
17 Aug. 30	1. Greenham, William Edward Carr	17 Aug. 30	Nagpur.
19 Aug. 30	1. Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	19 Aug. 30	Kharagpur.
20 Aug. 30	1. Marsh, Eric Ralph	20 Aug. 30	Adra.
1 Jan. 32	1. Malins Robert Christy	1 Jan. 32	Kharagpur.
1 Mar. 32	1. Jackson, James Wutherspoon Clarke	1 Mar. 32	Kharagpur.
1 Mar. 32	1. Terry, John Eustace	1 Mar. 32	Kharagpur.
1 Mar. 32	1. Orton, William Kennedy	1 Mar. 32	Kharagpur.
1 May 32	1. Clark, Alwyn Niven	1 May 32	Kharagpur.
1 May 32	1. Dunn, Roland Raine Moore	1 May 32	Kharagpur.
1 May 32	1. Morgan, Frank, Ewen	1 May 32	Kharagpur.
1 May 32	2. Bayley Ralph Mytton	1 May 32	Adra.
<b>Staff.</b>			
21 Aug. 18	1. Macklin, Capt. P. H. (41) R. W. K.	11 May 30	Adj't, 1 Feb. 32.
31 Jan. 24	2. Philpott, Lt. (Local Capt.) C. S. (41) 1st Bn. Cheshire R.	31 Jan. 26	Adj't., 20 July 31. Adra.
2 Sep. 14	2. ✕ Moynan, Capt. R. N. O., A. F. (Med. Corps) (9)	7 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr.—
8 July 32	1. Molony, The Revd. Andrew Chartres Brew, M.A.	8 July 32	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)

Chittagong.

## The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.

Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.

Present designation 1st October 1920.

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN.

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition—H. Q. and 14 companies Infantry, 1 Machine Gun Section & 1 L.M.P.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. R. L. Bliss, V.D. . . . . 10 June 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Majors (2).

6 Dec. 06	✕Salberg, Frank James, M.B.E., V.D.	1 Sep. 27	Haflong.—Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 d., to 25 Feb. 33.
17 Oct. 14	✕Read, Humphry Mabyne, M.C. (76, 77)	1 Apl. 32	Chittagong.

### Captains (2).

1 Apl. 16	Vipan, Robert Stevens . . .	1 Apl. 32	Chittagong.
-----------	-----------------------------	-----------	-------------

### Subalterns (13).

#### Lieutenants.

17 Mar. 17	✕Prendergast, William Hilary (76, 77)	24 Sep. 21	Chittagong.
23 Sep. 21	Bavin, John Herbert (76, 77)	23 Sep. 23	Chittagong.
25 Oct. 16	✕Stanford-Smith, John Henry (Capt.) (41, 42, 76, 77, 78)	27 Nov. 23	Chittagong.
29 Nov. 23	Collier, Harold (76, 77) . . .	1 Mar. 26	Pahartali.
5 Jan. 15	✕Musgrave, Francis Edward, M.C.	8 May 26	Lumding.
5 Feb. 22	Green, Francis John . . .	28 Dec. 26	Chittagong.
15 May 26	Francis, Edward Basil . . .	15 May 29	Pahartali.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Nov. 32.
6 Mar. 27	✕Thompson, Victor Lewis .	6 Mar. 30	Chittagong.

#### Second-Lieutenants.

30 May 30	Keating, John Clinton . . .	30 May 30	Chittagong.
5 Nov. 31	Woods, Trevor Vernon . . .	5 Nov. 31	Tinsukia.
25 May 32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt	25 May 32	Chittagong.
28 June 32	Harris, Lawrence James . . .	22 June 32	Mymensingh.

#### Attached.

#### Staff.

1 Mar. 17	Burke, Capt. A. O. L., 2-7 G.R.	10 Nov. 22	Offg. Adjt., 6 Jan. 32.
10 Jan. 15	Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.	1 Oct. 19	Adjt. 6 Sep. 29—On Lv. ex I. to 5 Nov. 32.
1 Aug. 15	✕Weldon, Capt. R.P., A. F. (Med. Corps).	2 Mar. 25	Medl. Offr.—Chittagong.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Nov. 32.
2 Apl. 31	Morgan, Lt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps).	2 Apl. 31	Medl. Offr.—Lumding.
24 Mar. 31	Coulcher, Rev. Evelyn Holt Bohum, M.A.	24 Mar. 31	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.

*Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.  
Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions,  
G. G. O., No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force,  
1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1929.*

Composition—H. Q. 8 companies including 12 Machine Gun Sections & 1 L. M. P.

1st Battalion—Kharagpur.

2nd Battalion—Adra.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Sir George C. Godfrey, Kt., V.D. . . . . 1 Apr. 17.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
3 Apr. 08	✕ Neely, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Thomas Robert, V.D.	2 Feb. 24	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (2).</b>			
14 May 15	✕ Robertson, Alexander MacLeod, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 June 27	Hony. A.D.C. to Viceroy.
<b>Majors (6).</b>			
7 Aug. 15	2. Duncan, Alexander, V.D. (79, 82a)	1 Nov. 25	Calcutta.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 32.</i>
2 Apr. 17	2. Gahan, Edward Charles Joseph, V.D.	1 Apl. 26	Calcutta.
15 Aug. 19	1. Chase, Charles Edward, V.D.	19 Aug. 26	Kharagpur.
5 Feb. 15	2. ✕ Clark, Aubrey Muriel, V.D.	1 Apl. 32	Nagpur.
25 Feb. 15	1. ✕ Tabraham, Alan Felton, V.D.	2 Apl. 32	Kharagpur.— <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 25 Oct. 32.</i>
5 Sep. 15	1. ✕ Curtis, Roi Charles, V.D. (82a)	1 July 32	Calcutta.
<b>Captains (8).</b>			
20 Nov. 14	2. ✕ O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C.	1 Jan. 25	Nainpur.
9 July 15	1. ✕ Austin, Arthur Charles, V.D.	1 Apl. 25	Calcutta.
31 Dec. 14	1. ✕ Down, John Thornton	4 Apl. 25	Calcutta.
20 May 15	2. ✕ Bean, Benjamin Donald Hewitt	12 May 25	Nainpur.
30 July 15	2. ✕ Leakey, Raymond Arundell, V.D.	14 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., 13 Aug. 32.</i>
30 Oct. 16	1. ✕ Baillie, John Cecil George	29 Sep. 26	Kharagpur.
15 May 18	2. Pelly, George Sinclair	25 May 27	Calcutta.
11 Dec. 14	2. ✕ Higginson, Guy St. George, V.D.	1 July 32	Calcutta.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Apl. 32.</i>
<b>Subalterns (56).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
18 Mar. 17	1. ✕ Humphries James (Capt.)	4 Oct. 21	Kharagpur.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 16 Mar. 32.</i>
14 July 21	2. Ridsdale, Cyril Ernest Musgrave	21 Nov. 23	Adra.
1 Nov. 24	1. Partridge, Roland James (42, 52, 66)	1 Nov. 25	Kharagpur.
24 Aug. 23	2. Coode, William James	24 Nov. 35	Titlagarh.
26 Sep. 23	1. Purkis, Walter Bryant	26 Dec. 25	Kharagpur.
2 Dec. 25	2. ✕ Hill, George Alfred Rowley	2 Dec. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Mar. 32.</i>
3 Mar. 26	2. Heanly, Basil Walton	3 Mar. 29	Kharagpur.
8 Sep. 26	2. Simpson, Harry Fox	8 Sep. 29	Chakradharpur.
27 Dec. 26	2. Waynforth, Harry Hutchings	27 Dec. 29	Berhampur.
4 Sep. 14	1. ✕ Kelland, Walter Harold Casimir	30 Mar. 30	Adra.
28 Feb. 15	1. ✕ Crealock, William Etienne Wyse	1 Apl. 30	Kolaghat.
3 Aug. 30	2. ✕ Hannah, John Stewart, M.C.	3 Aug. 30	Chakradharpur.
12 Feb. 28	2. Lawton, Mark Anthony	12 Feb. 31	Nagpur.
18 Apl. 28	2. Tonkin, Douglas Cecil William	18 Apl. 31	Purulia.
21 Oct. 28	2. Phillips, Reginald Alfred	21 Oct. 31	Bilaspur.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Aug. 30	2. Tipler, Frederick Charles	1 Aug. 30	Kharagpur.
4 Aug. 30	2. Croley, Terrence Vivian	4 Aug. 30	Adra.
5 Aug. 30	2. Bell, Thomas	5 Aug. 30	Kolaghat.
7 Aug. 30	1. Medcalf, Sidney Haighton	7 Aug. 30	Muri.
8 Aug. 30	1. Carr-Hall, Maurice Ralph	8 Aug. 30	Adra.
10 Aug. 30	1. Hopkins, David Kenneth	10 Aug. 30	Kharagpur.
11 Aug. 30	2. ✕ Rhind, Andrew	11 Aug. 30	Adra.
12 Aug. 30	2. ✕ Davie, Mervyn Howard	12 Aug. 30	Balasore.
13 Aug. 30	2. Duncan, Richard Houston Roan	13 Aug. 30	Bilaspur.
14 Aug. 30	1. Becker, Arthur William	14 Aug. 30	Calcutta.
15 Aug. 30	1. Croley, Frederick James St. John	15 Aug. 30	Adra.
16 Aug. 30	1. Tubby, Frank Kendrick	16 Aug. 30	Adra.
17 Aug. 30	1. Greenham, William Edward Carr	17 Aug. 30	Nagpur.
19 Aug. 30	1. Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	19 Aug. 30	Kharagpur.
20 Aug. 30	1. Marsh, Eric Ralph	20 Aug. 30	Adra.
1 Jan. 32	1. Malins Robert Christy	1 Jan. 32	Kharagpur.
1 Mar. 32	1. Jackson, James Wetherpoon Clarke	1 Mar. 32	Kharagpur.
1 Mar. 32	1. Terry, John Eustace	1 Mar. 32	Kharagpur.
1 Mar. 32	1. Orton, William Kennedy	1 Mar. 32	Kharagpur.
1 May 32	1. Clark, Alwyn Niven	1 May 32	Kharagpur.
1 May 32	1. Dunn, Roland Raines Moore	1 May 32	Kharagpur.
1 May 32	1. Morgan, Frank, Ewen	1 May 32	Kharagpur.
1 May 32	2. Bayley Ralph Mytton	1 May 32	Adra.
<b>Staff.</b>			
21 Aug. 18	1. Macklin, Capt. P. H. (41) R. W. K.	11 May 30	Adj't, 1 Feb. 32.
31 Jan. 24	2. Philpott, Lt. (Local Capt.) C. S. (41)	31 Jan. 26	Adit., 20 July 31. Adra.
2 Sep. 14	2. ✕ Moynan, Capt. R. N. O., A. F. (Med. Corps) (9)	7 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr.—
8 July 32	1. Molony, The Revd. Andrew Charles Brew, M.A.	8 July 32	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)

Nagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

# The Nagpur Regiment.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1870, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles, on 1st April 1917, The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1920. Present designation 24th December 1927.

## BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition—H. Q., & 3 Companies Infantry, 1 Light Motor Patrol.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O.,  
C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 27 Jan. 25.  
(Governor of the Central Provinces.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1 Jan. 18	Mrwin, Cyril James, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 78) (Hony. Col.).	21 Nov. 26	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
-----------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	----------------------------

## Majors (2).

1 June 23	McShoobert, Wilfred Harold (76, 77)	4 Apl. 31	
1 June 23	McDean, Arthur William Henry, M.C. (76, 77)	18 Sep. 31	

## Captains (4).

12 Sep. 18	Bose, Lal Mohun Vivian (68, 76, 77).	3 Feb. 28	
13 Feb. 26	McBrea, Philip George . . .	24 Apl. 31	
1 Aug. 24	McGreen, Alexander (76, 77)	18 Sep. 31	
1 Jan. 32	McBorwick, Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	1 Jan. 32	

## Lieutenants (14).

5 Jan. 26	McGrison, Wilfrid Vernon (52)	5 Jan. 26	
21 Mar. 28	Peck, Percival Charles . . .	21 Mar. 28	
1 June 23	McParry, Alfred Henry . . .	7 May 28	
20 Jan. 27	Livingstone, Rognvald Alexander	21 Jan. 30	
4 July 28	Hewetson, Cyril Edward (76)	14 July 31	
7 Aug. 28	Jenkin, Reginald Trevor . . .	7 Aug. 31	

## Second-Lieutenants.

4 Feb. 30	Ashworth, Graham . . . .	4 Feb. 30	
-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--

## Staff.

22 Dec. 15	Bailey, Capt. E. R. U. (41, 42, 52), Dorset R.	24 Oct. 23	Adjt., 9 Sep. 32.
9 Feb. 23	McDe-Costa, Maj. A. F. W., V.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Mar. 29	Medl. Offr.
1 June 23	Larcivaz, Rev. Alphonse . . .	1 June 23	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.)

Lahore.

## The Punjab Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Scarlet.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

## PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"Crescat e Fluviis."

Composition.—H. Q. and 3 Coys. Infantry, 2 L. M. P. &amp; 1 M. C. P.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Geoffrey (Fitzhervey) de Montmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.B., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) . . . . 1 Jan. 29.

First Commn.]	Names.	[Date of rank.]	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
4 Aug. 14	McBoyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C.	18 Apl. 29	Lahore.— <i>lv. ex I.</i>
Majors (3).			
3 Aug. 00	Prince, Thomas George, V. D. (51, 80)	10 Dec. 27	Ghara-Gali.— <i>lv. ex I.</i>
19 Oct. 18	McPeach, Walter Albert (61, 71)	25 Feb. 29	A. I. R. O.—Risalpur.
5 Feb. 15	McCraig-Adams, Robert Logan	2 Oct. 29	Lahore.
Captains (4).			
11 Feb. 18	Woolmer, Frederick John, V. D. (Hony. Maj.) (48a, 51, 80)	11 Feb. 27	Lahore.
14 Dec. 16	Lincoln, Edward Henning, V. D. (Hony. Major).	20 Mar. 28	Rohtak.
15 Feb. 23	Lewis, Gordon Victor	1 Apl. 28	Dhariwal.
1 Oct. 22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson	21 Apl. 28	Amritsar.
Subalterns (19).			
Lieutenants.			
11 Dec. 23	McPearson, Henry Joseph	7 Feb. 25	Lahore.
27 Nov. 25	McFairley, Robert Scott	27 Nov. 25	Dhariwal.
1 Oct. 28	McFullam, Edward McKeon (79)	1 Oct. 27	
5 June 26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice	5 June 29	Ghara Gali.
28 May 27	Collier, Alfred Stanley	28 May 30	Ghara Gali.— <i>lv. ex I.</i>
13 Sep. 27	McSmith, Hubert Eric Rawling	13 Sep. 30	Ghara Gali.
12 Dec. 28	Buckley, Charles Douglas	12 Dec. 31	Ambala.
Second-Lieutenants.			
2 Oct. 29	Sykes, Hugh William	2 Oct. 29	Lahore.
6 Feb. 30	George, Henry Hale	6 Feb. 30	Lahore.
8 May 31	Charles, Norman Henry	2 May 31	Amritsar.
14 May 31	Abel, John	14 May 31	Rawalpindi.
5 Oct. 31	James, Derek William	5 Oct. 31	Lahore.
5 Jan. 32	Disney, Charles Henry Joseph	5 Jan. 32	Lahore.
Staff.			
7 Nov. 14	Harwood, Capt. A. (35, 41, 57, 71), Durham L. I.	19 Jan. 21	Adj't, 19 Oct. 29.
1 Oct. 00	Wright, Col. Rev. William Thomas, C.I.E., V.D., M.A.	1 Apl. 27	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
19 Mar. 31	Emilian, Rev. Father Prosper Vereych, O.C.	19 Mar. 31	Hony. Chaplain (R.C.).

Simla.

## The Simla Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Rifle Green.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"In Defence."

Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Coys. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Earl of Willingdon, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., C.B.E. . . . 12 May 31  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

21 Jan. 09 | Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D. (s.c.) (Hony. Col.) (54, 79, 207) | 3 July 23 | Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.

## Majors (2).

1 Apl. 00 | Barne, Rev. Canon George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80) | 9 Apl. 14 |  
19 July 13 | Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E. (48a, 54, 79) | 1 Jan. 29 | Sanawar.

## Captains (2).

31 July 23 | Berrieff, Alfred William, V.D. (54, 207) | 24 Sep. 29 | Genl. List.  
18 Oct. 28 | Drake, Reginald | 1 Apl. 31 | Delhi.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

20 Dec. 26 | Masson, Eric Falconer | 20 Dec. 29 | Sanawar.  
26 Mar. 28 | Whittenbury, William George | 16 Mar. 31 | Simla.  
26 Nov. 28 | O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert | 26 Nov. 31 |

## Second-Lieutenants.

15 Dec. 23 | Davenport, Alan Gilbert | 15 Dec. 23 | *lv. ex I.*

## Staff.

29 Mar. 18 | Whyte, Capt. C. C., M.B.E. (41, 42, 52, 65), 2nd Bn, Manch. R. | 24 Aug. 25 | Adj't, 1 Apl. 32.

1 Sep. 05 | Whitmore, Lt.-Col. V. N., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | 1 Mar. 25 | Medl. Offr.  
1 May 22 | Walsh, Rev. Father Sylvester | 1 May 22 | Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).  
21 Jan. 29 | McPeacey, Rev. John Raphael, M.C., M.A. | 21 Jan. 29 | Hony. Chaplain, Simla.



Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki  
Facings—White.

## The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

*The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.*

*Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898: 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917.*

*The Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st October 1920.*

*Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.*

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSSED RIFLES.

"Per Ardua Stabilis Est."

Composition.—4 Infantry Companies, including  
1 Armoured Car Section.  
4 Light Motor Patrols.  
1 Motor Cyclist Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E.,  
(Governor of Bengal) . . . . . 29 Mar. 32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

29 June 16	✕Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., V.D. (57)	2 June 30	
------------	--------------------------------------------	-----------	--

## Majors (3).

13 Jan. 16	Warren Boulton, Clifford George (79)	15 Oct. 26	
6 Mar. 19	Hoggan, Thomas, V.D. . . .	18 Jan. 28	
25 Oct. 16	✕Baggs, James . . . . .	31 Jan. 30	

## Captains (5).

5 Aug. 22	✕Simmons, Hugh Vurnum (76, 77)	27 Oct. 27	Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 32.
20 Oct. 24	Newman, John Sidney (76, 77)	2 Oct. 30	
8 Oct. 26	✕Williamson, Charles (76, 77)	17 Dec. 30	
10 Nov. 26	✕Ballantyne, Herbert Samuel Binning (76, 77)	17 Dec. 30	

## Subalterns (24).

## Lieutenants.

12 June 24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	2 Sep. 26	
12 Jan. 27	✕McMurtrie, John Brown . .	12 Jan. 30	
4 May 27	Wright, Albert Ernest (76, 77)	4 May 30	
1 Nov. 27	Lamerton, Henry . . . . .	1 Nov. 30	Le. ex I., to 1 June 32.
31 Jan. 28	✕Gemmell, Andrew . . . . .	31 Jan. 31	
12 Mar. 29	✕Emsay, Leslie Henry . . . .	12 Mar. 32	

## Second-Lieutenants.

25 Oct. 29	✕Bartlett, Jack Reginald Hanlon	25 Oct. 29	
21 Dec. 29	✕Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertrain	21 Dec. 29	Le. ex I., to 1 Nov. 32.
12 Aug. 30	Ritchie, Patrick Noel . . . .	12 Aug. 30	Le. ex I., to 3 Mar. 33.
15 Aug. 30	Senger, Frank Carl . . . . .	15 Aug. 30	
9 July 31	Smallwood, Reginald Percy Fuller.	9 July 31	
14 Mar. 32	Kidd, Frank Carlisle . . . .	14 Mar. 32	
15 Mar. 32	Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham	15 Mar. 32	

## Staff.

1 Nov. 15	Kersey, Capt. A. O., M.C., S-5 Mahratta L. I.	27 July 20	Adj., 17 Mar. 32.
17 Jan. 22	De-Staercke, Rev. Anthony, S.J., D.D.	17 Jan. 22	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).
14 May 30	Grimes, the Ven'ble Cecil John	14 May 30	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).

Bangalore.

Uniform—Rifle Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Bangalore Battalion.

*Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1865. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg & Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1 Oct. 20.*

*"Defence not defiance."*

Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Coys. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
26 Nov. 17	✕ Shearer, William (76, 77)	3 Jan. 28	A. I. R. O.
Captains (5).			
18 Aug. 18	✕ Williams, James Pascoe (76, 77)	1 June 27	A. I. R. O.
7 Apl. 24	✕ Moran, William Patrick	2 Aug. 31	
Subaltern (16).			
Lieutenants.			
11 Oct. 26	✕ Secar, Leslie (76, 77)	11 Oct. 29	1
Second-Lieutenants.			
1 Oct. 29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert (76)	1 Oct. 29	
8 Oct. 29	Peck, Augustus Huntly (76)	8 Oct. 29	
19 May 30	Vanstone, George Marcel Edward	19 May 30	Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 32.
13 June 30	Ainscow, Albert Edward	19 June 30	
23 Sep. 30	Wates, Edward Sidney Howard	23 Sep. 30	
4 June 31	Prosser, Edward Aubray	4 June 31	
Attached.			
20 Aug. 24	Davenport, Lt. Edwin Donald (76, 77)	20 Nov. 26	Cadet.
Staff.			
15 Aug. 16	✕ Tully, Capt. D. G., M.C. (41, 72), K.S.L.I.	18 June 30	Adj't., 1 Nov. 29.—Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 32.
27 Oct. 17	Shipton, Capt. G. L., 2-6 Raj. Rif.	27 Oct. 22	Offg. Adj't.

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Allahabad Rifles.

*Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

*Administered as part of the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir W. Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) . . . . . 27 Nov. 29.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Major (1).

1 Oct. 20 | ✕ Kerrin, Daniel . . . . . 11 Apl. 30

Captains.

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenant.

4 May 28 | Dukoff-Gordon, Douglas Franklin | 4 May 31

Second-Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 29 | Wood, Adrian Leslie . . . . . 1 Sep. 29  
1 Sep. 29 | Wilby, Mervyn . . . . . 1 Sep. 29

Winter—Dehra Dun.  
Summer—Mussoorie.

Uniform—Khaki

## The Dehra Dun Contingent.

*Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det. No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent, 10th July 1925.*

### HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition—4 Light Motor Patrols.  
1 Section M. G. C.  
H. Q. & 1 Company Infantry.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

21 Nov. 21 |  $\Sigma$ Seaman, Lee Norton (71) | 20 Nov. 30 | Dehra Dun—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.

#### Majors (2).

23 May 21 |  $\Sigma$ Pedley, John Edward, M.C. | 8 Oct. 31 |

#### Captains (2).

11 Apl. 15	Chunn, George Frederick .	9 Sep. 29	Mussoorie (Inf.).
1 Oct. 20	Walters, Edward Bertram, V.D. (79, 80)	2 Feb. 32	Meerut Det. (L.M.P.).

#### Subalterns (9).

##### Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17	Weldon, William Edward .	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (M.G.C. Sec.)
15 Jan. 26	Crawford, John (206) . . .	15 Jan. 29	Roorkee Det. (Inf.).

##### Second-Lieutenants.

21 July 30	Penn-Anthony, Harold Allan	21 July 30	Mussoorie (Inf.).
4 Nov. 30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol	4 Nov. 30	Dehra Dun (L. M. P.).
27 Nov. 31	Marrow, Cecil Herbert .	27 Nov. 31	Meerut (L. M. P.)
7 Apl. 32	Rigby, Thomas . . . .	7 Apl. 32	Mussoorie (Inf.).
10 June 32	Todd, James Henry . . .	10 June 32	Dehra Dun (L. M. P.).
13 June 32	Atzenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony	13 June 32	Mussoorie (Inf.).
13 June 32	McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael	13 June 32	Mussoorie (Inf.).

##### Staff.

20 Jan. 17	Cleave, Capt. J. C. T., 3-7 Rajput R.	30 Jan. 21	Adj't, 2 Apl. 31.
26 May 11	Dowler, Maj. H.M., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., A.F. (Med. Corps)	17 Dec. 24	Medl. Offr.
21 May 27	Misquitta, Capt. J. F. E., M.B., D.P.H. (Lond.)	21 Jan. 31	Medl. Offr.

Naini Tal.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bareilly Contingent.

*Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871.*

*Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917.*

*The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N)*

*and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent, 18th December 1925.*

**CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly' UPON A SCROLL BELOW.**

Composition—H. Q. & 1½ Coys. Infantry, 4 Light Motor Patrols and 1 Battery of Royal Artillery  
(18th Bareilly Field Battery R. A., A.F.I.).

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S.,  
Governor of the United Provinces*

11 Aug. 32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
14 June 31	Nethersole, Michael Henry Braidon D.S.O. . . .	14 June 32	
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
22 Apl. 05	Chill, Waller Churchill, v.D. (80)	16 Nov. 27	
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
24 Feb. 25	Brandon, Frederick George	1 July 28	
<b>Subalterns (10).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
22 Feb. 24	✕ Butler, James Scot. . .	22 Feb. 24	
29 Apl. 11	✕ Turner, John Marsden . .	3 Aug. 25	
1 Apl. 29	Niblett, Douglas Howard . .	1 Apl. 32	
24 May 29	Maseyk, Norman Leslie . .	24 May 32	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Apl. 29	Crockett, Robert Michaels . .	1 Apl. 29	
1 Apl. 31	Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney	1 Apl. 31	
1 July 31	Sullivan, Douglas George . .	1 July 31	
<b>Staff.</b>			
16 Dec. 18	Walton, Capt. F. Guides Cav.	16 Dec. 24	Adj't., 15 Mar. 32.
1 May 30	Bill, <i>The Ven'ble</i> Sidney Alfred, M.A.	1 May 30	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
1 May 30	Amedeus, <i>The Rev. Father</i> O. M. C.	1 May 30	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

Moulmein.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Tenasserim Battalion.

*Raised as Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1877. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company  
formed on 24th January 1889, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer  
Artillery Corps raised 4th December 1885, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim  
Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.  
"Primus in Burma."*

Composition—H. Q. & 2 Coys. (including 1 L. M. P.).

<b>Majors (2).</b>			
21 Aug. 17	Utting, James Horatio, v.D. (54, 76, 77, 79, 80)	20 July 29	
1 Jan. 25	Mills, Walter Thomas (76, 77)	11 June 30	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
1 June 25	Ince, Arthur David (54, 76, 77)	20 July 29	
26 May 15	Abigail, Reginald Philip	8 Oct. 29	
<b>Subalterns (9).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Feb. 25	Emery, Oscar Edward . . .	1 May 28	
1 Jan. 27	Barretto, Charles Napean . .	1 Jan. 30	
1 Apl. 27	Ellis, Harold Joseph . . .	1 Apl. 30	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
12 Feb. 29	Joyce, Thomas . . . . .	12 Feb. 29	
10 May 29	Pyne, James Middleton (79)	10 May 29	
27 Sep. 30	Nekola, Alexander . . . .	27 Sep. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 23 Nov. 32.</i>
28 Nov. 30	Green, Thomas George Leslie	28 Nov. 30	
1 Feb. 31	Dawn, Robert Henry . . .	1 Feb. 31	
1 Mar. 32	Digges La Touche, James Flaming	1 Mar. 32	
<b>Staff.</b>			
25 Jan. 17	Greer, Capt. E. (48a, 49, 51, 52), Manch. R.	1 May 28	Adj't., 20 Dec. 29.
Feb. 15	Stevens, <i>Rev.</i> James Reginald, M.A.	11 Nov. 27	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
9 Apl. 29	Boulanger, <i>Rev. Father</i> Xavier	9 Apl. 29	Honv. Chaplain.

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

# The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Comprising of H. Q. & 3 Companies Infantry and 8 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Frederick (Hugh) Sykes,  
P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. (Governor of Bombay)

8 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
26 Mar. 06	McHuffam, William Tyers Christopher, O.B.E., M.C., V.D.	1 Feb. 30	
Majors (3).			
1 Dec. 16	McCummings, William Henry	21 Nov. 28	
3 Jan. 13	Hammond, William Henry, V.D.	1 Feb. 30	
1 Jan. 23	McBottomley, Arthur Claude	1 Apl. 32	
Captains (4).			
2 June 22	Mody, Kham Bahadur Sorab Rustomji	21 Nov. 28	
30 June 23	Brett, Frank Wesley	1 Feb. 30	
11 Jan. 26	McTerrey, George Ewart	1 Apl. 32	
Subalterns (19).			
Lieutenants.			
22 Oct. 27	Bruce, Lancelot Major Sergeant	22 Oct. 30	
14 Dec. 27	Young, William Oswald Annandale	14 Dec. 30	
8 May 15	McCharles, Frank Dallas (40, 48, 207a)	28 June 31	
23 Jan. 29	James, Clifford Bristowe Nix	23 Jan. 32	
Second-Lieutenants.			
23 Jan. 29	Eagles, Edwin Kingham	23 Jan. 29	
22 Feb. 30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	22 Feb. 30	
2 Apl. 30	McLeod, Robert Harper	2 Apl. 30	
23 Jan. 31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie	23 Jan. 31	
23 June 31	Watson, Henry Ivor	25 June 31	
4 Nov. 31	Macintyre, James	4 Nov. 31	
21 Nov. 31	Cumming, Donald Alexander	21 Nov. 31	
22 Nov. 31	Benson, Albert Victor	23 Nov. 31	
25 Nov. 31	Collinson, William Maxted	25 Nov. 31	
30 Nov. 31	Eaton, Derek William Rayner	30 Nov. 31	
12 Apl. 32	Summerhayes, Robert Currie	12 Apl. 31	
13 Apl. 32	Spurrier, Harry Gerald Cato	12 Apl. 32	
Staff.			
11 Mar. 15	Shaw, Capt. W. J., M.B.E., M.C., 2-11 Sikh R.	27 Oct. 22	Adj., 10 Jan. 32.
22 Apl. 27	Petigera, Capt. P. M., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22 Oct. 30	Medl. Offr.

# The Cawnpore Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies Infantry (including 1 Section motor cyclists).  
HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir (William) Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S.,  
(Governor of the United Provinces)

1 Jan. 29.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

14 Oct. 14 | McMenzies, Robert, O.B.E., V.D.  
(Hony. Col.) | 21 July 21 | Lt. ex l., No 10 Nov. 32.

Major (2).

3 Jan. 11 | West, Bertram, V.D. . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

2 July 18 | McTutton, Harold Knight (207a) | 1 June 27 |

Captains (2).

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenant.

13 Oct. 26 | Hutchison, Lowrie Menzies | 13 Oct. 31 |

Second-Lieutenants.

24 June 30 | Crighton Harry . . . | 24 June 30

25 June 30 | Tinker, John . . . | 25 June 30

26 June 30 | McJackson, Herbert . . . | 28 June 30

26 June 30 | McBanerman, John Meiklejohn | 28 June 30

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Rangoon Battalion.

Raised as Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps on 30th November 1877. The Akyab Volunteer Rifles Corps formed on 12th March 1880, was incorporated on 23rd November 1883. Became 18th Rangoon Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

PADDY SHRAF ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Rangoon Battalion 1920."

Detachments at Syriam & Akyab.

Comprising—H. Qrs. & 4 Coys. (including 1 Machine Gun Platoon).  
2 Troops Light Horse; 1 E. & M. Coy.)—R.E.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Charles (Alexander) Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Burma)

5 Feb. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
21 June 15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland	17 Apl. 31	Inf.
4 Apl. 16	Tait, Arthur	23 Dec. 30	Inf.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 33.</i>
16 July 29	Sleeman, Hector	1 Mar. 31	R. E.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 32.</i>
<b>Captains (6).</b>			
23 July 15	Austen-Brown, Leonard Henry	16 Nov. 27	Inf.—Akyab.
4 Jan. 16	Fairley, James Reid (48a, 51)	16 Aug. 29	Inf.
1 Nov. 17	Marsh, Hilbert (51)	16 Aug. 29	Cav.— <i>Lv. ex I., 30 Nov. 32.</i>
23 Sep. 25	Hodge, William McIndoe (55)	1 Dec. 31	Inf.
1 Sep. 27	Oppenheimer, Harry	1 Dec. 31	Inf.
<b>Subalterns (24). Lieutenants.</b>			
15 Oct. 27	Mootham, Orby Howell	15 Oct. 30	Inf.
6 Feb. 31	Drane, John Michael Joseph	6 Feb. 31	R. E.
10 Aug. 28	McCreadie David	10 Aug. 31	Inf.
10 May 29	Pyne, Gerald Hector	10 May 32	Inf.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Feb. 30	Fairclough, William Donald	1 Feb. 30	Inf.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 32.</i>
13 Apl. 30	Leach, Richard Charles	15 Apl. 30	Inf.
22 Apl. 30	Ferguson, Thomas Menzies	22 Apl. 30	Inf.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Apl. 33.</i>
5 Sep. 30	Findlay, James	5 Sep. 30	R. E.
22 Sep. 30	Bishop, William Henry Charles Edward	22 Sep. 30	Inf.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Dec. 32.</i>
1 Nov. 30	Steed, Leonard Walter	1 Nov. 30	Inf.
23 Jan. 31	Headrick, Thomas Barty	23 Jan. 31	Inf.
1 Mar. 31	Brown, David Moir	1 Mar. 31	Inf.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Jan. 33.</i>
9 Mar. 31	Campbell, William Moreland	9 Mar. 31	R. E.
22 Sep. 31	Watts, Walter Thomas	22 Sep. 31	Cav.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Jan. 33.</i>
14 Dec. 31	Taylor, Richard Oswald	14 Dec. 31	Inf.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Oct. 32.</i>
24 June 32	Astell, George Henry	24 June 32	
27 June 32	Payne, Herbert Joseph	27 June 32	
<b>Staff.</b>			
7 Nov. 14	Naylor, Capt. G., M.C. (35, 41), Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	1 Jan. 17	Adj., 1 Apl. 30.
1 June 29	Murray, Capt. W. P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1 June 29	Medl. Offr.
29 June 29	Lusk, Lt. J. W., A. F. (Med. Corps)	29 June 29	Medl. Offr.
1 Mar. 30	Liddell, Rev. Ronald Herbert Ramsay, M.C., M.A.	1 Mar. 30	Hony. Chaplain.
1 June 31	Delahay, Rev. William	1 June 31	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).

Ootacamund.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Pacings—Khaki.

## The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

*Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "*Auxiliary Force India*," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCONUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Nilgiri Malabar Batt.*"

*Comprising—H. Q. 3 Companies and 3 Light Motor Patrols.*

Honorary Colonel—*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras)* . . . . . 1 Dec. 29

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

6 Dec. 16	Pitcairn, John Erskine, V.D. (54, 79, 80)	1 Apl. 32	
-----------	----------------------------------------------	-----------	--

### Majors (2).

1 Dec. 15	Butcher, Frank Henry . . .	13 Sep. 30	
1 June 22	McMeadows, Alfred . . .	1 Apl. 32	

### Captains (5).\*

6 July 22	McBrooks, James Albert . . .	1 Oct. 29	
Sep. 14	Kirkbride, John Kenneth . . .	6 Feb. 31	
9 Sep. 31	Winter, Walter Ernest . . .	9 Sep. 31	
1 Aug. 16	McHunter, William . . .	10 Sep. 31	
1 Dec. 25	McCole, Philip James Linte . .	1 Apl. 32	

*Aux. Off. Corps.—Ld. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Nov. 32.  
Ld. ex I., to 28 Nov. 32.*

### Subalterns (17).

#### Lieutenants.

8 Aug. 15	McKilgour, William Watson . .	19 Nov. 27	
1 Apl. 27	Van Ingen, Eugene James . . .	1 Apl. 30	
16 Apl. 31	Dean, Sidney Harry . . .	16 Apl. 31	
4 May 28	Whitehorn, Brian Hammond . .	4 May 31	
17 Sep. 28	Cownie, James Norman . . .	17 Sep. 31	
1 Apl. 29	Ferrelly, Frank . . .	1 Apl. 32	
1 Apl. 29	Vincent, Duncan Hugh . . .	1 Apl. 32	

#### Second-Lieutenants.

11 June 31	Eversden, William . . .	11 June 31	
15 Sep. 31	Du en, Vivian Cecil . . .	15 Sep. 31	
1 Apl. 32	Broughton, Charles Crossley Mann.	1 Apl. 32	
1 Apl. 32	Ferguson, John Gerald Gage.	1 Apl. 32	

#### Attached.

8 Sep. 16	Wilson, Capt. Cecil Claude 47(a), 51, 53, 143, 207(a)	25 July 21	(A. F. I., Gen. List.)
-----------	----------------------------------------------------------	------------	------------------------

#### Staff.

16 July 20	Parsons, Capt. E. H. M., 2-2 G. R.	16 July 27	Adj't., 19 Nov. 30.
------------	---------------------------------------	------------	---------------------

\* Includes 1 captain of the Auxiliary Officers' Corps.

Uniform—Khaki.

Karachi.

## The Sind Rifles.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Electrical and Mechanical Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

HONORARY COLONEL—R. E. Gibson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . . 30 April 31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
15 Nov. 14	✕ Graham, John Reginald Noble (Maj.)	(77, 78) 1 Apl. 31	Light H. Troop.
	Captain (1).		
1 Apl. 28	Cockram, Edgar Esteban . . . . .	1 Apl. 31	
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants.		
25 Dec. 27	✕ Graham, Bevis Royal . . . . .	25 Dec. 30	Light H. Troop.
27 Mar. 18	✕ Lawrence, George Napier . . . . .	1 Apl. 31	Light H. Troop.
3 Sep. 28	Herman, Benjamin Edward . . . . .	3 Sep. 31	R. A. Sec.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1 June 38	Rathbone, Christopher Percy Hooper . . . . .	1 June 32	

Uniform—Khaki.

Secunderabad.

## The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition—H. Q. & 2 Coys. Infantry & 1 Light Motor Patrol.

HONORARY COLONEL—C. W. Lloyd-Jones, C.I.E. . . . . 28 Nov. 28.

	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
20 Apl. 11	✕ Huddleston, George Reginald Graham, v.D. (Hony. Col.)	24 Oct. 23	Hony. A. D. C. to C. in C.
	Majors (2).		
Mar. 22	Farnie, Robert Scott . . . . .	11 Aug. 28	Lv. ex I.
	Captains.		
30 Aug. 15	✕ Gregory, Reginald Victor, v.D. (Hony. Maj.)	8 Nov. 27	Lv. ex I.
3 June 23	Scrivener, Errol Thomas . . . . .	11 Aug. 28	
11 Sep. 23	McCarthy, Gerald Neil . . . . .	11 Aug. 28	
	Subalterns (14).		
	Lieutenants.		
12 July 27	Nichols, William George . . . . .	12 July 30	
1 June 28	Garr, John Walter Evelyn . . . . .	1 June 31	
	Second-Lieutenants. .		
25 Feb. 29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerald Arthur . . . . .	25 Feb. 29	
3 May 29	✕ Boxall, Arthur . . . . .	3 May 29	
25 May 29	Hough, Frank Edward . . . . .	25 May 29	
11 June 30	Bengough, Humphrey George . . . . .	1 June 30	Lv. ex I.
1 Jan. 32	Hinton, Frederick Ernest . . . . .	1 Jan. 32	
	Staff.		
21 Aug. 18	Haycraft, Capt. J. M. (41, 57), R. W. K.	17 Apl. 30	Adj., 14 Sep. 30.
24 Aug. 29	✕ Little, Capt. P. M., M.C., M.B.CH. B.	5 Oct. 31	Medl. Offr.

Quetta.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facing—Green.

## The Baluchistan Company.

Formed at Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles on 6th July 1883. Became 27th Baluchistan Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

ARMS OF BALUCHISTAN INSCRIBED "Baluchistan."

Composition :—One platoon infantry.

	Captain.		
	Subaltern (1).		
	Lieutenant.		
1 Sep. 30	de Souza, Joseph Norbert . . . . .	1 Sep. 30	



Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—Yellow.

## The Eastern Bengal Company.

*Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900.*

*Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition—1 Infantry Company.  
1 Light Motor Patrol.  
1 Machine Gun Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major. (1)</b>			
1 Jan. 28	✕ Stronach, Kenneth Forbes Glascott, M.C. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 Jan. 28	
<b>Captain. (1)</b>			
6 Nov. 23	✕ Needham James Owen . . . . .	13 Nov. 27	
<b>Subalterns. (4)</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
17 Dec. 27	✕ Keiller, Douglas . . . . .	17 Dec. 30	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
3 Dec. 28	Steven, James White Robertson . . .	3 Dec. 28	
24 Jan. 30	Marr, Douglas . . . . .	24 Jan. 30	
18 Aug. 30	Hollingbery, Geoffrey Robert Vaughan .	18 Aug. 30	
<b>Staff.</b>			
31 Aug. 22	Wynniatt-Husey, Lt. (local Capt.) R., (41, Cheshire R.)	31 Aug. 24	Adjt., 18 May 32.
1 Feb. 27	✕ Pateman, Lt. E. A. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1 Feb. 27	Medl. Offr.

Visagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The East Coast Battalion.

*Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 6th June 85 and amalgamated with Visagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890.*

*Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "Mamam Forte".

Composition—2 Companies Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 1 Aug. 31.

<b>Majors. (2)</b>			
1 Jan. 16	✕ Hodding, Charles, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (49, 51, 52, 89b)	1 Mar. 25	
15 Mar. 17	✕ Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	1 Aug. 31	A. I. R. O.
<b>Captains. (2)</b>			
29 Mar. 15	Law, Henry Russell McKay . . . . .	1 Dec. 29	
9 June 21	Power, Courtenay William . . . . .	1 Dec. 29	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 8 July 32.
<b>Subalterns. (9)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
11 Apl. 28	Campbell, Archibald Alexander . . . . .	11 Apl. 31	
2 Jan. 16	Robb, John Monaghan . . . . .	17 May 31	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Feb. 29	✕ Cazalet, William Stephen . . . . .	20 Feb. 29	
28 Sep. 30	Casson, Henry John . . . . .	22 Sep. 30	
25 Mar. 31	Allen, Wilfrid . . . . .	25 Mar. 31	
8 Apl. 31	Ash, Wilfrid Cracroft . . . . .	8 Apl. 31	Lv. ex I., 4 m., 4 July 32.
<b>Staff.</b>			
19 Jan. 21	Cook, Capt. F. W., M.C., D.C.M. (35, 41, 65, 66), Cheshire R.	27 Dec. 19	Adjt., 17 Oct. 31.
27 Jan. 12	✕ Anderson, Lt.-Col. F. J., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S.	27 July 23	Hony. Medl. Offr.

Mandalay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Upper Burma Battalion.

*Raised 9th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 34th Upper Burma Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Dets. at Maymyo, Yenangyaung, Chauk, Namtu and Bawdwin.

Composition:—H. Q. & 3 Coys. (including 5 L. M. P.) & 2 Troops Light Horse.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Charles (Alexander) Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. I.C.S.,  
(Governor of Burma) . . . . .

2 Aug. 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)</b>			
<b>Captains. (4)</b>			
19 Nov. 19	Hutheson, Robert . . . . .	1 June 31	Namtu.— <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
6 Sep. 27	Abraham, William Ernest Victor (local Capt) . . . . .	11 Feb. 32	Yenangyaung.
1 June 15	Reed, Charles James Johnson, M.C. . . . .	31 May 31	Bawdwin.
<b>Subalterns. (21)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Nov. 27	Philipsz, John Charles . . . . .	20 Nov. 30	Maymyo.
8 June 30	West, George . . . . .	8 June 30	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
3 Feb. 30	Wilson, George Francis (local Capt.) . . . . .	3 Feb. 30	Yenangyaung.
12 Sep. 30	Platt, Richard Randle . . . . .	12 Sep. 30	Yenangyaung.
1 June 31	Colton, Sidney Thomas . . . . .	1 June 31	Namtu.— <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
1 June 31	Hosking, William Ewart . . . . .	1 June 31	Namtu.
1 June 31	Walters, Gerald Collette . . . . .	1 June 31	Namtu.
1 Mar. 38	Davis, Tewdur Griffith Bowen . . . . .	1 Mar. 32	Lanywa.
8 Feb. 32	Adamson, Robert M. Kenzie . . . . .	8 Feb. 32	Chauk.
14 June 32	Hill, Geoffrey Stafford . . . . .	14 June 32	Yenangyaung.
<b>Staff.</b>			
6 Mar. 15	Hassell, Capt. J., D.S.O., M.C., K.O.V.L.I. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Adjt., 10 Apl. 30.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Dec. 32.</i>
2 Feb. 21	Orwin, Capt. A., M.C. (41, 52, 57) and Bn. Manch. R. . . . .	21 Feb. 27	Offg. Adjt., 25 Sep. 32.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., A.F. (Med. Corps) . . . . .	1 Nov. 31	Medl. Offr., Yenangyaung.

Uniform—Khaki.

Poona.

## The Poona Rifles.

*Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

Composition—H. Q. & 2 Coys. and 3 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1 Oct. 03	Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (79, 80, 206) . . . . .	22 July 19	
<b>Majors. (2)</b>			
6 Aug. 13	Eves, Graves William, V. D. (79, 80, 82) . . . . .	120 July 27	1
<b>Captains. (2)</b>			
1 Apl. 22	Irani, Jamshid Khodadad, V.D. . . . .	9 Sep. 30	
15 Mar. 24	Sullivan, Karl Sydney Herbert . . . . .	28 Jan. 32	
<b>Subalterns. (9)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16 Apl. 16	Browne, William James . . . . .	16 Apl. 29	
23 Sep. 27	Coombs, William Henry . . . . .	23 Sep. 30	
7 Apl. 28	Dixoo, Anthony . . . . .	7 Apl. 31	
3 July 29	Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt . . . . .	3 July 32	
6 Aug. 29	Nissen, Eric Aubrey Cyril . . . . .	6 Aug. 32	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Feb. 32	Jameson, John James . . . . .	1 Feb. 32	1
<b>Staff.</b>			
1 May 17	Shelley, Capt. P. (42, 48a, 52, 64), 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . .	1 May 21	Adjt., 1 Apl. 32.
6 Aug. 21	Fernandez, Rev. Lawrence Francis . . . . .	6 Aug. 21	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

Uniform—Khaki.  
 Trousers—Green.

Chittagong.

## The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.*

*Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.*

*Present designation 1st October 1920.*

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN.

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition—H. Q. and 14 companies Infantry, 1 Machine Gun Section & 1 L.M.P.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. R. L. Bliss, V.D. . . . . 10 June 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Majors (2).

6 Dec. 06	✕Salberg, Frank James, M.B.E., V.D.	1 Sep. 27	Haflong.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 9 d., to 25 Feb. 33.</i>
17 Oct. 14	✕Read, Humphry Mabyrn, M.C. (76, 77)	1 Apl. 32	Chittagong.

### Captains (2).

1 Apl. 16	Vipan, Robert Stevens . . .	1 Apl. 32	Chittagong.
-----------	-----------------------------	-----------	-------------

### Subalterns (13).

#### Lieutenants.

17 Mar. 17	✕Prendergast, William Hilary, (76, 77)	24 Sep. 21	Chittagong.
23 Sep. 21	Bavin, John Herbert (76, 77)	23 Sep. 23	Chittagong.
25 Oct. 16	✕Stanford-Smith, John Henry (Capt.) (41, 42, 76, 77, 78)	27 Nov. 23	Chittagong.
29 Nov. 23	Collier, Harold (76, 77) . . .	1 Mar. 26	Pahartali.
5 Jan. 15	✕Musgrave, Francis Edward, M.C.	8 May 26	Lumding.
5 Feb. 22	Green, Francis John . . .	28 Dec. 26	Chittagong.
15 May 26	Francis, Edward Basil . . .	15 May 29	Pahartali.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Nov. 32.</i>
6 Mar. 27	✕Thompson, Victor Lewis . .	6 Mar. 30	Chittagong.

#### Second-Lieutenants.

30 May 30	Keating, John Clinton . . .	30 May 30	Chittagong.
5 Nov. 31	Woods, Trevor Vernon . . .	5 Nov. 31	Tinsukia.
25 May 32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt	25 May 32	Chittagong.
28 June 32	Harris, Lawrence James . . .	22 June 32	Mymensingh.

### Attached.

#### Staff.

1 Mar. 17	Burke, Capt. A. O. L., 2-7 G.R.	10 Nov. 22	Offg. Adj., 6 Jan. 32.
10 Jan. 15	Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C., 4 Bombay Gns.	1 Oct. 19	Adj., 6 Sep. 29— <i>On Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 32.</i>
1 Aug. 15	✕Weldon, Capt. R.P., A. F. (Med. Corps).	2 Mar. 25	Medl. Offr.—Chittagong.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Nov. 32.</i>
2 Apl. 31	Morgan, Lt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps).	2 Apl. 31	Medl. Offr.—Lumding.
24 Mar. 31	Coulcher, Rev. Evelyn Holt Bohum, M.A.	24 Mar. 31	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).

Calcutta.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1914. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.  
Composition.—H. Q. 2 Coys. Inf. & 2 Light Motor Patrols.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN. "*Per Ardua Stabilitas Est.*"  
HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) . . . . 29 Mar. 32

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
Majors (3).			
8 Mar. 15	Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	
Captains (4).			
19 Dec. 16	Williams, Leslie Charles, M.C. . . . .	1 June 27	Lo. ex I., to 31 Mar. 33.
22 Sep. 14	Gourlay, Geoffry Ralfour, M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	
1 Sep. 17	Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. (71) . . . . .	1 Jan. 29	
Subalterns (19).			
Lieutenants.			
11 Feb. 15	Craig, George Washington Cooper, M.C. . . . .	21 July 24	
11 June 15	Q. E. Ker, Allan Ebenezer . . . . .	13 Mar. 26	
12 Aug. 26	Johnstone, James, M.C. . . . .	12 Aug. 26	Lo. ex I., to 30 Nov. 32.
6 Aug. 26	Mackintosh, Arthur Edwin . . . . .	6 Jan. 27	
26 Mar. 15	Woolford, Charles Randolph Bowles . . . . .	30 Sep. 27	
29 Oct. 27	Marr, Alexander Andrew . . . . .	29 Oct. 30	
2 Aug. 28	Pakes, Ernest John . . . . .	2 Aug. 31	
2 Dec. 14	Mackie, John Bartlett (206) . . . . .	29 Dec. 31	
Second-Lieutenants.			
24 Oct. 29	Macpherson, Donald Hugh . . . . .	24 Oct. 29	
5 Aug. 30	Ames, Oswald Clarke . . . . .	6 Aug. 30	
6 Aug. 30	Allison, John Lawrence . . . . .	6 Aug. 30	
6 Mar. 31	Hughes, John Rolant . . . . .	6 Mar. 31	
Staff.			
1 May 17	Smith, Capt. D. M. W. (42, 52, 636), Seaforth's . . . . .	9 Jan. 28	Adjt., 27 Sept. 31.
15 July 29	Macpherson, Rev. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D., J.P. . . . .		Hony. Chaplain, 15 July 29.
9 Jan. 32	McCay, Lt. Francis Howard, M.B. . . . .	9 Jan. 32	

Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles,  
Comprising 1 Troop Light Horse. H. Q. 1 Coy. Infantry. 1 M. G. Platoon.  
No. 16 Battery, R. A., 1 L. M. P.

HONORARY COLONEL—

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
10 Sep. 14	Tait, Gerald Trevredyn . . . . .	14 Feb. 29	
Majors (3).			
Captains (3).			
25 Dec. 15	Gratton, John Stuart . . . . .	17 Oct. 31	
9 Oct. 22	Seton, George Ronald, M.M. . . . .	1 June 27	
Subalterns (12).			
Lieutenants.			
21 July 15	Salmond, Hutert George (Capt.) . . . . .	2 Oct. 21	
1 Oct. 20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert (54, 55) . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	M. G.
30 Oct. 28	Telfer, David Alexander . . . . .	30 Oct. 31	L. H.
Second-Lieutenants.			
1 Sep. 29	Hammond, Henry Herbert . . . . .	1 Sep. 29	Inf.
1 Feb. 30	O'Brien, Clarence Victor . . . . .	1 Feb. 30	Inf.
1 Dec. 30	Bailey, Henry George . . . . .	1 Dec. 30	Inf.
18 Mar. 31	Wigley, Claude Brookes . . . . .	18 Mar. 31	L. M. P.
27 Aug. 17	Burridge, Robert Archie . . . . .	5 June 31	
30 Jan. 32	Birkett, Eric Edward . . . . .	30 Jan. 32	
Staff.			
25 Jan. 16	Weber, Capt. C. F., M.B.E., M.C. (28, 47a, 48a, 55), R. T. C. . . . .	8 Sep. 23	Adjt., 15 Sep. 30.

Uniform—Khaki.

Nagpur.

# The Nagpur Regiment.

*Formed 20th December 1860 Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1870, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles, on 1st April 1917, The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1920. Present designation 24th December 1927.*

## BUGLE AND CORD.

*Composition—H. Q., & 3 Companies Infantry, 1 Light Motor Patrol.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O.,  
C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 27 Jan. 25.  
(Governor of the Central Provinces.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1 Jan. 12	Mr Irwin, Cyril James, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 78) (Hony. Col.).	21 Nov. 26	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
-----------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	----------------------------

## Majors (2).

1 June 23	Mr Shoobert, Wilfred Harold (76, 77)	4 Apl. 31	
1 June 23	Mr Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C. (76, 77)	18 Sep. 31	

## Captains (4).

12 Sep. 18	Bose, Lal Mohun Vivian (68, 76, 77).	3 Feb. 28	
13 Feb. 26	Mr Broe, Philip George	24 Apl. 31	
1 Aug. 24	Mr Green, Alexander (76, 77)	18 Sep. 31	
1 Jan. 32	Mr Borwick, Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	1 Jan. 32	

## Lieutenants (14).

5 Jan. 26	Mr Grigson, Wilfrid Vernon (52)	5 Jan. 26	
21 Mar. 28	Peck, Percival Charles . .	21 Mar. 28	
1 June 23	Mr Parry, Alfred Henry . .	7 May 28	
20 Jan. 27	Livingstone, Kognvald Alexander	21 Jan. 30	
14 July 28	Hewetson, Cyril Edward (76)	14 July 31	
7 Aug. 28	Jenkins, Reginald Trevor .	7 Aug. 31	

## Second-Lieutenants.

4 Feb. 30	Ashworth, Graham . . .	4 Feb. 30	
-----------	------------------------	-----------	--

## Staff.

22 Dec. 15	Bailey, Capt. E. R. U. (41, 42, 52), Dorset R.	24 Oct. 23	Adj., 9 Sep. 32.
9 Feb. 22	Mr De-Costa, Maj. A. F. W., V.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Mar. 29	Medl. Offr.
1 June 23	Larrivas, Rev. Alphonse .	1 June 23	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Machine Gun Corps.</b>			<i>Uniform—Khaki. Facings—Green.</i>

Mercara.

**No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.**

*Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.  
BISON HEAD.*

Composition :—H. Q. and 5 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—

Major (1).

1 Dec. 15 | Morgan, James S. H., M.C. | 15 July 21 |

Captain (1).

Subalterns (5).

Lientenants.

1 July 16	Maurice, John	Oliver	
	Fiennes (Capt.)	(51)	1 Apl. 24
4 Sep. 17	English, Henry	Humar	
		Ernest	1 July 26

Second-Lientenants.

19 Oct. 28	Clement Davies, Hugh	19 Oct. 28
9 Mar. 31	Cunningham, Richard Burnet	9 Mar. 31

Karachi.

**No. 2 (Karachi) Company.**

*Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganized as and (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920.  
Administered as part of the Karachi Auxiliary Force.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—R. E. Gibson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . . 30 Apl. 31.

Major (1).

. . . | Cooper, Henry Guy, M.C.,  
D.C.M. | 1 Sep. 31 | *Lv. ex I., to 2 Dec. 32.*

Captain (1).

10 Feb. 32 | Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M. C. . . . . | 10 Feb. 32

Subalterns (5).

Lientenant.

Agra.

**No. 5 (Agra) Company.**

*Formed 1st October 1920, absorbed Agra Det. U. P. Horse (N.), September 1926.  
Administered as part of the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (5).

Lientenants.

3 Nov. 24 | Bailey, Robert Sidney . . . | 3 Feb. 27 |

Second-Lientenants.

1 Oct. 30	Cloy, Frank Alexander	1 Oct. 30
1 Mar. 31	Holz, Edwin	1 Mar. 31
1 Oct. 31	Fordham, Percival Sydney	1 Oct. 31
1 Mar. 32	Sisnett, Vivian	1 Mar. 32
	George Herbert	

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Machine Gun Corps—concl'd.****Lucknow.****No. 7 (Lucknow) Company.***Formed from the Lucknow Group, Garrison Artillery, and administered as part of the Lucknow Auxiliary Force.***THE LUCKNOW RESIDENCY—"Defence of Lucknow 1857".**

		<b>Major (1).</b>
1 Dec. 15	Andrews, William Edgar	16 Nov. 29
		<b>Captain (1).</b>
1 Oct. 20	Crawshaw, Dudley, v.D. (54)	6 Nov. 29
		<b>Subalterns (4).</b>
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>
28 July 24	Taylor, James Gemmell	28 Oct. 26
2 Feb. 29	Cummings, George Leslie Alfred	23 Oct. 31

**Second-Lieutenants.****Allahabad.****No. 11 (Allahabad) Company.**

		<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>
1 Jan. 13	Weir, Ralph Somerville	12 Sep. 31
		<b>Major (1).</b>
10 Dec. 28	Ahern, Patrick Joseph	12 Sep. 31
		<b>Captains (2).</b>
11 Apl. 15	McDavies, Francis Joseph	1 Apl. 30
		<b>Subalterns (3).</b>
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>
1 May 27	Bions, Angus Richards	1 May 30
		<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>
1 June 29	Blanchett, Guy Thomas	1 June 29
1 Apl. 30	McBride, William Seymour	1 June 30

**Cawnpore.***Uniform—Khaki.***No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company.****Composition :—3 Sections.****Major (1).****Captain.****Subalterns (3).****Lieutenants.**

9 Dec. 25	Brightman, Frederick George	9 Dec. 28
5 Aug. 27	Hunter, Robert Wilson	9 Dec. 28

**Yercaud.****No. 13 (Yercaud) Company.****Captain (1).**

18 July 00	Ryle, Charles Danby, v.D. (Heavy. Maj.) (76, 77, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	Nagalur, Yercaud.
------------	-------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	-------------------

**Subalterns (2).****Lieutenant.**

25 Mar. 22	Hight, Charles Lancelot (76, 77)	25 June 24	Nagalur.
------------	-------------------------------------	------------	----------

Bangalore.

Uniform—Rifle Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.**The Bangalore Battalion.**

*Revised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg & Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1 Oct. 20.*

*"Defence not defiance."*

Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Coys. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
26 Nov. 17	✕ Shearer, William (76, 77)	3 Jan. 28	A. I. R. O.
<b>Captains (5).</b>			
18 Aug. 18	✕ Williams, James Pascoe (76, 77)	1 June 27	A. I. R. O.
7 Apl. 24	✕ Moran, William Patrick	2 Aug. 31	
<b>Subaltern (16).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
11 Oct. 26	✕ Secar, Leslie (76, 77)	11 Oct. 29	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Oct. 29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert (76)	1 Oct. 29	
8 Oct. 29	Peck, Augustus Huntly (76)	8 Oct. 29	
19 May 30	Vanstone, George Marcell Edward	19 May 30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 32.</i>
13 June 30	Ainscow, Albert Edward	19 June 30	
23 Sep. 30	Wates, Edward Sidney Howard	23 Sep. 30	
4 June 31	Prosser, Edward Aubray	4 June 31	
<b>Attached.</b>			
20 Aug. 24	Davenport, Lt. Edwin Donald (76, 77)	20 Nov. 26	Cadet.
<b>Staff.</b>			
15 Aug. 16	✕ Tully, Capt. D. G., M.C. (41, 72), K.S.L.I.	18 June 30	Adjt., 1 Nov. 29.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Shipton, Capt. G. L., 2-6 Raj. Rif.	27 Oct. 22	Offg. Adjt.

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Allahabad Rifles.**

*Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

*Administered as part of the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir W. Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces)

27 Nov. 29.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Major (1).

1 Oct. 20 | ✕ Kerrin, Daniel . . . | 1 Apl. 30

Captains.

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenant.

4 May 28 | Dukoff-Gordon, Douglas Franklin | 4 May 31

Second-Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 29 | Wood, Adrian Leslie . . . | 1 Sep. 29  
1 Sep. 29 | Wilby, Mervyn . . . | 1 Sep. 29



Winter—Dehra Dun.  
Summer—Mussoorie.

Uniform—Khaki

## The Dehra Dun Contingent.

*Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det. No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent, 10th July 1925.*

### HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition—4 Light Motor Patrols.  
1 Section M. G. C.  
H. Q. & 1 Company Infantry.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

21 Nov. 21 | ✕ Scaman, Lee Norton (71) | 20 Nov. 30 | Dehra Dun—Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of U. P.

#### Majors (2).

23 May 21 | ✕ Pedley, John Edward, M.C.I. | 8 Oct. 31 |

#### Captains (2).

11 Apl. 15 | Chunn, George Frederick . | 9 Sep. 29 | Mussoorie (Inf.).  
1 Oct. 20 | Walters, Edward Bertram, V.D. (79, 80) | 2 Feb. 32 | Meerut Det. (L.M.P.).

#### Subalterns (9).

##### Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 17 | Weldon, William Edward . | 1 Oct. 20 | Mussoorie (M.G.C. Sec.)  
15 Jan. 26 | Crawford, John (206) . . . | 15 Jan. 29 | Roorkee Det. (Inf.).

##### Second-Lieutenants.

21 July 30 | Penn-Anthony, Harold Allan | 21 July 30 | Mussoorie (Inf.).  
4 Nov. 30 | Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol | 4 Nov. 30 | Dehra Dun (L. M. P.).  
27 Nov. 31 | Marrow, Cecil Herbert . | 27 Nov. 31 | Meerut (L. M. P.).  
7 Apl. 32 | Rigby, Thomas . . . . | 7 Apl. 32 | Mussoorie (Inf.).  
10 June 32 | Todd, James Henry . . . | 10 June 32 | Dehra Dun (L. M. P.).  
13 June 32 | Atzenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony | 13 June 32 | Mussoorie (Inf.).  
13 June 32 | McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael | 13 June 32 | Mussoorie (Inf.).

##### Staff.

30 Jan. 17 | Cleave, Capt. J. C. T., 3-7 Rajput R. | 30 Jan. 21 | Adj't, 2 Apl. 31.  
26 May 11 | Dowler, Maj. H.M., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., A.F. (Med. Corps) | 17 Dec. 24 | Medl. Offr.  
21 May 27 | Minquitta, Capt. J. F. E., M.B., D.P.H. (Lond.) | 21 Jan. 31 | Medl. Offr.

Naini Tal.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bareilly Contingent.

*Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871.*

*Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917.*

*The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent, 18th December 1925.*

**CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly'**  
**UPON A SCROLL BELOW.**

Composition—H. Q. & 1½ Coys. Infantry, 4 Light Motor Patrols and 1 Battery of Royal Artillery  
(18th Bareilly Field Battery R. A., A.F.I.).

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S.,  
Governor of the United Provinces.

11 Aug. 32.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
14 June 31	Nethersole, Michael Henry Braddon D.S.O. . . . .	14 June 32	
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
22 Apl. 05	Chill, Waller Churchill, v.D. (80)	16 Nov. 27	
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
24 Feb. 25	Brandon, Frederick George	1 July 28	
<b>Subalterns (10).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
22 Feb. 24	✕ Butler, James Scot. . .	22 Feb. 24	
29 Apl. 11	✕ Turner, John Marsden . .	3 Aug. 25	
1 Apl. 29	Niblett, Douglas Howard . .	1 Apl. 32	
24 May 29	Maseyk, Norman Leslie . .	24 May 32	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Apl. 29	Crockett, Robert Michaels . .	1 Apl. 29	
1 Apl. 31	Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney	1 Apl. 31	
1 July 31	Sullivan, Douglas George . .	1 July 31	
<b>Staff.</b>			
16 Dec. 18	Walton, Capt. F. Guides Cav.	16 Dec. 24	Adjt., 15 Mar. 32.
1 May 30	Bill, <i>The Ven'ble</i> Sidney Alfred, M.A.	1 May 30	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
1 May 30	Amedeus, <i>The Rev. Father</i> O. M. C.	1 May 30	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

Moulmein.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Tenasserim Battalion.

*Raised as Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1877. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company formed on 24th January 1889, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer Artillery Corps raised 4th December 1885, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*  
*"Primus in Burma."*

Composition—H. Q. & 2 Coys. (including 1 L. M. P.).

<b>Majors (2).</b>			
21 Aug. 17	Utting, James Horatio, v.D. (54, 76, 77, 79, 80)	20 July 29	
1 Jan. 25	Mills, Walter Thomas (76, 77)	11 June 30	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
1 June 25	Ince, Arthur David (54, 76, 77)	20 July 29	
26 May 15	Abigail, Reginald Philip	8 Oct. 29	
<b>Subalterns (9).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Feb. 25	Emery, Oscar Edward . . .	1 May 28	
1 Jan. 27	Barretto, Charles Napean . .	1 Jan. 30	
1 Apl. 27	Ellis, Harold Joseph . . .	1 Apl. 30	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
12 Feb. 29	Joyce, Thomas . . . . .	12 Feb. 29	
10 May 29	Pyne, James Middleton (79)	10 May 29	
27 Sep. 30	Nekola, Alexander . . . .	27 Sep. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Nov. 32.</i>
28 Nov. 30	Green, Thomas George Leslie	28 Nov. 30	
1 Feb. 31	Dawn, Robert Henry . . .	1 Feb. 31	
1 Mar. 32	Digges La Touche, James Flaming	1 Mar. 32	
<b>Staff.</b>			
25 Jan. 17	Greer, Capt. F. (48a, 49, 51, 52), Manch. R.	1 May 28	Adjt., 20 Dec. 29.
Feb. 15	Stevens, <i>Rev.</i> James Reginald, M.A.	11 Nov. 27	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
9 Apl. 29	Boulanger, <i>Rev. Father</i> Xavier	9 Apl. 29	Hony. Chaplain.

Group and Location of Group centre.	Units.	Rank and Name.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Group (Lucknow)	Skinner's Horse*	Wetherall, Lt.-Col. G. A. C. .	23 July 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	2 Lrs. . . . .	Harenc, Lt.-Col. R. E. . . .	30 Oct. 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	3 Cav. . . . .	Carpendale, Lt.-Col. T. M. .	15 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2nd Group (Bakore)	Hodson's Horse .	Lamb, Lt.-Col. D. O. W., O.B.E.	6 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Probyn's Horse*.	Grace, Lt.-Col. H. G., M.C. .	29 July 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	6 Lrs. . . . .	Dick-Lauder, Lt.-Col. J. N., D. (s.c.)	21 July 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
3rd Group (Poona)	7 Lt. Cav. . . .	Kreyer, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., D.S.O.	6 June 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	8 Lt. Cav. . . .	Collum, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]	4 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	R. Deccan Horse*	Gwatkin, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	11 Apl. 35	On attaining 50 years of age.
4th Group (Rawalpindi)	Guides Cav. . .	Blood, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.V.O., (s.c.)	10 Sep. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	P.A.V.O. Cav.*	Henry, Lt.-Col. W. R. P. . .	20 June 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Sam Browne's Cav.	Gannon, Lt.-Col. J. C. R., 1	31 Oct. 32	On attaining 50 years of age.
5th Group (Fubulpore)	13 Lrs. . . . .	Burmeister, Lt.-Col. Z. G., O.B.E.	4 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Scinde Horse . .	Thompson, Lt.-Col. J. P., O.B.E.	13 Dec. 32	On attaining 50 years of age.
	15 Lrs.* . . . .	Lee, Lt.-Col. W. C. N. . . .	5 July 34	On attaining 50 years of age.
6th Group (Fhausi)	16 Lt. Cav. . . .	Sartorius, Lt.-Col. G., M.C.[I]	28 Mar. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Poona Horse . .	Elphinston, Lt.-Col. W. G., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	18 Cav.* . . . .	Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G. . . . .	13 Nov. 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
7th Group (Delhi)	19 Lrs. . . . .	Howell, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	14 Nov. 35	On attaining 50 years of age.
	20 Lrs. . . . .	Bromilow, Lt.-Col. D. G., D.S.O.	7 Feb. 34	On attaining 50 years of age.
	C. I. Horse* . .	Edwards, Lt.-Col. D. B. . . .	14 Oct. 34	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Madras S. & M. .	Bassett, Lt.-Col. T. P., D.S.O., R. E.	15 Nov. 32	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Bengal S. & M. .	Bird, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. E.	30 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	R. Bombay S. & M.	Binney, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R. E.	31 Dec. 32	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Madras Pnrs. 1	* * *	* * *	* * *
	2	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.C., q	28 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	C. H. Q.	Kemble, Lt.-Col. T. A., q.	8 Dec. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Bombay Pnrs. 1	Maopherson, Lt.-Col. A. K., M.V.O., q.	15 Feb. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	* * *	* * *	* * *
	C. H. Q.	Coote, Lt.-Col. M.C., q. . . .	30 Jan. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1 Bn., Bo. Pnrs., 31 Jan. 31.)
	Sikh Pnrs. . . 1	* * *	* * *	* * *
	2	Hickman, Lt.-Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., q.	26 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	C. H. Q.	Finnis, Lt.-Col. S. W., O.B.E.	21 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1 Bn., Sikh Pnrs., 22 Oct. 30.)
	Hazara Pnrs. .	Crasser, Lt.-Col. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c., q.	14 Apl. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

\* Group centre Regiment.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1 Punjab R.	1 Browne, Lt.-Col. St. J. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Ponting, Lt.-Col. T. J., M.C., p.s.c.	31 May 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Laing, Lt.-Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Allan, Lt.-Col. P. A. . . . .	30 Nov. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Punjab R.	1 Atkins, Lt.-Col. R. F. . . . .	4 Apl. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Noyes, Lt.-Col. C. D., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Mar. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Bacon, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . . .	18 May 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Bagnall, Lt.-Col. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Gore, Lt.-Col. F. L., C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Thompson, Lt.-Col. P. T. L. . . .	11 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 Bombay Grs.	1 Thompson, Lt.-Col. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (3-4 Bombay Grs., 1 Feb. 29).
5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Goldfrap, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.	20 Sep. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Ford, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	1 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Cooper, Lt.-Col. K. E., M.C.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Logan-Horne, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.C.	1 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Franks, Lt.-Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	6 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Welch, Lt.-Col. F. E. . . . .	17 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 Raj Rif.	1 Stoddart, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E. (s.c.)	23 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Taylor, Lt.-Col. J. McL. G. . . . .	31 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Ireland, Lt.-Col. G., p.s.c.	31 Mar. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Fraser, Lt.-Col. R. P. T., M.C.	12 July 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Skinner, Lt.-Col. E. M. . . . .	27 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. L. . . . .	6 July 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 Rajput R.	1 Muntz, Lt.-Col. V. R. [L]	2 May 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Howlett, Lt.-Col. E. G., M.C. (s.c.)	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. R., M.C.	1 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Hogan, Lt.-Col. P. T. . . . .	15 July 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Roughton, Lt.-Col. F. A. G., p.s.c.	5 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Cosens, Lt.-Col. F. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 Punjab R.	1 Baxter, Lt.-Col. D. St. J., O.B.E., p.s.c.	4 Feb. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Miller, Lt.-Col. G. N. . . . .	9 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Quinan, Lt.-Col. E. P., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Campbell, Lt.-Col. F. R. M. . . . .	26 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Wilson, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C.	29 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Watts, Lt.-Col. N. H. L., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-8 Punjab R., 9 Aug. 30.)
9 Jat R.	1 Binny, Lt.-Col. A. C. M. . . . .	24 Dec. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 McPherson, Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	24 July 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10-4th/9th Regts.	3 Lecky, Lt.-Col. J. G. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Warden, Lt.-Col. W. R. . . . .	22 Jan. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 Baluch R.	1 Dormer, Lt.-Col. J. G. . . . .	16 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (3-19 Hyderabad R., 17 July 30.)
	2 Lake, Lt.-Col. E. A. W. . . . .	18 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Gompertz, Lt.-Col. M. L. A., p.s.c. [J]	24 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Davies, Lt.-Col. R. D. . . . .	16 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Griffith-Griffin, Lt.-Col. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.	10 May. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Pim, Lt.-Col. G. A., p.s.c., f.s.c.	2 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
11 Sikh R.	1 Heath, Lt.-Col. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.	5 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Muir, Lt.-Col. A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	13 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Cates, Lt.-Col. K. G. H. . . . .	2 Apl. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Francis, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.C.	31 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Smith, Lt.-Col. C. T. M. . . . .	30 Apl. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Barstow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Aug. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
12 F. F. R.	1 Burrows, Lt.-Col. H. M. . . . .	28 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Grylls, Lt.-Col. W. M. (s.c.) . . . .	19 Feb. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Macartney, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.	3 Nov. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Shirley, Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Prendergast, Lt.-Col. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	15 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Erskine, Lt.-Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	10 June 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
13 F. F. Rif.	1 Wise, Lt.-Col. A. D., D.S.O. . . . .	24 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Farebrother, Lt.-Col. F. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	21 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Manners, Lt.-Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15 May 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Inskip, Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	27 Apl. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
14 Punjab R.	10 Evans, Lt.-Col. D. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Minniken, Lt.-Col. T. B. . . . .	30 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4 14 Punjab R., 1 July 29.)
	2 Williams, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.I.E. . . . .	3 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Haynes, Lt.-Col. W. F. . . . .	10 June 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H. . . . .	3 June 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Leslie Smith, Lt.-Col. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Mar. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Matthews, Lt.-Col. F. M., <i>M.V.O., O.B.E.</i>	4 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
15 Punjab R.	1 Stranack, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 July 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Bennett, Lt.-Col. O. D. . . . .	7 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B., <i>M.C.</i>	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Walker, Lt.-Col. H. R. O. . . . .	25 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
16 Punjab R.	10 Bignell, Lt.-Col. G. N., <i>M.C.</i>	24 Dec. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Willis, Lt.-Col. E. V., <i>O.B.E.</i>	2 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10th Bn., 3 July 29.)
	2 Dennys, Lt.-Col. G. T., <i>O.B.E.</i>	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-16 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 29.)
	3 Diaby, Lt.-Col. T. A. . . . .	31 May 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Steel, Lt.-Col. C. N. . . . .	17 Apl. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17 Degra R.	10 Ralston, Lt.-Col. N. H. H. . . . .	30 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Malet, Lt.-Col. A. W., [I] <i>M.V.O.</i>	11 Feb. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Cunningham, Lt.-Col. W. B., <i>M.C.</i>	3 Jan. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C., <i>M.C.</i>	31 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
18 R. Gar. Rif.	10 Hobday, Lt.-Col. E. M. . . . .	17 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Hartwell, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.	5 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Feb. 30.)
	3 Berryman, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19 Hy'bad R.	10 Fox, Lt.-Col. F. N., <i>M.C.</i>	30 June 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Reynolds, Lt.-Col. E. W. . . . .	17 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. W. C. . . . .	19 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Lewis, Lt.-Col. H. V., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	16 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
(Kannan Rif.)	Ball, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
20 Burma Rif.	10 Spence, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O.	12 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Smythe, Lt.-Col. A. C. G. (I) . . . .	25 Jan. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Briokman, Lt.-Col. J. M. . . . .	12 Oct. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Spankie, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . . .	24 Feb. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Tayler, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Sep. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
1 G. R.	1 Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C., <i>M.C.</i>	11 Oct. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Whitaker, Lt.-Col. S. S., <i>M.C.</i>	10 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 G. R.	1 Ross, Lt.-Col. E. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	4 May 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 G. R.	1 Stone, Lt.-Col. A. G., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	24 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. E. G. T., <i>M.C.</i>	27 Feb. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 G. R.	1 Kingsley, Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [I]	31 Aug. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Graeme, Lt.-Col. N. F. . . . .	1 Apl. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5 R. C. R.	1 Lane, Lt.-Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., <i>O.B.E.</i>	9 Nov. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Duncan, Lt.-Col. R. C., <i>M.V.O., O.B.E.</i>	10 Apl. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 G. R.	1 Hackett, Lt.-Col. H. M. M., <i>M.C.</i>	31 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Brown, Lt.-Col. E. C. . . . .	29 July 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 G. R.	1 Anderson, Lt.-Col. M. G. [L]	21 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Exham, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., <i>O.B.E.</i>	31 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 G. R.	1 Buckland, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Huxford, Lt.-Col. H. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	28 Apl. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9 G. R.	1 Blackett, Lt.-Col. C. P. . . . .	3 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Blandy, Lt.-Col. R., <i>M.C.</i>	21 May 36	On attaining 52 years of age.
10 G. R.	1 Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	27 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Abbott, Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O. . . .	13 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
D. S. C. (I. A. S. C.)	1 Langrishe, Lt.-Col. R. B. . . .	7 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 * * *	* * *	* * *
	3 Rice, Lt.-Col. G. D., D.S.O. . . .	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 * * *	* * *	* * *
	5 Comyn, Lt.-Col. G. V., M.C. . . .	9 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Trelawny, Lt.-Col. L. C., M.C. . .	30 Nov. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	7 Polley, Lt.-Col. S. T. . . . .	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	8 Corfield, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	8 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	9 Molr, Lt.-Col. J. S. S. . . . .	24 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Gulse-Moore, Bt.-Col. F. G. G., O.B.E. . . . .	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	11 Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	12 Goldney, Lt.-Col. P. C. . . . .	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	13 Dawes, Lt.-Col. F. R. . . . .	14 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	14 Duke, Lt.-Col. A. A. G. . . . .	28 Oct. 33	On attaining 52 years of age.
Supply Depots, Quetta.	Pogson, Lt.-Col. F. V. [I] . . . .	21 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Peshawar.	* * *	* * *	* * *
Bannu	Toynbee, Lt.-Col. G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. . . . .	31 May 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Kohat.	Blackwell, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E. . .	7 Mar. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. T. T. Coy. (Mule) Lahore. (I. A. S. C.)	Wright, Lt.-Col. A. St. J., O.B.E. .	26 Apl. 35	On attaining 52 years of age.
A. T. T. Coy. (Mule) Meerut.	Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. O. . . . .	28 Mar. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Trng. Estab.	Christopher, Lt.-Col. C. de L., C.I.E. . . . .	22 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class II . . . .	Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. F. S. . . . .	26 June 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Ditto . . . .	Bird, Lt.-Col. A. C. . . . .	1 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., N. C.	Rebsch, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e) . . . .	5 Jan. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., E. C.	Cheoney, Lt.-Col. E. C. [L] . . .	10 July 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., W. C.	McCallum, Lt.-Col. R. E. . . . .	20 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., S. C.	Lorimer, Lt.-Col. E. . . . .	12 Aug. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S., N. C.	Lloyd, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., M.C. .	24 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S., E. C.	Daly, Lt.-Col. C. D. . . . .	24 Feb. 36	On attaining 52 years of age.
A. D. S., W. C.	Cookoon, Lt.-Col. S. M., p.s.c. (e) .	19 June 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S. T., W. C.	Pengelly, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E. (e)	23 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S., S. C.	Harrison, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E. (e)	26 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
C. I. M. T.	Hamersley, Lt.-Col. H. St. G., D.S.O., M.I., MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (e) . . .	26 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—Yellow.

## The Eastern Bengal Company.

*Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900.*

*Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition—1 Infantry Company.  
1 Light Motor Patrol.  
1 Machine Gun Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major. (1)</b>			
1 Jan. 28	✕ Stronach, Kenneth Forbes Glascott, M.C. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 Jan. 28	
<b>Captain. (1)</b>			
6 Nov. 23	✕ Needham James Owen	13 Nov. 27	
<b>Subalterns. (4)</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
17 Dec. 27	✕ Keiller, Douglas	17 Dec. 30	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
3 Dec. 28	Steven, James White Robertson	3 Dec. 28	
24 Jan. 30	Marr, Douglas	24 Jan. 30	
18 Aug. 30	Hullingbery, Geoffrey Robert Vaughan	18 Aug. 30	
<b>Staff.</b>			
31 Aug. 22	Wynniatt-Husey, Lt. (local Capt.) R., (41st, Cheshire R.	31 Aug. 24	Adjt., 18 May 32.
1 Feb. 27	✕ Pateman, Lt. E. A. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1 Feb. 27	Medl. Offr.

Visagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The East Coast Battalion.

*Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 85 and amalgamated with Visagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890.*

*Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st Apr. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "Manu Forte".

Composition—2 Companies Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 1 Aug. 31.

### Majors. (2)

1 Jan. 16 ✕ Hodding, Charles, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (49, 51, 52, 53d) 1 Mar. 25  
15 Mar. 17 ✕ Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C. 1 Aug. 31 A. I. R. O.

### Captains. (2)

29 Mar. 15 Law, Henry Russell McKay . . . . . 1 Dec. 29  
9 June 21 Power, Courtenay William . . . . . 1 Dec. 29 Lv. ex I., 6 m., 8 July 32.

### Subalterns. (9)

#### Lieutenants.

11 Apl. 28 Campbell, Archibald Alexander . . . . . 11 Apl. 31  
2 Jan. 16 Robb, John Monaghan . . . . . 17 May 31

#### Second-Lieutenants.

20 Feb. 29 ✕ Cazalet, William Stephen . . . . . 20 Feb. 29  
22 Sep. 30 Gasson, Henry John . . . . . 22 Sep. 30  
25 Mar. 31 Allen, Wilfrid . . . . . 25 Mar. 31  
8 Apl. 31 Ash, Wilfrid Cracroft . . . . . 8 Apl. 31 Lv. ex I., 4 m., 4 July 32.

### Staff.

19 Jan. 21 Cook, Capt. F. W., M.C., D.C.M. (35, 41, 65, 66), Cheshire R. 27 Dec. 19 Adjt., 17 Oct. 31.  
27 Jan. 12 ✕ Anderson. Lt.-Col. F. J., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. 27 July 23 Hony. Medl. Offr.

Mandalay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Upper Burma Battalion.

*Raised 9th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 34th Upper Burma Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Dets. at Maymyo, Yenangyaung, Chauk, Namtu and Bawdwin.

Composition 1—H. Q. & 3 Coys. (including 5 L. M. P.) & 2 Troops Light Horse.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Charles (Alexander) Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. I.C.S.,*  
(Governor of Burma) . . . . .

2 Aug. 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)

#### Captains. (4)

19 Nov. 19	Hutcheson, Robert . . . . .	1 June 31	Namtu.— <i>Lo ex I.</i>
6 Sep. 27	Abraham, William Ernest Victor ( <i>local Capt</i> ) . . . . .	11 Feb. 32	Yenangyaung.
1 June 15	Reed, Charles James Johnson, M.C. . . . .	31 May 31	Bawdwin.

### Subalterns. (21)

#### Lieutenants.

20 Nov. 27	Philipsz, John Charles . . . . .	20 Nov. 30	Maymyo.
8 June 30	West, George . . . . .	8 June 30	

### Second-Lieutenants.

3 Feb. 30	Wilson, George Francis ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	3 Feb. 30	Yenangyaung.
12 Sep. 30	Platt, Richard Randle . . . . .	12 Sep. 30	Yenangyaung.
1 June 31	Colton, Sidney Thomas . . . . .	1 June 31	Namtu.— <i>Lo ex I.</i>
1 June 31	Hosking, William Ewart . . . . .	1 June 31	Namtu.
1 June 31	Walters, Gerald Collette . . . . .	1 June 31	Namtu.
1 Mar. 32	Davis, Tewdur Griffith Bowen . . . . .	1 Mar. 32	Lanywa.
8 Feb. 32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie . . . . .	8 Feb. 32	Chauk.
14 June 32	Hill, Geoffrey Stafford . . . . .	14 June 32	Yenangyaung.

### Staff.

6 Mar. 15	Hassell, Capt. J., D.S.O., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Adj't., 10 Apl. 30.— <i>Lo ex I., to 25 Dec. 32.</i>
2 Feb. 21	Orwin, Capt. A., M.C. (41, 52, 57) and Bn. Manch. R. . . . .	21 Feb. 27	Offg. Adj't., 25 Sep. 32.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., A.F. (Med. Corps) . . . . .	1 Nov. 31	Medl. Offr., Yenangyaung.

Uniform—Khaki.

Poona.

## The Poona Rifles.

*Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

Composition—H. Q. & 2 Coys. and 3 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 03	Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (79, 80, 206) . . . . .	22 July 19	
-----------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	--

### Majors. (2)

6 Aug. 13	Eves, Graves William, V.D. (79, 80, 82) . . . . .	10 July 27	
-----------	---------------------------------------------------	------------	--

### Captains. (2)

1 Apl. 22	Irani, Jamshid Khodadad, V.D. . . . .	9 Sep. 30	
15 Mar. 24	Sullivan, Karl Sydney Herbert . . . . .	28 Jan. 32	

### Subalterns. (9)

#### Lieutenants.

16 Apl. 26	Browne, William James . . . . .	16 Apl. 29	
23 Sep. 27	Coombs, William Henry . . . . .	23 Sep. 30	
7 Apl. 28	Dixon, Anthony . . . . .	7 Apl. 31	
3 July 29	Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt . . . . .	3 July 32	
6 Aug. 29	Nissen, Eric Aubrey Cyril . . . . .	6 Aug. 32	

### Second-Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 32	Jameson, John James . . . . .	1 Feb. 32	
-----------	-------------------------------	-----------	--

### Staff.

1 May 17	Shelley, Capt. P. (42, 48a, 52, 64), 5 <sup>th</sup> Mahratta L. I. . . . .	1 May 21	Adj't., 1 Apl. 32.
6 Aug. 21	Fernandez, Rev. Lawrence Francis . . . . .	6 Aug. 21	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).



Organism.

Uniform—Khaki

**The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.**

*Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

**CROSSED PICKAXE & HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSCRIBED "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.**

Composition 1—H. Q. and 3 Coy. & 1 M. G. Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Richard Hancock, V.D. . . . . 1 Sep. 23.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)**

28 Oct. 14 **White, George Benn, V.D. (79) (Hony. Col.)** 20 Apl. 28

**Majors. (3)**

1 Apl. 11 **Fairweather, John William, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (79)** 2 Apl. 26  
 11 Apl. 15 **Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. (79)** 7 Feb. 28 *Lv. ex I., to 22 Nov. 32.*  
 26 Apl. 17 **Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. (48a)** 20 Apl. 28 *Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 32.*

**Captains. (4)**

11 June 15 **Goepel, John Alfred (Capt.)** 14 Oct. 27  
 1 Aug. 17 **Jeffery, Hubert Edmund** 7 Feb. 28 *Lv. ex I., to 23 Oct. 32.*  
 1 Apl. 23 **Taylor, Charles Bernard (79)** 20 Apl. 28  
 1 Dec. 23 **Hill, William** 12 May 29

**Subalterns. (19)****Lieutenants.**

1 Dec. 23 **Boreham, Harold William** 1 Mar. 26  
 6 Sep. 18 **Kernick, John Eddy (54, 79)** 1 Aug. 26  
 1 May 24 **Linne, Hermann Frederick Thomas** 1 Aug. 26  
 1 June 24 **Martin, Hamilton Ambrose** 1 Sep. 26  
 27 Aug. 27 **Best, Peter** 27 Aug. 30 *Lv. ex I., to 8 Jan. 33.*  
 27 Aug. 27 **George, William Henry** 27 Aug. 30  
 27 Aug. 27 **Hocking, William Thomas** 27 Aug. 30  
 27 Aug. 27 **Glencoe-Smith, Wilfred** 27 Aug. 30  
 19 Apl. 28 **Hosking, Arthur Edward** 19 Apl. 31  
 1 Oct. 31 **Spalding, Jack** 1 Oct. 31

**Second-Lieutenants.**

18 Sep. 29 **Roberts, Henry Angwin** 18 Sep. 29  
 26 Jan. 30 **Stocken, Howard Lindsay** 26 Jan. 30 *Lv. ex I., to 23 Oct. 32.*  
 3 July 30 **Bayley, Stewart Alfred** 3 July 30  
 3 Oct. 30 **Emmerson, Frederick** 3 Oct. 30

**Staff.**

5 Aug. 16 **Beadon, Capt. W. a'C., 4-16 Punjab R.** 1 May 21 *Adjts., 9 Aug. 31.*  
 23 Aug. 15 **Fitzmaurice, Maj. J. F., A. F. (Med. Corps)** 22 Aug. 27 *Medl. Offr.*  
 27 Oct. 28 **Coutts, Lt. J. M., A. F. (Med. Corps)** 1 Dec. 29 *Medl. Offr.*  
 14 Feb. 16 **Williams, Rev. T. J., M.C., V.D.** 1 Oct. 20 *Hony. Chaplain.*

Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Scottish.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1914. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.  
Composition.—H. Q. 2 Coys. Inf. & 2 Light Motor Patrols.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE  
UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN. "*Per Ardua Stabilitas Est.*"

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. (Governor  
of Bengal). . . . 29 Mar. 32

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
8 Mar. 15	✕Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	
<b>Captains (4).</b>			
19 Dec. 16	✕Williams, Leslie Charles, M.C. . . . .	1 June 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 33.</i>
22 Sep. 14	✕Gourlay, Geoffry Ralfour, M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	
1 Sep. 17	✕Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. (71) . . . . .	1 Jan. 29	
<b>Subalterns (19).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
11 Feb. 15	✕Craik, George Washington Cooper, M.C. . . . .	21 July 24	
11 June 15	✕B. C. Ker, Allan Ebenezer . . . . .	13 Mar. 26	
12 Aug. 26	✕Johnstone, James, M.C. . . . .	12 Aug. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 32.</i>
6 Aug. 26	✕Mackintosh, Arthur Edwin . . . . .	6 Jan. 27	
26 Mar. 15	✕Woolford, Charles Randolph Bowles . . . . .	30 Sep. 27	
29 Oct. 27	Marr, Alexander Andrew . . . . .	29 Oct. 30	
2 Aug. 28	✕Pakes, Ernest John . . . . .	2 Aug. 31	
8 Dec. 14	✕Mackie, John Bartlett (206) . . . . .	29 Dec. 31	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Oct. 29	Macpherson, Donald Hugh . . . . .	24 Oct. 29	
5 Aug. 30	Ames, Oswald Clarke . . . . .	6 Aug. 30	
6 Aug. 30	Allison, John Lawrence . . . . .	6 Aug. 30	
6 Mar. 31	Hughes, John Rolant . . . . .	6 Mar. 31	
<b>Staff.</b>			
1 May 17	Smith, Capt. D. M. W. (42, 52, 63b), Seaforth's . . . . .	9 Jan. 28	Adj., 27 Sept. 31.
15 July 29	Macpherson, Rev. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D., J.P. . . . .		Hony. Chaplain, 15 July 29.
9 Jan. 32	McCay, Lt. Francis Howard, M.B. . . . .	9 Jan. 32	

Delhi.

## The Delhi Contingent.

Uniform—Khaki.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.  
Comprising—1 Troop Light Horse. H. Q. & Coy. Infantry. 1 M. G. Platoon.  
No. 16 Battery, R. A., & L. M. P.

HONORARY COLONEL—

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
10 Sep. 14	✕Tait, Gerald Trevredyn . . . . .	14 Feb. 29	
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
25 Dec. 15	Gratton, John Stuart . . . . .	17 Oct. 31	
9 Oct. 22	✕Seton, George Ronald, M.M. . . . .	1 June 27	
<b>Subalterns (12).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 July 15	✕Salmond, Hulert George (Capt.) . . . . .	2 Oct. 21	
1 Oct. 20	Lahant, Vincent Wilbert (54, 55) . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	M. G.
30 Oct. 28	Teifer, David Alexander . . . . .	30 Oct. 31	L. H.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 29	Hammond, Henry Herbert . . . . .	1 Sep. 29	Inf.
1 Feb. 30	O'Brien, Clarence Victor . . . . .	1 Feb. 30	Inf.
1 Dec. 30	Bailey, Henry George . . . . .	1 Dec. 30	Inf.
18 Mar. 31	Wigley, Claude Brookes . . . . .	18 Mar. 31	L. M. P.
27 Aug. 17	✕Burridge, Robert Archie . . . . .	5 June 31	
30 Jan. 32	Birkett, Eric Edward . . . . .	30 Jan. 32	
<b>Staff.</b>			
25 Jan. 16	Weber, Capt. C. F., M.B.E., M.C. (28, 47a, 48a, 55), R. T. C. . . . .	8 Sep. 23	Adj., 15 Sep. 30.

Units grouped for administrative purposes.

### Agra Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:—No. 17 (Agra) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F. I.).  
No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.  
Two Light Motor Patrol.  
One Platoon Infantry.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

1 Aug. 14 | Ball, C. F. . . . . 1 1 Dec. 30.

Staff.

Best, Capt. A. F., M.C., 1st Bn., E. Lan. R. (35, 50, 52) . . . . 1 Adj., 6 Aug. 31.

### Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:—U. P. Horse (S. R.) (2 L. M. Ps.)  
No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F. I.).  
Allahabad Rifles.  
No. 11 (Allahabad) Company, Machine Gun Corps, & 2 L. M. Ps.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

1 Jan. 13 | Weir, Ralph Somerville . . . . . 1 12 Aug. 31 |

Major (1).

Staff.

27 Oct. 17 | Madge, Capt. H. E., 4 G. R. . . . . 1 Adj., 20 Dec. 30.

### Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

Formed in October 1920 from the units in Cawnpore previously forming part of the Indian Defence Force.

Comprising:—1 Squadron U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.).  
1 Light Motor Patrol of U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.).  
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F. I.).  
Cawnpore Rifles. (H. Q. and 2 Coys.).  
No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

McMenzie, R., O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) . . . . . | Attd. Rif.—Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.—  
Lv. ex l., to 10 Nov. 32.

Major (1).

Staff.

West, Maj. B., V. D. . . . . 1 Attd. Rif.

Owbridge, Capt. W. W. 1st Bn., E. York R. . . . . | Adj., 1 Nov. 31.

McMilne, Maj. C. G. S., A.F. (Med. Corps). . . . . | Medl. Offr., 8 Mar. 18.

Coxall, The Revd. Thomas Henry, M.S., B. M.S. (Oxon.) . . . . | Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.), 10 May 30.

### Karachi Auxiliary Force.

Uniform—Khaki.

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN  
SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'

Comprising:—No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Coy., R. B.—2 Sections.  
The Sind Rifles:—H. Q. & 1½ Coys., Infantry, 2 troops Cav.

No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps:—1 Platoon M. G. Section & 3 Light Motor Patrols.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Major (1).

Staff.

McRabie, C. B. . . . . 1 A. I. R. O.

23 Dec. 21 | Marks, Capt. R. N. F., 1-3 G. R. . . . . 1 23 Dec. 30 | Adj.

Jerrom, Capt. J. H. G., A.F. (Vety. Corps). . . . . | Vety. Offr.

Gimenez, The Revd. Vincent, S.J., Ph. D. . . . . | Hony. Chaplain (R. C.), 23 Jan. 31.

### Lucknow Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:—1 Squadron U. P. Horse, S. R., Lucknow and Gorakhpur, VI (Lucknow) Brigade, R. F. and  
G. A. (A. F.), No. 7 (Lucknow) Machine Gun Company, Light Motor Patrol and  
Motor Cyclist Platoon.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Major (1).

Staff.

Richards, Capt. H. McA., M.C., R. A. . . . . | Adj., 4 Mar. 30—Lv. ex l., to 3 Nov. 32.

Cobu, Rev. Clifford John, M.A. . . . . | Hony. Chaplain, 13 July 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Machine Gun Corps.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facing—Green.

Mercara.

## No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.

Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.  
BISON HEAD.

Composition :—H. Q. and 5 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—

Major (1).

1 Dec. 15 | Morgan, James S. H., M.C. | 15 July 21 |

Captain (1).

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

1 July 16	Maurice, John Oliver	1 Apl. 24
	Fiennes (Capt.) (51)	
4 Sep. 17	English, Henry Human Ernest	1 July 26

Second-Lieutenants.

19 Oct. 28	Clement Davies, Hugh . . .	19 Oct. 28
9 Mar. 31	Cunningham, Richard Burnet	9 Mar. 31

Karachi.

## No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Karachi Auxiliary Force.

HONORARY COLONEL.—R. E. Gibson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . 30 Apl. 31.

Major (1).

. . . | Cooper, Henry Guy, M.C., D.C.M. | 1 Sep. 31 | *Le. ex I., to 2 Dec. 32.*

Captain (1).

10 Feb. 32 | Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M. C. . . . . | 10 Feb. 32

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenant.

Agra.

## No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Formed 1st October 1920, absorbed Agra Det. U. P. Horse (N.), September 1926.

Administered as part of the Agra Auxiliary Force.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

3 Nov. 24 | Bailey, Robert Sidney . . . | 3 Feb. 27 |

Second-Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 30	Cloy, Frank Alexander	1 Oct. 30
1 Mar. 31	Hotz, Edwin . . . . .	1 Mar. 31
1 Oct. 31	Fordham, Percival Sydney	1 Oct. 31
1 Mar. 32	Sisnett, Vivian George Herbert	1 Mar. 32

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Machine Gun Corps—concl'd.****Lucknow.****No. 7 (Lucknow) Company.***Formed from the Lucknow Group, Garrison Artillery, and administered as part of the Lucknow Auxiliary Force.***THE LUCKNOW RESIDENCY—"Defence of Lucknow 1857".**

		<b>Major (1).</b>
1 Dec. 15	Andrews, William Edgar	16 Nov. 29
		<b>Captain (1).</b>
1 Oct. 20	Crawshaw, Dudley, v.D. (54)	6 Nov. 29
		<b>Subalterns (4).</b>
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>
28 July 24	Taylor, James Gemmell	28 Oct. 26
2 Feb. 29	Cummings, George Leslie	
	Alfred	23 Oct. 31
		<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>

**Allahabad.****No. 11 (Allahabad) Company.**

		<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>
1 Jan. 13	Weir, Ralph Somerville	12 Sep. 31
		<b>Major (1).</b>
10 Dec. 28	Abern, Patrick Joseph	12 Sep. 31
		<b>Captains (2).</b>
11 Apl. 25	McDavies, Francis Joseph	1 Apl. 30
		<b>Subalterns (3).</b>
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>
1 May 27	Bions, Angus Richards	1 May 30
		<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>
1 June 29	Blanchett, Guy Thomas	1 June 29
1 Apl. 30	McBride, William Seymour	1 June 30

**Cawnpore.***Uniform—Khaki.***No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company.****Composition 1—3 Sections.****Major (1).****Captain.****Subalterns (3).****Lieutenants.**

9 Dec. 25	Brightman, Frederick George	9 Dec. 28
5 Aug. 27	Hunter, Robert Wilson	9 Dec. 28

**Yercaud.****No. 13 (Yercaud) Company.****Captain (1).**

18 July 00	Ryle, Charles Danby, v.D. (Hon. Maj.) (76, 77, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	Nagalur, Yercaud.
------------	-----------------------------------------------------------	-----------	-------------------

**Subalterns (2).****Lieutenant.**

25 Mar. 22	Hight, Charles Lancelot (76, 77)	25 June 24	Nagalur.
------------	-------------------------------------	------------	----------

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Auxiliary Officers Corps.

Constituted 1st October 1920.

### Captain (1)\*.

Sep. 14 | Kirkbride, John Kenneth . | 6 Feb. 31 | Calicut (L. M. P.)

### Lieutenants.

## General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
2 Dec. 00	Sinclair, Harold David	24 Apl. 19	. . . .	Supy.
9 Feb. 06	Blanchard, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 24	
29 Nov. 00	Ogden, Harold Greenwood, v.D. (50, 54, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	12 Jan. 29	
26 Nov. 13	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., v.D.	24 Oct. 21	27 Nov. 29	
7 Nov. 14	McAlpine, Edward George, v.D. (Hon. Col.) (48a, 76, 79, 80)	12 June 22	15 July 30	
1 Jan. 14	Greaves, Edwin (54, 79) . .	1 Aug. 24	4 Oct. 26	
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.C., v.D. (Hony. Col.)	27 Aug. 24	5 June 22	
1 Apl. 06	Wilson, Francis Henry, v.D. (54, 79, 80) .	1 Oct. 24	1 Nov. 25	
26 Jan. 15	✕ Manders, Horace Craigie, C.I.E., v.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 31	
14 Oct. 08	✕ Duke, Victor William Harrington, O.B.E., M.C. (52, 807)	1 Oct. 25	20 Nov. 30	
15 Oct. 08	Neilson, William Hardcastle, O.B.E., v.D. (Hony. Col.) (54, 79, 80)	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 30	
21 Aug. 14	Irving, Hon'ble Miles, C.I.E., O.B.E.	6 June 27	17 Apl. 29	
24 Jan. 12	✕ Law, Ian Mackay, v. D. .	12 Feb. 28	19 Mar. 31	
13 Apl. 18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1 June 28	1 Dec. 30	
15 June 22	Campbell, Alexander, M.C. .	15 June 30	. . . .	
6 Bn., U. T. C.				
Majors.				
1 Sep. 08	Browne, Charles Henry, v.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (48a, 51)	16 Dec. 16	1 July 27	
June 15	Dixon, John (54, 61, 70) .	1 Apl. 17	18 Feb. 25	
6 June 16	Hamil, Harry . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 21	
1 Sep. 15	Bliss, Raymond Lewis, v.D. (77)	1 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 27	
16 Dec. 16	Jones, William Ellis (79, 80, 82)	10 July 24	29 May 30	
2 Mar. 09	Davies, Powys, v.D. (76, 77, 80) (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	11 Sep. 26	24 Apl. 31	
9 Apl. 18	✕ Lavender, George Alexander, v.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (48a, 51, 79, 80)	1 Nov. 25	1 Nov. 31	
12 Aug. 14	Behrend, Ernest Stanley, v.D. (79, 80)	15 Oct. 26	17 Jan. 28	
Oct. 16	✕ Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart (80)	3 Feb. 28	18 Sep. 31	
15 Sep. 28	Macnee, Eustace Alberic, v.D.	15 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 28	
10 Bn., U. T. C.				

\* Included in the Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-----------------------------------	----------

### General List—contd.

#### Captains.

23 Sep 14	Chambers, John, M.C. (May.)	1 Oct. 20	23 Nov. 25	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
31 May 17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Sep. 25	
2 Nov. 14	✕Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C.	19 May 21	1 Jan. 29	
8 Sep. 16	✕Wilson, Cecil Claude (474, 51, 55, 193, 207a)	25 July 21	1 June 31	Attd. Nilgiri M. Bn.
28 July 15	Gilburt, Wilfred Houghton (Local Maj.)	1 Sep. 21	11 Feb. 22	
. . . .	Garrett, Herbert Leonard Offey (local Lt.-Col.)	1 Mar. 24	1 Mar. 24	4 Bn., U. T. C.
. . . .	Goldsworthy, Leonard James	15 June 24	15 June 24	6 Bn., U. T. C. (I. T. F.).
1 Dec. 16	Sully, Thomas Donald . .	27 Aug. 24	29 Dec. 22	3 Bn., U. T. C.
29 Apl. 18	Strang, John Alexander . .	27 Aug. 24	18 Apl. 22	3 Bn., U. T. C.
19 Aug. 17	Weaver, Bertram Harold (51, 52)	1 Jan. 25	27 Dec. 28	
23 Aug. 15	Renwick, William Barr, V.D.	1 Apl. 26	1 June 28	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif. (A. F. I.)
8 Nov. 14	✕Ballingall, Andrew Martin, M.C., V.D.	19 Jan. 27	7 Apl. 31	
1 Sep. 15	✕Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (Hon. Maj.) (76, 77)	1 June 27	1 Aug. 31	
. . . .	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedit	1 Sep. 27	1 May 28	
5 Jan. 18	✕Green, Harold (76, 77) . .	5 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 30	Lt. en I.
25 Oct. 21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hornusji . .	1 July 28	9 Aug. 32	
1 Apl. 26	✕Dickinson, Cecil Scott . .	1 Apl. 29	26 Mar. 31	
1 Oct. 25	Wisher, Reginald Ralph . .	21 Aug. 29	15 Oct. 31	
31 July 23	Berni, Alfred William, V.D. (54, 207)	24 Sep. 29	1 Apl. 31	Attd. Simla Rif.
27 Jan. 30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M.	27 Jan. 30	. . . .	
26 Mar. 31	Hearn, Leslie Arthur . .	26 Mar. 31	. . . .	

#### Lieutenants.

30 July 15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) (79).	1 Oct. 20	1 Feb. 31	
3 Sep. 18	Roche, William, C.I.M. . .	1 Oct. 20	. . . .	Lucknow (Sqn.).
7 Mar. 02	Wood, Thomas Basil . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Jan. 29	
. . . .	Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun	30 Mar. 21	30 Oct. 23	
3 July 18	Aiken, Vivian John . . . .	1 May 22	22 Aug. 25	
5 Feb. 23	Wylde, Eric John Martin . .	5 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 23	5 Bn., U.T.C.
1 Mar. 17	Thompson, William David Cargill	20 May 23	1 Apl. 26	
1 Jan. 24	O'Neil, Rev. Wilfrid Stephen	1 Jan. 24	18 Oct. 27	
14 Apl. 15	Campbell, Richard Galbraith	11 Jan. 24	1 Nov. 27	Attd. VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.).
3 May 22	McKie, Percy William . .	3 Aug. 24	17 Mar. 27	
15 Dec. 17	Bagnall-Oakeley, Leoline Richard	1 Apl. 26	1 July 27	
1 Mar. 24	Gage, Edward Tregurtha . .	1 June 26	1 Oct. 30	
20 Sep. 15	Edwards, Alexander Lindsay	29 Aug. 26	1 May 28	
29 Sep. 23	Scherling, Christian Charles	2 Apl. 27	29 Sep. 23	6 Bn., U.T.C.
1 Apl. 26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George	1 Apl. 29	1 Jan. 32	
18 Oct. 28	Coles, William Richard . .	18 Oct. 31	. . . .	Attd. 1 Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R. (A. F. I.).

#### Second-Lieutenants.

31 Apl. 24	Godwin, John Lewis . . . .	1 Apl. 24	18 July 26	
1 Oct. 26	O'Dowd, Rudolph Montague	1 Oct. 26	1 Apl. 29	
10 Aug. 27	Boyd, Alexander John . .	10 Aug. 27	10 Aug. 27	5 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Dec. 27	Bladder, Lawrence Robert Mears	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27	3 Bn., U. T. C.
13 June 28	Fisher, James Richard . . .	13 June 28	1 Apl. 29	
18 Aug. 28	Houldey, Gerald . . . .	18 Aug. 28	7 July 31	
16 July 30	Nicoll, James Thomas . .	16 July 30	1 Aug. 31	
19 July 30	Charlesworth, Frank Herbert.	19 July 30	25 July 31	
6 Nov. 30	MacLennan, George Hope . .	6 Nov. 30	29 July 31	

# UNITS OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

## Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.  
 16th Light Cavalry.  
 7th Light Cavalry.  
 8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.  
 Skinner's Horse (1st D. Y. O. Cavalry).  
 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).  
 13th D. C. O. Lancers.  
 The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).  
 The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).  
 3rd Cavalry.  
 18th K. E. O. Cavalry.  
 The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own, F. F.)  
 P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.)  
 Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F. F.)  
 Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).  
 Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).  
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).  
 20th Lancers. 15th Lancers.  
 19th K. G. O. Lancers.  
 The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).  
 The Central India Horse (21st K. G. O. Horse).

## Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay.

## Pioneers.

Madras, Bombay, Sikh, Hazara.

## Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 1st Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 11th Regt.  
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th Bns., 12th Frontier Force Regt.  
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 6th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 7th Gurkha Rifles.  
 8th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.  
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).  
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 1st Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.  
 Kumaon Rifles.  
 2nd, 10th Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

Standards are not carried by Indian cavalry excepting the Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. CAV.), nor colours by pioneer units [excepting the 2nd (Kelat-Ghulzie) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers] or rifle regiments and Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).



Group and Location of Group centre.	Units.	Rank and Name.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Group (Lucknow)	Skinner's Horse*	Wetherall, Lt.-Col. G. A. C.	23 July 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	2 Lrs. . . . .	Harenc, Lt.-Col. R. E.	30 Oct. 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	1 Cav. . . . .	Carpendale, Lt.-Col. T. M.	15 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2nd Group (Lahore)	Hodson's Horse	Lamb, Lt.-Col. D. O. W., O.B.E.	6 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Probyn's Horse*	Grace, Lt.-Col. H. G., M.C.	29 July 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	6 Lrs. . . . .	Dick-Lauder, Lt.-Col. J. N. D. (s.c.)	21 July 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
3rd Group (Poona)	7 Lt. Cav. . . .	Kreyer, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., D.S.O.	6 June 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	8 Lt. Cav. . . .	Collum, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]	4 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	R. Deccan Horse*	Gwatkin, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	11 Apl. 35	On attaining 50 years of age.
4th Group (Rawalpindi)	Guides Cav. . .	Blood, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.)	10 Sep. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	P.A.V.O. Cav.*	Henry, Lt.-Col. W. R. P.	20 June 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Sam Browne's Cav.	Gannon, Lt.-Col. J. C. R.	31 Oct. 38	On attaining 50 years of age.
5th Group (Jubbulpore)	13 Lrs. . . . .	Burmester, Lt.-Col. Z. G., O.B.E.	4 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Scinde Horse . .	Thompson, Lt.-Col. J. P., O.B.E.	13 Dec. 32	On attaining 50 years of age.
	15 Lrs. * . . . .	Lee, Lt.-Col. W. C. N.	5 July 34	On attaining 50 years of age.
6th Group (Thamsh)	16 Lt. Cav. . . .	Sartorius, Lt.-Col. G., M.C. [I]	28 Mar. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Poona Horse . .	Elphinstone, Lt.-Col. W. G., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	18 Cav.* . . . .	Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G.	13 Nov. 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
7th Group (Delhi)	19 Lrs. . . . .	Howell, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	14 Nov. 35	On attaining 50 years of age.
	20 Lrs. . . . .	Bromilow, Lt.-Col. D. G., D.S.O.	7 Feb. 34	On attaining 50 years of age.
	C. I. Horse*	Edwards, Lt.-Col. D. B.	14 Oct. 34	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Madras S. & M.	Bassett, Lt.-Col. T. P., D.S.O., R. E.	15 Nov. 32	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Bengal S. & M.	Bird, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. E.	30 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	R. Bombay S. & M.	Binney, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R. E.	31 Dec. 32	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Madras Pnrs. 1	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.C., q.	28 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	C. H. Q. 1	Kemble, Lt.-Col. T. A., q.	8 Dec. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Bombay Pnrs. 1	Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. K., M.V.O., q.	15 Feb. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	C. H. Q. 2	Coote, Lt.-Col. M. C., q.	30 Jan. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Sikh Pnrs. . . 1	Hickman, Lt.-Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., q.	26 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	C. H. Q.	Finnis, Lt.-Col. S. W., O.B.E.	21 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Hazara Pnrs. .	Fraser, Lt.-Col. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c., q.	14 Apl. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

\* Group centre Regiment.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1 Punjab R.	1 Browne, Lt.-Col. St. J. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Ponting, Lt.-Col. T. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 May 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Laing, Lt.-Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Allan, Lt.-Col. P. A. . . . .	30 Nov. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Punjab R.	1 Atkins, Lt.-Col. R. F. . . . .	4 Apr. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Noyes, Lt.-Col. C. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Mar. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Bacon, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . . .	18 May 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Bagnall, Lt.-Col. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Oore, Lt.-Col. F. L., O.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Thompson, Lt.-Col. P. T. L. . . .	11 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 Bombay Grs.	1 Thompson, Lt.-Col. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (3-4 Bombay Grs., 1 Feb. 29).
5 Mahr. L. I.	2 Western, Lt.-Col. C. E. M. . . . .	20 Sep. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Goldfrap, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Ford, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	1 Mar. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Cooper, Lt.-Col. K. E., M.C.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Logan-Horne, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.C.	1 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 Raj Rif.	5 Franks, Lt.-Col. K. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Welch, Lt.-Col. F. E. . . . .	17 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Stoddart, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E. (s.c.)	23 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Taylor, Lt.-Col. J. McL. G. . . .	31 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Ireland, Lt.-Col. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Ffrerich, Lt.-Col. R. P. T., M.C.	12 July 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 Rajput R.	5 Skinner, Lt.-Col. E. M. . . . .	27 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. L. . . . .	6 July 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Muntz, Lt.-Col. V. R. [L]	2 May 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Howlett, Lt.-Col. E. G., M.C. (s.c.)	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. R., M.C.	1 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Hogan, Lt.-Col. P. T. . . . .	15 July 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 Punjab R.	5 Roughton, Lt.-Col. F. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Cosens, Lt.-Col. F. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Baxter, Lt.-Col. D. St. J., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Feb. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Miller, Lt.-Col. G. N. . . . .	9 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Quinan, Lt.-Col. E. P., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Campbell, Lt.-Col. F. R. M. . . .	26 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9 Jat R.	5 Wilson, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C.	29 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Watts, Lt.-Col. N. H. L., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-8 Punjab R., 9 Aug. 30.)
10 4th/9th Regts.	1 Binny, Lt.-Col. A. C. M. . . . .	24 Dec. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 McPherson, Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 July 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Lecky, Lt.-Col. J. G. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 Baluch R.	1 Warden, Lt.-Col. W. R. . . . .	22 Jan. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Dormer, Lt.-Col. J. G. . . . .	16 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (3-19 Hy'bad. R., 17 July 30.)
	2 Lake, Lt.-Col. E. A. W. . . . .	18 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Gompertz, Lt.-Col. M. L. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Davies, Lt.-Col. R. D. . . . .	16 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Griffith-Griffin, Lt.-Col. F. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 May. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
11 Sikh R.	10 Pim, Lt.-Col. G. A., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i>	2 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Heath, Lt.-Col. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.	5 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Muir, Lt.-Col. A. H. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Cates, Lt.-Col. K. G. H. . . . .	2 Apr. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Francis, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.C.	31 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Smith, Lt.-Col. C. T. M. . . . .	30 Apr. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
12 F. F. R.	10 Barstow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Aug. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Burrows, Lt.-Col. H. M. . . . .	28 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Grylls, Lt.-Col. W. M. (s.c.) . . .	19 Feb. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 McCortney, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.	3 Nov. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Shirley, Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Prendergast, Lt.-Col. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	15 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Erskine, Lt.-Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	10 June 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
13 F. F. Rif.	1 Wise, Lt.-Col. A. D., D.S.O. . . . .	24 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Farebrother, Lt.-Col. F. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	21 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Manners, Lt.-Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15 May 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Inskip, Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	27 Apl. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Evans, Lt.-Col. D. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
14 Punjab R.	1 Minniken, Lt.-Col. T. B. . . . .	30 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (Punjab R., 1 July 29.)
	2 Williams, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.I.E. . . . .	3 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Haynes, Lt.-Col. W. F. . . . .	10 June 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H. . . . .	3 June 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Leslie Smith, Lt.-Col. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Mar. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Matthews, Lt.-Col. F. M., <i>M.V.O., O.B.E.</i>	4 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
15 Punjab R.	1 Stranack, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 July 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Bennett, Lt.-Col. O. D. . . . .	7 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B., <i>M.C.</i>	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Walker, Lt.-Col. H. R. O. . . . .	25 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Bignell, Lt.-Col. G. N., <i>M.C.</i>	24 Dec. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	11 Willis, Lt.-Col. E. V., <i>O.B.E.</i>	2 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10th Bn., 3 July 29.)
16 Punjab R.	2 Dennys, Lt.-Col. G. T., <i>O.B.E.</i>	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-16 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 29.)
	3 Dlaby, Lt.-Col. T. A. . . . .	31 May 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Steel, Lt.-Col. C. N. . . . .	17 Apl. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Ralston, Lt.-Col. N. H. H. . . . .	30 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	11 Malet, Lt.-Col. A. W., [?] <i>M.V.O.</i>	11 Feb. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Cunningham, Lt.-Col. W. B., <i>M.C.</i>	3 Jan. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17 Dogra R.	3 Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C., <i>M.C.</i>	31 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Hobday, Lt.-Col. E. M. . . . .	17 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	18 R. Gar. Rif.	5 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Hartwell, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.		
	6 Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Feb. 30.)
	3 Berryman, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19 Hy'bad R.	10 Fox, Lt.-Col. F. N., <i>M.C.</i>	30 June 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Reynolds, Lt.-Col. E. W. . . . .	17 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. W. C. . . . .	19 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Lewis, Lt.-Col. H. V., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	16 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	(Kumaon Rif.) Ball, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Spence, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O.	12 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
20 Burma Rif.	1 Smythe, Lt.-Col. A. C. G. (I) . . . .	25 Jan. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Briokman, Lt.-Col. J. M. . . . .	12 Oct. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Spankle, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . . .	24 Feb. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Tayler, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O.	30 Sep. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 G. R. . . . .	11 Oct. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C., <i>M.C.</i>	10 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 G. R. . . . .	1 Whitaker, Lt.-Col. S. S., <i>M.C.</i>		
	2 Ross, Lt.-Col. E. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	4 May 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 G. R. . . . .	24 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. E. G. T., <i>M.C.</i>	27 Feb. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 G. R. . . . .		
3 R. C. R.	1 Kingsley, Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [?]	31 Aug. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Graeme, Lt.-Col. N. F. . . . .	1 Apl. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Lane, Lt.-Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., <i>O.B.E.</i>	9 Nov. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Duncan, Lt.-Col. R. C., <i>M.V.O., O.B.E.</i>	10 Apl. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 G. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Hackett, Lt.-Col. H. M. M., <i>M.C.</i>	29 July 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 G. R. . . . .	2 Brown, Lt.-Col. E. C. . . . .	21 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Anderson, Lt.-Col. M. G. [L] . . . .	31 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Exham, Lt.-Col. D. S., <i>O.B.E.</i>		
	8 G. R. . . . .		
	1 Buckland, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Huxford, Lt.-Col. H. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	28 Apl. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9 G. R. . . . .	1 Blackett, Lt.-Col. C. P. . . . .	3 Aug. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Blandy, Lt.-Col. R., <i>M.C.</i>	21 May 36	On attaining 52 years of age.
	10 G. R. . . . .		
	1 Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	27 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Abbott, Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O.	13 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
D. S. C. (I. A. S. C.)	1 Langrishe, Lt.-Col. R. B. . . .	7 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 * * *	* * *	* * *
	3 Rice, Lt.-Col. G. D., D.S.O. . . .	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 * * *	* * *	* * *
	5 Comyn, Lt.-Col. G. V., M.C. . . .	9 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Trelawny, Lt.-Col. L. C., M.C. . .	30 Nov. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	7 Polley, Lt.-Col. S. T. . . . .	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	8 Corfield, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	8 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	9 Moir, Lt.-Col. J. S. S. . . . .	24 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Guise-Moore, Bt.-Col. F. G. G., O.B.E.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	11 Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	12 Goldney, Lt.-Col. P. C. . . . .	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	13 Dawes, Lt.-Col. F. R. . . . .	14 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	14 Duke, Lt.-Col. A. A. G. . . . .	28 Oct. 33	On attaining 52 years of age.
Supply Depots, Quetta.	Pogson, Lt.-Col. F. V. [I] . . . .	21 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Peshawar.	* * *	* * *	* * *
Bannu	Toynbee, Lt.-Col. G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E.	31 May 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Kohat.	Blackwell, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E. . .	7 Mar. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. T. T. Coy. (Mule) Lahore. (I. A. S. C.)	Wright, Lt.-Col. A. St. J., O.B.E. .	26 Apl. 35	On attaining 52 years of age.
A. T. T. Coy. (Mule) Meerut.	Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. O. . . . .	28 Mar. 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Trng. Estab.	Christopher, Lt.-Col. C. de L., C.I.E.	22 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class II . . .	Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. F. S. . . . .	26 June 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Ditto . . .	Bird, Lt.-Col. A. C. . . . .	1 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., N. C.	Rebsch, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e)	5 Jan. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., E. C.	Cheoney, Lt.-Col. E. C. [L] . . .	10 July 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., W. C.	McCallum, Lt.-Col. R. E. . . . .	20 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., S. C.	Lorimer, Lt.-Col. E. . . . .	12 Aug. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S., N. C.	Lloyd, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., M.C. .	24 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S., E. C.	Daly, Lt.-Col. C. D. . . . .	24 Feb. 36	On attaining 52 years of age.
A. D. S., W. C.	Cookoon, Lt.-Col. S. M., p.s.c. (e) .	19 June 36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S. T., W. C.	Pengelly, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E. (e)	23 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S., S. C.	Harrison, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E. (e) .	26 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
C. I. M. T.	Hammersley, Lt.-Col. H. St. G., D.S.O., M.I., MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (e) . . .	26 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor-General's Body-Guard.***"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliæ."**"Jura" "Arms" "Maharajpore" "Woodstock" "Purandhar" "Alwar" "Sehraon."*

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals'. The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

New Delhi.—Arrived, 15 Oct. 32, from Dehra Dun.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

25 Apl. 15	Peel, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) W. R. B.	12 Jan. 20	23 May 31	19 Lrs.
------------	-----------------------------------------------	------------	-----------	---------

**Adjutant.**

17 Dec. 19	Atherton, Capt. T. G.	17 Dec. 26	5 June 31	R. Deccan Horse.
------------	-----------------------	------------	-----------	------------------

**Risaldar-Majors.**

Jemdr.      Ressdr.      Risldr      Ris.-Maj.

22 Aug. 99	<i>Mehtab Singh</i> , Hony. Lt.	1 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21	1 Apl. 26	<i>A. D. C. to Viceroy.</i>
1 Sep. 13	<i>Muzaffar Khan</i> (47, 56, 60s, 66, 70)	16 June 18	. . . .	26 Mar. 28	19 Apl. 31	

**Risaldar.**

12 May 10	<i>Bishan Singh</i> (70)	1 Nov. 27	. . . .	19 Apl. 31
-----------	--------------------------	-----------	---------	------------

**Jemadara.**

1 Sep. 15	<i>Ali Raza</i> (55, 126, 206)	1 Apl. 24	Head Clerk.
19 Aug. 19	<i>Gulzar Muhammad</i>	19 Apl. 31	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.***"Soubaldia."*

Formed in 1774 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under L. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1810 as a body of details born on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats (U. P.).

Madras.

**Commandant**

30 May 15	Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L.	3 Feb. 20	15 Dec. 30	19 Lrs.— <i>Le. ex l., 8 m., to 29 Oct. 32.</i>
-----------	--------------------------	-----------	------------	-------------------------------------------------

**Adjutant.**

29 Jan. 20	Curtis, Capt. A. G. N.	1 29 Jan. 27	1 Mar. 30	6 Lrs.
------------	------------------------	--------------	-----------	--------

**Risaldar.**

Jemdr.      Risldr.

**Jemadara.**

15 July 12	<i>Rijai Singh</i>	16 June 30
16 June 15	<i>Sheoji Singh</i>	1 May 31

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.**Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.**

Raised at Poona in 1863, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.

Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

18 June 17 | Crichton, Capt. T. C., M.C. | 18 June 21 | 18 Jan. 29 | 3 Cav.

**Adjutant.****Risaldar. (1)**

Jemdr.      Ressdr.      Risldr.

16 July 07 | Natha Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. . . . . | 11 Apl. 16 | 17 June 18 | 1 Jan. 21 |

**Jemadars. (2)**

1 June 22 | Singeshwar Prasad . . . | 1 July 30  
1 Aug. 04 | Mohamad Husain Khan . . | 1 Nov. 30

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.**Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.**

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

**Calcutta.****Commandant.**

9 Jan. 04 | Kenworthy, Lt.-Col. W. (s.c.) | 9 Jan. 30 | 20 Sep. 28 | Poona Horse.

**Risaldar.**

Jemdr.      Risldr.

**Jemadar.**

23 July 12 | Mowaz Khan (41, 70) . . . | 29 Mar. 28 |

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.**Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).**

(Raised 5th April 1816.)

Composition—Rajputs, Brahmans.

**Kathmandu.**

Commandant (*ex-officio*).—British Envoy at the Court of Nepal.

**Subadar.**

Jemdr.      Subdr.

18 Nov. 02 | Dip Narayan Singh . . . | 11 Aug. 22 | 1 June 32 |

**Jemadar.**

21 Mar. 05 | Basist Narayan Singh (48c, 50) . . . . . | 1 June 22 |

*Establishment*.—1 Sub-Major—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Naiks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

*Mounted Escort*.—1 Duffadar—6 Sowars.

Uniform—Yellow.

Facings—Black.

## Skinner's Horse (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

"Bharatpur," "Ghaznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Kheist," "Candahar, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Hoodkee," "Farusabeh," "Ahrwal," "Kandahar, 1860," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Punjab Frontier," "Peking, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1910."

*The Great War*—"France and Flanders, 1914-16," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Baluchistan, 1916."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

### 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

### 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse', 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

Lucknow.—Arrived, 22 Dec. 23, from Loralai.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. [R]  
(Retd.) . . . 4 May 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

22 July 03 | Wetherall, Lt.-Col. G. A. C. . . | 22 July 29 | 24 Oct. 30 |

### Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 06 | Lorimer, Maj. J. M. . . . . | 24 Jan. 21 | 24 Oct. 30 | *Lv. ex I., 11 m. 6 d., to 27 Feb. 33, p.r.*

### Squadron Commanders. (3).

9 Sep. 08	Gray, Maj. G. C. G. (s.c.) . . .	9 Sep. 24	9 Apr. 27	Offg. 2nd-in-comd.
24 Aug. 10	Magnay, Maj. A. D., p.s.c. . .	24 Aug. 29	24 Oct. 30	Bde. Maj., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.
14 Jan. 14	Broadfoot, Maj. W. A., p.s.c. .	14 Jan. 28	3 Aug. 32	Bde. Maj., 4th (Sec'bad.) Cav. Bde.

### Squadron Officers.

14 Jan. 14	Fulton, Maj. E. J. . . . .	14 Jan. 32	18 Oct. 14	
8 Aug. 14	Prinsep, Maj. D. W. MacL. . .	8 Aug. 32	24 Oct. 14	
6 Dec. 14	Dean, Maj. A. E. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	31 Mar. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 24 d., to 31 Oct. 32</i>
1 June 17	Gruar, Capt. R. F. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	27 Aug. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Apr. 33, p.r.</i>

1st Commn. enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Skinner's Horse (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

#### Squadron Officers—*concd.*

24 Apl. 18	Holder, Capt. E. D. . .	24 Apl. 23	18 May 23	
21 Aug. 18	Cradock-Watson, Capt. K.C.	21 Aug. 23	22 Jan. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Travers, Capt. T. H. . .	21 Aug. 23	4 June 32	
6 Apl. 18	Wilson, Capt. R. . .	20 Dec. 24	6 Jan. 19	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr., Eqn. Schl., Saugor.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Haynes, Capt. E. G. . .	30 Aug. 32	1 Nov. 28	<i>Adj., 1 Aug. 32.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Loring, Lt. N. T. . . .	4 May 28	9 Apl. 27	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 32.</i>
4 Feb. 28	MacLaurin, Lt. H. N. . .	4 May 30	22 Mar. 29	<i>Eqn. Schl., Saugor.</i>
31 Jan. 29	Armstrong, Lt. A. S. . .	30 Apl. 31	5 Apl. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Gray, Lt. C. R. D. . . .	30 Apl. 32	17 May 32	

#### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
2 May 13	Raghibir Singh (42, 47, 52, 56, 126)	17 May 19	. . . .	1 Feb. 24   10 June 32

#### Risaldars

16 May 13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (52, 60a, 126a)	10 May 19	. . . .	1 Sep. 26	
1 Mar. 12	Nur Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 70)	1 Feb. 20	. . . .	1 May 27	
1 Oct. 27	Jug Lal (41, 47a, 70)	17 Feb. 23	. . . .	16 June 27	
6 Apl. 14	Kamyab Khan (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	. . . .	19 Apl. 28	<i>Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Ednl. Trg., Delhi Indp. Bde Area.</i>
26 Apl. 12	Chunna Singh (41)	16 June 26	. . . .	16 June 32	
1 Oct. 14	Muhammad Hanif Khan (39, 41, 58a)	1 Sep. 26	. . . .	1 July 32	
23 May 21	Barnu Singh (41, 52)	1 Oct. 31	. . . .	3 July 32	
1 Dec. 09	Dalip Singh (47a, 52, 56)	1 Sep. 26	. . . .	1 Aug. 32	

#### Jemadars.

21 Dec. 28	Nathu Singh (65, 70)	1 Feb. 24		
14 Dec. 21	Baij Nath Seith (126)	1 Oct. 25	Head Clerk.	
1 July 11	Karamat Ali Khan (41, 70)	1 Nov. 26		
1 May 07	Ghulam Haider Khan (41)	1 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19 Oct. 12	Khan Muhammad Khar. (41, 70)	1 May 27	Woordie-Maj.	
1 Feb. 09	Khem Singh, I.O.M. (41, 58a)	16 June 27		
16 Sep. 09	Abdul Razaq Khan (41, 60a, 70)	10 Sep. 28		
13 Jan. 20	Kunwar Singh (36, 41, 126)	15 June 32		
19 Mar. 20	Anar Singh (35, 41)	1 July 32	Edn. Offr., 1 July 32.	
4 June 31	Rattan Singh (35, 41)	3 July 32		
22 July 22	Dano Singh (35, 41, 70, 126)	1 Aug. 32		



Unit/ords—Blue.

Facings—Light blue.

**2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).**

"Avon" "Sobras" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-58" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"  
"Afghanistan, 1910."

The Great War—"La Basée, 1914" "Givensky, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Footscott, 1915" "Somme, 1916" "Marval"  
"Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Meskide" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine,  
1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation, 1922.

*2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse);*

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1803, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse. Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1833; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

*4th Cavalry.*

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant guardant.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

*Ferozepore—Arrived, 11 Mar. 32, from Meerut.*

**COLONEL—**Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. [R] (*Retd.*) . . . 2 Nov. 17.

**HONY. COLONEL—**Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of Bikaner . . . 30 Dec. 19.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

21 Jan. 03 | Harenc, Lt.-Col. R. E. (s.c.) [L] | 21 Jan. 29 | 3 Mar. 31 | *Le. ex I., 4 m. 26 d., to 5 Nov. 32.*

**Second-in-Command.**

19 Jan. 07 | Corbett, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W.,  
M.C., p.s.c. | 1 July 30 | 3 Mar. 31 |

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

29 Jan. 10	Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	27 June 27	
22 Jan. 13	Vaughan, Maj. E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 31	29 Aug. 28	Bde. Maj., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C.	17 Mar. 19	3 Mar. 31	

**Squadron Office s.**

5 Aug. 14	Portal, Capt. G. E. . . .	3 May 19	5 May 23	<i>Le. ex I., to 26 Apl. 33.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C., p.s.c. [L].	15 Nov. 19	9 Jan. 17	Staff Capt., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.
29 June 16	deSalis, Capt. R. A. . . .	29 June 20	28 Mar. 17	Burma Mily. Police.
14 Nov. 16	Harris, Capt. C. E. L., p.s.c.	14 Nov. 20	24 Oct. 17	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Squadron Officers—*conold*.

30 Jan. 17	Wilkinson, Capt. J. H. . . .	30 Jan. 21	8 Nov. 17	
29 July 16	Harland, Capt. F. W. . . .	23 Mar. 21	8 Apl. 17	
1 Sep. 16	Avery, Capt. A. H. St. J. . . .	1 June 21	1 Dec. 25	
16 Dec. 18	Bomford, Capt. G. W. . . .	16 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 18	
15 Apl. 19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G. . . .	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 32.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. H. B. . . .	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	<i>Adj., 22 May 32.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Macnamara, Capt. A. D. . . .	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	
14 July 21	Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji, Capt. . . .	14 July 29	7 Nov. 22	<i>Qr.-Mr., 22 May 32.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Williams-Green, Lt. H. F. . . .	1 May 25	6 July 25	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Mould, Lt. C. L. . . .	30 Nov. 26	2 Dec. 29	
31 Jan. 29	McCoy, Lt. S. V. . . .	30 Apl. 31	3 Apl. 30	

## Honorary Officer.

10 Mar. 15	Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C.I.	25 July 19	Late I. A. R. O.
------------	---------------------------------	------------	------------------

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Remedr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (36, 126)	1 Oct. 17	. . .	1 Oct. 22	18 Oct. 28	<i>Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Jhelum.</i>
25 May 06	Abdul Rauf Khan (50, 53, 66a, 71)	1 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 31	

## Risaldars.

1 Nov. 10	Krishna Chandra Singh, I.D.S.M. (70)	1 Nov. 10	9 Feb. 17	9 Apl. 18		
6 Mar. 02	Het Ram, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	16 Oct. 09	19 May 16	21 Sep. 20		
18 Jan. 06	Puran Singh (56)	1 Dec. 14	. . .	6 June 21		
23 Nov. 03	Brij Lall (50, 64, 66a, 126)	2 Dec. 17	. . .	1 June 23		<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C. N. Comd.</i>
10 Dec. 06	Prag Singh (47, 51, 70, 126)	25 Aug. 17	. . .	1 May 24		
5 July 03	Zaman Ali Khan (126)	1 Feb. 20	. . .	9 Feb. 26		
12 Aug. 10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (47a, 56, 66a, 70, 126a)	6 June 21	. . .	16 Nov. 29		
10 Mar. 04	Guranditta Mal (41, 52)	15 Dec. 19	. . .	13 Mar. 30		
17 Dec. 09	Ransgopal Singh (41, 66a, 126a)	1 June 23	. . .	9 Feb. 31		

## Jemadars.

11 Mar. 12	Hardawari Lal (56, 66a, 70)	23 Oct. 18		
16 July 16	Abdul Qayam Khan (35, 39, 50, 70)	11 July 21		
16 Mar. 07	Lall Chand (40, 70a, 126a)	1 May 24	Woordie-Maj.	
6 Oct. 09	Bharat Singh (35, 40, 126a)	22 July 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 July 13	Sis Ram (41, 52, 126a)	16 Sep. 24		
1 Aug. 10	Narsin Singh (126)	1 June 25	Head Clerk.	
3 Aug. 09	Muhammad Luqman Khan (47a, 51, 53, 61a, 65)	9 Feb. 26		
16 Apl. 09	Malkhan Singh (40, 58, 70)	29 June 29		
1 Nov. 10	Liaquat Husain, I.O.M. (41, 70)	16 Nov. 29		
1 Jan. 17	Ude Singh (40, 70a)	13 Mar. 30		
1 Nov. 11	Sarwar Ali Khan (47a, 51, 126)			

## 3rd Cavalry.

“*Heestan*” “*Punjab*” “*Afghanistan, 1878-80.*”  
*The Great War*—“*Mesopotamia, 1917-18.*”

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Present designation, 1922.

### 5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

### 8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

Meerut.—Arrived, 1 Oct. 31, from Poona.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 9 Sep. 27.

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

18 Jan. 05 1 Carpendale, Lt.-Col. T. M. 1 16 Dec. 30 1 16 Dec. 30 1 *Lo. ex I., 8 m. 10 d., to 19 Nov. 32.*

### Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08 1 Walker, Maj. J. C., *p.s.c.* 1 9 Sep. 24 1 16 Dec. 30 1

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

18 Sep. 09	Young, Bt.-Lt.-Col. K. deL., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1 July 31	30 Aug. 26	Offg. Comdt.
18 Jan. 11	Watkis, Maj. H. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [L]</i>	18 Jan. 28	1 Oct. 28	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
24 Aug. 12	DeWilton, Maj. J. G. B.	24 Aug. 29	16 Dec. 30	<i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. 7 d., to 14 Oct. 32.</i>

### Squadron Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Pratt, Capt. J. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 15	
18 June 17	Crickton, Capt. T. C., <i>M.C.</i>	18 June 21	25 July 17	Comdt., <i>Gover.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.</i>
29 June 17	Jordan, Capt. H. G. B. . .	13 Feb. 23	1 Sep. 21	
15 Apl. 19	Picken, Capt. H. W. . . .	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 15	Adjt., 1 Jan. 29.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>3rd Cavalry.</b>				
<b>Squadron Officers—concl'd.</b>				
29 Jan. 20	Gregson, Capt. D. S. L.	29 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr., 29 Mar. 28.— <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 28 Apl. 33, p. r.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Burn, Capt. R. R. T.	24 Dec. 28	4 Sep. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 25 d., to 1 Nov. 32.</i>
14 July 21	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D.	14 July 29	25 Oct. 22	
27 Aug. 24	Widdicombe, Lt. M. W. S.	27 Nov. 26	15 Oct. 25	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
4 Feb. 26	Budgen, Lt. C. R.	4 May 28	21 Sep. 27	<i>A. D. C. to Viceroy.</i>
30 Aug. 28	Heneker, Lt. P. A. H.	30 Nov. 30	2 Dec. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. d., m. c., to 13 Jan. 33.</i>
30 Jan. 30	McNalty, Lt. P. G. B. I.	30 Apl. 32	8 May 31	
29 Jan. 31	Fink, 2nd-Lt. E. J.	28 Aug. 30	24 July 32	

**Honorary Officers.**

1 Jan. 18	Navanagar (Nawanagar), H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.S.E., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
17 Sep. 13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi	17 Sep. 13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.

**Risaldar-Majors.**

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
8 Aug. 05	Mir Padshah, Hony. Lt. (36, 50, 66a, 70, 126).	9 May 08	4 Jan. 15	1 Oct. 20	1 Jan. 29	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.</i>
20 Feb. 11	Narain Singh (70)	7 Dec. 14	27 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 29	

**Risaldars.**

13 Mar. 13	Hari Singh (56, 71)	14 Jan. 16		1 Jan. 22
1 Jan. 04	Nur Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56).	5 Oct. 16		1 Jan. 24
16 Aug. 14	Sant Singh (56, 70)	21 Apl. 18		1 Apl. 24
16 Mar. 08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (56, 70).	1 Aug. 18		1 Jan. 26
18 July 16	Bisal Singh (47a, 48a, 56, 65, 70).	1 Aug. 18		16 Sep. 26
28 Jan. 12	Bakhtawar Singh (51, 55, 66, 70, 126).	1 Jan. 22		4 Aug. 27

**Jemadars.**

16 Feb. 14	Sita Ram (126)	22 Nov. 22	Head Clerk.
23 Apl. 09	Harnarayan Singh (41)	10 Dec. 23	
27 May 10	Isinail Khan (70)	1 Jan. 24	
26 Nov. 12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (40, 47, 55, 70)	1 Mar. 24	
1 Nov. 10	Gur Sahai Singh (65, 71)	1 Apl. 24	
1 Aug. 09	Harnarain (41)	1 Jan. 26	
23 Jan. 14	Muhammad Mirza (40, 41, 55, 70)	16 Sep. 26	Wooddie-Maj.
15 July 14	Mehtab Singh (40, 53, 55)	4 Aug. 27	<i>Instr. S.A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.</i>
30 Oct. 14	Ram Singh (41, 65)	1 Jan. 29	
3 July 17	Karamullah Khan (35, 41)	17 Jan. 30	Rdn. Offr.
8 Dec. 15	Abdul Sattar Khan (41, 70)	30 Sep. 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Mar. 11	Lall Singh 41, 51, 55, 56)	1 Oct. 30	

## Hodson's Horse

## 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

" Delhi, 1857 " " Lucknow " " Abyssinia " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Suakin, 1898 " " Chitral " " Punjab Frontier " " The Great War,—" Ghrenchy, 1914 " " Somme, 1916 " " Bazentin " " Flers-Courcellette " " Cambrai, 1917 " " France and Flanders, 1914-18 " " Meslès " " Sharon " " Damascus " " Palestine, 1918 " " Khas Baghdadi " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18.

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate regiments in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 9th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1911; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans and 1 of Dogras.

Kohat.—Arrived, 4 Mar. 28, from Lahore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 15 Apl. 32

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 Jan. 04 | Lamb, Lt.-Col. D. O. W.,  
O.B.E., p.s.c. | 9 Jan. 30 | 7 Sep. 30 | *Le. ex I., to 21 Oct. 32.*

## Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 06 | Vigors, Lt.-Col. M. D.,  
D.S.O., M.C. | 24 Jan. 32 | 17 Feb. 32 |

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

9 Jan. 10 | Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N.,  
M.C. | 29 Jan. 26 | 12 May 30 | *Le. ex I., m. c., to 13 Feb. 33.*

3 Sep. 10 | Graham, Bt. Lt.-Col. I. C.  
T., M.C., p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 32 | 7 Sep. 30 | *Le. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Dec. 32.*

3 Sep. 10 | Lawrence, Maj. R. T., M.C. | 17 Oct. 27 | 17 Feb. 32 | *Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Punjab.*

## Squadron Officers.

16 Sep. 11 | Stevens, Maj. C. F. L., M.C.,  
p.s.c. | 6 Sep. 28 | 12 Dec. 12 |

22 Jan. 13 | Mestrey, Maj. F. W.,  
p.s.c. | 1 July 29 | 16 Mar. 14 | *Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.*

14 Jan. 14 | Bidie, Maj. A. G. C. . . . | 14 Jan. 32 | 12 Oct. 14 |

14 Nov. 16 | Walker, Capt. J. E. . . . | 14 Nov. 20 | 17 Sep. 17 |

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## Hodson's Horse

## (4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

Squadron Officers—*conold.*

30 Jan. 17	Bendle, Capt. M. S., p.s.c.	30 Jan. 21	17 Sep. 17	Bde. Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
30 Jan. 17	Cumming, Capt. R. H. R.	30 Jan. 21	5 May 17	
16 July 20	Maxwell, Capt. L. E. L.	16 July 27	2 Feb. 22	Adjt.
17 July 20	Malik Mohamed Ali, Capt.	26 Mar. 23	17 July 20	Qr.-Mr.
23 Dec. 21	Hunt, Capt. W. S.	23 Dec. 30	11 Apl. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Barrington, Capt. G. L. G.	1 Feb. 32	14 Mar. 31	Eqtn. Sch'l, Saugor.
7 Aug. 24	Blake, Lt. G. W.	27 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 25	A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.
3 Sep. 25	Shoolbred, Lt. W. J.	3 Dec. 27	28 Apl. 31	
3 Sep. 25	Battye, Lt. R. K. M.	3 Dec. 27	27 Oct. 29	Poll. Dept.
30 Aug. 26	Tregear, Lt. V. W.	30 Nov. 23	12 Dec. 29	
31 Jan. 27	Thunder, Lt. G. B.	30 Apl. 31	20 Mar. 30	
29 Aug. 29	Keenan, Lt. P. J.	29 Nov. 31	8 Nov. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Beatty, 2nd-Lt. R. N.	28 Aug. 30	24 Oct. 31	

## Honorary Officer.

23 Jan. 23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi . . .	23 Jan. 32	Hony. Capt., I. L. F (Attd.).
------------	------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemdr.      Ressdr.      Risldr.      Ris.-Maj.

16 Nov. 07	Jahandad Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> (47a, 55, 56, 66a)	11 Apl. 16	. . . . .	1 June 23	1 Jan. 30
------------	-------------------------------------------------------	------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

## Risaldars.

12 Aug. 02	Ishar Singh (56, 65, 70) . . .	14 Jan. 16	. . . . .	16 Nov. 21	A. D. C. to Govr. of Sarg. I.
16 Apl. 12	Chain Singh (47, 52, 56, 61, 70, 126a) . . .	16 May 16	. . . . .	1 June 23	
29 Nov. 08	Roop Singh (47a, 52, 56) . . .	18 Dec. 17	. . . . .	18 Nov. 27	
16 May 05	Kirpal Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 65) . . .	1 June 23	. . . . .	17 Feb. 29	
11 Nov. 08	Kantha Singh (36, 41, 70) . . .	16 Jan. 25	. . . . .	16 Nov. 29	
1 May 14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (47a, 55, 56, 61, 65, 70) . . .	1 Oct. 18	. . . . .	1 July 31	
9 Nov. 04	Mustafa Khan (41) . . .	16 Nov. 27	. . . . .	1 Aug. 31	
21 Dec. 10	Ude Singh (41, 47a, 62) . . .	16 Jan. 29	. . . . .	16 Jan. 32	

## Jemadars.

1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh (35, 126a) . . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
20 Dec. 09	Jit Singh (35, 41) . . .	18 Nov. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 May 13	Wali Muhammad (41, 56, 70) . . .	17 Feb. 29	
1 Nov. 10	Ghulam Yasin (41, 58) . . .	24 Feb. 29	
16 Mar. 13	Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52, 70) . . .	1 Sep. 29	Woordie-Maj.
1 May 12	Amar Singh (50, 55) . . .	16 Nov. 29	
15 June 13	Kartar Singh (41, 70a) . . .	1 Jan. 30	
23 Feb. 14	Balawal Shah (41, 52, 70) . . .	18 Apl. 30	
25 Mar. 18	Ram Rakha . . .	1 May 31	Head Clerk.
11 Nov. 14	Harbachan Singh (41) . . .	1 July 31	
16 Nov. 13	Ran Singh (35, 51, 70) . . .	1 Aug. 31	
3 Apl. 16	Amir Singh (41) . . .	16 Jan. 32	Edn. Offr., 18 Nov. 31.
	Risal Singh . . .	1 May 32	Supy.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

# Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers.)

'Lucknow' "Take Fort" "Pekin, 1860" "Abydos" "All Hazle" "Pulwar Kotah" "Sharanah" "Kohat, 1870" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Ghazni" "Malakand" "Panjsh Frontier."

The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.  
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

## 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

## 12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

Lahore.—Arrived, 30 Mar. 23, from Kohat.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.*, 21 June 24.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Jan. 04 | Grace, Lt.-Col. H. G., M.C. | 27 Jan. 30 | 3 Apr. 31 | *Le., ex I., to 5 Dec. 32.*

## Second-in-Command.

9 Aug. 06 | Macdonald, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* | 1 July 29 | 3 Apr. 31

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

19 Jan. 07 | Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. [L] | 3 June 19 | 27 Feb. 28 | *Adviser in Languages & Secy., Bd. of Examiners, A. H. Qrs.*  
6 Sep. 11 | Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L] | 6 Sep. 28 | 1 Dec. 30 | *Le., ex I., to 21 Nov. 32.*  
14 Jan. 14 | Taylor, Maj. J. H. . . . . | 14 Jan. 32 | 26 Feb. 37 | *4. M. S., N. Comd.*

## Squadron Officers.

15 Aug. 14 | Davidson, Maj. J. W., M.C. | 15 Aug. 32 | 8 Nov. 15  
1 Oct. 14 | Hanwell, Capt. J. O. . . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | 15 Dec. 14 | *Le., ex I., to 23 Oct. 32.*  
15 Nov. 15 | Nadin, Capt. G. . . . . | 15 Nov. 19 | 18 Nov. 15 | *Staff Coll., Quetta.*  
21 Dec. 17 | Birdwood, Capt. C. B. . . . . | 21 Dec. 22 | 15 Apr. 19 | *Le. ex I., m. c., to 7 Dec. 32.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers).

### Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

21 Aug. 18	Davidson, Capt. A. F.	21 Aug. 23	17 Jan. 19	
17 Dec. 19	Benn, Capt. L. M. H.	17 Dec. 26	30 Mar. 20	Adj., 2 <sup>d</sup> Apl. 30.
17 July 20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.N., Capt.	17 July 27	6 Jan. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Gordon, Capt. J. E.	24 Dec. 28	26 Mar. 22	Kurram Militia.
23 Jan. 25	Critchley, Lt. R. O.	29 Apl. 27	16 May 27	Lt. ex I., 5m. 19d., to 3 Nov. 32.
30 Aug. 26	Goring, Lt. A.	30 Nov. 28	24 Mar. 30	
30 Aug. 26	Todd, Lt. T. T.	30 Nov. 28	29 Apl. 28	Qr.-Mr., 16 Oct. 31.
29 Aug. 29	Hesketh, Lt. C. W.	29 Nov. 31	15 Oct. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Butler, 2nd-Lt. J. D.	29 Jan. 31	20 Mar. 32	

### Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemdr.	Resndr.	Risldr.	R's.-Maj.
1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zaman, <i>Hon'y. Lt.</i> (126, 206)	4 Jan. 15	30 July 18	1 Apl. 21 1 Feb. 30

### Risaldars.

16 Oct. 07	Kartar Singh (50, 52)	29 Oct. 14	26 June 23	
1 May 09	Lall Singh (61, 64, 70, 126)	24 Sep. 18	1 Mar. 26	A. D. C. to C-in-C.
21 Nov. 06	Muhammed Zaman (47a, 52, 70)	5 June 19	1 June 27	
1 Aug. 05	Nathu Ram	16 July 23	16 Jan. 28	
1 Feb. 05	Sanobir Khan (58)	5 June 19	1 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 09	Duleep Singh, I.D.S.M. (40, 52)	16 July 23	1 Feb. 30	
12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Amin (47a, 56, 60, 70)	26 June 23	1 Apl. 30	
19 Jan. 14	Mastan Singh (41, 52)	19 Oct. 25	1 Oct. 31	

### Jemadars

18 Aug. 10	Hazara Singh (35)	5 July 24	
1 June 06	Harnam Singh	12 Sep. 25	Head Clerk.
1 May 09	Mahendar Singh (40, 41)	1 Mar. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Jan. 12	Bal Singh (41, 70)	1 June 27	Wooddie-Maj.
8 Nov. 13	Gorbachan Singh (41, 52)	1 Sep. 27	
15 July 14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	1 Nov. 27	
2 July 10	Allah Ditta Khan (41)	16 Jan. 28	
16 Nov. 12	Allah Dad (41)	1 Jan. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 32.
1 Sep. 10	Surjan Singh (41)	1 Feb. 30	
3 Jan. 16	Basant Singh (41, 126)	1 Apl. 30	
4 July 18	Tungal Singh	1 Oct. 31	



*Uniform—Blue.*

*Facings—Scarlet.*

# 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Panjab Frontier," "China, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1910.  
 1878; Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1914, 15" "Kut of Amara, 1915, 16" "Sinai" "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat" "Mosul."  
 Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1918."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

## 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1855, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

## 16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

Stalkot.—Arrived, 26 Nov. 29, from Benares.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.M.G., C.C.I.B., C.C.V.O., C.B.E., *Personal*  
*A. D. C. to the King* . . . . . 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L.]  
 (Retd.) . . . . . 30 Mar. 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

1 Jan. 03	Dick-Lauder, Lt.-Col. J. N. D. (s.c.)	21 Jan. 29	31 Jan. 30	
-----------	------------------------------------------	------------	------------	--

### Second-in-Command.

6 Oct. 06	Pott, Maj. D., C.I.B., D.S.O., M.C.	6 Oct. 21	31 Jan. 30	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 31.</i>
-----------	----------------------------------------	-----------	------------	---------------------------------------

### Squadron Commanders. (3).

9 Sep. 08	Mayne, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 July 30	2 Mar. 29	
18 Jan. 11	Landale, Maj. C. H., M.C.	18 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 30	
27 Aug. 14	Wordsworth, Capt. R. H.	19 May 19	27 Aug. 30	<i>Le. ex I., &amp; 9 Dec. 32.</i>

### Squadron Officers.

1 Mar. 15	Brown, Capt. J. R.	24 Nov. 19	1 Mar. 18	
24 Mar. 15	Scott, Capt. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Dec. 19	5 Dec. 27	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 31.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F.	18 Apl. 20	1 Aug. 23	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Apl. 33, p. r.</i>
7 July 16	White, Capt. G. F., M.C.	23 Mar. 21	3 July 18	<i>Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.</i>
18 June 17	Sansom, Capt. A. E.	18 June 21	16 Apl. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 30.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

### 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

#### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

31 Aug. 18	Blackden, Capt. J. F. . . .	31 Aug. 23	11 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 18	Warren, Capt. P. . . .	19 Oct. 25	4 Sep. 18	
15 Apl. 19	Poole, Capt. A. E. C. . . .	19 Oct. 25	22 Apl. 19	Adjt., 27 Aug. 30. <i>Lo. ex l., 8 m., to</i> <i>1 Nov. 32.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Curtis, Capt. A. G. N. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Adjt., <i>Gover's Body-Guard, Madras.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Emtage, Capt. E. F. R. . . .	24 Dec. 28	23 May 23	Adjt., <i>Assam V. L. H.</i>
29 Jan. 24	Trouton, Lt. H. G. . . .	29 Apl. 26	3 Mar. 29	
23 Apl. 27	} Chauvel, Lt. I. H. K. . . .	23 July 29	12 Nov. 30	
21 Oct. 30				
31 Jan. 29		30 Apl. 31	23 Apl. 30	
30 Aug. 29		30 Nov. 31	29 Nov. 30	

#### Honorary Officer.

1 Feb. 18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	1 Feb. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	-------------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------

#### Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Kessdr.	Risldr.	Ris-Maj.
12 Feb. 05	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (42, 61, 66a, 126)	1 Mar. 16	3 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21	6 Apl. 32

#### Risaldars.

1 Feb. 08	Surat Singh (66a) . . . .	22 Sep. 20	. . . .	16 Jan. 25
1 June 09	Dadan Khan (52, 56, 64, 70)	11 Oct. 20	. . . .	1 July 25
21 Apl. 11	Ali Muhammad Khan (56, 65, 66a)	1 Nov. 24	. . . .	1 Feb. 29
13 Sep. 17	Ram Nath (35, 36, 40, 52, 66a, 126)	1 Nov. 24	. . . .	1 Feb. 29
1 Sep. 03	Partab Singh . . . .	1 Apl. 18	. . . .	16 Jan. 30
1 Nov. 06	Bachan Singh (35, 56, 66a)	16 Jan. 25	. . . .	6 Apl. 32
19 May 15	Muhammad Chiragh Khan (41, 52, 70)	1 Nov. 24	. . . .	1 June 32

#### Jemadars.

1 July 13	Sundar Singh (126) . . . .	1 June 21	Head Clerk.
16 Nov. 06	Sukhran Singh (56, 65, 66a, 70)	9 Nov. 25	Woordie-Maj.
1 July 11	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 56, 70)	19 Oct. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 29.
22 Apl. 11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan, I (52, 56, 66a)	1 Feb. 29	
1 Aug. 13	Muhammad Sarwar Khan, II (35, 56)	1 Feb. 29	
16 July 11	Kardara Singh (56, 61) . . . .	16 Jan. 30	
12 Mar. 12	Bidhi Chand (56, 66a) . . . .	1 June 31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 July 10	Amar Singh (56) . . . .	1 Feb. 32	
7 Sep. 12	Kartar Singh (56) . . . .	6 Apl. 32	
1 Apl. 13	Sadh Ram (52, 56) . . . .	1 June 32	
16 Feb. 14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (35, 56, 61a, 70).	1 July 32	

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—French Grey.

# 7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Myers" "Gurugostan" "Haholpoo" "Afghanistan, 1910,"  
"The Great War" "Mary" "Poreh, 1915-16."

**Campbell-Hallan.**—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

Jullundur—Arrived, 14 Nov. 28, from Secunderabad

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
22 Apl. 03	Kreyer, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., D.S.O.	22 Apl. 29	9 Sep. 30	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Nov. 32.
7 Nov. 06	Howard, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 31	13 Dec. 30	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Squadron Commanders. (3)</b>				
2 Sep. 10	Stevenson, Maj. M. M., p.s.c.	2 Sep. 27	15 Dec. 31	Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 32.
5 Aug. 14	Muirhead, Capt. J. I., M.C. (s.c.)	3 May 19	1 Oct. 32	Offg. D. A. A. G., R'Pindi Dist.
16 Sep. 14	Campbell-Harris, Capt. C.	16 June 19	1 June 32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
30 Jan. 17	Whittick, Capt. H. D.	30 Jan. 21	7 Mar. 21	Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
9 Apl. 15	Palk, Capt. L. C.	4 Jan. 20	6 Jun. 32	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29 Jan. 20	Gardiner, Capt. W. H.	29 Jan. 27	10 May 23	
1 Feb. 23	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh, Capt.	1 Feb. 32	25 Mar. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Baig, Lt. M. O. A.	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	Pol. Dept.
30 Aug. 24	Husain, Lt. S. M.	30 Nov. 26	19 Oct. 25	Adj., 1 Nov. 31.—Lv. in I., to 15 Oct. 32.
4 Feb. 26	Tara Singh Bal, Lt.	4 May 28	9 Apl. 27	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 30—Lv. in I., to 15 Oct. 32.
30 Aug. 26	Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 28	26 Oct. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Ahmed Jan, Lt.	29 Apl. 29	17 Mar. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
2 Feb. 28	Chaudhuri, Lt. J. N.	2 May 30	19 Mar. 29	Offg. Adj.
31 Jan. 29	Vir Singh, Lt.	30 Apl. 31	21 Dec. 30	
31 Jan. 29	Mohammed Yousuf, Lt.	30 Apl. 31	13 May 30	Lv. in I., to 14 Oct. 32.
29 Aug. 29	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Lt.	29 Nov. 31	16 Oct. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Chopra, 2nd-Lt. I. S.	28 Aug. 30		
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
21 Nov. 31	Loharu, Nawab Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, Nawab of —	21 Nov. 31	Hony. 2d-Lt in Army.	
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>				
1 Aug. 92	Harbhaj Singh	1 Feb. 13	6 May 19	15 June 23
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
20 Mar. 10	Surat Singh (60, 66, 126)	10 Feb. 13	15 Nov. 14	8 Aug. 23
1 Mar. 13	Bishan Singh (52, 56, 126a)	Feb. 23		14 Apl. 26
1 May 08	Harnam Singh	24 Jan. 22		1 Nov. 29
1 July 08	Tek Chand (41, 66a, 70)	7 May 23		16 Oct. 30
17 May 06	Hasan Khan (41, 70)	1 Nov. 26		1 Feb. 31
12 July 11	Mula Singh (47, 56, 65)	15 May 24		16 Oct. 31
23 Aug. 21				
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
29 Nov. 11	Debi Singh (56, 70)	15 July 23	Woodie-Maj.	
12 Nov. 15	Jaswant Singh (126)	1 June 25	Head Clerk.	
13 Nov. 20				
16 June 09	Hans Ram (41, 66a)	1 Aug. 25		
1 May 02	Ishar Singh (41, 52)	14 Apl. 26		
9 Aug. 10	Muhammad Qasim (41)	18 June 27		
2 July 11	Kartar Singh (41)	1 Nov. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
23 Oct. 17	Gurpal Singh (36, 37, 41, 52, 126)	1 Jan. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 30.	
4 Aug. 28				
1 Dec. 15	Ram Sarup (52, 54, 70)	16 Oct. 30		
10 Sep. 21	Khairullah Sharif (41, 70a)	1 Feb. 31		
25 June 17	Baba Sharif (41)	15 Aug. 31		
6 June 13	Tara Singh (41)	16 Oct. 31		

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—French Grey.

## 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

" Mysore " " Seringapatam " " Ava " " Central India " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1886-87 " " Afghanistan, 1914 " " The Great War " " Ghosemy, 1914 " " France and Flanders, 1914-16 " " Aden."

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.]  
Present designation, 1922.

## 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYRUS.

## 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, *Bart.*, as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

Mardan.—Arrived, 23 Oct. 31, from Bolarum.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## COLONEL—

HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore* . 24 J Dec 10.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

13 Aug. 04 | Collum, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E. [L] | 5 July 30 | 5 July 30 | *Le. es I., 1 yr., to 4 July 33 p.r.*

## Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Johnson, Lt.-Col. H. A. B. | 5 Aug. 31 | 5 July 30 | Offg. Comdt.

## Squadron Commanders. 3)

9 Sep. 08	Armstrong, Maj. A. G., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	15 June 27	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Sind (Ind.) Btl. Area.
3 Sep. 10	O'Donnell, Maj. B. H. .	3 Sep. 27	28 May 28	Offg. 2nd-in Comd.
3 Sep. 10	Bird, Maj. W. T., p.s.c., f.s.	3 Sep. 27	5 July 30	G. S. O., ind gr., W. Comd.

## Squadron Officers.

24 Aug. 12	Worledge, Maj. F. H. . .	31 Mar. 30	11 Nov. 13	
28 Aug. 14	Powell, Capt. W. N., M.C. .	19 May 19	15 Apl. 17	<i>Le. es I., to 30 Nov. 32.</i>
7 May 15	Reed, Capt. M. W. . . .	3 Feb. 20	6 Oct. 15	
24 Nov. 17	Wilson, Capt. J. . . . .	23 Aug. 23	15 Jan. 19	Adjt.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

31 Aug. 18	Brett, Capt. W. H. . . .	31 Aug. 23	31 Aug. 18	Burma Mily. Police.
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. R. F., M.C. .	19 Oct. 25	15 June 28	Le. ex I., m.c., to 9 Sep. 32.
29 Jan. 20	Tucker, Capt. H. D. . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Feb. 20	Staff Capt., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
31 Aug. 22	Martin, Capt. J. M. W. [I].	31 Aug. 31	12 May 30	[Le. ex I., to 19 Nov. 32.
3 Sep. 25	Platt, Lt. J. W. C. . . .	3 Dec. 27	23 Mar. 27	
31 Jan. 29	Cotton, Lt. J. R. . . .	30 Apl. 31	21 Mar. 30	
29 Aug. 29	Armstrong, Lt. W. E. . . .	29 Nov. 31	15 Oct. 30	
1 Feb. 30	Shurlock, Lt. T. A. . . .	1 May 32	23 Mar. 31	

### Honorary Officers.

1 Jan. 18	Bariya, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	18 Jan. 30	Hony. Maj. in Army.
13 Feb. 20	Deojad Baria, Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of—	13 Feb. 27	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
13 Mar. 24	Mula Singh . . . . .	13 June 26	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

### Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Ris'dr.	Ris.-Maj.	
12 Feb. 09	Lakhsal Singh, Hony. Lt., Rao Bahadur (33, 56, 126)	1 Sep. 09	29 Oct. 14	27 Oct. 16	25 Oct. 18
13 July 04	Amrit Singh (56, 126a) . .	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	5 June 19	1 Jan. 31

### Risaldars.

1 Oct. 11	Kapur Singh, I.D.S.M. (55 56, 126a)	17 Apl. 16	6 May 19	1 Apl. 21	
22 Apl. 04	Amichand (56) . . . . .	11 July 17	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
16 Feb. 12	Ajmer Singh (52, 61, 70, 126, 206)	13 Mar. 18	. . . . .	16 Aug. 24	
8 Jan. 13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (41, 64, 70, 71, 126a)	27 Jan. 21	. . . . .	16 July 26	
16 July 12	Kehar Singh (33, 36, 126, 206)	18 Apl. 22	. . . . .	9 Dec. 26	Supy.—Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., India, Ind. Wing, Belgaum.
7 Nov. 12	Saiyid Amiruddin (41, 66a, 70)	16 Oct. 25	. . . . .	1 July 29	
21 Oct. 06	Hira Singh (41, 66a) . . .	16 June 24	. . . . .	16 Nov. 30	

### Jemadars.

1 Dec. 06	Sheikh Sirajud. in (35, 36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Supy.
7 Jan. 13	Charan Dass (125) . . . .	1 Aug. 25	Head Clerk.
8 Apl. 13	Lachhi Ram (41, 52, 70) . .	16 May 28	
16 Sep. 14	Bijai Singh (41, 70) . . .	16 May 28	
27 July 13	Sabit Ali Khan (41, 70) . .	1 July 29	Woodie-Maj.
27 Dec. 15	Nawab Ali Khan (35, 39, 41, 126a)	1 Sep. 29	Edn. Offr.
16 Aug. 14	Karnail Singh (41) . . . .	2 Oct. 29	
1 Sep. 11	Bachan Singh (41) . . . .	16 Nov. 30	
26 Mar. 19	Sheikh Hamidullah (35, 39, 40, 52, 61a, 70a)	1 Jan. 31	
11 Nov. 16	Tara Singh (41, 58) . . .	27 Oct. 31	
6 July 10	Ram Chandar Singh (56) .	22 Feb. 32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facing—White.

## The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).

"Central India."

The Great War—"Givensby, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bassett" "Delville Wood" "Flers-Bourchelles" "Senlis", 1917 "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Dommus" "Palutina, 1918."

"Crossed Lances with letters R. D. H. within the Garter surmounted by a Crown."

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1911.]

Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

### 20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

### 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's, Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

Poona—Arrived, 5 Oct. 31, from Meerut.

**COLONEL.**—Hony Brig.-Genl. Charles E. E. F. K. Macquoid, C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*). . . . 26 Aug. 32

**HONY. COLONEL.**—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Musaffar-ul-Mulk-wa Mamalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government, C.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of Hyderabad . . . . 1 Jan. 18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

1 Aug. 03	Gwatkin, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 27	19 Aug. 31	
-----------	-----------------------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

### Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06	Oswald, Maj. F. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	19 Aug. 31	Le. ex l., 4 m. 1 d., to 1 Nov. 32.
------------	-------------------------	------------	------------	-------------------------------------

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

5 Oct. 10	Handley, Maj. L. M., M.C.	5 Oct. 27	16 Mar. 30	Le. in & ex l., to 16 Oct. 33, p.r.
6 Sep. 11	Tinley, Maj. F. B. N., M.C.	6 Sep. 28	2 Jan. 31	
16 Nov. 14	Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Aug. 19	19 Aug. 31	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.

### Squadron Officers.

20 Nov. 14	Herrick, Capt. R. L. W., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 15	Ind. States Forces.
16 Aug. 16	Ballentine, Capt. J. S. . . .	16 Aug. 20	16 Sep. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30 Jan. 17	King, Capt. R. S., M.C. . . .	30 Jan. 21	11 Sep. 17	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).

### Squadron Officers—*consid.*

30 Jan. 17	Sawers, Capt. C. M. O. . . .	30 Jan. 21	19 Apl. 17	
31 Aug. 18	Wardle, Capt. J. L. . . .	31 Aug. 26	18 Sep. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 32.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Atherton, Capt. T. G. . . .	17 Dec. 26	18 Apl. 20	<i>Adj't., G. G. B. G.</i>
16 July 20	Wood, Capt. G. H. B. . . .	16 July 27	22 Sep. 29	<i>Adj't., 7 Sep. 31</i>
29 Aug. 23	King, Capt. R. G. M. . . .	29 Aug. 31	14 Sep. 29	
27 Aug. 24	Wright, Lt. R. S. . . .	27 Nov. 6	20 Oct. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 32.</i>
29 Jan. 27	Carr, Lt. G. H. . . .	29 May 1	24 Mar. 28	<i>Qr.-Mr., 5 July 31</i>
1 Sep. 27	Wakefield, Lt. E. A. G. . .	1 Dec. 29	10 Jan. 29	
2 Feb. 28	Casson, Lt. J. W. F. . . .	2 Apl. 8	21 Mar. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Sep. 32.</i>
28 Aug. 30	Harper, 2nd-Lt. A. F. . . .	28 Aug. 30	26 Oct. 31	

### Honorary Officer.

22 June 13	Savanur, <i>Meherben</i> Abdul Majid Khan, <i>Nawab</i> of—	26 Sep. 31	Hony. Maj. in Army.
------------	----------------------------------------------------------------	------------	---------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemdr.	Resadr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
22 Sep. 03	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	11 Apl. 16	1 May 22	14 Apl. 32

### Risaldars.

8 Mar. 07	Jai Lal Singh, M.C. (41, 70)	17 June 18	1 Mar. 26
2 Apl. 06	Ameer Khan (66, 126)	1 Nov. 20	4 Apl. 26
4 Aug. 14	Raghubir Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 70, 126)	3 Oct. 18	1 June 26
16 July 07	Puran Singh, I.O.M. (47a, 51)	1 June 25	7 Mar. 29
1 Apl. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (40, 58, 66a, 70, 126a)	1 May 22	16 Aug. 30
18 Dec. 05	Dharam Singh (41, 70a)	1 Mar. 28	4 Apl. 32
16 Aug. 13	Amir Muhammad Khan (47a, 50, 60a, 65, 70)	1 June 26	16 July 32

### Jemadars.

17 Oct. 17	Sadhu Singh (60a, 126)	13 Aug. 27	Head Clerk.
31 July 17	Sham Singh (35, 40)	16 Aug. 27	
19 Apl. 09	Abdul Hakim Khan (40, 66a)	1 June 28	
1 May 10	Kishan Singh (41)	13 July 28	Jemdr. <i>r.-Mr.</i>
16 Mar. 12	Khub Singh (41, 65, 70)	10 Sep. 28	
6 Nov. 13	Alakh Ram (41, 52)	4 Nov. 28	
16 Nov. 12	Pala Singh (41, 65, 70)	7 Mar. 29	
3 May 13	Deep Chand (51, 70)	1 July 20	Woordie-Maj.
1 Dec. 13	Sanwal Singh (41), I.D.S.M.	16 Aug. 30	
...	Rahmat Ali Beg	16 July 32	
...	Ghulam Ali Khan	16 Aug. 32	

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Red.

## The Guides Cavalry (10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force).

Mooltan " " Goojerat " " Punjab " " Delhi, 1857 " " Ali Masjid " " Kabul, 1879 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Chitral " " Malakand " " Punjab Frontier."

The Great War—" Khn Baghdad " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1917-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1919."

### THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1871; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1890; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Muslims.

Bannu.—Arrived, 3 Nov. 31, from MarJan.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Guy M. Baldwin, D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . 25 Sep. 30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

5 Aug. 05 | Blood, Lt.-Col. W. H.,  
M.V.O. (s.c.) | 26 June 31 | 11 Sep. 32 |

### Second-in-Command.

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

6 Sep. 11	Hammond, Maj. A. V., p.s.c.	1 July 28	19 June 27	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Aug. 14	Eales, Maj. C. H. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 32	8 Jan. 29	
5 Aug. 14	Free, Bt. Maj. C. W., M.C., p.s.c., f.s.	1 July 31	18 Oct. 31	

### Squadron Officers.

11 Oct. 14	Gradidge, Capt. J. H. O.B.E.	10 July 19	12 July 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 20 d., 10 4 Nov. 32</i> <i>Adjt., Bareilly Contgt.</i> <i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.</i> <i>Adjt., 1 Sep. 31, Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 5 Nov. 32.</i> <i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
18 June 17	Prioleau, Capt. C. P. J.	18 June 21	1 Sep. 26	
16 Dec. 18	Walton, Capt. F.	16 Dec. 24	9 Jan. 28	
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Capt. E. K.	29 Jan. 27	12 Feb. 20	
20 Sep. 18	Gimson, Capt. W. A.	20 Sep. 28	8 Mar. 30	
27 Aug. 24	Egerton, Lt. D. G.	27 Nov. 26	5 Oct. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Ehott-Lockhart, Lt. W.	4 May 28	23 Mar. 27	
3 Feb. 28	Piunkett, Lt., <i>The Hon'ble</i> R. A. II.	3 May 30	21 Mar. 29	
20 Aug. 29	Shabbear, Lt. R. A.	29 N. v. 31	25 Oct. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Roffey, 2nd-Lt. L. A. J.	28 Aug. 31	20 Oct. 31	



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank;	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Guides Cavalry

(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force).

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemdr.      Ressdr.      Risldr.      Ris.-Maj.

### Risaldars.

24 Feb. 09	Ratan Chand (64, 66a) . .	1 Nov. 11	16 Apl. 15	29 Sep. 19
17 July 03	Firdos Khan (60a, 70) . .	24 July 16	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
7 Apl. 14	Mohammad Tuhair (41, 56, 60a, 71)	3 June 19	. . . .	1 Sep. 28
3 Apl. 10	Sher Singh (41, 51, 55, 65, 66a)	1 Feb. 20	. . . .	22 Feb. 29
13 Mar. 06	Uttam Singh (41, 58a, 64, 66a)	1 Dec. 25	. . . .	1 Nov. 30
15 Dec. 11	Partab Singh (40, 52, 66a, 126)	1 Oct. 27	. . . .	1 Dec. 30
28 Nov. 07	Malu Ram (41, 56, 60, 70) .	1 Nov. 21	. . . .	1 Feb. 32

### Jemadars.

16 May 06	Hargobind . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.
13 Aug. 13	Indar Singh (35, 40, 52, 126)	10 June 22	Reinstated 10 June 22, after demobilisation. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 May 12	Genda Singh, I.O.S.M. (41, 55a, 66a, 70, 71)	1 May 25	
13 Aug. 08	Karim Dad (40, 70) . . .	1 Sep. 27	
14 Dec. 16	Sher Khan (41, 55, 65) . .	1 Nov. 27	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after demobilisation.
5 Sep. 11	Ghulam Haidar (35, 41, 58, 63, 70)	1 Sep. 28	
1 May 13	Israr Singh (41, 70) . . .	22 Feb. 29	
1 June 08	Bawa Singh (41, 70) . . .	1 Jan. 30	
1 Nov. 09	Partab Singh (41) . . .	1 Nov. 30	
7 Jan. 18	Auliya Khan (41, 52) . .	1 Dec. 30	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.
...	Phuman Singh (35, 41, 58)	1 Feb. 32	

*Uniform—Blue.**Facing—Scarlet.*

## Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th, Frontier Force).

" Delhi, 1857 " " Lucknow " " Ahmed Khol " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Afghanistan, 1910, "   
*The Great War*—" Kut al Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Khayr Bagdad " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1918-20, "

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1901.]  
 Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1937.

### *21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).*

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

### *23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Mussalmans.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 26 Nov. 31, from Bannu.

COL COMD—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles A. C. Godwin, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . 18 Apl. 24.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

22 Apl. 03 | Henry, Lt.-Col. W. R. P. . . 122 Apl. 29 | 31 Jan. 31 |

### Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 06 | Beresford, Lt.-Col. G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 27 | 17 Feb. 32 | Chief of the Staff, Hyderabad State Forces.

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

17 Aug. 07	Lewis, Maj. R. F. . . . .	17 Aug. 22	12 Sep. 26	Ev. in & ex l., 12 m., to 14 Jan. 33, p.s.
9 Sep. 06	Garstin, Maj. H. A., M.C. .	1 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 29	2nd-in-Comd. p. t.
14 Jan. 14	Walker, Maj. B. W. G., M.C.	14 Jan. 31	1 Feb. 30	Adj., Surma V. L. H.

### Squadron Officers.

1 Oct. 14	Carr-White, Capt. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	15 Dec. 14	s. c. p. t.—Staff Coll., Quetta.
17 Mar. 15	Bayer, Capt. C. P. . . . .	17 Mar. 19	21 Oct. 28	s. c. p. t.
5 Aug. 14	Stewart, Capt. I. . . . .	3 May 19	1 Aug. 18	Adj., Bikaner L. H.
31 Jan. 18	Tatham, Capt. P. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	1 Feb. 19	s. c. p. t.
1 May 17	Ferguson, Capt. J. M. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	22 May 19	

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th, Frontier Force).

### Squadron Officers—*consold.*

29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Capt. G. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
6 June 18	Sanger, Capt. P. B. . . .	1 Sep. 28	31 Dec. 29	<i>Lv. on I., 8 m., to 16 Oct. 32.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Wheeler, Capt. G. T. . . .	31 Aug. 31	7 Nov. 23	Adj., 1 Apl. 31.
4 Feb. 26	Hanmer, Lt. R. G. . . .	4 May 28	9 June 27	Qr.-Mr., 21 Nov. 29
30 Aug. 28	Orr, Lt. J. R. H. . . .	30 Nov. 30	9 Nov. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Danvers, Lt. A. A. J. . . .	29 Nov. 31	15 Dec. 31	
30 Jan. 30	Browne, Lt. M. S. . . .	30 Apl. 32	6 Apl. 31	

### Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 18	Chaudhri Damodar Singh, <i>Sardar Sahib.</i>	17 Apl. 19	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	-------------------------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------

### Risaldar Major.

	Jemdr.	Risdr.	Risldr.	Ris-Maj.
10 Nov. 14	Rajindar Singh (52, 55a, 126c).	23 June 16	28 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 20 1 July 31

### Risaldars.

10 Nov. 07	Sarab Singh (47a, 50, 65, 126).	29 Oct. 14	27 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 21
1 July 13	Balwant Singh (56, 65, 70, 126).	1 July 13	. . . .	8 June 21
10 Oct. 03	Chain Singh, I.O.M. (56) .	7 Apl. 16	. . . .	4 Mar. 23
14 Nov. 07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M. (52, 55)	6 Nov. 16	. . . .	1 Sep. 25
7 June 13	Ahmed Khan (35, 41, 47, 65, 70).	8 June 21	. . . .	15 Aug. 29
8 Mar. 12	Fauja Singh (52, 55, 60a, 126).	1 Jan. 22	. . . .	1 July 31
23 Feb. 09	Uttam Singh (47a, 51, 70) .	8 Sep. 23	. . . .	1 May 31

### Jemadars.

27 Mar. 07	Puran Singh (47a, 51, 65, 71)	18 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17 Nov. 14	Ghulam Rasul (36, 126) . .	9 Nov. 23	Head Clerk.
7 Sep. 14	Sarup Singh (35, 47a, 51, 60a, 70)	1 July 25	
13 Dec. 08	Sajawal Khan (35, 41, 58) .	15 Feb. 26	
3 June 12	Khan Zaman (35, 41) . .	15 May 29	Edn. Offr., 15 May 29.
21 July 13	Basant Singh (35, 39, 40, 61, 70a)	15 Aug. 29	Woodie-Maj.
20 Dec. 21	Sarfaraz Khan (35, 41) . .	1 May 31	
1 June 13	Gurmukh Singh (41) . .	1 July 31	
15 Dec. 14	Kehar Singh (35, 41, 60a) .	1 July 31	
25 Oct. 21	Ahan Dad Khan (41, 55a, 61a)	1 May 31	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Badges—Blue.

## Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th, Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857 " "Lucknow " " Sharada " " Kabul, 1878 " " Ahmad Khol " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Afghanistan, 1919, " " The Great War—" Kut al Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Mesopotamia, 1918-19 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-18 " " E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

### 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

### 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Captain R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Mussalmans.

Bolarum.—Arrived, 8 Oct. 31, from Rawalpindi.

COLOURS—Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 14 Aug. 31.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

31 Oct. 02 | Gannon, Lt.-Col. J. C. | R., M.V.O. | 1 July 23 | 18 Apl. 29 | *Lo. ex I., to 31 Oct. 31.*

### Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Ismay, Lt.-Col. H. L., | C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s. | 1 July 28 | 1 Feb. 30 | *Mily. Secy. to Viceroy.*

### Squadron Commanders. (3).

9 Sep. c8	Buckland, Maj. L. L., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	2 Mar. 29	<i>Lo. ex I., to 2 Nov. 32.</i>
13 Jan. 11	Branfoot, Maj. D. C. . .	18 Jan. 28	12 June 29	
21 Jan. 13	Hall, Maj. I. F. G. . . .	22 Jan. 31	13 Oct. 30	

### Squadron Officers.

8 Aug. 14	Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., p.s.c.	8 Aug. 32	21 Mar. 16	<i>D. A. A. G., Waziris'an Dist.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Marriott, Maj. N. E., m.c.	8 Aug. 32	10 Feb. 15	
15 Nov. 15	Bullock, Capt. P. G. W. . .	15 Nov. 19	23 Nov. 15	<i>Lo. ex I., m. c., to 7 Jan. 33.</i>
1 M.r. 17	Lawson, Capt. J., p. s. c. .	10 Nov. 22	22 Mar. 27	<i>Staff Capt., R'pindi Dist.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O. . .	21 Aug. 23	15 Jan. 19	<i>Intelligence Offr., R.A. F.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Sam Browne's Cavalry  
(12th, Frontier Force).

Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

21 Mar. 18	Gregson, Capt. D. A. . . .	19 Oct. 25	4 June 18	Adj't., 12 Nov. 29.
15 Apl. 19	Birnie, Capt. E. St. J. . . .	19 Oct. 25	15 Apl. 19	<i>Lo. ex I., to 27 Nov. 32.</i>
17 July 20	Sardar Autar Singh, Capt., I.O.M.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 19	
17 July 20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Capt.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 19	<i>11/13 F. F. Rif.</i>
13 July 21	Firbank, Capt. L. T. . . .	13 July 27	2 Mar. 29	<i>Qr.-Mr., 6 Jan. 31. Lo. ex I., to 4 Nov. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Alford, Lt. J. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	30 Mar. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Orman, Lt. L. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	11 Feb. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Lamb, Lt. W. F. . . . .	3 Dec. 27	6 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Magan, Lt. W. M. T. . . .	30 Nov. 30	12 Oct. 29	<i>Lo. ex I., to 21 Oct. 32.</i>
29 Jan. 31	Bailey, 2nd-Lt. R. A. . . .	29 Jan. 31	. . . . .	

Attached.

5 Aug. 05	Fraser, Lt.-Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L] . . . . .	5 Aug. 31	5 Apl. 32	C. I. Horse—Offg. Comdr.
-----------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--------------------------

Honorary Officers.

7 Apl. 18	Balbir Singh, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E.	17 Oct. 24	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.) Risaldar-Maj.rs.
-----------	--------------------------------------	------------	---------------------------------------------------

Jemdr. Remdr. Risldr. Ris.-Maj.

11 Mar. 18	Gurbakh Singh (47a, 51, 52, 56, 60a, 60a)	1 Nov. 14	. . . . .	1 July 21	16 Apl. 30	
1 May 01	Sita Ram (36, 126) . . . .	18 Apl. 22	. . . . .	1 Nov. 24	1 Aug. 31	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
1 May 05						

Risaldars.

19 Jan. 16	Bidhi Chand (61, 70) . . . .	27 Jan. 16	. . . . .	1 July 21	
1 May 03	Ghulam Muhammad (65, 51)	1 Aug. 22	. . . . .	11 June 26	
3 May 05	Hazura Singh (64) . . . . .	25 Nov. 18	. . . . .	16 June 26	
1 Aug. 03	Indar Singh (58) . . . . .	18 Oct. 13	. . . . .	19 Apl. 27	
8 June 09	Mir Afzal Khan (51, 70) . . .	22 Sep. 21	. . . . .	19 Apl. 29	
1 Jan. 02	Bahadur Singh (39, 70) . . .	28 May 20	. . . . .	1 Aug. 29	
16 May 05	Udham Singh (52) . . . . .	1 Mar. 24	. . . . .	16 Apl. 30	

Jemadars.

8 Apl. 13	Gurbakhsh Singh (35, 40, 60b, 70) . . . . .	1 Apl. 25		
6 Jan. 14	Kanshi Singh (41, 70) . . . .	16 June 26		
23 May 08	Lakhmi-Das (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 28	Head Clerk.	
1 Aug. 10	Fateh Muhammad (35, 41) . . .	1 Nov. 28	Edn. Offr. 1 Apl. 29.	
15 Nov. 08	Raja Singh (41) . . . . .	19 Apl. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19 Mar. 13	Sham Singh (41) . . . . .	19 Apl. 29		
1 Oct. 12	Muzaffar Khan (41, 70) . . . .	19 Apl. 29	Woordie-Maj.	
1 Dec. 12	Firoz Khan (41) . . . . .	11 July 29		
2 Jan. 09	Sadhu Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 29		
16 July 13	Janak Singh (41) . . . . .	16 Apl. 30		
1 Apl. 11	Samundar Khan (41) . . . . .	15 Mar. 32		

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Scarlet.

## 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

"Observer" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Mesfin" "Panjab" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."  
 The Great War—"End of Amers, 1917" "Bagdad" "Gharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "E. W. Frontier, India, 1917"

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]  
 Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation, 1927.

## 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Peerah in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

## 32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Composition—Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Loralai.—Arrived, 11 Nov. 30, from Jubbulpore.

COLONEL IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn,  
 K.O., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.I.,  
 Personal A. D. C. to the King . . . . . 13 May 04.  
 COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 13 May 04.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

29 July 04	Burmester, Lt.-Col. Z. G., O.B.E.	5 July 30	5 July 30	
------------	--------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

## Second-in-Command.

28 Aug. 06	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 32	5 July 30	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 11 d., to 7 Dec. 32.
------------	-------------------------------------------------	------------	-----------	--------------------------------------

## Squadron Commanders. (3).

30 Jan. 06	Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 July 30	1 Oct. 28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A.H. Qrs.
29 Jan. 10	Vickers, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 31	5 July 30	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A.H. Qrs.
17 Sep. 13	Lynn, Maj. J. A. G.	17 Sep. 31	7 Nov. 31	Lv. ex I., 8, to 19 Nov. 32.

## Squadron Officers.

6 Nov. 09	Fell, Maj. M. E., M.C.	6 Nov. 25	20 Nov. 26	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Nov. 32, p. r
15 Aug. 14	Bucher, Maj. F. R. R., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Aug. 32	1 Jan. 17	D. A. A. G., Deccan Dist.
15 Aug. 14	Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 32	7 Nov. 15	Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 6 Jan. 33.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.</b>				
<b>Squadron Officers—consolid.</b>				
14 Nov. 16	Corner, Capt. R. F. . . .	14 Nov. 20	14 Nov. 16	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
28 Sep. 17	Hugo, Capt. F. M. . . .	28 Sep. 22	18 Aug. 25	<i>Army Remd. Dept.</i>
23 Apl. 17	Tozer, Capt. D. C. E., M.C. .	4 Jan. 23	25 Aug. 17	
24 Dec. 20	Caldecott, Capt. H. D. . .	24 Dec. 23	28 Mar. 22	<i>Instr., Bqtn. Schl., Saugor.</i>
23 Jan. 19	Guille, Capt. J. D. deC. . .	23 Jan. 29	24 Oct. 30	
21 Oct. 30	Farran, Capt. C. C. C. . .	16 Oct. 31	11 Nov. 30	
31 Jan. 24	Hunter, Lt. N. G. . . .	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	<i>Qr.-Vr., 26 Mar. 31.</i>
26 Aug. 24	Hill, Lt. P. L. A. . . .	26 Nov. 26	16 Oct. 27	<i>Adj., 22 May 31.—Ed. ex I., 1 mo.</i>
3 Sep. 25	Ross, Lt. D. . . .	3 Dec. 27	29 Oct. 27	<i>2nd., to 20 Feb. 33.</i>
30 Aug. 28	Shipway, Lt. G. F. M. . .	30 Nov. 30	20 Nov. 29	<i>Fqtn. Sch., Saugor.</i>
31 Jan. 29	Reinhold, Lt. D. R. McD. .	30 Apl. 31	9 Oct. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Mortimer, 2nd Lt. P. R. .	29 Jan. 31	21 Mar. 32	

**Risaldar-Major.**

Jemdr.      Ressdr.      Risldr.      Ris-Maj.

29 June 04 | Hasham Khan, I.O.M. (66a) | 11 Dec. 16 | 5 June 17 | 1 Apl. 21 | 1 Feb. 32

**Risaldars.**

1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (53, 64, 66a, 126)	29 Oct. 14	9 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18
1 June 07	Said Khan (47a, 51, 64, 70, 126a)	9 July 19	. . . .	1 Dec. 25
15 Dec. 08	Piyara Singh (56, 61, 70)	1 July 22	. . . .	11 Jan. 28
12 Aug. 12	Naranjan Singh (55, 126a)	16 Nov. 20	. . . .	15 Sep. 29
1 July 12	Govind Singh (70)	16 Nov. 20	. . . .	20 May 30
15 June 07	Sakhawat Ali Khan (58)	1 July 22	. . . .	1 Oct. 31
26 Sep. 10	Abdul Ghafar Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 70, 126a)	1 July 22	. . . .	1 Feb. 32

**Jemadara.**

1 Sep. 06	Ganga Singh (41, 64)	17 Mar. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10 Nov. 14	Puran Singh (36, 126)	1 Apl. 23	
15 June 18	Dost Muhammad Khan (35, 41, 55, 126)	1 Nov. 24	
28 June 15	Abdul Wadud Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 66a, 70)	1 Dec. 25	
11 Mar. 13	Talib Shah (41, 70)	1 May 27	
1 Apl. 09	Khawas Khan (41, 52)	9 July 27	
26 Apl. 11	Khan Zaman (35, 40)	11 Jan. 23	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 May 30.</i>
15 Aug. 16	Bir Singh (41, 64, 70, 126a)	15 Sep. 29	<i>Woordie-Maj.</i>
12 Sep. 13	Ghulam Ali Khan (41, 65a)	20 May 30	
6 May 18	Bikram Singh (36, 126)	1 Dec. 31	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
. . . .	Abul Rahman Khan . . .	23 June 32	

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facing—Scarlet.

## The Scinde Horse

### (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Gulistan" "Mooltan" "Gojran" "Panjsh" "Parda" "Central India" "Alibator,"  
1878-80.  
The Great War—"Somme, 1916" "Marval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Mesopotamia" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16."

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

#### 35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-kar-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

#### 36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-kar-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Quetta.—Arrived, 15 Nov. 28, from Dera Ismail Khan (for Bolarum).

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., L.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Personal A. D. C. to the King.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. [I] [R] (Retd.). 20 Mar. 17.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 May 01	Thompson, Lt.-Col. J. P., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 May 27	31 Dec. 23	Le. ex I., to 13 Dec. 32, p.s.
----------	--------------------------------------------	----------	------------	--------------------------------

#### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 05	Mulloy, Lt.-Col. N.F.C., M.C.	18 Jan. 31	2 May 31	Offg. Comd.
------------	-------------------------------	------------	----------	-------------

#### Squadron Commanders. (3)

24 Jan. 06	Cahusac, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 32	31 Dec. 24	Le. in & ex I., to 23 Jan. 33, p.s.
24 Aug. 12	Morrison, Maj. C. C.	24 Aug. 29	8 May 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
6 Aug. 14	Wheeler, Maj. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	1 July 30	2 May 31	Kurram Militia.

#### Squadron Officers.

14 Nov. 16	Stroud, Capt. G. M.	14 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 31	Zhob Militia.
14 Nov. 16	Watkins, Capt. F. W. S.	14 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 21	
14 Nov. 16	Vosper, Capt. E. E.	14 Nov. 20	17 Dec. 21	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Apl. 33.
30 Jan. 17	Keightley, Capt. M. F.	30 Jan. 21	1 Nov. 21	Army Remt. Dept.
27 Oct. 17	Hossack, Capt. I. F.	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 21	Offg. Staff Capt., Zhob (Ind.) Bde Area.



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	------------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Scinde Horse (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry.)

### Squadron Officers—*conold.*

16 Dec. 18	Byrne, Capt. I. C.	16 Dec. 24	9 Mar. 28	
7 Oct. 19	Muhammed, Capt. M. K., I.O.M.	7 Oct. 26	1 Nov. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Aspinall, Capt. W. B.	29 Jan. 27	1 Nov. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Robinson, Capt. W. F. D., M.C.	29 Jan. 27	1 Nov. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Lambert, Capt. D. de G.	24 Dec. 28	27 Mar. 22	Adj., 29 Apl. 31.
31 Aug. 22	McKillop, Capt. H. F.	31 Aug. 31	15 Dec. 31	A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
4 Feb. 26	Benwell, Lt. R. J.	4 May 28	25 Apl. 27	A. D. C. to Comdr. Bal. Dist.
1 Sep. 27	Prentice, Lt. H. M.	1 Dec. 29	23 Oct. 28	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 32.
2 Feb. 28	Nixon, Lt. F. J. M.	2 May 30	27 Apl. 29	

### Honorary Officer.

7 Dec. 12	Ahmad Nawaz Khan, Saddar, M.B.F., M.L.A., Nawab of Dera Ismail Khan	3 June 19	Hony. Maj. in Army.
-----------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	---------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemdr.	Ris d.	Risldr	Ris.-Maj.
6 May 05	Dur Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.R.S.M. (51)	25 Aug. 17	16 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20 1 Aug. 29

### Risaldars.

3 Apl. 08	Abdul Karim . . . . .	15 July 15	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
28 Jan. 11	Mahfuz Ali Khan (52, 60a) .	25 Aug. 17	. . . . .	1 Jan. 23
27 June 08	Achhar Singh (35, 50, 53, 61)	1 Apl. 20	. . . . .	12 Apl. 25
2 Jan. 11	Aghaz Muhammad Khan (41, 42, 55, 65, 66)	22 Aug. 22	. . . . .	1 July 25
29 Jan. 09	Muhammad Khan (41, 65) .	1 Jan. 23	. . . . .	11 Sep. 26
1 Sep. 10	Labh Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24	. . . . .	1 Sep. 28
1 Feb. 10	Jalal Gul (35, 41) . . . . .	1 July 26	. . . . .	1 Aug. 29

### Jemadars.

16 Oct. 13	Hakim Ullah (41) . . . . .	9 Sep. 26		
16 May 13	Maqsood Ali (35, 41, 65) . .	11 Sep. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
17 Sep. 15	Shad Muhammad (41) . . . .	1 Jan. 27		
4 Aug. 19	Gurda, al Singh (33, 36, 40, 70, 126, 161)	26 Jan. 27	Wor'die Maj.	
13 Nov. 14	Shah Zarin Khan (51, 66a, 70)	2 July 27		
1 Dec. 10	Sampuran Singh (35, 41, 55)	1 Sep. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 28.	
21 Feb. 14	Wali Muhammad (41, 65) . .	1 Oct. 28		
12 Dec. 12	Arjan Singh . . . . .	16 Nov. 28	Head Clerk.	
9 Sep. 14	Muhammad Bashir Khan (51, 55, 126)	1 Aug. 29		
1 Feb. 12	Nihal Singh (40, 47, 61a, 70, 126)	1 Aug. 30		
11 Jan. 21	Niaz Muhammad (41) . . . .	7 Jan. 31		

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facing—Red.

## 15th Lancers.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation, 1922.

## 17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps in the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Roberts' Horse' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1860; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Colonel E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

## 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacobabad Risallah); became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Jubbulpore.—Arrived, 1 Dec. 30, from Loralai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Ernest Frederick Orton, C.B., p.s.c. . . . 18 May 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 Aug. 03 | Lee, Lt.-Col. W. C. N. (s.c.) | 19 Aug. 29 | 30 Aug. 31 |

## Second-in-Command.

19 Jan. 07 | Atkinson, Maj. E. G. . . | 19 Jan. 22 | 30 Aug. 31 |

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

11 Dec. 07	Footitt, Maj. J. A. W. . .	11 Dec. 22	3 July 27	<i>Ex. ex I., m. c., to 21 Nov. 32.</i>
28 May 10	Anderson, Maj. A. L. B. . .	8 Oct. 27	27 Aug. 29	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
23 Sep. 14	Persse, Capt. S. H. . . .	16 June 19	30 Aug. 31	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

1 Oct. 14	Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M.H.	1 Oct. 18	9 Mar. 22	
5 Oct. 14	Collins, Capt. G. G. . .	3 July 19	8 Aug. 17	
29 June 15	Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Mar. 20	24 May 18	
18 June 17	Peri, Capt. C. E. . . .	18 June 21	23 Jan. 17	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
5 Nov. 17	Merrill, Capt. W. E. . .	24 Apr. 23	14 Mar. 18	<i>Cantts. Dept.</i>

Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 15th Lancers.

### Squadron Officers—*consolid.*

0 May 18	Ellis, Capt. H. B., M.M.	29 Mar. 26	13 Jan. 19	
29 Jan. 20	Killingley, Capt. D. MacD.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
15 Apl. 19	Greenway, Capt. J. A.	28 Mar. 27	21 Apl. 19	
24 Dec. 20	<i>Levett, Capt. R. N.</i>	24 Dec. 28	5 Mar. 27	<i>A. D. C. to C-in-C.</i>
14 July 21	Topham, Capt. J. V.	14 July 29	26 Oct. 22	<i>Qr.-Mr., 16 May 31. Ls. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 32.</i>
20 Aug. 23	Loring, Capt. W. W. A.	30 Aug. 32	15 Oct. 24	<i>Adj't., 12 Mar. 30.</i>
28 Jan. 25	Fell, Lt. J. H.	28 Apl. 27	16 June 30	
1 Aug. 27	Ridley, Lt. C. W.	1 Nov. 29	17 Dec. 29	
4 Feb. 28	Courtney, Lt. J. C.	4 May 30	5 Dec. 29	<i>Ls. ex I., 22 m., to 6 May 33, p.r.</i>
29 Jan. 31	Croysdale, 2nd-Lt. J. B. H.	29 Jan. 31	19 Mar. 32	

### Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18	Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
------------	------------------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemdr.      Ressdr.      Risldr.      Ris.-Maj.

16 Sep. 07	<i>Ata Muhammad Shah (56, 70, 71, 126a)</i>	15 Mar. 08	14 Aug. 16	1 Apl. 21	16 Feb. 27	<i>A.D.C. to G.O.C-in-C., IV. Comd.</i>
1 Nov. 11	Muhammad Usman Khan (51, 66a, 126a)	9 Jan. 16	. . . .	15 Oct. 23	5 July 31	

### Risaldars.

2 June 11	Arbab Muhammad Husain (56, 65, 70, 71, 126)	26 Mar. 16	. . . .	1 Nov. 23
14 Nov. 14	Bahadur Sher Khan (47, 56, 66a, 70, 126)	7 Mar. 17	. . . .	30 Jan. 25
3 July 08	Madat Khan (42, 52, 70)	1 Nov. 23	. . . .	10 Oct. 29
8 Nov. 06	Partab Singh (47a, 56)	21 July 24	. . . .	3 July 31
1 Dec. 17	Hashim Ali Khan (64, 70, 126)	12 Sep. 19	. . . .	6 Oct. 31
1 July 12	Sardara Singh (35, 41, 47a, 70, 126)	1 Mar. 25	. . . .	14 Mar. 32

### Jemadars.

13 Oct. 09	Mohammad Ismail Khan I (51, 52, 56)	16 Mar. 25		
21 Jan. 14	Sarwan Singh (47a, 55, 66a, 70)	24 Nov. 26		
1 Jan. 28	Fatehullah Jan (41)	1 Jan. 28		
21 Jan. 08	Pir Muhammad Khan (41)	13 Mar. 28		
1 Jan. 14	Misra Singh (51)	1 Feb. 29		
1 Nov. 16	Riyasat Ali Khan (41, 70)	1 May 30		
3 Aug. 17	Harbhagat Singh (35, 41)	18 May 30		
1 Nov. 27	Chanchal Singh (41, 126a)	3 July 31		
22 Sep. 23	Muhammad Ismail Khan II (41, 70a)	6 Oct. 31		
1 Dec. 12	Narayan Singh	5 July 32		
18 Dec. 16	Mehr Singh	1 Aug. 32		

Woodie-Maj.  
Edn. Offr., 18 May 30.

Head Clerk.  
Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facing—French Grey.

## 16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]  
 "Shillingham" "Goreau" "Myers" "Sriagapattam" "Barua, 1886-87" "Afghanistan, 1890."

*Stevenson-Ait-pattan*.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1760. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1810; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1836; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.  
 Bolarum.—Arrived, November 1928, from Jhansi (for Quetta).

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 Jan. 06 | Sartorius, Lt.-Col. G., M.C. [1] | 24 Jan. 32 | 29 Mar. 32 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

6 Sep. 11	Simson, Maj. G. O., p.s.c.	6 Sep. 28	9 Aug. 27	Insp., Cavalry, Iraq.
10 Aug. 14	Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O.	3 May 19	7 Feb. 29	
10 Dec. 14	Wallington, Capt. J. M.	30 Aug. 19	16 June 32	A. D. C. to Comdr., P. & A. Div.

## Squadron Officers.

7 Apl. 16	Dixon, Capt. W.	7 Apl. 20	16 Aug. 18	Adj., N. Beng. M. Rif.
30 Jan. 17	Lane, Capt. P. G. C.	30 Jan. 21	25 May 23	Lv. ex I., 20 Nov. 32.
17 Oct. 17	Hilliard, Capt. P. F.	27 Oct. 22	31 Aug. 21	Adj., Punjab L. H.
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, Capt. V. F.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	
14 July 21	Fais Mohd. Khan, Capt.	14 July 29	16 Oct. 22	Pol. Dept.
31 Aug. 22	Singh, Capt. Kanwar S.	31 Aug. 31	19 Oct. 23	
29 Jan. 25	Atal, Lt. H. L.	29 Apl. 27	31 Mar. 26	Adj., 1 Oct. 32.
3 Sep. 25	Idris, Lt. K. M.	3 Dec. 27	6 Nov. 26	Qr.-Mr., 3 Sep. 31.
29 Jan. 27	Rao Shri Dilawarsinhji, Lt.	29 Apl. 29	19 Mar. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Khalid Jan, Lt.	30 Nov. 30	10 Oct. 29	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
31 Jan. 29	Verma, Lt. S. D.	30 Apl. 31	25 Mar. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Habibullah, 2nd-Lt. Enaith	28 Aug. 30	5 Jan. 32	
29 Jan. 31	Paranjpe, 2nd-Lt. Y. S.	23 Aug. 30	14 Mar. 32	
29 Jan. 31	Chopra, 2nd-Lt. I. S.	29 Jan. 31	20 July 32	

## Honorary Officer.

15 Oct. 19	Rajpipla, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Vijayasinghji Chattrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	27 Aug. 32	Hony. Maj. in Army.
------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	---------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemdr.	Resdr.	Ris'dr.	Ris.-Maj.
--------	--------	---------	-----------

## Risaldars.

21 Mar. 03	Mohd. Yusuf Khan, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66a, 70, 126a)	29 Apl. 16	17 May 19	1 Apl. 21
23 Apl. 04	Khairati Singh (50, 61, 66a, 70)	1 Mar. 17		6 Oct. 22
4 Mar. 06	Kale Khan (52, 55)	25 Aug. 17		21 Aug. 26
17 Feb. 13	Ugam Singh (61, 65, 70)	19 Mar. 18		7 Aug. 28
27 Nov. 16	Zahur Ali Khan (51, 70)	15 Nov. 22		1 Nov. 28
23 Dec. 06	Hukam Singh (47a)	1 Dec. 23		1 Oct. 30
6 June 07	Raju Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	23 June 26		1 May 31

## Jemadars.

18 Apl. 16	Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	15 Jan. 23	Head Clerk. Reinstated 17 May 24, after demobilisation.
1 Feb. 09	Sarup Singh (47a, 51, 64)	1 Nov. 24	
11 Aug. 14	Wahid Ali Khan (41, 35, 126)	27 Oct. 25	
1 Feb. 15	Aseel Singh (41, 70)	21 Aug. 26	Woodie-Maj.
5 Mar. 08	Ahmed Ali Khan (41, 65)	22 Nov. 26	
1 Dec. 07	Sabal Singh (41)	25 May 27	
24 Nov. 13	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a, 70a)	7 Aug. 28	
1 Aug. 13	Rukan Din Khan (41)	1 Nov. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
26 July 14	Raghuvar Singh (35, 39, 41, 126a)	1 Oct. 30	
11 May 11	Moti Singh (41)	1 May 32	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## The Poona Horse (17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

† Goryunov " " Shuzen, 1830 " " Afghanistan, 1830 " " Candahar, 1842 " " Shuzen, 1842 " " Cabool, 1842 " " Moscow " " Hyderabad " " Kashmir " " Buzkire " " Koochab " " Persia " " Central India " " Abyssinia " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1870-80 " " China, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1910.  
 The Great War—" La Basse, 1914 " " Armentières, 1914 " " Somme, 1916 " " Bazentin " " Flers-Courcellette " " Cambrai, 1917 " " France and Flanders, 1914-18 " " Megiddo " " Sharon " " Damascus " " Palestine, 1918 " " Shafa " " Stenbock " " Tigris, 1918 " " Mesopotamia, 1914-18.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

[ Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921. ]  
 Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse, 1922 ; present designation, 1927.

### 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861 ; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876 ; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901 ; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903 ; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry, 1911.

### 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818 ; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847 ; the Poona Horse, 1860 ; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861 ; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861 ; the Poona Horse, 1862 ; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885 ; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890 ; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshah).

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

Jhansl.—Arrived, 20 Oct. 32, from Peshawar.

COLONEL—Col. G. Knowiss, D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 14 Feb. 30.

Post Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

5 Aug. 05 | Elphinston, Lt.-Col. W. G., M.C., p.s.c. | 19 Dec. 30 | 19 Dec. 30 |

### Second-in-Command.

6 Jan. 04 | Kenworthy, Lt.-Col. W. (s.c.) | 9 Jan. 30 | 24 May 29 | Comdt., Govt.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.

### Squadron Commanders (3).

6 Sep. 08	MacGregor, Maj. R. G., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	24 May 29	2nd-in-Comd. s.p.i.
22 Jan. 13	Raines, Maj. G. D. . . .	22 Jan. 31	14 Apr. 30	
18 Feb. 16	Tulloch, Capt. H. M. . . .	28 Nov. 18	19 Dec. 31	Adj., S. Prov. M. Rif.

### Squadron Officers.

14 Nov. 16	Hatch, Capt. K., p.s.c.	30 Aug. 19	14 Nov. 16	S. C. p. t.—Lt. in & es I., 2 yr., to 20 Dec. 32.
14 Feb. 15	Newell, Capt. W. M., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	27 July 17	Adj., 7 Dec. 29. Lt. in & I., 8m., to 20 Nov. 32.
20 Jan. 16	Lunham, Capt. T. M.	26 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 17	S.C. p.t. to 20 Nov. 32.
30 Jan. 17	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E.	30 Jan. 21	16 Sep. 17	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Sr. Offsr. Sdlt., Belgium.
27 Oct. 17	John, Capt. K. E.	27 Oct. 22	12 Sep. 15	Lt. es I., 8m., to 30 Nov. 32.

1st Comma. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Poona Horse (17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

27 Oct. 17	Haslett, Capt. R. S. . . .	27 Oct. 22	9 Nov. 18	Lv. ex I., to 21 Mar. 33. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 31.
31 Aug. 18	Ruttleidge, Capt. R. F., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	
29 Jan. 20	Waterhouse, Capt. E. R. . .	28 Mar. 27	1 Feb. 20	
30 Aug. 23	Cooper, Capt. W. S. . . .	30 Aug. 32	12 Oct. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Kilkelly, Lt. R. G. P. . . .	30 Nov. 26	5 Oct. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Martin, Lt. B. G. W. . . .	3 Dec. 27	24 Nov. 27	
17 Feb. 29	Wakefield, Lt. J. H. . . .	17 May 31	19 Oct. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Browne, Lt. A. H. S. . . .	30 Apl. 31	1 May 31	

### Honorary Officer.

25 Oct. 21	Jodhpur, His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhi- raja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.O.V.O., Maharaja of—	2 June 23	Hony. Maj. in Army.
------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	---------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemdr	Reside.	Risldr.	Ris.-Waj.	
22 May 13	Sher Bahadur Khan (70, 71, 126)	22 Mar 17	. . . .	4 Dec 21	21 Mar. 32
6 Feb. 07	Anno Khan, I.D.S.M. (61, 70)	18 June 17	. . . .	4 Dec. 21	21 Mar. 32

A.-D.-C. to  
Gov. of  
Madras.

### Risaldars.

20 June 12	Khan Muhammad Khan (47a, 56, 126a)	1 July 18	. . . .	19 July 24	
21 Mar. 16	Dost Muhammad Khan (47a, 52, 56, 70)	16 June 19	. . . .	1 July 25	
2 July 12	Zalim Singh (47, 51, 70)	10 July 24	. . . .	21 Mar. 27	
21 June 16	Chandrup Singh (70) . . .	1 Feb. 20	. . . .	1 Mar. 28	
15 Feb. 13	Sawai Singh (41) . . . .	11 Aug. 23	. . . .	8 Feb. 29	
1 Mar. 14	Durjan Singh (41, 66a) . .	8 Oct. 24	. . . .	21 Mar. 32	
11 Nov. 11	Bhagwat Singh (41, 65, 66a)	24 Jan. 29	. . . .	3 Apl. 32	

### Jemadars.

12 Apl. 12	Bur Singh (36, 126) . . . .	4 Dec. 21	Head Clerk.
15 Feb. 13	Ladu Singh (47a, 51) . . . .	1 Mar. 25	
22 Nov. 11	Farzand Ali Khan (41, 61a) .	21 Mar. 27	
30 Jan. 17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (35, 3, 4; 70a)	19 July 28	Woodie-Maj.
21 Jan. 18	Molar Singh (35, 36, 39, 41, 1.6)	24 Jan. 29	Edn. Offr., 26 Aug. 30.
16 Sep. 11	Noon Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) .	8 Feb. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 May 17	Durian Singh (41, 58, 70)	1 July 29	
12 June 16	Sukh Lal (41) . . . .	19 July 30	
15 Jan. 15	Imamdin Khan (41) . . . .	10 Aug. 30	
15 Dec. 14	Hasari Lal (41) . . . .	21 Mar. 32	
21 Jan. 18	Jug Lal (41, 61, 70) . . . .	3 Apl. 32	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

"Punjab" "Hindostan" "Persian" "Beluchistan" "Punjab" "Tal-el-Khali" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War—"Burma, 1900" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Mesopotamia" "Shan" "Sumer" "Palestine, 1918" "Gaza" "Kut el Amara, 1918" "Sinai" "Tigris, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1918-20."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Hariana Lrs., amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

### 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1848, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

### 7th Hariana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Hariana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

Peshawar.—Arrived, 16 Oct. 32, from Jhansi.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 9 Oct. 31.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	-----------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

27 Aug. 03 | Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G. . . | 1 July 28 | 15 Mar. 30 |

### Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06 | Campbell, Maj. W. E. D. . | 29 Aug. 20 | 14 Apl. 30 | Lt. ex I., 7 m., to 20 Oct. 31.

### Squadron Commanders (3).

9 Sep. 08	Lawrence-Smith, Maj. L.,			
	p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	15 Mar 26	
19 Jan. 12	Firth, Maj. F. J. W.,	19 Jan. 29	15 Sep. 30	
	p.s.c.			
19 Mar. 15	Newington, Capt. M. T. L.	15 Dec. 19	24 Aug. 31	

### Squadron Officers.

26 May 16	Lickman, Capt. E. W.	26 May 20	12 June 17	Staff H., Quetta.
27 Dec. 15	Jones, Capt. G. F.	11 Sep. 20	9 May 17	
30 Jan. 17	Wakeham, Capt. C. E. (J)	30 Jan. 21	17 Sep. 17	Attd. Offr., G. S. Br., A. H. Qrs.
30 Jan. 17	Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W.	30 Jan. 21	2 Nov. 17	
27 Oct. 17	Fowler, Capt. H. O. W.	27 Oct. 22	14 Apl. 18	Adj't., 9 Apl. 30.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

### Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

14 July 21	Simpson, Capt. R. L. . . .	14 July 29	28 Dec. 22	<i>Lo. as Lt., 22m., to 30 Mar. 33.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Jephson, Capt. J. A. H. . .	13 Dec. 30	17 Jan. 32	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 33.</i>
21 May 23	Fenwick, Capt. A. G. . . .	21 May 32	13 Mar. 27	<i>Lo. as Lt. m.c., to 25 Nov. 32.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Barlow, Lt. J. M. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 25	
30 Aug. 28	Murphy, Lt. L. M. . . . .	30 Nov. 30	8 Oct. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Bullock, Lt. G. L. . . . .	29 Nov. 31	27 Oct. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Stumbles, end-Lt. G. L. . .	28 Aug. 30	23 Oct. 31	

### Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 21	Hanut Singh, <i>Rao Raja</i> of Jodhpur	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
-----------	--------------------------------------------	-----------	----------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr	Resslr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
31 Mar. 02	Ratan Singh, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> , I.D.S.M.	11 Apr. 16	18 Aug. 18	1 Apr. 21	25 Apr. 27

### Risaldars.

4 Sep. 08	Taj Muhammad Khan I.D.S.M. (47a, 70, 71).	15 Jan. 17	24 Nov. 20	1 Apr. 21
1 Apr. 14	Kapur Singh (47a, 56, 60a, 65, 70)	27 Sep. 17	. . . .	1 July 23
12 July 09	Gokal Singh (46, 55, 65, 70, 71)	22 Jan. 18	. . . .	1 Apr. 25
8 Apr. 11	Bahadur Singh (47a, 56, 65, 70)	16 Apr. 22	. . . .	25 Apr. 27
9 Aug. 09	Azim Khan I (55, 58, 64, 71)	1 Oct. 20	. . . .	30 Sep. 27
1 Feb. 13	Azim Khan II (55, 64)	1 Jan. 24	. . . .	1 Sep. 28
23 Nov. 14	Sri Bakhsh Singh (41, 55, 65, 70)	1 Feb. 27	. . . .	15 May 31

### Jemadars.

14 Feb. 02	Maqsd Ali Khan (126a)	3 Dec. 17	Jemdr, Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 04	Mat Ram (126)	3 Dec. 17	Head Clerk.
9 July 13	Abdullah Khan (61a, 70)	16 Apr. 23	
1 Mar. 08	Kirpa Ram (58, 66a, 70)	1 July 23	
1 Sep. 07	Mam Raj (35, 41, 65)	1 July 23	
4 July 06	Ashraf Ali Khan (41, 55, 65)	1 Apr. 25	Woordie-Maj.
1 July 12	Jugti Ram (35, 39, 41, 65)	1 Nov. 25	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 30.
23 Aug. 19	Mehtab Singh (41, 70)	25 Apr. 27	
11 Oct. 16	Medh Singh (41, 55a, 70)	1 July 27	
11 Sep. 19	Dan Singh (41, 61a)	15 May 31	
. . . .	Mukarram Ali Khan	1 Sep. 31	
1 Oct. 14	Khushal Singh (40)	1 Apr. 32	



*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—White.***19th King George's Own Lancers.**

"Take Forts" "Peking, 1860" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
*Part of Great War—"Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courvalet" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Hogside" "Sharn" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

*18th King George's Own Lancers.*

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

*19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).*

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Meerut—Arrived, 8 Feb. 32, from Ferozepore.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.****COLONEL—**

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

18 Jan. 05	Howell, Lt.-Col. G. B.; M. V. O., M. C., p.s.c.	1 July 27	14 May 32	
------------	----------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

**Second-in-Command.**

19 Jan. 07	Baddley, Maj. S. E. L.	19 Jan. 22	14 May 32	Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Madras.
------------	------------------------	------------	-----------	---------------------------------

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

18 Dec. 07	Doming, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., M. C., p.s.c.	1 July 30	13 Feb. 30	Comd. & Ch. Instr., Egtm. Schl. Saper.
29 Jan. 10	FitzGerald, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. M., M. C., p.s.c.	1 July 32	28 Nov. 31	
22 Jan. 13	Forbes, Maj. A. F. G., M. C.	1 July 29	14 May 32	

**Squadron Officers.**

8 June 15	Pocock, Capt. F. G., p.s.c.	8 June 19	Mar. 18	D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.
25 Apr. 15	Peel, Capt. (local Maj.) W. R. B.	12 Jan. 20	21 Apr. 27	Comdt., G. G. E. G.
30 May 15	Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L.	3 Feb. 20	1 Sep. 19	Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or cardmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 19th King George's Own Lancers.

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

4 Nov. 17	Currie, Bt. Maj. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	1 Jan. 31	16 Jan. 19	D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist. Offg. Adjt. Adjt., 10 June 30.— <i>Lo., ex I., to 19 Nov. 32.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Thompson, Capt. W. G. M.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	
1 Oct. 18	Spencer, Capt. L. A.	1 Oct. 24	18 Apl. 29	
17 July 20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Capt. Munir Khan, Capt.	17 July 27	6 Feb. 20	
17 July 20	Malik Mohammad Khan, Capt.	17 July 27	20 Feb. 20	Army Remt. Dept.  <i>Lo., ex I., to 6 Nov. 32.</i> <i>Poll. Dept.</i> <i>Qr.-Mr., 13 Aug. 29 —Lo., ex I., to 19 Nov. 32.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Spurgin, Capt. W. H. L.	25 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 22	
30 Aug. 23	Rushton, Capt. H. D.	30 Aug. 32	21 June 25	
29 Jan. 25	Critchley, Lt. G. H.	29 Apl. 27	10 Apl. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Chaplin, Lt. N. G. F.	2 May 30	21 Mar. 29	
9 Feb. 29	Chauvel, Lt. C. E. P.	9 May 31	14 Mar. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Keighley, Lt. G. E. V.	29 Nov. 31	14 Oct. 30	
29 Jan 31	Alexander, 2nd-Lt. D.	29 Jan. 31	14 Mar. 31	

### Honorary Officers.

11 May 01	Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana.	28 May 30	Hony. Col. in Army.
27 Jan. 18	Raja Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, C.B.E., of Gwalior State.	15 Nov. 30	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
7 Apl. 18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

### Risaldar Major.

	Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Ri.ldr.	Ris.-Maj.
4 Mar. 08	Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (70)	25 Oct. 14	18 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21 2 Feb. 31

### Risaldars.

15 Apl. 07	Teja Singh (47)	11 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	Ind. Staff Offr., Egin. Schln. Saugor.
20 May 14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan (70, 126)	14 Aug. 16		13 July 22	
1 May 07	Ram Sarup (52, 55a)	4 Jan. 18		16 Jan. 24	
5 May 14	Mubariz Khan (52, 55, 70)	8 May 18		1 Mar. 25	
20 June 09	Fai Lall (40, 61a, 70)	1 Dec. 20		2 Feb. 26	Supy.
1 Nov. 13	Autar Singh (56)	23 Aug. 21		1 Feb. 29	
12 July 07	Balwant Singh (41, 70)	20 Sep. 24		1 May 29	
2 May 11	Ram Sukh (41, 60a)	1 Dec. 24		2 Feb. 31	
	Zaidulla	1 June 29		1 Dec. 31	

### Jemadars.

7 Aug. 05	Bhogwan Singh (126)	8 June 23	Re-employed, 2 Mar. 30—Edn. Offr., Wauir. Dist.
1 Oct. 11	Sadhu Singh (41)	1 Mar. 25	
21 Oct. 13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	2 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Aug. 09	Sardara Singh (41)	2 Feb. 26	
1 Aug. 14	Chhail Ram (51, 52, 70)	17 June 27	
1 Aug. 11	Bakhshi Singh (41, 52, 70)	21 June 27	Coordie-Maj.
2 Jan. 17	Khanja Khan (35, 40, 126a)	11 June 28	
16 Oct. 14	Hardai Ram (41)	1 Feb. 29	
6 July 13	Jage Ram (41, 70)	1 May 29	
24 Apl. 11	Muhammad-ud-din Khan	1 Oct. 29	Head Clerk.
19 Apl. 18	Hazara Singh (35)	16 Nov. 29	Edn. Offr., 16 Nov. 29.
7 May 28	Malik Muhammad Khan (52, 70)	2 Feb. 31	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Lancers.

"Charniah" "Kabal, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."  
*The Great War*—"Horse Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut of Amara, 1917" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916-18" "E. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

### 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

### 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'. Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Risalpur.—Arrived, 15 Dec. 28, from Delhi.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s. . 10 Mar. 22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 Bromilow, Lt.-Col. D. G., D.S.O. | 1 July 27 | 23 Mar. 31 |

### Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Barbour, Lt.-Col. K. D. . . . | 5 Aug. 31 | 23 Mar. 31 | *Le. in & on I., 1yr., to 4 Aug. 33. p.r.*

### Squadron Commanders (3).

7 Aug. 07	Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C.	7 Aug. 22	23 May 27	
3 Sep. 10	Lane, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	1 July 32	3 Jan. 28	A. & Q. M. G., Hyderabad State Forces.
6 Sep. 11	Marriott, Maj. C. F.	6 Sep. 28	23 Mar. 31	

### Squadron Officers.

15 Aug. 14	Bunbury, Maj. G. F., p.s.c.	15 Aug. 32	15 Feb. 19	S. C. p.d.
12 Sep. 17	Dyer, Capt. G. M.	12 Sep. 22	10 Dec. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Apl. 19	Bullock, Capt. P. C.	15 Apl. 25	21 Apl. 19	
10 July 18	Cartmel, Capt. A. E., M.M.	29 Mar. 26	27 Jan. 25	Burma Milly Police.

1st Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 20th Lancers.

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

29 Jan. 20	Mearns, Capt. C. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 29.
29 Jan. 20	Mostert, Capt. D. de la G. . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
31 Aug. 18	Dawson, Capt. A. V. . . . .	17 Oct. 27	4 Sep. 18	<i>Le. es I., 11 m., to 31 Aug. 13, p.r.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Voelcker, Capt. D. C. . . . .	31 Aug. 31	9 Nov. 23	Adj't., 22 June 30.
4 Feb. 26	Crimmin, Lt. J. F. . . . .	4 May 28	27 Mar. 27	
8 Feb. 23	St. John, Lt. O. C. B. . . . .	2 May 30	31 Mar. 29	<i>Le. es I., 6 m., to 9 Nov. 32.</i>
10 Aug. 28	Hughes, Lt. T. L. . . . .	30 Nov. 30	11 Nov. 29	
18 Feb. 29	Neale, Lt. G. B. . . . .	18 May 31	6 Jan. 32	
28 Aug. 30	Bromilow, 2nd-Lt. H. M. . .	28 Aug. 30	25 Oct. 31	

## Honorary Officer.

31 Mar. 22	Chaudhri Lal Chand, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , O.B.E.	31 Mar. 31	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
------------	-------------------------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	R. & dr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1 Apr. 11	Malik Mihr Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55a, 70)	1 Apr. 11	6 June 18	3 Sep. 18	27 May 27	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C. in-C., L. Comd.</i>
1 Nov. 07	Manm Ram (56, 126)	16 Sep. 15	24 Apr. 17	3 Sep. 18	1 May 28	

## Risaldars.

1 Apr. 01	Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt..	3 Dec. 17	16 Nov. 23	1 Apr. 21	<i>Ind. Adj't. and Qr. Mr. P. of W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.</i>
1 Dec. 04	Maya Ram (52)	1 June 17	1 Dec. 20	1 Apr. 21	
1 May 07	Bharat Singh (56, 126)	6 Feb. 17		11 Mar. 22	
16 Nov. 08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Nov. 17		12 Mar. 22	
1 Dec. 11	Raiwant Singh (41, 70)	26 Mar. 18		17 Sep. 23	
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (35, 36, 126, 204)	18 Apr. 21		1 Feb. 25	<i>Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch'l., Ajmer.</i>
1 May 12	Muhammad Amir Khan (47, 64)	19 Jan. 18		27 May 27	
16 Dec. 07	Hukam Singh (52, 70, 126)	11 Mar. 22		1 May 28	
10 Aug. 15	Arjan Singh (41)	22 May 27		1 May 29	

## Jemadars.

19 Dec. 06	Mehar Khan (41, 126)	12 Mar. 22	In <sup>t</sup> . Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
6 Oct. 13	Atma Singh (41, 126)	30 Oct. 25	
1 Feb. 10	Dhram Singh, I.O.M. (41, 52)	23 May 27	
3 June 11	Kartar Singh (40, 58a, 70)	16 July 28	
25 Feb. 16	Ujagar Singh (40, 70, 126)	18 May 29	
6 Nov. 11	Chuhar Khan (41, 70)	24 Sep. 29	Woodr.-Maj.
1 July 14	Gurdit Singh (36, 126)	8 Jan. 20	Head Clerk.
19 Sep. 23	Chandan Singh (35, 41, 70a, 126a)	7 June 30	
16 Sep. 14	Chaudhari Khan (41)	1 July 30	
17 Nov. 14	Ali Muhammad Khan (41, 58)	16 July 30	
11 July 17	Ganga Parashad (35, 40, 126)	11 Aug. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Apr. 31.
23 Oct. 14	Khazan Singh (41, 5)	2 Apr. 32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Maroon

## The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse.)

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War*—"Somme, 1916" "Morva" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Mesopotamia" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE FLAME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Became 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

### 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

### 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858, by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Delhi.—Arrived, 29 Oct. 28, from Risalpur.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Retd.).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

28 Jan. 05 | Edwards, Lt.-Col. D. B. (s.c.) | 28 Jan. 31 | 15 Apl. 31 |

### Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05	Fraser, Lt.-Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L.]	5 Aug. 31	15 Apl. 31	Attd. to Sam Browne's Cav.
-----------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	------------	----------------------------

### Squadron Commanders (3).

25 July 06	Daunt, Lt.-Col. C. O. B. M.C.	25 July 31	15 Apl. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 May 33.
9 Sep. 08	Harvey, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 31	2 Jan. 31	
8 Sep. 09	Williams, Maj. A. H., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	15 Apl. 31	Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 32.

### Squadron Officers.

8 Aug. 14	Filase, Maj. A. A. S. [L.]	8 Aug. 31	5 Nov. 15	
8 Aug. 14	Gordon, Maj. D. St. V., M.C.	8 Aug. 31	10 Nov. 15	
3 Oct. 14	Stable, Capt. H. H., p.s.c.	3 July 19	27 Aug. 18	Staff Off. to Maj.-Genl., Caw
14 Nov. 16	Cox, Capt. M.	14 Nov. 20	21 Mar. 17	Lv. ex I., to 14 Oct. 32.
14 Nov. 16	George, Capt. R.	14 Nov. 20	10 Mar. 17	Lv. ex I. to 30 Nov. 32.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## The Central India Horse: (21st King George's Own Horse).

### Squadron Officers—*concl.*

8 Jan. 17	<i>Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G.</i>	28 Jan. 21	7 Nov. 17	<i>Comd., Bhopal Sultanias Infy.</i>
18 June 17	<i>Jackman, Capt. H. R.</i>	18 June 21	17 Feb. 19	<i>Lo. as Lt., to 5 Nov. 32.</i>
16 Dec. 18	<i>Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J. F.</i>	16 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 18	<i>Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Central Province</i>
15 Apl. 19	<i>Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. H. A.</i>	15 Apl. 25	13 Feb. 20	<i>Adj., 16 Jan. 31.</i>
31 Aug. 18	<i>Alexander, Capt. A. G. S.</i>	29 Mar. 26	16 Sep. 18	
7 Oct. 19	<i>Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Bahadur, M.C., Capt.</i>	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	<i>A. R. O., R' Pindi.</i>
17 July 20	<i>Pritam Singh, Capt.</i>	17 Oct. 27	1 Dec. 19	<i>Gr.-Mr., 16 Jan. 31.</i>
13 July 21	<i>Peters, Capt. V. F. E.</i>	13 July 20	27 Nov. 23	<i>Adj., Col. L. E.</i>
30 Aug. 23	<i>Peters, Capt. R. W.</i>	30 Aug. 32	9 Mar. 31	
3 Sep. 25	<i>Meadows, Lt. G. E. M.</i>	3 Dec. 27	10 Oct. 31	
10 Dec. 28	<i>Gardner, Lt. J. H.</i>	10 Mar. 31	4 Feb. 30	

### Honorary Officers.

5 Feb. 08	<i>Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—</i>	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Col. in Army.—A. D. C. to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
5 Feb. 08	<i>Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.I.B., Nawab of—</i>	5 Feb. 08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25 Oct. 21	<i>Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Nawab of—</i>	27 Aug. 32	Hony. Maj. in Army.

### Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Fessdri	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1 Nov. 00	Kartar Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (65), I.O.M.	11 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 18	21 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 23

### Risaldars.

1 June 01	<i>Kure Singh (58)</i>	25 Apl. 17		1 Dec. 21
11 Jan. 06	<i>Ali Mardan Khan (52, 65, 70, 71)</i>	22 Jan. 18		2 Nov. 27
6 Apl. 14	<i>Muhammad Latif Khan (35, 36, 126, 204)</i>	18 Apl. 22		19 Apl. 28
21 Oct. 05	<i>Pertab Singh (70a, 71), I.D.S.M.</i>	1 June 23		4 Aug. 28
10 Sep. 16	<i>Malik Ahmad Khan (35, 41, 42, 53, 70)</i>	1 Feb. 25		1 July 29
1 Feb. 06	<i>Jag Ram, I.D.S.M. (41)</i>	23 Oct. 24		11 Dec. 29
17 Dec. 13	<i>Jagir Singh (40, 70)</i>	12 Oct. 26		1 May 32

Supy.—Instrs. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.

### Jemadars.

8 May 12	<i>Bachan Singh (47, 51, 70)</i>	16 Nov. 26	
1 Nov. 08	<i>Pakhar Singh (40, 47a)</i>	25 Jan. 27	
9 Oct. 08	<i>Feroz Khan (47a, 51)</i>	2 Nov. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8 Jan. 10	<i>Ram Sarup (41, 52, 70)</i>	28 Nov. 27	
7 Oct. 13	<i>Jehan Khan (41)</i>	26 Mar. 28	
14 Dec. 12	<i>Sher Ahmad Khan (41, 70)</i>	18 Oct. 28	
2 July 13	<i>Jahangir Khan (41, 70)</i>	1 July 29	Woordie-Maj.
1 Apl. 13	<i>Hoshiar Singh (41)</i>	11 Dec. 29	
14 Nov. 13	<i>Dalip Singh (35, 51)</i>	1 Apl. 30	
3 Aug. 15	<i>Jaga Narain Bhatnagar</i>	1 Nov. 31	Head Clerk.
4 Apl. 12	<i>Mir Singh (41)</i>	16 Jan. 32	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Fakir Kotai" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War—"Amma" "Landing at Amma" "Defence of Amma" "Serdin" "Seri Bah" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Banue in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 3 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F.F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.) 1922; present designation 1927.

Abbottabad.—Arrived Feb. 31, from Kohat.

Commandant.

27 July 04 | Ball, Maj. K. M., D.S.O. (P) | 28 Aug. 16 | 11 May 31 |

Second-in-Command.

3 July 15 | Carson, Capt. T., M. C. (Y) | 1 8 Nov. 26 | 1 . . . . 1

Subalterns.

22 Dec. 21	Howard, Lt. E. A. (65, 20 <sup>th</sup> A)	22 Dec. 23	1 June 32
29 Jan. 27	Kaye, Lt. W. (57, 61 <sup>st</sup> , 65, 206 <sup>th</sup> )	29 Jan. 30	21 Sep. 29

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

20 July 05 | Niaz Ali, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 1 Sep. 26 | 11 June 29 |

Jemadar.

18 Jan. 12	Dalip Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 31
15 May 11	Muhammad Khan. . . . .	1 Apl. 31

2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Charatah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Chikra" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War—"Harungambo" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeil, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 3 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Battery, 1911; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Kohat.—Arrived Nov. 31 from Thal.

Commandant.

23 June 10 | Mackie, Maj. W. B., M.C. | 14 Mar. 27 | 29 Nov. 28 |  
(206A)

Second-in-Command.

10 Feb. 13 | Bush, Capt. R. F. L. . . . . | 21 Jan. 18 | 19 Dec. 28 |

Subalterns.

13 July 21	Paul, Lt. C. R. . . . .	13 July 23	7 Sep. 31
28 Jan. 25	Tremenheere, Lt. J. S. W. (61 <sup>st</sup> , 63 <sup>rd</sup> )	28 Jan. 27	23 Dec. 31

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

7 Dec. 07	Bhola Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	1 July 26
7 July 06	Muhammad Hussain . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	1 Sep. 26

Jemadars.

23 Nov. 11	Fazal Din . . . . .	5 Dec. 29
19 July 10	Iara Singh . . . . .	1 May 31

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Afghanistan, 1878-89" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Bahr" "Shah" "Tigra, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "R. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Bel-  
chistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. F. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Batta., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garra. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854, as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.), 1921; 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) (How.), 1927; present designation, 1931.

Peshawar.—Arrived Apl. 31 from Landi Kotal.

## Commandant.

18 Dec. 08	MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., M.C. (169, 206)	20 May 18	16 Oct. 25
------------	---------------------------------------------------	-----------	------------

## Second-in-Command.

10 Feb. 15	Mac George, Capt. J. G. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	29 Dec. 28
------------	-----------------------------------	-----------	------------

## Subalterns.

29 Aug. 23	Hill, Lt. T. W. R.	29 Aug. 25	
29 Jan. 27	Galletti, Lt. A. (57, 206)	29 Jan. 30	1 Apl. 32

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

17 Dec. 04	Rajwali	1 Aug. 18	23 Mar. 20	Supy. Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Inds., Ind. Wing.
21 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh		1 Nov. 24	
15 July 06	Ram Singh	23 Mar. 20	1 Aug. 26	

## Jemadars.

1 Feb. 10	Bishen Singh	12 Sep. 29	Head Clerk.
15 July 18	Sher Mohd.	1 July 30	
27 Mar. 15	Shah Dad Khan	1 Mar. 31	
	Sawaran Singh	74 July 31	

## 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"All Hazara" "Kabul, 1878" "Afghanistan, 1878-89" "Burma, 1886-87" "Chitral,"

The Great War—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearson, Madras Arty. from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1860; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.), 1921; 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) (How.), 1927; present designation, 1932.

Thal.—Arrived, 24. . . . from Kohat.

## Commandant.

23 Ju'y 07	Robertson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. M. M., O.B.E., M.C.	1 Ju'y 33	29 June 29
------------	---------------------------------------------------	-----------	------------

## Second-in-Command.

6 June 18	Dupuis, Capt. R. D. B., (206)	6 Jan. 31	29 Mar. 32
-----------	----------------------------------	-----------	------------

## Subalterns.

29 Aug. 23	Hughes, Lt. B. P. (204)	29 Aug. 25	28 Dec. 28
30 Jan. 24	Southey, Lt. S. (6. a)	30 Jan. 26	16 Mar. 31

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

23 Sep. 11	Pal Singh	4 Jan. 18	16 Sep. 29
2 Feb. 11	Ali Mardan Khan	10 Sep. 24	16 Sep. 29

## Jemadars.

9 July 10	Nastan Singh	1 Aug. 26	
1 May 00	Mohammad Khan	16 Sep. 29	



MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

"Mesopotamia" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War—"Sharqi" "Mesopotamia, 1918" "R. W. Frontier, India, 1915."*

Raised prior to 1856 as the 8th Company of the Golanadaz Batta., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Batta., Bombay Foot Arty., 1840; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golanadaz Batta., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1883; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1880; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 5th Mountain Battery, 1903; 165th (Bombay) Pack Battery (How.) 1921; 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery (How.), 1917; present designation, 1932.

*Ambala.—Arrived, Nov. 31, from Abbottabad.*

**Commandant.**

23 July 10 | Heaton-Ellis, Maj. J. S. (163)  
 266 | 14 Nov. 28 | 16 Apl. 28 |

**Second-in-Command.**

10 Feb. 15 | Horsfield, Capt. G. . . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 16 Nov. 31 |

**Subalterns.**

29 Aug. 23 | Fraser, Lt. H. R. E. C. (64) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 25 | 18 Jan. 30 | *Le. ex I., S m., to 14 Nov. 32.*  
 30 Jan. 24 | Stewart, Lt. G. W. F. . . . . | 30 Jan. 20 | 16 Nov. 31 |

**Subadar.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

16 Feb. 15 | Kanshi Ram . . . . . | 7 May 23 | 3 Nov. 25 |

**Jemadars.**

17 June 14 | Muhammad D'n . . . . . | 1 May 28 |  
 1 Sep. 14 | Mir Khadam . . . . . | 16 May 29 |  
 12 Sep. 24 | Shib Sahai . . . . . | 23 May 31 |

**6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

*The Great War—"Assam" "Landing at Assam" "Defense of Assam" "Serbia" "Seri Bahr" "Gallipoli, 1915" "F. Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-18" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918"*

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co. of the Golanadaz Batta., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golanadaz Batta., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1883; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery 1883; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 26 Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 10th (Jacob's) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery (How.) 1927; present designation, 1932.

*Abbottabad.—Arrived, Feb. 31, from Fort Sandeman.*

**Commandant.**

19 July 12 | Deane, Maj. J. A. L. (84†) | 31 Jan. 31 | 26 Nov. 31 |

**Second-in-Command.**

26 May 16 | Norris, Capt. J. S. L., M.C. (104) (26) | 16 May 29 | 22 Sep. 30 |

**Subalterns**

1 Sep. 27 | Simson, Lt. E. C. L. (57),  
 205 | 1 Sep. 30 | 14 Feb. 31 |  
 31 Jan. 29 | Scott-Moncrieff, Lt. R. (57),  
 207 | 3 Jan. 32 | . . . . . |

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

24 Apl. 12 | Fazal Khan . . . . . | 16 Dec. 26 | 16 May 29 |  
 15 Apl. 0, | Subul Singh . . . . . | 4 Jan. 18 | 15 Aug 32 |

**Jemadars.**

1 Apl. 12 | Sifghat Ullah . . . . . | 9 Sep. 25 | Clerk.  
 18 Jan. 15 | Narain Singh . . . . . | 1 July 32 |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Borneo, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Khimnjare" "Marungombe" "Nyungao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery (How.), 1927; present designation, 1928.

Maymyo.—Arrived, Nov. 28, from Fort Sandeman.

## Commandant.

23 July 07 | Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C. (06) | 20 June 17 | 12 Nov. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 18 | Courtenay, Capt. G. W. (161, 169, 206) | 25 Jan. 31 | 7 Oct. 30 |

## Subalterns.

31 Aug. 22 | Willans, Lt. J. H. H. [L] | 31 Aug. 24 | 21 Oct. 30 |  
31 Jan. 23 | Woodroffe, Lt. A. W. (65) | 31 Jan. 25 | 23 Oct. 30 |

## Subadars

Jemadar. Subadar.

9 Mar. 06 | Lal Khan . . . . . | 11 Apl. 23 | 7 Mar. 27 |  
31 July 09 | Natha Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. | 4 Jan. 18 | 18 June 32 |

## Jemadars.

19 June 13 | Ali Muhammad . . . . . | 1 Sep. 27 |  
8 Mar. 09 | Santa Singh . . . . . | 12 Dec. 30 |

## 8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Borneo, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Khimnjare" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meean Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery, 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Nowshera.—Arrived, Feb. 28, from Mansai

## Commandant.

23 Dec. 11 | Smyth, Maj. V. G., D.S.O. (8\*9) | 1 May 21 | 13 Nov. 31 |

## Second-in-Command.

10 Feb. 15 | Fiske, Capt. S. F., M.C. (39) | 3 Nov. 17 | 7 Dec. 28 |

## Subalterns.

3 Sep. 25 | Lyall Grant, Lt. D. H. (2060) | 3 Sep. 27 | 10 Mar. 30 |  
29 Jan. 27 | Collingwood, Lt. C. P. (206) | 29 Jan. 30 | 12 Oct. 30 |

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

2 Dec. 08 | Wilayat Shah . . . . . | 15 Dec. 22 | 15 Jan. 27 |  
1 Sep. 13 | Umar Hayat . . . . . | 1 May 25 | 1 Apl. 29 |  
6 Jan. 08 | Dasundha Singh . . . . . | 19 Aug. 18 | 1 Apl. 31 |

## Jemadars.

22 Aug. 11 | Baryam Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 31 |  
14 Aug. 14 | Nawab Khan . . . . . | 16 Apl. 31 |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

*The Great War—"Magdala" "Habba" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."*

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. Esq., as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 10th (Murree) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery (How.), 1927; present designation, 1932.

*Arrived.*

**Commandant.**

29 July 04 | Landon, R. P., M.C. (94) | 9 Aug. 16 | 3 Mar. 30 |  
(42, 161, 169, 205)

**Second-in-Command.**

6 June 18 | Murray Hudson, Capt. G. A. I | 6 June 31 | 8 Aug. 31 |

**Subalterns.**

23 Dec. 20 | Robertson, Lt. F. E. (206a) | 23 Dec. 22 | 7 May 28 |  
1 Sep. 27 | Cunningham, Lt. G. P. (70) | 1 Sep. 30 | 19 Jan. 31 |

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

6 Feb. 06 | Hazir Muhammad . . . | 16 Oct. 25 | 1 July 28 |  
13 Aug. 11 | Pakhar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . | 19 June 19 | 1 Aug. 28 |

**Jemadars.**

15 Nov. 17 | Natha Khan . . . | 1 Feb. 28 |  
12 Nov. 18 | Lachman Singh . . . | 7 July 32 |

**10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

*The Great War—"Bazra" "Shaba" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."*

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. F. E. Edinmann, Esq., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery (How.), 1927; present designation, 1932.

Fort Sandeman.—*Arrived, Feb. 31, from Abbottabad.*

**Commandant.**

23 Dec. 10 | Armitage, Maj. E. L. (63, 65, 172) | 1 Jan. 29 | 27 Dec. 28 |

**Second-in-Command.**

23 Nov. 16 | Hounsell, Capt. H. A. (64, 206) | 23 Nov. 27 | 9 Nov. 27 |

**Subalterns.**

3 Feb. 26 | Walker, Lt. W. J. N. (57, 70, 206) | 3 Feb. 29 | 5 Nov. 30 | *Le., as Lt., to 8 Nov. 32.*  
31 Jan. 29 | Edinmann, Lt. J. C. . . . | 31 Jan. 32 | 3 Feb. 32 |

**Subadar.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

24 Sep. 09 | Bton Shah . . . . . | 1 Nov. 26 | 25 Nov. 30 |

**Jemadars.**

10 Feb. 08 | Notan Das . . . . . | 29 Sep. 25 | Head Clerk.  
14 Jan. 13 | Payanda Khan, I.D.S.M. . . | 1 Jan. 29 |  
17 Apl. 05 | Phuman Singh, I.D.S.M. . . | 16 Sep. 27 |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	-----------------------------------------	----------

**11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.***The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1918" "Persia, 1919."*

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. I. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery 31st Pack Battery, 1920; 111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery (How.) 1927; present designation, 1932.

*Quetta.—Arrived, Dec. 29, from Rasmak.***Commandant.**

3 July 07 | Farien, Maj. R. H. (†, y) | 3 June 17 | 15 June 28 |

**Second-in-Command.**10 June 14 | Elliot, Capt. F. E. (63a, 182b  
206) | 3 Nov. 17 | 1 Mar. 30 |**Subalterns.**

31 Jan. 23	Kelly, Lt. T. F. D. (y) (206)	31 Jan. 25	18 Oct. 29	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. 1 d., to 7 May 33.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Keene, Lt. T. P. . . . .	1 Sep. 30	23 Apl. 32	

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

1 Dec. 07	Twana Khan . . . . .	16 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 27
27 Aug. 09	Dilbara Singh. . . . .	1 Sep. 27	1 June 30

**Jemadars.**

27 July 15	Jiwan Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 30
4 Mar. 14	Khazan Singh . . . . .	1 June 30

**12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.***The Great War—"Mesopotamia" "Persia" "Palestine, 1918."*

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery; 3rd Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

*Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Nov. 31, from Wana.***Commandant.**

19 July 12 | Collins, Maj. S. St. B. (57, 206) | 1 Apl. 31 | 12 Mar. 31 |

**Second-in-Command.**

26 Aug. 16 | Allardyce, Capt. J. C. (57, 206) | 2 Aug. 29 | 20 Jan. 32 |

**Subalterns.**

1 Sep. 27	Curney, Lt. J. F. G. (207)	1 Sep. 30	1 July 32
30 Aug. 28	O'Reilly, Lt. C. H. (207)	30 Aug. 31	31 Mar. 36

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

29 July 05	Merid Ali . . . . .	9 July 18	13 Mar. 20
25 Nov. 07	Channan Singh . . . . .	23 June 18	23 Mar. 20

**Jemadars.**

7 June 16	Sultan Khan . . . . .	19 Apl. 28	Head Clerk.
18 Nov. 10	Sher Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 29	
13 July 15	Saudagar Singh . . . . .	7 Aug. 31	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depôt by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 13rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery (How), 1920; 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery (How.) 1927; present designation 1931.

*Wana.*—Arrived, Nov. 31, from Dehra Dun.

**Commandant.**

20 July 11 | Kennedy, Maj. A. S. C. (95, 1720, 206) | 25 Feb. 29 | 27 Mar. 29 |

**Second-in-Command.**

12 Aug. 14 | Parrington, Capt. L., M.C. (g. 2) | 3 Nov. 17 | 23 Feb. 31 |

**Subalterns.**

29 Aug. 23 | Hills, Lt. J. (38, 65, 2 6) | 29 Aug. 25 | 15 Jan. 28 |  
30 Aug. 26 | Haig, Lt. M. H. (38, 614, 205) | 30 Aug. 29 | 25 Feb. 31 |

**Subadars.**

**Jemadar. Subadar.**

22 Mar. 15 | Bisheo Dass . . . . . | 25 Feb. 17 | 16 Dec. 26 |  
24 July 11 | Alam Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 1 Sep. 26 | 1 Sep. 29 |

**Jemadars.**

4 Jan. 13 | Shadam Khan . . . . . | 8 Oct. 27 |  
20 July 11 | Ishar Das . . . . . | 21 Feb. 30 |

**14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

*The Great War*—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad on 6th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

*Razmak.*—Arrived, Nov. 31, from Anbala.

**Commandant.**

19 July 11 | English, Maj. J. W. (161, 205) | 31 Jan. 31 | 2 Mar. 31 |

**Second-in-Command.**

10 Feb. 15 | Jephson, Capt. E. W. F., M.C. [7] (125, 129, 175, 206a) | 3 Nov. 17 | 31 Jan. 31 | *Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 32.*

**Subalterns.**

3 Sep. 25 | Cowie, Lt. D. G. C. (35, 57, 206) | 3 Sep. 27 | 21 Sep. 31 | *Lt. ex I., 3 m., to 18 Feb. 31.*  
3 Sep. 25 | Tatchell, Lt. B. H. (39, 57, 70, 206) | 3 Sep. 27 | 25 Oct. 31 |

**Subadars.**

**Jemadar. Subadar.**

23 Sep. 09 | Nizam Din (36, 126) . . . . . | 21 Oct. 18 | 1 Oct. 23 |  
23 Oct. 05 | Sham Singh . . . . . | 11 Oct. 18 | 8 July 23 |

**Jemadars.**

7 Jan. 17 | Halibullah Khan . . . . . | 13 Sep. 28 | Kitchener College.  
28 Sep. 12 | Thakur Singh . . . . . | 4 Mar. 31 |  
24 Sep. 15 | Said Akbar . . . . . | 1 May 32 |  
29 Oct. 17 | Chiragh Din Ahmed . . . . . | 1 May 32 | Clerk.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—"Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery (How.), 1927; present designation, 1932.

Razmak.—Arrived, Nov. 31, from Dehra Dun.

## Commandant.

22 May 12	Orr-Ewing, Maj. M. R., M.C. (57, 63, 206)	28 Jan. 30	14 Feb. 31	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
-----------	----------------------------------------------	------------	------------	----------------------------------------

## Second-in-Command.

26 Aug. 16	Baines, Capt. M. F. T. (129)	16 Aug. 29	Apl. 32
------------	------------------------------	------------	---------

## Subalterns.

3 Feb. 26	Betts, Lt. D. L. (68a, 206)	3 Feb. 29	23 Mar. 31
30 Aug. 26	Hudson, Lt. A. B. (57)	30 Aug. 29	24 July 31

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

29 Nov. 14	Anant Ram . . . . .	16 Oct. 27	21 Feb. 30
5 Oct. 07	Mubarak Khan . . . . .	7 Mar. 27	1 Aug. 30

## Jemadars.

5 May 15	Fakir Chand . . . . .	1 Aug. 29
4 Aug. 13	Sultan Mahmud . . . . .	1 Aug. 30

## 16th (Zhub) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War—"Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery and 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, 36th Pack Battery in 1920, 116th (Zhub) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; 16th (Zhub) Mountain Battery (How.), 1927; present designation in 1932.

Landi Kotal.—Arrived, Apl. 31, from Peshawar.

## Commandant.

23 July 07	Marriner, Maj. B. L., D.S.O.	20 June 17	6 Apl. 29
------------	------------------------------	------------	-----------

## Second-in-Command.

26 May 16	Picton, Capt. F. C. . . . .	26 May 29	18 Feb. 31
-----------	-----------------------------	-----------	------------

## Subalterns.

28 Jan. 25	Sharpe, Lt. J. Y. B. (65, 206a)	28 Jan. 27	15 Dec. 29
29 Jan. 27	Titley, Lt. J. McL. W. (63b, 206a)	29 Jan. 30	1 Aug. 30

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 June 09	Sohan Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	1 Apl. 25
	Lakhman Ram . . . . .	4 Dec. 22	1 Jan. 31
	Habib Khan, I.D.S.W. . . . .	9 July 26	16 Apl. 31

## Jemadars.

1 Oct. 11	Ali Gauhar . . . . .	13 Sep. 27
	Maghar Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 32

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R. A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1920; 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

*Quetta.—Arrived, Dec. 29, from Rasmah.*

**Commandant.**

15 July 03 | Wordsworth, Maj. R. G. |  
(1906) Nov. 17 | 14 July 22 |

**Second-in-Command.**

27 Oct. 15 | Addington, Capt. R. H. P. |  
(206a) 17 May 29 | 17 Dec. 31 |

**Subalterns.**

26 Aug. 24 | Lyons, Lt. R. N. (206) | 26 Aug. 26 | 1 Mar. 30 |  
31 Jan. 29 | Reed, 2nd-Lt. R. G. B. (206) | 31 Jan. 29 | 7 Oct. 30 |

**Subadars.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
13 July 18   Phuman Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	1 Aug. 30
. . . . .   Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 28	4 Sep. 30

**Jemadar.**

	Jemadar.
. . . . .   Sher Ali . . . . .	12 May 28
2 Nov. 12   Gurdit Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 30

**18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sadler, R. A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery (How.), 1927; present designation, 1932.

*Quetta.—Arrived, Nov. 29, from Rasmah.*

**Commandant.**

29 July 04 | Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C. |  
(g) (169, 195, 200) 25 Sep. 16 | 22 Nov. 29 |

**Second-in-Command.**

1 Sep. 14 | Mackenzie, Capt. K. S., M.C. | 3 Nov. 17 | 1 Mar. 30 |  
P. S. C. (200)

**Subalterns.**

3 Sep. 25 | Byas, Lt. W. (205) . . . . . | 3 Sep. 27 | 10 Nov. 30 |  
30 Jan. 30 | McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. J. H. . . . . | 30 Jan. 30 | . . . . . |

**Subadar.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
19 June 13   Narayan Singh . . . . .	15 July 27	1 Apr. 30
18 June 13   Khan Bahadur . . . . .	1 May 27	1 Aug. 30

**Jemadars.**

	Jemadars.
10 Nov. 15   Boota Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 26
22 Oct. 17   Hardit Singh . . . . .	5 Sep. 30

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1s. Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
----------------------------------------	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War—"Megiddo" "Hahne" "Palestine, 1918."*

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation, 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 30th Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery (How.), 1927; present designation, 1932.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Nov. 31, from Rasmak.

## Commandant.

29 July 08 | Scott, Maj. J., D.S.O. (206a) | 27 Jan. 18 | 10 Jan. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

10 Feb. 15 | Crowdy, Capt. E. F., M.B.E. (206a) | 3 Nov. 17 | 12 Sep. 30 |

## Subalterns.

17 July 19	Truscott, Capt. H. B. (59, 206a)	17 July 32	22 Oct. 28
1 Sep. 27	Kemmis Betty, Lt. M. F. (206)	1 Sep. 30	. . . .

## Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Apl. 10 | Bahadur Khan . . . . | 19 July 27 | 24 Dec. 29 |

## Jemadars.

19 Jan. 21	Kundan Lal . . . . .	21 Aug. 22
12 Apl. 16	Umrao Singh . . . . .	3 Nov. 25
19 Jan. 18	Muhammad Sharif . . . .	28 Aug. 27

## Chitral Mountain Artillery Section.

Headquarters—Drosh.

## Commandant.

9 Aug. 23 | Hindley, Lt. G. B. S. (57, 206a) | 29 Aug. 25 | 1 June 32 |

## Subaltern.

1 Jan. 29 | Smith, Lt. L. N. (206) . . . | 31 Jan. 32 | 1 May 32 |

## Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Jemadar.

23 June 18 | Ghulam Mohieddin . . . | 1 May 31 |



Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

*Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.*

**Subadar-Major.**

**Jemadars—contd.**

R. A. T. C.	Mohammed Din . . . . .	6 June 31	"E." Bty.	Abdulla Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 23
18 Bty.	Surjan Singh . . . . .	24 Aug. 20	R. A. T. C.	Hukumat Rai (126) . . . . .	27 Nov. 23
90 Bty.	Bharat Singh, I.D.S.M. (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	68/88 Bty.	Ranjit Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 24
"G." Bty.	Shamsher Ali Khan Bahadur . . . . .		25 Bty.	Raghu Pal Singh . . . . .	20 Aug. 24
	(66, 70, 126a, 161, 206)		60 Bty.	Ram Narain . . . . .	1 Sep. 24
79 Bty.	Khoshal Singh . . . . .	19 June 24	77 Bty.	Lal Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 25
5 Bty.	Sepahi Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	73 Bty.	Barkhudar Khan . . . . .	17 Aug. 25
1. D. A. C.	Rauf Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	1 Bty.	Imam Din . . . . .	2 Oct. 25
2. D. A. C.	Dost Mohammed Khan (126) . . . . .	29 Mar. 25	13 (M) Bty.	Sher Khan . . . . .	29 Oct. 25
27 Bty.	Fateh Sher Khan . . . . .	23 Aug. 25	58 Bty.	Labh Singh (60a) . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
R. A. T. C.	Surat Singh (70) . . . . .	23 Oct. 25	15 (M) Bty.	Puran Singh (35) . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
"T" Bty.	Ramfil Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	30 Oct. 25	14 (M) Bty.	Sultan Muhammad . . . . .	9 Feb. 26
4 (M) Bde.	Abdulla Khan . . . . .	3 Mar. 26	R. Bty.	Sundar Singh . . . . .	18 June 26
5 (M) Bde.	Ishar Singh . . . . .	3 Mar. 26	31 Bty.	Mallan Singh (70) . . . . .	1 Jan. 27
23 Bty.	Ramu Singh . . . . .	1 June 26	100 Bty.	Gheba Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 27
66 Bty.	Hira Singh (65) . . . . .	7 June 26	69 Bty.	Daulat Singh (65) . . . . .	16 Apl. 27
64 Bty.	Mohamed Din . . . . .	1 Nov. 26	20 (M) Bty.	Bushan Singh (126a) . . . . .	17 Apl. 27
38/61 Bty.	Fazal Dad . . . . .	1 Apl. 30	9 (M) Bty.	Mirza Khan . . . . .	12 Dec. 27
R. A. T. C.	Amir Din . . . . .	6 June 31	74 Bty.	Raj Wali Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 28
"G." Bty.	Fazal Shah . . . . .	1 Apl. 31	49 Bty.	Feroze Khan . . . . .	14 Oct. 28
"I." Bty.	Ahmed Din (65, 126a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 32	"11." Bty.	Bar Khan . . . . .	24 Nov. 28
"N" Bty.	Haji Khan . . . . .	1 Apl. 32	R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Tufai . . . . .	24 Mar. 29
			72 Bty.	Chhote Singh . . . . .	1 May 29
			1 Bty.	Nadir Khan . . . . .	2 July 29
			91 Bty.	Khushi Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 29
63 Bty.	Madho Singh . . . . .	15 Mar. 18	86 Bty.	Ram Sahai . . . . .	11 Oct. 29
R. A. T. C.	Bhuda Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	7 Bty.	Sardar Khan . . . . .	31 Dec. 29
17 (M) Bty.	Kirpal Singh . . . . .	7 Nov. 18	14 Bty.	Saujagar Khan . . . . .	27 June 30
16 (M) Bty.	Ghulam Ghous (61a, 64, 70, 126a) . . . . .	23 Feb. 21	"Z" F. A. C.	Bishan Singh . . . . .	30 June 30
			"S" Bty.	Dadan Khan . . . . .	2 Sep. 30
6 Bty.	Chandan Singh (36, 65) . . . . .	9 Dec. 21	21 (M) Bty.	Amar Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 31
R. A. T. C.	Mukund Singh (39, 65) . . . . .	21 Feb. 23	R. A. T. C.	Yusuf Khan . . . . .	6 June 31
57 Bty.	Gokal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 23	R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 31
89 Bty.	Daulat Ram (65) . . . . .	15 Apl. 23	81 Bty.	Kartar Singh . . . . .	17 Nov. 31
4 Bty.	Hukam Singh (65, 126a) . . . . .	23 Apl. 23			

*Heavy Batteries.*

**Subadar-Major.**

**Jemadars.**

H. Bde.	Berhan Din . . . . .	3 Feb. 29	13 Bty.	Puran Singh . . . . .	26 Feb. 28
			14 Bty.	Ghasi Ram . . . . .	1 Apl. 29
			H. Bde.	Muhammad Zamran Khan . . . . .	14 Jan. 31

*Light Batteries, R. A.*

**Subadars.**

**Jemadars.**

4 Bty.	Sheodhan Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	11 Bty.	Sheo Lal Singh . . . . .	23 Nov. 25
12 Bty.	Atta Muhammad . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	17 Bty.	Harphool . . . . .	1 Jan. 27
11 Bty.	Kala Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	4 Bty.	Nadir Khan . . . . .	6 Apl. 29
17 Bty.	Kaim Din . . . . .	13 Sep. 27	3 Bty.	Pahlwan Khan . . . . .	15 Jan. 30
2 Bty.	Nadir Khan . . . . .	1 Feb. 28	2 Bty.	Bhagat Singh . . . . .	4 Sep. 30
3 Bty.	Nikka Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. 30	12 Bty.	Ridmal Singh . . . . .	8 Mar. 32

*Mountain Batteries, R. A.*

**Subadar-Majors.**

**Subadars—contd.**

23 Bde.	Sunder Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 29	14 Bty.	Sham Singh (65) . . . . .	8 July 23
M. A. T. C.	Muhammad Baksh, Honv. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. . . . .	16 May 29	16 Bty.	Sohan Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 25
K. College (21 Bde.)	Sultan Ali, Honv. Lt., I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	11 June 29	Survey.	Hussain Beg . . . . .	1 Aug. 25
22 Bde.	Attar Singh, Honv. Lt., Bahadur, M.B.E. (126) . . . . .	16 Sep. 29	5 Bty.	Kanshi Ram (64) . . . . .	3 Nov. 25
20 Bde.	Nur Hasan Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 30	2 Bty.	Bhola Singh . . . . .	1 July 26
25 Bde.	Mangu Khan, Honv. Lt., M.B.E. . . . .	16 Apl. 31	3 Bty.	Ram Singh, (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 26
21 Bde.	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	15 Jan. 31	2 Bty.	Muhammad Hussain . . . . .	1 Sep. 26
24 Bde.	Munsha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	15 Aug. 32	13 Bty.	Bishea Dass . . . . .	16 Dec. 26
			8 Bty.	Wilayat Shah . . . . .	15 Jan. 27
			11 Bty.	Tiwana Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 27
			7 Bty.	Lal Khan . . . . .	7 Mar. 27
			20 Bde.	Hashmat Ali (35, 126) . . . . .	1 May 28
			21 Bde.	Imam Din, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 June 28
			9 Bty.	Hazir Muhammad, (88, 126, 161, 169, 202, 204) . . . . .	1 July 28
			9 Bty.	Pakhar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Aug. 28
			8 Bty.	Umar Hayat (35, 64, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 29
			M. A. T. C.	Hira Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 29
			6 Bty.	Fazal Khan . . . . .	6 May 29
			1 R. Bty.	Niaz Ali . . . . .	11 June 29
3 Bty.	Rajwali . . . . .	23 Mar. 20			
12 Bty.	Murid Ali (65) . . . . .	23 Mar. 20			
12 Bty.	Channan Singh . . . . .	23 Mar. 20			
14 Bty.	Nizam Din (36, 126) . . . . .	23 Mar. 20			
M. A. T. C.	Patram Singh . . . . .	21 Aug. 22			

# INDIAN OFFICERS WITH BRITISH UNITS.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

## Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.

### Subadars—concltd.

### Jemadars—contd.

25 Bde.	Pershotam Das (36)	1 Aug. 29	10 Bty.	Payanda Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 29
13 Bty.	Alam Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 29	12 Bty.	Sher Singh	16 Apl. 29
4 Bty.	Pal Singh	16 Sep. 29	5 Bty.	Mir Khadam	16 May 29
4 Bty.	Ali Mardan Khan (126)	16 Sep. 29	M. A. T. C.	Fazal Ahmed	11 June 29
22 Bde.	Ghulam Hussain	5 Dec. 29	15 Bty.	Fakir Chaud	1 Aug. 29
19 Bty.	Bahadar Khan	24 Dec. 29	25 Bde.	Habibullah	1 Sep. 29
15 Bty.	Anant Ram	21 Feb. 30	3 Bty.	Bishen Singh	12 Sep. 29
18 Bty.	Narayan Singh	1 Apl. 30	10 Bty.	Phuman Singh, I.D.S.M.	16 Sep. 29
11 Bty.	Dilbara Singh	1 June 30	4 Bty.	Muhammad Khan (1:6)	16 Sep. 29
15 Bty.	Mubarak Khan	1 Aug. 30	2 Bty.	Fazal Din	5 Dec. 29
17 Bty.	Phuman Singh (65)	1 Aug. 30	M. A. T. C.	Ahmed Khan	24 Dec. 29
18 Bty.	Khan Bahadur	1 Sep. 30	M. A. T. C.	Kishen Singh	1 Jan. 30
17 Bty.	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M.	4 Sep. 30	13 Bty.	Ishar Das	21 Feb. 30
M. A. T. C.	Sajawal Khan	20 Sep. 30	11 Bty.	Jiwan Khan	1 Mar. 30
10 Bty.	Bhon Shah	25 Nov. 30	1 R. Bty.	Daltip Singh	1 Apl. 30
23 Bde.	Lakhan Ram	1 Jan. 31	M. A. T. C.	Jhanda Singh	1 Apl. 30
8 Bty.	Dasundha Singh	1 Apl. 31	11 Bty.	Khazan Singh	1 June 30
16 Bty.	Habib Khan, I.D.S.M. (65)	16 Apl. 31	3 Bty.	Sher Muhammad (126)	1 July 30
20 Bde.	Hayat Muhammad	3 Feb. 32	17 Bty.	Gurdit Singh	1 Aug. 30
7 Bty.	Natra Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (36, 65)	18 June 32	15 Bty.	Sultan Mahmud	1 Aug. 30
6 Bty.	Suhel Singh (126)	15 Aug. 32	24 Bde.	Allah Rakha	1 Sep. 30
M. A. T. C.	Jemadars.		18 Bty.	Hardit Singh	5 Sep. 30
19 Bty.	Jagat Singh, I.D.S.M.	21 July 21	22 Bde.	Sultan Ali	20 Sep. 30
M. A. T. C.	Kundan Lal (65, 126)	21 Aug. 22	27 Bde.	Dil Mohammad	25 Nov. 30
Survey.	Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24	7 Bty.	Santa Singh	18 Dec. 30
Survey.	Bhola Singh	13 Feb. 25	3 Bty.	Shah Dad Khan (126)	1 Mar. 31
6 Bty.	Gurdayal Singh	1 Apl. 25	14 Pty.	Thakur Singh	1 Mar. 31
10 Bty.	Sibghat Ullah	1 Sep. 25	8 Bty.	Baryam Singh	1 Apl. 31
19 Bty.	Notan Das	29 Sep. 25	1 R. Fty.	Muhammad Khan	1 Apl. 31
21 Pde.	Umrao Singh	29 Sep. 25	8 Bty.	Nawab Khan	16 Apl. 31
18 Bty.	Pir Bukhsh (39)	3 Nov. 25	Chitral.	Ghulam Mohuddin	1 May 31
4 Bty.	Boota Khan (65)	22 Feb. 26	2 Bty.	Hara Singh	1 May 31
M. A. T. C.	Mastan Singh	1 Mar. 26	24 Bde.	Girdhari Lal	1 May 31
21 Bde.	Khem Chand (36, 126)	1 Aug. 26	5 Bty.	Shib Sahai	23 May 31
19 Bty.	Bostan	28 Nov. 26	3 Bty.	Sawaran Singh	24 July 31
7 Bty.	Muhammad Sharif	16 Apl. 27	12 Bty.	Saudagar Singh	7 Aug. 31
16 Bty.	Ali Muhammad	28 Aug. 27	25 Bde.	Muhammad Latif	1 Sep. 31
13 Bty.	Ali Gauhar	1 Sep. 27	16 Bty.	Maghar Singh	1 Apl. 32
9 Bty.	Shadam Khan	13 Sep. 27	14 Bty.	Said Akbar	1 May 32
12 Bty.	Natha Khan	8 Oct. 27	1 Bty.	Chiragh Din Ahu ed	1 May 32
5 Bty.	Sultan Khan (126a)	1 Feb. 28	M. A. T. C.	Sarsa Khan	18 June 32
Survey.	Muhammad Din	19 Apl. 28	24 Bde.	Firoz Khan	1 July 32
17 Bty.	Muhammad Shafi	1 May 28	6 Bty.	Narain Singh	7 July 32
K. College	Sher Ali	12 May 28	9 Bty.	Lachman Singh	1 Aug. 32
	Habibullah Khan (36)	13 Sep. 28	24 Bde.	Munsha Singh.	15 Aug. 32

## Machine Gun Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.

### Subadar-Majors.

### Jemadars.

Green Howards.	Nihal Singh	1 July 29	Fssex R.	Sikandar Khan	17 May 21
Manch. R.	Sher Bahadur Khan, I. D. S. M. (126)	1 July 31	E. Surrey R.	Muhammad Afzal	18 May 21
Leicester R.	Md. Nasir Nazar Shah.	24 Feb. 20	K. R. R. C.	Dalu Ram	3 July 21
Norfolk.	Mohar Singh	23 May 20	Suffolk R.	Kanwar Singh	20 July 21
K. S. L. I.	Naubat Singh (126)	15 Sep. 21	Dorset R.	Harak Singh	16 Feb. 22
R. Scots.	Jag Ram	15 Sep. 21	Sussex R.	Kala Khan	27 June 24
Ox. & Bucks.	Govind Lall (126)	1 Nov. 21	Hamps.	Nadir Khan	15 Nov. 24
Cameronians	Phool Singh	20 Nov. 21	Beds & Herts.	Jagdeo Singh	11 Jan. 25
Y. & L. R.	Daud Khan	13 Dec. 21	Durhams	Wali Mohamed	1 July 25
Seaforth.	Sher Singh	27 Jan. 22	(D. C. L. I.	Abdul Ghani Khan	21 Dec. 26
P. W. Vols.	Mohamed Yusuf	24 July 22	R. W. K.	Gopal Singh	22 May 27
H. L. I.	Mumtaz Ali Khan	4 Jan. 24	Loyal R.	Laibahadur Singh	9 Oct. 28
Welch R.	Pirpal Singh (65)	17 Jan. 24	K. O. Y. L. I.	Dal Ram	1 Dec. 28
B. I. T. C.	Durga Bux Singh	1 Jan. 25	I.anc. Fus.	Jawala Singh	1 July 29
E. Yorks.	Abdul Hamid Khan.	1 Oct. 25	Buffs.	Saraula	1 Sep. 29
Somerset L. I.	Gopal Singh	9 Oct. 28	K. O. S. B.	Shams-din	1 Apl. 30
Gordons.	Mohamed Khan	1 Sep. 29	The King's R.	Harkishan (126)	20 June 30
Rifle Bde.	Ganpat Singh	1 Aug. 30	D. W. R.	Tilok Singh	1 July 30
N. Staffs.	Ganpat Khan	1 Oct. 30	R. Berks. R.	Khud Ram	1 Aug. 30
Cameron.	Girdhari Lal	10 June 31	R. Fus.	Sher Singh	14 Sep. 30
Cheshires.	Hari Singh	1 July 31	Black Watch	Muhammad Hassan	1 Oct. 30
R. Ir. Fus.	Kundan Singh	1 Oct. 31	B. I. T. C.	Lakshman Ramchandra	1 Dec. 30
			Border P.	Pewekar (Hd. Clerk) (126a)	3 Jan. 31
			B. I. T. C.	Sadar Din.	10 June 31
			Foresters	Sis Ram	1 July 31
			Devon. R.	Aftatoon Singh	1 Oct. 31
				Gokul Singh.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN

"Shanghai" "Carnatic" "Myore" "Springatnam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Baggers" "Mabulpoor"  
 "Ava" "China" "Bencoolen" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Take Fort" "Pekin"  
 1800 "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tifrek" "Suekita, 1885" "Birma"  
 1885-87 "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"  
 The Great War—France and Flanders, 1914-18 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigra, 1918" "Kut of Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19"  
 "Persia, 1919" "R. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, 17" "E. Africa, 1915."

Raised at Madras, 1760, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Batta. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Batta. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1875; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

Composition—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy. and C, D 1, D 2, Depot Coys., No. 53 Printing Section, and No. 54 Photo Litho Section.—Madras of all classes (mixed).

COLONEL—Maj.-General Sir Arthur R. F. Dorward, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay* . . . 31 July 14.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

31 July 02 | Bassett, Lt.-Col. T. P., D.S.O., R. E. | 16 Nov. 28 | 8 Feb. 29 |

## Staff Officers.

26 Jan. 10	Morse, Maj. A. H., R. E. . . . .	15 Feb. 26	18 Feb. 29	Supdt. of Park.— <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m.</i>
12 Aug. 14	Anderson, Maj. A. V., M.B.E., M.C., R. E.	15 June 29	23 Feb. 32	Supdt. of Instn. [Id., to 20 Oct. 32.]
20 Feb. 15	Jeakes, Maj. M. M., M.C., R.E.	24 Sep. 30	13 Oct. 27	Offg. Supdt. of Instn.
19 Feb. 16	Steedman, Capt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	5 Dec. 25	1 Nov. 29	Adjt.
6 June 17	Bogle, Capt. H. C. L., R.E. . . . .	6 June 28	18 Oct. 30	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
26 Aug. 24	Cameron, Lt. J. A., R.E. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	17 Nov. 25	Asst. Adjt.
29 Jan. 27	MacLagan, Lt. M. D., R. E. . . . .	29 Jan. 30	25 Apl. 31	Asst. Adjt.
18 Dec. 19	Swan, Capt. D. C. T., R.E. . . . .	18 Dec. 30	Q. Mr.	

## Company Commanders.

28 July 15	Tucker, Capt. P. A., R.E. . . . .	17 Sep. 24	12 Mar. 24	9 Fd. Coy.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 32.</i>
19 Feb. 16	Jacques, Capt. L. I., M.C., R.E. . . . .	9 Nov. 25	8 Feb. 30	12 Fd. Coy.
26 May 16	Sebright, Capt. E. B. G. L., M.C., R.E.	13 Jan. 26	18 Nov. 28	14 Fd. Coy.
23 Jan. 19	Pirie, Capt. G. M., R.E. . . . .	23 Jan. 30	13 Oct. 27	33 Fd. Tp.
23 Jan. 19	Richards, Capt. G. R., R.E. . . . .	23 Jan. 30	28 Apl. 29	15 Fd. Coy.
17 Dec. 19	Ray, Capt. W. H., R.E. . . . .	18 Dec. 30	30 Nov. 29	10 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	St. George, Capt. H. E. G., R.E.	18 Dec. 30	16 Feb. 24	32 Fd. Tp.
18 Dec. 19	Stewart, Capt. G. M., R.E. . . . .	18 Dec. 30	30 Nov. 29	16 A. Tp. Coy.— <i>Lo. ex I., 5 m., to 31 Jan. 33.</i>
16 July 20	French, Capt. F. H. R., R.E. . . . .	16 July 31	6 Apl. 29	11 A. Tp. Coy.
19 June 21	Boulden, Capt. C. B., R.E. . . . .	19 June 32	17 Nov. 26	13 Fd. Coy.
2 Dec. 21	Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R. E. . . . .	22 Dec. 23	30 Apl. 25	44 " H. Q. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Baker, Lt. G. L., R.E. . . . .	22 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 29	"C" Coy.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Nov. 32.</i>
22 Dec. 21	Coie, Lt. W. S., R.E. . . . .	21 Dec. 23	24 Mar. 27	D. 1 Coy.
31 Jan. 23	Whitman, Lt. B. E., R.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	20 Oct. 26	D. 2 Coy.
28 Jan. 23	Tuite, Lt. D. G. H., R.E. . . . .	28 Jan. 27	1 Aug. 29	"C" Coy.

## Company Officers.

13 July 21	Saegert, Capt. J. M., R.E. . . . .	13 July 23	30 Aug. 29	14 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E. . . . .	22 Dec. 23	31 Jan. 29	10 Fd. Coy.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Nov. 32.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Scratchley, Lt. P. J., R.E. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	26 Oct. 26	15 Fd. Coy.
31 Jan. 23	Paten, Lt. L. A. B., R. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	29 Apl. 27	9 Fd. Coy.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Dec. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 23	Marsh, Lt. J. E., R.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	15 Jan. 32	2 Fd. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Sugden, Lt. C. S., R.E. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	1 Apl. 30	13 Fd. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Cardale, Lt. W. J., R. E. [L] . . . . .	29 Aug. 25	26 Mar. 30	32 Fd. Tp.
21 June 23	Sutherland, Lt. J. B., R.E. . . . .	21 June 27	6 May 29	15 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Stack, Lt. E. F. R., R. E. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	10 Jan. 29	9 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Rowbotham, Lt. E. R., R.E. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	8 Apl. 29	14 Fd. Coy.
30 Aug. 27	Godwin, Lt. J. F., R.E. . . . .	30 Aug. 30	23 Dec. 29	18 Fd. Tp.
3 Feb. 26	Isacke, Lt. H. L., R. E. . . . .	3 Feb. 29	10 Jan. 31	13 Fd. Coy.
3 Feb. 28	Schofield, Lt. D'O. R. . . . .	2 Feb. 31	16 June 31	10 Fd. Coy.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Warrant Officers.</b>			
	McCoy, Condr. W. J. . . . .	18 May 30	
	Phillips, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. H. A. . . . .	18 May 30	
	Seldon, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. C. . . . .	18 May 30	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
9 Jan. 06	Dominic (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 22 1 May 31 "C" Coy.
26 June 06	Munisami (I) (56, 126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	11 Oct. 23 1 Nov. 31 "C" Coy.
<b>Subadars.</b>			
	<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>	
18 May 04	Saiyid Ahmed (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 22 C. Coy.
13 June 06	Narayanasami (I) (64, 126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 23 32 Fd. Tp.
1 May 05	Shaikh Adbulla, M.B.E. (126a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	9 Jan. 25 10 Fd. Coy.
10 Feb. 08	Ayyam Perumal, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	8 Jan. 26 "C" Coy.
19 June 07	Markasagayam (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	6 Feb. 26 D. 1 Coy.
12 Dec. 06	Rasundram (126) . . . . .	16 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 27 15 Fd. Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Kuppusami (I) (126) . . . . .	22 Dec. 17	20 Aug. 28 9 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Rajaratnam (126) . . . . .	1 June 18	8 Mar. 30 16 A. Tp. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Shaik Abdul Khader (70) . . . . .	7 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 30 33 Fd. Tp.
26 Apl. 11	Muniratnam (126) . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	1 June 30 11 A. T. Coy.
30 July 00	Anthony Royappan (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	11 Sep. 30 13 Fd. Coy.
25 May 11	Ibrahim Beg. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 31 14 Fd. Coy.
5 July 12	Mariyan (I) (126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	1 May 31 D. 2 Coy.
31 July 11	Gurusami (I) (126) . . . . .	12 Sep. 20	1 Nov. 31 18 Fd. Coy.
<b>Jemadars.</b>			
25 Apl. 08	Arogyasami (126) . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	11 A. Tp. Coy.
19 July 09	Ramulu (64a, 126) . . . . .	1 June 12	12 Fd. Coy.
24 Apl. 11	Venkatesaperumal (126a) . . . . .	7 Aug. 18	11 A. Tp. Coy.
29 July 08	Narasimulu (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	C. Coy. (Head Clerk).
30 July 12	Maduramuttu (I) (126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	9 Fd. Coy.
25 May 11	Saiyid Meera (64) . . . . .	15 Aug. 24	32 Fd. Tp.
23 Apl. 12	Kuppusami (II) . . . . .	9 Jan. 25	14 Fd. Coy.
25 Feb. 11	Gurusami (II) (126a) . . . . .	10 Jan. 25	12 Fd. Coy.
14 Jan. 04	Gulab Khan (65) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	C. Coy.
18 Dec. 12	Narayanasami (II) (56, 126a) . . . . .	8 Jan. 26	C. Coy.
10 Nov. 11	Munisami (II) (126a) . . . . .	6 Feb. 26	15 Fd. Coy.
19 Nov. 11	Munisami (III) . . . . .	1 Apl. 27	15 Fd. Coy.
19 May 12	Saiyid Nabi . . . . .	20 Mar. 28	D. 2 Coy.
19 May 13	Shaik Moula . . . . .	20 Aug. 28	14 Fd. Coy.
18 Nov. 12	Rathnasami (I) . . . . .	15 Jan. 29	10 Fd. Coy.
8 Nov. 09	Sitaramasami . . . . .	1 Feb. 29	13 Fd. Coy.
25 Apl. 13	Maruthan . . . . .	1 Apl. 29	33 Fd. Tp.
9 Jan. 14	Venkatasami (126a) . . . . .	10 July 29	9 Fd. Coy.
24 Jan. 16	Manjirao (126) . . . . .	6 Oct. 29	9 Fd. Coy.
28 Oct. 14	Somasundaram (126) (I) . . . . .	1 Mar. 30	15 Fd. Coy.
24 Apl. 14	Royappan (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 30	24 D. H. Q. Coy.
24 Oct. 14	Maduramuttu (II) . . . . .	1 June 30	12 Fd. Coy.
27 June 16	Somasundaram (II) . . . . .	11 Sep. 30	Fdn. Offr., 24 Feb. 31 "C" Coy.
8 May 15	Govindasami . . . . .	16 Oct. 30	C. Coy.
21 Apl. 15	Bal. Krishnan (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 30	13 Fd. Tp.
27 Aug. 13	Pazhani . . . . .	1 Apl. 31	10 Fd. Coy.
24 Mar. 17	Krishnasami . . . . .	21 Apl. 31	16 A. Tp. Coy.
7 July 17	Ponnurangam . . . . .	1 May 31	D. 1 Coy.
19 July 18	Saiyid Hussain . . . . .	6 Sep. 31	D. 1 Coy.
4 July 13	Lakshmanan . . . . .	1 Oct. 31	D. 2 Coy.
16 Dec. 14	Rathnasami (II) . . . . .	1 Nov. 31	16 A. Tp. Coy.
21 Aug. 15	Manickam . . . . .	1 Dec. 31	D. 2 Coy.
19 Mar. 18	Venkatathnasm . . . . .	19 Feb. 32	D. 2 Coy.
10 July 17	Muhammad Abdul Aziz . . . . .	20 May 32	13 Fd. Coy.
6 Aug. 15	Ayyanar . . . . .	20 May 32	12 Fd. Coy.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Pecuniary—Blue.

## King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.  
 "Shamshur" "Sahel, 1842" "Ferozshah" "Sohna" "Meekin" "Gooljerat" "Punjab" "Dehl, 1857" "Luck-  
 now" "Akhund" "Chandul" "Kohat, 1870" "Ahmad Khol" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Barma, 1885-87" "Chi-  
 tral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1910"  
 The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givonchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918." "Aden" "Kut el Amara,  
 1915, '17" "Omdur" "Defence of Kut el Amara" "Tigrah, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Moo-  
 sekuta, 1917-18" "Ferdia, 1918" "M. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Balmchistan, 1918."

Raised at Calcutta in 1803, by Captain L. Wood, as the Bengal Sappers, which 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Anburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners, 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

### Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Punjabi Musalmans.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Fd. Coys., Nos. 41, 43, Div. Chitral Section—Musalmans.  
 Hdqrs. Coys. and A, B1 and B2 Depot Coys.—D. L. S., Karachi—Musalmans.  
 1 Silhs, 1 Musalmans (including Pathans, No. 8 Army Troops Coy., 1 Musalmans, 1 Hindus,  
 Punjabi Musalmans and Hindustani Musalmans), No. 51 Printing Section and No. 52 Litho Section,  
 1 Hindustani Hindus (of which 1 may be Garhwali, 1 Musalmans, 1 Hindus,  
 other than Garhwali Rajputs).

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., *ret. pay* . . . 6 Mar. 18.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
21 Dec. 04	Bird, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , (e)	1 Jan. 26	1 June 30	
<b>Staff Officers.</b>				
23 July 07	Chater, Lt.-Col. A.F., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Apl. 32	4 Mar. 30	Supdt. of Instn.
20 Nov. 15	Lyll, Maj. W. J., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	2 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 28	Supdt. of Park.
28 Sep. 17	Clark, Capt. L. O., R.E.	28 Sep. 28	5 Mar. 32	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
28 Sep. 17	Williams, Capt. H., R.E.	28 Sep. 28	20 May 28	Adj.
31 Aug. 22	Blundell, Lt. J. H., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	25 Apl. 32	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
31 Jan. 23	Stenhouse, Lt. E. E., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	11 Dec. 30	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
26 Aug. 24	Ievers, Lt. E. H., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	16 Mar. 31	Asst. Adjt.
28 Jan. 25	Orr, Lt. O. J. K., R.E.	28 Jan. 27	11 Jan. 31	Asst. Adjt.
30 Aug. 28	Connor, Lt. J. R., R.E.	30 Aug. 31	11 Mar. 31	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
26 Sep. 14	Duckworth, Maj. R. H. F., M.C., R.E.	13 Dec. 29	15 Nov. 30	O. C., B. 1 (Depôt) Coy. <i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Oct. 32.</i>
23 July 15	Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R.E.	25 Sep. 24	20 Sep. 29	S. Coll., Quetta.
20 Sep. 18	Armstrong, Capt. E. F. E., R.E.	20 Sep. 29	19 Mar. 27	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Wilson, Capt. J. B., R.E.	20 Sep. 29	25 May 29	O. C., 8 A. Tp. Coy.
17 July 19	Napier, Capt. A. H. G., R.E.	17 July 30	29 June 30	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy.
17 July 19	Davidson, Capt. R. St. C., R.E.	17 July 30	14 Dec. 29	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.— <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
17 July 19	MacLachlan, Capt. C. M., R.E.	17 July 30	3 Nov. 29	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 24 Nov. 32.</i>
3 June 19	Adami, Capt. G. D. S., R.E.	20 Oct. 30	20 Apl. 31	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Kenyon, Capt. L. F. R., R.E.	18 Dec. 30	16 Nov. 30	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
16 July 20	Sandeman, Capt. E. E. N., R.E.	16 July 31	15 Mar. 32	O. C., 6 Fd. Coy.
16 July 20	Palsiret, Capt. E. J., R.E.	15 July 31	23 Feb. 30	O. C., B. 2 (Depôt) Coy. & Offg. O. C. A. (Depôt) Coy.
12 July 21	Sturt, Capt. O., R.E.	12 July 31	30 May 30	O. C., D. L. S., Karachi & Adjt. (Karachi) Coy. R. E., A. F. I.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Nov. 32.</i>
13 July 21	Veitch, Capt. W. L. D., R.E.	13 July 32	7 Nov. 31	O. C., 43 D. H. Q. Coy.
13 July 21	Cook, Capt. E. F. B., R.E.	13 July 32	15 Sep. 29	O. C., 35 Fd. Tp.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 25 Nov. 32.</i>
22 Dec. 21	Holloway, Lt. R. E., M.B.E., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	21 Mar. 32	Off. O. C., 35 Fd. Tp.
31 Jan. 23	Cobb, Lt. E. H. W., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	10 Oct. 03	O. C., Chitral Ser.
29 Aug. 23	Loch, Lt. J. G., R.E.	20 Aug. 25	16 Dec. 31	O. C., 41 D. H. Q. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Napier, Lt. R. I., R.E.	26 Aug. 25	1 Sep. 32	O. C., Relieving. Chitral Ser.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Company Officers.

49 Aug. 23	Clarke, Lt. E. W. H., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	16 Jan. 30	31 Fd. Tp.
26 Aug. 24	Kiggell, Lt. A. W., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	14 Apl. 31	6 Fd. Coy.— <i>Le. as I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 32.</i>
26 Aug. 24	Foster, Lt. R. N., R.E.	25 Aug. 26	18 Mar. 32	31 Fd. Tp.
26 Aug. 24	Scott, Lt. S. R. G., R. E.	26 Aug. 26	4 Mar. 31	5 Fd. Coy.
28 Jan. 25	Sutherland, Lt. G. D. McK., R.E.	28 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 32	6 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Grove, Lt. L. T., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	24 Nov. 30	2 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Price, Lt. C. R., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	5 May 32	1 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Henniker, Lt. M. C. A., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	20 Jan. 32	2 Fd. Coy.
3 Feb. 26	Knox, Lt. A. M., R. E.	3 Feb. 29	2 Dec. 29	3 Fd. Coy.— <i>Le. as I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 32.</i>
29 Jan. 27	Perceval, Lt. M. C., R.E.	29 Jan. 30	7 May 30	4 Fd. Coy.
29 Jan. 27	Lloyd, Lt. R. E., R. E.	29 Jan. 30	3 Mar. 31	1 Fd. Coy.
29 Jan. 27	Battye, Lt. S. H. M., R.E.	29 Jan. 30	15 Mar. 32	3 Fd. Coy.
2 Feb. 28	Swan, Lt. W. D, R. E.	2 Feb. 31	21 May 31	35 Fd. Tp.
30 Aug. 28	Savage, Lt. J. F. D., R.E.	30 Aug. 31	19 Dec. 31	4 Fd. Coy.

## Honorary Officer.

11 Jan. 18	Sirmur, His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of . . . .	1 Jan. 18	. . . .	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25 Apl. 31	Jaipur, His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajendra Sri Maharajadhiraja Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of .	25 Apl. 31	. . . .	Hony. Lt. in Army.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Deputy Commissary.

1 Oct. 28 Hay, Capt. G. (206) . . . . 1 Oct. 30 ( 30 Sep. 23 )

## Warrant Officers.

Boxall,	Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj.		
H.,	M.B.E. (207a).	7 Aug. 29	7 Aug. 29
Ockenden,	Sergt.-Maj.-Instr.		
F. H. (207a).		7 Aug. 29	7 Aug. 29

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
14 Apl. 02	Sawan Singh, <i>Hony.-Lt. Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	1 Feb. 24	1 Feb. 29	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class. A (Depôt) Coy.</i>

## Subadars.

19 Sep. 04	Nawab . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	25 Jan. 26	A (Depôt) Coy.
22 July 08	Jowala Parshad . . . . .	30 May 18	13 July 26	A (Depôt) Coy.
1 Feb. 08	Brij Bahadur Singh (56) . . . . .	18 June 18	19 Oct. 25	6 Fd. Coy.
1 June 10	Jia Nand (56) . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	2 Dec. 27	4 Fd. Coy.
28 Nov. 08	Narain Datt Upadhya . . . . .	1 July 19	19 Apl. 28	3 Fd. Coy.
5 Oct. 09	Abdul Qadir . . . . .	3 Nov. 18	19 Sep. 28	35 Fd. Tp.
12 Feb. 07	Ahmad Din . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 29	2 Fd. Coy.
1 Jan. 06	Roda Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 29	A (Depôt) Coy.
28 Dec. 08	Sadar Din (56) . . . . .	5 Sep. 18	16 Mar. 29	8 A. Tp. Coy.
4 Mar. 10	Lokmani . . . . .	1 May 20	16 July 31	5 Fd. Coy.
11 June 10	Muhammed Din . . . . .	1 Mar. 19	9 Aug. 31	31 Fd. Tp.
30 Oct. 08	Sheogobind Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	12 Feb. 32	B (Depôt) Coy.

## Jemadars.

1 Mar. 10	Mahima Nand, I.O.M. . . . .	1 May 20	A (Depôt) Coy. (Cr.-Mr. Jemdr.)
24 Aug. 10	Ram Brij Singh . . . . .	9 Jan. 24	5 Fd. Coy.
1 Aug. 09	Muhammad Azizuddin . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	1 Fd. Coy.
7 Nov. 12	Ghulam Akbar, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Dec. 24	1 Fd. Coy.
30 Dec. 08	Jagan Nath Tewari . . . . .	2 Jan. 25	2 Fd. Coy.
1 Dec. 09	Suraj Pal Singh . . . . .	19 Oct. 26	1 (Depôt) Coy.
24 June 09	Karam Ilahi . . . . .	13 Aug. 27	3 Fd. Coy.
1 Jan. 10	Mohindar Singh . . . . .	23 Aug. 27	"A" (Depôt) Coy. (Head Clerk).
23 July 07	Diwan Singh . . . . .	2 Dec. 27	41 Div. Coy.
15 Jan. 12	Ghulam Nabi . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	A (Depôt) Coy.
24 Aug. 12	Ghulam Muhammad . . . . .	1 Apl. 28	B (Depôt) Coy.
22 Oct. 15	Gopal Singh (35, 39) . . . . .	19 Apl. 28	"A" (Depôt) Coy. (Edn. Offr., 20 Oct. 29).
19 Aug. 22	Maiz Ullah Khan . . . . .	26 Apl. 28	4 Fd. Coy.
15 Nov. 12	Radha Singh . . . . .	13 May 28	A (Depôt) Coy. (Driv.)
1 Jan. 11	Indar Singh . . . . .	11 July 24	A (Depôt) Coy.
2 Dec. 13	Mohd. Hidayat Ullah Khan . . . . .	19 Sep. 28	6 Fd. Coy.
22 Oct. 14	Nageshar Tiwari . . . . .	9 Nov. 28	2 Fd. Coy.
21 June 12	Gulab Din . . . . .	12 Jan. 29	43 Div. Coy.
6 Mar. 16	Ishwari Datt . . . . .	1 Feb. 29	4 Fd. Coy.
11 Oct. 14	Firoz Khan . . . . .	16 Mar. 29	8 A. Tp. Coy.
1 Oct. 14	Kishan Singh . . . . .	10 Oct. 29	2 Fd. Coy.
20 Oct. 14	Karim Dad (126) . . . . .	3 Jan. 30	35 Fd. Tp.
30 June 16	Lachhman Singh . . . . .	30 Jan. 30	1 Fd. Coy.
4 Feb. 14	Ladha Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 30	31 Fd. Tp.
20 Sep. 13	Mohammad Hassan . . . . .	27 Nov. 30	5 Fd. Coy.
2 Nov. 10	Haider Zaman, I.D.S.M. . . . .	12 May 31	A (Depôt) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adjlt.).
5 Dec. 13	Bishan Singh . . . . .	21 June 31	3 Fd. Coy.
6 Oct. 14	Indar Singh . . . . .	1 July 31	1 Fd. Coy.
10 Feb. 13	Faiz Alam . . . . .	16 July 31	2 Fd. Coy.
5 Dec. 13	Boote Shih . . . . .	9 Aug. 31	Chkral Sec.
11 June 15	Santa Singh . . . . .	14 Aug. 31	4 Fd. Coy.
19 Aug. 13	Sarban Singh . . . . .	4 Nov. 31	6 Fd. Coy.
6 July 15	Siraj Din . . . . .	12 Feb. 32	35 Fd. Tp.

Uniform—S: ar let.

F: arings—Blue.

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Sool See Ah" "Guzerat, 1838" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Kholat" "Mooltan" "Goojara" "Punjab" "Bashire"  
 "Bashire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyrdinia" "Kandahar, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Bama"  
 1835-37 "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1913."

The Great War—"La Souda, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Giverny, 1914" "Nevve, Stages"  
 "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharou" "Nabla" "Lammec"  
 "Palestina, 1918" "Aden" "Bama" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Gatesphen" "Dewar of Kut al Amara"  
 "Tigra, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluch"  
 "tan, 1918" "Kilmanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1830 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated "Engineers" in 1829, and the "Engineers Corps" in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840. The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

### Head-Quarters—Kirkee.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 Fd. Coys., No. 42 Div. Hdqrs. Coy., E. F.-1 and F.-2 Depdt Coys. No. 55 Printing Section, and No. 56 Photo-Litho Section, ½ Musalmans, ½ Mahrattas and ½ Sikhs.

**COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. George A. J. Leslie, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay . . . . . 29 Oct. 26.**

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

15 July 03	Bianey, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.	1 Jan. 29	4 May 30	
------------	--------------------------------------	-----------	----------	--

#### Staff Officers.

20 Dec. 06	Everett, Lt.-Col. M., D.S.O., R.E., P.S.C., M.S.	5 Mar. 31	8 Apr. 12	Supdt. of Instn.
23 Dec. 11	Crawford, Maj. K. B. S., R.E.	23 July 28	25 July 32	Supdt. of Park.
27 Oct. 15	Heard, Capt. J. G., M.C., R.E.	30 Oct. 24	17 May 30	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
20 Sep. 18	Blake, Capt. E. M., R.E.	1 Oct. 22	17 May 30	Adj. <i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Nov. 32.</i>
23 Jan. 19	Thompson, Capt. R. L., R.E.	23 Jan. 30		Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
20 Aug. 23	Heard, Lt. L. F., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	1 Apr. 32	Asst. Adj.
3 Sep. 25	Hutchinson, Lt. G. F., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	27 Dec. 31	Qr.-Mr.
3 Sep. 25	Garwood, Lt. J. C., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	1 Jan. 31	Asst. Adj.

#### Company Commanders.

16 Sep. 14	Dyer, Maj. J. H., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [L].	31 Dec. 23		<i>Offg. D. A. A. G., E. Comd.</i>
28 July 15	Stroud, Capt. F. L.	18 June 24	5 Oct. 29	22 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Hards, Capt. F. W. T., R.E.	23 June 26	22 Oct. 31	F.-2 Coy.
28 Feb. 17	Lithgow, Capt. R. P. A. D.	24 Sep. 26	8 Jan. 30	18 Fd. Coy. <i>Lo. ex I., to 24 Oct. 32.</i>
6 June 17	Harrison, Capt. H. B., R.E. [I].	6 June 28	10 May 26	19 Fd. Coy.
28 Sep. 17	Pipe-Wolferstan, Capt. H. F., R.E.	17 Sep. 28	17 May 30	20 Fd. Coy.
6 June 18	Brown, Capt. R. L., R.E.	14 May 29	8 Feb. 30	17 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Cavendish, Capt. H. P., R.E.	13 July 32	20 Mar. 32	F. 1 Coy. <i>Offg. Adj.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Bishop, Lt. R. A., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	11 May 27	21 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Mackinlay, Lt. J. P. C., R.E.	25 Aug. 26	1 Mar. 29	42 D. H. O. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Thompson, Lt. G. O. N., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	31 May 30	O. C., D.L.S. Bombay & Adj. (Bom.) Coy. R. E., A. F. I.

#### Company Officers.

31 Jan. 23	Easton, Lt. P. A., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	10 Dec. 25	17 Fd. Coy. <i>Lo., ex I., 7 m., to 11 Nov. 32.</i>
30 Jan. 24	Houghton, Lt. F. W., R.E.	30 Jan. 26	12 Mar. 31	18 Fd. Coy.
30 Jan. 24	McMullen, Lt. G. N., R.E.	30 Jan. 26	1 Apr. 32	20 Fd. Coy.
28 Jan. 25	White, Lt. P. H. C., R.E.	28 Jan. 27	13 Apr. 30	19 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Weallens, Lt. R. F. C., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	15 Mar. 31	18 Fd. Coy.
3 Feb. 26	Jones, Lt. C. P., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	1 May 30	17 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Smith, Lt. J. McC., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	1 Mar. 29	22 Fd. Coy.
3 Feb. 26	Wimberley, Lt. E. A., R.E.	3 Feb. 29	16 Apr. 31	19 Fd. Coy.
30 Aug. 26	Hill, Lt. F. M., R.E.	30 Aug. 27	1 Oct. 30	22 Fd. Coy. <i>Lo. ex I., to 6 Nov. 32.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Dinwiddie, Lt. R., R.E.	1 Sep. 28	5 Feb. 31	20 Fd. Coy.
2 Feb. 28	Brown, Lt. J. B., R.E.	2 Feb. 31	13 Apr. 32	
2 Feb. 28	Foulkes, Lt. T. H. F., R.E.	2 Feb. 31	15 May 31	21 Fd. Coy.

#### Honorary Officer.

4 June 16	Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, M.C.S.I., K.C.I.R., Nawab of	31 Dec. 10	14 June 10	Honry Lt.-Col. in Army.
-----------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	------------	-------------------------



Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## Deputy Commissary.

1 Oct. 28 | Rice, Capt. W. . . . . | 1 Oct. 31 |

## Warrant Officers.

Southam, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj.	
F. A.	14 Dec. 27
Fookes, Sergt.-Maj. A. W.	13 Dec. 28

## Subadar-Major

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subdr.-Maj.	
1 July 06	Maroti Iadhao, I.D.S.M. . . . .	27 June 16	13 July 19	16 May 31	E. Coy.
17 Feb. 07	Gonda Singh . . . . .	18 Jan. 17	1 Oct. 25	9 Aug. 31	E. Coy.

## Sabadars.

18 Sep. 07	Sopana Thopte (56) . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	1 Nov. 24	17 Fd. Coy.
24 Nov. 09	Pahlwan Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 25	18 Fd. Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Ramji Sinle, I.D.S.M. (51, 126a)	1 Aug. 18	9 Nov. 27	F.-1 Coy.
16 Sep. 10	Taj Din, I.D.S.M. (35) . . . . .	27 Apr. 18	8 Dec. 27	22 Fd. Coy.
29 Jan. 09	Firoz Dia . . . . .	1 Sep. 17	16 May 29	20 Fd. Coy.
1 June 18	Ganpat Powar . . . . .	1 June 18	17 Feb. 30	19 Fd. Coy.
25 Nov. 15	Shah Jehan (126a) . . . . .	16 Aug. 20	16 Mar. 31	E. Coy.
16 June 13	Gaında Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	22 July 24	24 Apr. 31	F.-2 Coy.
15 Nov. 13	Rahim Ali . . . . .	16 Apr. 27	16 May 31	21 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 08	Phuman Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 26	9 Aug. 32	E. Coy.

## Jemadars.

15 Nov. 10	Rajwali . . . . .	2 Nov. 18	13 Fd. Coy.
14 Jan. 07	Samundar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
13 Sep. 13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M. . . . .	24 Dec. 23	19 Fd. Coy.
8 Nov. 07	Muhammad Alam (51) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	21 Fd. Coy.
31 Dec. 12	Govind Bhikaji Dhure . . . . .	1 Mar. 25	18 Fd. Coy.
8 June 12	Gopal Singh (51, 126) . . . . .	1 Dec. 25	E. Coy.
16 Aug. 11	Babu Kale (35) . . . . .	16 Apr. 26	17 Fd. Coy.
11 Feb. 15	Babu Zurange (35) . . . . .	25 May 27	E. Coy. Edn. Off.
8 May 12	Phuman Khan . . . . .	9 Aug. 27	E. Coy. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
24 Apr. 15	Daulu Chogle . . . . .	9 Nov. 27	20 Fd. Coy.
16 Aug. 13	Sardar Khan (I) (35) . . . . .	8 Dec. 27	19 Fd. Coy.
13 Apr. 16	Ramchandrar Kadam . . . . .	31 Jan. 28	22 Fd. Coy.
2 Aug. 13	Kahla Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 28	20 Fd. Coy.
4 Mar. 13	Abdul Rahim . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	F.-1 Coy.
13 Oct. 12	Karam Ilahi . . . . .	1 Jan. 29	19 Fd. Coy.
1 Apr. 13	Qurban Shah (126) . . . . .	16 May 29	E. Coy. Head Clerk.
4 Oct. 15	Ram Chandar Sindhe (35) . . . . .	17 Feb. 30	21 Fd. Coy.
7 Jan. 13	Sardar Khan (II) . . . . .	6 Sep. 30	22 Fd. Coy.
15 May 14	Lal Khan (35) . . . . .	16 Sep. 30	20 Fd. Coy.
26 Sep. 17	Sampuran Singh . . . . .	21 Sep. 30	21 Fd. Coy.
6 Jan. 15	Naru Kalimkar . . . . .	21 Oct. 30	F.-2 Coy.
16 Nov. 13	Khuda Dad . . . . .	1 Nov. 30	17 Fd. Coy.
11 June 12	Amir Ali . . . . .	1 Dec. 30	E. Coy.
3 Dec. 13	Qadir Bakhsh . . . . .	16 Mar. 31	17 Fd. Coy.
13 Mar. 17	Hari Singh (35) . . . . .	24 Apr. 31	22 Fd. Coy.
24 Oct. 14	Wilayat Khan . . . . .	16 May 31	18 Fd. Coy.
29 Mar. 16	Imam Ali . . . . .	3 Nov. 31	F.-2 Coy.
27 July 14	Ramchandrar Omble . . . . .	20 Jan. 32	F.-1 Coy.
	Ali Akbar Khan . . . . .	9 Aug. 32	

**Signal Training Centre, India.****Jubbulpore.****Comdt. (also Signal Officer-in-Chief)—****Smith, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. C.,**  
D.S.O., P.S.C.**Staff Offr.—****Gaiwey, Capt. W. C. V., M.C.****Offr. in charge, Records—****Reynolds, Maj. C. E. J.****Signal Trng. Bn.—****Copeland, Lt.-Col. A. G. J.****Adj. —Herdon, Capt. W. F. H.****Pollard, Maj. G. L. G., M.B.E.****Cunynghame, Maj. D. H.****Westropp, Capt. V. J. E.****Scott, Capt. T. A. R.****Wynn, Capt. J.****Coryton, Lt. R. H. O.****Burridge, Lt. D. W.****Heap, Lt. E. J. F.****Adams, Lt. R. M.****Webb, Lt. R.****Knox, Lt. G. S.****Purser, Lt. W. A.****Golden, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. H.****A. I. R. O.****Herdon, Capt. B. L., M.B.E.****Signal Trng. School—****Montgomery, Lt.-Col. R. V., M.C.****Rowley, Capt. B. G.****Higgs, Capt. R. N.****Morrison, Lt. A. E.****Hall, Lt. D. C. P.****Newell, Lt. N. G.****Bower, Lt. N. I.****INDIAN OFFICERS.****Tej Singh Gurung, Subdr.-Maj.****Bhav Rao Savant, Subdr.****Narayansami, Subdr.****Tek Chand, Subdr.****Jiwan Singh, Subdr.****Moshan Faza, Jemdr.****Jaswant Singh, Jemdr.****Hari Chand, Jemdr.****Iqbal Singh, Jemdr.****Rur Singh, Jemdr.****Allah Yar Khan, Jemdr.****Muhammad Shahab Khan, Jemdr.****Muhammad Husain, Jemdr.****A i Husain Shah, Jemdr.****" A " Corps Signals.****Karachi.****Helps, Lt.-Col. R. P. A., O.B.E.,**  
M.C.**Adj. —Clapp, Capt. W. M.,**  
M.B.E.**Humphries, Maj. E., M.C.,**  
D.C.M.**Chubb, Capt. P. A.****Morton, Capt. F. K.****McNair, Lt. A. J. G.****Booth, Lt. F. R.****Milner, Lt. A. S.****Stuart, Lt. R. C. B.****Smijth-Windham, Lt. W. R.****Harrison, 2nd-Lt. D. E.****Harrison, 2nd-Lt. E. J. C.****Capel, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. B. H.****INDIAN OFFICERS.****Bagh Ali, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony.**  
Lt. I.D.S.M.**Ghulam Qadir, Subdr.****Ghulam Mohammed, Jemdr.****Gulab Khan, Jemdr.****Nur Muhammad, Jemdr.****Ghulam Muhammad, Jemdr.****Rahim Dad, Jemdr.****" B " Corps Signals.****Rawalpindi.****Yule, Lt.-Col. J. S., O.B.E. [L]****Adj. —Harries, Capt. W. D. J.****(Le. ex. I., 8m. 5d. to 8 Nov. 32.)****Hill, Maj. E. L., M.C., D.C.M.****Wilson, Capt. F. K.****Maguire, Capt. R.****Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I.****Rogers, Lt. H. C. B. (Le., ex I.,**  
8m. to 7 Oct. 32.)**Roney-Dougal, Lt. G. W., Offr.**  
Adj.**Thompson, Lt. E. C.****Barker, Lt. J. N.****Carpenter, Lt. R. L., Offr.**  
Qr.-Mr.**Denholm-Young, Lt. C. P. S.****Docker, Lt. P. G.****Yolland, Lt. R. G.****Newton, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. A.,**  
O.B.E. (Le., ex I., 8m. to 8  
Nov. 32.)**INDIAN OFFICERS.****Ahmed Khan, Subdr.****Ujagar Singh, Subdr.****Jogindar Singh, Jemdr.****Radha Singh, Jemdr.****Feroze Khan, Jemdr.****Akbar Ali, Jemdr.****W's Ex. Section—****Cameron-Webb, Capt. J. H.****CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOPS.****1st Cav. Bde. Sig.**  
**Troop.****Risalpur.****Duvivier, Capt. J. J.****McCre, Lt. F. R. B.****2nd Cav. Bde. Sig.**  
**Troop.****Sialkot.****Morgan, Capt. R. W.****Patterson, Lt. L. D. M.****3rd Cav. Bde. Sig.**  
**Troop.**  
**Mearns.****Gray, Capt. F. P. L.****Smyth, Lt. D. M.****Bradford, Lt. F. W. P.****4th Cav. Bde. Sig.**  
**Troop.**  
**Cadara,**  
**Jubbulpore.****Wynn, Capt. J.**

DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Rawalpindi.

Drayson, Lt.-Col. Fitz A., M.C.  
*Adj't.*—White, Capt. C M. F.  
 Brown, Maj. D. A., M.C.  
 Pavey, Capt. G. P., M.B.E.  
 Spencer, Capt. H. A., M.C.  
 Smithernan, Capt. H.C.  
 Hyde, Lt. P. R.  
 Good, Lt. E. D.  
 Houghton, Lt. G. F.  
 Burgess Winn, Lt. G. I.  
 MacMunn, Lt. G. A.  
 (A. D. C. to Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist.)  
 Stodart, Lt. W. A. K.  
 Nolan, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. P. E.

2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Quetta.

Phillips, Lt.-Col. L. G., M.C. (*Offg. C. S. O., W. Comd.*)  
*Adj't.*—Boyd, Capt. L. C.  
 Pocock, Maj. J. A.  
 Bannerman, Maj. D. D.  
 Plummer, Capt. G. H., M.C.  
 Smith, Capt. R. G.  
 Hoysted, Lt. D. St. J.  
 Pipe-Wolferstan, Lt. S. F.  
 Severin, Lt. I. St. Q.  
 Dryland, Lt. L. W. J.  
 Gordon-Wilson, Lt. M. G.  
 Minshall, Lt. N. J. H.  
 Perry, Lt. R. J.  
 Turner, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. A., M.B.E.

3rd Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Meerut.

Vyvyan, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C. (*Offg. C. S. O., E. Comd.*)  
*Adj't.*—Watts, Capt. J. A. I.  
 Paton, Capt. J. E. F. (*Offg. Comd.*)  
 Lycett, Capt. C. V. L., O.B.E. [A].  
 Lunt, Capt. R. M.  
 Clapp, Capt. C. D.  
 Weir, Lt. W. D.  
 Vickers, Lt. J.  
 Thuillier, Lt. L. de M.  
 van der Goot, Lt. D. N.  
 Morris, Lt. J. D. L.  
 Berntoe, Lt. J. R.  
 Hobson, 2nd-Lt. P. M. P.  
 Anderson, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. E. W., D.C.M.

4th Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Trimulgherry.

Hitchcock, Maj. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.  
*Adj't.*—Hoblyn, Lt. J. M. C.  
 Younie, Capt. L. V.  
 Mountford, Lt. H. D.  
 Harrison, Lt. L. C. C.  
 Wise, Lt. J. S.  
 Worrall, Lt. C. C.  
 Lyle, Lt. F. J. G.  
 Jones, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. T.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Saminathan, Subdr.-Maj.  
 Anthony Muthu, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Gunga Singh, Subdr.  
 Jain Khan, Subdr.  
 Sarab Singh, Jemdr.  
 Allah Baksh, Jemdr.  
 Karam Iahi, Jemdr.

Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

*Peshawar.*  
 Miller, Maj. W. M., M.C., A.M.B.E. I.C.  
*Adj't.*—Charlesworth, Capt. J. F.  
 Winckley, Capt. G. C., M.C.  
 Hurst, Capt. G. S.  
 Boileau, Lt. T. W.  
 Copeland, Lt. R. H.  
 Moberly, Lt. R. J.  
 Hardy, Lt. J. C.  
 Shawcross, Lt. L. T.  
 Lewis, Lt. H. L.  
 Hawke, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Randhir Singh, Subdr.-Maj.  
 Mir Alam, Subdr.  
 Sher Singh, Jemdr.  
 Ran. Rakha Singh, Jemdr.  
 Sarban Singh, Jemdr.  
 Inayat Shah, Jemdr.  
 Mahbob Khan, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sowar Khan, I.D.S.M., Subdr.  
 Purushotham Prasad Singh, Subdr.  
 Feroze Khan, Jemdr.  
 Ganga Singh, Jemdr.  
 Sewa Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.  
 Yakub Khan, Jemdr.

Waziristan Dist. Sigs.

Dera Ismail Khan.

Henderson, Maj. H. G. (*Army Sig. Schl.*)  
 Roberts, Maj. A. W., M.C.  
*Adj't.*—Orr, Capt. H. D.  
 Glanville, Capt. G. G., M.C.  
 Hart, Capt. H. P., M.C.  
 McCormack, Lt. E. V.  
 Seely, Lt. F. C.  
 Pargeter, Lt. H. O.  
 Gray, Lt. W. J. S.  
 Palmer, Lt. P. J.  
 Sladen, Lt. A. T.  
 Cusens, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. J. T.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Panchanadan, Subdr.  
 Ahmad Badshah, Jemdr.  
 Varadaraju'u, Jemdr.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nur Muhammed, Subdr.  
 Chhajja Singh, Subdr.  
 Muhammad Ji, Jemdr.  
 Kehar Singh, Jemdr.  
 Fateh Singh, Jemdr.  
 Abdul Hamid Khan, Jemdr.

Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Kohat.

Murray, Maj. C. A.

*Adj't.*—MacSwiney, Capt. E. V. F.  
 Horniman, Lt. W. D.  
 Vulliamy, Lt. E. L. L.  
 Kealy, Lt. H. L. B.  
 Worrall, Lt. H.  
 Rowett, Lt. W. B.  
 Lawrence, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. F. G., M.M.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sawai Singh, Subdr.  
 Jagdamba Prasad Misra, Jemdr.  
 Bhairon Singh, Jemdr.  
 Ram Singh, I.D.S.M., Jemdr.

Army Signal School.  
 Poona.

St. John, Maj. F. O., D.S.O., M.C. (*Sr. Offg. Schl., Belgaum.*)  
 Henderson, Maj. H. G. (*Offg.*)

*Adj't.*—Newman, Capt. G. S., 17 Dogra R. (*Offg. Instr.*)  
 Corroll, Lt. J. F., Norfolk R. (*Offg.*)  
 Watkins, Capt. B. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Allah Dad, Subdr., I.D.S.M.  
 Zaman Ali, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER, THE ELEPHANT.  
 "Sholinghar" "Garnett" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Anaya" "Sontabadee" "Nagpore" "Ara" "Pegu"  
 "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Panjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghan-  
 istan, 1918."  
 The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "M. W. Frontier, India  
 1915" "Beluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—50% Tamils, 15% Telugus, 35% Adi-Dravidas and Christians (Mixed).

Corps Head-quarters, 1st (King George's Own) Battalion and 2nd Battalion were formed by the amal-  
 gamation of the following battalions of 1st Madras Pioneers:—

1st Battalion.—*Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan*.—Formed at Fort St. George in Dec., 1758, from independent  
 companies already in existence some years, and originally styled 1st Bn. of Coast Sepoys. Became 1st Carnatic  
 Bn., 1769; 1st Madras Bn., 1784; 1st Bn., 1st Reg., M. N. I., 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as 1st Bn., 24th  
 Reg. of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as 1st Bn., 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1818; became 1st  
 Reg. of M. N. I., 1824; 1st Reg. of M. N. I. (Pnrs.), 1883; 1st Reg. of M. I. (Pnrs.), 1885; 1st M. Pnrs., 1901;  
 61st Pnrs., 1903; 61st P. of W. O. Pnrs., 1906; 61st K. G. O. Pnrs., 1910; 1st Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers (K. G.  
 O.), 1922.

2nd Battalion.—*Baillie-M paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing  
 and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1790, the 4th  
 Carnatic Battalion, 1790; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native  
 Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883;  
 the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903;  
 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1922.

10th Battalion.—*Roberts-M paltan*.—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam  
 Secondary Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 10th  
 Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1790; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I.,  
 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras  
 Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1903; 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1922.

Present designation, 1929.

Corps Headquarters. —Bangalore.—Arrived 1st April 29.

1st (King George's Own) Battalion—Mandalay.—Arrived 5th Dec. 28 from Bangalore.

2nd Battalion —Bangalore.—Arrived 4th Dec. 28 from Mandalay.

COLONELS—{ Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward C. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, K.B.E., C.B. (Retd.) 23 April 12.  
 { Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry T. Brooking, S.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. [R] (Retd.) 23 July 18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

27 Jan. 04	2 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.C., q	1 Mar. 29	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex. l. 7 m. 5 d. to 27 Feb. 33.
29 Aug. 06	CHQ. Kemble, Lt.-Col. T. A., q	9 Dec. 31	9 Dec. 31	

## Second-In-Command.

## Company Commanders.

25 Jan. 08	2 Hare, Maj. I. L. O'H.	25 Jan. 23	1 Apl. 29	Offg Comdt.
25 Jan. 08	2 Nance, Maj. W. J., q	25 Jan. 23	1 Apl. 29	
9 Sep. 08	1 Dames, Maj. A. M., q	9 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	Comdt, S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
24 Aug. 12	1 Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., q	24 Aug. 29	1 Apl. 29	Offg. Comdt.
19 Sep. 14	2 Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., p.s.c.	16 June 19	23 Sep. 30	Bde. Maj., Zhob Ind. Bde. Area.
18 Apl. 16	1 Hasler, Capt. H. J., M.C., q [L]	16 July 19	10 Jan. 31	Lv. ex. l. 12 m. to 11 July 33.

## Company Officers.

5 Nov. 14	2 Willis, Capt. C., q	4 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 29	11 Feb.
11 Aug. 15	1 Ridley, Capt. E. R., M.B.E., q	11 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 15 Feb. 31.
4 July 15	2 Barnes, Capt. T. J., q	19 Mar. 20	1 Apl. 29	C. C., s.p.t.
9 July 15	1 Wyatt, Capt. R. M.	8 Apl. 20	11 Feb. 31	
29 June 16	1 Russell, Capt. A. J., q	29 June 20	1 Apl. 29	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Kitchener's Coll., Nowgong.
16 Nov. 15	2 Baker, Capt. A. H., q	16 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 29	C. C., s.p.t. Staff Coll., Quetta.
25 Aug. 17	2 Raza Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. q.	25 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex. l. 12 m. to 31 Mar. 33, p.p.
12 Sep. 17	1 Russell, Capt. H. B., q	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 29	S. S. O., Mandalay.
12 Sep. 17	2 Dickinson, Capt. F. R., q	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 29	Adj., 4 Bn. U. T. C.
26 Sep. 17	1 Smith, Capt. H. N., q	24 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 29	Adj., 12 Apl. 32.
31 Aug. 18	2 Worthington, Capt. K. F., q	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
5 Jan. 18	2 Ashford, Capt. E.	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	Adj., 20 June 29.
15 Apl. 19	1 Parker, Capt. P. W., q	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 29	
15 Apl. 19	1 Sanders, Capt. G. A. I., q	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 29	Adj. Lv. ex. l. 9 m. to 11 June 33.
29 Jan. 20	1 Murcott, Capt. S. S., q	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 16 Feb. 31, Adj.
16 July 20	1 Hodgkinson, Capt. P. O., q	16 July 27	1 Apl. 29	A. D. C. to the Govr., Burma.
30 Aug. 23	2 Shrivagesh, Capt. S. M., q	30 Aug. 32	1 Apl. 29	11 Bn.
27 Aug. 24	1 Bell, Lt. N. G., q	27 Nov. 26	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex. l. 8 m. to 27 Nov. 32.
30 Aug. 24	2 Aziz Ahmad Khan, Lt. q	30 Nov. 26	1 Apl. 29	11 Bn.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## The Corps of Madras Pioneers.

### Company Officers—contd.

29 Jan. 25	2 Mehtab Singh Khurana, Lt., g.	29 Apr. 27	1 Apr. 29	With C. H. Q., 20 Feb. 32.
3 Sep. 25	1 Baljit Singh, Lt., g.	3 Dec. 27	1 Apr. 29	With C. H. Q., 3 Mar. 32.
4 Feb. 26	2 Ghose, Lt. S. K., g.	4 May 28	1 Apr. 29	Le. in I., to 3 Nov. 32.
2 Feb. 28	2 Walawalkar, Lt. H. P.	2 May 30	4 Apr. 29	
4 Feb. 28	1 Page, Lt. R. P., g.	4 May 30	11 May 31	With C. H. Q., 3 June 32.
30 Jan. 30	2 Kapur, Lt. B. K.	30 Apr. 32	6 Apr. 31	
29 Jan. 30	1 Nobbs, and-Lt. E. G.	30 Jan. 30	25 Mar. 31	

### Quarter-Master.

25 Sep. 14	CHQ. Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C.	25 Sep. 29	3 Apr. 29
------------	-------------------------------	------------	-----------

### Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
22 June 18	2 Balasundaram, W. T. (56, 126), g	5 Sep. 18	16 Mar. 24	16 July 27	Cant. Capt.
9 Mar. 11	2 Arogyasami, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (126a), g	19 May 18	1 Jan. 25	21 Dec. 27	
2 Nov. 08	1 Sangili Naidu (41, 126a), g	27 June 17	1 Aug. 21	20 May 28	
2 Nov. 07	CHQ. Kannayram, I.D.S.M. (56, 58), g	1 July 18	1 May 23	1 Mar. 31	

### Subadars.

12 Aug. 04	2 Jagannathan, I.D.S.M. (56, 126a), g	1 July 18	19 May 23		
23 May 17	1 Jelis Joseph (56, 126a), g	23 May 17	1 Nov. 23		With C. H. Q.
10 Sep. 03	1 Munusami (56, 61, 126a), g	26 June 17	1 Jan. 25		
5 July 10	2 Govindasami (56, 126a), g	5 June 10	8 July 24		
31 Mar. 11	2 Ramasami (56, 66a, 126a), g	1 May 23	18 Feb. 26		
19 June 06	1 Abdul Subhan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 53, 56), g	21 July 18	1 Mar. 26		With C. H. Q.
11 June 10	2 Periyasami (48a, 56, 66a), g	1 Jan. 25	6 July 27		
18 Aug. 16	2 Easu Nukayya (48, 56, 66a, 126), g	14 Feb. 18	15 Apr. 20		
5 Aug. 08	1 Kuppan (48), g	11 Mar. 20	21 Dec. 27		
23 Mar. 10	1 Lal'shmavayah (66a, 126a), g	1 May 23	6 Jan. 10		
4 Sep. 11	1 Chinnivevi Naidu (51, 65), g	26 Aug. 25	9 July 30		
15 July 16	2 Sangili, II (35, 56, 61a), g	15 Oct. 26	1 Mar. 31		
2 Oct. 07	1 Maduraimuthoo (41 126), g	1 July 24	1 July 31		

### Jemadars.

8 Sep. 00	2 Kaduvetu (64, 66), g	10 Jan. 22			
1 Oct. 22	1 ChuriaVachali Arandan (35, 76, 41, 126), g	1 Oct. 22			Supy.—As t. Insp., Edn. Trng., Madras Dist. H'qrs.
24 May 15	2 Ramachandra Rao (56, 61a), g	2 July 24			
8 Dec. 09	2 Francis (56, 126a), g	3 June 25			With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)
8 Mar. 13	2 Loranathan (56, 61a, 65, 66a), g	8 July 25			
9 May 14	1 Subbarayaloo (51), g	17 Aug. 25			Head Clerk.
18 July 12	2 Kumarasami (56, 126), g	18 Feb. 26			With C. H. Q., Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Dec. 12	1 Narayanasami (51), g	2 Mar. 26			Head Clerk.
4 Apr. 08	CHQ. J. Satyanadan	1 Jan. 27			
4 May 16	1 Loganathan Pillai (41, 61a, 65), g	2 July 27			
8 Mar. 12	2 Duraisami (56, 65), g	1 July 27			
12 Nov. 11	2 Ondimuthu (41, 126), g	15 July 27			With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Adj., 8 Sep. 31.
20 June 11	2 Arogyasami (48a, 56, 66a), g	9 Aug. 27			
14 Oct. 13	2 Sangili, III (35, 39, 56, 61a, 65, 66a), g				
15 July 16	1 Appiah (126a)	1 Oct. 27			Jemdr. Adj.—Edn. Offr., 21 Nov. 30.
5 Feb. 18	1 Muhammad Abdullah	20 May 28			Head Clerk.
31 Jan. 17	1 Aligarwamy (41, 52)	4 June 28			
26 May 00	2 Munisami, I.D.S.M. (36, 41, 126a), g	1 July 28			
9 Mar. 18	1 Adimoorthis (35, 41)	18 July 28			Jemdr. Adj.—Edn. Offr., 5 Sep. 28.
18 Jan. 08	1 Gabriel (31), g	5 Sep. 28			
27 Oct. 15	1 Kasi Nadar (41), g	6 Jan. 30			With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)
8 Sep. 14	1 Thiruvengadam (41), g	1 May 30			
20 Oct. 14	1 Surivantarayana (41), g	9 July 31			
24 May 15	2 K. Wayyarisami (15, 33, 56), g	18 Sep. 30			With C. H. Q.—Edn. Offr., 1 Apr. 32.
26 Feb. 12	1 Sigmey	1 June 31			
21 Sep. 12	2 Dasapal Naidu (41), g	1 July 31			With C. H. Q.
		8 Sep. 31			

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The Corps of Bombay Pioneers.

"Progenitor."

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, WITH MOTTO IN HINDUSTANI CORRESPONDING TO "Pura mare per terram."

### A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED INSCRIBED.

"Byzance" "Persian Gulf" "Soudan" "Springetam" "Sool Bop Ali" "Sarna" "Adon" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie" "Gandhar, 1808" "Shamoo, 1842" "Suebo, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hydrabad" "Punjab" "Abyassin" "Kambhar, 1808" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tetrek" "Sookin, 1885" "Sarna, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1910."

The Great War—"Festubert, 1914-18" "Givensby, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Bazra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1918, '17" "Ootainhon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigra, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Marr" "Pozza, 1918-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1918-17" "Belachistan, 1918."

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 13½ Lohana Sikhs, 33½ Mahrattas, 33½ Meos (Rajputana, U. P. and E. Punjab). Corps Head-quarters, 1st (Marine) Battalion and 2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Battalion were formed by the amalgamation of the following battalions of and Bombay Pioneers:-

**1st Battalion.**—Raised in 1785 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt. of Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers 1903; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

**2nd Battalion.**—Raised at Ludhiana in 1735, by Capt. W. F. Beaton, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shuiah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers (Kelat-i-Ghilzie), 1922.

**3rd Battalion.**—Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

**10th Battalion.**—The Marine Battalion.—Raised at Bombay, in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bo. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; 121st Pioneers, 1903; 10 Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers (Marine Battalion), 1922.

Present designation, 1929.

Corps Headquarters . . . . . Kirkee.—Arrived . . .  
1st (Marine) Battalion . . . . . Nowshera.—Arrived 6 Mar. 32.  
2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Battalion . . . Kirkee.—Arrived . . .

COLONEL—Col. (temp. Brigr.) Neil C. Bannatyn, C.I.R., p.s.c., I. A. . . . . 3 July 31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandants.

29 Nov. 05	CHQ. Coote, Lt.-Col. M.C., g.	31 Jan. 31	16 Feb. 32	
9 Sep. 08	1 Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. K., M.V.O., g.	16 Feb. 32	16 Feb. 38	

### Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06	CHQ. Chapman, Maj. E. H., g.	29 Aug. 21	31 Jan. 31	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 19 Feb. 33, p.v.
------------	------------------------------	------------	------------	---------------------------------------

### Company Commanders.

19 Sep. 08	2 Wallis, Maj. B. H., M.C., .	19 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	Temp. Comdt.
8 Sep. 09	1 Oxanne, Maj. E. H. B., g.	8 Sep. 25	1 Apl. 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
30 Jan. 12	1 Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., g.	20 Jan. 29	21 Dec. 29	Lv. ex I., to 24 Feb. 33.
11 Dec. 14	2 Cousins, Maj. M. A. S., g.	20 Oct. 30	31 Jan. 31	Offg. R. O., Poona.
5 Aug. 14	2 Whitehill, Capt. R. D., g.	5 May 19	16 N v. 31	
14 Sep. 14	1 Chappel, Capt. B. H. (s.c.), g.	14 June 19	16 Feb. 38	Staff Coll., Camberley.

### Company Officers.

19 Jan. 11	2 Wilkinson, Maj. R. J., O.B.E., g.	19 Jan. 24	1 Apl. 29	I. A. S. C.
18 June 15	2 Falcon, Capt. R. R. B., .	3 May 19	30 Oct. 29	Lv. ex I., to 29 Dec. 32.
5 Aug. 14	2 Virgin, Capt. A. W., g.	19 May 19	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 4 Mar. 33.
22 Aug. 14	1 Grant, Capt. T. G. L'E., g.	4 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 21 Jan. 32.—Lv. ex I., to 20 Dec. 32.
15 Nov. 15	1 Plover, Capt. G., .	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 27 Dec. 32.
5 May 15	2 Finea, Capt. P. W., g.	3 Feb. 20	1 Apl. 29	Burma Mil'y. Police.
11 May 15	2 Sowton, Capt. B. S., .	3 Feb. 20	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 32.
18 Apl. 16	1 Tomkins, Capt. G. L., M.C., g.	13 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 17 Apl. 32.
18 Apl. 16	2 Lloyd-Jones, Capt. W. R., g.	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	Adj., 1 Apl. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>The Corps of Bombay Pioneers—contd.</b>				
<b>Com. any Officers—contd.</b>				
18 Apl. 16	1 Clark, Capt. W. V., g.	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	Staff Coll., Comberley.
29 June 16	2 Worledge, Capt. L. H., g.	29 June 20	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 15 Apl. 32.
1 May 17	1 Stanley, Capt. D. R., g.	1 May 21	1 Apl. 29	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1 Nov. 16	1 Seager, Capt. J. B. B., g.	5 July 21	1 Apl. 29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
19 Dec. 16	2 Haswell, Capt. F. W., g.	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 29	
21 Dec. 17	2 Kearns, Capt. R. W., g.	21 Dec. 22	1 Apl. 29	
31 Aug. 18	1 Alston, Capt. W. L. O.B.E., g	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
31 Aug. 18	1 Steveni, Capt. (1. K., g. L)	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.—Adjt., 23 Apl. 32.
15 Apl. 19	2 Mackay, Capt. J. N., g.	15 Apl. 25	22 Feb. 30	Burma Mily. Police.
29 Jan. 20	1 Williams, Capt. S. F. H., g.	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	Adjt., 6 bns., U.T.C.
29 Jan. 20	2 Broadbent, Capt. R. B.	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	Inspr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
16 July 20	1 Kekwick, Capt. J. F., g.	16 July 27	1 Apl. 29	Adjt., 27 Mar. 30.
16 July 20	2 Macleod, Capt. R. T. W., g.	16 July 27	24 Jan. 30	
24 Dec. 20	1 Simmance, Capt. F. D. K., g.	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 16 Dec. 32.
3 Sep. 25	2 Hay, Lt. J. W., g.	3 Dec. 27	7 June 29	With C. H. Q., 20 June 32.
12 Nov. 30	1 Walter, Lt. M. 1.	6 July 30	6 Dec. 30	
31 Jan. 29	1 Keily, Lt. P. B.	30 Apl. 31	28 Mar. 30	
30 Jan. 30	2 Roberts, Lt. J. R. L.	30 Apl. 32	20 Mar. 31	
6 Apl. 30	1 Thomas, Lt. R. F. L.	6 July 32	10 Oct. 31	

**Quarter-Master.**

26 June 18 | CHQ. Andrews, Capt. W. N. | 26 June 26 | 1 Dec. 23 | Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 32

**Subadar-Majors.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
11 Apl. 06	1 Shanker Baber (42, 56, 59, 126), g	13 June 18	23 Aug. 18
1 Sep. 05	CHQ. Bhagat Singh, I.D.S.M. (56), g	29 May 19	4 Aug. 24
14 Sep. 08	2 Babu Parte (56, 61a), g.	13 Oct. 13	1 Nov. 21
			8 Aug. 31

**Subadars.**

10 Apl. 12	1 Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. (41), g.	5 June 19	1 Jan. 25
16 Jan. 11	2 Abdul Razaq (56, 66a), g.	1 Nov. 22	1 Sep. 25
20 Mar. 03	1 Binda Singh (41), g.	16 June 24	16 June 26
8 May 03	2 Achhar Singh (51), g.	1 Oct. 24	1 Aug. 26
3 Dec. 14	1 Khalil Ahmad Khan (50, 66a), g	23 Aug. 22	16 Nov. 26
28 Feb. 10	1 Krishnarao Phosle (56, 126), g	18 Jan. 20	10 Jan. 28
25 Aug. 13	2 Gulzar Muhammad (56), g.	1 Mar. 25	9 Feb. 28
6 Dec. 18	2 Sohrab Khan (56, 64, 66, 126a)	1 Nov. 22	1 Apl. 29
6 July 11	1 Sohan Gaekwad (56, 118, 126a), g	21 Dec. 22	1 Apl. 29
14 June 17	2 Amar Singh (56), g.	21 July 25	7 Mar. 30
12 Aug. 14	2 Hari Kadam (56), g.	10 Jan. 21	3 June 30
26 June 06	1 Mul Singh (56, 66a, 126a), g.	1 Nov. 24	22 June 31
20 Oct. 14	2 Linkar Rao Kachre (35, 41), g	0 Feb. 28	8 Aug. 31
28 Aug. 12	1 Shankar Sangle (56, 66a), g.	23 Aug. 25	10 July 32
			With C. H. Q.

**Jemadars.**

23 June 06	1 Abdul Subhan Khan (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
28 Sep. 07	CHQ. Fateh Muhammad (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
27 Oct. 10	2 Shakir Ali (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
28 Oct. 10	2 Karim Khan (56), g.	24 Oct. 23	
20 June 16	1 Ali Husain (35, 56), g.	1 Aug. 24	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. A ljt.
23 Aug. 10	1 Nihal Khan (51), g.	1 Jan. 25	With C. H. Q.
3 July 14	1 Phul Khan (56), g.	24 Feb. 25	
6 Oct. 14	1 Khanmal Khan (56), g.	4 June 25	
10 July 16	2 Murir Khan (35, 56, 61a), g.	21 July 25	With C. H. Q.—Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 29.
13 Nov. 12	2 Labh Singh (56, 61a), g.	12 Sep. 25	
1 July 09	1 Mohan Singh (56), g.	1 Oct. 25	
11 Oct. 10	1 Maruti Juduskar (41), g.	15 Oct. 25	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Qr.-M.
21 Apl. 14	2 Sundar Singh (35, 11), g.	2 Feb. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.—Edn. Offr.
30 Jan. 11	1 Sher Singh (35, 40), g.	21 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.—Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 29.
5 Jan. 14	2 Shiddayal Singh (41), g	1 Jan. 30	
30 Nov. 15	2 Wasawa Singh (35, 41, 65), g.	7 Mar. 30	With C. H. Q.
11 Nov. 13	2 Babu Jadnow (41, 42), g.	3 June 30	
22 Aug. 17	2 Babu Ingole (35, 41), g	8 Aug. 31	
18 July 14	1 Hambirao Powar (35, 41)	22 June 31	
20 Mar. 11	1 Maghar Singh (41)	1 July 31	
	Narayan Bhor	16 July 32	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## The Corps of Sikh Pioneers.

*Aut Fiam inveniam aut faciam.*  
 "Bala, 1857" "Locknow" "Taka Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Palwar Kotal" "Gharasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Ostrail" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War—" "La Boissie, 1914" "Armentieros, 1914" "Festenberg, 1914" "Girinchy, 1914" "Nouvo Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Magdala" "Shamou" "Habbia" "Palatino, 1917-18" "Tigra, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Bagdad" "Sharqet" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Aden."

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—55% Mazbhi, 30% Ramdasia and 15% Lobana Sikhs.

Corps Head-quarters, 1st and 2nd Battalions were formed by the amalgamation of the following Battalions of 3rd Sikh Pioneers:—

**1st Battalion.**—Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 2nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

**2nd Battalion.**—Raised at Maudpore in 1857, by Lt. Wyas, and was known at the time both as the 'Punjab Sappers' and 'Punjab Pioneers.' Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

**3rd Royal Battalion.**—Raised at Meerut in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 14th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

**10th Battalion.**—Formed at Shalluta in Egypt on 3rd February 1917 by Lt.-Col. W. J. Ottley as 2nd Battalion, 33rd Sikh Pioneers; became 10th Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

Present designation, 1920.

Corps Head-quarters:—Slalkot.—Arrived 1 April 29 from Ambala.

1st Battalion:—Slalkot.—Arrived 15 Oct. 30 from Wana.

2nd Battalion:—Wana.—Arrived 12 Oct. 30 from Slalkot.

## COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

18 Jan. 05	CHQ. Finnis, Lt.-Col. S. W., O.B.E.	22 Oct. 30	3 June 32	
29 Aug. 06	2 Hickman, Lt.-Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., q.	1 July 29	27 Mar. 31	Lv. ex I., to 7 Dec. 32.

## Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08	CHQ. Pulverman, Maj. A. W., q, p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	27 Mar. 31	
-----------	---------------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 09	2 Taylor, Maj. N. S., q.	3 June 19	1 Apl. 29	
18 Jan. 11	1 North, Maj. K. A., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 29	
20 Sep. 11	1 Tinney, Maj. L. H., O.B.E.	20 Sep. 28	1 Apl. 29	Bde. Maj., 9th (Punjab) Infy. Bde. (fig. Asst. Supdt., Army Schl. of Phy. Trng., Ambala. With C. H. Q.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20 Jan. 12	2 Hogge, Maj. A. H. F., q.	20 Jan. 29	22 Oct. 30	
22 Jan. 13	2 Cambier, Maj. V., p.s.c., q.	22 Jan. 31	2 Feb. 32	
14 Jan. 14	1 Fletcher, Maj. R. C., q.	14 Jan. 31	24 Jan. 32	Burma Mily. Police.

## Company Officers.

3 Sep. 13	2 Dawes, Maj. H. D., q.	3 Sep. 31	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 23 Aug. 31.
15 Aug. 14	2 Teversham, Maj. M. S., M.C., p.s.c., q.	15 Aug. 32	1 Apl. 29	
23 Dec. 14	2 Critchley, Capt. D. R., q.	23 Dec. 18	1 Apl. 29	
22 Sep. 14	1 Clarke, Capt. F. E. M., q.	16 June 19	1 Apl. 29	c.c., s.p.t.
15 Nov. 15	1 Hirst, Capt. J. E., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
10 June 15	1 Warren, Capt. D. F. W.	5 Mar. 0	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 20 Jan. 33.
18 Apl. 10	2 Murly, Capt. M. F. F., q.	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	
14 Nov. 16	2 Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L., q.	14 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 29	
27 Oct. 17	2 Macdonald, Capt. J. B., q.	27 Oct. 22	1 Apl. 29	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31 Aug. 18	1 Hindie, Capt. M. D., q.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
31 Aug. 18	1 Pirouet, Capt. H. N., q.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	Adj.
31 Aug. 18	2 Spurgin, Capt. A. R., q.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 15 Dec. 30. Lv. ex I., m. c., to 31 Mar. 33.
20 Sep. 18	1 Goadby, Capt. F. R. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.	20 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	
1 Oct. 18	2 Price, Capt. C. H., q.	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Oct. 32.
26 Nov. 18	1 Fairlie, Capt. J. G.	28 Nov. 24	1 Apl. 29	Instr., R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
16 Dec. 18	1 Pearl, Capt. J. F., q.	16 Dec. 24	1 Apl. 29	Assam Rif.



1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>The Corps of Sikh Pioneers.</b>				
<b>Company Officers—contd.</b>				
5 Oct. 17	2 White, Capt. P. R.	29 Mar. 26	1 Apl. 29	Adj. & Qr. Mr., A. Schl. Phyl. Trngs. Ambala.
29 Jan. 20	1 Salomons, Capt. J. A., q.	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	Adj., 1 Nov. 31.
29 Jan. 20	1 Pearce, Capt. E. P. F., q.	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 1 Apl. 32.
24 Dec. 20	1 Flewett, Capt. J. G., q.	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.—Adj., 8 Aug. 31. <i>Lt. en l., 8 m., to 3 Dec. 31.</i>
24 Dec. 20	1 Mackay, Capt. C. L., q.	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	<i>Lt. en l., 8 m. 10 d., to 10 Dec. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 25	2 Frier, Lt. R. N. D., q.	30 Apl. 27	1 Apl. 29	<i>Gilgit Scouts.</i>
13 Sep. 25	1 Legg, Lt. P. K., q.	3 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 29	I. A. S. C.
8 Aug. 28	1 Wright, Lt. C. R., q.	2 Nov. 30	20 Oct. 30	With C. H. Q., 29 Feb. 32.
29 Aug. 29	2 North, Lt. O. B. M.	29 Nov. 31	1 Nov. 30	
30 Jan. 30	1 Hutchinson, Lt. D. B. W., q.	30 Apl. 32	26 M r. 31	
28 Aug. 30	2 Johnson, 2d-Lt. E.	28 Aug. 30	22 Oct. 31	

**Quarter-Master.**

27 Jan. 7 | C.H.Q. Smith, Maj. C. G. | 27 June 31 | 1 Apl. 29 |

**Subadar-Majors.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Majr.
19 Mar. 01	2 Sawan Singh Hony. Lt. Bahadur (56), q.	1 Nov. 15	31 Dec. 16
1 Feb. 04	1 Daya Singh (56), q.	1 July 17	13 Sep. 18
28 Feb. 10	CH Q. Narayana Singh (56, 126, 206a), q.	3 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 18
			16 June 32

**Subadars.**

14 July 09	2 Sohan Singh (56, 126, 206a), q.	12 June 18	1 Aug. 21	
4 Mar. 07	1 Fauja Singh, I.O.S.M. (60, 72a), q.	8 May 19	16 June 26	
8 Feb. 10	2 Jiwan Singh (61, 64), q.	5 Sep. 18	16 June 26	
19 Jan. 06	1 Phagga Singh, I.O.M., q.	26 Oct. 20	23 June 27	
13 Mar. 15	2 Sundar Singh (56, 61), q.	21 Jan. 20	1 Nov. 27	
10 Sep. 05	2 Sohan Singh, q.	13 Sep. 18	26 June 28	
30 May 10	1 Mall Singh (41, 58), q.	1 Feb. 20	1 July 30	With C. H. Q.
5 June 13	2 Basant Singh (126a, 206a), q.	1 Aug. 21	16 Dec. 30	With C. H. Q.
13 June 12	1 Bhagat Singh (48a, 56, 61a), q.	25 Aug. 20	26 May 31	
2 Apl. 12	1 Kirpal Singh (126), q.	16 Sep. 21	1 Aug. 31	With C. H. Q.
12 Oct. 07	2 Ujagar Singh (48a), q.	16 May 22	31 Aug. 31	
10 June 22	1 Jiwan Singh, II (35, 36, 126, 206), q.	10 June 22	16 Sep. 31	
3 May 12	1 Pala Singh (35, 39, 126), q.	1 Apl. 21	16 June 32	
7 June 09	1 Gurmukh Singh (56, 126), q.	1 Nov. 23	21 June 31	

**Jemadars.**

7 Sep. 11	1 Darbara Singh, q.	16 Mar. 25		
22 Apl. 10	2 Dharam Singh (51, 126), q.	24 Apl. 25		
5 July 13	1 Harnam Singh (41, 60a), q.	1 July 25	Jemdr. Adj.—Edn. Offr., 15 June 31.	
15 May 09	2 Achhar Singh (35, 39, 41), q.	22 Sep. 25		
1 July 12	1 Kirpa Singh, q. (35, 71, 126)	1 Nov. 23	With C. H. Q.	
1 Oct. 19	1 Kartar Singh (35, 36, 56, 71, 126, 163), q.	1 Nov. 25	With C. H. Q.	
2 Dec. 12	1 Anokh Singh, q.	24 Mar. 26	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Qr.—Mr., 8 Dec. 31.	
2 Apl. 14	2 Basakha Singh (41, 65), q.	16 Dec. 26	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 30.	
15 Nov. 06	1 Ish r Singh (126)	16 May 27	With C. H. Q.—Head Clerk.	
13 Oct. 13	2 Rur Singh (56), q.	1 Nov. 27		
8 Nov. 21	2 Bhag Singh (41, 60a), q.	25 Feb. 28	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Adj., 1 Aug. 31.	
20 June 11	1 Arjun Singh (56, 58, 61a), q.	16 Apl. 28		
7 July 13	1 Puran Singh, q. (35, 41, 56)	1 July 28		
8 Aug. 08	1 Lal Singh	1 Jan. 30		
1 May 16	1 Indar Singh (36, 56, 126), q.	1 July 30	Ind. Qr. Mr., Kitchenar C II., Nowgong.	
16 Oct. 12	2 Ala Singh	16 Dec. 30	With C. H. Q.—Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 31.	
7 July 17	2 Sham Singh (56, 126)	23 May 31	Head Clerk.	
23 Sep. 14	1 Bhagwan Singh (56, 126a), q.	26 May 31		
24 May 11	2 Karm Singh (41), q.	1 Aug. 31		
7 May 12	2 Budh Singh (35, 41), q.	31 Aug. 31	Jemdr. Adj., 10 July 32.	
15 Jan. 19	1 Gurmukh Singh II (36, 126)	1 Sep. 31	Head Clerk.	
28 June 18	1 Jodh Singh (41), q.	16 June 32		
19 Oct. 14	1 Mehr Singh (41), q.	21 June 32		

\* Re-employed.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Plum Colours.*

## The Hazara Pioneers.

*The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918-19."*

### Class Composition.

#### Hazaras.

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1901, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments; became 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pioneers, 1922; present designation 1929.

Quetta.—Arrived, 23 April 24, from Khirgi.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 4 July 16.

1st Comms. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

17 Aug. 07	Fraser, Lt.-Col. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c., q.	15 Apl. 32	15 Apl. 32	
------------	------------------------------------------------	------------	------------	--

#### Company Commanders.

21 Jan. 13	Craddock, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.	21 Jan. 31	22 Apl. 26	D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.
8 Aug. 14	Campbell, Maj. A. D. P., p.s.c.	8 Aug. 32	6 Oct. 26	D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Force A. Hdqrs.
26 Aug. 14	Greer, Capt. E. R., q. [L]	19 May 19	16 Sep. 30	
15 Nov. 15	Fenwick-Clennell, Capt. G. E.	15 Nov. 19	15 Apl. 32	

#### Company Officers.

27 Nov. 14	Rayner, Capt. C. S. W.	15 Aug. 19	31 Dec. 26	J. A. G.'s Dept.
15 Nov. 15	Shaw, Capt. R. L., q.	15 Nov. 19	14 Mar. 27	a.c., s. p.s.—
4 Oct. 15	Andrews, Capt. D. E., q.	29 June 20	20 Nov. 26	a.c., s. p.s.
27 Oct. 17	Stephenson, Capt. F.	27 Oct. 22	27 Oct. 17	Lv. ex I., to 12 Dec. 31.
5 May 17	Léves, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., q.	1 Feb. 23	9 Apl. 21	Staff Capt., 5th (Quetta) Inf'y Bde.
16 Dec. 18	Hare, Capt. H. J., q.	16 Dec. 24	30 Nov. 25	Language study, Iraq.
31 Aug. 18	Burge, Capt. N. B., q.	19 Oct. 25	31 Aug. 15	Pol. Dept.
29 Jan. 20	Tomkins, Capt. L. H., q.	20 Jan. 27	10 Feb. 20	
30 Aug. 23	Nash, Capt. J. H. E., q.	30 Aug. 32	26 Oct. 24	Adjt.
31 Jan. 24	Turner, Lt. F. H., q.	30 Apl. 26	1 May 27	Zhob Militia
20 Apl. 27	Watt, Lt. J. A. S.	20 July 29	17 Oct. 30	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Feb. 33, p.r.
1 Sep. 27	Dredge, Lt. A. L. A.	1 Dec. 29	25 Nov. 28	Mekran Levy Corps
30 Aug. 30	Greig, 2nd-Lt. P. A.	30 Aug. 30	31 Oct. 31	

#### Subadar-Major.

Jenadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

20 Sep. 05	Rahmatullah (56), q.	22 June 15	27 Nov. 18	10 Dec. 30
------------	----------------------	------------	------------	------------

#### Subadars.

1 Aug. 05	Mohammed Afzal, q.	1 Oct. 17	17 July 23	
25 Aug. 05	Haidar-Ali, I.D.S.M., q.	5 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 23	
30 Apl. 04	Mohammad Ali (56), q.	1 Apl. 18	10 Dec. 25	
14 May 07	Faizo (41, 56, 61), q.	5 June 19	1 Apl. 29	
2 Nov. 05	Mohammed Juma (56, 61), q.	9 Jan. 20	1 July 27	
6 Aug. 08	Abdul Karim, I.D.S.M. (56), q.	1 Sep. 23	21 July 30	
1 Nov. 08	Baz Mohammad, q. (41).	15 Sep. 23	10 Dec. 30	

#### Jemadars.

29 Feb. 14	Baz Ali (58, 61a)	1 Oct. 21		
20 Sep. 11	Mirza Hussain (41, 61a, 66a), q.	3 Mar. 27		
18 Apl. 13	Ghulam Hussain (56), q.	1 May 28		
27 July 05	Dyal Singh	1 Apl. 29	Head Clerk.	
15 Jan. 17	Hassan Ali (35, 41, 126a)	29 Oct. 29	Edn. Offr., 6 Mar. 30.	
10 Apl. 16	Muhammad Akbar (35, 51), q.	21 July 30		
28 Nov. 13	Yakub Ali (35, 41)	10 Dec. 30		
13 Jan. 17	Ghulam Ali (41, 66a), q.	1 Apl. 31		
	Ibrahim	1 July 32		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Grass Green;

# 1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sheshghur" "Garnath" "Myers" "Serlingapetan" "Assaye" "Lacquerres" "Hannay" "Ara" "Sharigere"  
 "Sarna, 1825-27" "Bourbon" "China" "Alghoshtun, 1810"  
 The Great War—"Dug Ganal" "Beyrout, 1912" "Aden" "Shaba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, 17" "Stalphen" "Valence of  
 Kut al Amara" "Tigra, 1918" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "R. W. Frestler, India, 1918."

## 1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis).

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.  
 Class Composition.

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Montee Nash-ki-palton.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769, the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Drosh—Arrived 11 Sep. 32, from Jhelum.

### COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batt'n.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	--------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

18 Jan. 05 | Browne, Lt.-Col. St. J. A. . | : Feb. 30 | 1 Feb. 30 | Comdg. Drosh.

#### Second-in-Command.

16 June 09 | Anderson, Maj. G. D. . . | 16 June 25 | 13 Dec. 30 |

#### Company Commanders.

6 Sep. 11	Watson, Maj. E. E. . . .	6 Sep. 28	4 Aug. 24	
8 Aug. 14	Palmer, Capt. S. V. . . .	8 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Oct. 32.</i>
5 Aug. 14	I Edward, C-pt. R. B. . . .	3 May 19	17 Dec. 31	
19 Feb. 15	Gein, Bt.-Maj. J. C., m.c., p.s.c.	1 July 32	10 Dec. 31	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Deccan Dist.</i>

#### Company Officers.

14 June 15	Shuber, Capt. H. . . .	5 Mar. 20	7 Mar. 21	<i>c. c., s.p.t.—With 10 Bn.</i>
16 Aug. 15	Wilson, Capt. W. M.C. . . .	3 May 20	25 Nov. 17	
21 Sep. 15	Powell, Capt. J. W. . . .	19 June 20	21 Sep. 16	
14 Nov. 16	Elliott, Capt. J. G., p.s.c. . .	14 Nov. 20	13 Apl. 23	<i>Staff Capt. "Q," N. Comd.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., m.c.	30 Jan. 21	12 Oct. 2	
26 Apl. 17	Wards, Capt. (Local Maj.) G. T. [L]	4 Jan. 23	1 Jan. 23	<i>Bde. Maj. T.entsin Area, China.</i>
2 Nov. 18	Wreford, Capt. C. F. . . .	2 Nov. 24	20 May 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 30 Nov. 32, p.s.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Johnson, Capt. R. S. . . .	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	<i>Trechi Scouts.</i>
16 July 30	Frye, Capt. M. C. . . .	16 July 27	26 Nov. 21	<i>Adj't., 18 Jan. 29.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Younghusband, Lt. L. G. S. .	30 Apl. 26	18 Mar. 25	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., to 31 Jan. 33 p. r.</i>
30 Aug. 28	Grimshaw, Lt. T. W. . . .	30 Nov. 30	11 Oct. 29	<i>Gr.-Mr., 5 Jan. 31.—L. ex I., to 2 Oct. 32.</i>
29 Jan. 31	Grimshaw, 2nd-Lt., E.H.W.	29 Jan. 31	5 Apl. 32	

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

9 Feb. 03 | Harial Singh (56, 65a) . . | 22 Feb. 16 | 9 Aug. 18 | 16 Sep. 30 |

#### Subadars.

24 Dec. 05	Manir Shah (53, 56, 61a) . .	27 Jan. 17	5 Aug. 20	
23 Mar. 05	Chandar Singh (56) . . .	1 Jan. 18	16 Aug. 21	
19 Oct. 22	Muhammad Akram (55) . . .	14 Aug. 17	8 Oct. 24	
25 July 02	Mastan Singh (40, 66a) . . .	17 Feb. 20	24 June 27	
26 Feb. 09	Jatan Singh (56) . . .	8 Aug. 20	16 Sep. 30	
17 Apl. 06	Muhammad Zaman Khan . . .	1 Sep. 23	16 Dec. 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13 Apl. 05	Waryam Singh (41, 61a) . .	1 Sep. 25	1 July 31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2 June 24	Arjan Singh (41) . . .	15 July 26	1 Dec. 31	

#### Jemadars.

6 May 05	Bhur Singh (52, 56) . . .	8 Oct. 24	With 10 Bn.
16 Aug. 07	Sher Zaman Khan (41) . . .	8 Sep. 25	
13 Sep. 11	Karam Dad Khan (35, 41, 56, 126a) . . .	1 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Oct. 29.
29 Nov. 09	Said Zaman (41, 61a) . . .	1 Oct. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17 Aug. 14	Said Rakhman (35, 39, 41) .	1 May 28	
18 Aug. 07	Gurnam Singh (41, 5a) . . .	5 June 28	
20 June 08	Nihal Singh, I.O.M. (41, 58)	1 Aug. 28	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 30.
24 Oct. 13	Lal Khan (41, 55) . . .	3 Sep. 28	
15 Oct. 27	Bakhtawar Singh (126) . . .	16 Sep. 30	Head Clerk, 16 Sep. 30.
29 Jan. 10	Dalip Singh (41) . . .	16 Dec. 30	
28 Feb. 17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (41)	23 Feb. 31	
29 Mar. 09	Kalji Singh (41) . . .	1 Dec. 31	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

# 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabls).

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.  
Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Machanise-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 11th Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1795; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 66th Punjabls, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kamptee.—Arrived 24 Dec. 30 from Hangu.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

13 Jan. 07	Ponting, Lt.-Col. T. J., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 23	1 June 31	
------------	------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

### Second-in-Command.

29 Jan. 10	Sanders, Maj. C. W., p.s.c.	12 Jan. 26	1 June 31	
------------	-----------------------------	------------	-----------	--

### Company Commanders.

7 Aug. 15	Sainter, Capt. J. D., M.C.	3 May 20	10 Jan. 26	
10 July 16	McConnell, Capt. J. K.	19 July 20	14 Mar. 29	
24 Dec. 15	George, Cap. A.	11 Sep. 20	14 Mar. 29	
25 Oct. 16	Crampin, Capt. R. W.	5 July 21	1 June 31	

### Company Officers.

25 Jan. 17	Hawthorn, Capt. D. C. p.s.c.	26 Sep. 22	15 Oct. 21	Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., E. Comd.
22 Jan. 20	Gracie, Capt. F. R.	29 Jan. 27	29 Oct. 23	11 Bn.
14 July 21	Smith, Capt. W. G.	14 July 29	16 Dec. 22	With 10 Bn.
30 Aug. 23	Ali, Capt. M. M.	30 Aug. 32	19 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C.
29 Jan. 25	Kalwant Singh, Lt.	29 Apr. 27	7 Apr. 26	11 Bn.
4 Feb. 26	Thapar, Lt. P. N.	4 May 28	18 Apr. 27	Adj., 1 Sep. 32.
17 Mar. 26	Arma Singh, Lt.	17 June 28	19 July 31	
29 Jan. 27	Mohammad Ahsan Janjua, Lt.	29 Apr. 29	24 Mar. 28	With 10 Bn.
2 Feb. 28	Ka'och, Lt. J. C.	2 May 30	9 May 29	
30 Aug. 28	Mahadeo Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 30	10 Oct. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Dubey, Lt. U. C.	30 Apr. 32	30 Mar. 31	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Sep. 08	Chaman Singh, Hony. Lt. I.O.M.	11 Jan. 16	1 Jan. 21	1 Dec. 31
-----------	-----------------------------------	------------	-----------	-----------

### Subadars.

14 Aug. 06	Sobha Singh (51)	25 June 23	1 Jan. 27	
16 Aug. 10	Anoop Singh (56, 61)	13 Dec. 20	11 July 28	
27 July 08	Muhammad Khan (41, 55)	6 June 24	1 Dec. 20	
15 Feb. 09	Hari Singh (55, 65)	1 Apr. 23	1 Jan. 30	
16 Aug. 12	Wagher Singh (35, 41, 126)	22 July 24	1 Aug. 30	
15 Mar. 13	Harbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Apr. 21	1 Oct. 3	With 10 Bn.
25 Apr. 16	Rahmat Ullah (35, 48a, 56, 61a)	17 May 27	1 Mar. 32	
18 June 13	Khan Zamar (41)	1 July 28	1 Mar. 32	

### Jemadars.

2 Aug. 15	Sher Zaman (49a, 55, 56, 60a)	1 May 25	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 31.
27 July 14	Bishan Singh (48a, 56, 60a)	1 June 25	
10 Mar. 08	Jagat Singh (41, 48)	1 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Aug. 31.
2 Nov. 14	Samundar Khan (35, 41)	16 Sep. 27	
3 Feb. 17	Yahangir Khan (36, 41)	1 Mar. 28	With 10 Bn.
11 Aug. 13	Indar Singh (41, 55a, 66a)	1 July 28	
1 Mar. 15	Bhanwar Singh (41)	11 July 28	
6 Nov. 15	Khan Muhammad (35, 41, 55)	1 Dec. 29	
20 Nov. 17	Gulzar Khan (48a, 50)	1 Jan. 30	
9 Nov. 15	Ataf Khan	1 Oct. 31	Head Clerk.
18 Feb. 15	Wilayat Khan (41)	15 Nov. 31	
13 Mar. 18	Meharban Khan (41)	1 Mar. 32	
	Jodh Singh	1 July 32	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

# 1st Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Lower M-pattan.*—Formed at Ichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1766; the 16th Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1905; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived 26 Oct. 30 from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Henry S. Elton, *C.S.I.* . . . 13 May 04.

1st Comm. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Laing, Lt.-Col. S. van B.,  
D.S.O., M.C. | 21 Jan. 29 | 1 Feb. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 08 | Darell, Maj. R. D. E. . . | 25 Jan. 23 | 18 Apl. 29 |

## Company Commanders.

11 Nov. 14	Herbert, Capt. D.M.A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	5 Dec. 31	
23 Dec. 14	Kellie, Capt. C. C. J. . . .	23 Dec. 18	1 Feb. 25	
5 Aug. 14	Lester-Garland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	3 May 19	16 Oct. 29	
9 Feb. 15	Irvine, Capt. S. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> . .	20 Oct. 19	1 Feb. 30	D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Whitehead, Capt. W. A. . . .	15 Nov. 19	15 Nov. 15	
18 Apl. 16	Dalison, Capt. J. B. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	10 Sep. 22	C.C., <i>s.p.t.</i> <i>Lo. ex. I.</i> , to 19 Feb. 33.
16 Aug. 15	Davison, Capt. H. T. . . . .	3 May 20	16 Feb. 28	Comdg., Sitapur.
20 Nov. 16	Sallai, Capt. C. G. . . . .	5 July 21	16 July 22	With 10 Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Proctor, Capt. P. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	
15 Apl. 19	Murphy, Capt. H. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	4 July 19	
27 July 18	Lowther, Capt. A. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	3 Dec. 18	
16 July 20	Attwell, Capt. G. E. . . . .	16 July 27	3 Dec. 21	Adjt., 12 Apl. 32.
1 Feb. 23	Letts, Capt. J. . . . .	1 Feb. 32	12 Nov. 24	Qr.-Mr., 3 Feb. 32.
31 Jan. 24	Morrison, Lt. D. I. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	19 Mar. 25	Techi Scouts.
2 Feb. 29	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I. C. de W.	2 May 31	4 Apl. 30	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Dec. 03 | Basant Singh (58) . . . . | 23 Nov. 15 | 1 Aug. 21 | 1 Sep. 29 |

## Subadars.

12 May 10	Kushal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	4 Oct. 17	27 Apl. 22	
10 Aug. 03	Muhammad Khan (56) . . . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 24	
5 June 11	Kalu Singh (48a, 51) . . . .	1 Nov. 23	23 Sep. 24	
19 Sep. 10	Sardar Khan (48, 56, 61) . .	1 June 18	1 Oct. 24	With 10 Bn.
8 Apl. 18	Mohd. Yakub Khan (41) . . .	16 July 18	1 Sep. 27	
1 Oct. 03	Beant Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 66a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24	1 Sep. 29	
3 Sep. 03	Bela Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	4 July 31	
21 Apl. 06	Firoze Khan, I.D.S.M. (51, 66a) . . . . .	16 Dec. 24	10 July 32	

## Jemadars.

6 Oct. 06	Des Raj (1a6a) . . . . .	21 Nov. 22	Head Clerk.
5 July 12	Debi Singh (41) . . . . .	23 Sep. 24	
8 Nov. 03	Guslam Muhammad (41, 55) .	30 July 25	
19 May 14	Ikhbal Khan (35, 41) . . . .	13 Feb. 26	
28 May 06	Lal Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 27	Jemdr. Adjnt.
6 Oct. 03	Hakam Singh (41, 52) . . . .	1 Oct. 27	
15 May 14	Qalandar Khan (41) . . . . .	3 Nov. 27	
31 May 09	Ratan Singh (35, 48a, 50) . .	24 Apl. 28	
10 Apl. 12	Ali Akbar (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 28	With 11 Bn.
25 Sep. 18	Fateh Singh (35, 41) . . . .	1 Sep. 29	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 32.
21 July 11	Ralla Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 31	With 10 Bn.
19 May 15	Ata Muhammad (35, 40) . . .	4 July 31	With 10 Bn.
29 June 12	Inder Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 31	
1 Feb. 21	A-su Singh (41) . . . . .	16 Apl. 32	
6 Dec. 17	Bhur Singh (41) . . . . .	10 July 32	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabls.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Dalrymple-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 20th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1795; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N.I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabls, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Fort Sandeman.—Arrived 16 Nov. 31 from Peresepore (for Peshawar, 4 Nov. 32.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] . 12 Aug. 32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army ank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O. | 21 Jan. 29 | 1 Feb. 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

3 Sep. 10 | Lunn, Maj. A. J., M.C. (S.C.) | 3 Sep. 27 | 30 Aug. 31 |

## Company Commanders.

24 Aug. 12	Plowden, Maj. B.E.C. (S.C.)	1 July 29	9 May 24	
5 Aug. 14	Toovey, Bt. Maj. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 29	10 Nov. 27	
19 Sep. 14	Lee, Capt. B. H.	16 June 11	30 Aug. 31	With 10 Bn.
14 July 15	Hanna, Capt. F. R. M.	8 Apl. 20	6 Apl. 32	11 Bn.

## Company Officers.

2 Sep. 15	Hutchings, Capt. D.A., M.C. [L]	28 May 20	28 Sep. 19	Lv. ex I., to 31 Feb. 33.
2 Sep. 15	Smith, Capt. H. M.	28 May 20	7 Oct. 22	
19 July 16	Drake, Capt. J. A.	19 July 20	23 Feb. 24	Adj., 24 Feb. 30.
14 Nov. 16	Lea, Capt. F. A.	14 Nov 20	6 Mar. 29	With 10 Bn.
21 Dec. 17	Bell, Capt. I. V.	21 Dec. 22	24 May 21	
24 Apl. 18	Maxwell, Capt. F. S., p.s.c.	24 Apl. 23	27 May 21	
16 July 20	Garraway, Capt. M. C. R.	16 July 27	20 Nov. 21	Qr.-Mr., 14 Feb. 30.
30 Aug. 23	Glenn, Capt. H. E. H.	30 Aug. 32	28 Oct. 24	
3 Sep. 25	Best, Lt. A. A. M.	3 Dec. 27	27 Nov. 29	Poll. Dept.
29 Jan. 27	Lamas, Lt. F. E. K.	29 Apl. 29	1 Apl. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Kaye, Lt. F. R. R.	30 Apl. 31	16 Apl. 30	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

20 Oct. 03 | Ali Asghar . . . . . | 1 Dec. 16 | 21 Jan. 25 | 28 Sep. 28 |

## Subadars.

18 Sep. 07	Arjau Singh (41, 58a)	1 Oct. 24	15 May 25	
20 Mar. 08	Rakhman Shah (61)	15 Oct. 18	11 Aug. 26	
31 May 07	Abdul Khali, I.D.S.M. (55a, 58a)	18 Sep. 18	1 Mar. 27	
1 Nov. 06	Ghulam Muhiyuddin (41)	21 Jan. 25	1 Sep. 28	With 10 Bn.
16 Sep. 11	Nathu Singh (56)	10 Feb. 23	4 June 29	
24 Oct. 13	Abdul Hamid (41, 58, 60a)	15 Aug. 25	1 Jan. 30	
25 Apl. 16	Samundar Khan (40)	1 Dec. 26	1 June 32	

## Jemadars.

7 Nov. 14	Yagannath Singh (56, 60a)	2 July 24	With 10 Bn.	
1 Aug. 08	Dewa Singh (41)	15 May 25	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Sep. 30.	
13 July 15	Rahiro Singh (40, 66a)	2 June 26	With 10 Bn.	
19 Apl. 13	Kalu Khan (41)	1 Mar. 27		
13 Feb. 09	Bhanga Singh (41)	13 Sep. 28		
11 May 16	Adam Khan (35, 41, 61a)	9 Oct. 28		
26 Mar. 13	Dilawar Khan (41)	4 June 29		
7 July 22	Ujagar Singh (35, 39, 41, 55a, 126a)	1 July 29		
10 Aug. 15	Abdul Jabbar (41)	1 Jan. 30		
1 Feb. 15	Sher Zaman (41)	30 June 30	With 11 Bn.	
1 Feb. 15	Imdad Husain (35, 41)	10 Jan. 31	Edn. Offr., 10 Jan. 31.	
1 Feb. 15	Arsal Khan (41, 58)	16 Mar. 32		
10 July 17	Piibhu Singh (41)	1 June 32		
14 Aug. 18	Mohd Bakhsh	11 June 32	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

# 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis)—THE ELEPHANT.

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Garhwali Brahmans.

*Macdonald-Houston*.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 84th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

*Jhelum*.—Arrived 11 May 21 from Cawnpore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

2 Mar. 04 | Allan, Lt.-Col. P. A. . . . . 2 Mar. 30 | 1 Dec. 30 |

### Second-in-Command.

17 Jan. 11 | McElwaine, Maj. E. J. D.,  
O.S.E., 3 Bn. . . . . 26 Mar. 28 | 6 Aug. 31

### Company Commanders.

19 Sep. 14	5. Lea, Capt. E. H. . . . .	16 June 19	. . . . .
14 June 15	1. Shaker, Capt. H. . . . .	1 Mar. 20	. . . . .
22 Nov. 16	3. Sallai, Capt. C. G. . . . .	5 July 21	. . . . .
14 July 21	2. Smith, Capt. W. G. . . . .	14 July 29	14 Sep. 32

### Company Officers.

14 Nov. 16	5. Latta Capt. F. A. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	9 Sep. 32	Adjt.
29 Jan. 27	2. Mohammad Afzal Janjua, Lt. . . . .	29 Apr. 22	9 July 32	

### Quarter-Master.

4 Sep. 28 | Guthrie, Lt. R. . . . . | 4 Sep. 28 | 4 Sep. 28 |

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6 Feb. 03 | Chhog Singh, I.D.S.M.  
(66a) . . . . . 13 May 18 | 7 Oct. 18 | 1 Dec. 31.

### Subadars (Attd.)

19 Sep. 10	3. Sardar Khan (48, 56, 61) . . . . .	1 June 18	1 Oct. 24	
1 Nov. 06	5. Ghulam Muhiyuddin (41) . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	1 Sep. 28	
10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (36, 126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	2 Jan. 29	Supy.—Ind. Edn. Offr., Delhi Ind. Bde.
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (36) . . . . .	8 June 23	16 Jan. 30	Supy.—Mil. Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
16 Aug. 12	2. Maghar Singh (35, 41, 126) . . . . .	22 July 24	1 Aug. 30	
17 Apr. 06	1. Mohammad Zaman Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	16 Dec. 30	
13 Apr. 05	1. Waryam Singh (41, 61a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	1 July 31	

### Jemadars (Attd.)

7 Nov. 14	5. Jagannath Singh (56, 60a) . . . . .	2 July 24		
6 May 05	1. Bhur Singh (52, 56) . . . . .	8 Oct. 24		
24 July 10	Jagannadan Singh (126) . . . . .	9 Nov. 24	Head Clerk.	
13 July 15	5. Bhairo Singh (40, 66a) . . . . .	2 June 26	Jemdr. Adjt.	
9 Nov. 09	1. Said Z man (41, 61a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 Feb. 17	2. Jaha-ghr Khan (36, 41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 28		
21 Dec. 07	Hazarilal Tribedi . . . . .	18 Aug. 28	Supy.—Army Schl. of Edn., India.	
21 July 11	3. Ralla Singh (51) . . . . .	1 July 31		
19 May 13	3. Ata Muhammad (35, 40) . . . . .	4 July 31	Edn. Offr., 30 July 31.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Challenger" "Carnatic" "Myers" "Walsingham" "Ave" "China" "Page" "Lockwood" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "The Great War" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Hills" "Kribbia" "Gallipoli 1915" "Suez Canal" "Burr"  
 1915 "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Beiters" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Defense of Kut of Amara" "Kut of Amara, 1917"  
 "Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, 1916-17."

## 1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis.)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Muslims, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Dogras and Kanets.

*Cooke-Maitland*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903. Reformed 30th April, 1916. Present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore,—Arrived 28 Oct. 21 from Chaman.

Ferozepore, — Arrived 31 Oct. 31 from Chaman.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.	
<b>Commandant.</b>					
24 Jan. 06	Atkins, Lt.-Col. R. F.	1 24 Jan. 32	15 Apl. 32	1	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>					
18 Jan. 11	Craig, Maj. H. T.	1 18 Jan. 28	1 5 Apl. 32	1	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>					
20 Jan. 12	Crowther, Maj. A. H., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 29	27 Feb. 24	D. A. D., Aus. & Terr. Force, E. Comd.	
1 Sep. 14	Harrison, Capt. E. L.	19 May 19	9 Nov. 24		
19 Sep. 14	Ballentine, Capt. G. C.	16 June 19	30 Aug. 30		
<b>Company Officers.</b>					
9 Apl. 15	Bevis, Capt. F. G.	4 Jan. 20	15 July 32	With 5th Bn.	
4 Oct. 15	Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C., p.s.c.	29 June 20	6 Feb. 28	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Presy. & Assam Dist.	
8 Jan. 16	Reeve, Capt. A. J.	11 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 30		
30 Jan. 17	McCaughy, Capt. F. G.	30 Jan. 21	Mar. 17		
25 Oct. 16	Moriarty, Capt. D.	5 July 21	11 Oct. 23	With 10 Bn.	
25 Oct. 16	Harwood, Capt. G. E.	5 July 21	1 Apl. 28		
31 Oct. 17	Deakin, Capt. C. C.	24 Apl. 23	1 Nov. 26		
31 Aug. 18	Byers, Capt. E.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 28	Staff Coll., Quetta.	
1 Oct. 18	Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S., p.s.c.	1 Oct. 24	20 July 19	Adj.	
26 June 18	Whiteside, Capt. A.	20 Dec. 24	9 May 28	Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.	
17 July 20	Hayat, Capt. M.	21 Oct. 29	11 Jan. 24		
25 Feb. 30	Vevers, Lt. C. J.	14 June 27	25 Feb. 30		
28 Mar. 28	Orme, Lt. J. P. G. E.	28 June 30	9 June 30	Offg. Qr.-Mr.	
31 Jan. 30	Jervis, Lt. D. J. B.	30 Apl. 32	21 Mar. 31		
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>					
7 Apl. 18	Malik Mohammad Akbar Khan, Jodhra Rajput, Khan Sahib.	17 Oct. 20	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Att'd.)		
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>					
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>					
1 May 08	Muhammad Afzal Khan (56, 66a).	30 Apl. 16	26 Oct. 21	21 June 31	
<b>Subadars.</b>					
1 Jan. 11	Karamdad Khan	13 July 15	30 Apl. 16	With 10 Bn. Edn. Offr., 1 July 29.	
11 Jan. 13	Ranjidas (61, 66a)	25 Jan. 18	1 May 25		
1 Oct. 11	Rahmat Khan (42, 51, 52, 126a).	28 Dec. 19	8 Sep. 26		
21 Mar. 10	Bistan Singh (48a, 56, 61a, 66a).	6 Dec. 19	15 Aug. 27		
22 Jan. 09	Shah Baz Khan (41, 52, 64, 66a).	5 May 23	1 Mar. 30		
11 Sep. 07	Kamshi Ram (56)	10 Oct. 22	21 June 31		
5 June 07	Fateh Sher (35, 39, 56)	1 June 23	16 Feb. 32		
5 Mar. 18	Munshi Ram (36, 41, 52)	1 Dec. 27	1 May 32		
<b>Jemadars.</b>					
14 Dec. 02	Gopal Singh (66a)	11 Jan. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 13 Mar. 28.		
15 May 10	Kazim Khan (66a)	16 June 23			
12 Mar. 10	Ahnad Khan (41)	1 Aug. 24	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Mar. 30.		
10 Feb. 12	Hadayat Khan (35, 36, 41, 63b)	1 Jan. 26			
1 Oct. 17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (41, 52, 65, 126a).	8 Sep. 26			
6 Oct. 07	Jawala Singh (41, 61a)	1 Feb. 27			
3 Aug. 08	Sardha Singh (41)	22 Feb. 27			
19 Apl. 13	Gaddi Ram (41, 66a)	15 Aug. 27			
19 Apl. 13	Yassu Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	1 June 28	With 10 Bn.		
1 Aug. 11	Hakim Khan (35, 41, 58)	1 Mar. 30	With 10 Bn.		
6 Dec. 17	Hari Singh (36, 186)	1 Apl. 31	Head Clerk.		
4 Feb. 11	Prem Singh (40, 48)	21 June 31			
3 Apl. 17	Rai Singh (41)	1 May 32			
19 Jan. 16	Abdul Aziz (35, 41)	8 June 28			

Digitized by Google



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Gram Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis.)—A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO

خشی رتبی

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Dogras and Kanets.

*Kelly-i-palton*.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalions, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1835; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

St. Thomas Mt.—Arrived, 3 Dec. 30, from Delhi.

(Det. at Trichinopoly.)

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Baltn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
11 Dec. 04	Noyes, Lt.-Col. C. D., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 28	16 Mar. 29	Impl. Defence Coll., London.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Waller, Lt.-Col. E. deW., M.O. (s.c.)	29 Aug. 32	5 May 29	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
20 Jan. 09	Goffland, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. P., p.s.c.	1 July 31	9 Oct. 28	Comdg. St. Thomas Mt.
3 Sep. 10	Gell, Maj. H. V.	3 Sep. 27	4 Sep. 22	
1 Oct. 14	Ackland, Capt. H. J.	1 Oct. 18	14 Jan. 32	
15 Nov. 15	Williams, Capt. J. W.	11 Apl. 19	5 June 25	Le. es I., 8 m. 3 d., to 17 Dec. 32.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
5 Sep. 11	Lumby, Maj. A. F. R., C.I.E., O.B.E.	5 Sep. 25	5 Oct. 13	Asst. Secy., Army Dept., & Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board. Le. es I., 1 m. 20 d., to 23 Nov. 32.
6 Apl. 15	Lunnon, Capt. J. D. K.	4 Jan. 20	3 Nov. 21	
26 Aug. 15	White, Capt. H. A.	26 May 20	23 July 19	
27 Oct. 15	Walsh, Capt. M. C.	27 July 20	22 Oct. 17	
13 Apl. 16	Fripp, Capt. F. D. S., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 21	5 Apl. 22	
17 July 20	Cama Capt. F. R. H.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 19	With 10 Bn.
5 Nov. 17	Flye, Capt. T. H.	17 Oct. 27	7 Dec. 22	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
24 Dec. 20	Leatherdale, Capt. V. W. S.	24 Dec. 28	9 Mar. 22	Adj., 4 Feb. 30.—Le. es I., 8 m. 2 d., to 15 Jan. 33.
30 Aug. 26	Seagrim, Lt. J. H.	30 Nov. 28	23 Apl. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Copeland, Lt. F. T.	30 Nov. 30	10 Oct. 29	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
6 Jan. 08	1 Mohammad Khan	1 May 19	27 Jan. 23	11 Apl. 32.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1 Dec. 02	Gurdit Singh (48, 56, 126)	13 Apl. 17	2 Mar. 22	With R. A. F.—(Sub-Maj., R. A. F., Followers Depot, Karachi).
30 Dec. 02	Uttam Singh (56)	24 Feb. 20	19 Jan. 24	
19 Oct. 09	Paras Ram (48, 50)	21 May 23	1 June 24	
10 July 09	Ghulam Muhammad (41)	13 Apl. 23	2 Oct. 25	
28 Sep. 12	Hassan Khan (41)	31 Aug. 24	22 Mar. 26	
15 Feb. 12	Raja Khan, II (56, 61)	6 Dec. 19	16 June 30	With 10 Bn.
28 Mar. 10	Dulip Singh (48a, 51, 66a)	1 Jan. 24	20 Sep. 30	With 10 Bn.
1 Aug. 10	Bakhshish Singh	17 Jan. 24	1 July 31	
15 May 12	Gauri Dar	1 June 24	11 Apl. 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
10 Nov. 08	Mehdi Khan I (41, 52)	1 Jan. 25		
2 May 05	Mehdi Khan II (35, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 25		With 10 Bn.
23 Jan. 09	Ram Singh	6 July 25		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Apl. 29.
12 Aug. 11	Ahmad Yar (41, 66a)	2 Oct. 25		
7 Aug. 16	Ganda Mal (126)	20 Jan. 26		Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26.
26 Sep. 14	Mir Dad (41, 52)	22 Mar. 26		
18 Apl. 06	Mirza Khan (41)	6 Feb. 27		
14 May 10	Sher Ahmad (35, 39, 41)	1 Aug. 28		
22 Dec. 23	Shankar Das (35, 39, 41)	1 Aug. 30		
26 Oct. 10	Udham Singh (41, 52)	1 Oct. 30		Jemdr. Adj., 1 Aug. 32.
9 May 14	Nur Husain (35, 39, 41)	1 July 31		Edn. OPr., 14 Nov. 31.
14 Apl. 16	Munshi Khan (35, 39, 41)	1 Sep. 31		
22 Sep. 14	Tulsa Singh (41, 52)	11 Apl. 32		
22 Oct. 18	Diwan Singh (41, 52)	1 May 32		

uniform—Scarlet.

Pacings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis).

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Dogras and Kanets.

*Berim-Haldan*.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Secoy. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**Wana.**—Arrived 9 Dec. 30 from Karachi (for Nowshera, 16 Dec. 32).

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

25 July 06 | Bacon, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . . 19 May 31 | 19 May 31 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 11 | Radley, Maj. H. P., M.C.,  
p.s.c. . . . 3 June 15 | 19 May 31 |

### Company Commanders.

1 Oct. 14	Clarke, Capt. G. R. . . .	1 Oct. 18	9 Nov. 24	
15 Nov. 15	Challen, Capt. B. S., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 29	Staff Capt., Presy. & Assam Dist.
26 May 15	Jenkins, Capt. F. A. M. B., M.C.	3 Feb. 20	5 May 29	Lo. ex I., to 15 Jan. 33.
29 June 16	Barber, Capt. D. . . .	29 June 20	19 May 31	With 10 Bn.

### Company Officers.

28 Sep. 15	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., M.C.	24 June 20	16 Feb. 23	Lo. ex I., to 31 Mar. 33, p. 7.
14 Nov. 15	Burrows, Capt. L. E., p.s.c.	7 July 20	17 Nov. 18	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bde. A. Hqrs.
16 Dec. 18	Mason, Capt. J. O. L.	6 Dec. 24	1 Jan. 30	Burma Mily. Police.
15 Apl. 19	Gleeson, Capt. L. D. . .	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	Offg. Staff Capt., Wana Bde.
26 Sep. 17	Harker, Capt. G. M. . .	15 Oct. 25	15 Sep. 22	Adj., 1 July 31.
14 July 21	Tottenham, Capt. L. B. .	11 July 29	3 Nov. 21	Qr.-Mr., 4 Apl. 32.
16 July 19	Rooth, Capt. F. M. . . .	3 Mar. 30	22 Aug. 27	
31 Aug. 23	Elliot, Capt. A. J. . . .	3 Aug. 31	9 Aug. 29	
15 Sep. 30	Lord, Capt. C. W. . . .	11 June 38	9 Oct. 30	
1 Feb. 30	Hopkinson, Lt. P. . . .	1 May 32	10 Apl. 31	
20 Jan. 31	Luck, 2nd-Lt. H. O. . . .	29 Jan. 31	15 Mar. 32	
29 Aug. 29	Biddulph, Lt. R. . . .	29 Nov. 31	1 Oct. 32	With 5 Bn.

### Subadar-Major.

6 July 08 | Sarfraz Khan (56) . . . . 6 July 16 | 17 Nov. 17 | 12 June 29 A.

### Subadars.

24 May 09	Maula Bakhsh, (48a, 56, 60a)	1 Aug. 18	12 June 23	
3 Mar. 11	Hari Singh (48a, 57; 56, 60a)	6 Dec. 19	11 Oct. 24	
14 Dec. 12	Ahmad Khan . . . .	2 Feb. 21	7 July 25	
3 Sep. 13	Dharam Singh (50, 60, 126a)	15 Dec. 19	1 Sep. 25	With 10 Bn.
17 June 14	Mohammad Afzal (35, 126a)	1 Oct. 22	17 Apl. 27	
17 July 14	Badar-ud-din (48a, 56)	19 June 23	14 July 28	
28 Apl. 12	Chuhar Singh (41) . . .	6 Feb. 27	1 May 32	

### Jemadars.

26 June 14	Sant Singh (35, 65, 126)	18 Apl. 22		
23 Aug. 09	Bhagat Singh (56) . . .	1 Sep. 22		
21 Nov. 14	Sham Singh (50, 65) . .	19 June 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
27 Feb. 17	Abbas Khan (35, 41)	10 Dec. 23	Jemdr. Adj., 14 July 32.	
26 Oct. 14	Atma Singh (35, 41, 52)	13 Aug. 24	With 10 Bn.	
19 Dec. 22	Qurnan Ali (41) . . . .	19 Aug. 25		
13 Nov. 14	Kadar Bakhsh (41, 65)	1 July 26	With 10 Bn.	
12 June 16	Naram Husain Shah (35, 39, 41)	1 July 26	Edn. Offr., 8 May 31.	
25 May 16	Battan Singh (41) . . .	12 Oct. 26		
5 Feb. 18	Gopi Ram (41) . . . .	18 Feb. 27		
7 June 10	Kartar Singh (41) . . .	1 June 27	Spl. Offr., 14 July 32.	
3 Mar. 14	Muhammad-Bakhsh (41, 51, 52)	14 July 28		
4 Mar. 30	Parkash Chand . . . .	4 Mar. 30	On probn.—Supy.—Cadet R. M. C., Sandhurst.	
1 May 15	Nawab Khan (35, 41, 61a)	1 Nov. 31		
1 Sep. 19	Indar Singh (12c) . . .	1 June 32	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grama Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

### 4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis).

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO تيار و فادار "Ready and True."

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogras and Kanets.

*Wahab-M-palton.*—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 6th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Batta. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1923.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 22 Feb. 32 from Trichinopoly.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Bagnall, Lt.-Col. R. . . . . 1 21 Jan. 29 | 1 Feb. 29 | *Lv. on I., 7 m. & 29d., to 1 Feb. 33, p.r.*

#### Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 09 | Young, Maj. B. N., q. . . . . 1 20 Jan. 25 | 7 Nov. 30 | *Lv. on I., 10m. 26 d., to 20 Feb. 32, p.r.*

#### Company Commanders.

30 Jan. 12   Gray, Maj. B. H., p.s.c. . . . .	20 Jan. 29   5 Apr. 24   <i>D. t. Q. M. G. Bombay Dist.</i>
20 Nov. 14   Curnow Capt. E. . . . .	15 Aug. 10   12 Dec. 27   <i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comm.</i>
3 Apr. 15   Mithal, Capt. G. A. . . . .	3 Jan. 20   1 Oct. 28   <i>Lv. on I., 9 m., to 23 Nov. 32.</i>
16 May 15   Shallow, Capt. C. R. . . . .	3 Feb. 20   15 Oct. 29   <i>With 10 Bn.</i>

#### Company Officers.

19 Mar. 16   Rea, Capt. A. N. . . . .	19 Mar. 20   14 Feb. 22	
18 June 17   Lawton, Capt. T. D. V. . . . .	18 June 21   16 Mar. 30   <i>Lv. on I., 12 m., to 3 Jan. 33.</i>	
1 Feb. 18   Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W. . . . .	1 Feb. 23   25 Mar. 22	
27 Oct. 17   Reard, Capt. W. H. G., p.s.c. . . . .	24 Apr. 23   8 Jan. 22   <i>Staff Capt., Deccan Dist.</i>	
26 June 17   Stephens, Capt. K. T. M.G. . . . .	19 Oct. 25   16 July 26   <i>Lv. on I., to 26 Jan. 33, p.r.</i>	
30 Jan. 20   Knowles, Capt. V. I. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 27   1 Apr. 22	
31 Jan. 24   Jermyn, Lt. R. O. . . . .	30 Apr. 26   21 Mar. 25   <i>Adj., 12 Dec. 31.</i>	
30 Aug. 26   Roue, Lt. R. F. R. . . . .	30 Nov. 28   6 June 30	
1 Sep. 27   Stansfeld, Lt. H. S. . . . .	1 Dec. 29   26 Nov. 28   <i>Qr.-Mr., 19 Mar. 31.</i>	
30 Aug. 28   Kenley, Lt. L. J. E. . . . .	20 Nov. 30   14 Oct. 29   <i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
31 Jan. 29   Tyn Jall, Lt. R. . . . .	20 Apr. 31   8 Apr. 30	
29 Jan. 31   Ormiston, 2nd-Lt. G. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 31   2 Apr. 32	

#### Attached.

19 Jan. 07 | Strover, Maj. E. J., p.s.c., f.s. 1 7 Feb. 21 | 2 Apr. 32 | 1-20th Burma Rif.—Offg. Comm.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

26 Nov. 02 | Amir Khan (51) . . . . . 1 3 Apr. 17 | 16 June 18 | 5 Nov. 29 |

#### Subadars.

30 Sep. 15   Habib Khan (48, 126a) . . . . .	15 Dec. 17   10 June 21	
10 Feb. 06   Amir Ali (56) . . . . .	23 July 21   1 Sep. 27	
7 Aug. 08   Ram Singh (41) . . . . .	6 Aug. 25   10 Dec. 28	
1 Apr. 12   Aurangzeb Khan (35, 32, 56) . . . . .	9 Sep. 18   1 Feb. 29	
29 Apr. 08   Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . .	10 June 23   5 Nov. 20   <i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
21 July 05   Muhammad Khan (41) . . . . .	20 Oct. 24   1 Oct. 31	
7 Sep. 17   Jai Ram (41, 60a) . . . . .	9 Nov. 25   7 Mar. 32	
4 June 18   Pratap Singh (40, 52, 58) . . . . .	1 Sep. 27   1 June 32	

#### Jemadars.

27 Dec. 12   Mirza Khan (41, 52, 61a) . . . . .	1 Apr. 25	
1 Jan. 16   Badan Singh (41, 58) . . . . .	16 Aug. 27   Jemdr. Adj.	
1 Sep. 12   Ba. Khan (40) . . . . .	1 Sep. 28   Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
31 Aug. 15   Mahant (41) . . . . .	1 Feb. 29	
1 July 29   Fatah Khan (I) (36) . . . . .	1 July 29	
18 Feb. 13   Fatah Khan (II) (41) . . . . .	5 Nov. 29	
1 Oct. 14   Mangal Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 30   <i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
18 June 12   Gholam Husain (41) . . . . .	1 May 30	
9 Apr. 18   Ahmad Khan (5, 41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 31	
22 Sep. 07   Muhammad B. qir (126) . . . . .	9 Dec. 31   Head Clerk.	
12 Feb. 14   Birk-i (4) . . . . .	1 F. b. 32	
4 May 14   W. riam Singh (41, 58) . . . . .	7 Mar. 32	
4 Dec. 15   Sultan Khan (41, 58) . . . . .	1 June 32	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Gram Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogras and Kanets.

*Lindsay-B-pattan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 17th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived 28 Oct. 31 from Fullundur.

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 10 Feb. 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

2 Mar. 04	Gore, Lt.-Col. F. L., C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m. 26 d., to 31 July 33.</i>
-----------	-------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------------------------------------------

## Second-in-Command.

20 May 05	Campbell, Lt.-Col. C.	1 20 May 31	3 June 31	
-----------	-----------------------	-------------	-----------	--

## Company Commanders.

16 Dec. 14	Hunt, Capt. J. M.	16 Dec. 18	23 Feb. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Jan. 33.</i>
21 Sep. 14	Slater, Capt. R. A., M.C.	16 June 19	1 Aug. 29	
4 Mar. 15	O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D.	24 Nov. 19	7 Nov. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr, to 23 Mar. 33.</i>

## Company Officers.

9 Apl. 15	1. Bevis, Capt. F. G.	4 Jan. 20	13 May 19	
26 Nov. 15	Thompson, Capt. D.	26 Aug. 20	15 Dec. 28	
5 July 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. G., M.B.E.	23 Mar. 21	30 Aug. 16	
14 Aug. 18	Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R.	29 Mar. 26	29 Oct. 24	<i>Or.-Mr., 1 Nov. 31.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Webb, Capt. G. M. S.	29 Jan. 27	26 Mar. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24 Dec. 20	King, Capt. C. V.	24 Dec. 28	9 Mar. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3 Sep. 25	Lakninder Singh, Lt.	3 Dec. 27		
30 Aug. 23	Upson, Capt. G. D.	30 Aug. 31	16 Oct. 24	<i>Adj., 1 Dec. 31.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Coates, Lt. J. M. E. B.	20 Apl. 27	20 Dec. 28	
29 Aug. 29	3. Biddulph, Lt. R.	29 Nov. 31	8 Feb. 31	

## Subadar-Major.

22 Aug. 03	Itbar Khan, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 23, 126)	Jemadar. 15 Nov. 18 1 July 18	Subadar. 8 Mar. 22	Sub-Major. 1 Oct. 30
------------	-------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------

## Subadars.

7 July 15	Badhawa Ram (61a)	1 Nov. 21	26 Mar. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23 July 08	Arjan Singh	1 Dec. 21	18 Dec. 24	
14 Apl. 09	Nard Singh (51, 52, 58, 126a)	8 Mar. 22	1 Apl. 27	
5 Nov. 10	Aunsa Ram (50, 58a, 126a)	26 Mar. 23	20 Oct. 27	
29 Sep. 05	Lal Khan (1) (40, 56, 60a)	12 Jan. 25	10 Aug. 30	
5 Dec. 08	Lal Khan (11) (35, 41, 61a)	16 July 27	1 Oct. 30	
23 June 09	Painde Khan (48a, 51, 52, 126a)	1 Oct. 28	16 June 31	
21 June 15	Ghulam Shah (41, 56)	16 Oct. 28	1 Nov. 31	

## Jemadars.

20 Dec. 16	Bhola Ram (35, 39, 61a)	1 Sep. 22	Jemdr. Adj., 10 Aug. 30.
21 June 11	Jai Singh (41, 56, 60a)	18 Dec. 24	
26 May 16	Beji Ram (41)	23 Dec. 25	
22 July 12	Girdhara Singh (35, 41, 61a)	1 Apl. 27	Edn. O'fr.
8 Aug. 13	Majar Ram (41)	20 Oct. 27	
28 May 10	Moti Singh (16, 41, 126)	5 Feb. 29	Jemdr. Or.-Mr., 5 Feb. 29.
7 Apl. 09	Fateh Khan (41)	10 Aug. 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
25 Oct. 14	Muhammad Husain (35, 39, 40)	1 Oct. 30	
15 Mar. 10	Allah Ditta (41, 52)	1 Nov. 30	
30 Sep. 16	Fakir Singh (35, 39, 41)	24 Dec. 30	
29 Mar. 12	Lal Khan (11)	16 June 31	
16 Aug. 12	Roshan Khan (41)	3 Mar. 32	
May 14	Ghulam Qadir (126)	1 Aug. 32	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Grass Green.***2nd Punjab Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis.)****Class Composition.**

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogras and Kanets.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

**Meerut.—Arrived 22 Mar. 29 from Multan.**

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

5 Aug. 05 | Thompson, Lt.-Col. P. T. L. . | 5 Aug. 31 | 12 Aug. 31 |

**Second-in-Command.**

18 Jan. 11 | Middleton, Maj. M., 5 Bn. 1 | 18 Jan. 28 | 16 Feb. 32 |

**Company Commanders.**

16 May 15	4 Shallow, Capt. C. R.	3 Feb. 20	17 Apl. 31
29 June 16	3 Barker, Capt. D.	29 June 20	19 Mar. 31
25 Oct. 16	1 Harwood, Capt. G. E.	5 July 21	. . . .
29 Jan. 20	5 Webb, Capt. G. M. S.	29 Jan. 27	. . . .
17 July 20	2 Cama, Capt. J. R. H.	17 July 27	31 Dec. 31

**Company Officers.**

24 Dec. 20	5 King, Capt. C. V.	24 Dec. 28	1 Nov. 30	Adjt.
30 Aug. 28	4 Kewley, Lt. L. J. E.	20 Nov. 30	11 Mar. 32	

**Quarter-Master.**

18 Dec. 24 | Chisholm, Lt. G. A. N. . | 18 Dec. 24 | 6 May 28 |

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

25 Jan. 04 | Dhuman Khan (41, 56, 66a) . | 5 July 19 | 23 Feb. 25 | 16 June 31 |

**Subadars (Attd.).**

7 July 15	5 Badhawa Ram (61a)	1 Nov. 21	26 Mar. 23
3 Sep. 13	3 Dharam Singh (36, 50, 60, 126a)	15 Dec. 19	1 Sep. 25
29 Apl. 08	4 Muhammad Khan (56)	10 June 23	5 Nov. 29
15 Feb. 12	2 Raja Khan II (56, 61)	6 Dec. 19	16 June 30
28 Mar. 10	2 Dalip Singh (48a, 51, 66a)	1 Jan. 24	20 Sep. 30
11 Sep. 07	1 Kanshi Ram (56)	10 Oct. 22	21 June 31

**Jemadars (Attd.).**

26 Oct. 14	3 Atma Singh (35, 41, 59)	13 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 30.
2 May 05	2 Mehdi Khan (11) (35, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 Mar. 31.
13 Nov. 14	3 Kadar Baksh (41, 65)	1 July 26	
16 June 08	2 Muhammad Imam (126)	11 Nov. 26	Head Clerk.
19 Apl. 13	1 Jazu Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	1 June 28	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Sep. 29.
13 Oct. 14	4 Mangal Singh (41)	1 Jan. 30	
1 Aug. 11	1 Hakim Khan (35, 41, 58)	1 Mar. 30	
7 Apl. 09	5 Fateh Khan (41)	10 Aug. 30	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Bengal" "Byzantium" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Kith" "Barygaza" "Sool See Ah" "Hissar" "Hyderabad" "Bosnia" "Punjab" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1820" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Serena, 1828-27" "Afghanistan, 1912."

The Great War—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Majiddo" "Habbaniya" "Palatona, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kat of Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharret" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## 1st Battalion.—(late The 101st Grenadiers).—THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition.

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier Companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Batta., 1784; the Bombay Bn., or Bn. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bn. N. I., 1822; the 1st Regt. of Bn. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1844; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow—Arrived, 6 Feb. 29, from Loralai (for Mansai, 11 Dec 32).

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 Aug. 03 | Thompson, Lt.-Col. A. . . 1 Feb. 29 | 1 Apr. 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

Jan. 06 | Cadell, Lt.-Col. A. P. H. . . 14 Jan. 32 | 1 Feb. 29 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Nov. 32.*

## Company Commanders.

24 Aug. 12	Gracey, Maj. H. M. K. . .	24 Aug. 29	19 Jan. 24	<i>Ast. Comdt., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.</i>
15 Aug. 14	leFleming, Maj. R. E., M.C. . .	15 Aug. 32	1 Feb. 25	<i>1st Lt., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.</i>
1 Sep. 14	Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A. . .	19 May 19	23 Apr. 26	
11 Dec. 14	Benson, Capt. J. W. H., M.C. . .	30 Aug. 19	31 Mar. 30	

## Company Officers.

10 Jan. 15	Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C. . .	6 Oct. 19	8 June 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 5 Nov. 32.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Frankland, Capt. A., O.B.E. . .	18 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 16	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Hamlyn, Capt. E. A. . .	16 Aug. 20	1 Jan. 17	<i>A. R. O., Ajmer.</i>
31 Jan. 16	Mil s, Capt. J. E. . .	27 Oct. 20	15 Feb. 31	
31 Aug. 18	Morrison, Capt. B. M. . .	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 24	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Youngman, Capt. H. C. L. . .	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 30	<i>Chitral Scouts.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Goddard, Capt. H. T. . .	29 Jan. 27	25 July 22	<i>With Br. Infy. Trng. Coy.</i>
19 Dec. 16	Purvis, Capt. R. G. . .	28 Mar. 27	1 Apl. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 32.</i>
17 July 20	Visheshwar Nauth Singh, Capt. . .	25 Mar. 29	1 Apl. 30	
14 July 21	Roberts, Capt. G. L. . .	14 July 29	8 Nov. 28	<i>Adj't., 1 Mar. 30.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Willoughby, Capt. V. W. D. . .	30 Mar. 31	20 Mar. 23	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Jennet, Lt. W. R. . .	29 Apl. 27	21 Mar. 26	<i>Qr.-Mr., Sep. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Gunning, Lt. F. H. . .	30 Nov. 28	20 Dec. 27	<i>11 Bn.</i>
29 Aug. 29	Pettigrew, Lt. G. I. . .	29 Nov. 31	0 Nov. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Nov. 32.</i>

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

25 Feb. 01	Rahim Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. . .	20 Jan. 15	3 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 27	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>
------------	------------------------------------------------------	------------	-----------	-----------	-----------------------------------

## Subadars.

5 Nov. 08	Abdulla Khan (56) . . .	23 Oct. 18	2 Apl. 23	
1 June 12	Kumba Ram (48a) . . .	1 June 25	1 Sep. 27	
10 June 18	Taj Muhammad Khan (41, 66) . . .	1 Nov. 24	16 Apl. 28	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
11 Apl. 13	Imam-ud-din Khan (52) . . .	1 May 23	1 July 29	
11 Sep. 15	Shankar Singh (52, 56, 61a) . . .	3 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 29	
6 Sep. 13	Pa. na Ram (48a, 56, 61a) . . .	1 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 30	
13 June 11	Nihals (55, 50, 58a, 63) . . .	3 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 30	<i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
16 Jan. 15	Sanwalia Singh (41) . . .	1 Oct. 26	1 Apl. 32	

## Jemadars.

4 Sep. 15	Samshad Khan (35, 56, 71) . . .	2 Apl. 23		
1 Mar. 11	Appaya Kunbi (126) . . .	17 July 24		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
22 Dec. 14	Bira Ram (41, 65) . . .	1 July 27		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
24 Jan. 14	Had. Khan (41) . . .	1 July 27		<i>11 Bn.</i>
25 June 16	Muhammad Bakhsh (41, 52) . . .	1 Aug. 27		
26 Sep. 15	Mokam Ram (41, 58) . . .	26 Dec. 27		
25 Nov. 24	Nandlal (35, 41, 126a) . . .	1 Mar. 28		<i>Edn. Offr., 15 Oct. 31.</i>
8 Apl. 13	Kaoniah (41, 56, 60) . . .	10 June 28		
13 July 15	Jag Ram (41) . . .	1 Dec. 28		<i>Jemdr. Adj't.</i>
8 Aug. 19	Bhura Ram (41, 61a) . . .	21 Dec. 28		
28 Feb. 15	Imman Khan (35, 41) . . .	1 May 29		
27 Aug. 26	Unrao Bahadur (35, 36, 41, 126) . . .	1 Apl. 30		
7 June 15	Bragwana Ram (41, 66a) . . .	1 Apl. 30		
20 Jan. 16	Fateh Singh (35, 39, 41, 61) . . .	1 Apl. 32		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers. 2nd Battalion (King Edward's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Class Composition.

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Calicut in 1790 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 15th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1808; the 2nd Bn., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1911; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1906; present designation, 1922.

Ahmednagar.—Arrived, 16 Dec. 29 from Pishin.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Stanley M. Edwardes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 5 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	1 Western, Lt.-Col. C. E. M.	1 5 Aug. 31	20 Sep. 32	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15 Aug. 14	Dods, Maj. E. R. S., M.C., p.s.d.	15 Aug. 24	16 July 24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Nov. 15	Newton-King, Capt. R. M.	15 Nov. 19	3 Nov. 25	With 4th/9th Regts.
15 July 15	Hey, Capt. E. S.	8 Apl. 20	17 Feb. 31	
18 Apl. 16	Rord, Capt. E. R.	18 Apl. 20	30 Mar. 31	11 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
16 Dec. 15	Crawford, Capt. G. A.	11 Sep. 20	25 Feb. 21	
18 June 17	Hayes-Newton, Capt. E. A.	18 June 21	20 Jan. 18	Adj. and Qr. Mr., S. A. Schl. Ahmednagar Wing.
28 Sep. 17	Munro, Capt. A. G. S., M.C. [L]	28 Sep. 22		G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
28 Mar. 17	MacLaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C.	21 Dec. 28	27 Feb. 30	Lo. ex I., to 22 Feb. 33.
26 Sep. 17	Racon, Capt. W. D.	24 Apl. 23	22 Oct. 21	Adj. 5 Bn. U. T. C.
15 Apl. 19	Robinson, Capt. J.	15 Apl. 25	14 Nov. 26	Lo. as I., to 22 Feb. 33.
24 Dec. 20	Bliff, Capt. A. D.	24 Dec. 28	21 Dec. 25	
1 Feb. 23	Gertland-Anderson, Capt. G. P. G.	1 Feb. 32	4 Apl. 24	Adj.
10 Aug. 23	Moss, Capt. G. C. de V.	30 Aug. 32	1 Nov. 24	12 Malabar Bn.
13 Sep. 29	Studdert Lt. A. T. S.	13 Dec. 26	17 Dec. 31	11 Bn.
20 Aug. 29	Butterfield, Lt. R. S.	29 Nov. 31	22 Oct. 30	Qr.-Mr.
28 Aug. 30	Murray, 2nd-Lt. J. K. R.	28 Aug. 30	23 Oct. 31	
<b>Subedar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subedar. Sub-Major.</b>				
26 Jan. 09	Mangal Ram (50, 52, 60a)	1 Oct. 21	18 Jan. 27	16 May 30
<b>Subadars.</b>				
16 Nov. 17	Moti Lal (48, 126a)	16 Nov. 17	4 Nov. 18	
10 Feb. 18	Farid Khan (48a, 56)	10 Mar. 23	8 Dec. 26	
26 May 07	Chhajju Ram (56)	19 July 21	16 Jan. 27	
6 Aug. 09	Jai Ram (55)	2 Sep. 18	1 July 27	
3 Jan. 11	Nathu Ram (52, 56)	21 Nov. 25	1 Oct. 27	
20 Oct. 14	Wazira Kavat (47a, 48a, 50, 52, 61, 65)	25 May 18	15 Nov. 27	
23 Oct. 14	Abdul Asis Khan (56) g	1 Feb. 25	21 Feb. 30	With 4th/9th Regts.
26 May 19	Faizu Khan (35, 41, 52)	15 Sep. 27	1 June 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
10 May 10	Paran Singh (126)	21 Mar. 20	Head Clerk.	
30 Apl. 20	Dewa Ram (35, 41, 126)	16 Jan. 22	Instr., K. G. R. I. M., Schl., Ajmer.	
30 July 15	Ram Singh (56, 65)	16 July 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
10 June 16	Deepa Ram (41)	26 Oct. 26		
2 Dec 16	Siri Chand (41, 61a)	1 July 27	Jemdr. Adj.	
25 Nov. 18	Jai Lal (35, 39, 41, 60a, 126)	1 July 27		
8 Sep. 14	Sekon (41, 61a)	1 Nov. 27	With 11 Bn.	
14 Feb. 15	Khalilur Rehman Khan (15, 39, 41, 58, 126g)	15 Feb. 28		
17 Sep. 17	Sarje Ram (41)	25 Mar. 23	With 4th/9th Regts.	
7 Feb. 11	Ramjas Ram (41)	16 Apl. 28		
28 Dec. 15	Gopal Ram (35, 39, 56)	1 July 28		
22 Jan. 16	Chandgi Ram (35, 39, 41)	2 July 28		
16 June 18	Murli Singh (41, 61a)	17 July 28		
1 June 17	Udmi Ram (41, 58)	1 Apl. 32		
24 Sep. 17	Ramzan, Khan (41, 61a)	1 June 32		

Uniform—Scarlet.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Facings—Black.

"Breeds" "Seedroor" "Seringsapattam" "Soul See All" "Kabus" "Moolan" "Goojoral" "Panjan" "Goonra"  
 India "Shina, 1888-82" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-83" "Burma, 1886-87" "British East Africa, 1901,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."  
 The Great War—"Meskide" "Sharon" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918" "Batra" "Shaba" "Ket of Amara, 1918, '17"  
 "Giosophos" "Defense of Kut of Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqut" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "R. W.  
 Frontier, India, 1914-18, '17."

## 1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)

## Class Composition

Mahrattas.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn. and Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901. 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

ALIPORE—Arrived 16 Oct. 30 from Mandalay

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Frederick D. Mander (Retd.) . . . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 05 | Goldfrap, Lt.-Col. H. W.,  
D.S.O., M.C. | 2 Dec. 29 | 2 Dec. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

26 June 08 | Spain, Maj. G. A. R. . . . | 26 June 23 | 10 Dec. 29 |

## Company Commanders.

24 Aug. 12	Hinds, Maj. W. A. G., M.C.	24 Aug. 29	17 Nov. 24	
17 Sep. 14	Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	16 June 19	27 June 26	D. A. Q. M. G., Merut Dist.
7 Apl. 15	Reid, Capt. D. W., D.S.O., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	12 June 30	Lo. ex l., 8 m., to 5 Apl. 33.
4 July 15	Marshall, Capt. W. D.	19 Mar. 20	1 June 31	

## Company Officers.

20 July 15	Stuart, Capt. D., p.s.c.	18 Apl. 20	3 Nov. 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist.
29 June 16	Goddard, Capt. F. C.	29 June 20	24 Apl. 23	
21 Oct. 15	Collingwood, Capt. A. I.	20 July 20	28 Feb. 27	Adjt., 8 May 30.
18 June 17	Reirie, Capt. E. S. E.	18 June 21	22 June 17	Tibet.
12 Sep. 17	Tapp, Capt. D. H.	12 Sep. 22	19 Sep. 24	Qr. Mr., 17 Jan. 29.
31 Aug. 18	Hale, Capt. W. G.	31 Aug. 23	14 July 19	With 10 Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Hili, Capt. T. G.	15 Apl. 25	30 Mar. 23	
16 July 20	Crozier, Capt. A. J.	16 July 27	10 Dec. 24	
24 Dec. 20	Cotterill, Capt. F. H.	24 Dec. 28	3 Aug. 23	Lo. ex l., 8 m., to 5 May 22.
14 Jan. 22	Mohite, Capt. A. R.	14 Jan. 31	14 Jan. 22	11 Bn.
29 Aug. 29	Dodge, Lt. N. K. B.	29 Nov. 31	27 Oct. 30	

## Honorary Officers.

24 May 18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar	24 May 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (attd.)
24 May 18	Shankarrao B. Ingle . . .	24 May 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (attd.)

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 July 10 | Mir Kalandar Hussain (41,  
126) | 14 Jan. 22 | 21 Dec. 27 | 16 Nov. 31 |

## Subadars.

25 June 13	Bhau Lole (51, 58, 61, 126)	1 July 18	7 Mar. 25	With 10 Bn.
11 Sep. 11	Ganpat Rao Dalwi (48a, 51)	1 July 18	20 Feb. 28	
8 July 12	Jaising Rao More (41, 52, 61a, 65)	15 Nov. 24	18 May 28	
2 June 15	Sahebrao Kharade (41, 65a)	27 May 27	15 Apl. 31	Tibet.
8 July 11	Ananta Shende (41, 52)	16 Nov. 26	1 July 31	
4 Apl. 16	Saiyid Taqiullah (41, 66a)	17 Oct. 27	16 Nov. 31	
16 June 15	Sitaram Dalvi (41)	21 Dec. 27	16 Nov. 31	
21 Dec. 15	Tukaram Powar (41)	20 Feb. 28	15 July 32	

## Jemadars.

4 Dec. 12	John Govind Dhone (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
13 Nov. 18	Anand Rao Gaikwad (35, 39, 41)	1 May 28	Jemdr. Adjt.
3 Jan. 16	Vishram Adatrao (41, 52, 65, 66a)	18 May 23	
4 Aug. 14	Arjun Gods (35, 39, 41)	1 July 28	Tibet.
14 Jan. 11	Shaikh Abdul Halim (41)	13 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17 June 17	Pandharinath Gurud (35, 41)	20 July 29	Edu. Offr., 20 July 29.
28 Apl. 18	Lakshman Mane (11)	15 Apl. 31	
11 Dec. 13	Khinderoo Tanpure (41)	1 Nov. 31	With 10 Bn.
2 June 17	Dhaku Shinde (41, 52)	1 Nov. 31	
24 Sep. 17	Nana Sawant (41)	16 Nov. 31	
1 Dec. 14	Sakharam Parab (41)	16 Nov. 31	
.	Shankar Sawant . . . . .	15 July 32	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

# 5th Mahratta Light Infantry. 2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition.  
Mahrattas.

**Kali Panchsheel Paltan.**—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Na (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Poona—Arrived 12 Oct. 30 from Cannanore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Robert A. C. Hunt, u.s.l.

23 Mar. 09.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

27 Aug. 02 Ford, Lt.-Col. G. J. N., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] 1 Jan. 28 2 Mar. 29

## Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06 Eberhardie, Maj. R. C. 1 29 Aug. 21 2 Mar. 29 1

## Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 10	Harward, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.	29 Jan. 16	26 June 30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
18 Jan. 15	Kennedy Capt. M. W.	18 Jan. 19	11 Feb. 25	
5 Aug. 14	Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C.	3 May 19	4 May 25	
14 Nov. 14	Anderson, Capt. N. M.	11 Aug. 19	1 June 31	

## Company Officers.

1 Nov. 15	Kersey, Capt. A. O., M.C.	27 July 20	4 Apl. 23	Adj't., Col. Pres. Bn., A.F.I.
27 Oct. 16	Henry, Capt. M.	27 Oct. 20		
19 Dec. 16	Storey-Cooper, Capt. B. S., M.C.	12 Sep. 22	16 Feb. 27	Staff Capt., A. & T. Force, Main Dist.
31 Oct. 17	Laneaster, Capt. M. P.	24 Apl. 23	11 July 18	With 10 Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Griffin, Capt. V. C.	15 Apl. 25	25 Nov. 22	Adj't., 26 Dec. 29.
13 Feb. 18	Peal, Capt. D. R. G.	29 Mar. 26	22 Oct. 23	Gr. Mr., 15 Aug. 30.
16 July 20	Trim, Capt. J. H.	16 July 27	15 Oct. 23	
30 Aug. 26	Brewester, Lt. L. V. A.	30 Nov. 28	29 Oct. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Waller, Lt. T. R., M.C.	30 Nov. 30	16 Oct. 29	Ld. ex I., m.c. to 1 Feb. 33.
28 Aug. 30	Ellis, 2nd-Lt. M. P.	28 Aug. 30	3 Nov. 31	
31 Jan. 31	Rieu, 2nd-Lt. E. A.	31 Jan. 31	22 Mar. 32	

## Subadar-Major.

18 Nov. 06	Narayan Rao Nalge (56)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
		31 July 18	16 Aug. 21	16 Nov. 31

## Subadars.

23 Feb. 09	Baburao Gunjal (51)	1 Oct. 21	1 June 25	
16 Aug. 13	Pandharinath Korhale (126)	1 May 22	8 May 26	
1 Apl. 11	Balajirao Mahamunkar (41, 52, 56)	19 Sep. 18	16 Nov. 26	
24 May 12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (47a, 51)	1 Oct. 18	1 Jan. 27	
24 Mar. 11	Shaikh Nasiruddin (41, 61a)	6 June 22	1 Feb. 27	
17 Oct. 13	Raoji Rao Shinde	14 Aug. 20	28 Aug. 29	
21 July 11	Sadashivrao Gujar (65, 66a)	16 Aug. 21	16 Nov. 31	
17 May 12	Rambhau Dhamse (58)	18 Sep. 23	1 Feb. 32	With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

6 Sep. 11	Pir Ali (52, 58)	1 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Mar. 30.
1 Dec. 13	Krishna Power (39, 40)	5 Dec. 24	Jemdr. Adj't., 17 Aug. 29.
5 Oct. 13	Shaikh Jaman (41)	1 June 25	With 11 Bn.
16 Feb. 15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (41, 58)	16 Mar. 26	
20 Feb. 14	Tukaramrao More	8 May 26	Head Clerk.
13 Nov. 09	Sitarai Gawas (41)	1 Jan. 27	
5 Jan. 20	Lalasaheb Ghatge (35, 40, 61a)	21 Jan. 28	
8 Oct. 14	Pandurang Chauhan (41, 52)	16 Jan. 29	
20 Aug. 16	Bajirao Shinde (41)	1 Aug. 29	
15 June 18	Ramchandra Jadhao (41)	28 Aug. 29	
9 Aug. 13	Ramji Shinde (41)	7 Feb. 30	With 10 Bn.
16 July 31	Bhaskarrao Garud	16 July 31	
18 Nov. 14	Keshaorao Darekar (39, 41)	1 Feb. 32	
17 Aug. 20	Laxuman Sable (39, 41)	16 Feb. 32	

Uniforms—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition.

Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1707, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Iravancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Allahabad.—Arrived 30 Sep. 31 from Neemuch.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis W. J. Caulfeild, C.B.E. (Retd.)

14 Apr. 22.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

22 Apl. 03 | Cooper, Lt.-Col. K. E., M.C. | 22 Apl. 09 | 1 Feb. 30 |

#### Second-in-Command.

09 Jan. 10 | Bingham, Maj. C. D'A. |  
p.s.c. 09 Jan. 26 | 8 Sep. 31 |

#### Company Commanders.

16 Aug. 14	Moseley, Capt. B.	13 May 19	8 Sep. 31
4 Nov. 14	Dyer, Capt. I. R.	4 Aug. 19	15 Feb. 09
15 Nov. 15	Rowlinson, Capt. O. A.	15 Nov. 19	18 May 30
30 Apl. 15	Phillips, Capt. W. J. C.	29 Jan. 20	25 Apl. 31

#### Company Officers.

5 May 17	Rogers, Capt. H. B.	1 Feb. 23	03 Oct. 24	
31 Aug. 18	Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 30	With 10 Bn.
10 Jan. 18	Kirwan, Capt. J. W. K.	1 Oct. 24	6 Nov. 18	Adj., 18 Mar. 30
15 Apl. 19	Voules, Capt. C. L. M.	15 Apl. 25	03 Apl. 19	
7 Oct. 19	Khanvilkar, Capt. D. S., M.C.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	With 10 Bn.
17 Dec. 19	Wayling, Capt. R. A.	17 Dec. 26	16 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
17 Dec. 19	Wise, Capt. L. A.	17 Oct. 27	11 Dec. 31	11 Bn.
31 Jan. 24	Simpson, Lt. C. J. W.	30 Apl. 26	15 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 25
10 Aug. 28	Newell, Lt. G. A.	30 Nov. 30	24 Nov. 29	
08 Aug. 30	Parkes, and-Lt. E. J. S.	28 Aug. 30	4 Nov. 31	

#### Honorary Officer.

21 May 18	Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of Phaltan	24 May 23	Hony. Capt., L. L. F. (attd.).
-----------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------------

#### Subadar-Major.

12 Sep. 11	Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
		9 Dec. 22	10 July 25	1 June 30

#### Subadars.

1 Jan. 10	Shankar Jadhav	1 May 21	19 Jan. 24	
4 Dec. 12	Raghunathrao Kadam, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (61a)	10 Feb. 18	6 Oct. 24	
2 Mar. 12	Pandurang Desai (52)	1 May 21	1 Feb. 27	
15 Oct. 20	Shiwajirao Sawant (35, 56, 126)	15 Oct. 20	28 May 27	With 10 Bn.
4 Jan. 11	Paodurang Sawant (35, 56, 126a)	1 Apl. 24	1 Nov. 29	
19 Sep. 11	Ladkojirao Bhoale (48a)	1 May 21	1 June 30	
13 June 10	Ganu Sathe (41, 48a, 52, 56, 61a)	22 Dec. 22	1 Sep. 31	

#### Jemadars.

16 Jan. 11	Dattatraya Redkar (126)	1 Apl. 21	With 10 Bn.
12 Apl. 16	Ramchandrar Shirke (56, 64)	6 Oct. 24	
5 Oct. 10	Gopal Narayan (126)	3 Mar. 25	Head Clerk.
2 June 17	Shaikh Murtuza (35, 48a, 126)	16 July 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6 July 10	Shankarrao Deshmukh (41, 51)	16 June 27	Jemdr. Adj.
5 Mar. 16	Gopal Baew (48a, 52, 56)	19 Jan. 28	With 10 Bn.
15 June 15	Pandurang Palao (48a, 56)	2 Apl. 28	
24 Feb. 17	Joti Patil (41, 52, 64)	25 July 28	
23 Sep. 16	Shiwaji Baber (35, 41)	10 Aug. 29	Edn. Offr.
27 May 18	Shrirang Lawand (52, 64)	3 Oct. 29	
1 June 30	Sheikh Mohidin (36)	1 June 30	On probn.
7 Oct. 14	Shridar Naik (41)	16 S-p. 30	
25 Nov. 16	Narsingrao Shinde	1 Sep. 31	
24 Dec. 12	Arjun Naik	1 Sep. 31	With 10 Bn.
23 May 13	Dhondbarao Sukdare (41, 61a)	1 Dec. 3	

# 5th Mahratta Light Infantry. 4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas).

Class Composition.

Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1889; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

Cannanore.—Arrived 8 Oct. 30 from Poona (for Secunderabad, 17 Feb. 33).

1st Commn. or Baromet.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

3 Dec. 04 Logan-Horne, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.C. 2 Dec. 30 2 Dec. 30

## Second-in-Command.

29 Jan. 10 Hungerford, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c. w.s. 1 Jan. 32 2 Dec. 30

## Company Commanders.

24 Aug. 12	Mosse, Maj. C. B.	24 Aug. 29	25 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Nov. 33.
22 Dec. 15	Solly, Capt. A. R.	22 Dec. 19	2 Dec. 30	
25 Mar. 15	Thompson, Capt. R. H.	22 Dec. 19	1 Aug. 31	
18 Apl. 16	Hodson, Capt. D.	18 Apl. 20	8 Sep. 31	

## Company Officers.

20 July 15	Isaacs, Capt. R. L.	18 Apl. 20	23 Mar. 17	Adjt., 23 Dec. 31.
1 May 17	Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M.	1 May 21	28 Nov. 17	13 Malabar Bn.
1 May 17	Shelley, Capt. P.	1 May 21	29 Nov. 18	Adjt., Poona Rif., A. F. I.
12 Sep. 17	Wilton, Lt. A. J. M.	12 Sep. 22	7 Dec. 17	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Apl. 33.
12 Sep. 17	Woolman, Capt. R. S.	12 Sep. 22	7 Dec. 17	11 Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Watchorn, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25	16 Oct. 23	Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 33.
16 July 20	Boyes, Cooper, C.pt. A.	16 July 27	31 Dec. 21	Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 33.
14 Jan. 22	Walvi, Capt. K. B.	14 Jan. 31	14 Jan. 22	A. R. O., Poona.
27 Aug. 24	Lauder, Lt. J. C. A.	27 Nov. 26	1 Mar. 29	With 10 Bn.
18 May 25	Cowie, Lt. F. A. L.	18 Aug. 27	24 Mar. 29	With 10 Bn.
30 Jan. 30	Wood, Lt. G. R.	30 Apl. 32	26 Mar. 31	

## Honorary Officer.

24 July 19 Savantvadi, Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle (Bapu Sahib), Sar Desai of — 24 July 19 Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

3 June 07 Narayan Kadam (41, 46a, 126) 8 Feb. 17 1 May 20 18 Sep. 31 1 Subadars.

17 Oct. 17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (56, 71, 126)	1 Feb. 20	16 May 26	
24 Feb. 08	Shivramrao Dalvi (56, 61, 71)	1 May 23	8 June 29	
4 July 11	Sida Barge (48a, 52, 56, 71)	14 Jan. 22	18 June 29	
7 Oct. 12	Laxman More (35, 56)	27 Aug. 18	1 Dec. 29	
17 Jan. 16	Fairam Taode (48a, 51)	16 May 26	1 Oct. 30	With 10 Bn.
3 June 10	Shaikh Ahmad (48a, 51, 61a, 71)	1 Oct. 27	2 July 31	
12 June 06	Govind Rao Salvi (61)	1 Jan. 24	5 Aug. 31	
4 Feb. 11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	20 May 27	18 Sep. 31	

## Jemadars.

2 Apl. 14	Saiyid Yakub (126)	1 Sep. 25	Head Clerk.
18 June 04	Hariirao Sondkar (41)	18 Sep. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
26 June 14	Hari Naik (35, 41, 61a)	15 June 27	
1 Feb. 13	Ashewas Salvi (41, 61)	3 July 27	With 10 Bn.
8 Nov. 13	Sitaram Jadhav (41, 52, 58, 65)	1 June 28	Jemdr. Adjt.
4 Feb. 13	Gunpatrao Salvi (35, 41, 65)	1 Dec. 28	
11 June 18	Ghulam Khania (35, 41, 58)	8 June 29	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 32.
28 Mar. 19	Balwant Bawa (40)	18 June 29	Instr., S. A. Schls., Pachmarki Wing.
13 Apl. 14	Ramchundar Gaikwad (35, 48a, 51, 65)	1 Dec. 29	With 10 Bn.
12 Sep. 16	Raoji Sawant (41, 61)	1 Oct. 30	
10 Jan. 17	Khetru Nikam (41)	2 July 31	
30 Oct. 11	Din Muhammad Hussain, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a)	5 Aug. 31	
25 Aug. 18	Ganesh Khimagar (41, 52)	18 Sep. 31	
3 May 13	Savaji Ambre (41)	11 Jan. 32	
12 Feb. 17	Krishana Wagh (41, 53, 61a)	1 June 31	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry. 5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas.)

### Class Composition.

#### Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived . . . . . from Quetta.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Roger C. Wilson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 18 Feb. 32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
16 Aug. 05	Franks, Lt.-Col. K. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 29	7 May 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
19 Jan. 07	Pearson, Maj. H. S. I.	19 Jan. 22	7 May 30	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1 Oct. 14	Savage, Capt. E. G.	1 Oct. 18	24 June 26	
25 Sep. 14	Chambers, Capt. H. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 June 19	12 May 27	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18 Nov. 14	Kennelly, Capt. D. McK.	15 Aug. 19	7 May 30	11 Bn.
26 Jan. 16	Pilkington, Capt. T. L.	26 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 32	Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Mar. 32.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29 Jan. 16	Strong, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	1 May 21	Lo. ex I., to 30 Nov. 32.
30 Jan. 17	Hodgson, Capt. H. C.	30 Jan. 21	22 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C.
12 Sep. 17	Walsh, Capt. A. P.	12 Sep. 22	10 Dec. 17	s. s., s. p. i.
24 Jan. 18	Madhuv Sinhji, Capt.	1 Oct. 24	12 July 23	s. c., s. p. i.
17 July 20	Ponnappa, Capt. C. B.	17 July 27	4 Oct. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 30.—Lo. in I., to 30 Nov. 32.
30 Aug. 24	Sardar Bakhshish Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 26	2 Nov. 25	With 10 Bn.
30 Aug. 26	Brar, Lt. D. S.	30 Nov. 28	6 Dec. 27	Adit., 1 Jan. 32.
29 Jan. 27	Kallue, Lt. F. R.	29 Apr. 29	29 Mar. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
2 Feb. 28	Bhonsle, Lt. J. K.	2 May 30	12 Apr. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Surve, Lt. D. A.	30 Nov. 30	11 Oct. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Henderson-Brooks, Lt. T. B.	29 Nov. 31	5 Nov. 30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
15 Sep. 07	Nanajirao Palande, I.D.S.M. (46, 51, 52, 71)	Jemadar. 18 Apr. 18	Subadar. 1 Jan. 22	Sub.-Major. 1 July 32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
25 Oct. 05	Mahmud Khan	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21	With 10 Bn.
1 Aug. 05	Tatya Sawant (56)	1 Aug. 21	1 Mar. 27	
9 Dec. 12	Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 60a, 71)	1 May 24	1 Nov. 29	
22 June 09	Mahadeo Rao Surve (41, 52, 53, 65, 71)	8 Feb. 26	20 Nov. 29	
24 Apr. 12	Bhau Ambre (41, 71)	1 Mar. 27	13 May 30	
27 May 13	Parashramrao Ghag, I.D.S.M. (41, 71)	29 June 27	1 Dec. 30	
19 Mar. 13	Pandurang Magar (41, 71)	1 July 27	19 Sep. 31	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
29 Aug. 12	Mahadeo Banakar (66a, 126)	18 June 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
7 Mar. 14	Abdul Quddus (40, 42, 53)	4 July 27		
12 Mar. 17	Janu Gawas (52, 56, 65, 71)	1 Feb. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
20 July 16	Ganpat Nalavde (35, 39, 41, 58)	16 June 28	Edn. Offr., 29 Apr. 29.	
25 Apr. 18	Lakshiman Chawan (41)	10 Nov. 28		
24 Aug. 08	Baburao Power (126)	1 May 29	Head Clerk.	
3 Nov. 13	Shankarrao Chawan (41)	5 Sep. 29	With 10 Bn.	
21 Feb. 17	Bapu Daunde (35, 39, 41, 61a)	28 Sep. 29		
12 Oct. 15	Mukund Sudrik (41)	28 Sep. 29		
26 July 13	Dyanu Katkar (41, 61a, 71)	1 Nov. 29		
5 Jan. 14	Gundajirao Fadare (41, 61a, 71)	20 Nov. 29		
23 Mar. 14	Krishna Powar (35, 39, 41, 61a)	31 Mar. 30		
26 Dec. 17	Maruti Chawan (35, 39, 41)	13 May 30		
24 Apr. 20	Keshao Pol (35, 39, 41, 53)	1 Dec. 30		
30 Nov. 16	Pandurang More (35, 39, 41)	19 Sep. 31		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Black.*

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

### 10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas.)

#### Class Composition.

##### Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—Arrived 2 February 21 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Esordmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

5 Aug. 05 | Welch, Lt.-Col. F. E. . . . | 18 May 30 | 18 May 30 | Comdg. Belgaum.

#### Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08 | Chamier, Maj. R. O., C.I.E.,  
3 Bn. . . . . | 9 Sep. 24 | 18 May 30 | *Le. en I., 12 m., to 22 Mar. 33.*

#### Company Commanders.

##### Attached.

31 Oct. 17	2 Lancaster, Capt. M. P. . . .	24 Apl. 23	30 Aug. 31	S. S. O., Belgaum.
31 Aug. 18	1 Hale, Capt. W. G. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	9 Jan. 31	
7 Oct. 19	3 Khanvilkar, Capt. D. S., M.C. . . . .	7 Oct. 26	9 Jan. 32	
27 Aug. 24	4 Lauder, Lt. I. C. A. . . .	27 Nov. 26	14 Apl. 32	
30 Aug. 24	5 <i>Sardar</i> Bakhshish Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 26	29 Apl. 31	

##### Company Officers.

31 Aug. 18	3 Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	10 May 31	Adj., 9 Jan. 32.
18 May 25	4 Cowie, Lt. J. A. L. . . . .	18 Aug. 27	2 Dec. 31	

#### Quarter-Master.

23 Feb. 17 | Coad, Maj. R. H., M.M. . . . | 22 Feb. 32 | 1 June 28 |

#### Honorary Officer.

30 Mar. 27 | Kolhapur, *His Highness Shri*  
*Sir* Rajaram Chhatrapati  
Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,  
*Maharaja of—* . . . . . | 30 Mar. 27 | . . . . . | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (36, 126) . . . .	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24	16 Jan. 30	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, Belgaum. .
11 July 02	4 Baburao Gherpade, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (48a, 56, 66a, 72a, 126a). . . . .	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17	2 July 31	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

25 Oct. 05	5 Mahmud Khan . . . . .	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21
25 June 13	1 Bhau Lole (51, 58, 61, 126)	1 July 18	7 Mar. 25
15 Oct. 20	3 Shivajirao Sawant (35, 56 126). . . . .	15 Oct. 20	28 May 27
16 Jan. 16	4 Jaiaram Taode (48a, 51) . .	16 May 26	1 Oct. 30
17 May 12	2 Rambhau Dhamne (53) . .	18 Sep. 23	1 Feb. 32

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

16 Jan. 11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (126) . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Feb. 13	4 Keshorao Salvi (41, 61) . .	3 July 27	Jemdr. Adj.
5 Mar. 16	3 Gopal Bagwe (48a, 52, 56)	19 Jan. 28	
13 Nov. 13	5 Shankarrao Chawan (41) . .	5 Sep. 29	
13 Apl. 14	4 Ramchandar Gaiwad (35, 48a, 51, 65) . . . . .	1 Dec. 29	
7 Feb. 06	Narayan Bhalekar . . . . .	28 Feb. 31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4 Dec. 12	3 Arjun Naik . . . . .	1 Sep. 31	Edn. Offr., 2 Nov. 31.
9 Aug. 13	2 Ramji Shinde (41) . . . .	7 Feb. 30	
11 Dec. 18	1 Khanderao Tanpure . . . .	1 Nov. 31	

1781 firm—Rifle-green.

Facing—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Byzance" "Seringapatam" "Bourbon" "Kistna" "Sani See Ah" "Mussone" "Hyderabad" "Alberal" "Bulfin" "Panjab" "Roshire" "Bashire" "Kashir" "Perdia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1898" "Gawar" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Birma, 1883-87" "British East Africa, 1898" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1918" "The Great War"—"Givensby, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ambers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tall Asur" "Mepdoo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Bassra" "Shamla" "Kut in Amara, 1916, '17" "Ostiphan" "Defence of Kut in Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Penna, 1918" "K. Africa, 1914."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

## 1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(into 10th Wellesley's Rifles).

## Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Mussalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1778; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1790; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th 1st Bn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 10th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Landi Kotal—Arrived . . . from Ahmedabad.

COLONEL—Hony. Br.-Gen. William C. Walton, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 18 Feb. 27.

1st Commnd. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
-------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 June 05 | Stoddart, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E. (S.C.) | 24 Sep. 30 | 24 Sep. 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

4 Sep. 12	Quayle, Maj. G. A.	4 Sep. 30	16 June 26	
22 Jan. 13	Stuart, Maj. L. A., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 31	11 Sep. 27	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist.
4 Dec. 14	Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S.	30 Aug. 19	1 Sep. 30	
14 Nov. 16	Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	18 Oct. 31	Language study, Baltic States.

## Company Officers.

28 Apl. 15	Bayliss, Capt. B.	26 Jan. 20	3 Oct. 23	C. C., s.p.f.
18 Apl. 16	Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 19	S. W. Scouts.
29 June 16	Shrine, Capt. P. R. H.	29 June 20	19 Nov. 23	S. W. Scouts.
14 Nov. 16	Fry, Capt. G.	14 Nov. 20	16 June 21	Lo. ex I., to 16 Nov. 32, p.f.
18 June 17	Davies, Capt. R. M.	18 June 21	23 June 17	With 10 Bn.
7 June 18	Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D.	20 Dec. 24	5 Oct. 15	Lo. ex I., to 22 Dec. 32.
24 Dec. 20	Houlter, Capt. H. G.	24 Dec. 28	8 Mar. 22	Lo. ex I., to 17 May 33.
30 Aug. 24	Cuerden, Lt. F. G.	30 Nov. 26	24 Apl. 26	Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 27.—Lo. ex I., 8m., to 17 Jan. 33.
29 Jan. 25	Wilson Lt. R. T.	29 Apl. 27	9 Dec. 27	11 Bn.
30 Aug. 26	Williams, Lt. T. E.	30 Nov. 28	6 Jan. 28	Adit., 1 Aug. 31.
1 Sep. 27	Forbes, Lt. L. C.	1 Dec. 29	23 Oct. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
28 Aug. 30	Inwood, 2nd-Lt. R. P.	28 Aug. 30	23 Oct. 31	

## Subadar-Major.

7 Mar. 03	Rahimdad Khan, Hony. Lt. Jemadar, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (41, 56)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
		12 Sep. 15	19 Sep. 19	1 Jan. 27	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

## Subadars.

16 Feb. 11	Sedu Ram (56)	1 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 20	
5 Dec. 10	Jaisukh Ram (56, 66a)	9 Nov. 19	1 Dec. 24	
2 Apl. 12	Ganesha Ram, I.D.S.M.	22 July 20	1 Jan. 25	
10 Nov. 06	Hussain Ali (41, 52)	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 27	
1 Jan. 11	Muhammad Sharif (50, 66a, 126a)	1 June 23	16 Dec. 27	
30 Mar. 09	Sheonath Singh	26 Nov. 20	23 Dec. 30	With 10 Bn.
5 July 13	Kurda Ram (41, 52, 61a)	1 June 23	1 Nov. 31	
9 June 10	Mul Singh (41)	5 July 26	7 Feb. 32	

## Jemadars.

1 Dec. 11	Raj Ali (40)	1 Jan. 25		
10 Nov. 10	Arjun Ram (41)	7 Nov. 25		
11 Sep. 15	Pirithi Singh (35, 41)	22 Nov. 25		
6 Dec. 15	Yashoda Ram (35, 39, 41, 61a)	1 Feb. 26		With 10 Bn.
13 May 10	Godu Ram (41, 61a)	1 May 26		Jemdr. Adj., 27 Jan. 32.
10 Mar. 14	Ramjilal Ram (41, 52)	20 Sep. 27		
4 Aug. 15	Ramkunwar Singh (35, 39)	30 Oct. 27		
23 Aug. 18	Muhammad Abdullah (126)	1 Dec. 27		Head clerk.
9 Sep. 15	Abdul Rahman (41)	16 Dec. 27		
8 Sep. 15	Karam Lahri (41)	5 June 28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 29.
11 Aug. 10	Govind Ram (41)	1 Nov. 31		
20 Feb. 17	Hardwar Ram (35, 41)	1 Nov. 31		Edn Offr., 19 Feb. 32.
5 Sep. 18	Narain Singh (41)	7 Feb. 32		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

**6th Rajputana Rifles.**  
**2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—**  
*(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).*

Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Muslims.  
 Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Mallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—Arrived 9 Feb. 32 from Khyber (Shagai).

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brigadier) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 25 May 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batto.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
10 Oct. 03	Taylor, Lt.-Col. J. McL. G.	10 Oct. 29	1 Sep. 30	Comdg. Ahmedabad.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18 Jan. 11	Rich, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H. p.s.c. . . . .	1 July 32	20 Aug. 32	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1 Oct. 14	O'Reilly, Capt. H. R. H.	1 Oct. 18	11 Mar. 26	
24 Nov. 14	Lewis, Capt. F. H.	15 Aug. 19	24 Mar. 30	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26 May 15	Hoskins, Capt. C. J.	3 Feb. 20	6 Apr. 28	
24 June 15	Gosnell, Bt. Maj. K. A. p.s.c. . . . .	1 July 32	12 Dec. 25	Bde. Maj., Poona Ind. Bde, With 3 Bn.
3 Dec. 15	Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P.	26 Aug. 23	31 Aug. 29	
30 Jan. 17	Pocock, Capt. N. E. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	30 May 23	
27 Oct. 17	Hutchings, Capt. C. M., p.s.c.	27 Oct. 22	13 Feb. 28	Staff Capt., 3rd (Sholom) Infy. Bde. Attd. The Bangalore Bn., A. F. I. With 10 Bn.
27 Oct. 17	Shipton, Capt. G. L.	27 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 19	
29 May 18	Ellis, Capt. J. R.	20 Dec. 24	18 July 23	
16 July 19	Rawlins, Capt. H. S.	16 July 25	1 May 28	
29 Jan. 20	Grant, Capt. R. A.	29 Jan. 27	21 July 28	
17 July 20	Poonmose, Capt. P.	17 July 27		Cont. Dept.
14 July 21	Barnard, Capt. G. H. S.	14 July 29	14 Nov. 28	
1 Feb. 23	Edmann, Capt. F. J.	1 Feb. 32	21 Apr. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Grant, Lt. S. M.	30 Apr. 26	15 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 13 May 30. Lo. as I., to 32 Oct. 32.
29 Aug. 29	Fuller, Lt. F. H.	29 Nov. 31	23 Oct. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Butcher, 2nd-Lt. C. G.	29 Jan. 31	8 Apr. 32	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
23 Sep. 06	Muhammad Alam (56)	3 Feb. 17	14 Aug. 18	11 Nov. 29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
17 Apr. 11	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M.	4 Aug. 16	28 June 17	
18 May 09	Sultan Ram	26 June 18	1 Oct. 23	
7 Dec. 12	Ram Singh (41, 52, 66a)	22 June 24	1 July 29	
1 May 07	Saida Khan	15 Jan. 23	11 Nov. 29	
1 Dec. 11	Nawab Khan (52)	6 Feb. 23	12 May 31	
13 Feb. 15	Pirkhu Ram (41, 66a)	18 Nov. 24	1 July 31	With 10 Bn.
7 May 12	Hukma Ram (41)	18 Aug. 25	1 Jan. 32	
10 Mar. 16	Bostan Khan (40, 52, 58)	15 Feb. 25	1 Aug. 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
19 Sep. 13	Mathra Singh (126)	20 Mar. 24	Head Clerk.	
16 Sep. 14	Yawahir Singh (35, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Aimers.	
26 Mar. 14	Mosi Ram (41)	15 Sep. 25	With 11 Bn.	
18 Aug. 17	Zirdad Khan (41)	2 Apr. 26		
24 Dec. 16	Gashar Khan (41)	1 Oct. 27	With 10 Bn.	
2 Apr. 19	Dhan Singh (41)	17 Mar. 28	With 10 Bn.	
20 Jan. 16	Narayan Ram (41, 52)	5 Sep. 28		
13 Dec. 21	Allahditta (35, 36, 39, 41, 61a, 126a)	5 Oct. 28	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.	
12 Oct. 20	Ram Singh Ram (40, 61a)	10 June 29		
10 Aug. 16	Hakhtawar Singh (41, 61a)	11 Nov. 29	Jemdr. Adjt.	
18 July 17	Shiblal (41)	13 May 31		
25 Jan. 18	Bharu Ram (41, 61a)	1 July 31		
12 Oct. 20	Nathu Ram (35, 39, 40, 126a)	20 Sep. 31		
14 Nov. 14	Muhammad Qazi	1 Jan. 32	Jemdr. Q. Mr.	
8 June 16	Shinpal Singh (41)	15 Apr. 32		
	Jai Ram	10 July 28		
	Malte Ram	1 Aug. 32		

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.**6th Rajputana Rifles.****3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).****Class Composition.**

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs, and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Burma.—Arrived, 7 Aug. 31, from Secunderabad (for Neamash, 10 Dec. 32).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

29 Aug. 05 | Ireland, Lt.-Col G., *p.s.c.* | 1 Apl. 32 | 1 Apl. 32 |

**Second-in-Command.**

2 Sep. 10 | Ferguson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.* | 2 Sep. 27 | 1 Apl. 32 |

**Company Commanders.**

22 Jan. 13	Stable, Maj. R. H., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 31	16 June 25	Language study. Turkey.
17 Aug. 14	McCoy, Bt. Maj. R. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 July 30	17 Nov. 25	D. A. Q. M. G., Wasir Dist.
11 Jan. 15	Nicholas, Capt. C. H.	6 Oct. 19	3 Dec. 30	
22 July 15	Westmoreland, Capt. J. J.	18 Apl. 20	17 Mar. 31	11 Bn.

**Company Officers.**

25 Mar. 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. P., M.C.	14 Nov. 20	3 Nov. 16	Staff Capt., 12 (Sec'bad) Infy. Bde.
30 Jan. 17	Levingston, Capt. T. C.	30 Jan. 21	22 June 17	<i>Lv. on I., 8 m. to 10 Jan. 33.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Barton, Capt. V. G. J.	12 Sep. 22	24 Oct. 25	Adjt., 14 Oct. 30.
31 Aug. 18	Raper, Capt. C. F.	31 Aug. 23	10 Feb. 28	
29 Jan. 20	Morrison, Capt. D. M. C.	29 Jan. 27	18 Feb. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
14 July 21	Kirkham, Capt. P. C. F.	14 July 29	1 Nov. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Mackenzie, Lt. K. W.	1 Dec. 29	29 Oct. 28	<i>Lv. on I., to 16 Nov. 32.</i>
2 Feb. 28	Beys, Lt. G. H. B.	2 May 30	28 Mar. 29	<i>Lv. on I., to 10 Jan. 33.</i>

**Attached.**

3 Dec. 15 | Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P. | 26 Aug. 20 | 17 Mar. 32 | 2nd Bn.

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

**Subadars.**

14 Jan. 13	Ajmat Singh	19 Mar. 21	3 Oct. 26	
2 Sep. 13	Abdulla Khan (52)	1 Feb. 24	5 Aug. 27	
5 Nov. 13	Sardar Khan (42a, 56, 60)	1 Sep. 25	1 Aug. 28	
1 Oct. 13	Singha Ram (56)	1 July 21	11 May 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
9 Aug. 13	Gopal Ram, (I.D.S.M.) (61)	26 Oct. 23	1 June 29	
1 Apl. 22	Megh Singh (41, 56)	1 Apl. 22	1 May 32	

**Jemadars.**

5 Feb. 16	Chiranji Singh (51a, 66a)	11 Nov. 23		
1 July 15	Rup Ram	7 July 24		
3 July 13	Diwan Ali (42, 48a, 52, 56)	1 May 26		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
3 Dec. 12	Jagrup Singh (39, 41, 56)	1 Oct. 26		
1 Aug. 14	Sahi Ram (56)	1 Jan. 27		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 15 Mar. 32.
25 May 15	Muhammad Khan (56, 61a)	1 Apl. 28		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15 Nov. 11	Lal Khan (56)	1 May 28		Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 30.
5 Feb. 16	Jit Ram (52, 56)	3 July 28		
5 Apl. 13	Nar Singh (41, 52, 56)	30 Aug. 28		
1 June 05	Tulsi Ram Lakshman Jadhao	1 Nov. 28		Head Clerk.
24 Mar. 14	Mobb Singh (35, 41)	11 Aug. 31		
24 July 15	Dhanna Ram (41, 58)	1 Sep. 31		
17 Feb. 25	Ali Haider (40)	1 Oct. 31		



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles.)

## Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mhow.—Arrived 9 Oct. 30, from Chitral.

## COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 Sep. 08 | French, Lt.-Col. R. P. T., M.C. | 13 July 31 | 13 July 32 |

## Second-in-Command.

7 Nov. 06 | Hammick, Maj. St. V. F. | 7 Nov. 21 | 17 Mar. 31 | *Lo. ex I., 8 m. 2d., to 6 Nov. 32, p. r.*

## Company Commanders.

17 Jan. 11 | Thompson, Maj. S. L. | 17 Jan. 28 | 10 Feb. 27 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.  
27 Nov. 14 | Durnford, Bt. Maj. C. M. P., p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 30 | 1 Feb. 15 | Offg. G. S. O. 2nd gr., N. Comd.

## Company Officers.

14 Nov. 16 | James, Capt. W. A. L., p.s.c. | 4 Jan. 20 | 18 Aug. 13 | *Bde.-Maj., Allahabad Bde. Aren.*  
1 June 15 | Aird-Smith, Capt. W., p.s.c. | 3 Feb. 20 | 18 Aug. 15 | *Bde.-Maj., 3rd (Fhelum) Infy. Bde.*  
16 Aug. 16 | Sansom, Capt. H. F. | 16 Aug. 20 | 9 Nov. 16 | *14 Bn.*  
16 Aug. 16 | Jones, Capt. L. | 16 Aug. 20 | 9 Nov. 16 | *Adj., 19 May 28. Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Jan. 33.*  
22 Nov. 16 | Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C. | 5 July 21 | 4 Apl. 19 | *Lo. ex I., to 23 Nov. 32.*  
21 Aug. 18 | Jarman, Capt. G. S. | 21 Aug. 23 | 24 May 23 | *With 10 Bn.*  
31 Aug. 18 | Greatwood, Capt. H. E. | 31 Aug. 23 | 28 May 20 | *With 10 Bn.*  
17 July 20 | Kanwar Ari, Sol, Capt. | 17 Oct. 27 | 13 Feb. 20 | *Lo. ex I., to 4 Mar. 33.*  
31 Aug. 22 | Scott, Capt. R. B. | 31 Aug. 31 | 5 Nov. 23 | *Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 29.—Offg. Adj.*  
30 Aug. 26 | Cuerden, Lt. F. E. F. | 30 Nov. 28 | 30 Oct. 27 | *Offg. Qr.-Mr.*  
31 Jan. 29 | Cheeseman, Lt. W. A. | 30 Apl. 31 | 27 Sep. 30 |  
29 Jan. 31 | Nicholls, 2nd-Lt. C. G. | 29 Jan. 31 | 15 Mar. 32 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Sep. 11 | Tirkha Ram (48a, 55, 56, 61) | 24 May 18 | 10 Dec. 22 | 23 Sep. 31 |

## Subadars.

22 Apl. 13 | Birma Ram (35) | 12 Sep. 24 | 15 Jan. 26 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Hussain Khan (41) | 3 Jan. 26 | 15 Apl. 27 |  
30 Apl. 14 | Khuda Bakhsh (41) | 15 June 26 | 23 Oct. 27 | *With 10 Bn.*  
11 Feb. 10 | Govinda Ram (41) | 1 Jan. 25 | 1 Dec. 27 |  
29 Oct. 12 | Prabhu Singh (41, 65) | 9 Apl. 25 | 6 Feb. 30 |  
8 July 11 | Jokhi Ram (41) | 17 June 25 | 1 July 31 |  
12 June 10 | Nand Singh (41, 58) | 15 June 29 | 23 Sep. 31 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Amilal Ram (41) | 1 Sep. 25 | 7 July 32 |

## Jemadars.

1 Nov. 10 | Saiyid Alam Shah (36, 126, 206) | 1 Apl. 21 | Head clerk.  
5 Oct. 14 | Mukanda Ram (41, 52) | 15 Jan. 26 |  
28 Apl. 16 | Chuna Ram (35, 41) | 16 Jan. 26 |  
9 Feb. 14 | Harnath Singh (41, 65) | 15 Apl. 27 |  
3 Feb. 15 | Ferene Khan (41) | 15 Apl. 27 | *With 10 Bn.*  
20 July 11 | Shadu Ram (35, 41) | 1 May 27 | *With 10 Bn.*  
26 Nov. 14 | Musab Khan (41) | 23 Oct. 27 |  
21 Jan. 15 | Shankar Ram (39, 40) | 30 Sep. 28 |  
31 Mar. 13 | Khema Ram (35, 41) | 2 Jan. 29 |  
10 July 16 | Chet Ram (35, 41) | 27 Jan. 29 | *Edn. Offr., 27 Jan. 29.*  
12 July 18 | Sher Muhammad (41, 61a) | 6 Feb. 30 | *Jemdr. Adj., 6 June 30.*  
27 July 18 | Durjan Singh (41) | 1 July 31 |  
28 Sep. 15 | Ramchand Ram (I) (41) | 23 Sep. 31 |  
7 Sep. 15 | Rawchand Ram (II) (41) | 7 July 32 | *Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 32.*

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 5th Battalion (Napier's)—(late 125th Napier's Rifles.)

Class Composition. "

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Mussulmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the dis-  
 banded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay  
 Native Inf. (rv, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light)  
 Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt.  
 (1st Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903;  
 present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived . . . . . from Secunderabad.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Frederick P. C. Keily, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) 19 Feb. 32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 Aug. 06 | Skinner, Lt.-Col. E. M. . . | 28 Mar. 31 | 28 Mar. 31 | *Lv. ex L., to 5 Nov. 32.*

## Second-in-Command.

3 Sep. 10 | Mosse, Maj. C. O. R., M.C. | 30 May 24 | 28 Mar. 31 | Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

7 Nov. 14	Guy, Capt. K. . . . .	7 Aug. 19	13 July 26	Offg. end-in-Comd.
15 Nov. 15	<i>Ross, Capt. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.</i>	15 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 29	<i>Staff College, Camberley.</i>

## Company Officers.

19 July 16	<i>Gane, Capt. N. G., M.C., S.D.C.</i>	19 July 20	4 Sep. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3 Sep. 16	Spence, Capt. J., M.C. . . .	1 June 21	27 Oct. 27	<i>Lv. ex L., 4 m. to 15 Nov. 32.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Whitley, Capt. A. P. . . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Apr. 29	<i>Lv. ex L., to 19 Nov. 32.</i>
15 Apl. 19	<i>West, Capt. F. R.</i>	15 Apl. 25	13 July 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Webb, Capt. W. B. S. . . .	28 Mar. 27	1 June 23	
16 July 20	Sutton, Capt. E. G. . . .	16 July 27	13 Feb. 22	
30 Aug. 23	Stevens, Capt. F. H. . . .	30 Aug. 32	13 Oct. 24	Adj't, 1 Marwar.
4 Feb. 26	<i>Malville, Lt. C. A. S.</i>	4 May 28	31 Mar. 27	<i>11 Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 27	Hume Wright, Lt. H. E. . .	29 Apl. 20	24 Mar. 28	<i>Qr.-Mr., 5 Nov. 28.</i>
30 Jan. 30	Keily Lt. E. W. . . . .	30 Apl. 32	21 May 31	
28 Aug. 30	Nawabzada Zulfikar Ali Qizilbash, 2nd-Lt. . . .	28 Aug. 30	2 July 32	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 May 06 | Tirkha Ram, *Hony.-Lt.*  
I.D.S.M. | 23 Feb. 17 | 15 Oct. 20 | 3 Sep. 29.1

## Subadars.

18 Mar. 06	Hukma Ram . . . . .	3 Oct. 18	22 Aug. 22	
20 July 12	Rahim Ali, I.O.M. (52, 61).	20 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 24	
4 Jan. 15	<i>Amir Ali (40, 46, 50, 61)</i>	2 Aug. 20	11 July 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
22 Aug. 17	Raja Nur Mohd. (35, 226)	1 Mar. 20	1 July 26	
4 July 13	Bhura Ram . . . . .	4 Mar. 20	20 Aug. 27	
27 Feb. 11	Ramnath Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	1 Jan. 28	
20 Jan. 13	Ishabar Ram, I.D.S.M. (52)	4 July 22	1 Apl. 28	
25 Nov. 10	Bachchan Singh . . . . .	15 Nov. 23	3 Sep. 29	
15 July 12	Ganesha Ram (52, 606)	1 Jan. 25	16 Oct. 31	

## Jemadars.

28 Dec. 12	Muhammad Ziauddin (35, 52)	23 July 24		
1 Oct. 09	Sobh Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	Jemdr. Adj't.	
9 July 18	Jalal Din (41) . . . . .	15 Dec. 25		
11 Jan. 14	Din Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41).	1 July 26		
5 July 13	Iuntha Ram (41) . . . . .	20 Aug. 27		
14 Aug. 11	Narsingh Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 28		
25 July 16	Jawana Ram (40) . . . . .	1 Apl. 28		
5 Sep. 18	Gul Khan (1066) . . . . .	16 Apl. 28	Head Clerk.	
27 July 12	<i>Randhir Singh (41)</i>	8 Aug. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
2 July 14	Bala Ram (35, 41) . . . . .	3 Sep. 29		
24 July 19	<i>Sukhdewa Ram (41)</i>	30 Apl. 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
3 July 12	Ghulam Muhammad (41)	1 Sep. 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
7 Nov. 18	Muhammad Sharif (35, 41)	9 Dec. 31		
18 Dec. 10	N. thu Ram (241, 11)	21 Sep. 31		
11 July 16	Taj Singh (41) . . . . .	16 Oct. 31		

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(late 13th Rajputs).

## Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

**Shekhawati Paltan.**—Raised as Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade—Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 14th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 15 July 21, from Sitapur.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 Sep. 08 | Skinner, Lt.-Col., A. L. . | 7 July 32 | 7 July 32 |

## Second-in-Command.

5 Oct. 10 | Chambers, Maj. G. H.,  
M.C., 4 Ba. | 5 Oct. 27 | 1 Apl. 32 |

## Company Commanders.

18 June 17	1. Davies, Capt. R. M.	18 June 21	19 Mar. 31	Lv. on L, 6 m., to 31 Dec. 32.
31 Aug. 18	4. Greatwood, Capt. H. E.	31 Aug. 23	12 Apl. 31	
19 Mar. 18	2. Ellis, Capt. A. R.	20 Dec. 24	5 Sep. 32	
1 Aug. 19	5. We-t. Capt. J. K.	15 Apl. 25	17 Nov. 31	
14 July 21	3. Kirkham, Capt. P. C. F.	14 July 29	10 July 32	

## Company Officers.

19 July 16	5. Gane, Capt. N. G., M.C., s.o.c.	19 July 20	10 Mar. 29	Adjt.
17 July 20	4. Kewar Ari Sal, Capt.	17 Oct. 27	9 July 31	

## Quarter-Master.

29 Oct. 17 | Sheppard, Capt. H. J.,  
D.C.M. | 29 Oct. 25 | 15 Mar. 28 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 Jan. 08 | Ramnath Singh (56) . . | 28 Apl. 24 | 21 Sep. 25 | 1 July 31 |

## Subadars. (Attd.)

4 Jan. 15	5. Amir Ali (40, 46, 50, 51, 61)	2 Aug. 20	11 July 25
11 Feb. 10	4. Govinda Ram (41) . . .	1 Jan. 25	1 Dec. 27
24 Oct. 13	3. Singha Ram (56) . . .	1 July 21	11 May 29
30 Mar. 09	1. Sheonath Singh . . .	26 Nov. 20	23 Dec. 30
23 Feb. 15	2. Pirbhu Ram (41) . . .	18 Nov. 24	1 July 31

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

6 Dec. 15	1. Jhunta Ram (35, 39, 41, 61a)	1 Feb. 06	
3 Feb. 15	4. Peroz-Khan (41) . . .	15 Apl. 27	
20 July 11	4. Shedu Ram (35, 41) . . .	1 May 27	Edn. Offr., 27 Jan. 29.
24 Dec. 16	2. Gakhar Khan (41) . . .	1 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Adjnt.
1 Jan. 21	Bhagwan Din (126) . . .	20 Feb. 28	Head Clerk.
2 Apl. 18	2. Dhan Singh (41) . . .	17 Mar. 28	
25 May 15	3. Muhammad Khan (55, 61a)	1 Apl. 28	
7 July 12	5. Randhir Singh (41) . . .	8 Aug. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24 July 19	5. Sukhdewa Ram (41) . . .	30 Apl. 30	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs.)

## Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Hilliard-hi-pattan*.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jamrud.—Arrived, . . . from Rawalpindi.

COLONEL—Col. John C. Simpson (*Retd.*) . . . . . 18 Mar. 32.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

29 July 04 | Howlett, Lt.-Col. E. G., M.C.,  
(S.C.) | 1 Feb. 30 | 1 Feb. 30 | Commandant.

20 Jan. 09 | Nugent, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. F.  
H, D.S.O., p.s.c. | 1 July 31 | 11 Oct. 30 | Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

12 May 15 | Dalzell, Capt. J. N. . . . . 12 May 19 | 15 Feb. 28 | A. R. O., Lucknow.  
10 Dec. 14 | Wood, Bt.-Maj. E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 1 July 32 | 21 May 29 | D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.  
15 Nov. 15 | Bromham, Capt. A. C. . . . . 15 Nov. 19 | 1 Feb. 30 |

Company Officers.

18 Apl. 16 | Huelin Capt. W. . . . . 18 Apl. 20 | 1 May 21 | In. as I., 8 m., to 5 Dec. 32.  
15 Oct. 17 | Latham, Capt. H. C. . . . . 14 July 20 | 18 Apl. 21 | Staff Coll., Quetta.  
7 Oct. 17 | Culley, Capt. R. H. . . . . 24 Apl. 23 | 29 Oct. 31 |  
31 Aug. 18 | Bryant, Capt. G. D. . . . . 31 Aug. 23 | 13 Mar. 28 | c.c., s. p. t.—Staff Coll., Quetta.  
18 Sep. 18 | Albert, Capt. E. F. . . . . 1 May 25 | 19 Mar. 21 | With 10 Bn.  
14 July 21 | Somers, Capt. R. A. J. . . . . 21 Oct. 29 | 21 Oct. 28 | Offg. Adjt.  
23 Dec. 21 | Ward, Capt. E. C. S. . . . . 23 Dec. 30 | 28 Oct. 23 | Lo. ex l., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 33.  
14 Oct. 30 | Harris, Lt. J. H. . . . . 23 June 28 | 14 Oct. 30 | 11 Bn.  
23 Sep. 31 | Pease, Lt. J. W. . . . . 23 Dec. 25 | 23 Sep. 31 |  
29 Aug. 29 | Gidney, Lt. P. A. . . . . 29 Nov. 31 | 23 Oct. 30 | Gr.-Mr., 20 July 32.  
22 Jan. 31 | Cable, 2nd-Lt. G. E. P. . . . . 29 Jan. 31 | 22 June 32 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6 Nov. 06 | Hem Singh (51, 65a) . . . . . 19 Feb. 18 | 1 Apl. 22 | 12 Feb. 31 |

## Subadars.

23 Aug. 18 | Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M.  
(35, 36, 41, 126) . . . . . 23 Aug. 18 | 12 May 21 | With Bhopal State Forces.  
14 Mar. 12 | Afzal Khan (50, 61a) . . . . . 27 Mar. 18 | 1 Jan. 25 |  
11 Sep. 09 | Ali Akbar Khan (60a) . . . . . 1 Apl. 22 | 1 May 28 |  
5 Oct. 10 | Ganpat Singh (1) (66a) . . . . . 1 Apl. 22 | 1 Oct. 30 | With 10 Bn.  
28 May 10 | Nirodam Singh . . . . . 1 Sep. 23 | 12 Feb. 31 |  
27 June 14 | Dilawar Ali Khan (35, 61) . . . . . 1 Apl. 22 | 2 Apl. 31 |  
25 July 12 | Sunehra Singh (52) . . . . . 22 Dec. 23 | 18 June 31 |  
26 Aug. 18 | Ata Muhammad (35, 41, 52) . . . . . 1 Mar. 26 | 20 Sep. 31 |  
1 Sep. 14 | Jagat Singh (35, 41, 53a) . . . . . 1 Nov. 25 | 1 Mar. 32 |

## Jemadars.

11 June 10 | Thamman Singh (41) . . . . . 27 Dec. 23 |  
18 Oct. 06 | Nand Singh (126) . . . . . 1 Apl. 26 | Head Clerk.  
1 Oct. 12 | Jaimal Singh (41) . . . . . 21 Nov. 26 |  
12 Dec. 09 | Ganpat Singh (11) (41) . . . . . 1 Jan. 27 |  
12 Oct. 12 | Ashraf Khan (41) . . . . . 14 Jan. 28 | Jemdr. Adjnt., 24 Apl. 31.  
29 July 18 | Barkat Ali (35, 41) . . . . . 1 May 28 | With 10 Bn.  
12 Apl. 16 | Muhammad Khan (35, 39, 41) . . . . . 1 Oct. 28 | Edn. Offr., 21 May 32.  
19 Apl. 16 | Surajpal Singh (41) . . . . . 12 Feb. 31 | Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 15 June 31.  
12 June 19 | Muhammad Hayat Khan  
(35, 41, 42, 52, 126) . . . . . 2 Apl. 31 |  
5 Apl. 18 | Raghbir Singh (35, 41) . . . . . 18 June 31 |  
20 Nov. 17 | Ghulam Muhammad (41, 58) . . . . . 20 Sep. 31 |  
3 Oct. 14 | Sriram Singh (35, 39, 41) . . . . . 1 Mar. 32 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)— (late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs.)

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPRUS.

Class Composition.

Rajputs and Panjabi Musalmans.

*Ordnance Department.*—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 60th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1831. 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1833. 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak—Arrived 23 Nov. 31 from Fyzabad.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Edmund G. Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.F. [R] (Retd.) 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. R., M.C.	2 Aug. 31	2 Aug. 31	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5 Oct. 10	Phillips, Maj. B. T.	15 Oct. 27	2 Aug. 31	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22 Jan. 13	Norris, Maj. R. J. N.	22 Jan. 31	21 Sep. 25	S. S. O., Naini Tal.
22 Jan. 13	Tindall, Maj. J. W. B.	22 Jan. 31	6 Oct. 25	Le. en l., to 30 Nov. 32.
22 Dec. 14	Dixon-Smith, Capt. H. R.	15 Sep. 10	21 May 20	
26 Jan. 16	Rimell, Capt. F. J.	26 Jan. 20	2 Aug. 31	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19 Oct. 15	Smith, Capt. V. T.	19 July 20	24 Feb. 29	Adj., 1st Bn., N. W. R. Regt.
30 Jan. 17	Dawson, Capt. A. J. E.	30 Jan. 21	1 Feb. 24	
30 Jan. 17	Clewer, Capt. F. C. T.	30 Jan. 21		Adj., Dehra Dun Comd.
30 May 17	Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A.	13 Feb. 23	15 June 23	Le. en l., to 17 Feb. 33.
16 July 19	Norish, Capt. W. E.	16 July 25	15 Feb. 28	Adj., 2 May 30.
17 July 20	Thakur, Capt. C. S.	17 July 27	17 Sep. 23	Le. in l., 5 m., to 30 Nov. 32, p. r.
24 Dec. 20	Mitchell, Capt. F.	24 Dec. 28		With 10 Bn.
1 Feb. 23	Boyd, Capt. F. L.	1 Feb. 32	11 Apl. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 31.
11 Jan. 24	Nangle, Lt. G. W.	30 Apl. 26	15 Mar. 25	Eastern Frontier Rifles.
29 Aug. 29	Edleman, Lt. J. H. R.	29 Nov. 31	22 Oct. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Collard, 2nd-Lt. F. W.	29 Jan. 31	3 Apl. 32	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
4 July 02	Beni Singh (56)	28 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 17	1 Jan. 32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
15 June 06	Raghunandan Singh	2 Apl. 17	29 Apl. 18	Comdt., Mudhole Sajan Singh Infy.
7 Aug. 11	Muhammad Bashir Khan	28 Nov. 17	21 Sep. 18	
18 Dec. 14	Jemadar Khan (48a, 55a, 56, 61, 126a)	3 Dec. 17	1 Feb. 22	
31 July 05	Suleman Khan (56)	24 June 18	1 Apl. 26	
1 July 06	Manzur Ahmad Khan (48a, 56)	24 June 18	1 Jan. 27	
3 Apl. 11	Matabakhsh Singh (50)	29 Apl. 18	1 Aug. 28	
5 June 12	Shiunarain Singh (42, 46, 53, 60a)	29 Apl. 18	1 Aug. 29	
22 Jan. 10	Dangal Singh (48a, 56, 61a)	1 Mar. 22	20 Feb. 30	With 10 Bn.
11 Jan. 16	Bhagwat Singh (126)	1 Sep. 29	1 Jan. 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
28 Sep. 07	Benimadho Singh (41, 58, 126)	29 Apl. 18		
9 Dec. 07	Mahadeo Singh (56)	8 July 19		With 10 Bn.
12 July 12	Munir Khan (35, 126)	31 Mar. 21		Instr., Kichener Coll., Nongong.
17 Feb. 23	Ghulam Ahmad Khan (35, 36, 41, 126)	17 Feb. 23		Cants. Dept.
12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (41, 52)	1 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Aug. 32.	
27 July 15	Nisam Din	6 July 27	With 10 Bn.	
1 June 15	Munshi Singh (35, 39, 41, 61a)	1 Oct. 29	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 29.	
11 Jan. 09	Raza Muhammad (41)	10 Apl. 30		
27 Feb. 15	Hemraj Singh (41)	1 July 30		
5 Jan. 18	Maharaj Singh (41, 26)	1 July 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 Apl. 16	Khere Khan (35, 40, 42, 53, 65, 66a)	1 July 30		
14 July 15	Barna Singh (41)	1 July 30		
7 Feb. 16	Ahif Din, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	2 July 31		
21 Aug. 31	Ram Sundar Singh (41)	21 Aug. 31	On probn.	
12 Jan. 17	Ran Singh (41, 61a)	1 Apl. 32		
	Jaan Muhammad	1 Aug. 32		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

## Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Lauterhi-pattan*—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. P. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1902.

Fyzabad.—Arrived 9 Nov. 31 from Khejuri.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig. Gen. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 19 Feb. 32.

st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 Sep. 07	Hogan, Lt.-Col. P. T.	10 July 32	16 July 32	
-----------	-----------------------	------------	------------	--

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 11	Scudamore, Maj. P. C., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 32	
------------	----------------------------------------	------------	------------	--

## Company Commanders.

1 Oct. 14	Ansell, Capt. J. W.	1 Oct. 18	10 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 14	Young, Capt. G. M. K.	19 May 17	22 June 32	
25 Sep. 14	Hildink-Smith, Capt. F. N., M.C.	16 June 19	8 May 26	With 10 Bn.
16 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. C. C.	15 Sep. 19	21 May 29	

## Company Officers.

28 Dec. 14	Rea, Capt. A., M.C.	18 Sep. 19	20 Mar. 18	Lo., ex I., to 22 Nov. 32.
23 Aug. 15	Bower, Capt. S. W., p.s.c.	18 May 20	23 Nov. 26	Bde. Maj., Lami Kotai Bde.
31 Aug. 18	Day, Capt. H. M.	31 Aug. 23	18 June 23	Lo., ex I., to 31 Dec. 30.
26 Dec. 18	Go idard, Capt. K.	16 Dec. 24	13 Mar. 23	Burma Mily. Police.
1 Aug. 17	Fairley, Capt. W. M.	19 Oct. 25	16 Feb. 29	
24 Dec. 20	Perry, Capt. A. V.	24 Dec. 26	6 Mar. 22	With 10 Bn.
30 Aug. 24	Dimsey, Lt. G. W.	30 Nov. 26	14 Oct. 25	Adj., 19 Mar. 31.
3 Sep. 25	Pettigrew, Lt. D.	3 Dec. 27	23 Oct. 26	S. W. Scouts.
4 Sep. 27	Newell, Lt. E. D.	1 Dec. 27	23 Mar. 29	Gr.-Mr., 2 Apl. 31.
1 Sep. 27	Medway, Lt. H.	1 Dec. 29	20 Nov. 28	11 Bn.
31 Aug. 29	Ryan, Lt. J. W. S.	30 Nov. 31	2 Aug. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Cargill, 2nd-Lt. J. C. W.	29 Jan. 31	10 Mar. 32	

## Honorary Officer.

1 Mar. 18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	1 Mar. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (att'd.)
-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------------

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6 May 12	Nasir Khan (65a)	21 Feb. 18	23 Aug. 21	1 May 30
----------	------------------	------------	------------	----------

## Subadara.

5 July 10	Bihari Singh (56, 61a)	5 June 14	1 Mar. 22	
1 Feb. 09	Rahmat Ali	23 Aug. 21	27 June 24	
18 July 18	Hrijaandan Singh (54, 57, 126)	18 July 18	20 Nov. 26	
1 Apl. 10	Ganga Bakhsh Singh (41)	1 Mar. 22	5 Dec. 29	
11 Sep. 15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (35, 52, 64)	1 Oct. 22	1 May 30	
5 Mar. 06	Sher Baz Khan (33, 39, 66)	1 Aug. 23	2 May 30	
19 Dec. 17	Azmad Khan (56)	15 Apl. 25	1 Sep. 30	With 10 Bn.
15 Jan. 11	Jagpat Singh (39, 41)	3 Oct. 25	1 Dec. 30	

## Jemadars.

1 Sep. 18	Shaikh Muhammad Amir (126)	15 July 21	Head Clerk.
1 July 15	Shan-sud-din (41)	18 July 25	Jemdr. Adj.
1 June 15	Sital Singh (41, 52)	23 Mar. 27	With 11 Bn.
23 June 17	Khair Din (41, 61, 64)	23 Mar. 27	
30 July 15	Shiyam Singh (41, 52)	1 Apl. 27	
10 Nov. 14	Jagdeo Singh (41, 66a)	28 Feb. 28	
13 June 13	Yadram Singh (41, 64)	13 Oct. 28	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
16 Sep. 14	Jaggan Singh (41)	5 Dec. 29	Edn. Offr., 7 May 31.
5 Sep. 23	Amanat Khan (41, 58)	5 Dec. 29	
26 Feb. 15	Munshi Khan (41, 58)	1 May 30	
1 Feb. 23	Prahlad Singh (35, 40, 126a)	2 May 30	With 10 Bn.
5 July 15	Zamuriad Khan (41, 65)	1 Sep. 30	
11 July 25	Thakur Singh (40)	1 Nov. 30	With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Fasings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment. 5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

### Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1865 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1923.

Quetta.—Arrived 31 Oct. 29 from Bannu.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

15 July 03 | Roughton, Lt.-Col. F. A. G.,  
p.s.c. | 6 Feb. 29 | 6 Feb. 29 |

### Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06 | Secondé, Lt.-Col. E. C. . . | 29 Aug. 32 | 19 Mar. 32 |

### Company Commanders.

3 Sep. 10	Laville, Maj. T. T. . . .	3 Sep. 27	1 Feb. 25	
30 Jan. 12	Passy, Maj. W. De L. . .	20 Jan. 29	1 June 25	
8 Jan. 15	Stevens, Capt. (Local Maj.) R. H. [L]	6 Oct. 19	4 Dec. 29	Offg. Secy. to H. B. M.'s Consl-General, Meshed.
7 Apl. 16	Johnston, Capt. D. D. H. .	7 Apl. 20	6 Mar. 30	12 Bn.

### Company Officers.

20 Mar. 15	Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L] .	15 Dec. 19	18 Mar. 25	e. s. p. t.
9 Dec. 15	Fanning, Capt. R. J., M.C. .	26 Aug. 20	22 June 24	e. s. p. t.
12 Sep. 17	Marriott, Capt. J. R. . .	12 Sep. 22	. . . .	Lv. ex. I., 4m. 14d., to 20 Feb. 33.
21 Dec. 17	Cadogan-Ramlinson, Capt. R. & B.	21 Dec. 22	14 Jan. 28	With 10 Bn. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Dec. 32.
16 Dec. 18	Gillespie, Capt. D. R. B. .	16 Dec. 24	11 Aug. 19	11 Bn.
5 Apl. 19	Jesty, Capt. O. K. E. . .	19 Oct. 25	23 Apl. 19	Qr.-Mr., 14 Apl. 29.
30 Aug. 23	Power, Capt. A. J. . . .	30 Aug. 32	9 Oct. 24	Adjt., 15 Apl. 29. Lv. ex. I., 4m. to 1 Jan. 33.
26 Aug. 24	Napier, Lt. A. . . . .	26 Nov. 26	22 Mar. 30	Pol. Dept.
31 Jan. 29	Wood, Lt. S. W. . . . .	30 Apl. 31	27 Apl. 30	

### Subedar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subedar.      Sub-Major.

7 Sep. 07 | Rampartab Singh (56) . . . | 15 Dec. 15 | 29 Feb. 18 | 1 Mar. 28 |

### Subadars.

19 Aug. 07	Shazada Khan (56) . . . .	18 May 18	1 June 21	
14 Mar. 12	Rahmatullah Khan (61) . .	16 Aug. 22	16 Dec. 24	
13 Nov. 07	Gulab Khan (48a, 56, 61) .	20 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 25	
23 Sep. 08	Sital Pershad Singh (50) .	14 Sep. 18	23 May 26	With 10 Bn.
26 Sep. 08	Maksudan Singh (61a) . .	6 May 19	1 Mar. 28	
1 Sep. 12	Nain Singh (48a, 50, 54, 55)	15 Mar. 22	11 Feb. 31	
17 Jan. 13	Balwant Singh (55, 56) . .	1 June 23	16 Aug. 31	
29 Apl. 13	Abdul Ghani . . . . .	1 Apl. 25	1 Jan. 32	

### Jemadars.

1 Sep. 17	Barkat Ali (61a) . . . .	1 Apl. 25		
28 Sep. 18	Raja Singh (41) . . . .	18 Apl. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Nov. 13	Badan Singh (35, 41) . .	1 Mar. 26	Edn. Offr., 17 Feb. 28.	
1 July 10	Shamster Singh (48a, 56)	16 Aug. 26		
1 Nov. 04	Ramnandan Misir . . . .	26 Aug. 26	Head Clerk.	
16 Aug. 15	Rachpal Singh (41) . . .	1 Oct. 26		
8 Mar. 17	Muhan-mad Musa Khan (41, 55)	1 July 27		
18 Nov. 14	Lakhi Singh (41) . . . .	17 Feb. 28	With 11 Bn.	
17 Feb. 17	Rahmat Khan (41, 61a) .	1 Mar. 28		
16 Nov. 14	Sirnet Singh (41) . . . .	5 June 28		
12 Jan. 24	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41)	1 Aug. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
18 Jan. 15	Jacobabadur Singh (35, 41)	11 Feb. 31		
13 Nov. 14	Lachhmi Singh (41) . . .	4 Nov. 31		
28 Dec. 20	S. Ilani Bakhsh (41, 61a) .	1 Jan. 32	With 10 Bn.	



*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.***7th Rajput Regiment.****10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—(late 16th Rajputs.)****Glass Composition.****Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.**

*Batley Guard Paltan.*—Formerly at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

**Fatehgarh.—Arrived 3 Jan. 22 from Waziristan.**

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

10 Oct. 03 | Cosens, Lt.-Col. F. R. . . | 10 Oct. 29 | 1 Feb. 30 |

**Second-in-Command.****Company Commanders.**

25 Sep. 14	4 Hildick-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C.	16 June 19	11 Apr. 31
21 Dec. 17	5 Cadogan-Rawlinson, Capt. R. J. F.	21 Dec. 22	. . . . .
27 Apr. 17	1 Munckton, Capt. V. C. A.	4 Jan. 23	10 Apr. 32
18 Sep. 18	2 Albert, Capt. E. F. . . .	1 May 25	14 Feb. 32
24 Dec. 20	3 Mitchell, Capt. F. . . .	24 Dec. 28	7 Apr. 32

**Company Officers.**

24 Dec. 20	4 Perry, Capt. A. V. . . .	24 Dec. 28	1 June 30	Adj., 1 June 30.
2 Feb. 26	1 Nasir Ali Khan, Lt. . . .	2 May 30	20 July 31	

**Quarter-Master.**

1 Dec. 17 | Yeoman, Capt. W. T. . . | 1 Dec. 25 | 26 Feb. 29 |

**Subadar-Major.****Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.**

15 Nov. 10 | Jagdeo Singh (41, 55a) . . | 6 May 19 | 16 Aug. 26 | 16 Aug. 31

**Subadars. (Attd.)**

23 Sep. 08	5 Sital Pershad Singh (50) .	14 Sep. 18	23 May 26	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India (spl. wing).
5 May 10	1 Bihari Singh (48a, 56) . .	1 Oct. 18	12 Mar. 28	
10 June 22	Umakant Sukul (39) . . .	10 June 22	2 Jan. 29	
22 Jan. 10	3 Dangal Singh (18a, 56, 61a)	1 Mar. 22	20 Feb. 30	
19 Dec. 17	4 Ahmad Khan (16,) . . .	15 Apr. 25	1 Sep. 30	
5 Oct. 10	2 Ganpat Singh (66a) . . .	1 Apr. 28	1 Oct. 30	

**Jemadars. (Attd.)**

9 Dec. 07	3 Mahadeo Singh (56) . . .	8 July 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 27 Oct. 29.
17 July 15	3 Nizam Din . . . . .	6 July 27	
29 July 18	2 Barkat Ali (35, 41) . . .	1 May 28	
9 Dec. 14	1 Abdul Salam (41, 52) . .	23 May 28	
3 Feb. 23	4 Prahlad Singh (35, 40, 126a) . . . . .	2 May 30	
11 July 25	4 Thakur Singh (40) . . .	1 Nov. 30	Jemdr. Adj., 18 Feb. 32.
17 July 17	1 Gaya Singh, (35, 41) . .	1 Dec. 30	Edn. Offr., 30 June 31.
22 Feb. 18	1 Harnam Singh (126) . . .	15 Feb. 31	Head Clerk.
28 Dec. 20	5 Ilahi Bakhsb (41, 61a) . .	1 Jan. 32	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

"Joshin" "Mahalpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1873-93" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1893."  
 21st Great War—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1915" "Helles" "Krithia" "Gallipoli, 1915"  
 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Mesopotamia" "Shiraz" "Palestine, 19" "Tigra 1915" "Kor of Amara, 1917"  
 "Bagdad" "Khan Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G.,  
 K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

## 1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjab).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Macleod's Battalion*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1835; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 20th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjab, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan.—Arrived 22 Oct. 29, from Rasmak.

COLONEL—Hony. Br.-Genl. Leslie W. V. Campbell, C.M.G. (Retd.).

8 July 27.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17 Aug. 07	Baxter, Lt.-Col. D. St. J., O.B.E., P.S.E.	5 Feb. 32	5 Feb. 32	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
13 Jan. 11	Bampffield, Maj. G. G., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 28	12 July 32	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24 Aug. 12	Campbell, Maj. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 29	6 Dec. 28	With 3rd Bn.
22 Jan. 13	Pegg, Maj. A. C.	22 Jan. 31	2 Oct. 23	
16 Sep. 14	Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H.	16 June 19	12 Dec. 25	
30 Nov. 14	Booty, Capt. F. C.	30 Aug. 19	9 Aug. 30	Le. ex l., 8 m. 21d., to 11 Nov. 32.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
20 Oct. 15	Austin, Capt. J. B. F.	20 Oct. 9	1 Dec. 31	
19 Apr. 15	Franklin, Capt. E. A. McA., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	15 Dec. 31	Ind. States Forces.
1 Jan. 17	Johnstone, Capt. E.	1 Jan. 21	30 Oct. 26	With 10 Bn.
18 June 17	Bates, Capt. R. C. S.	18 June 21	13 Feb. 29	Le. ex l., 7 m., 15d to 5 Nov. 32.
26 May 17	Whelton, Capt. J. H.	13 Feb. 23	15 Dec. 31	Le. ex l., 7 m. to 7 Nov. 32.
27 Oct. 17	Cressfield, Capt. G., M.B.E.	24 Apr. 23	14 Apr. 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
21 Dec. 17	Greenwood, Capt. W. L.	21 Aug. 23	16 June 23	Spl. Ser. Offr., Kashkoul.
29 Jan. 20	Neary, Capt. G.	29 Jan. 27	13 Aug. 23	Adjt.
16 July 19	Barker, Capt. W. G.	28 Mar. 27	17 Nov. 24	Le. ex l., 8 m., to 17 Dec. 32.
24 Dec. 24	Nunan, Capt. H. A.	24 Dec. 28	28 Mar. 28	I. A. O. C.
29 Aug. 29	Walker, Lt. S. E. C.	29 Nov. 31	4 Dec. 30	Offg. Qr-Mr.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
13 Aug. 02	Bar Singh, Hony.-Lt. Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (58, 126a)	1 June 16	21 Mar. 20	1 Oct. 27   Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
6 Jan. 12	Harbhan Singh (61a)	5 June 18	1 Oct. 22	
24 Mar. 06	Lal Khan (50)	1 Nov. 20	2 Sep. 24	
25 Feb. 03	Amar Singh (50, 48a)	1 Oct. 21	18 Aug. 26	
31 Mar. 13	Taj Muhammad (41, 48, 51)	1 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 27	
19 Dec. 11	Musa Khan (41)	12 Apr. 22	20 July 28	
18 May 09	Pershad Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41, 58, 61)	29 June 22	1 Oct. 28	With 10 Bn.
5 Oct. 09	Ghulam Nabi (41, 65)	2 Sep. 24	1 Jan. 30	
28 July 11	Harnam Singh (41, 52)	18 Aug. 26	21 Jan. 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Aug. 12	Teja Singh (46, 126a)	3 Dec. 17	Head Clerk.	
3 July 14	Ali Gauhar Khan (35)	1 Oct. 22		
1 Feb. 14	Muhammad Zaman (35, 41)	1 Mar. 25	With 10 Bn.	
13 Mar. 15	Sirram Singh (41)	31 Oct. 25	Jemdr. Qr-Mr.	
3 Oct. 17	Sarang Khan (35, 41)	16 Jan. 26	With 10 Bn.	
11 Mar. 15	Nawab Khan (41, 52, 60a)	1 July 26		
13 Nov. 11	Arjan Singh (35, 41)	1 Oct. 27		
15 Dec. 15	Ghulam Akbar (41)	9 June 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
13 Oct. 19	Abdullah Khan (40, 58a, 126)	1 Jan. 29	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.	
15 May 13	Sundar Singh (35, 41, 52)	1 May 29	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 30.	
1 Sep. 16	Lal Singh (36, 41)	10 May 29		
11 July 17	Sultan Khan (41)	1 Jan. 30		
3 Apr. 28	Nanan Ram (41)	1 Apr. 31		
	Har Sarup Singh	21 Jan. 32		

Uniforms—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

# 8th Punjab Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Crown-ki-paisan.*—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crowe, principally of men who had belonged to Roy's 1st Brigade at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Batta.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived, 1 Nov. 31, from Mir Ali.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Herbert W. Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 14 Oct. 27.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank. appointment in Battn.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-----------------------	----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

20 May 05 | Miller, Lt.-Col. G. N. . . . | 10 Aug. 30 | 10 Aug. 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

25 Dec. 09 | Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C. . . . | 25 Dec. 28 | 12 July 32 |

## Company Commanders.

22 Sep. 14	Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C.	16 June 19	29 Aug. 24	Burma Mily. Police.
16 Jan. 15	Russell, Capt. A. G.	6 Oct. 19	15 June 26	
24 July 15	Hyde, Capt. G. L.	18 Apl. 20	1 Feb. 29	

## Company Officers.

5 Apl. 16	Gore, Capt. R. M.	1 Jan. 21	18 Dec. 21	Burma Mily. Police.
31 Jan. 18	Camobell, Capt. A. G.	31 Jan. 23	30 Apl. 23	Adj't., 4 Apl. 30.
31 Aug. 18	Brown, Capt. W. F.	11 Aug. 23	15 Feb. 23	
29 May 18	Smallman, Capt. W. F.	26 Dec. 24	2 July 23	
13 Apl. 19	Wyndham, Capt. H. L.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16 July 19	Woodman, Capt. D. L. D.	16 July 25	9 Nov. 23	With 10 Bn.
17 Dec. 19	Ross, Capt. R. H. D.	17 Dec. 26	23 Nov. 24	S. S. O., Dalhousie.
24 Dec. 20	Staples, Capt. A. J.	24 Dec. 28	27 Aug. 23	Gr.-Mr., 21 Aug. 29.
1 Feb. 23	Conde, Capt. G. H.	1 Feb. 32	19 Mar. 24	Pol. Dept.
2 Feb. 28	Harri-on, Lt. J. B.	2 May 30	21 Mar. 29	
28 Aug. 30	Kauntze, 2nd-Lt. C. S.	28 Aug. 30	1 Nov. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Steed, 2nd-Lt. H. L.	29 Jan. 31	31 Mar. 32	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

5 Sep. 16 | Bhajjan Singh (51, 61, 63, 126) | 1 Aug. 18 | 9 May 19 | 3 Apl. 31 |

## Subadars.

17 Aug. 07	Sardar Khan (51, 52)	1 May 21	1 Feb. 24	
20 Feb. 17	Mohammad Nawas (35)	1 Apl. 20	21 May 24	
4 Apl. 14	Mangal Ram (56)	8 Aug. 20	1 June 24	
29 Jan. 12	Phaili Ram (48a, 51)	26 Aug. 20	1 July 24	
21 Aug. 05	Sohan Singh (50)	21 Nov. 20	1 Sep. 25	With 10 Bn.
1 Dec. 12	Haidar Khan (48a, 50, 66)	19 Feb. 24	3 Oct. 25	
23 June 06	Lall Singh (51, 51)	16 Feb. 24	3 Apl. 31	
19 Apl. 11	Bagh Ali (41, 51)	21 May 24	6 June 32	

## Jemadars.

1 Oct. 19	Rama Varma Sittoley (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.
6 Sep. 13	Jiva Ram	1 Jan. 23	Spl. Offr., 1 July 29.
27 Dec. 15	Shankar Ram (51, 60a)	1 June 24	
21 June 13	Jahan Dad (65)	1 July 24	Edn. Offr., 5 May 31.
5 Dec. 12	Sher Yang (41)	1 Sep. 25	With 10 Bn.
16 Nov. 07	Teja Singh I (48a, 50, 61a)	3 Oct. 25	
19 Nov. 14	Roshan Din (35, 41, 51, 52, 61a)	1 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Oct. 29.
6 Sep. 09	Dilawa Khan (41, 58, 70)	18 Oct. 27	
15 Dec. 08	Gardit Singh (41, 55a)	15 Aug. 29	
5 Aug. 18	Raghubir Singh	16 Jan. 30	Inst., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
22 Jan. 17	Mohamed Akbar (56, 41)	1 Apl. 30	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 10 Aug. 32.
18 Jan. 01	Teja Singh II (41)	3 Apl. 31	
28 Mar. 17	Nahm Ali (41)	6 June 32	
	Mutik Dad	10 Aug. 32	

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.)—"Now or Never."

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

*Jennoret-hi-pattan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennoret, as the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Batta.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived, 20 Oct. 28, from Drash (for Bombay, 23 Oct. 32.)

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry D'u Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 29 Oct. 12.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9 Jan. 04	Quinan, Bt.-Col. E. P., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 30	1 Feb. 29	Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
Second-in-Command.				
29 Aug. 06	Porteous, Lt.-Col. D. G., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 32	1 Feb. 29	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
16 Dec. 14	Cay, Capt. C. S.	16 Dec. 18	29 Jan. 32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
22 Sep. 14	Jennison, Capt. S. A.	16 June 19	1 Feb. 25	
7 Sep. 15	Dunn, Capt. C. L.	28 May 20	10 Aug. 30	
30 Dec. 15	Hodgshon, Capt. F. W.	11 Sep. 20	27 Aug. 30	
Company Officers.				
9 Aug. 16	Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.	1 May 21	23 Aug. 18	Burma Mily. Police.
18 June 17	Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E.	18 June 21	9 Feb. 21	
31 Jan. 18	Noel, Capt. E. F. H.	31 Jan. 23	15 May 23	Assam Rif.
15 Apl. 19	Brown, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25	31 Mar. 21	With 10 Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J.	29 Jan. 27	15 May 21	With 10 Bn.
24 Dec. 20	Herbert, Capt. A. E.	24 Dec. 28	23 Mar. 22	Assam Rifles.
30 Aug. 23	Beal, Capt. G. R. W.	30 Aug. 12	5 Dec. 24	Adjt., 28 May 30.
30 Aug. 24	Waters, Lt. H. P. E.	30 Nov. 26	2 May 26	Qr.-Mr., 28 May 30.—Lv. ex I, 11 Oct. 32.
30 Jan. 30	Agar, Lt. A. A.	30 Apl. 32	15 Apl. 32	
31 Jan. 31	Trewby, 2nd-Lt. H. F.	31 Jan. 31	5 May 32	
Attached.				
24 Aug. 12	Campbell, Maj. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 29	27 May 31	1 Bn.—Lv. ex I., to 18 Oct. 32.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram		17 Feb. 23	1 Aug. 29 Supy.—Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar."
1 June 08	Habibullah Khan (41, 55)	9 May 19	26 Dec. 23	16 May 32
Subadars.				
2 Jan. 17	Likhi Ram (41)	2 Jan. 17	19 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 13	Akbar Khan (50, 61a)	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21	
29 July 13	Fauja Singh (50, 55a, 61)	9 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 25	
28 July 06	Muhammad Afsar (43a, 56)	7 Nov. 21	1 May 28	
18 Jan. 08	Tarlok Singh (48a, 51)	17 Oct. 26	10 Aug. 29	
21 Oct. 13	Sondhe Khan (40)	16 May 26	1 June 31	
22 Apl. 14	Nathan Ram (4a, 48a, 5a, 56, 66a)	26 Dec. 23	20 June 31	With 10 Bn.
1 Dec. 09	Hayat Muhammad (35, 56, 58, 61a, 66a)	9 Aug. 22	16 May 32	
Jemadars.				
13 Mar. 08	Bhola Singh	9 Aug. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
10 June 18	Chet Ram (42, 49a, 50, 52)	21 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.	
25 Mar. 12	Sajawal Khan (41)	1 Oct. 25		
17 July 18	Apar Singh (35, 41, 65, 126a)	1 Nov. 25		
1 Nov. 25	Nazir Ahmad (36, 47, 66a)	1 Nov. 25		Supply—R. Mily. Col., Sandhurst.
27 Sep. 15	Ghulam Murtaza (126)	4 Aug. 26		Head Clerk.
16 Mar. 15	Dhanna Ram (41)	27 Nov. 26		
26 May 11	Abdul Rahman (48a, 51, 61a)	1 May 28		
20 June 14	Sultan Ali (41, 65, 66a)	1 July 29		
8 Dec. 13	Arjan Singh (41, 58)	10 Aug. 29		
10 July 11	Muhammad Afsal Khan (41)	20 July 30		With 10 Bn.
10 Feb. 26	Habibullah Khan (41, 35)	10 Jan. 31		Edn. Offr., 10 Jan. 31.
17 Oct. 14	Ganda Singh (41, 52)	1 June 31		
46 Feb. 15	Chandaa Ram (41)	20 June 31		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

# 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—

(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis).  
THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition.  
Punjabi, Mussalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Dyce-M-palson*.—Raised at Madras in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1821; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1855; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 2nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Bombay.—Arrived 19 Oct. 30 from Kamptee (for Phansi 26 Oct. 32).  
Dett. at Santa Cruz.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Edward S. Hastings, C.B., D.S.O., &c. . . . 10 June 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

21 June 05 | Campbell, Lt.-Col. F. R. M. . . . 27 May 30 | 27 May 30 |

### Second-in-Command.

29 Jan. 10 | Matheson, Bt. Lt. Col. B. H. . . .  
M.C., p.s.s. | 1 July 31 | 19 Aug. 32 |

### Company Commanders.

22 Jan. 15	Ham, Capt. D. M. . . . .	22 Jan. 19	10 Aug. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., 12m., to 15 Jan. 33.</i>
5 Oct. 14	Bourke, Capt. A. J. H. . . . .	3 July 19	18 Nov. 24	
4 Jan. 15	Mackay, Capt. R. J., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 25	
5 Feb. 15	<i>Loat. Fraser, Bt. Maj. W. A.,</i> O.B.E. [L] . . . . .	3 June 24	16 Jan. 25	<i>Language Study, China.</i>

### Company Officers.

18 Apl. 16	<i>Moore, Capt. A. C. . . . .</i>	18 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 16	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
19 July 16	Abram, Capt. G. F. . . . .	19 July 20	1 Apl. 30	
6 Dec. 15	Southern, Capt. W. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	18 Oct. 23	
13 Aug. 15	<i>Stevens, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C.</i> [L] . . . . .	1 Jan. 21	7 Oct. 25	<i>11 Bn, 4 Bombay Grs.</i>
12 Sep. 17	<i>Yokas, Capt. R. C. W. . . . .</i>	12 Sep. 22	6 Dec. 17	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Hutton, Capt. H. O. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	14 Apl. 25	
28 Nov. 17	Adams, Capt. J. A. . . . .	18 Oct. 26	24 Apl. 25	
31 Aug. 22	<i>Gracie, Capt. W. . . . .</i>	31 Aug. 31	16 Nov. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E. . . . .	30 Aug. 32	10 Oct. 24	<i>Adj., 23 Oct. 29.</i>
30 Aug. 28	Roe, Lt. B. W. . . . .	30 Nov. 30	29 Oct. 29	<i>Qr.-Mr., 4 Jan. 32.—Lo. ex I., 8 m.</i> <i>3d., to 21 Nov. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 23	Weir, Lt. J. P. V. . . . .	30 Apl. 31	23 Mar. 30	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Dec. 32.</i>

### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
18 Apl. 07	Nadir Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 18   1 June 29

### Subadars.

1 Oct. 04	Shan Muhammad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	15 Apl. 23	
25 Aug. 11	Dhara Singh (51) . . . . .	27 Aug. 19	27 Aug. 24	
8 Nov. 11	Karim Hakhsh (51, 61a) . . . . .	4 Nov. 19	1 June 26	
19 Dec. 14	Ramlal Singh (51) . . . . .	25 May 22	1 Nov. 26	
19 Jan. 09	<i>Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .</i>	18 Feb. 23	1 June 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 May 13	Nanga (41, 52) . . . . .	27 Aug. 24	18 Oct. 29	
14 Nov. 12	Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (126a) . . . . .	15 Apl. 23	29 July 22	
15 Nov. 12	<i>Tara Singh (41) . . . . .</i>	1 June 28	16 Aug. 32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

### Jemadars.

27 Mar. 11	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25		
26 Mar. 17	<i>Kirori Singh (41) . . . . .</i>	1 June 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
22 June 10	Bedbe Khan (41) . . . . .	1 June 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
14 July 14	Dilawar Khan (126) . . . . .	23 Sep. 27	Head Clerk.	
3 Nov. 11	Jahan Dad (41) . . . . .	20 July 28		
29 Aug. 18	Ata Muhammad (41, 52) . . . . .	2 Aug. 28		
13 Sep. 17	Bhagwat (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 29		
6 Jan. 13	Bishan Singh (41, 52) . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	Jemdr. Adj.	
19 Apl. 13	Guizara Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 29		
26 Nov. 13	Alaf Din (41, 52) . . . . .	18 Oct. 29		
7 Aug. 15	Fazal Dad (41) . . . . .	15 Jan. 30		
21 July 19	Badan Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 30		
28 July 14	Ishar Singh (41) . . . . .	18 Nov. 30		
. . . . .	Kartar Singh . . . . .	16 Aug. 32		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

### 5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Wahab-i-paltan*.—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Batta.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 2 Dec. 31, from Fort Sandeman.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

29 Aug. 06	Wilson, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C.	1 Jan. 31	30 Aug. 31
------------	---------------------------------	-----------	------------

#### Second-in-Command.

29 Jan. 10	Dawe, Maj. T. R. f.	29 Jan. 26	1 Jan. 38
------------	---------------------	------------	-----------

#### Company Commanders.

14 Jan. 14	Trevelyan, Maj. W. R. F.	14 Jan. 32	1 Aug. 24	<i>Ind. States Forces. With 10 Bn.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Henry, Capt. T. R.	13 May 19	10 Aug. 26	
15 Nov. 15	Lalor, Capt. J. F. V.	15 Nov. 19	2 May 29	

#### Company Officers.

9 Sep. 15	Ellis, Capt. A. B., g	28 May 20	26 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Apl. 33.</i>
13 June 16	Rigg, Capt. J. H.	30 Jan. 21	18 Jan. 17	<i>e. c., s. p. l.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Steed, Capt. F. C. W. [L.]	31 Jan. 23	15 Jan. 32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 32.</i>
1 Oct. 17	Thomas, Capt. P. E.	24 Apl. 23	29 Oct. 31	
15 Apl. 19	Andrews, Capt. E. R.	15 Apl. 25	14 Apl. 21	<i>Offg. Adjnt.</i>
16 July 20	Steed, Capt. R. S.	16 July 27	1 Dec. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8m. to 23 June 33.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Pryce, Capt. G. G.	23 Dec. 30	17 Apl. 23	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Hennessy, Capt. E. A. R.	1 Feb. 32	20 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Mar. 33.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Edwards, Capt. T. O. M.	1 Feb. 32	9 Jan. 28	<i>A sam Rif.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Sandison, Lt. W.	30 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 27	<i>Chitral Scouts.</i>
13 Sep. 27	Muir, Lt. R.	13 Dec. 29	16 Nov. 29	
28 Aug. 30	Jai Singh, 2nd-Lt.	28 Aug. 30	4 July 32	

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

15 Dec. 04	Ghulam Muhammad (48a, 56)	3 Dec. 17	21 May 18	1 July 30
------------	---------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

#### Subadars.

17 Nov. 08	Bahadur Khan	3 Dec. 17	8 July 19	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13 Sep. 05	Khan Zaman	2 May 18	23 Mar. 24	
2 Nov. 12	Sher Bas (41, 58)	1 Sep. 21	8 Aug. 29	
20 Jan. 04	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (61a)	22 June 18	1 July 30	
2 Nov. 12	Mohammad Akbar (35, 39, 56, 61a)	1 Sep. 21	1 July 30	
5 Apl. 08	Lachhman, Singh (41)	8 Aug. 29	1 July 30	
6 Apl. 14	Kalu Ram (61a)	1 Feb. 23	16 July 30	
5 May 15	Rati Ram (41, 55)	14 May 24	1 Nov. 30	
27 Sep. 07	Chhajja Singh (35)	1 Nov. 24	1 Aug. 31	<i>Supy.—Insts., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.</i>

#### Jemadars.

7 Oct. 11	Ahmad Khan (41, 64)	23 Mar. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19 Jan. 14	Babu Singh	1 Mar. 27	
8 Sep. 25	Hari Singh (126)	23 June 27	<i>Jemdr. Adjnt.</i>
8 Nov. 4	Ram Nath (41)	16 July 27	
8 Nov. 11	Khuda Dad (41, 52)	1 July 29	
12 Feb. 13	Mihan Khan (36, 41)	1 July 29	
21 Dec. 12	Jahan Dad (40)	6 Nov. 29	
2 Feb. 10	Harnam Singh (35, 41)	30 Nov. 29	
2 Nov. 12	Sarwar Khan (41)	18 Feb. 30	
31 Aug. 14	Malik Khan (35, 39, 41)	1 July 30	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
16 Nov. 16	Mula Singh (36)	1 July 30	<i>Head clerk.</i>
3 Mar. 18	Dayal Singh (41)	1 July 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19 Apl. 13	Muhammad Nabi (41)	16 July 30	
24 Oct. 17	Ganesh Lal (35, 39, 41)	1 Nov. 30	<i>Edu. Offr., 1 Nov. 30.</i>

*Uniform—Drab.**Facings—Blue.*

## 8th Punjab Regiment. 10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabls).

Class Composition.

Punjabī Musalmans, Sikhs and Gijars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabls; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 20 Feb. 22 from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

9 Jan. 04	Watts, Lt.-Col. N. H. L., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 30	6 Jan. 32	
-----------	-------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

### Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08	Brewer, Maj. J. C., M.C., 1 Bn.	9 Sep. 24	12 July 32	
-----------	---------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

### Company Commanders.

15 Aug. 14	5 Henry, Capt. T. R. . . .	13 May 19	22 Feb. 31	
1 Jan. 17	1 Johnstone, Capt. E. . . .	1 Jan. 21	14 Oct. 31	
12 Sep. 17	4 Johns, Capt. R. C. W. . .	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 31	
15 Apl. 19	3 Browne, Capt. A. E. . . .	15 Apl. 25	25 Oct. 30	
16 July 19	2 Macadam, Capt. D. L. D.	16 July 25	3 Dec. 31	

### Company Officer.

29 Jan. 20	3 Wilson-Hallenden, Capt. D. J.	29 Jan. 27	1 Mar. 29	Adjt.
31 Aug. 22	4 Gracie, Capt. W. . . .	31 Aug. 31	7 June 32	

### Quarter-Master.

27 Mar. 18	1 Townsend, Capt. C. H. . .	27 Mar. 26	25 Feb. 28	
------------	-----------------------------	------------	------------	--

### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
2 May 12	Muhammad Sadiq, 1. D.S.M. (43a, 52, 56, 61, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	1 June 21	21 Jan. 32

### Subadars. (Attd.)

21 Aug. 05	2 Sohan Singh (50) . . . .	24 Nov. 20	1 Sep. 25	
18 May 09	1 Parshadi Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41, 58, 61)	29 June 22	1 Oct. 28	
19 Jan. 09	4 Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	18 Feb. 23	1 June 29	
2 Nov. 12	5 Sher Baz (41, 52) . . . .	1 Sep. 21	8 Aug. 29	
22 Apl. 14	3 Nathan Ram (42, 48a, 52, 56, 66a)	26 Dec. 23	20 Jan. 31	
15 Nov. 12	4 Tara Singh (41) . . . .	1 June 28	16 Aug. 32	

### Jemadars. (Attd.)

6 Nov. 19	1 Mehar Chand (36, 126) . .	11 Mar. 23	Head Clerk.	
7 Oct. 11	5. Ahmad Khan (41, 64) . .	23 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Feb. 14	1. Muhammad Zaman (35, 41).	1 Mar. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.	
5 Dec. 12	2. Sher Jang (41) . . . .	1 Sep. 25		
3 Oct. 17	1 Sarang Khan (35, 41) . .	16 Jan. 26		
26 Mar. 17	4 Kirori Singh (41) . . . .	1 June 26	Edn. Offr., 18 Nov. 30.	
3 May 18	5 Dayal Singh . . . . .	1 July 30		
10 July 11	3 Maud. Afzal Khan (41) .	20 July 30		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Guzerat, 1839" "Gondahar, 1842" "Guzerat, 1842" "Guzerat, 1842" "Maharashtra" "Siberia" "Meerut" "Guzerat" "Punjab" "All Hazle" "China, 1855-56" "Kandahar, 1859" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1912." "The Great War"—"La Basses, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Nouve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Siberia" "Kat al Amara, 1915" "Cusphen" "Defence of Kat al Amara" "Tartar, 1916" "Khan Bagdad" "Mesopotamia" 1914-18 "N.W. F., India, 1914-18, 1917."

## 1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Kyrie-Hidamsi paison.*—Raised at Fatengah in 1803, by major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 23 Nov. 30 from St. Thomas Mt.).

COLONEL.—Maj. Gen. Charles F. G. Young (Retd.) . . . . . 26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Aug. 05 | Binny, Lt.-Col. A. C. M. . | 5 Aug. 31 | 25 Dec. 31 |

## Second-in-Command.

18 Sep. 09 | Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C. | 8 Sep. 25 | 25 Dec. 31 | *Le. ex I., to 21 Jan. 33.*

## Company Commanders.

24 Aug. 12 | McCalmont, Maj. W. V., M.C., p.s.c. | 24 Aug. 29 | 1 Nov. 26 | Offg. 2nd in-Comd.  
1 Oct. 14 | *Keene, Capt. M. R.* . . . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | 25 Dec. 31 | *R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.*  
5 Aug. 14 | Adams, Capt. D. R. . . . . | 3 May 19 | 25 Dec. 27  
11 Dec. 14 | O'Connor, Capt. R. L. [L] . . . . . | 30 Aug. 19 | 4 Feb. 32

## Company Officers.

25 Jan. 15 | Brett, Capt. D. A., M.C. . . . . | 20 Oct. 19 | 1 Aug. 21 | *c. c., s.p.t.—Le. ex I., 4 m. 24 d. to 5 Nov. 32*  
18 Apl. 16 | Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C. . . . . | 18 Apl. 20 | 25 Apl. 16  
9 Sep. 15 | Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A. . . . . | 28 May 20 | 13 Jan. 19 | *Le. ex I., to 24 Nov. 32.*  
5 July 17 | *Bates, Capt. R. S. P.* . . . . | 5 July 21 | 1 Oct. 27 | *With 4th/9th Regts.*  
27 Oct. 17 | *Godley, Capt. B. R.* . . . . | 27 Oct. 22 | 5 Nov. 17 | *Adj. & Qr. Mr. As Sch. [of Edn. Belgium.*  
29 Aug. 17 | *Hawcock, Capt. A., M.C.* . . . . | 24 Apl. 23 | 12 Apl. 19 | *11 Bn.*  
31 Aug. 18 | *Fife, Capt. D. MacD.* . . . . | 31 Aug. 23 | Nov. 22 | *Burma Mily. Police.*  
16 Dec. 18 | Gerty, Capt. B. C. H. . . . . | 16 Dec. 24 | 23 Dec. 18 | *Adit., 10 June 31.*  
16 July 20 | *Leonard, Capt. D. G. R.* . . . . | 16 July 27 | 22 Nov. 21 | *11 Bn.*  
24 Dec. 20 | *White, Capt. E. P. H.* . . . . | 24 Dec. 28 | 7 June 23 | *With 4th-9th Regts.*  
29 Jan. 27 | *Stewart, Lt. A. C.* . . . . . | 29 Apl. 29 | 31 Mar. 28 | *With 4th/9th Regts.*  
30 Jan. 30 | Binny, Lt. R. A. W. . . . . | 30 Apl. 32 | 1 Apl. 31 | *Offg. Qr.-Mr.*

## Subadar-Major.

9 July 04 | Herr Raj Hony., Lt., Bahadur I.D.S.M. (41, 61) | 14 May 16 | 30 May 19 | Sub.-Major.  
27 Sep. 29 | *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*

## Subadars.

16 Jan. 11 | *Sardara, I.D.S.M. (40, 61a)* . . . . . | 3 Oct. 16 | 2 Aug. 19 | *With 4th/9th Regts.*  
1 Feb. 04 | *Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)* . . . . . | 2 Mar. 18 | 1 Oct. 21  
10 Apl. 09 | *Abdul Nabi Khan (65)* . . . . . | 4 Sep. 20 | 26 Apl. 23  
13 Feb. 13 | *Said Muhammad (40, 64)* . . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 | 31 May 23  
14 Apl. 05 | *Shib Ram (35, 39, 48a, 55, 56)* . . . . . | 1 Aug. 19 | 17 Oct. 28  
28 Aug. 07 | *Ijaz Khan* . . . . . | 1 July 22 | 1 Sep. 29  
5 Mar. 19 | *Mukat Ram (35, 41, 126)* . . . . . | 1 Aug. 24 | 27 Sep. 29  
17 Feb. 12 | *Gharai, (48a, 56)* . . . . . | 7 Feb. 26 | 22 Dec. 29

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 08 | *Katan Singh (126)* . . . . . | 1 Jan. 22 | Head Clerk.  
11 Feb. 16 | *Muhammad Hussain (56)* . . . . . | 18 May 23  
18 Nov. 13 | *Jalal Khan (56, 65)* . . . . . | 31 May 23  
25 June 14 | *Channu Khan (55, 61)* . . . . . | 1 Dec. 23  
15 Nov. 14 | *Sher Muhammad (41)* . . . . . | 1 Oct. 25  
1 July 26 | *Paras Ram (41, 61a)* . . . . . | 1 July 26  
9 Oct. 16 | *Dost Muhammad (35, 39, 41)* . . . . . | 16 June 27 | Jemdr. Adjnt.  
16 July 12 | *Gordhan (41, 58)* . . . . . | 5 June 28 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
23 July 17 | *Kanhaiya (48a, 56)* . . . . . | 16 July 28  
23 Sep. 18 | *Mohammad Hayat (41, 55)* . . . . . | 5 Sep. 28  
18 June 13 | *Megha Ram (41, 61a)* . . . . . | 1 Apl. 20  
23 Jan. 15 | *Pahlad (41)* . . . . . | 1 Sep. 29 | *With 4th/9th Regts.*  
25-Nov. 13 | *Jan Mohd. Khan (41)* . . . . . | 27 Sep. 29



*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facings*—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment. 2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

### Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 14 Dec. 29 from Samana Area.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L]. 4 Feb. 27.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

24 Jan. 06	McPherson, Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 30	25 July 31	
------------	--------------------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

### Second-in-Command.

8 Sep. 09	Eccles, Maj. M., M.C.	18 Sep. 25	25 July 31	
-----------	-----------------------	------------	------------	--

### Company Commanders.

13 Nov. 14	le Patourel, Capt. E. C., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	21 Aug. 28	
18 Dec. 14	Tonkin, Capt. R. S.	15 Sep. 19	2 Oct. 30	
27 Mar. 15	Salt, Capt. G.	27 Dec. 19	4 Nov. 31	
27 May 15	Porter, Capt. A. G.	3 Feb. 20	23 Jan. 32	

### Company Officers.

27 May 15	Porter, Capt. W. D.	3 Feb. 20	1 June 21	11 Bn.
25 Oct. 16	Roberts, Capt. G. H., M.C.	5 July 21	22 Aug. 23	A. R. O., Delhi.
21 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. J. W.	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 22	Or.-Mr., 2 Feb. 30.
14 June 18	Wonders, Capt. E. P. T. (q)	18 Oct. 26	1 Apl. 29	With 4th/9th Regts.
29 Jan. 20	Sloman, Capt. S. M.	28 Mar. 27	9 Jan. 22	11 Bn.
14 July 21	Low, Capt. R. H.	14 July 20	10 Oct. 22	Adj., 7 Feb. 32.
31 Jan. 24	Man, Lt. L. G.	30 Apl. 26	19 Mar. 25	
2 Feb. 28	White, Lt. R. H.	2 May 30	30 Mar. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Niall, Lt. W. H.	30 Apl. 31	29 Mar. 30	
29 Aug. 29	Spearman, Lt. L. S.	29 Nov. 31	22 Oct. 30	

Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Oct. 32.

### Subadar-Major.

7 Sep. 03	Burhan Ali	16 Feb. 18	14 Apl. 20	1 Sep. 30
-----------	------------	------------	------------	-----------

### Subadars.

5 May 13	Hussain Khan (56, 61)	18 Aug. 18	21 Mar. 24	
20 Oct. 06	Wali Muhammad Khan (56)	12 May 18	28 Dec. 25	
22 July 10	Harpul Singh (52, 60a)	7 Oct. 20	16 Jan. 27	
25 Sep. 06	Qaim Din	21 Dec. 21	1 May 27	
14 Mar. 10	Gaddu (41, 60a)	16 Jan. 27	1 Sep. 30	With 4th/9th Regts.
9 July 12	Shoo Singh (41, 60)	20 Jan. 26	3 Jan. 31	
4 Dec. 08	Jalaludin Khan (41)	5 Oct. 21	1 July 31	

### Jemadars.

31 Dec. 14	Amichand	14 Aug. 18		
1 Dec. 13	Ahmed Ali	18 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Apl. 30	
18 Aug. 10	Nawab Din Khan	15 Aug. 22		
20 Oct. 17	Ghulam Hussain (36, 48, 51, 52, 64, 65, 126)	1 Oct. 22		
2 Jan. 15	Wazir Ali (51, 60a)	21 Mar. 24	With 4th/9th Regts.	
19 Dec. 13	Bakar Ali Khan (35, 61, 65)	9 Apl. 24	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 29.	
5 Apl. 23	Mahindar Singh	15 July 25	Head Clerk.	
14 Aug. 12	Dalel Singh (41)	1 July 23	With 11 Bn.	
12 Sep. 13	Ratan Singh (41, 42, 53, 64, 126)	1 July 28	Jemdr. Adj., 3 Jan. 31.	
19 Sep. 14	Suddh Chaim (41)	20 Nov. 28	With 4th/9th Regts.	
13 Sep. 14	Ramsarup (41)	20 July 30		
28 Apl. 15	Ramkala (41, 52, 60a, 65)	1 Sep. 30		
11 May 15	Neki Ram (41)	3 Jan. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats).

### Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghara) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1883, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1884; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1886; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Hong Kong—Arrived, 10 Nov. 30 from Santa Cruz.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

21 Jan. 03	Lecky, Lt.-Col. J. G. . . .	21 Jan. 89	1 Feb. 89	
------------	-----------------------------	------------	-----------	--

### Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06	Hailes, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C.	29 Aug. 32	30 Mar. 31	
------------	------------------------------	------------	------------	--

### Company Commanders.

3 Sep. 10	Maltby, Maj. C. M., M.C., p.s.c., f.s.	1 Jan. 19	18 Jan. 23	Offy. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
14 Jan. 14	Lewis, Maj. T. G. . . .	14 Jan. 32	21 Mar. 29	
1 Oct. 14	Henry, Capt. J. R. A. . . .	1 Oct. 18	16 May 29	Lv. m. I., to 20 Dec. 32.
5 Aug. 14	Lothian, Capt. J. . . . .	3 May 19	10 Sep. 32	

### Company Officers.

23 Apl. 15	Morgan, Capt. W. M. C., M.C., A.M.	12 Jan. 20	10 July 21	
18 Apl. 16	Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C. . .	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	
7 Oct. 15	Trott, Capt. W. A., M.C., p.s.c.	29 June 20	21 Dec. 21	
18 Feb. 16	Waite, Capt. J. J. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	2 June 19	
30 Jan. 17	O'Connor, Capt. M. J. . . .	30 Jan. 21	3 Feb. 17	Adjt., 1 Apl. 32.
30 May 17	Penny, Capt. C. E. . . . .	13 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 21	With 4th/9th Regts.
21 Aug. 18	Lyons, Capt. J. J. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 19	Qr. Mr., 1 July 32.
30 Aug. 28	Syer, Lt. H. E. . . . .	30 Nov. 30	22 Oct. 29	Lv. ex I., to 23 Feb. 32.

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

20 June 03	Shah Zaman Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur	25 Jan. 17	18 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 28	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
------------	---------------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------	----------------------------

### Subadars.

18 Oct. 06	Sudhan . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	5 June 19	
22 June 07	Hans Ram (58) . . . . .	14 June 19	16 Aug. 24	
20 Nov. 11	Qutab Khan (47, 48, 50, 52)	2 Aug. 21	1 Dec. 28	
26 Dec. 08	Ismail Khan (48a, 66a)	16 June 22	1 July 29	
22 May 11	Lal Khan (41, 42, 52, 126a)	1 Feb. 27	14 July 29	
26 Nov. 11	Lajpat Rai (35, 36, 52, 126)	8 June 23	1 Dec. 31	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 24.
27 Feb. 13	Haider Khan (61a)	15 Aug. 22	24 Jan. 32	
22 Sep. 13	Manphul (40, 48a, 60a, 126)	28 Dec. 25	14 Apl. 32	With 4th/9th Regts.

### Jemadars.

12 Apl. 13	Kundan Lal (126) . . . . .	15 June 21	Head Clerk, 15 June 21.
14 Dec. 16	Pohkar (35, 39, 41, 58) . . .	3 Jan. 16	
4 Nov. 12	Khem Chand (41) . . . . .	15 Feb. 26	
27 May 15	Mitu (35, 41, 52) . . . . .	18 July 28	
21 May 14	Mahboob Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 28	
20 Apl. 14	Rup Chand (41, 51a) . . . . .	1 May 29	With 4th/9th Regts.
30 Nov. 14	Nur Dad Khan (41) . . . . .	1 July 29	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 30.
13 Apl. 10	Jug Lal (41) . . . . .	1 July 29	
6 Dec. 15	Farman Ali (41) . . . . .	14 July 29	
28 Mar. 16	Munshi Khan (41) . . . . .	22 Dec. 29	With 4th-9th Regts.
8 Apl. 16	Faiz Ahmed (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 31	With 11 Bn.
11 Oct. 13	Ram Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 31	
8 Jan. 16	Allah Dad (41) . . . . .	24 Jan. 32	
25 May 15	Balwant Singh (35) . . . . .	6 Mar. 32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
26 Jan. 15	Chhailu (41) . . . . .	14 Apl. 32	

4th/9th Regiments.

10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Punjabi Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Musalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—The Sphinx.

Facings—White.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1910; 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Center-in-pattern.—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1839; the 2nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1863; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1895; the 1st Musalman Rajput Infantry, 1900; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

Bareilly—Arrived . . . from . . .

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston C. Toker, K.C.B. [R] (u.s.i.) . 16 June 14.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

18 Jan. 05 | Warden, Lt.-Col. W. R. . | 18 Jan. 31 | 23 Jan. 31 |

Second-in-Command.

8 Sep. 09 | Anderson, Maj. F. McK.,  
M.C., 2-4 Bombay Gns. . | 8 Sep. 25 | 30 Mar. 31 | Burma Mty. Police.

Company Commanders.

15 Nov. 15	2-4 Newton-King, Capt. R.M.	15 Nov. 19	8 Feb. 32
5 July 17	1-9 Bates, Capt. R. S. P. . .	5 July 21	26 Sep. 30
30 May 17	3-9 Penny, Capt. C. E. . . .	13 Feb. 23	21 Dec. 31
31 Aug. 18	1-4 Moreton, Capt. B. M. . .	31 Aug. 23	12 Nov. 31
14 June 18	2-9 Woutersz, Capt. E. P. T., q	18 Oct. 26	9 Feb. 32

Company Officers.

24 Dec. 20	1-9 White, Capt. E. P. H. . .	24 Dec. 28	3 June 32	Adjt.
29 Jan. 27	1-9 Stewart, Lt. A. C. . . .	29 Apr. 29	18 Apl. 31	

Quarter-Master.

17 Aug. 28 | Johnson, Lt. R. C., M.M. . | 17 Aug. 28 | 17 Aug. 28 |

Attached.

17 Aug. 07 | Macauland, Maj. R. A. . | 17 Aug. 22 | 14 June 31 | 13-11 Sikh R.—Offg. sud-in-Comd.

Honorary Officers.

Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat . . .	3 Dec. 28	. . . .	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.).
Kunwar Muhammed Abdal Sami, Khan of Talibnagar . . . . .	10 June 29	. . . .	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.).

Subadar-Major.

5 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (36, 126) . .	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	Supy.—Edn. Offr., N. Comd.
18 Apl. 09	Nur Din Khan (126) . . .	23 Oct. 17	5 Sep. 18	3 Jan. 31	

Subadars. (Attd.)

16 Jan. 11	1-9 Sardara, I.D.S.M. (40, 61a)	3 Oct. 16	2 Aug. 19
10 June 13	1-4 Taj Muhammad Khan (41, 66)	1 Nov. 24	16 Apl. 28
28 Oct. 18	2-4 Abdul Aziz Khan (36) q	1 Feb. 25	21 Feb. 30
13 June 11	1-4 Nihal (55, 56, 58a, 65) .	3 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 30
14 Mar. 10	2-9 Gabdu (41, 66a) . . .	16 Jan. 27	1 Sep. 30
23 Sep. 13	3-9 Manphul (40, 48a, 60a, 126)	28 Dec. 25	14 Apl. 32

Jemadars. (Attd.)

21 Oct. 07	Abdullah Khan (126a) . . .	20 May 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2 Jan. 15	2-9 Waris Ali (51, 60a) . .	21 Mar. 24	
28 June 18	Jabbar Singh (36, 126) . .	6 Jan. 28	Head Clerk.
17 Sep. 17	2-4 Surja Ram (41) . . . .	25 Mar. 28	
10 Sep. 14	2-9 Sukh Chain (35, 41) . .	20 Nov. 28	Edn. Offr., 20 Nov. 28.
20 Apl. 14	3-9 Rup Chand (41, 61a) . .	1 May 29	Jemdr. Adj., 22 Dec. 29.
21 Jan. 15	1-9 Pablad (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 29	
23 Mar. 16	3-9 Munshi Khan (41) . . .	21 Dec. 29	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Bashire" "Bashire" "Kooch-ah" "Persia" "Dohli, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,"  
 1880 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa,"  
 1880 "British East Africa, 1897-98" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1910."  
 The Great War—"Mesina, 1914" "Armentieron, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, 15" "Ghaluveld" "Festenberg, 1914,"  
 "Givenshly, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1918" "Mesina,"  
 "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Ket el Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-19" "Persia, 1916-18"  
 "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "Bobobo" "E. Africa, 1918-19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)  
(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogras.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived 20 Dec. 30 from Wana.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. (Retd.)

6 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 05 | Dormer, Lt.-Col. J. G. . . . 17 July 30 | 21 Aug. 32 |

## Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 08 | Bacon, Maj. R. G. . . . 25 Jan. 23 | 10 Dec. 30 |

## Company Commanders.

24 Aug. 12 | Thomas, Maj. H. P., O.B.E. . . . 24 Aug. 29 | 23 Mar. 24 |

15 Aug. 14 | Briggs, Maj. H. R. . . . 1 Jan. 32 | 13 Feb. 29 |

5 Sep. 14 | Gordon, Capt. T. J., M.C. . . . 2 June 19 | 15 Oct. 30 |

15 Sep. 15 | Lord, Capt. J. W., M.C. . . . 15 Sep. 19 | 19 Dec. 30 |

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15 | Soden, Capt. J. N., p.s.c. . . . 15 Nov. 19 | 17 Mar. 17 |

30 Jan. 17 | Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C. . . . 30 Jan. 21 | 14 Oct. 25 |

30 Jan. 17 | Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L. . . . 30 Jan. 21 | 19 Oct. 23 |

5 Sep. 16 | Pilcher, Capt. V. D. . . . 1 June 21 | 11 Nov. 19 |

10 Nov. 17 | Echlin, Capt. F. C. . . . 10 Nov. 22 | 12 Dec. 23 |

21 Aug. 18 | Mildon, Capt. R. K. . . . 31 Aug. 23 | 31 Aug. 18 |

29 Jan. 20 | Tarver, Capt. G. L. . . . 29 Jan. 27 | 5 Feb. 20 |

23 Dec. 21 | Cole, Capt. G. A. . . . 23 Dec. 30 | 20 Apr. 20 |

1 Sep. 27 | Carroll, Lt. D. . . . 1 Dec. 29 | 7 Nov. 28 |

2 Feb. 28 | Prince, Lt. R. T. . . . 2 May 30 | 8 Apr. 29 |

30 Aug. 28 | Saker, Lt. R. K. M. . . . 30 Nov. 30 | 1 Nov. 29 |

29 Jan. 31 | Devanney, 2nd-Lt. W. G. . . . 29 Jan. 31 | 16 Mar. 32 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major,  
13 Jan. 03 | Barru Ram (58, 72a) . . . 16 Nov. 18 | 17 Jan. 24 | 11 Jan. 32 |

## Subadars.

5 Apl. 02 | Zaidullah Khan . . . 12 June 18 | 14 May 25 |

21 Oct. 21 | Mir Samand Khan (52) . . . 25 Oct. 21 | 1 Aug. 25 |

20 Apl. 05 | Zaman Khan . . . 10 May 18 | 11 Jan. 27 |

28 June 04 | Gulab Khan (52) . . . 20 Sep. 18 | { 1 July 28 } With 10 Bn.

16 May 06 | Fazal Dad Khan (41) . . . 1 Sep. 19 | 1 Oct. 28 |

9 Feb. 06 | Habib Khan . . . 15 Feb. 23 | 1 July 29 |

27 May 12 | Faiz Ali (52, 56) . . . { 16 Nov. 21 } 1 Apl. 30

21 Nov. 14 | Kirpa Ram (41) . . . 1 Nov. 27 | 11 Jan. 32 |

## Jemadars.

1 Jan. 12 | Fazal Dad . . . 15 Jan. 20 |

6 Mar. 12 | Pahlwan Khan (36) . . . 1 Dec. 22 |

17 Sep. 21 | Badshah Gul (56) . . . 1 May 23 |

20 Oct. 20 | Nadir Shah (35, 36, 41, 126) . . . 1 Nov. 24 | Supy-Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.

22 Dec. 14 | Anwar Khan (41) . . . 1 Oct. 26 |

15 Apl. 14 | Nek Muhammad (35, 41) . . . 11 Jan. 27 | Jemdr. Adjnt.

23 July 19 | Asmatullah Khan (40) . . . 1 Mar. 28 |

24 July 15 | Inzar Gul (40) . . . 3 Mar. 28 |

28 May 20 | Ragha Ram (41) . . . 1 Aug. 28 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

3 Mar. 17 | Allah Dad (35, 41) . . . 1 Oct. 28 | With 10 Bn.

10 Dec. 14 | Lal Khan (41, 65) . . . 3 Oct. 28 |

27 Mar. 19 | Muhammad Aziz (126) . . . 1 Dec. 28 | Head Clerk.

1 Sep. 11 | Mansa Ram (41) . . . 1 July 29 |

9 Aug. 18 | Khan Bahadur (35, 41, 61a) . . . 1 Apl. 30 |

18 Jan. 15 | Moghal Bas (41) . . . 15 Aug. 30 | With 10 Bn.

23 Feb. 17 | Lochan Ram (41, 66a) . . . 16 Aug. 30 |

**1st Infantry Regiment**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-14-2010 BY 60322 UCBAW

[illegible]

Colonel - Field Marshal Sir Claude J. D. Doughty

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

**[REDACTED]**

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5 Aug. 55: Letter to Col. H. A. W. ...  
Second in Command

~~SECRET - COMINT~~

18 Sep. 19 Johnston. 32 E. - L. A. L.  
2 B. P. 2 C

~~Company Confidential~~

29 Aug. 24	Tampa, Capt. F. G. R. H. C.	29 May 23	Feb. 26	Feb. 26
30 Mar. 23	Feb. Capt. J. G. R. H. C.	29 May 23	Feb. 26	Feb. 26
18 Oct. 26	Sanchez, Capt. B. L. H. C.	29 May 23	Feb. 26	Feb. 26
15 Dec. 15	Sanchez, Capt. J. H. H. C.	29 May 23	Feb. 26	Feb. 26

Company Officers

Company Officer

25 Oct.	15	Townsend, Capt. C. J. D.	25 Nov.	22	11	Nov. 27	Stewart, Major. Prison.
11 Mar.	17	McClintock, Capt. R. D.	26 Dec.	24	12	Mar. 28	Stewart, Major. Prison.
		O.R.L.	27 Jan.	25	13	June 1	Stewart, S. J. Scott, Prisoner in U.S.
7 June	26	Barber, Capt. P. T.	28 July	26	14	Oct. 28	
14 July	23	Wright, Capt. M. V.	29 Jan.	26	15	Nov. 27	
23 Dec.	28	Featherstone, Capt. C. F.	30 Aug.	31	16	Dec. 25	
31 Aug.	23	Peterson, Capt. W. N.	31 Nov.	26	17	Jan. 28	
30 Aug.	24	Henneman, Lt. P. J.	1 May	30	18	Feb. 25	
9 Feb.	26	Clotty, Lt. A. G.	28 Aug.	30	19	Nov. 31	
28 Aug.	30	Bradbury, 2nd-Lt. G. C.	31 Jan.	31	20	Mar. 31	
31 Jan.	31	Fauley, 2nd-Lt. H. E. M.					

Subedar-Major.

Sub-Major.

Subedar-Major.

Subedar-Major.      Subedar.      Sub-Major.  
 Jemadar.      10 Nov. 15      1 Aug. 29.  
 May 18

**Subadars.**

7 Nov. : 21 Yerra Khan, I.D.S.M. (50) . 1 May 18 10 1900  
Sabadara.  
W. H. R. B.

Jemadars.		Jemadars.	
1 Jan. 06	Mamas Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a)	1 Aug. 14	1 June 21
25 July 09	Feroz Khan (48, 61)	1 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 26
3 Apl. 06	Devi Das	3 Apl. 20	16 Jan. 27
20 Apl. 10	Muhammad Feroz (58)	8 June 22	16 Feb. 28
16 Dec. 07	Mamun Khan (35, 39)	8 May 19	1 Aug. 29
29 Mar. 07	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41)	26 Feb. 23	28 Aug. 30
12 May 13	Bar Gul (42, 41, 61a, 65)	18 July 25	7 Jan. 30
7 Dec. 14	Jamshed Ali (41)	2 July 25	1 Feb. 31
18 Apl. 12	Lal Makhwud (41)	29 Sep. 25	16 May 31

**Jemadar.**

18	Apr.	12	Atta Muhammad (126)	1	Apr.	21	Head Clerk.
29	Apr.	05	Muhammad Fazal (41)	2	Apr.	26	
7	Nov.	12	Chiragha (41)	16	Jan.	27	
28	Oct.	13	Muhammad Zaman (35, 39, 40, 52)	1	Feb.	28	Jemdr. Adj.
1	Oct.	12	Muhammad Khan (41)	7	Feb.	28	
4	Feb.	14	Hari Chand (41)	1	June	29	
5	Jan.	15	Muhammad Chiragh (35, 39, 40)	8	July	29	Edn. Offr. 28 Aug. 29.
1	Nov.	15	Muhammad Hasan (41)	1	Aug.	29	
13	July	15	Lal Khan (41, 58)	28	Aug.	29	With 10 M.
4	Mar.	16	Gulab Din (35, 39, 41)	7	Jan.	30	
25	Feb.	18	Karam-Chand (41, 52)	1	Apr.	30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22	Jan.	17	Farman Ali (41)	1	Feb.	31	
16	Sep.	14					

• Re-enlisted.

- Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Bashire" "Bashire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Dehli, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,"  
 1859 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kahr" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa,"  
 1890 "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1910."  
 The Great War—"Mesina, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluvelt" "Festubert, 1914,"  
 "Givenschy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Mesina,"  
 "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut el Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918-19"  
 "S. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "Bobobo" "E. Africa, 1918-19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)  
(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogras.  
 Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. L., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. L., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived 20 Dec. 30 from Wana.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. (Retd.)

6 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 05 | Dormer, Lt.-Col. J. G. . . | 17 July 30 | 21 Aug. 32 |

## Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 08 | Bacon, Maj. R. G. . . . | 15 Jan. 23 | 10 Dec. 30 |

## Company Commanders.

24 Aug. 12 | Thomas, Maj. H. P., O.B.E. | 24 Aug. 29 | 23 Mar. 24 |

15 Aug. 14 | Briggs, Maj. H. R. . . . | 1 Jan. 32 | 13 Feb. 29 |

5 Sep. 14 | Gordon, Capt. T. J., M.C. . . | 2 June 19 | 15 Oct. 30 |

15 Sep. 15 | Lord, Capt. J. W., K.C. . . . | 15 Sep. 19 | 19 Dec. 30 |

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15 | Soden, Capt. F. N., p.s.c. . . | 15 Nov. 19 | 17 Mar. 17 |

30 Jan. 17 | Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C. . . | 30 Jan. 21 | 14 Oct. 25 |

30 Jan. 17 | Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L. . . | 30 Jan. 21 | 19 Oct. 23 |

5 Sep. 16 | Pilcher, Capt. V. D. . . . | 1 June 21 | 11 Nov. 19 |

10 Nov. 17 | Echlin, Capt. F. C. . . . | 10 Nov. 22 | 12 Dec. 23 |

21 Aug. 18 | Mildon, Capt. R. K. . . . | 31 Aug. 23 | 31 Aug. 18 |

29 Jan. 20 | Tarver, Capt. G. L. . . . | 29 Jan. 27 | 5 Feb. 20 |

23 Dec. 21 | Cole, Capt. G. A. . . . | 23 Dec. 30 | 20 Apr. 29 |

1 Sep. 27 | Carroll, Lt. D. . . . | 1 Dec. 29 | 7 Nov. 28 |

2 Feb. 28 | Prince, Lt. R. T. . . . | 2 May 30 | 8 Apr. 29 |

30 Aug. 28 | Saker, Lt. R. K. M. . . . | 30 Nov. 30 | 1 Nov. 29 |

29 Jan. 31 | Devanney, 2nd-Lt. W. G. . . | 29 Jan. 31 | 16 Mar. 32 |

## Subedar-Major.

Jemadar.

Subadar.

Sub-Major.

13 Jan. 03 | Barru Ram (58, 72a) . . . | 16 Nov. 18 | 17 Jan. 24 | 11 Jan. 38 |

## Subadars.

5 Apl. 02 | Zaidullah Khan . . . . | 12 June 18 | 14 May 25 |

21 Oct. 21 | Mir Samand Khan (52) . . . | 25 Oct. 21 | 1 Aug. 25 |

20 Apl. 05 | Zaman Khan . . . . | 10 May 18 | 11 Jan. 27 |

28 June 04 | Gulab Khan (52) . . . . | 20 Sep. 18 | { 1 July 28† } With 10 Bn.

16 May 06 | Fazal Dad Khan (41) . . . | 1 Sep. 19 | 1 Oct. 28 |

9 Feb. 06 | Habib Khan . . . . | 15 Feb. 23 | 1 July 29 |

27 May 12 | Faiz Ali (58, 56) . . . . | { 16 Nov. 21† } 1 Apl. 30 |

21 Nov. 14 | Kirpa Ram (41) . . . . | 1 Nov. 27 | 11 Jan. 32 |

## Jemadars.

1 Jan. 12 | Fazal Dad . . . . | 15 Jan. 20 |

6 Mar. 12 | Pahlwan Khan (36) . . . | 1 Dec. 22 |

17 Sep. 21 | Badshah Gul (56) . . . | 1 May 23 |

20 Oct. 20 | Nadir Shah (35, 56, 41, 126) . . | 1 Nov. 24 |

22 Dec. 14 | Anwar Khan (41) . . . | 1 Oct. 26 |

15 Apl. 14 | Nek Muhammad (35, 41) . . | 11 Jan. 27 |

23 July 19 | Asmatullah Khan (40) . . | 1 Mar. 28 |

24 July 15 | Inzar Gul (40) . . . | 3 Mar. 28 |

28 May 20 | Ragha Ram (41) . . . | 1 Aug. 28 |

3 Mar. 17 | Allah Dad (35, 41) . . . | 1 Oct. 28 |

10 Dec. 14 | Lal Khan (41, 65) . . . | 3 Oct. 28 |

27 Mar. 19 | Muhammad Aziz (126) . . | 1 Dec. 28 |

1 Sep. 11 | Mansa Ram (41) . . . | 1 July 29 |

9 Aug. 18 | Khan Bahadur (35, 41, 61a) . . | 1 Apl. 30 |

18 Jan. 15 | Moghal Bas (41) . . . | 15 Aug. 30 |

23 Feb. 17 | Lochan Ram (41, 66a) . . | 16 Aug. 30 |

Supy-Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.

Jemdr. Adjit.

Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

With 10 Bn.

Head Clerk.

With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

# 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry).

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalimans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogras.

Raised, in 1885, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1886; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1898; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived, 23 Jan. 31, from Khyber.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 14 Dec. 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

5 Aug. 05 | Lake, Lt.-Col. E. A. W. . | 19 Dec. 30 | 19 Dec. 30 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 Sep. 09 | Johnston, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. L., O.B.E., F.S.C. . | 1 Jan. 31 | 19 Dec. 30 |

### Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 14	Taqqo, Capt. F., O.B.E., M.C.	19 May 19	15 Feb. 26	With 10 Bn.
19 Mar. 15	Frith, Capt. J. G. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 30	
18 Apl. 16	Sundius-Smith, Capt. B. L. .	18 Apl. 20	13 Aug. 31	
16 Oct. 15	Souter, Capt. J. H., M.C. .	14 July 20	20 Feb. 32	

### Company Officers.

25 Oct. 16	Tomkins, Capt. C. J. D. . .	5 July 21	8 Dec. 23	Adjts. 18 Jan. 31.
11 Mar. 17	McCarthy, Capt. E. D., O.B.E.	10 Nov. 22	13 Mar. 23	Burma Mily. Police. Burma Mily. Police. Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmashi Wing.
7 June 18	Barber, Capt. P. T. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	16 Mar. 22	
14 July 21	Wright, Capt. M. V. . . . .	14 July 29	27 Oct. 22	
23 Dec. 21	Featherstone, Capt. C. F. .	23 Dec. 30	20 Mar. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Pettigrew, Capt. W. N. . . .	31 Aug. 31	2 Nov. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.
30 Aug. 24	Hennessy, Lt. P. J. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	15 Oct. 25	
2 Feb. 28	Chitty, Lt. A. G. . . . .	2 May 30	22 Apl. 29	
28 Aug. 30	Bradbury, 2nd-Lt. G. C. . .	28 Aug. 30	11 Nov. 31	
31 Jan. 31	Fairley, 2nd-Lt. H. E. M. . .	31 Jan. 31	17 Mar. 32	

### Subadar-Major.

7 Nov. 12	Mirza Khan, I.D.S.M. (50)	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
		1 May 18   10 Nov. 18   1 Aug. 29.

### Subadars.

1 Jan. 06	Mawas Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a)	1 Aug. 15	1 June 21	With 10 Bn.
28 July 09	Firoz Khan (58, 61) . . . .	1 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 26	
3 Apl. 26	Devi Das . . . . .	3 Apl. 26	16 Jan. 27	
26 Apl. 10	Muhammad Ferroz (58) . . .	8 June 22	16 Feb. 28	
16 Dec. 10	Maman Khan (35, 39) . . . .	8 May 19	1 Aug. 29	
19 Mar. 07	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41)	26 Feb. 23	28 Aug. 29	
12 May 13	Baz Gel (42, 41, 61a, 65) . .	18 July 25	7 Jan. 30	
7 Dec. 14	Jamshed Ali (41) . . . . .	2 July 25	1 Feb. 31	
18 Apl. 12	Lal Mahmud (41) . . . . .	29 Sep. 25	16 May 31	

### Jemadars.

29 Apl. 05	Atta Muhammad (126) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
7 Nov. 12	Muhammad Fazal (41) . . . .	2 Apl. 26	
28 Oct. 13	Chiragha (41) . . . . .	16 Jan. 27	
1 Oct. 12	Muhammad Zaman (35, 39, 40, 58)	1 Feb. 28	Jemdr. Adjts.
4 Feb. 14	Muhammad Khan (41) . . . .	7 Feb. 28	
5 Jan. 15	Hari Chand (41) . . . . .	1 June 29	
1 Nov. 15	Muhammad Chiragh (35, 39, 40)	8 July 29	Edn. Offr. 28 Aug. 29.
13 July 15	Muhammad Hasan (41) . . . .	1 Aug. 29	
4 Mar. 16	Lal Khan (41, 58) . . . . .	28 Aug. 29	
25 Feb. 18	Gulab Din (35, 39, 41) . . . .	7 Jan. 30	With 10 Bn.
22 Jan. 17	Karam-Chand (41, 52) . . . .	1 Apl. 30	
16 Sep. 14	Farman Ali (41) . . . . .	1 Feb. 31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

\* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Crim.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Light Infy.)—IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogras.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier, and originally designated 10th Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn., Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 1st Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt., 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1883; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1903; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1928.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 26 Mar. 21, from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7 Aug. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3 Dec. 04	Gompertz, Lt.-Col. M. L. A., p.s.c. [7]	1 July 29	25 May 31	Le. ex I., 7 m., to 8 Apl. 33.
Second-in-Command.				
8 Sep. 09	Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., p.s.c. 1	8 Sep. 25	25 May 31	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
1 Sep. 14	Harvey, Capt. J. S.	19 May 19	5 May 26	Staff Coll., Camberley.
23 Dec. 14	Carstairs, Capt. N. M.	15 Sep. 19	18 Dec. 27	
13 Sep. 15	James, Capt. J. R., p.s.c.	13 June 20	13 Feb. 29	
7 Nov. 15	Taylor, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	27 July 20	25 May 31	
Company Officers.				
5 June 17	White, Capt. L. W. N.	1 June 21	16 Oct. 24	A. D. C. to C-in-C. Le. ex I., 8 m. 25 &, to 12 Nov. 33.
31 Jan. 18	Finlay, Capt. J. R. P.	31 Jan. 23	28 Oct. 23	
31 Jan. 18	Maxwell, Capt. W. E.	31 Jan. 23	11 Feb. 18	
16 Dec. 18	Dalton, Capt. D. F.	16 Dec. 24	8 Oct. 23	
25 Oct. 16	Sime, Bt. Maj. A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	1 July 32	8 Nov. 27	Adj't., to Nov. 31.—Le. ex I., 8 m. 25 & to 13 Dec. 32.
16 July 20	Dyer, Capt. C. J.	16 July 27	20 Aug. 25	S. W. Scouts.
24 Dec. 20	Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N.	24 Dec. 28	5 July 24	With 10 Bn.
27 Aug. 24	Farver, Lt. E. K.	27 Nov. 26	23 Oct. 25	Le. ex I., m. c. to 1 Dec. 32.
2 Feb. 28	Waller, Lt. R. C. B., M.C.	2 May 30	24 Mar. 29	Gr.-Mr., to Nov. 31.
28 Aug. 30	Thunder, 2nd-Lt. B. J.	28 Aug. 30		
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
9 Nov. 10	Ahmad Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	10 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 23	16 June 31
Subadars.				
6 Aug. 10	Sher Zaman (56)	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18	With 10 Bn.
21 Mar. 02	Akbar Khan (56)	1 May 21	1 Sep. 24	
7 May 13	Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10 May 23	4 Aug. 26	
14 June 13	Fazal Khan (58)	1 June 24	1 June 28	
5 Feb. 08	Beli Ram	{ 1 Mar. 26* }	{ 1 June 28 }	
1 Mar. 05	Qaim Din	1 June 24	1 Aug. 29	
9 Oct. 15	Sarwar Khan, (I) I.O.M. (41)	1 Aug. 24	16 June 31	
9 Oct. 14	Sarwar Khan (II) (41)	1 Sep. 24	11 June 31	
Jemadars.				
5 Oct. 14	Ghulam Muhammad (I) (41, 52, 60a)	1 Sep. 24		With 10 Bn.
16 July 16	Ghulam Muhammad (II) (35, 41, 126a)	1 Jan. 26		
11 May 13	Sardar Khan (I), I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Apl. 20		
19 Apl. 19	Abbas Khan (40, 52)	4 Aug. 26		
26 Feb. 15	Moti Ram (41)	1 Jan. 27		
1 Jan. 22	Ahmad Nur (40)	1 May 28		
11 Aug. 15	Sundar (41)	25 Aug. 28		
23 July 15	Said Shah (41, 60a)	9 June 29		
1 Jan. 21	Ghulam Jafar (41)	13 July 29		
1 Jan. 21	Sardar Khan (II) (36, 41, 126)	6 Aug. 29		
18 Sep. 17	Akbar Khan (41, 52)	1 Oct. 29		Jemdr. Adj't., 1 July 30.
11 Sep. 18	Abdul Hakim (41)	1 Jan. 31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 13 July 29.
17 Dec. 20	Bagh Husain (41)	16 June 31		Head Clerk.
1 Apl. 12	Lakhmi Chand (41)	11 June 32		With 10 Bn.

\* Re-appointed.



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogras.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived, 13 Nov. 29, from Fort Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (Retd.). . . . 28 Apl. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Apl. 03 | Davies, Lt.-Col. R. D. . . . | 23 Apl. 29 | 17 June 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 08 | Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E.,  
p.s.c. | 25 Jan. 23 | 30 Sep. 31 |

## Company Commanders.

8 Aug. 14	Palin, Maj. C. W., M.C.	8 Aug. 32	17 June 25	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m. 17 d., to 15 Oct. 32.</i>
12 May 15	Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., M.C.	12 May 19	13 Feb. 29	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachtmarki.</i>
22 Sep. 14	Kinns, Capt. P. C. . . . .	16 June 19	29 May 29	
11 Jan. 15	Honeyball, Capt. F. R., M.B.E.	6 Oct. 19	17 June 29	

## Company Officers.

26 Jan. 15	Bowerman, Capt. J. F. . . .	20 Oct. 19	. . . .	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Guiton, Capt. L. W. [1]	18 Apl. 20	. . . .	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24 July 15	Brindley, Capt. W. W., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	. . . .	<i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dist.</i>
15 Oct. 15	Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C.	14 July 20	. . . .	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Dec. 32.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 23	. . . .	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
1 Feb. 19	Farrell, Capt. T. W. . . .	20 Dec. 24	. . . .	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Fellows, Capt. R. E. . . .	29 Jan. 27	. . . .	<i>Kwarum Militia.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Sherwood, Capt. L. V. S. . .	28 Mar. 27	. . . .	<i>Adj., 13 Jan. 31.</i>
16 July 20	West, Capt. A. C. E. . . .	16 July 27	16 Sep. 31	
27 Aug. 24	Butcher, Lt. H. C. . . .	27 Nov. 26	. . . .	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
9 Nov. 27	Kyle, Lt. N. M. W. . . .	9 Feb. 30	12 Jan. 29	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
30 Aug. 28	Tarver, Lt. C. H. . . .	30 Nov. 30	16 Nov. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Rivett-Carnac, Lt. C. F. . .	30 Apl. 32	31 Mar. 31	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

9 Mar. 09 | Fazl Dad Khan (41). . . . | 8 Apl. 17 | 4 Apl. 18 | 30 June 31 |

## Subadars.

14 Dec. 10	Kurban Hussain Shah (56) . .	6 Nov. 17	19 June 19	
30 Oct. 11	Sher Khan (35, 39, 56, 126a) .	1 Feb. 18	1 Jan. 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12 June 11	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 51) . .	22 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 23	
5 Jan. 04	Baker Khan (48a, 56) . . . .	11 Dec. 19	16 Mar. 24	
9 Dec. 09	Salim Khan (52, 61a) . . . .	1 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 27	
24 Apl. 05	Lal Khan (48a, 56, 61) . . . .	1 June 21	1 May 31	
16 Oct. 11	Sajawal Khan (41, 61) . . . .	1 June 21	30 June 31	

## Jemadars.

14 Mar. 05	Zarait Khan (41) . . . . .	7 May 19		
6 Aug. 18	Khuda Dad Khan (126, 161, 168a) . . . . .	25 Feb. 20	<i>Cant. Dept.</i>	
20 Feb. 06	Ahmad Din (41, 48a, 52, 65) .	1 Aug. 21		
7 Apl. 14	Abdul Khan (41, 52, 56) . . .	16 Aug. 23	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>	
14 July 11	Fazal Ahmad (41) . . . . .	16 Oct. 23		
1 Feb. 11	Bhagi Rath (41, 46, 61) . . . .	1 Apl. 26		
5 Dec. 14	Sherbat Khan (41) . . . . .	16 Jan. 27		
16 Oct. 11	Muhammad Din (39, 41, 126a)	20 June 27	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>	
1 Nov. 13	Prema Rao (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 28		
1 Apl. 28	Sher Aizal Khan (35, 39, 40, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 28		
20 Apl. 19	Muhammad Akbar (35, 41, 126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 28		
11 May 21	Muhammad Abdul Hamid (126a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 28	<i>Head Clerk.</i>	
16 June 14	Nari-yan Ram . . . . .	1 May 31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
12 Aug. 12	Azam Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 32		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Cham.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—

(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogras.

Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Batta.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; the Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1914; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived, 3 Dec. 31, from Rasmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.). 15 June 1914.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17 Aug. 07	Griffith-Griffin, Lt.-Col. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.	11 May 32	11 May 32	<i>Le. ex I., to 22 May 33.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20 Apl. 10	Mardall, Maj. F. H.	20 Apl. 26	11 May 32	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
16 Sep. 14	Lane, Capt. W. I.	16 Jan. 19	10 Sep. 25	<i>Adjnt., 2 Bn. M. &amp; So. Mah. Ry. B. G. S. O., 2nd gr., E. Comd.</i>
19 Sep. 14	Gilbert, Bt.-Maj. L., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 30	4 Dec. 29	
26 Dec. 14	Durrant, Capt. O. T.	15 Sep. 19	22 May 30	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Mountain, Capt. R. G., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 31	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29 June 16	Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. [L]	29 June 20	15 Oct. 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Lindsay, Capt. P. L.	31 Jan. 23	6 Feb. 18	
28 Nov. 17	Miller, Capt. A. D.	23 Aug. 23	13 Sep. 23	<i>Adjnt., 27 Mar. 30. Le. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Feb. 33.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 28 May 33.</i>
16 July 20	Bateman, Capt. D. R. E. R.	16 July 27	10 Dec. 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
28 Feb. 17	French, Capt. F. E., M.C.	1 Sep. 28	6 Sep. 30	<i>Qr.-Mr., 6 Sep. 31.—Offg. Adjnt. Poll. Dept.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Hickinbotham, Capt. T.	30 Aug. 32	18 Nov. 24	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Jan. 33.</i>
29 Jan. 27	O'Brien, Lt. H. J. R.	29 Apr. 29	10 Apl. 23	
3 Sep. 27	Shakeshaft, Lt. A. H.	3 Dec. 29	25 Oct. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Baker, Lt. A. R. G.	30 Apl. 31	30 Mar. 30	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
28 Aug. 30	Syed Ibn-I-Hasan, 2nd-Lt.	28 Aug. 30	18 July 32	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
18 Dec. 03	Zarghoon Shah, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 22	20 Mar. 22	15 June 32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
5 Sep. 08	Ghulam Muhammad (42, 58, 126a)	4 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 22	
2 Jan. 08	Suleman Khan (56)	1 Oct. 21	8 Jan. 24	
22 Sep. 14	Kamar Zaman (40, 52)	23 Oct. 19	10 Aug. 27	
14 Feb. 08	Sarkhu Khan	15 Oct. 20	3 Jan. 36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Jan. 21	Abdur Rahman (61a)	20 Mar. 22	1 July 30	
14 July 11	Mustafa Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 55, 56, 65)	16 Nov. 20	1 Aug. 31	
10 May 10	Khadim Khan (41)	1 Mar. 24	28 Aug. 31	
30 Jan. 15	Udho Ram (35, 41)	10 Aug. 27	1 Dec. 31	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Oct. 12	Nur Akbar (35, 55, 65, 66a)	15 June 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
26 June 12	Amir Shah (55)	1 Oct. 21		
17 Feb. 16	Inayat Ullah (30, 126)	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.	
16 May 08	Ayya Khan (35)	16 July 23		
31 July 07	Yusuf Khan	1 June 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
7 Sep. 14	Tor Khan (41, 61a)	2 Nov. 25		
18 May 17	Nadir Khan (40, 55, 61)	16 July 26	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
6 Nov. 14	Jamna Das (41)	3 Jan. 30		
18 Dec. 19	Ram Chand (35, 41, 52)	1 July 30		
6 June 10	Pehlwan Khan (41)	1 Aug. 31		
	Nawab Khan	28 Aug. 31		
18 Dec. 16	Khuda Dad (41)	1 Dec. 31		
1 Dec. 13	Karam Din (35, 41, 58)	13 Jan. 32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

**10th Baluch Regiment.**

**10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry).**

**Class Composition.**

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogras.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation 1922.

**Karachi.**—Arrived, 1 February 24, from Rajkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	------------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

22 Feb. 07	Pim, Lt.-Col. G. A., p.s.c., f.s.	3 Aug. 31	3 Aug. 31	
------------	--------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

**Second-in-Command.**

8 Sep. 09	Quayle, Maj. P. R. [L], 5th Bn.	8 Sep. 25	30 Aug. 31	
-----------	------------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

**Company Commanders.**

23 Aug. 14	2. Teague, Capt. J., O.B.E., M.C.	19 May 19	13 Feb. 31	
18 Apl. 16	4. Guiton, Capt. L. W. [J]	18 Apl. 20	17 July 31	
19 June 16	5. Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. [L]	29 June 20		
5 Sep. 16	1. Pilcher, Capt. V. D.	1 June 21	18 Mar. 32	
14 Dec. 20	3. Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N.	24 Dec. 28	26 Nov. 31	

**Company Officers.**

6 July 20	5. Bateman, Capt. D. R. E. R.	16 July 27	26 Jan. 31	Adjt.
-----------	-------------------------------	------------	------------	-------

**Quarter-Master.**

6 Sep. 15	1 Corral, Maj. G. E., O.B.E.	6 Sep. 30	3 Mar. 28	
-----------	------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 May 04	1 Khan Bahadur (48, 50)	1 Aug. 15	21 Sep. 17	1 June 28
----------	-------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

**Subadars. (Attd.)**

10 Oct. 11	4. Sher Khan (35, 39 56, 126a)	1 Feb. 18	1 Jan. 21	
1 Jan. 06	2. Mawas Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a).	1 Aug. 16	1 June 21	
7 May 13	3. Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (41, 58).	10 May 23	4 Aug. 26	
3 June 04	1. Gulab Khan (52)	20 Sep. 18	1 July 28†	
4 Feb. 08	5. Surkhru Khan	15 Oct. 20	1 Mar. 28	
			3 Jan. 30	

**Jemadars. (Attd.)**

1 July 07	5. Yusuf Khan	1 June 24		
5 July 16	3. Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41, 126a)	1 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Apl. 27	Muhammad Husain	2 Apl. 27	Head Clerk.	
3 Mar. 17	1. Allah Dad (35, 41)	1 Oct. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
5 Feb. 18	2. Gulab Din (35, 39, 41)	7 Jan. 30		
1 Jan. 15	1. Moghal Baz (41)	15 Aug. 30		
5 June 14	4. Narinjan Ram	1 May 31		
7 Dec. 20	3. Bagh Husain (41)	16 June 31		
1 Dec. 13	5. Karain Din (35, 41, 58)	13 Jan. 32	Edn. Ofr., 30 Aug. 32.	

† Date of Seniority.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah " " Lucknow " " Behar " " China, 1890-92 " " Am Nasjid " " Ahmed Khol " " Kandahar, 1890 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Sukhin, 1885 " " Defence of Chitral " " Chitral " " Malakand " " Punjab Frontier " " Samana " " Tirah " " China, 1900 " " Afghanistan, 1910. "

The Great War— " La Bassée, 1914 " " Armentières, 1914 " " Givenchy, 1914 " " Neuve Chapelle " " Ypres, 1915 " " St. Julien " " Aubers " " Festubert, 1915 " " France and Flanders, 1914-15 " " Helles " " Krithia " " Suvla " " Gallipoli, 1915 " " Suez Canal " " Egypt, 1915-16 " " Megiddo " " Sharon " " Palestine, 1918 " " Tigris, 1916 " " Kut of Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Sharqi " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18 " " Persia, 1918 " " N.-W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, 1916-17 " " Telangana. "

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## 1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)

(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Class Composition.

Sikhs.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Walt and Tehbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 8 Nov. 20 from Rasmah.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip C. Palin, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Retd.) . . . 27 Jan. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Heath, Bt.-Col. L. M., G.I.E., M.C.	6 May 32	6 Dec. 24	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	1 Sep. 31	Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 32.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14 Jan. 14	Savory, Maj. R. A., M.C., p.s.c. [I]	1 Jan. 31	23 June 24	Instr., ind. Mil'y Academy, Dehra Dun.
13 Nov. 14	McLaren, Capt. J. A. . . .	11 Aug. 19	7 Dec. 24	Lv. ex I., to 14 Mar. 33.
4 Dec. 14	Crocker, Capt. W. F. . . .	30 Aug. 19	1 Feb. 25	Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19 Feb. 15	Spankie, Capt. H. V., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	6 May 17	c. c., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	Winthrop, Capt. H. E., p.s.c.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	c. c., s. p. t.—Offg. Staff Capt. A. & T. Forces, S. Comd.
18 Apl. 16	Pybus, Capt. G. D. [L] . . .	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30 Jan. 17	Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	8 Nov. 29	c. c., s. p. t.—Lv. ex I. to 7 Nov. 31.
30 Jan. 17	Church, Capt. C. J. B. . . .	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 17	Lv. ex I. to 7 Nov. 32.
15 Apl. 19	Tweedy, Capt. V. C. . . .	15 Apl. 25	20 Mar. 31	Offg. Translation Offr. & Editor, "Fanji Akbar," A. Hdqrs.
15 Apl. 19	Belchamber, Capt. A. E. . . .	15 Apl. 25	19 Apl. 19	With 10 Bn.
16 July 20	Gordon, Capt. J. V. . . .	17 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 21	
29 Jan. 25	Rich, Lt. H. W. W. . . .	29 Apl. 27	17 Mar. 26	Adjnt., 17 Apl. 31.
3 Sep. 25	Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. A. . . .	3 Dec. 27	15 Oct. 26	Qr.-Mr., 17 Apl. 31.
30 Aug. 28	Kauntze, Lt. C. B. M. . . .	20 Nov. 30	11 Oct. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Merritt, Lt. H. G. C. . . .	30 Apl. 31	23 Mar. 30	
31 Jan. 29	Jenney, 2nd-Lt. G. R. F. . . .	31 Jan. 29	21 Feb. 31	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
19 Mar. 05	Sapuran Singh . . . . .	16 May 18	24 June 21	20 Aug. 29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
26 Jan. 07	Chattar Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	21 May 24	
6 June 07	Puran Singh (56, 61) . . . .	30 Oct. 18	6 Aug. 24	
30 Oct. 05	Jaswant Singh (58) . . . . .	8 May 19	1 May 27	
16 Jan. 09	Bhagat Singh (56, 61a) . . . .	14 Mar. 20	16 May 27	With 10 Bn.
21 Apl. 11	Kehar Singh (56, 61, 66a) . . . .	14 Mar. 20	16 Jan. 28	
16 Sep. 05	Ishar Singh (58a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	22 Aug. 29	
26 Mar. 11	Dhanra Singh (36, 126, 206) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Oct. 29	Cant. Dept.
25 Feb. 09	Kartar Singh (41) . . . . .	15 May 24	1 Oct. 29	
19 Feb. 10	ihakur Singh (55, 56) . . . . .	8 Sep. 24	16 Jan. 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
3 Mar. 11	Gajindar Singh (41) . . . . .	21 May 24		
7 Nov. 08	Hardit Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .	21 May 24		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 13 Dec. 29.
5 Jan. 07	Sundar Singh (41, 56) . . . . .	6 Aug. 24		
28 Feb. 11	Arjan Singh (35, 41, 126) . . . .	1 Aug. 25		Edn. Offr., 15 May 32.
15 Apl. 26	Atma Singh (41) . . . . .	15 Apl. 26		
9 July 10	Prem Singh (35, 39, 41, 66a) . . . .	1 May 26		
17 Aug. 20	Balwant Singh (35, 41) . . . . .	16 Jan. 28		
1 June 14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a) . . . .	1 July 28		Jemdr. Adjnt., 8 Oct. 28.
22 Feb. 11	Ihanda Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 28		
2 Sep. 13	Tilak Singh (41, 58) . . . . .	16 Aug. 28		With 10 Bn.
30 May 11	Lall Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52) . . . .	16 Oct. 28		
29 July 13	Kartar Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Sep. 29		Head Clerk., 1 Sep. 29.
31 May 12	Puran Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 29		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Emerald green.

# 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

Class Composition.

Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana. Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1822.

Loralai.—Arrived . . . from Peshawar (for Quetta, 16 Nov. 32).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John Hill, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 28 Nov. 24.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Gen. H. H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupendra

Singh Mahinder Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.E., A.-D.-C.,

Maharaja of Patiala . . . 15 June 18.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Muir, Lt.-Col. A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 28	14 May 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Jan. 10	Henderson, Maj. G. B., p.s.c.	7 Feb. 21	7 Aug. 32	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24 Aug. 12	McC Smyth, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. G., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 28	4 Dec. 29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
3 July 15	Walker, Capt. A. R.	19 Mar. 20	14 May 30	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19 July 16	Forwell, Capt. A. E.	19 July 20	11 Nov. 16	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
20 Nov. 15	Morell, Capt. D. W.	16 Aug. 20	23 Jan. 18	C. C., S. P. I.—Lt. on I., 3 Jan. 33.
20 Dec. 15	Osborne, Capt. C. A., p.s.c.	11 Sep. 20	24 Dec. 25	C. C., S. P. I.
11 Mar. 15	Shaw, Capt. W. J., M.B.E., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	20 Jan. 28	Adj't., Bn. Bn., A. F. I.
31 Jan. 18	Ker, Capt. T. M.	31 Jan. 23	17 Feb. 29	
24 Apl. 18	Drinwiddie, Capt. H. W.	24 Apl. 23	21 Oct. 18	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31 Aug. 18	Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A., p.	31 Aug. 23	11 Mar. 29	
16 Dec. 18	Eustace, Capt. J. P. L.	16 Dec. 24	24 Dec. 18	With 10 Bn.
7 June 18	Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C., p.s.c.	20 Dec. 24	7 Jan. 18	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15 Apl. 19	Morris, Capt. C. W. M.	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	Lt. ex I., m.c., 6 m. 15d., to 15 Nov. 32.
15 Apl. 19	Gayer, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	Lt. ex I., to 2 Mar. 32.
11 Sep. 18	Clark, Capt. D. L.	19 Oct. 25	13 Jan. 19	Qr.-Mr., 16 Jan. 29.
23 Dec. 21	Ashe, Capt. R. A. d'E.	23 Dec. 30	22 Feb. 23	Adj't., 2 Dec. 28.
30 Jan. 27	Vauquelin, Lt. D. M. B.	30 Apl. 29	22 July 32	
29 Aug. 29	Sealy, Lt. W. G. D.	29 Nov. 31	16 Nov. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Leiswill, 2nd-Lt. G.	29 Jan. 31	7 Apl. 32	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
20 Aug. 02	Puran Singh, Hony. Lt. (52, 56, 58, 72a)	1 July 18	1 Aug. 21	10 June 29 I
<b>Subadars.</b>				
28 July 04	Mahan Singh, I.O.M. (46, 58)	1 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 26	With 10 Bn.
29 Jan. 06	Harditt Singh (66a, 126a)	19 Oct. 23	16 June 27	
6 Oct. 07	Prem Singh (41)	16 June 24	28 July 27	
25 Jan. 07	Sarwan Singh	21 July 24	3 July 28	
19 Mar. 07	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	18 Apl. 25	10 June 29	
29 Jan. 07	Ganga Singh (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 26	1 Jan. 30	
20 Jan. 09	Gajjan Singh (48a, 56)	1 Jan. 27	6 Sep. 31	
29 June 08	Lal Singh (41, 58)	1 Feb. 27	15 Aug. 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
2 Feb. 10	Milkha Singh (41)	16 June 27	With 10 Bn.	
4 Mar. 10	Partap Singh (41, 58, 66a)	28 July 27		
21 Aug. 11	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a)	3 July 28	Jemdr. Adj't.	
15 Jan. 11	Badan Singh (41)	3 July 28	With 10 Bn.	
5 June 14	Teja Singh (35, 41)	15 Jan. 29		
10 June 22	Jadar Singh (35, 71)	1 Aug. 29	Supy. Asst. Insp., Edn. Tug., Poona Bde. Area.	
11 Mar. 18	Karm Singh (35, 41)	15 Oct. 29		
29 July 18	Jagindar Singh (41)	1 Jan. 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 July 08	Natha Singh (41)	25 Mar. 30		
3 Mar. 13	Bisben Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a, 66a)	25 Aug. 30		
10 Dec. 15	Gian Singh (41, 66a)	6 Sep. 31		
14 Mar. 14	Bhag Singh (126)	1 Oct. 31	Head Clerk.	
13 May 13	Milkha Singh (35, 41)	16 Jan. 32		
	Wadhawa Singh	15 Aug. 32		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—White.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs)—(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs.)

Class Composition.  
Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1855 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 12 Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Shagai.—Arrived 21 July 32 from Yamrud (for Rawalpindi, 14 Nov. 32).

COLONEL—Col. Donald A. D. McVean, C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 11 Jan. 29.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.S.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala . . . 18 June 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	-----------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 Jan. 06 | Cates, Lt.-Col. K. G. H. . . . 26 June 31 | 3 Apr. 32 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

17 Aug. 07	Macauland, Maj. R. A. . . .	17 Aug. 22	1 Nov. 21	Attd. 4th-9th Regts.
8 Aug. 14	Curtis, Maj. A. C., M.C., p.s.c.	8 Aug. 32	23 June 24	Bde.-Maj., 2nd (R'pindi) Infy. Bde.
1 Oct. 14	Key, Capt. B. W., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Oct. 18	6 July 30	Bde.-Maj., Raamah Bde.
11 Oct. 14	Rawbone, Capt. D. B. M. . . .	10 July 19	22 Dec. 31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

## Company Officers.

25 Jan. 15	Butcher, Capt. A. L., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	21 May 18	With 10 Bn.
15 Nov. 15	Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	14 Oct. 21	C. C., s. p. 4.
20 Mar. 15	Preston, Capt. K. H. . . .	15 Dec. 19	11 Aug. 16	C. C., s. p. 1.
3 Jan. 16	Finlay, Capt. J. A., M.C.	3 Jan. 20	13 Mar. 18	Adj't., 4 Dec. 30.
18 June 17	Fox, Capt. R. de V. R., M.C.	18 June 21	24 Oct. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
24 Apr. 18	Angus, Capt. T. H. . . .	24 Apr. 23	23 Oct. 18	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Dec. 32.
29 Jan. 20	Nash, Capt. C. S. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Lo. ex I., 1 yr., to 23 Oct. 32, p. r.
16 July 20	Gardyne, Capt. C. G. . . .	16 July 27	23 Nov. 21	A. R. O., Lahore.
17 July 20	Sardar Jai Singh, Capt.	17 Oct. 27	10 Nov. 21	With 10 Bn.
27 Aug. 24	Chauncy, Lt. F. C. L. . . .	27 Nov. 26	27 May 27	With 10 Bn.
30 Aug. 26	MacLeod, Lt. D. C. . . .	30 Nov. 28	11 Feb. 28	With 10 Bn.
31 Jan. 29	Tyler, Lt. A. . . .	30 Apr. 31	8 Apr. 32	Gr.-Mr., 13 Nov. 31.—Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Dec. 32.
30 Jan. 30	Williamson, Lt. R. E. . . .	30 Apr. 33	25 Mar. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Raw, 2nd-Lt. W. G. . . .	29 Jan. 31	15 Mar. 32	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 Mar. 04 | Bishan Singh . . . . . | 30 Oct. 18 | 2 Jan. 25 | 1 Mar. 30 |

## Subadars.

1 Mar. 04	Harditt Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . .	25 July 21	1 Dec. 27	
15 Nov. 06	Sarup Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . .	25 Oct. 24	1 May 28	
8 July 07	Kaka Singh, I.D.S.M. (40, 61) . . .	2 Jan. 25	1 July 29	
21 Dec. 12	Teja Singh (35, 41, 126) . . .	16 July 25	16 May 31	
29 Jan. 11	Saran Singh (41, 52) . . .	7 June 26	1 Oct. 31	
19 Mar. 11	Tara Singh (48a, 51) (I) . . .	1 Mar. 27	4 Apr. 32	
28 Dec. 07	Massa Singh (41) . . .	20 Nov. 27	11 July 32	With 10 Bn.
1 Apr. 08	Naranjan Singh (41) . . .	1 May 31	4 Aug. 32	

## Jemadars.

8 Dec. 06	Abdul Karim (126) . . .	13 June 23	Head Clerk.
26 Sep. 08	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 37, 40) (I) . . .	1 Aug. 29	
28 Dec. 09	Gagar Singh (41, 52) . . .	16 May 31	
1 Oct. 09	Ala Singh (41) . . .	26 May 31	
1 Mar. 10	Karam Singh (35, 41) . . .	9 July 31	Edn. Offr., 9 July 31.
29 Mar. 10	Maghar Singh I.D.S.M. (41, 61a) . . .	1 Aug. 31	
13 May 11	Bahadur Singh (41) . . .	11 Sep. 31	
19 July 11	Darip Singh (41, 61a) . . .	11 Sep. 31	With 10 Bn.
9 Apr. 10	Lal Singh (II) (41, 61a) . . .	1 Oct. 31	
26 Sep. 12	Sajjan Singh (41, 52) . . .	4 Apr. 32	
17 Feb. 13	Channan Singh (40) . . .	1 July 32	
27 Mar. 15	Dewa Singh (41) . . .	11 July 32	
31 Jan. 15	Phuman Singh (39, 41) . . .	4 Aug. 32	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

# 11th Sikh Regiment. 4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).

## Class Composition.

Sikhs and Panjabi Mussalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Manzal.—Arrived 6 Dec. 31 from Peshawar.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, O.B., C.I.B., O.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ....10 June 32.

1st Comm. or Rawlnt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

27 Sep. 05 | Francis, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.C. | 1 Apr. 31 | 1 Apr. 31 |

## Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 12 | Turner, Maj. C. J. R., p.s.c. | 20 Jan. 29 | 10 June 32 |

## Company Commanders.

14 Jan. 14	Gordon, Maj. D. H., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 31	23 June 24	Comdt., S. A. Seh! , Ahmednagar.
22 Sep. 14	Fyldes, Capt. G. B., M.C.	16 June 19	23 June 24	With 10 Bn.
13 Nov. 15	Birdwood, Capt. F. T., p. s. c.	15 Nov. 19	27 Feb. 25	Staff Capt., Ailshabad Bde. Area.
15 Nov. 15	Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	29 Nov. 29	Lange Study, Baltic States.

## Company Officers.

11 May 15	Johnson, Capt. E. C. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	13 Mar. 18	6. c., s.p.s.—Lv. ex I., 3m. 4d., to 28 Dec. 32.
30 Jan. 17	Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	15 Apr. 21	With 10 Bn.
18 June 17	Bampfild, Capt. R. . . . .	18 June 21	14 Dec. 17	G. S. O. 3rd gr., Meerut Dist.
1 Mar. 17	Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., p.s.c.	10 Nov. 22	13 Oct. 21	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Mar. 33.
31 July 18	Denyer, Capt. P. H., M.M.	1 May 25	28 Mar. 21	Adj't, 16 Jan. 32.
29 Jan. 20	Clough, Capt. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	23 Feb. 29	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Nov. 33.
24 Dec. 20	Latham, Capt. I. H. McD.	24 Dec. 28	20 Mar. 22	Poll. Dept.
29 Jan. 25	Donald, Lt. J. O. S. . . . .	29 Apr. 27	14 Apr. 26	Gr. Mr., 1 Nov. 29.
1 Sep. 27	Cornah, Lt. D. M. . . . .	1 Dec. 29	29 Oct. 28	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 32.
30 Aug. 28	Rowlandson, Lt. A. H. W.	30 Nov. 30	24 Nov. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Nov. 32.
31 Jan. 29	Godfrey, Lt. C. G. . . . .	30 Apr. 31	28 Mar. 30	
31 Aug. 29	Mitcheson, Lt. P. S. . . . .	30 Nov. 31	7 Nov. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Smart, 2nd-Lt. D. M. B. . . . .	29 Jan. 31	1 Apr. 32	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

28 Nov. 04 | Karam Khan, Hony. Lt., 1 D.S.M. | 1 Aug. 18 | 30 Aug. 18 | 1 Nov. 27 |

## Subadars.

10 July 02	Narindar Singh (36, 126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	16 May 21	} With 10 Bn.
26 Aug. 05	Bahadur Khan (41) . . . . .	25 Feb. 20	4 Oct. 20	
22 Apr. 11	Mehr Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Apr. 21	16 Jan. 27	
18 June 06	Sant Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	19 July 29	
25 June 06	Kaila Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	10 Sep. 29	
12 Oct. 07	Kirpal Singh (40) . . . . .	16 Oct. 25	1 Oct. 31	
20 Sep. 08	Kapur Singh (40, 58) . . . . .	4 Oct. 26	17 Oct. 31	} With 10 Bn.
6 Jan. 12	Nur Muhammad (41) . . . . .	20 Mar. 22	22 Oct. 31	
30 June 06	Bhola Singh (41) . . . . .	16 Jan. 27	13 June 32	

## Jemadars.

6 Apr. 14	Muhammad Khan (41) . . . . .	4 Oct. 26		
3 Mar. 10	Mian Ahmad, I.D.S.M. (48a, 51, 52) . . . . .	1 Nov. 27	Jemdr. Adj't, 17 Oct. 31.	
20 Aug. 11	Nahar Singh (35, 40, 52, 58) . . . . .	13 July 28		
7 June 08	Ram Singh (41) . . . . .	13 July 28		
22 Mar. 09	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (41) . . . . .	17 Aug. 28		
1 Apr. 15	Mad Singh . . . . .	20 Feb. 29	Head Clerk.	
10 June 08	Bakhtawar Singh (41, 60a) . . . . .	27 July 29	With 10 Bn.	
5 July 12	Allah-ditta, I. O. M. (41) . . . . .	10 Sep. 29	With 10 Bn.	
20 Jan. 09	Chatter Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 30		
28 Jan. 08	Misri Khan (35, 41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 31	Edn. Offr., 5 Mar. 32.	
1 Sep. 15	Bagga Singh . . . . .	17 Oct. 31	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 17 Oct. 31.	
10 June 14	Allah Yar Khan (41, 52) . . . . .	22 Oct. 31		
7 Jan. 13	Baleant, Singh (41) . . . . .	13 June 32		
13 Oct. 16	Adalat Khan (41, 52) . . . . .	1 Sep. 32		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. O. O. Sikhs)

Class Composition.

Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Chaman.—Arrived 4 Nov. 31 from Baroda.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.). . . 29 July 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 May 06 | Smith, Lt.-Col. C. T. M. . . 1 May 32 | 1 May 32 |

## Second-in-Command.

8 Sep. 09 | Drysdale, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C. | 8 Sep. 25 | 1 Apl. 30 |

## Company Commanders.

16 Dec. 14	Ford, Capt. C. W. W. . .	16 Dec. 18	23 June 24	
15 Sep. 15	Conolly, Capt. J. J. P. . .	15 Sep. 19	21 Apl. 28	
12 Mar. 15	Field, Capt. R. D. S., M.C. . .	24 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 30	
18 June 17	Parkin, Capt. J. H. D., q . .	18 June 21	1 Apl. 31	With 10 Bn. Comd., Mewar State Forces.

## Company Officers.

31 Aug. 18	Gordon, Capt. R. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	4 Nov. 21	Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachtmarhi.
15 Apl. 19	Grey, Capt. C. A. [L] . . .	15 Apl. 25	21 Dec. 26	Lo. as I., 8 m., to 19 Jan. 33.
7 Oct. 19	Mit Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M., Bahadur, Capt.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	Ind. States Forces.
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Capt. L. T. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Ind. States Forces.
30 Aug. 23	Brown, Capt. G. J. W. . . .	30 Aug. 32	22 Aug. 25	Gr.-Mr.
30 Aug. 24	Dredge, Lt. A. C. L. . . .	30 Nov. 26	28 Mar. 30	Adj., 26 May 31.
30 Aug. 26	Walker, Lt. J. G. B. . . .	30 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Bamford, Lt. P. G. . . . .	29 Apl. 29	7 Apl. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Hanafin, Lt. J. DeC. . . .	30 Apl. 32	28 Mar. 31	
2 Nov. 27	Khanolkar, Lt. V. R. . . .	2 Feb. 30	25 July 32	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

23 Apl. 05 | Gul Mawaz Khan (48a) . . 13 May 18 | 1 June 21 | 1 Apl. 32 |

## Subadars.

5 Apl. 12	Sohan Singh (61) . . . .	5 June 19	1 Sep. 20	With 10 Bn.
9 Apl. 18	Sucha Singh (61) . . . .	9 Apl. 18	31 Oct. 20	
14 Sep. 12	Attar Singh (35, 56) . . .	1 Oct. 23	16 Mar. 28	
11 Mar. 18	Ghulam Haidar (56, 65, 66a, 126)	4 Oct. 18	16 Aug. 28	
10 Sep. 08	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	4 Jan. 26	1 July 29	
20 June 05	Imam Ali (41, 52, 61) . . .	1 June 21	1 Nov. 29	
7 July 03	Makhan Singh (126a) . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Feb. 31	Head Clerk.
19 July 11	Kishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 July 25	1 Apl. 32	

## Jemadars.

1 Sep. 22	Imam Din (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 22		
5 Aug. 12	Lal Khan . . . . .	7 May 24	Jemdr. Adj.	
22 Sep. 14	Sher Ali Khan (35, 41, 52) . .	1 Apl. 25	With 10 Bn.	
14 Jan. 16	Man Singh (41, 52) . . . .	10 Aug. 26	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.	
29 Sep. 13	Nadir Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 26		
28 Sep. 12	Nand Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 27		
3 Apl. 09	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Mar. 28		
23 Dec. 08	Nikka Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 29		
15 Feb. 11	Alam Khan . . . . .	1 July 29		
23 Jan. 08	Musaffar Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 29	With 10 Bn.	
1 June 30	Mukhtar Singh (35, 126) . . .	1 June 30	On probn.	
30 Oct. 09	Darbara Singh (41) . . . .	1 Feb. 31		
24 Feb. 15	Khazan Singh (35, 39, 41) . .	1 July 31	Edn. Offr.	



*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.***11th Sikh Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs).****Class Composition.****Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.**

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1928.

**Nowahera.—Arrived 12 October 22 from Shelum.**

1st Commn. or Ensign.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

25 Jan. 03	Bartow, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., P.S.C.	1 July 31	7 Aug. 38	
------------	-----------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

**Second-in-Command.**

9 Sep. 08	1 Farwell, Maj. W. L. 1 Bn.	28 Dec. 27	1 May 32	
-----------	-----------------------------	------------	----------	--

**Company Commanders.**

22 Sep. 14	4 Fydes, Capt. G. B., M.C.	16 June 19	28 Jan. 38	
15 Sep. 15	5 Conolly, Capt. J. J. P.	15 Sep. 19	1 Mar. 30	
13 Nov. 15	3 Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	29 Dec. 31	
16 Dec. 18	2 Eustace, Capt. J. P. L.	16 Dec. 24		
15 Apr. 19	1 Belchamber, Capt. A. E.	15 Apr. 25	17 Apr. 31	

**Company Officers.**

12 June 17	4 Bampffield, Capt. R.	18 June 21	24 Mar. 32	Adj't.
30 Aug. 26	3 MacLeod, Lt. D. C.	30 Nov. 28	18 Mar. 31	

**Quarter-Master.**

21 Dec. 14	Wass, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Dec. 29	16 Mar. 28	
------------	-----------------------------------	------------	------------	--

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
----------	----------	------------

10 June 22	Dalip Singh (36, 126)		1 Oct. 29	19 Apr. 29	Sugy.—W. Comd.
15 Aug. 04	Maghar Singh (61, 66a)	6 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 21	16 Jan. 32	

**Subadars. (Attd.)**

5 Apr. 12	5 Sohan Singh (61)	5 June 19	1 Sep. 20	
10 July 02	4 Narindar Singh (36, 126)	1 Aug. 17	{ 16 May 21 16 May 24 }	Head Clerk.
28 July 04	2 Mahan Singh, I.O.M. (46, 58)	1 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 26	
16 Jan. 00	1 Bhagat Singh (56, 61a)	14 Mar. 20	16 May 27	
20 Sep. 08	4 Kapur Singh (40, 58)	4 Oct. 26	17 Oct. 31	
28 Dec. 07	3 Massa Singh (41)	23 Nov. 27	11 July 32	

**Jemadars. (Attd.)**

22 Sep. 14	5 Sher Ali Khan (35, 41, 52)	1 Apr. 25	Edn. Offr., 15 Sep. 29.
8 Feb. 10	2 Milkha Singh (41)	16 June 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 Jan. 11	3 Badan Singh (41)	3 July 28	
8 Sep. 13	1 Tilok Singh (41, 58)	16 Aug. 28	
10 June 08	4 Bakhtawar Singh (41, 60a)	27 July 29	Jemdr. Adj't., 25 July 32.
5 July 12	4 Allah-ditta, I.O.M. (41)	10 Sep. 29	
23 Jan. 08	5 Muzaffar Khan	1 Nov. 29	
19 July 11	3 Dalip Singh (41, 61a)	11 Sep. 31	

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Fero" "Hoon" "Geejerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1878" "Ahmad Khat" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Turk" "Poon, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1818."

The Great War—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Morocco" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigra, 1916" "Kut of Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharret" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "H. W. Frontier India, 1914" (5, 1916-17.)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—

(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathana. (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1921.

Lahore—Arrived 4 Mar. 29 from Rasmak (for Wana 2 Nov. 32).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John A. H. Pollock, C.B., [R] (Retd.)

11 Apl. 1911.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9 Jan. 04	Burrows, Lt.-Col. H. M.		1 Jan. 27   1 Mar. 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
17 Aug. 07	Empson, Maj. A. H. A.		17 Aug. 22   24 Feb. 30	Lo. ex I., to 22 Oct. 32.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22 Jan. 13	Lockhart, Maj. R. Mac G.			
	M., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 31	19 June 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
14 Jan. 14	Garrett, Maj. K. A., M.C., p.s.c.	14 Jan. 32	17 Mar. 28	Lo. ex I., to 26 Dec. 32.
17 Apl. 15	North, Capt. R. E. F. G.	17 Apl. 19	24 Feb. 30	Zhob Militia.
9 Oct. 15	Macgregor, Capt. L. E., O.B.E.	6 Oct. 19	11 June 31	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29 June 16	Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	29 June 20	4 Apl. 17	S. W. Scouts.
23 June 16	Perry, Capt. E. G., M.B.E.	29 June 20	19 Feb. 17	11 Bn.
18 June 17	Clarke, Capt. P. T.	18 June 21	13 Dec. 17	Adj., 10 Sep. 29.
21 Dec. 17	Sangster, Capt. D. B.	21 Dec. 22	21 Mar. 18	
24 Apl. 18	Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L.	24 Apl. 23	19 Oct. 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.
20 Dec. 18	Lawson, Capt. R.	20 Dec. 24	30 Mar. 19	With to Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Cubitt-Smith, Capt. H. E.	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	S. W. Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	Jerrard, Capt. C. I.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	C. C., s.p.s.
14 July 21	Janson, Capt. P. B.	14 July 29	1 Apl. 30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 30.
27 Aug. 24	Keogh, Lt. F. A.	27 Nov. 26	11 Oct. 25	11 Bn.
23 Feb. 27	Molony, Lt. C. J. C.	23 May 29	14 Dec. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Hullock, Lt. H.	2 May 30	9 Apl. 29	Lo. ex I., to 31 Oct. 32.
30 Jan. 30	Scott, Lt. A. T.	30 Apl. 32	19 Mar. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Boulter, 2nd-Lt. H. E.	29 Jan. 31	15 Mar. 32	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
8 Jan. 02	Kartara Singh (48a, 52, 56)	15 Apl. 17   1 Dec. 20	1 July 30	
<b>Subadars.</b>				
9 Jan. 05	Muzaffar Khan (36)	15 Apl. 17	12 Jan. 25	
7 Sep. 06	Mehar Singh (52, 56)	1 Apl. 23	11 Jan. 27	
6 Mar. 08	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Oct. 24	1 Dec. 27	
26 Aug. 07	Bagh Ali (56)	1 May 21	16 June 28	With 10 Bn.
5 Sep. 06	Awal Khan (41)	8 June 24	31 Aug. 28	
16 Feb. 06	Alam Sher (41, 52)	1 July 25	1 July 30	
9 Apl. 06	Pokhar Dass (35, 36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 25	1 July 31	Edn. Off., Meerut Dist.
16 June 11	Shakr, Mehdi (41)	3 July 26	1 July 31	
4 May 10	Bali Ram (41, 53)	17 Mar. 27	1 July 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
13 Feb. 09	Udham Singh (41)	11 June 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 32.	
1 Feb. 08	Makhmud (41)	16 June 28	Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 32.	
8 Nov. 11	Harnam Singh (41, 52)	17 June 28		
16 July 10	Bahadur Singh (41, 71)	5 Dec. 28		
1 Apl. 09	Fazal Ilahi (41, 48a, 55)	21 May 29	With 10 Bn.	
12 Nov. 10	Babu Singh (41)	20 Mar. 30	With 10 Bn.	
6 Nov. 11	Ali Baz (41)	1 July 30		
1 Sep. 13	Ghulam Ahmad (35, 39, 41, 126a)	13 Nov. 30	Edn. Off., 13 Nov. 30.	
15 June 31	Mohd. Zaman Khan (36)	1 July 31	On probn.	
31 July 16	Shivdev Singh	20 Apl. 32	Head Clerk.	
13 Dec. 13	Raja Singh (41)	1 May 32		
28 June 13	Hari Singh (41)	1 July 32		
1 Aug. 27	Dhuman Khan (41)	1 July 32		
8 Sep. 14	Jagat Singh (41, 52)	1 July 32		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

*Dogra pattern*.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived, 31 Mar. 32, from Hangu.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Alexander H. Eustace, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 5 Apl. 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Aug. 03 | Grylls, Lt.-Col. W. M. (s.c.) | 20 Feb. 30 | 20 Feb. 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08 | Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., p.s.c. | 9 Sep. 24 | 20 Feb. 30 |

## Company Commanders.

22 Jan. 10	Crew, Maj. R. D.	29 Jan. 26	1 June 23	<i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., to 21 Feb. 33, p.s.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Minchin, Maj. H. C. S., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 31	19 Aug. 24	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.</i>
11 Nov. 14	Shad, Capt. E. A., m.c.	11 Nov. 18	7 Feb. 27	<i>Ind. States Forces.</i>
12 May 15	Barlow, Capt. C. B., p.s.c.	12 May 19	16 Aug. 27	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan Dist.</i>

## Company Officers.

21 Apl. 15	Moore, Capt. F. M.	12 Jan. 20	7 June 17	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
7 July 15	Hughes, Capt. C. R.	7 Apl. 20	21 Feb. 23	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
16 Aug. 15	Armitage, Capt. H. E.	3 May 20	29 Oct. 23	<i>Lo., ex I., to 28 Feb. 33, p.s.</i>
19 June 16	Johnson, Bt.-Maj. H. H., m.m.	1 July 30	3 June 18	<i>Pol. Dept. (temp.)</i>
1 May 17	May, Capt. C. W.	1 May 21	15 Apl. 26	<i>Adj., 6 July 29.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Hopley, Capt. G. D.	15 Apl. 25	12 Nov. 13	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 July 19	Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G., g.	16 July 25	12 Nov. 31	
7 Oct. 19	Sir Hissam-ud-din, Bahadur, K.T., C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Bt.-Maj.	1 Jan. 31	1 Nov. 30	<i>A. R. O., Peshawar.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Murray, Capt. C. P.	1 Feb. 32	27 Mar. 24	
20 Sep. 29	Mizen, Lt. L. R.	20 Dec. 26	20 Sep. 29	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 32.</i>
30 Aug. 26	McDonald, Lt. H. W. D.	30 Nov. 28	22 Apl. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Eustace, Lt. G. H.	30 Apl. 31	17 May 30	
29 Jan. 31	Hawkins, 2nd-Lt. G. J.	29 Jan. 31	5 May 32	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

9 June 10	Sansar Chand, 1 Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (48a, 63, 126).	9 June 10	5 Feb. 15	1 May 29
-----------	-----------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	----------

## Subadars.

12 Nov. 08	Gulbadshah (51, 52, 63)	1 Jan. 16	1 July 22	
2 Jan. 09	Makhmad Jan	17 Nov. 21	1 May 26	
10 Apl. 16	Rai Singh (35, 39, 41, 55)	10 Apl. 16	16 Aug. 27	
1 Apl. 06	Wazira (35, 39, 41)	12 Sep. 25	1 May 29	
27 Feb. 06	Sohan Singh (41)	1 Dec. 25	1 July 29	
5 July 12	Haddad (35, 50, 58, 61)	1 Oct. 18	6 Nov. 29	
23 Aug. 06	Karam Singh (35, 39, 41)	1 Aug. 26	1 Mar. 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3 Nov. 10	Niaz Ali Khan	14 Sep. 18	1 May 31	

## Jemadars.

26 July 10	Sohan Singh	1 Apl. 24	Head Clerk.
3 July 07	Hari Singh (35, 41)	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Mar. 12	Ali Asghar (35, 41)	24 Mar. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 Aug. 10	Ali Shan (41)	10 Oct. 26	
14 Apl. 08	Lal Singh (41)	16 Aug. 27	
5 Feb. 15	Mohd. Ghulam (35, 40, 126)	17 Mar. 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
9 Dec. 07	Mit Singh (35, 39, 41)	15 May 29	Jemdr. Adj., 3 Aug. 29.
10 Feb. 13	Karam Singh (35, 39, 41, 58)	1 July 29	
18 Mar. 15	Fateh Khan (35, 39, 41, 52)	1 Nov. 29	
17 Sep. 15	Jaswant Singh (35, 41)	16 Nov. 29	Edn. Offr., 8 Oct. 31.
16 Apl. 11	Ganga Singh (41)	1 Mar. 30	
28 June 13	Said Amir (40)	1 May 31	
19 Dec. 17	Mohd. Bakhsh (41)	1 Nov. 31	
4 July 13	Makhmad Amin (41)	9 Jan. 32	

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment. 3rd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

*Renny-hi-pattan*.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 29 Sep. 31 from Thal.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles J. Melliss, B.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., [R] (Retd.) . . 31 May 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battrn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	--------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

10 Oct. 03	Macartney, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.	10 Oct. 29	4 Nov. 30	
------------	--------------------------------------------	------------	-----------	--

### Second-in-Command.

8 Sep. 09	Finnis, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	1 Jan. 31	4 Nov. 30	
-----------	-------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

### Company Commanders.

2 Aug. 12	Meade, Maj. P. A., M.C.	24 Aug. 29	3 Jan. 26	Offr.-in-charge, Baluchistan Intell. Bureau.
18 June 17	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C., p.s.c.	13 Mar. 19	1 Feb. 30	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
30 Sep. 14	Blood, Capt. J. A.	16 June 19	20 Feb. 30	
15 Nov. 15	Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., g., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 19	4 Nov. 30	Bde. Maj., Nowshera Bde.

### Company Officers.

29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. A. E., M.C.	28 Dec. 19	25 Apr. 17	
18 Apl. 16	Dean, Capt. W. E.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apr. 16	
31 Aug. 18	Officer, Capt. H. R.	31 Aug. 23	1 Sep. 21	With 10 Bn.
16 July 20	Mcas, Capt. H. M. deV.	16 July 27	26 Nov. 21	With 10 Bn.
24 Dec. 20	Vosper, Capt. G. E.	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 23	Adj't., 15 Dec. 28.
31 Aug. 22	Sangster, Capt. R. A. K.	31 Aug. 31	11 Feb. 25	Zhob Militia.
1 Feb. 23	Swales, Capt. K. N.	1 Feb. 32	22 Mar. 24	
4 Feb. 23	Macleod, Lt. A. F. W.	4 May 28	27 Mar. 27	S. W. Scouts.
30 Aug. 28	Higham, Lt. P. N.	30 Nov. 30	10 Oct. 29	Loc., ex I., 8 m., to 20 Nov. 32.
20 Aug. 29	Redpath, Lt. A. W.	29 Nov. 31	23 Oct. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Wall, 2nd-Lt. E. B. C.	28 Aug. 30	24 Oct. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Moberly, 2nd-Lt. W. I.	29 Jan. 31	16 Mar. 32	

### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
1 Jan. 00	Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. (53, 56)	9 May 17	1 Oct. 22	19 Apl. 28
				Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. —Sr. A. D. C. to C-in-C.

### Subadars.

1 Apl. 14	Indar Singh (48a, 58, 126)	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17	
15 Nov. 05	Prem Singh (52, 60)	5 June 19	1 May 21	
16 Apl. 08	Ata Gul (56)	1 Jan. 21	1 Mar. 23	
29 Oct. 08	Abdul Malik (41)	20 May 18	16 Apl. 25	
16 June 16	Gurdayal Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 66a)	16 June 16	16 June 25	
3 Jan. 14	Bindar Singh (35, 36, 61a, 126)	16 Nov. 20	19 Apl. 28	With 10 Bn.
4 July 05	Sher Baz	1 Oct. 22	23 July 28	
28 Mar. 12	Chaudri Khan (41, 55, 58a)	10 Apl. 25	1 July 29	

### Jemadars.

3 Aug. 12	Gul Hasan (41)	1 Mar. 25		
6 Jan. 08	Mangal Singh (35, 41)	16 June 25		
27 Aug. 04	Gyan Singh (48a, 56)	16 Aug. 25	Edn. Offr., 15 Jan. 31.	
18 July 15	Ratan Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25	With 10 Bn.	
23 Sep. 14	Wilayat Khan (41)	16 Aug. 20		
28 July 11	Ali Khan (41, 60a)	1 Nov. 26	Jemdr. Adj't.	
16 June 11	Brij Lal (41, 46, 48a)	1 Dec. 26		
1 July 13	Niranjan Singh (41, 53, 126)	25 Sep. 27	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.	
21 June 16	Jagan Nath	19 Apl. 28	Head Clerk.	
24 Apl. 14	Ali Sam, I.O.M. (41)	23 July 28		
18 Mar. 14	Ghulam Ali (41, 65)	23 July 28	With 10 Bn.	
7 Sep. 21	Zaman Shah (41)	5 Sep. 28		
14 Mar. 11	Mohindar Singh (41, 52)	6 Apl. 30		
20 Aug. 17	Gulab Din (41)	1 Sep. 32		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

# 12th Frontier Force Regiment. 4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

*Burmah paltan*.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 17 Dec. 30 from Rasmak.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Shirley, Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 28	1 Feb. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Beazley, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.I.E., M.C.	5 Aug. 31	1 Feb. 30	Lo. on I., 2 yr., to 30 Oct. 32, &c.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Jan. 10	Dennys, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 32	25 Jan. 22	
3 Apl. 15	Buckley, Capt. F.	3 Jan. 20	18 Oct. 29	
18 Apl. 16	Edward, Capt. W. D.	18 Apl. 20	1 Feb. 30	Staff Capt., Kohat, Bde.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
16 Aug. 16	Carter, Capt. J. L., M.C., p.s.c.	16 Aug. 20	28 Mar. 19	
14 Nov. 16	Acworth, Capt. J. P.	14 Nov. 20	2 June 23	R. Milv. Coll., Sandhurst.
21 Dec. 17	Bryceson, Capt. D. J., M.C.	21 Dec. 22	23 Aug. 18	C. C., s.p.t.—With 10 Bn.
24 Apl. 18	James, Capt. L.	24 Apl. 23	12 Nov. 23	
15 Apl. 19	Marshall, Capt. A. H.	15 Apl. 25	18 Mar. 26	
15 Apl. 19	Leaper, Capt. W. C.	15 Apl. 25	8 Sep. 23	Poll. Dept.
29 Jan. 20	Dyer, Capt. A. B. H.	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	Lo., on I., to 7 Nov. 32.
16 July 20	Mein, Capt. L. C.	16 July 27	6 Dec. 21	
3 Aug. 22	Wren, Capt. G. W.	31 Aug. 31	22 Oct. 23	Adj., 1 Mar. 30.—Lo., on I., to 5 Nov. 32.
9 Nov. 22	Lewis, Capt. A. S.	14 May 32	9 Nov. 28	Qr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 24	Bromhead, Lt. E. deG. H.	30 Apl. 26	17 Mar. 25	Lo., on I., 8 m. 1 d., to 1 Apl. 33.
4 Feb. 26	Babington, Lt. A. M. S.	4 May 28	27 Mar. 27	11 Bn.
1 Sep. 27	Burton, Lt. H. G.	1 Dec. 29	25 Oct. 28	With 10 Bn.
31 Jan. 29	Denman, Lt. P. D.	30 Apl. 31	2 Apl. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Hugo, 2nd-Lt. H. R.	28 Aug. 30	30 Oct. 31	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
27 May 99	Biddham Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53)	5 Feb. 13	1 May 15	1 Jan. 24
11 Aug. 04	Teja Singh	1 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
7 Dec. 11	Mir Badshah (46, 61, 66a, 67)	1 Jan. 14	14 Nov. 15	
21 Jan. 07	Bir Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 May 18	1 Nov. 27	
28 Feb. 17	Ajit Singh (35, 51, 52, 55, 61a)	10 Apl. 23	7 Jan. 28	
19 Oct. 06	Ganda Singh	10 Apl. 23	1 Nov. 28	
20 Aug. 11	Jahan Dad (35, 41)	15 May 25	18 July 29	With 10 Bn.
24 Sep. 13	Sher Jang (35, 36, 41, 126, 169)	1 Nov. 25	15 Nov. 29	
12 Nov. 12	Nazir Khan (41, 55)	1 Jan. 27	15 Nov. 29	
25 May 10	Partab Singh (41)	16 July 25	1 Jan. 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
26 Nov. 13	Ata Muhammad (126a)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
1 Oct. 12	Khalak Dad (41, 60a)	1 Dec. 26	With 11 Bn.	
13 Feb. 11	Amar Singh (41, 55)	1 Nov. 27	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 31.	
7 July 11	Relu Ram (41, 60)	7 Jan. 23		
27 Sep. 13	Farid Khan (41, 55)	5 June 28		
1 Apl. 12	Hira Singh (41)	1 July 28	With 10 Bn.	
30 Dec. 12	Painshi Ram (41)	1 July 29		
22 Nov. 12	Gulab Khan (41)	18 July 29		
17 July 11	Hazara Singh (41)	15 Nov. 29		
27 Dec. 11	Aalam Khan (35, 41)	1 Jan. 30	Edn. Off., 1 Jan. 30.	
1 Aug. 12	Sundar Singh (41)	2 Jan. 30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 7 Feb. 31.	
18 July 11	Mela Singh (35, 41, 61)	1 July 30		
21 Mar. 14	Dadan Khan	2 July 32		

Jadform—Drab.

Facing—Rac

# 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)

(late *Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F.F.*)

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusufzais).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 17 Mar. 32 from Khyber.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Guy M. Baldwin, D.S.O. (Retd.). . . . . 25 Sep. 32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 Jan. 06 Prendergast, Lt.-Col. N. H.,  
D.S.O., M.V.O. . . . . 16 Aug. 31 | 16 Aug. 31

## Second-in-Command.

8 Sep. 09 | Ogiley, Maj. A. G., p.s.c. . . . . 8 Sep. 25 | 1 Apr. 32 | D. A. A. G., Bombay Dist.

## Company Commanders.

19 Jan. 07 | Blacker, Maj. L.V.S., O.N.E.,  
p.s.c. [I] . . . . . 19 Jan. 22 | 20 Dec. 26 | *Lo. ex I., m.c., to 9 July 32, p.r.*  
20 Jan. 12 | Grant, Maj. P. . . . . 20 Jan. 29 | 20 Dec. 26 | *Offg. 2nd-in-Comm.*  
22 Apl. 15 | Davt, Capt. L. V., M.C. . . . . 22 Apl. 19 | 1 Mar. 29 | *Burma Mil. Police.*  
22 Aug. 14 | Redding, Capt. J. E. . . . . 19 May 19 | 27 Jan. 30 | *Lo. ex I., 1 yr. to 14 Mar. 33.*

## Company Officers.

9 Sep. 14 | Knight, Capt. L. K., M.C. . . . . 16 June 19 | 1 Dec. 23 | *With 10 Bn.*  
15 Nov. 15 | Rich, Capt. E. P. . . . . 15 Nov. 19 | 19 Nov. 15 | *Lo. ex I., 1 yr., to 4 Oct. 32.*  
29 June 16 | Cumming, Capt. W. J. . . . . 28 Dec. 19 | 1 Jan. 24  
1 Jan. 16 | Duncan, Capt. W. J. C.,  
D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 11 Sep. 20 | 18 Jan. 19  
14 Nov. 16 | Good, Capt. S. B. . . . . 14 Nov. 20 | 21 Apl. 26 | *Staff Capt., Nowshera Bde.*  
22 Oct. 16 | Taylor, Capt. G. F. . . . . 5 July 21 | 11 Nov. 18 | *Tochi Scouts.*  
1 Oct. 18 | Coleman, Capt. G. V. L. . . . . 1 Oct. 24 | 14 Dec. 18 | *Staff Coll., Quetta.*  
15 Apl. 19 | Barnes, Capt. H. A. . . . . 15 Apl. 25 | 23 Apl. 19 | *Poll. Dept.*  
15 Apl. 19 | Barlow, Capt. L. M., M.C. . . . . 15 Apl. 25 | 22 Apl. 19  
14 July 21 | Barly, Capt. M. H. H. . . . . 14 July 29 | 9 Oct. 23 | *S. W. Scouts.*  
31 Aug. 22 | Macnamara, Capt. P. R. . . . . 31 Aug. 31 | 11 Nov. 23  
31 Jan. 24 | Murcott, Lt. A. K. . . . . 30 Apl. 26 | 15 Apl. 25 | *Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Dec. 32.*  
31 Jan. 24 | Meynell, Lt. G. . . . . 30 Apl. 26 | 6 Oct. 26 | *Adj., 16 Apl. 31.*  
1 Sep. 27 | Still, Lt. G. B. . . . . 1 Dec. 29 | 25 Oct. 28 | *Qr.-Mr.*  
29 Aug. 29 | Moore, Lt. A. C. S. . . . . 29 Nov. 31 | 22 Oct. 30  
28 Aug. 30 | Rendall, 2nd-Lt. A. P. S. . . . . 28 Aug. 30 | 24 Oct. 31

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 July 16 | Abdul Ghani, I.D.S.M. . . . . 5 July 18 | 1 Mar. 26 | 1 Sep. 30 | *Supy.*  
20 Aug. 07 | Shadi Khan . . . . . 1 Nov. 17 | 7 Oct. 19 | 6 May 31

## Subadars.

13 Mar. 06 | Siraj-ud-Din (35, 61) . . . . . 1 Jan. 18 | 1 Aug. 22  
12 July 09 | Lal Singh (48a, 56) . . . . . 19 Oct. 18 | 1 Jan. 27  
3 Aug. 10 | Barkat Shah, I.D.S.M. . . . . 21 Oct. 21 | 1 June 27  
1 July 22 | Khial Din . . . . . 1 Jan. 23 | 1 July 29  
2 May 14 | Brij Lal (41) . . . . . 11 June 29 | 16 July 30  
7 Oct. 12 | Sapuran Singh (36, 41) . . . . . 1 July 20 | 7 Jan. 31  
21 Apl. 12 | Ram Labhaya (30, 126) . . . . . 21 Apl. 21 | 6 May 31  
7 June 12 | Kaka (41) . . . . . 20 Aug. 27 | 1 Feb. 32

## Jemadars.

1 Nov. 11 | Hukmat (35) . . . . . 1 June 27 | K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.  
22 May 12 | Bahadur Jung (41) . . . . . 1 July 27  
1 Sep. 14 | Snan Zaman (41) . . . . . 24 Feb. 28  
1 Sep. 11 | Sher-jang . . . . . 1 May 28  
15 Mar. 13 | Akram (41) . . . . . 21 May 28 | *With 10 Bn.*  
25 June 09 | Rur Singh (41, 52, 56) . . . . . 3 July 29 | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 32.  
1 Sep. 14 | Dost Muhammad . . . . . 6 May 30  
2 Sep. 13 | Uttam Singh (36) . . . . . 16 May 30  
11 June 15 | Sohan Singh . . . . . 16 July 30 | Edn. Offr., 11 May 31.  
1 Mar. 17 | Muhammad Ayub . . . . . 1 Sep. 30 | Supy.  
1 Apl. 12 | Mastan . . . . . 1 Nov. 30 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 7 Jan. 31.  
3 Jan. 13 | Spin Gul . . . . . 6 May 31  
15 July 12 | Jagat Singh . . . . . 11 May 31  
12 Aug. 18 | Muhammad Aslam . . . . . 1 Sep. 31 | Supy.  
1 Oct. 21 | Muhammad Ibrahim . . . . . 1 Dec. 31 | Supy.  
19 Jan. 15 | Muhammad Khan (36) . . . . . 1 Feb. 32  
23 Aug. 15 | Bari . . . . . 22 Aug. 32

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

**12th Frontier Force Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.)**

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition.

Punjabi | Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusufzais).

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1917; present designation, 1922.

Sialkot.—Arrived 16 April 29 from Mardan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	------------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

29 Aug. 06	Erskine, Lt.-Col. C.E.T., C.I.B., D.S.O., M.C.	1 July 29	11 June 31	
------------	---------------------------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

**Second-in-Command.**

23 July 09	Buist, Maj. C. N., 1 Bn.	23 July 25	11 June 31	Le. ex I., 8 m. 7 d., to 2 Jan. 33.
------------	--------------------------	------------	------------	-------------------------------------

**Company Commanders.**

19 Sep. 14	5 Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C.	16 June 19	10 July 31	
21 Dec. 17	4 Bryceon, Capt. D. J., M.C.	21 Dec. 22	9 Oct. 31	
31 Aug. 18	3 Officer, Capt. H. R.	31 Aug. 23	23 Mar. 31	
20 Dec. 18	1 Lawrenson, Capt. R.	20 Dec. 24	4 Oct. 30	
15 Apl. 19	2 Hopley, Capt. G. D.	15 Apl. 25	18 Apl. 32	

**Company Officers.**

16 July 20	3 Moss, Capt. H. M. deV.	16 July 27	1 Feb. 31	Adj. L. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Dec. 32.
1 Sep. 27	4 Burton, Lt. H. G.	1 Dec. 29	8 Feb. 32	

**Quarter-Master.**

17 June 15	Mahoney, Maj. J., M.B.E.	17 June 30	1 July 28	
------------	--------------------------	------------	-----------	--

**Subadar-Majors.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 June 12	Harnam Singh (35, 36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
10 June 01	Khuda Bakhsh (46)	1 July 17	1 Mar. 30	

**Subadar. (Attd.)**

3 Jan. 14	3 Bindar Singh (35, 36, 61a, 126)	16 Nov. 20	19 Apl. 28	
26 Aug. 07	1 Bagh Ali (56)	1 May 21	16 June 28	
20 Aug. 11	4 Jahan Dad (35, 41)	15 May 25	18 July 29	
25 Aug. 06	2 Karam Singh (35, 39, 41)	1 Aug. 26	1 Mar. 30	
17 Oct. 12	5 Sapuran Singh (36, 41)	1 July 26	7 Jan. 31	
10 June 02	Wilayat Shah (35, 126)	1 Nov. 24	27 Oct. 31	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.

**Jemadars. (Attd.)**

1 Mar. 13	2 Ali Asghar (35, 41)	24 Mar. 25		
18 July 05	3 Ratan Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25		Jemdr. Adj., 16 Mar. 30.
15 Mar. 13	5 Akram (41)	21 May 28		
1 Apl. 12	4 Hira Singh (41)	1 July 28		
18 Mar. 14	3 Ghulam Ali (41)	23 July 28		
3 Feb. 15	2 Muhammad Ghulam (35, 36, 40, 126)	17 Mar. 29		Fdn. Off., 17 Mar. 29.
1 Apl. 09	1 Fazal Iahi (41, 48a, 55)	21 May 29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 21 May 29.
12 Nov. 10	1 Babu Singh (41)	27 Mar. 30		
18 June 17	Nand Lal	1 Apl. 32		Head Clerk.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Polar Kot" "Gharadiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1915."  
*The Great War*—"La Basse, 1914" "Mesinas, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Ghembeck, 1914" "Nerve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigre, 1918" "Kut of Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Funda, 1918-19" "H.W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1917" "E. Africa, 1918-19."

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood,

Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., &amp;c. 26 Sep. 30.

## 1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks).

*Coke-paltan*.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 23 Dec. 28 from Rasmak (for Cannanore 13 Feb. 33).

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bttn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
27 May 03	Wise, Lt.-Col. A. D., D.S.O.	27 May 29	25 Dec. 29	<i>Le. co. I., 7 m. 8 d., to 16 Nov. 32.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
17 Aug. 07	De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	17 Aug. 22	25 Dec. 29	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
11 Nov. 14	Richardson, Capt. R., M.C., p.s.c.	11 Nov. 18	25 Dec. 29	<i>G. S. O. 3rd gr., E. Comd.</i>
29 June 16	Combe, Capt. L. M.	14 Mar. 19	22 May 26	<i>Le. co. I., 8 m. 11 d., to 6 Nov. 32.</i>
3 Dec. 14	Furney, Capt. S. K., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	25 Dec. 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26 Jan. 15	Smyth, Capt. J.	20 Oct. 19	31 Aug. 17	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lucknow Dist.
15 Nov. 15	Woodhouse, Capt. F. V. R.	15 Nov. 19	9 May 16	11 Bn.
7 July 16	Felix-Williams, Capt. A., M.C.	23 Mar. 21	11 Oct. 18	
5 Sep. 16	Skinner, Capt. F. H., q	1 June 21	4 Feb. 20	<i>Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.</i>
1 Mar. 17	Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C.	10 Nov. 22	3 Nov. 18	A. R. O., Kohat.
31 Jan. 18	Elliott-Bateman, Capt. H. E. R.	31 Jan. 23	29 Feb. 24	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
1 Oct. 18	Garrow, Capt. R. K.	1 Oct. 24	16 Mar. 24	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Yones, Capt. F. L.	29 Jan. 27	11 Mar. 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Roberts, Capt. F. L.	29 Jan. 27	18 Jan. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 July 20	Mitchell, Capt. O. H.	16 July 27	28 Nov. 21	<i>Adjut., 3 Nov. 28.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Garraway, Lt. E. A. R.	29 Apl. 27	20 Mar. 26	<i>Le., ex. I., to 28 Feb. 33, p.r.</i>
16 Sep. 30	Lewis, Lt. J. C.	16 Dec. 27	16 Sep. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Oliver, Lt. P. R.	1 Dec. 29	15 Nov. 28	<i>Qr.-Mr., 7 Mar. 30. Le. co. I., 8 m. 11 d., to 23 Nov. 32.</i>
30 Aug. 28	MacLeod, Lt. O. E. B.	30 Nov. 30	9 Oct. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Pickard, Lt. E. C.	29 Nov. 31	27 Oct. 30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
3 Jan. 04	Moti Singh (52)	20 Dec. 19	25 Jan. 22	21 Dec. 30
<b>Subadars.</b>				
29 Apl. 07	Thunian	18 Feb. 20	1 July 24	
10 Sep. 10	Anwar Khan (41)	16 Oct. 21	1 July 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 June 07	Khan Bahadur (41)	1 July 24	1 Oct. 26	
6 Sep. 17	Jiwan Singh (35, 53, 126)	18 Apl. 22	16 Sep. 29	
11 Aug. 09	Ram Singh (41)	1 July 24	21 Dec. 30	
21 Nov. 07	Pahlwan Khan (35, 58)	1 July 24	1 Apl. 31	
25 May 07	Ali Sher Khan (41)	16 Nov. 24	18 Oct. 31	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
12 Mar. 06	Santa Singh	25 Jan. 24		
9 Nov. 18	Punnu Khan (41, 65)	2 Apl. 27		
7 Jan. 14	Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (41)	8 Apl. 27		
21 Sep. 14	Thuniyan (41)	16 July 27		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20 May 24	Karam Chand (126a)	1 Apl. 28		Head Clerk.
16 Oct. 09	Sohan Singh (41, 52)	26 June 28		
21 May 13	Ismail Khan (41)	1 Aug. 28		
25 Nov. 08	Jahan Dad (41)	15 Aug. 28		
15 May 14	Sultan Surkhru (35, 41)	5 Sep. 28		<i>Edn. Offr., 5 Sep. 28.</i>
4 Dec. 10	Ghulam Rasul (41)	1 Sep. 29		Jemdr. Adjut.
7 Feb. 11	Har-dam Singh (41)	16 Sep. 29		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3 Aug. 15	Malik Chand (41)	11 Nov. 30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Nov. 10	Iqbal Khan (41)	21 Dec. 30		
21 Nov. 14	Gul Khan (41, 52)	1 Apl. 31		



Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 13th Frontier Force Rifles. 2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjab Rifles, F. F.)

Class Composition.  
Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks).

*Johnston-Hill-Patten.*—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1853; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjab Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

Hangu—Arrived 21 Mar. 32 from Mardan.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 25 June 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Farebrother, Lt.-Col. F. H., p.s.c. [L]	22 Apl. 30	22 Apl. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20 Jan. 09	Johnson, Maj. G. T., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 25	22 Apl. 30	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24 Aug. 12	Weld, Maj. C. F., M.C. p.s.c.	24 Aug. 29	19 May 24	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
13 Jan. 14	McConkey, Maj. A. I. G. p.s.c.	13 Jan. 32	30 Mar. 25	Offg. D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Force, E. Comd.
1 Sep. 14	Gibson, Bt.-Maj. A. B. [I] p.s.c.	1 Jan. 32	5 Aug. 27	Bde. Maj., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
28 Sep. 14	Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	16 June 19	22 Apl. 30	Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 5 Jan. 33.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
22 Sep. 14	Russell, Capt. D., M.C.	16 June 19	7 July 22	c.c., s.p.t.—Staff Coll., Camberley.
29 June 16	Morris, Capt. H. G.	29 June 20	29 June 16	c.c., s.p.t.
27 Oct. 17	Goode, Capt. R. L., p.s.c.	27 Oct. 22	27 Oct. 17	a.s., s.p.t.
31 Jan. 18	Gilbert, Capt. C.	31 Jan. 23	31 Jan. 18	S. S. O., Hangu.
1 Aug. 17	Morris, Capt. C. E.	24 Apl. 23	6 Jan. 26	Offg. R. O., Lahore.
1 Oct. 18	Broadway, Capt. A. C.	1 Oct. 24	1 Oct. 18	With 10 Bn.
17 Dec. 19	Woods, Capt. D. L. O. [I]	17 Dec. 26	13 Apl. 27	Adj., 20 Apl. 32.
29 Jan. 20	Russell, Capt. W. R.	29 Jan. 27	4 Nov. 23	Lv. ex I., 9 m. 11d., to 31 Jan. 33, p.r.
16 July 20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C.	16 July 27	17 Mar. 22	Gr.-Mr., 28 Apl. 30.—Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 32.
17 July 20	Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M., Capt.	17 July 27	17 July 20	Lv. in I., to 28 Nov. 32, p.r.
4 Feb. 26	Abbott, Lt. B. E.	4 May 28	7 Apl. 27	Offg. Gr. Mr.
30 Jan. 30	Townsend, Lt. P. A.	30 Apl. 32	4 May 31	
30 Jan. 31	Wainwright, 2nd-Lt. V. L. M.	30 Jan. 31	26 Aug. 32	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
7 July 12	Muhammad Azam (51, 126a)	23 Apl. 17	1 May, 23	10 Jan. 32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
17 Oct. 11	Lachi Khan (60a)	1 May 23	12 Sep. 26	With 10 Bn.
27 June 10	Firoz Khan (41, 61a, 66a, 126)	1 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 26	
8 June 23	Rawan Ram Sharma (35, 36, 41, 126)	22 July 24	23 Mar. 28	
7 May 14	Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 52)	1 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 28	
23 July 09	Mula Singh (41, 52)	16 Aug. 26	10 Jan. 30	
7 Feb. 11	Rustam Khan (56)	8 Oct. 21	21 Feb. 30	
24 Sep. 12	Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	12 Sep. 26	16 July 31	
23 Mar. 13	Khan Bahadur (41, 53, 65)	1 Nov. 26	4 Jan. 32	
8 Dec. 09	Gopala (41)	1 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
29 July 19	Sunder Singh (126, 204)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.	
28 Apl. 08	Nur Akhmad (41)	1 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 28.	
12 July 11	Miraj Gul (41)	1 May 27		
3 Jan. 24	Mahan Chand (36, 40, 126)	23 Mar. 28	Jemdr. Adj., 4 Jan. 32.	
26 June 10	Khan Zaman (40)	1 Aug. 28		
15 Mar. 13	Chaman Singh (41)	1 Aug. 28	With 10 Bn.	
14 Sep. 12	Ali Bahadur (41)	1 Sep. 28		
17 Dec. 11	Amir Khan (42, 50)	1 Mar. 29	With 11 Bn.	
25 June 18	Muhammad Mubarak (35, 41)	10 Jan. 30	Edn. Offr., 10 Jan. 30.	
20 Mar. 13	Nidhan Singh, I. D. S. M. (41, 58)	21 Feb. 30		
4 Oct. 14	Buta Ram (41, 58)	1 Mar. 30		
7 Feb. 13	Mangat Ram (41, 61a)	16 July 31		
1 Dec. 14	Tara Singh (41, 61a)	22 Oct. 31		
7 Sep. 14	Harnam Singh (41, 52, 61a)	10 Jan. 32		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans Mahsuds.

*Wilde's Battalion*.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Deans, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived, 28 Nov. 29, from Kohat.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . . . 13 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 05	Manners, Lt.-Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 30	1 Feb. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 m. 21 d., to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
------------	-----------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	----------------------------------------------

## Second-in-Command.

16 Jan. 07	Boswell, Maj. W. R.	16 Jan. 22	1 Feb. 30	
------------	---------------------	------------	-----------	--

## Company Commanders.

14 Jan. 14	Glegg, Maj. J. A.	14 Jan. 32	8 May 25	
16 Aug. 14	Sperling, Capt. H. H.	13 May 19	1 Feb. 26	
17 Feb. 15	Dawson, Bt. Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E.	1 July 30	13 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 6 d., to 12 Dec. 32.</i>
23 May 15	Rainier, Capt. W. H. C.	3 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 30	

## Company Officers.

18 Apl. 16	Guy, Capt. N. G.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., 22 m., to 15 Oct. 32.</i>
7 Sep. 15	Davies, Capt. H. B. M.C.	28 May 20	13 Jan. 19	A. R. O., Jullundur.
10 Nov. 15	Barton, Capt. J. E. B.	27 July 20	15 Nov. 18	Adj't., 20 Sep. 29.
21 Dec. 17	Roberts, Capt. G. R.	21 Dec. 22	18 Dec. 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
26 Sep. 17	Francis, Capt. W. D. M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	30 Mar. 18	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15 Apl. 19	White, Capt. R. de V.	15 Apl. 25	16 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 5 Nov. 32.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Hofman, Capt. M. A. H.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	Adj't., 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.
24 Dec. 20	Loretz, Capt. S. J.	24 Dec. 28	23 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 8 d., to 10 Dec. 32.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Sheridan, Lt. J. K. C.	27 Nov. 25	27 Oct. 25	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>
3 Sep. 25	Smart, Lt. A. J. W.	3 Dec. 27	9 Oct. 26	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
2 Feb. 28	Marks, Lt. K. F.	2 May 30	24 Mar. 30	
31 Jan. 29	Foss, Lt. T. F.	30 Apl. 31	27 Mar. 30	

## Subadar-Major.

11 Apl. 03	Sultan Khan, Bahadur	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
		17 Apl. 17	16 Aug. 20	1 Oct. 30   <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>

## Subadars.

4 Sep. 08	Lal Khan (53, 56)	15 Oct. 18	15 Aug. 28
27 Mar. 05	Jaimal Singh (52, 56)	16 Nov. 21	12 Oct. 29
15 Sep. 11	Karm Singh	25 Apl. 22	1 Oct. 30
17 Dec. 08	Maya Singh (41, 50)	1 Oct. 24	21 Mar. 32
22 July 10	Muhammad Zaman (35, 41)	1 Nov. 26	11 Apl. 32
13 June 16	Sohan Singh (41)	1 Apl. 28	24 June 32

## Jemadars.

14 May 04	Uttam Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmed (35)	1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
17 Jan. 11	Partab Singh (41)	1 May 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
5 Oct. 12	Jodh Singh (41)	10 July 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Jan. 12	Raja Singh (41, 53)	1 Sep. 28	
15 Aug. 17	Maula-bakhsh (40, 61)	5 Sep. 28	
1 Nov. 12	Musaddi (41)	1 Jan. 29	
5 Aug. 25	Sikandar Khan (35, 40, 126)	1 Apl. 29	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 29.
16 Apl. 12	Barru (41, 53)	12 Oct. 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 June 14	Sultan Muhammad (41)	1 Oct. 30	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
25 Aug. 14	Sukha Singh (41)	1 Nov. 31	
4 Oct. 13	Bant Singh (35, 41)	21 Mar. 32	
30 Nov. 15	Diwan Singh (41)	11 Apl. 32	
9 Apl. 28	Imandar Khan	11 Apl. 32	
1 June 32	Ayub Khan, I O.M.	1 June 32	
9 Apl. 28	Jamroz Khan	6 July 32	
9 Apl. 28	Lal Khan	6 July 32	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles. 5th Battalion—(late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais).

*Vaughan-ki-pattan*.—Raised at Leiah in 1840, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mir Ali.—Arrived, 26 Oct. 32, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Augustus A. J. Johnstone (Retd.) . . . . . 1 Feb. 21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9 Jan. 04	Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. W., M.C., p.s.c.	16 May 29	16 May 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20 Dec. 06	Condon, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.	20 Dec. 21	2 Nov. 29	Lv. ex I, 8 m. 3 d., to 23 Nov. 32
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
20 Sep. 11	Smalley, Maj. J. B. . . . .	25 Mar. 29	1 Mar. 33	Lv. ex I, 8 m., to 30 Oct. 32, p.r.
21 Jan. 13	Mackenzie, Maj. D. B. . . . .	21 Jan. 31	12 May 29	Lv., ex I., to 7 Feb. 33, p.r.
1 Oct. 14	Ekin, Capt. R. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	3 May 32	
4 Feb. 15	Gillespie, Capt. D. S. . . . .	2 Oct. 19	3 May 32	Ind. States Forces.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15 Nov. 15	Teague, Capt. R. J. D. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Nov. 32.
18 Apl. 16	Fletcher, Capt. H. F. R. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 16	Kurram Militia.
14 Aug. 15	Battie, Capt. J. W. A. . . . .	3 May 20	5 Dec. 17	S. S. O., Mir Ali.
30 Jan. 17	Abernethy, Capt. P. P. . . . .	30 Jan. 21	8 June 17	
18 June 17	Roe, Capt. M. B. P. . . . .	18 June 21	4 May 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. G. T. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	3 Nov. 17	11 Bn.
16 Dec. 18	Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J.	16 Dec. 24	3 Apl. 28	Adj., 1 June 31. Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d., to 23 May 32.
15 Apl. 19	Jenkins, Capt. F. S., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	28 Oct. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Capt. F. L. . . . .	17 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 25	With 10 Bn.
31 Aug. 22	Tsma, Capt. E. D. . . . .	31 Aug. 31	28 Oct. 23	
30 Aug. 26	Stuart, Lt. N. J. B. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	29 Oct. 27	Qr. Mr., 23 June 32.
2 Feb. 28	Gauvain, Lt. R. deP. . . . .	2 May 30	20 Mar. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Dec. 32.
30 Aug. 28	Orton, Lt. J. E. . . . .	30 Nov. 30	11 May 31	
29 Jan. 31	Watts, and-Lt. G. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 31	21 Mar. 32	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
29 July 30	Khem Bahadur Baz Mohammad Khan, Nawab of Teri . . . . .	29 July 30	Capt., A. I. R. O.	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
11 Oct. 06	Chaman . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	26 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 31
<b>Subadars.</b>				
17 Feb. 12	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) . . . . .	7 Sep. 15	1 Dec. 17	
14 Aug. 05	Lehnu (58, 61a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	1 May 25	
5 Nov. 06	Sowar Khan (56) . . . . .	1 May 17	1 Apl. 26	
14 Nov. 11	Muhammad Sher (48, 49, 56, 126a) . . . . .	31 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 26	
6 Mar. 11	Sar Khan (56) . . . . .	17 June 21	1 May 27	
1 Sep. 05	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (35, 40, 53) . . . . .	22 July 24	24 Apl. 30	
12 Sep. 03	Yiwan Singh, I.O.M. (65) . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Apl. 31	With 10 Bn.
15 Sep. 08	Nadhir Chand (41, 60) . . . . .	10 June 22	27 Oct. 31	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
30 June 16	Abe Sing (35, 41, 106) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25		
19 Aug. 13	Sakhi Muhammad (35, 41, 126) . . . . .			
16 Oct. 09	Labh Singh (41, 55, 58, 65) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25		
18 Aug. 12	Kala Khan (40) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26		Jemdr. Adjnt.
22 Apl. 18	Zarif Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 26		
25 July 11	Murad Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 26		
26 Jan. 13	Nathu (41) . . . . .	21 Apl. 27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
28 Mar. 28	Bashir Ahmad (126) . . . . .	8 May 28		
3 Feb. 13	Pritam Singh . . . . .	24 Apl. 30		
22 Sep. 14	Shiv Ditta . . . . .	1 May 31		With 10 Bn.
13 Apl. 17	Mahant . . . . .	1 May 31		
18 June 27	Gul Din . . . . .	23 Aug. 31		
5 May 15	Mohd. Aziz . . . . .	27 Oct. 31		
		5 Dec. 31		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.).

"READY, AYE READY."

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Bangash and Yusufzais).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; Present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived, . . . from Kohat.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.B. (Retd.) . . . 20 Feb. 32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5 Aug. 05	Inskip, Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 28	28 Apl. 32	
Second-in-Command.				
3 Sep. 10	Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., p.s.c.	3 Sep. 27	1 July 32	
Company Commanders.				
9 Sep. 08	Bainbridge, Maj. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	Le. in I. 12 m., to 9 May 33, p.r.
14 Jan. 14	Hamilton, Maj. H. M., p.s.c.	14 Jan. 32	18 Oct. 25	
23 Dec. 14	Duncan, Bt. Maj. H. C., p.s.c.	1 July 32	1 Feb. 26	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.
18 Apl. 16	Malden, Capt. C. M.	18 Apl. 20	2 Nov. 29	
Company Officers.				
29 June 16	Robinson, Capt. J. A.	29 June 20	17 June 19	c.c., s.p.t.
24 June 16	Wainwright, Capt. J. G.	29 June 20	10 Sep. 21	c.c., s.p.t.
30 Jan. 17	Lindsay, Capt. D. M.	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 17	11 Bn.
31 Jan. 18	Secombe, Capt. J. B. P.	31 Jan. 23	6 Jan. 18	
31 Jan. 18	Pas-Maurice, Capt. W. H.	31 Jan. 23	24 Mar. 21	S. W. Scouts.
31 Jan. 18	Coldstream, Capt. G. A. P.	31 Jan. 23	16 Feb. 22	With 10 Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. D. H. J.	31 Aug. 23	18 Oct. 23	S. S. O., Thal.
16 July 20	Brain, Capt. H. G. L.	16 July 27	1 Jan. 22	Adj't., 1 Feb. 29.—Le. in I., to 4 Apl. 33.
27 Aug. 24	Jones, Lt. H. R.	27 Nov. 26	15 May 31	
30 Aug. 26	Green, Lt. S. J. H.	30 Nov. 28	6 Nov. 27	Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 30.
30 Aug. 28	Mohindar Singh Chopra, Lt.	30 Nov. 30		
Honorary Officer.				
10 Sep. 24	Chitral, Shaksadd Nasir-ul-Mulk-of—	10 Sep. 24	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
8 Feb. 11	Karm Sher . . . . .	1 Mar. 22	17 July 24	26 Oct. 30.
Subadars.				
15 Mar. 12	Gulistan Khan (50, 55).	29 Mar. 18	26 Oct. 25	
21 Jan. 07	Moti Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	1 Jan. 27	
5 Mar. 12	Sirdar Ali . . . . .	7 Aug. 19	6 May 29	
1 Sep. 20	Muhammad Yusuf (I) (55a, 61a, 126a)	1 Sep. 20	1 July 29	
25 Oct. 14	Muhammad Yusuf (II) (35, 53)	8 Oct. 25	1 July 29	
11 June 09	Serban Singh (41, 55)	17 July 24	18 Nov. 29	
5 Dec. 12	Diwan Ali . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	26 Oct. 30	
14 Nov. 10	Teja Singh (41)	24 Mar. 29	28 Nov. 30	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
26 Apl. 19	Shamas Khan (35, 41, 55)	26 Apl. 19	With 11 Bn.	
19 June 12	Akbar Khan (126a)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
16 Sep. 17	Kishan Singh (126)	16 Sep. 24	With 10 Bn.	
6 Jan. 20	Shamsher Chand (35, 41, 126)	26 Oct. 25		
5 Nov. 18	Sarup Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 27		
22 July 08	Mauza Khan (41)	4 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
26 Feb. 15	Mashal Khan (41)	6 May 29		
23 Sep. 14	Ghulam Nabi (41)	1 July 29		
4 Dec. 17	Amrit Singh (35, 41, 126)	18 Nov. 29	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Apl. 31.	
31 Aug. 14	Fauja Singh (41, 55, 61a)	1 Oct. 30		
13 June 16	Jahan Dad (35, 41, 126a)	26 Oct. 30	Edn. Offr., 26 Oct. 30.	
2 Dec. 10	Mardana Khan . . . . .	28 Nov. 30	With 10 Bn.	
24 May 17	Manga Khan (35, 40)	1 Apl. 31	With 10 Bn.	
4 July 13	Jai Singh (41)	1 June 32		
	Santa Singh . . . . .	29 July 32		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 10th Battalion—(late 256th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Mahsuds, Khattaks, Bangash and Yusafzais).

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 10th May 22, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

20 Aug. 06	1. Evans, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 32	22 Jan. 32	
------------	-------------------------------------------	------------	------------	--

### Second-in-Command.

9 Aug. 08	Coats, Maj. N. G. R., p.s.c., 5th Bn. . . .	9 Sep. 24	22 Jan. 32	
-----------	------------------------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

### Company Commanders. (Attd.)

21 Dec. 17	4. Roberts, Capt. G. E. . .	21 Dec. 22	28 Sep. 31	
31 Jan. 18	6. Coldstream, Capt. G. A. P.	31 Jan. 23	17 Jan. 32	
1 Oct. 18	2. Broadway, Capt. A. C. . .	1 Oct. 24	20 Apr. 32	
17 Dec. 19	5. Lee, Capt. J. L. . . .	17 Dec. 26	19 Feb. 32	
29 Jan. 20	1. Roberts, Capt. F. L. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 May 32	

### Company Officers.

26 Sep. 17	4. Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E. . . . .	24 Apr. 23	9 Apr. 32	
29 Jan. 20	1. Jones, Capt. J. L. . . .	23 Jan. 27	7 Mar. 30	Adjt.

### Quarter-Master.

17 Feb. 17	Ribchester, Capt. G. . . .	17 Feb. 25	23 May 28	1. Lt. en I., to 18 Oct. 32, p.v.
------------	----------------------------	------------	-----------	-----------------------------------

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

19 May 03	1 Prabh Dial (56) . . . .	14 Oct. 18	16 Apr. 26	11 Apr. 32	1
-----------	---------------------------	------------	------------	------------	---

### Subadars. (Attd.)

10 Sep. 10	1. Anwar Khan (41) . . .	16 Oct. 21	1 July 24	
17 Oct. 11	2. Lachi Khan (60s) . . .	1 May 23	12 Sep. 26	
14 Nov. 10	6. Jeja Singh (41) . . .	24 Mar. 29	28 Nov. 30	
12 Sep. 03	5. Jiwan Singh, I.O.M. (65)	1 Mar. 22	1 Apr. 31	
15 Sep. 02	5. Nadhir Chand (41, 60) .	10 June 22	27 Oct. 31	

### Jemadars. (Attd.)

16 Sep. 17	6. Kishan Singh (126) . . .	16 Sep. 24	Head Clerk.	
17 Jan. 11	4. Partab Singh (41) . . .	1 May 25		
21 Sep. 14	1. Thuniyan (41) . . . .	16 July 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
15 Mar. 13	2. Chasau Singh (41) . . .	1 Aug. 28		
7 Feb. 11	1. Hardam Singh (41) . . .	16 Sep. 29		
16 Apr. 12	4. Barru (41, 53) . . . .	12 Oct. 29		
2 Dec. 10	6. Mardana Khan . . . .	28 Nov. 30		
24 May 17	6. Manga Khan (35, 40) . .	1 Apr. 31	Edn. Offr., 1 Apr. 31.	
22 Sep. 14	5. Shiv Ditta . . . . .	1 May 31	Jemdr. Adjt.	
	Sultan Mir . . . . .	27 Oct. 31	Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
11 Apr. 32	4. Imandar Khan . . . .	11 Apr. 32		
1 June 32	4. Ayub Khan . . . . .	1 June 32		

Uniform—Scarlet.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

Facing—

"Take Forts" "China, 1880-82" "Pekin, 1880" "Abyssinia" "AH Mejid" "Ahmed Khal" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Mushkand" "Pekin, 1880" "Gan" "Afghanistan, 1880."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Anbans" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1915" "Kut al Amera" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1915" "Basra" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amera" "Mesopotamia, 1914-15" "Mar" "Glasgow" "Defence of Kut al Amera" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-15" "E. Africa, 1914-15."

1915-19 "R. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17" "Narangombe" "E. Africa, 1914-15."

## 1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

*Soodil-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived, 1 Mar. 29, from Mansel.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Nov. 03 | Minniken, Lt.-Col. T. B. . | 1 July 29 | 1 Feb. 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06 | Bennett, Lt.-Col. A. D. . | 29 Aug. 32 | 1 July 29 |

## Company Commanders.

11 Nov. 14	Pigot, Bt.-Maj. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	1 July 31	14 July 26	Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde.
15 Aug. 14	Fitzpatrick, Capt. L. V.	13 May 19	1 July 29	
10 June 16	Ingle, Capt. L. S., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	7 Sep. 32	With 10 Bn.

## Company Officers.

10 May 16	Hart, Capt. N. V.	30 Jan. 21	26 Apr. 18	
15 Apr. 19	Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.	15 Apr. 25	27 Apr. 19	Adj., 16 June 31.
29 Jan. 20	Adams, Capt. F.	29 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 20	
30 Aug. 23	Shah, Capt. A. S. B.	30 Aug. 32	20 Oct. 24	Poll. Dept.
27 Aug. 24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Lt.	27 Nov. 26	19 Oct. 25	Lt. in I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 2
29 Jan. 25	Sand Singh, Lt.	29 Apr. 27	31 Mar. 26	13 Malabar Bn.
30 Aug. 26	Thorat, Lt. S. P. P.	30 Nov. 28	27 Oct. 27	11 Bn.
1 Sep. 27	Misri Chand, Lt.	1 Dec. 29	27 Feb. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Lt.	2 May 30	10 Apr. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Jamaldar, Lt.	30 Nov. 30	1 Dec. 29	Lt. in I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 2
31 Jan. 29	Limaye, Lt. R. H.	30 Apr. 31	21 Mar. 30	Lt. in I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 2

## Subadar-Major.

2 Apr. 02	Massa Singh, Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M. (50, 61)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
		8 June 19	10 Apr. 23	16 Aug. 31.

## Subadars.

13 Jan. 12	Godar Khan (41, 42, 61)	1 Dec. 20	16 July 21	
28 Aug. 15	Hukmat Khan (46, 56, 61a, 126)	12 Jan. 17	25 Feb. 24	
5 Sep. 06	Khushal Khan (40, 52)	12 Mar. 23	1 July 25	
17 Aug. 07	Allah Ditta (41, 52, 55, 65)	1 July 25	16 Aug. 26	
2 Nov. 04	Ram Ditta (61)	18 July 18	14 Sep. 26	
4 July 11	Sher Muhammad (50)	1 Mar. 21	1 July 28	With 10 Bn.
8 June 11	Kehr Singh (41)	16 Nov. 25	1 July 29	
28 Jan. 07	Banta Singh (41, 65)	29 Mar. 24	16 Aug. 31	

## Jemadars.

12 June 14	Karam Khan (56)	18 Mar. 23		
27 June 06	Kishan Singh (41)	1 Dec. 24		
19 Jan. 15	Fateh Muhammad (41)	10 Dec. 25		
22 Feb. 18	Muhammad Akram (35, 36, 40, 126)	10 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Adj.	
3 May 13	Painda Khan (35, 40, 66a)	16 Aug. 26	Fdn. Offr.	1 Jan. 29
10 Oct. 18	Musaffar Hussain (35, 41)	1 Sep. 26	With 10 Bn.	
14 Nov. 18	Abdul Shakur (52, 65)	17 May 27		
23 July 12	Bahadur Singh (41, 50, 65)	21 June 27	With 11 Bn.	
1 Apr. 14	Sultaj (41)	1 Apr. 28		
26 Oct. 09	Attar Singh (41)	1 June 28		
1 Mar. 14	Ram-ditta (41)	5 June 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
30 Jan. 17	Shah Khal Faris (41, 61a)	16 Nov. 29	With 10 Bn.	
20 Apr. 15	Nand Lal (36, 41)	1 Oct. 30		
4 Oct. 16	Kartara Singh (126a)	11 Nov. 30	Head Clerk.	
29 July 14	Gurdit Singh	16 Aug. 31		

Form—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)

(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry.)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Afridis, Adam Kel &amp; Khattaks.)

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Inf. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 19 Oct. 29 from Bannu.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) . 7 Aug. 25.

Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

Aug. 05 | Williams, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.I.E. & 4 Dec. 30 | 4 Dec. 30 | *Le. ex I., to 18 Oct. 32.*

## Second-in-Command.

Sep. 08 | Grant, Maj. R. A. P., M.C. . | 9 Sep. 24 | 17 Dec. 31 |

## Company Commanders.

Jan. 14 | Kidd, Maj. G. R. . . . . | 13 Jan. 32 | 23 Aug. 24 | 11 Feb.  
 Aug. 14 | Maynard, Capt. C. I. F. . . . . | 3 May 19 | 10 Feb. 31 | With 10 Bn.

## Company Officers.

Sep. 14 | Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C., p.s.c. . . . . | 8 June 19 | 5 Aug. 21 | Offg. Bde. Maj., 7th (Dehra Dun) Bde.  
 Aug. 15 | Talbot, Bt.-Maj. W. R. H., p.s.c. . . . . | 1 Jan. 31 | 1 July 23 | Bde. Maj., 12 (Secunderabad) Bde.  
 Nov. 15 | Amies, Capt. B. J., p.s.c. . . . . | 15 Nov. 19 | 28 Mar. 25 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dist.  
 Aug. 15 | Fleming, Capt. T. . . . . | 30 Apr. 20 | 19 July 16 | *Le. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Oct. 32.*  
 Sep. 15 | Sheehan, Capt. M. J. A. . . . . | 24 June 20 | 20 Oct. 19 |  
 Jan. 17 | Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S. . . . . | 30 Jan. 21 | 30 Jan. 18 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Bombay Dist.  
 June 17 | Colyer, Capt. W. F., p.s.c. . . . . | 6 June 21 | 29 Oct. 31 |  
 Feb. 17 | Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.V. . . . . | 10 Nov. 21 | 8 Nov. 22 | c. e., s.p.t.  
 June 18 | Gray, Capt. G. F. . . . . | 20 Dec. 24 | 21 Oct. 23 | 11 Bn.  
 Oct. 18 | Brown, Capt. G. . . . . | 16 July 25 | 13 Nov. 21 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.  
 Jan. 20 | Lawrence, Capt. R. H. I.E.M. . . . . | 29 Jan. 27 | 5 Feb. 20 | *Le. ex I., to 6 Jan. 33.*  
 Dec. 20 | Swash, Capt. N. B. . . . . | 24 Dec. 28 | 7 Mar. 22 | Offg. Adj.  
 Aug. 26 | Shelley, Lt. J. R. . . . . | 30 Nov. 28 | 2 Nov. 27 | Q.-Mr., 15 Oct. 30.  
 Jan. 27 | Howe, Lt. D. G. H. . . . . | 29 Apr. 29 | 22 Mar. 28 | With 10 Bn.  
 Aug. 28 | Tighe, Lt. S. C. H. . . . . | 30 Nov. 30 | 12 Oct. 29 |  
 Jan. 31 | Maunsell, 2nd-Lt. G. A. C. . . . . | 29 Jan. 31 | 14 Mar. 32 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

July 06 | Akhmad (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | 9 Apr. 20 | 3 Oct. 27 |

## Subadars.

Dec. 08 | Gulistan . . . . . | 5 Oct. 18 | 1 Mar. 21 |  
 May 18 | Haider Rahman (52, 61a, 64, 120) . . . . . | 24 July 18 | 1 Apr. 21 |  
 Dec. 08 | Puran Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 18 | 2 July 21 | With 10 Bn.  
 Apr. 13 | Ghufian Khan (52) . . . . . | 6 Aug. 17 | 16 Aug. 23 |  
 Feb. 04 | Gauri Saran (64, 126) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 21 | 3 Oct. 27 |  
 June 10 | Chait Singh (61) . . . . . | 5 May 22 | 1 Mar. 28 |  
 Sep. 12 | Sowaran Singh (40, 53) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 24 | 1 Nov. 31 |  
 Feb. 12 | Gundapur (41) . . . . . | 12 Feb. 28 | 1 Nov. 31 | With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

Feb. 18 | Indar Singh (41, 61) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 24 |  
 Oct. 10 | Guran Ditta (41) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 26 |  
 Aug. 12 | Gopal Singh (126) . . . . . | 14 Apr. 27 | Head Clerk.  
 Jan. 11 | Pooni Singh (41) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 27 |  
 Aug. 13 | Kartar Singh (35, 40) . . . . . | 3 Oct. 27 | Jemdr. Adj.  
 July 16 | Rup Singh (41, 58) . . . . . | 1 June 28 | Jemdr. Q.-Mr.  
 Nov. 22 | Jahan Dad (35, 41) . . . . . | 7 Feb. 31 | Edn. Offr., 15 Feb. 32.  
 Oct. 13 | Khanza Khan (40) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 31 | With 10 Bn.  
 June 10 | Beja Ditta . . . . . | 8 June 31 |  
 Oct. 22 | Hakim Khan (40, 61a) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 31 |  
 Nov. 21 | Abdulla Khan (48, 50) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 31 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

Facing—Gr.

"Take Fort" "China, 1860-62" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khol" "Kandahar, 1871" "Ghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Panjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1890" "Sia" "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War—Ypres, 1915 "St. Julien" "Amers" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1915" "Bosnia" "Egypt, 1915" "Mogiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Bosra" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Glasgow" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Mar" "1915-18" "R.W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17" "Narangombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

## 1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis.)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

*Seerdil-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. P. Stafford, of four companies transferred to and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1871; 10th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived, 1 Mar. 20, from Mansal.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]

. 7 July 24

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Nov. 03 | Minniken, Lt.-Col. T. B. . | 1 July 29 | 1 Feb. 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06 | Bennett, Lt.-Col. A. D., M.C. | 29 Aug. 32 | 1 July 25 |

## Company Commanders.

11 Nov. 14	Pigot, Bt.-Maj. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	1 July 31	14 July 26	Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde.
15 Aug. 14	Fitzpatrick, Capt. L. V.	13 May 19	1 July 20	
10 June 16	Ingle, Capt. L. S., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	7 Sep. 32	With 10 Bn.

## Company Officers.

10 May 16	Hart, Capt. N. V.	30 Jan. 21	26 Apr. 18	
15 Apr. 19	Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.	15 Apr. 25	27 Apr. 19	Adjt., 16 June 31.
29 Jan. 20	Adams, Capt. F.	29 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 20	
30 Aug. 23	Shah, Capt. A. S. B.	30 Aug. 32	20 Oct. 24	Poll. Dep.
27 Aug. 24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Lt.	27 Nov. 26	19 Oct. 25	Lo. in I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 31.
29 Jan. 25	Sant Singh, Lt.	29 Apr. 27	31 Mar. 26	13 Malabar Bn.
30 Aug. 26	Thorat, Lt. S. P. P.	30 Nov. 28	27 Oct. 27	11 Bn.
1 Sep. 27	Misri Chand, Lt.	1 Dec. 29	27 Feb. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Lt.	2 May 30	10 Apr. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Jamaldar, Lt.	30 Nov. 30	1 Dec. 29	Lo. in I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 31.
31 Jan. 29	Limaye, Lt. R. H.	30 Apr. 31	21 Mar. 30	Lo. in I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 31.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2 Apr. 02	Massa Singh, Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M. (50, 61)	8 June 19   10 Apr. 23   16 Aug. 31.

## Subadars.

13 Jan. 12	Godar Khan (41, 42, 61)	1 Dec. 20	16 July 21	
28 Aug. 15	Hukmat Khan (46, 56, 61a, 126)	12 Jan. 17	25 Feb. 24	
5 Sep. 06	Khushal Khan (40, 52)	12 Mar. 23	1 July 25	
17 Aug. 07	Allah Ditta (41, 52, 55, 65)	1 July 25	16 Aug. 26	
2 Nov. 04	Ram Ditta (61)	18 July 18	14 Sep. 26	
4 July 11	Sher Muhammad (50)	1 Mar. 21	1 July 28	With 10 Bn.
8 June 11	Kehr Singh (41)	16 Nov. 25	1 July 29	
28 Jan. 07	Banta Singh (41, 65)	29 Mar. 24	16 Aug. 31	

## Jemadars.

12 June 14	Karam Khan (56)	18 Mar. 23	
27 June 06	Kishan Singh (41)	1 Dec. 24	
19 Jan. 15	Fateh Muhammad (41)	10 Dec. 25	
22 Feb. 18	Muhammad Akram (35, 36, 46, 126)	10 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Adj.
3 May 13	Painda Khan (35, 40, 66a)	16 Aug. 26	Fdn. Offr., 1 Jan. 29
10 Oct. 18	Musaffar Hussain (35, 41)	1 Sep. 26	With 10 Bn.
14 Nov. 18	Abdul Shakur (52, 65)	17 May 27	
23 July 12	Bahadur Singh (41, 50, 65)	21 June 27	With 11 Bn.
1 Apr. 14	Sultaj (41)	1 Apr. 28	
26 Oct. 09	Attar Singh (41)	1 June 28	
1 Mar. 14	Ram-ditta (41)	5 June 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
30 Jan. 17	Shah Khol Faam (41, 61a)	10 Nov. 29	With 10 Bn.
20 Apr. 15	Nand Lal (36, 41)	1 Oct. 30	
4 Oct. 16	Kartara Singh (126a)	11 Nov. 30	
29 July 14	Gurdit Singh	16 Aug. 31	Head Clerk.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)

(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Afridis, Adam Kel &amp; Khattaks.)

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy. 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjab), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 19 Oct. 29 from Bannu.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) . 7 Aug. 25.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

16 Aug. 05 | Williams, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.I.E. | 4 Dec. 30 | 4 Dec. 30 | *Lo. ex I., to 18 Oct. 32.*

## Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08 | Grant, Maj. R. A. P., M.C. . | 9 Sep. 24 | 17 Dec. 31 |

## Company Commanders.

13 Jan. 14 | Kidd, Maj. G. R. . . . . | 13 Jan. 32 | 23 Aug. 24 | 11 En.  
5 Aug. 14 | Maynard, Capt. C. I. F. . . | 3 May 19 | 10 Feb. 31 | *With 10 Bn.*

## Company Officers.

12 Sep. 14	Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C., p.s.c.	8 June 19	5 Aug. 21	Offg. Bde. Maj., 7th (Dehra Dun) Bde.
4 Aug. 15	Talbot, Bt.-Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 31	1 July 23	Bde. Maj., 12 (Secunderabad) Bde.
15 Nov. 15	Amies, Capt. B. J., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 19	28 Mar. 25	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dist.
2 Aug. 15	Fleming, Capt. T.	30 Apr. 20	19 July 16	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Oct. 32.</i>
15 Sep. 15	Sheehan, Capt. M. J. A.	24 June 20	26 Oct. 19	
30 Jan. 17	Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S.	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 18	
6 June 17	Colyer, Capt. W. J., p.s.c.	6 June 21	29 Oct. 31	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Bombay Dist.
20 Feb. 17	Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C.			
15 June 18	Gray Capt. G. F.	10 Nov. 21	8 Nov. 22	c. o., s.p.t.
19 Oct. 18	Brown, Capt. G.	20 Dec. 24	21 Oct. 23	11 Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Lawrence, Capt. R. H. LeM.	16 July 25	13 Nov. 21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Swash, Capt. N. B.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	<i>Lo. ex I., to 6 Jan. 33.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Shelley, Lt. J. R.	24 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 22	Offg. Adjt.
29 Jan. 27	Hawes, Lt. D. G. H.	30 Nov. 28	2 Nov. 27	Gr.-Mr., 15 Oct. 30.
30 Aug. 28	Tighe, Lt. S. C. H.	29 Apr. 29	22 Mar. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 31	Maunsell, 2nd-Lt. G. A. C.	30 Nov. 30	12 Oct. 29	
		29 Jan. 31	14 Mar. 32	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

12 July 06 | Akhmad (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | 9 Apr. 20 | 3 Oct. 27 |

## Subadars.

20 Dec. 08	Gulistan . . . . .	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21	
6 May 18	Haider Rahman (52, 61a, 64, 126)	24 July 18	1 Apr. 21	
12 Dec. 08	Puran Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	2 July 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
25 Apr. 13	Ghufran Khan (52) . . . . .	6 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 23	
20 Feb. 04	Gauri Saran (64, 126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 27	
1 June 10	Chait Singh (61) . . . . .	5 May 22	1 Mar. 28	
12 Sep. 12	Sowaran Singh (40, 53) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	1 Nov. 31	
27 Feb. 12	Gandapur (41) . . . . .	12 Feb. 25	1 Nov. 31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

## Jemadars.

23 Feb. 18	Indar Singh (41, 61) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24		
4 Oct. 10	Guran Ditta (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 26		
27 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh (126) . . . . .	14 Apr. 27	Head Clerk.	
3 Jan. 11	Prem Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 27		
1 Aug. 13	Kartar Singh (35, 40) . . . . .	3 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
3 July 16	Rup Singh (41, 52) . . . . .	1 June 28	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
22 Nov. 22	Jahan Dad (35, 41) . . . . .	7 Feb. 31	Edn. Offr., 15 Feb. 32.	
20 Oct. 13	Banda Khan (40) . . . . .	1 Mar. 31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
26 June 16	Bua Ditta . . . . .	8 June 31		
10 Oct. 22	Hakim Khan (40, 61a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 31		
12 Nov. 21	Abdulla Khan (48, 50) . . . . .	16 Nov. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis.)

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. R. S. Dennis, of 5 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal. N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar—Arrived 27 Oct. 30 from Ft. Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 10 Sep. 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

16 Aug. 05 | Haynes, Lt.-Col. W. F. . . | 11 June 30 | 11 June 30 | *Lv. ex L., 8 m. 22 d., to 22 Jan. 33.*

### Second-in-Command.

17 Aug. 07 | Messum, Maj. L. R., *p.s.c.* | 17 Aug. 22 | 10 Feb. 31 |

### Company Commanders.

22 Jan. 13	Beanland, Maj. D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Jan. 31	1 Oct. 25	<i>D. A. A. &amp; Q. M. G., Burma Dist.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Stute, Capt. G. E. P., <i>m.c.</i>	1 Oct. 18	16 Apl. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17 Apl. 15	Wickham, Capt. J. [I]	17 Apl. 19	25 June 26	
15 Nov. 15	Pine-Coffin, Capt. E. C.	15 Nov. 19	6 Dec. 29	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex L., m.c., 10 m., to 8 Jan. 33.</i>

### Company Officers.

24 July 15	Glover, Capt. M.	18 Apl. 20	5 Feb. 23	<i>Lv. ex L., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 32.</i>
24 Aug. 15	Joyce, Capt. W. D.	18 May 20	26 Aug. 16	<i>a. c., s.p.t.</i>
8 Sep. 15	Hetherway, Bt.-Maj. C. F.	1 July 32	14 Aug. 16	<i>Staff Capt., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.</i>
20 June 16	Beamish, Capt. R. P.	29 June 20	7 Apl. 23	<i>a. c., s.p.t.</i>
18 June 17	Pounsey, Capt. G. R.	18 June 21	1 Oct. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Kearridge, Capt. C. F. S.	16 Dec. 24	1 Sep. 20	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Furney, Capt. C.	16 Dec. 24	31 Dec. 18	
29 Jan. 20	Stray, Capt. G. F. M., <i>m.c.</i>	29 Jan. 27	9 Mar. 22	<i>Adj., 1 June 31.—Lv. ex L., 8 m. 5 d., to 25 Nov. 32.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Dracott, Capt. H.	29 Jan. 27	28 July 23	
16 July 20	Wilson, Capt. A. C.	16 July 27	30 Dec. 21	<i>Instr., A. Schl. of Phy. Trng., Ambala.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Davis, Capt. J. G.	30 Aug. 32	5 May 26	<i>Offg. Adj.</i>
1 Sep. 26	Chapman, Lt. J. H. G.	1 Dec. 28	16 Aug. 31	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 31.</i>
20 Jan. 30	Steele, Lt. L. F.	30 Apl. 32	19 Mar. 31	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Mar. 09 | Dalel Singh (48a, 56) . . . | 14 Dec. 17 | 6 Feb. 26 | 12 July 32 |

### Subadars.

10 Jan. 06	Muhabat Khan (52, 58)	11 Nov. 17	17 July 24	
2 Feb. 10	Muhammad Khan	1 Nov. 18	17 May 27	
1 July 08	Tokhar Chand (48a, 55, 56, 61)	1 Oct. 21	1 Feb. 28	
25 Sep. 11	Prem Singh (36, 40, 42)	1 Dec. 25	16 Oct. 28	
19 May 11	Muhammad Sarwar (48a, 52, 56)	6 Feb. 26	15 Nov. 29	
21 Dec. 05	Negi Ram	17 July 24	23 Mar. 31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7 July 14	Bhagat Ram	1 Jan. 25	16 Oct. 31	

### Jemadars.

7 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zafaran (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Jan. 127	Muhammad Khan (35, 39)	1 Jan. 27	Edn. Offr., 18 July 27.
6 Oct. 14	Kartar Singh	21 Jan. 27	
5 June 11	Gulamat Khan	21 Jan. 27	
2 July 12	Gulzara Singh (41)	1 July 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 31.
12 Jan. 15	Sher Wali (35, 39, 41)	1 July 29	
28 Feb. 18	Udham Singh (50)	1 July 29	
27 Aug. 18	Kashaya Ram, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Sep. 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24 Nov. 15	Jaswant Singh (40, 61)	6 Oct. 29	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 31.
18 Aug. 15	Sher Muhammad (41)	15 Nov. 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
28 Feb. 18	Hazara Singh (41)	22 Jan. 30	
1 Oct. 14	Bhagat Singh (126a)	10 Apl. 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17 Dec. 18	Shirra Khan	18 Aug. 31	
28 July 18	Turra Baz Khan (40)	8 Oct. 31	
1 Mar. 32	Nirpal Chand	1 Mar. 32	On probn.— <i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

# 14th Punjab Regiment. 4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabls).

## Class Composition.

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 106th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabls, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Wana.—Arrived 9 Jan. 31, from Secunderabad (for Lahore, 7 Nov. 31).

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Skipton H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R.] (Retd.) . 21 Dec. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

17 Aug. 07 | Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. H. . . . 14 June 32 | 4 June 32 |

## Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 09 | Mackenzie, Maj. C. F. . . . 120 Jan. 25 | 4 June 32 |

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 14	Huthwaite, Capt. H. V., m.c.	3 May 19	17 Dec. 26
28 Sep. 14	Warry, Capt. H. E.	16 June 19	21 Feb. 30
15 Nov. 15	Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., m.c.	15 Nov. 19	10 Feb. 30
10 July 15	Miller, Capt. A. B.	8 Apl. 20	21 Oct. 30

## Company Officers.

14 Aug. 15	Lee, Capt. T. R.	3 May 20	5 Feb. 26	11 Bn.
19 July 16	Atfield, Capt. C. F.	19 July 20	8 Nov. 16	With 10 Bn.
8 Nov. 15	Cunningham, Capt. A. P. m.c.	27 July 20	16 June 18	
25 Aug. 16	Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P.	10 May 21	10 Mar. 17	Burma Mily. Police.
27 Oct. 17	Gwyn, Capt. P. B. C. F. [L]	27 Oct. 22	20 May 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.
27 Oct. 17	Cotton, Capt. F. C.	27 Oct. 22	8 Nov. 17	Ind. States Forces.
15 Apl. 19	Exshaw, Capt. F.	15 Apl. 25	27 Apl. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
29 Jan. 20	Cann, Capt. P. H. M.	29 Jan. 27	29 Jan. 21	With 10 Bn.
16 July 20	Booth, Capt. F. R.	16 July 27	20 Nov. 21	Tochi Scouts.
6 Feb. 26	Goodchild, Lt. S.	6 May 28	7 Sep. 30	Loc. on I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 32.
1 Sep. 27	Ramsay, Lt. N.	1 Dec. 29	28 Jan. 29	Attd. Mily. Int. Bureau, Peshawar.
29 Aug. 29	Ashdown, Lt. J. W. R. D.	29 Nov. 31	24 Oct. 30	Qr.-Mr., 30 Jan. 32.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

16 June 05 | Karam Ilahi, I.O.M. . . . 128 May 17 | 2 Apl. 21 | 23 Aug. 31 |

## Subadars.

13 Oct. 08	Shamsher Singh . . . .	20 July 17	1 June 21	
15 July 12	Firoz Khan . . . .	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 21	
23 Aug. 16	Muhammad Ashraf (58a, 126a)	13 Feb. 22	2 May 27	
29 July 10	Bahadur Singh (41, 65)	25 May 27	1 Nov. 30	
4 July 15	Mohar Singh (41, 60)	5 Nov. 27	1 Jan. 31	With 10 Bn.
1 Mar. 12	Nadar Khan (48a, 51, 52, 55, 66a)	1 Oct. 21	1 June 31	
8 June 15	Jai Singh (40)	10 June 27	23 Aug. 31	
28 Nov. 17	Ghulam Haidar (35, 39, 41, 126a)	25 May 27	1 Sep. 31	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 29.

## Jemadars.

21 May 18	Ata Muhammad Shah (36, 126)	26 Aug. 25	Head Clerk.
27 Feb. 13	Nur Muhammad (41, 65)	27 Jan. 27	With 10 Bn.
27 Apl. 15	Nathu Ram (41)	27 Jan. 27	With 11 Bn.
28 Jan. 13	Shukar Singh (41, 58)	5 Nov. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.
28 Nov. 17	Bansi Ram (41, 55)	6 Nov. 27	
26 Jan. 10	Hayat Muhammad (41, 66a)	1 June 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Nov. 24	Abdul Rashid (41, 126)	26 Sep. 28	
21 Sep. 08	Hari Singh (41)	1 Jan. 29	
27 Sep. 16	Ram Singh (41, 60a)	14 Aug. 30	
17 Mar. 13	Fauja Singh (41)	1 Nov. 30	
12 May 08	Gurbakhsh Singh (41)	1 Jan. 31	
7 Oct. 12	Iqbal Khan (41)	23 Aug. 31	
31 July 17	Rakhim Dad (41)	1 Sep. 31	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment. 5th Battalion—(late 40th Pathans).

### Class Composition.

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; present formation, 1922.

Wana.—Arrived, 13 Oct. 32, from Delhi.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15 Dec. 11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

29 Aug. 06 | Leslie Smith, Lt.-Col. C., p.s.c. | 21 Mar. 32 | 21 Mar. 32 |

### Second-in-Command.

11 Dec. 09 | Kellie, Maj. G. J. D., M.C. | 11 Dec. 25 | 21 Mar. 32 |

### Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 14	Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.	3 May 19	5 Mar. 31	Cent. Dept.
15 Aug. 14	Hurford-Jones, Capt. M.	13 May 19	15 Jan. 25	
26 Jan. 15	Charter, Capt. W. F., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	12 Feb. 29	
15 Nov. 15	Dawes, Capt. K. C. B.	15 May 20	21 Aug. 30	

### Company Officers.

7 July 16	Doherty, Capt. P. J.	23 Mar. 21	28 Aug. 32	Lv. ex I., 12 mo, to 9 May 33, p.t.
1 May 17	Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K.	1 May 21	30 Nov. 17	
26 Sep. 16	King, Capt. L. C., M.C.	18 June 21	31 Oct. 23	
31 Jan. 18	Puinam, Capt. W. A.	31 Jan. 23	25 Aug. 19	
16 Dec. 18	Lewis, Capt. G. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 18	With 10 Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Keating, Capt. G. F. S.	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	Gr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 31.
29 Jan. 20	Scott, Capt. R. H. H.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	S. W. Scouts.
16 July 20	Miller, Capt. T. L. T.	16 July 27	28 Nov. 21	Adj., 1 Jan. 31.
3 Sep. 25	Mills, Lt. R. T.	3 Dec. 27	4 Dec. 27	
29 Jan. 31	Fearon, 2nd-Lt. S. P.	29 Jan. 31	21 Mar. 32	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

1 Aug. 05 | Surain Singh (41, 56) . . . | 1 Mar. 18 | 1 July 24 | 21 Oct. 30 |

### Subadars.

9 June 13	Kabul Singh (41, 61a) . . .	1 May 24	1 Jan. 27	With 10 Bn.
9 Aug. 07	Sucha Singh (40) . . .	1 July 24	16 Apl. 27	
25 Nov. 23	Ali Mardan Khan (35, 39, 41, 126) . . .	25 Nov. 23	1 July 30	
4 Feb. 07	Kapura (41, 65) . . .	27 Jan. 25	2 July 30	
1 Sep. 14	Khan Beg (41, 64) . . .	21 Nov. 25	23 July 30	With 10 Bn.
1 Feb. 18	Santa Singh (41) . . .	21 Oct. 26	21 Oct. 30	
9 June 13	Chuhar Singh (41) . . .	21 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 31	
4 July 14	Barkat Shah (41) . . .	1 Mar. 28	16 June 31	

### Jemadars.

16 July 06	Harnam Singh (126a) . . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
6 May 09	Muhammad Khan (41) . . .	17 Mar. 27	
16 June 11	Lall Chand (41) . . .	1 Oct. 27	
16 Jan. 09	Sardar Khan (41) . . .	10 Sep. 28	
16 Mar. 14	Indar Singh (41, 52) . . .	16 Sep. 28	
6 Sep. 16	Balwant Singh (41, 52, 55) . . .	1 July 30	
10 Mar. 14	Rahim Khan (41) . . .	23 July 30	
11 May 10	Chatru (41, 58) . . .	17 Aug. 30	
21 Oct. 30	Mohd. Aslam Khan . . .	21 Oct. 30	On probn.
6 Oct. 22	Fateh Jang (41, 61a) . . .	1 Jan. 31	
26 Mar. 18	Channan Singh (41, 35) . . .	16 June 31	Edn. Offr., 25 Nov. 31.
14 July 16	Painda Khan (41, 58) . . .	16 June 31	
13 Apl. 22	Tor Khan (41, 61a) . . .	8 Oct. 31	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjab);

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Afridis, Adam Khel, Khattaks, Yusafzais and Bangash);

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 6th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived, 17 May 21, from Egypt.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 May 06 Matthews, Lt.-Col. F.M.,  
M.V.O., O.B.E. | 5 Mar. 31 | 5 Mar. 31

## Second-in-Command.

18 Sep. 09 Bonham-Carter, Maj. B.  
H., 5 Bn. | 18 Sep. 25 | 2 Dec. 31 | *Le. as I., m. c., to 17 Dec. 32.*

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 14	2 Maynard, Capt. C. I. F.	3 May 19	20 Dec. 31
19 July 16	4 Atfield, Capt. C. J.	19 July 20	6 Mar. 32
10 June 16	1 Ingle, Capt. L. S., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	20 Mar. 31
18 June 17	3 Pouncey, Capt. G. R.	18 June 21	23 Apl. 32
31 Jan. 18	5 Putnam, Capt. W. A.	31 Jan. 23	17 Mar. 32

## Company Officers.

29 Jan. 20	4 Cann, Capt. P. H. M.	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 32	Adjt.
29 Jan. 27	2 Hawes, Lt. D. G. H.	29 Apl. 29	4 Jan. 32	

## Quarter-Master.

24 Sep. 28 | Foster, Lt. G. E. . . . . | 24 Sep. 28 | 24 Sep. 28 |

## Attached.

1 Oct. 14 | 3 Shute, Capt. G. E. F., M.C.I | 1 Oct. 18 | 23 May 30 | 2nd-in-Comd., s.p.t.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

30 Apl. 02 | Ali Akbar (56) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 17 | 15 Apl. 20 | 23 July 30 |

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

12 Dec. 08	2 Purn Singh (56)	1 Nov. 18	2 July 21	
4 July 11	1 Sher Muhammad	1 Mar. 21	1 July 28	
4 Feb. 07	5 Kapura (41, 65)	27 Jan. 25	2 July 30	
26 June 15	Abdur Rahman	1 Mar. 26	1 Sep. 30	<i>Supy.</i>
4 July 15	4 Mehar Singh (41, 60)	5 Nov. 27	1 Jan. 31	
21 Dec. 05	3 Negi Ram	17 July 24	23 Mar. 31	
4 July 14	5 Barkat Shah (41)	1 Mar. 28	16 June 31	
27 Feb. 12	2 Gandapur (41)	12 Feb. 28	1 Nov. 31	

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

16 Oct. 18	1 Muzaffar Hussain (35, 41, 126a)	1 Sep. 26	Edn. Offr., 6 June 29.
27 Feb. 13	4 Nur Muhammad	27 Jan. 27	
27 Aug. 12	3 Kanhaya Ram, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Sep. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Aug. 15	3 Sher Muhammad (41)	15 Nov. 29	
30 Jan. 17	1 Shah Khel Jan (41, 61a)	16 Nov. 29	
1 Oct. 14	3 Bhagat Singh (126a)	10 Apl. 30	Head Clerk.
20 Oct. 13	2 Jhunda Khan (40)	1 Mar. 31	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Mar. 32	3 Nirpal Chaud	1 Mar. 32	On probn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Red.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

'China, 1890-92' "AN Nam" "Polwar Kot" "Cherach" "Ahmed Khat" "Kabul, 1879" "Kashmir, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Sikkim" "The Great War"—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1918" "Bues Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Magdoo" "Sharon" "Pitha 1918" "Tigra, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "H. W. Iran India, 1917" "Kilmanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

## 1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjab).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans; Sikhs; Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Batta., and was designated the 1st Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal L., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1883; the Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1901; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi—Arrived . . . . from Wana.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	---------

## Commandant.

24 Jan. 06 IStranack, Lt.-Col. H. R., p.s.c. 1 Aug. 31 1 Aug. 31

## Second-in-Command.

8 Mar. 10 Molesworth, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. N., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 32 1 Aug. 31 Insr. Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 14 Emery, Capt. T. S., M.C. (s.c.) 3 May 19 3 Mar. 25 Offg. and-in-Comd.  
 17 Sep. 14 Underwood, Capt. H. I. 16 June 19 20 May 27  
 25 Jan. 15 Harris, Capt. A. A. F. 20 Oct. 19 7 Sep. 27 With 10 Bn.  
 26 Jan. 15 Martin, Capt. S. F. 20 Oct. 19 1 Aug. 31

## Company Officers.

15 Dec. 15 Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E. 15 Dec. 19 13 Nov. 27 Intell. Bureau, Baluchistan.  
 7 May 15 Jardine, Capt. A., M.B.E. 3 Feb. 20 19 June 27 c.s.p.i.  
 18 Apl. 16 Neale, Capt. R. K. 18 Apl. 20 26 Apl. 16  
 14 Nov. 16 Colbourne, Capt. W. A. 14 Nov. 20 21 Nov. 16  
 26 Jan. 17 Mackenzie, Capt. F. 26 Sep. 22 24 Sep. 22 11 Bn.  
 1 Mar. 17 Peffers, Capt. J. 16 Nov. 22 24 Sep. 22 Burma Mily. Police.  
 5 May 17 Scott, Capt. R. E. 1 Feb. 23 24 Sep. 22  
 15 Apl. 19 Wilson, Capt. C. G. 15 Apl. 25 29 May 24 A. R. O., Lahore.  
 29 Jan. 20 Keys, Capt. J. G. I. 29 Jan. 27 6 Feb. 20 Adjt.  
 16 July 20 Gardiner, Capt. S. G. 16 July 27 30 Nov. 21 Burma Mily. Police.  
 24 Dec. 20 Cox, Capt. H. F. 24 Dec. 28 1 Apl. 29 11 Bn.—Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
 1 Sep. 27 Anderson, Lt. F. G. 1 Dec. 29 18 Dec. 28 Offg. Instl., S. A. Schl., Pachmar.  
 17 Feb. 29 Harrison, Lt. H. D. 17 May 31 10 Nov. 30 Lt. en l., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 32.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

1 June 14 Mohammad Sarwar Khan (48, 56, 126) 27 Nov. 15 27 Dec. 19 1 Jan. 32

## Subadars.

6 Jan. 14 Pirthi Singh (40) 19 Oct. 20 1 Sep. 26  
 30 Dec. 03 Munsha Singh (41) 15 Dec. 24 5 Jan. 28 With 10 Bn.  
 17 Mar. 14 Daler Khan (41, 61a) 1 July 25 1 June 28  
 26 Nov. 09 Khial Zada, I.D.S.M. (41, 52). 1 Dec. 27 16 Mar. 30  
 14 Jan. 14 Waryam Singh (35, 40, 58a, 126a) 1 Sep. 26 1 June 30  
 1 Mar. 08 Muhammad Wali (41, 58) 16 May 27 1 May 31  
 15 May 15 Mahbub Khan (51) 21 Apl. 24 7 Oct. 31  
 26 Nov. 13 Ali Shan (35, 41, 66a) 5 Jan. 28 1 Jan. 32

## Jemadars.

1 June 14 Manohar Singh (126) 1 Nov. 21 Head Clerk.  
 20 Apl. 08 Ralla Ram (126) 1 June 22 With 10 Bn.  
 10 Aug. 25 Amir Singh (35, 36, 40, 52, 126) 10 Aug. 25  
 1 Dec. 11 Richbpal Ram (41, 66a) 11 Aug. 26 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
 26 Nov. 12 Habib Khan (41, 52, 55) 1 Sep. 27  
 24 Apl. 15 Allah Din (41) 1 Aug. 28  
 15 June 09 Shiv Singh (15, 41, 58a, 64) 1 July 29  
 16 Aug. 12 Miyan Muhammad (36, 41, 65) 1 July 29  
 18 May 17 Sardara Ram (41) 1 Feb. 30 With 10 Bn.  
 25 July 10 Rup Chand (35, 39, 41, 61) 1 June 30 Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 30.  
 24 Jan. 14 Maghar Singh (35, 39, 41) 1 May 31  
 30 Sep. 14 Kartar Singh (40) 16 Aug. 31  
 25 Aug. 17 Allah Ditta (41) 7 Oct. 31  
 24 June 15 Tehal Singh (35, 40, 61) 1 Jan. 32 Jemdr. Adjt.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 15th Punjab Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis).

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).  
 Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. R. I. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation 1922.

**Mingaladen.—Arrived 24 Feb. 28 from Fort Sandeman (for Khyber, 12 Nov. 32).**

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
19 Aug. 03	Bennett, Lt.-Col. O. D.	19 Aug. 29	8 Aug. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	11 Oct. 30	1901 to 8 Apl. 33.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1 Oct. 14	Farwell, Bt. Maj. G. A. L., M.C.	1 Jan. 32	3 Mar. 25	Burma Mily. Police.
20 June 16	Conner, Capt. T. S., D.S.O.	10 Apl. 19	25 Apl. 28	
21 Oct. 14	Goddard, Capt. A. G. I. A.	16 July 19	1 Sep. 29	
10 Dec. 14	Pollock, Bt. Maj. A. H., M.C.	1 July 32	25 Dec. 31	11 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
20 Oct. 15	Steer, Capt. J. M. B.	20 Oct. 19	25 Apl. 21	c. c., s. p. t.
30 Jan. 17	Robertson, Capt. H. L. C.	30 Jan. 21	17 Aug. 17	c. c., s. p. t.
21 Dec. 17	Rootes, Capt. A. H.	21 Dec. 22	1 Nov. 19	
29 May 18	Cook, Capt. R. [I]	20 Dec. 24	25 Sep. 22	Staff Capt. Rangoon Bds. Area.
15 Apl. 19	Wiseman, Capt. D. F. C.	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 21	With 10 Bn.
12 Nov. 18	Blake, Capt. W. F.	19 Oct. 25	22 July 22	With 10 Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Lane, Capt. C. M., M.C.	29 Mar. 26	5 Sep. 18	
22 July 18	Martin, Capt. F. B. L.	29 Mar. 26	2 May 20	Burma Mily. Police.
17 Dec. 19	Reihes, Capt. R. F.	17 Dec. 26	23 Aug. 21	11 Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Bwyne, Capt. M.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Adjnt., 15 Dec. 31.
29 Jan. 20	Fitzpatrick, Capt. B. P. S.	28 Mar. 27	17 July 23	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 22	Ross-Thompson, Capt. G.	31 Aug. 31	18 Nov. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Davis, Lt. C. A. L.	30 Apl. 26	12 Mar. 25	Assam Rifles.
29 Jan. 31	Slatter, 2nd-Lt. A. W. D.	29 Jan. 31	23 Mar. 32	
<b>Subadar Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
6 June 01	Suraj Din, Hony. Capt., Subadar (43a, 56, 58)	1 Feb. 13	5 Apl. 16	17 Mar. 28
<b>Subadars.</b>				
20 Aug. 03	Dasondha Singh	12 Feb. 16	1 July 17	
18 Apl. 03	Sardar Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (41)	13 Jan. 17	17 Dec. 17	With 10 Bn.
28 May 07	Udmi Ram (56)	9 June 20	16 May 22	
27 Mar. 06	Khan Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	20 Nov. 21	1 July 25	
20 Mar. 05	Sher Dil Khan (35, 55, 66a, 126)	1 June 21	17 Mar. 28	
11 June 08	Kirpa Singh (35, 41, 55, 58)	11 Apl. 22	3 Oct. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 May 31.
16 June 09	Ahmed Khan (35, 39, 65)	20 Nov. 21	15 Mar. 32	
26 June 13	Bagh Ali (40)	11 Sep. 24	14 Aug. 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
18 Nov. 19	Mohan Lal Anand (126, 36, 136)	1 Feb. 24	Cant. Dept.	
2 July 13	Bahader Sher (41)	1 Apl. 18		
6 May 12	Mahsud Gul Khan (40, 58)	5 Nov. 26*		
1 Feb. 08	Chaudri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
2 Nov. 08	Balwant Singh, I.O.M. (48, 50)	1 Feb. 28		
19 June 08	Harnam Singh (41)	16 Feb. 28	With 10 Bn.	
9 Sep. 18	Sham Lal (41)	1 May 28	With 10 Bn.	
9 June 15	Ram Datt (35, 41, 55, 61a)	1 Sep. 28		
25 July 12	Hari Singh (41)	20 Jan. 29		
1 Jan. 18	Ali Akbar (40)	1 July 29		
10 July 15	Sabar Khan (35, 39, 41, 55)	3 Mar. 30	With 11 Bn.	
11 May 15	Bostan Khan (41, 55)	21 Mar. 30		
8 June 18	Makhmad Anwar (40)	1 Apl. 30		
25 Apl. 16	Labh Singh (41, 58a)	5 Oct. 30		
25 Aug. 17	Dibagh Singh (126)	23 Sep. 31	Head Clerk.	

\* Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Hacings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis).

### Class Composition.

Sikhs, Punjabi Musalmans, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks), Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

*Doran Sahib-ki-Paltan*.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1923.

Saugor—Arrived 1 Dec. 30 from Hong Kong.

COLONEL—Col. Octavius W. Carey, C.M.G. (Retd.)—13 Mar. 31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
28 Oct. 02	Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C.	22 Oct. 28	1 Feb. 29	<i>Le. ex I. to 31 Jan. 32, p. r.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Todd, Maj. R.	29 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 29	Offg. Comdt.—Comdg., Saugor.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18 Jan. 11	Shewen, Maj. D. G. P. M., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 25	<i>Pte. Secy. to Govr., Assam.</i>
6 Sep. 11	Rule, Maj. D. G.	6 Sep. 28	1 July 25	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
20 June 16	Mold, Capt. G. L.	1 Mar. 19	25 Apl. 28	
26 Sep. 14	Sundius-Smith, Bt. Maj. D. G.	1 Jan. 31	1 Feb. 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
8 Jan. 15	Moriarty, Capt. F., M.C.	6 Oct. 19	3 May 15	<i>1st Malabar Bn.</i>
29 June 16	Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C.	13 Dec. 19	12 Feb. 17	<i>Le., ex I., 1 yr. to 7 Jan. 33.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	8 Apl. 25	
29 June 16	Roper, Capt. R. B.	29 June 20	12 Feb. 17	
27 Oct. 17	Reynolds, Capt. F. R.	27 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 19	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 May 31.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Gorringe, Capt. W. P. H.	27 Oct. 22	25 Feb. 19	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Carey, Capt. O. R. C.	20 Dec. 24	25 May 19	<i>Le. in &amp; ex I. 1 yr. to 14 Feb. 33.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Robinson, Capt. F. G.	29 Mar. 26	4 Sep. 18	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Vedder, Capt. J. R.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	<i>Adj., 8 Oct. 28.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Nicholas, Capt. R. C.	23 Dec. 30	22 Mar. 23	
31 Jan. 29	Metcalf, Lt. R. D.	30 Apl. 31	29 Apl. 30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.				
20 Dec. 02	Hikmat	21 May 17	1 Nov. 21	1 Sep. 30 1
<b>Subadars.</b>				
8 Sep. 06	Teja Singh (48a)	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23	
1 July 07	Waryam Singh	16 Apl. 22	9 Dec. 24	
31 Dec. 05	Juma Khan (61)	18 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 25	
5 Feb. 15	Shankar Singh (48a, 52, 56, 61a, 65)	2 Nov. 20	4 Sep. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24 Jan. 08	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50)	25 Feb. 24	1 Jan. 27	
7 Apl. 05	Harkhu (56)	1 Nov. 21	1 Jan. 28	
15 Oct. 07	Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (35, 41, 56)	2 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 28	
16 June 08	Boi Khan (41, 53, 55a)	8 Dec. 21	16 Aug. 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
25 Jan. 08	Harnam Singh (126, 161, 206)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
9 July 08	Akbar Khan	1 Aug. 21		
1 July 12	Ghulam Muhammad (61a, 66a)	6 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
19 May 13	Bharat Singh (48, 50, 52)	1 Jan. 24		
12 Oct. 07	Kirpa Ram (41, 48a, 55, 56a)	1 Aug. 24	Jemdr. Adj.	
10 Nov. 21	Firoze Khan (35)	1 Nov. 24		
9 Mar. 09	Sawan Singh (50)	1 Jan. 25	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
20 Sep. 15	Gulin Khan (35, 39, 40, 58a)	1 Jan. 26	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 29.</i>	
10 Dec. 11	Jiya Ram (41)	1 Nov. 27		
9 Sep. 10	Kirpa Singh (40)	1 Nov. 27		
20 July 15	Kishan Singh (41, 53)	1 July 28		
22 Apl. 11	Mansam Din (41)	20 Mar. 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
12 Oct. 13	Hans Ram (41)	16 Aug. 30		

\* Forfeits one year's seniority in rank.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

# 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis).

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks).

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Batta. Became the 30th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 7 Oct. 27 from Bannu (for Razmak, 20 Nov. 32).

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Charles H. Harrington, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., A.B.C., Brit.  
 Ser. . . . . 10 July 31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

9 Jan. 04 | Walker, Lt.-Col. H. R. O. . | 9 Jan. 30 | 26 July 30 |

### Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 09 | Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. N. G.,  
 O.B.E. . . . . | 1 July 32 | 26 July 30 | *Lv. ex L., 4 m. 6 d., to 7 Jan. 33.*

### Company Commanders.

15 Aug. 14 | Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C. . | 13 May 19 | 3 Apr. 25  
 24 Nov. 14 | O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C. . . | 15 Aug. 19 | 26 July 30  
 26 Dec. 14 | Evans, Capt. T. R. . . . . | 15 Sep. 19 | 11 Oct. 30  
 15 Nov. 15 | Tianey, Capt. G. E. . . . . | 15 Nov. 19 | 13 Feb. 31  
*Lv. ex L., 12 m., to 12 Dec. 32.*

### Company Officers.

30 Apr. 15 | *Walters, Capt. E. C., p.s.c.* . | 29 Jan. 20 | 29 Mar. 17 | *Staff Capt., Delhi Ind. Bde. Area.*  
 14 May 15 | *Wilson, Capt. F. W., M.C.* . . | 3 Feb. 20 | 27 Jan. 18 | *Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist.*  
 12 Sep. 17 | *Dicker, Capt. B. P. [L].* . . . | 12 Sep. 22 | 1 June 23 | *G. S. O., 3rd gr., China (temp.).*  
 31 Jan. 18 | Newington, Capt. G. H. . . . . | 31 Jan. 23 | 14 Jan. 30 | *Adj., 11 Feb. 30.*  
 29 Jan. 20 | *Murray, Capt. D. E.* . . . . . | 29 Jan. 27 | 5 Feb. 20 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 16 July 20 | *Bacon, Capt. R. N.* . . . . . | 16 July 27 | 5 Dec. 21 | *Pol. Dept.*  
 17 July 20 | Rudra, Capt. A. A. . . . . . | 17 Oct. 27 | 15 July 29 | *Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 32.*  
 1 Feb. 23 | *Leeming, Capt. D. W. H.* . . . . | 1 Feb. 32 | 27 Mar. 24 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 1 Sep. 27 | Whittington, Lt. F. J. F. . . . . | 1 Dec. 29 | 21 Oct. 28 | *Lv. ex L., 8 m., to 9 Dec. 32.*  
 30 Jan. 30 | Wood, Lt. V. A. . . . . . . . | 30 Apr. 32 | 5 Apr. 31  
 30 Jan. 31 | Halsey, 2nd-Lt. R. M. R. . . . . | 30 Jan. 31 | 17 Apr. 32 | *Lv. ex L., p.r.*

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

### Subadars.

11 June 04 | Ghafur Khan, I.D.S.M. (56) . . | 22 May 18 | 1 Apr. 22  
 4 July 05 | Shiuchand (56) . . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 1 July 22  
 20 June 11 | Moji Ram (56) . . . . . | 20 Mar. 18 | 11 July 22  
 16 June 22 | Tek Chand (36, 47a, 52, 126) . . | 11 July 22 | 1 May 26  
 23 Sep. 11 | *Farangi, I.D.S.M. (56)* . . . . . | 10 May 21 | 1 Mar. 27  
 12 Dec. 13 | *G. C., Ishar Singh (52, 56)* . . . | 4 Jan. 26 | 1 Apr. 28  
 26 Mar. 15 | Shiu Nand (41) . . . . . | 15 Feb. 28 | 6 July 29  
 21 Mar. 11 | Hamanchal Singh (41, 58) . . . . | 1 June 28 | 6 June 31  
*Asst. I. Edm. Tng., Lucknow Dist.*  
*With 10 Bn.*

### Jemadars.

12 Feb. 13 | Fasal Ilahi (52, 65) . . . . . | 5 Nov. 23  
 21 Oct. 10 | Nadar Khan (41, 56) . . . . . | 21 Mar. 24  
 6 Oct. 02 | Nur Ahmed (126) . . . . . | 1 Apr. 24 | Head Clerk.  
 3 Jan. 15 | *Ramji Lal (41)* . . . . . | 15 July 26 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 13 Dec. 14 | Mam Chand . . . . . | 15 Feb. 28 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
 19 Jan. 09 | Jiwan Singh . . . . . | 1 Apr. 28 | Jemdr. Adj.  
 31 Jan. 17 | Pohlo Ram . . . . . | 1 June 28  
 24 Apr. 17 | *Muhammad Ashraf* . . . . . | 16 Nov. 28 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 9 Feb. 10 | *Soudagar Singh* . . . . . | 1 June 30 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 19 Apr. 09 | Shankar Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 30  
 9 Feb. 09 | Nanak Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 31 | Edn. Offr., 23 May 31.  
 17 Dec. 17 | Lachhman Singh . . . . . | 1 Apr. 31  
 23 Dec. 10 | Dewa Singh (41, 52) . . . . . | 1 May 31

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Red.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Khattaks, Jats (Punjab, Delhi) and Dogras.

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 2 Oct. 25, from Sialkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 Jan. 06 | Bignell, Lt.-Col. G. N., M.C. | 25 Dec. 31 | 25 Dec. 31 | *Ev. ex I. 8 m., to 7 Dec. 32.*

## Second-in-Command.

3 Sep. 10 | Shearer, Maj. J. E., M.C.,  
p.s.a., 2 Bn. | 3 Sep. 27 | 25 Dec. 31 | Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

25 Jan. 15	1 Harris, Capt. A. A. F.	20 Oct. 19	18 Mar. 32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Apl. 19	2 Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C.	15 Apl. 25	1 May 31	
31 Aug. 18	3 Robinson, Capt. J. G.	21 Mar. 26	15 Jan. 32	
29 Jan. 20	4 Murray, Capt. D. E.	29 Jan. 27	8 Mar. 32	

## Company Officers.

12 Nov. 18	2 Blake, Capt. W. J.	19 Oct. 25	1 Jan. 31	Adj.
1 Feb. 23	4 Leeming, Capt. D. W. H.	1 Feb. 32	5 Feb. 32	

## Quarter-Master.

12 June 16 | Hepburn, Maj. O. W., M.C. | 12 June 31 | 20 Mar. 28

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

20 Aug. 03 | Narayan Singh (56). . . | 1 Nov. 17 | 17 Mar. 22 | 4 Sep. 28

## Subadars (Attd.).

18 Apl. 03	2 Sardar Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (41)	13 Jan. 17	17 Dec. 17
5 Feb. 15	3 Shankar Singh (48a, 52, 56, 61a, 65)	2 Nov. 20	4 Sep. 25
23 Sep. 11	4 Farangi, I.D.S.M. (56)	10 May 21	1 Mar. 27
30 Dec. 03	1 Munsha Singh (41)	15 Dec. 24	5 Jan. 28

## Jemadars (Attd.).

20 Apl. 08	1 Ralla Ram (126)	1 June 22	Head Clerk.
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffar Shah (35, 126)	1 Feb. 25	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum
2 Jan. 15	4 Ramji Lal (41)	15 July 26	Jemdr. Adj.
2 Nov. 08	2 Balwant Singh, I.O.M. (48, 50)	16 Feb. 28	
9 Sep. 18	2 Sham Lal (41)	1 May 28	Jemadar. Qr.-Mr.
24 Apl. 17	4 Muhammad Ashraf (35, 41)	16 Nov. 28	Edn. Offr., 16 Nov. 28.
18 May 07	1 Sardara Ram (41)	1 Feb. 30	
22 Apl. 11	3 Mausam Din (41)	20 Mar. 30	
9 Feb. 10	4 Saudagar Singh	1 June 30	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# 16th Punjab Regiment.

“Afghanistan, 1878-80” “Burma, 1885-87” “Cachir” “Tirah” “Punjab Frontier” “Malakand” “Afghanistan, 1918.”  
*The Great War*—“La Bassée, 1914” “Messines, 1914” “Armentières, 1914” “Festubert, 1914” “St. Eloi, 1914” “Ypres, 1918” “St. Julien” “Aubers” “Loos” “France and Flanders, 1914-18” “Macedonia, 1918” “Suez Canal” “Egypt”  
 1918-19 “Baghdad” “Nablis” “Palestina, 1918” “Aden” “Yarba, 1918” “Kut el Amara, 1917” “Baghdad”  
 “Mesopotamia, 1918-19” “N. W. Frontier, India, 1918, 1916-17” “Behobeho” “Narangambo” “Nyungas” “A. Amos, 1917-18.”

## 1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis.)

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans; Sikhs; and Dogras;

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolla, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1903; present designation, 1922.

Baroda.—Arrived 29 Oct. 31 from Bannu.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 23 Sep. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 June 04 | Wills, Lt.-Col. E. V., O.B.E. | 3 July 20 | 1 May 30 | Comdg., Baroda.

### Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08 | Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N. L., p.s.c. | 9 Sep. 24 | 10 Jan. 31

### Company Commanders.

11 Nov. 14	Powell, Bt.-Maj. D. . . . .	1 July 29	1 June 29	G. S. O. 3rd gr., India Office.
23 Dec. 14	Clarke, Capt. C. P. . . . .	23 Dec. 18	3 July 27	
5 Aug. 14	Stubbings, Capt. R. A., p.s.c.	3 May 19	8 Sep. 30	Bde.-Maj., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
15 Aug. 14	Jameson, Capt. C. E. B. . . .	13 May 19	10 Jan. 31	Burma Milb. Police.

### Company Officers.

3 June 15	Hamill, Capt. G. E. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	24 Apl. 26	
12 Sep. 17	Larkin, Capt. H. S. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	15 Dec. 31	
29 Aug. 17	Pearson, Capt. T. F. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	6 Dec. 17	With 10 Bn.
1 May 19	Grake, Capt. T. H. . . . .	1 May 25	10 Mar. 22	Burma Milb. Police.
16 July 19	Laughton, Capt. F. E. . . . .	16 July 25	5 Aug. 21	Poll. Dept.
29 Jan. 20	Longley, Capt. S. J. A. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Capt. S. D. . . . .	28 Mar. 27	25 Nov. 24	
31 Aug. 22	White, Capt. S. J. . . . .	31 Aug. 31	14 Nov. 23	Adj., 3 Fan. 31.
3 Sep. 23	Kearns, Lt. G. A. E. . . . .	3 Dec. 27	13 Nov. 26	With 10 Bn.
2 Feb. 28	Dougall, Lt. R. . . . .	2 May 30	14 June 29	Qr.-Mr., 10 Apl. 31.
31 Jan. 29	Ainalie, Lt. M. R. A. . . . .	30 Apl. 31	24 Mar. 30	

### Subadar-Major.

18 May 02	Jamit Singh (72a, 126) . . .	21 Jan. 15	18 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 30	
-----------	------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------	--

### Subadars.

30 Jan. 06	Amir Ali (56) . . . . .	8 May 18	1 Dec. 21	
5 Mar. 06	Sowar Khan (58) . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	28 Jan. 22	
8 Dec. 06	Karam Ilahi (48a) . . . . .	1 June 21	1 June 24	
26 Sep. 05	Devi Singh (56, 66) . . . .	1 Sep. 21	16 June 29	
31 Dec. 08	Gul Muhammad (55a, 56, 126)	1 Sep. 21	15 Oct. 30	
15 Jan. 08	Ram Saran (41, 52) . . . . .	1 Mar. 27	1 Nov. 30	With 10 Bn.
1 Sep. 09	Muhammad Khan (35, 36, 39, 41)	1 Nov. 24	14 Apl. 31	
13 July 10	Kartar Singh (48a, 56) . . .	1 Oct. 25	1 May 31	

### Jemadars.

1 Apl. 06	Diwan Chand (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
18 Nov. 13	Bhagat Ram (60a) . . . . .	1 Dec. 22	
15 Jan. 09	Atta Muhammad (48a, 56) . .	Feb. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
26 June 14	Lal Khan (41, 126a) . . . . .	1 Dec. 27	Jemdr. Adjnt.
16 Apl. 08	Piran Ditta (41) . . . . .	1 Feb. 28	
7 July 11	Bishen Singh (35, 41, 58) . .	16 June 29	Edn. Offr., 1 July 29.
1 Apl. 07	Balmukand (35, 41, 58) . . .	25 Sep. 29	
8 Dec. 08	Pal Singh (48a, 50) . . . . .	14 Oct. 29	With 10 Bn.
10 Sep. 23	Raghu Nath . . . . .	1 Aug. 30	With 10 Bn.
24 Oct. 13	Nur Din (41) . . . . .	15 Oct. 30	
12 July 15	Roda Ram (41, 61a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 30	
11 Aug. 14	Sahib Dad (41) . . . . .	14 Apl. 31	
22 Jan. 10	Bhola Singh (41) . . . . .	1 May 31	
	Uttam Chand . . . . .	1 Aug. 31	Supy.—Attd. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
2 Oct. 13	Ghazan Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 31	
11 Aug. 11	Batrian Singh . . . . .	24 May 31	With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

Class Composition:  
Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 2nd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**Razmak.**—Arrived 21 Nov. 80 from Saugor (for Lucknow, 7 Dec. 32).

**COLONEL**—Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . 4 Dec. 31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

10 Oct. 03 | Denny, Lt.-Col. G.T., O.B.E. | 1 Feb. 29 | 3 July 29 | *Le. en I., 8 m., to 31 Jan. 33, p.r.*

### Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 06 | Conder, Lt.-Col. H. . . . . | 24 Jan. 32 | 23 Apr. 29 | Offg. Comdt.

### Company Commanders.

6 Sep. 11	Graham, Maj. R. A.	6 Sep. 28	6 Jan. 25	<i>Le. en I., to 2 Jan. 33, p.r.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Dymott, Maj. B. K. (s.c.)	8 Aug. 32	28 Feb. 25	<i>Le. en I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 32.</i>
12 May 15	Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [L]	12 May 19	14 Mar. 31	<i>Le. en I., 10 m., to 9 Jan. 33.</i>

### Company Officers.

21 May 15	Inglis, Capt. H. N. G. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	30 July 15	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 July 15	Hepworth, Capt. M. A. . . . .	18 Apr. 20	4 May 26	
29 June 16	Moorhead, Capt. H. D. . . . .	29 June 20	4 July 18	
20 Dec. 15	Tyrrrell, Capt. H. E. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	16 Mar. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Aug. 16	Corke, Capt. F. S. . . . .	23 Mar. 21	9 Nov. 25	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
18 June 17	Yield, Capt. B. K. . . . .	18 June 21	15 Oct. 25	<i>Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgium.</i>
15 Apr. 10	Blackburn, Capt. E. B. [L]	15 Apr. 25	12 Jan. 22	
29 Jan. 20	Bmsden-Lambert, Capt. W. . . . .			
16 July 20	Higham-Hodge, Capt. W. J. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	8 May 22	<i>2 Bombay Urban Infy.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Jones, Capt. N. J. G. . . . .	16 July 27	23 June 26	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 31.</i>
		24 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 22	<i>Adj., 28 Sep. 30.—Le. en I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 32.</i>
2 Feb. 28	Nash, Lt. G. H. . . . .	8 May 30	8 Apr. 29	<i>Offg. Adj.</i>
30 Jan. 30	Pottle, Lt. W. F. H. . . . .	30 Apr. 32	20 Mar. 31	
28 Aug. 30	McLeod, 2nd-Lt. M. K. . . . .	28 Aug. 30	15 Nov. 31	

### Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

29 June 04 | Sherbaz Khan, *Hony. Lt.* . . . . . | 28 Oct. 15 | 27 Mar. 21 | 24 June 27 |

### Subadars.

4 Apr. 10	Muhammad Sarwar Khan	19 Jan. 18	25 Nov. 21
4 Feb. 09	Ram Singh (41) . . . . .	27 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 26
15 Sep. 07	Raja Khan . . . . .	13 Apr. 21	24 June 27
16 May 07	Gurbachan Singh (61a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	1 Nov. 28
5 Sep. 13	Sital Ram (41) . . . . .	16 Mar. 26	10 Feb. 30
17 Mar. 11	Channan Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 22	1 Aug. 30
25 Mar. 11	Muhammad Zaman (52) . . . . .	18 May 22	16 Dec. 31
3 Aug. 17	Ahmed Khan (35, 41, 126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	27 Feb. 32

### Jemadars.

21 June 12	Dalal Khan (40, 52) . . . . .	23 Jan. 25	<i>Instr., Kitchenor Coll., Nowgong.</i>
24 Oct. 13	Ghazan Khan (41) . . . . .	24 June 27	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-m., 17 May 30.</i>
25 June 12	Arian Singh (41, 61) . . . . .	24 June 27	<i>Jemdr. Adj., 16 Oct. 31.</i>
2 July 15	Mirsa Khan (41) . . . . .	10 Sep. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12 May 09	Babu Ram (35, 39, 41) . . . . .	16 Sep. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
28 Aug. 14	Nawab Din (35, 39, 41) . . . . .	11 Mar. 28	<i>Edn. off., 25 July 32.</i>
6 Feb. 15	Lal Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 28	
12 Nov. 14	Gauhar Ali (40) . . . . .	30 Aug. 28	
7 Oct. 12	Zarin Khan (41) . . . . .	3 Dec. 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15 Dec. 14	Karam Chand (35, 39, 40) . . . . .	10 Feb. 30	
25 Nov. 20	Sahib Singh (41) . . . . .	16 Oct. 31	
3 May 12	Jalal Khan (41) . . . . .	16 Dec. 31	
25 Oct. 22	Firoz-ud-Din . . . . .	26 Dec. 31	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
20 Sep. 15	Arhel Singh (35, 41) . . . . .	1 Feb. 32	
17 Jan. 15	Nahar Singh (41) . . . . .	27 Feb. 32	

uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabls).

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy.' Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890, the 3rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabls, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived Oct. 28 from Santa Cruz (for Ambala, 15 Jan. 33).

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (Retd.) . . . 1 Apl. 21.

st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

29 Aug. 06 | Digby, Lt.-Col. T. A. . . . | 1 June 32 | 1 June 32 |

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Company Commanders.

14 Jan. 14	Robertson, Maj. H. E., M.C.	14 Jan. 32	5 Aug. 29	G. S. O., 3rd Br., Peshawar Dist. Lt. en I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 32. With 10 Bn.
29 Aug. 14	Westmacott, Capt. P. G., p.s.c.	19 May 19	10 Dec. 24	
26 Jan. 15	Jackson, Capt. N. C. . . .	20 Oct. 19	10 Dec. 24	
30 Jan. 17	Gerrard, Capt. R. J. . . .	30 Jan. 21	28 Nov. 31	

#### Company Officers.

5 Sep. 16	Payne, Capt. R. A. . . .	1 June 21	Jan. 19	Lt. en I., 10 m., to 14 Feb. 33. Bds. Maj., Rangoon Bds. Area. 14 Coorg Bn. Lt. en I., 10 m., to 14 Feb. 33.
28 Nov. 16	Wood, Bt.-Maj. L. W., p.s.c.	1 July 32	30 Jan. 19	
19 Dec. 16	Palmer, Capt. H. W. D. . .	12 Sep. 22	11 Jan. 19	
15 Jan. 18	Tuffin, Capt. R. . . .	1 Oct. 24	3 Jan. 19	
29 Mar. 18	Burton, Capt. V. M. . . .	20 Dec. 24	1 Mar. 25	Camb. Dept. Adj., 1 Mar. 32. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 32.
1 May 18	Sevenoaks, Capt. P. L. . .	20 Dec. 24	22 July 24	
7 Oct. 19	Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	
15 Apl. 19	Watson, Capt. A. R. . . .	28 Mar. 27	1 Apl. 30	
23 Dec. 20	Robinson, Capt. R. C. . .	23 Dec. 28	1 Sep. 23	
4 Feb. 26	Walker, Lt. A. R. E. . . .	4 May 28	31 Mar. 27	
29 Aug. 29	Fawcett, Lt. W. H. M. . .	29 Nov. 31	18 Oct. 30	

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

8 Dec. 08 | Purab Singh . . . . . | 24 Mar. 24 | 1 Oct. 26 | 1 June 32 |

#### Subadars.

23 Feb. 06	Sant Ram* (41) . . . . .	11 Apl. 20	28 Apl. 24	With 10 Bn.
25 Nov. 18	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (55, 126)	25 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 24	
22 July 20	Abdul Rahman (40, 53, 126)	22 July 20	15 Aug. 28	
8 July 07	Harnam Singh (1) (55) . .	16 Jan. 24	1 July 29	
16 Oct. 07	Abbas Ali Shah (41) . . .	1 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 30	
6 Mar. 09	Samand Khao (41) . . . .	1 Mar. 28	1 Oct. 30	
21 May 17	Durgah Singh (41) . . . .	24 Mar. 24	1 June 32	
1 Aug. 26	Harnam Singh (11) (41) . .	1 Aug. 26	1 July 32	

#### Jemadars.

30 May 10	Gurcharan Singh (126) . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
29 June 04	Indar Singh (41, 58) . . .	1 Oct. 26	
1 Dec. 17	Tarlok Singh (41, 55, 65) .	1 Nov. 26	
31 July 28	Ataullah Khan (41) . . .	31 July 28	
2 July 12	Mohd. Khan (41) . . . .	8 Dec. 28	
25 Jan. 13	Sher Khan (41) . . . .	8 Dec. 28	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 32.
20 Dec. 10	Battian Singh (41) . . . .	1 July 29	
18 Sep. 13	Sultan Muhd. (41) . . . .	1 Jan. 32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 30.
8 June 14	Allah-ditta (41) . . . .	1 Jan. 30	
8 Sep. 14	Sher Zaman (41) . . . .	1 Oct. 30	With 10 Bn.
12 Jan. 10	Nikka Singh (41, 52) . . .	1 June 31	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 32.
24 Sep. 14	Lal Singh . . . . .	1 June 32	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Bhopal)—(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 14 Oct. 32 from Drosh.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 Oct. 03 | Steel, Lt.-Col. C. N. . . . | 18 Apl. 29 | 18 Apl. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08 Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N., M.C. | 9 Sep. 24 | 1 May 30 | *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 11 Oct. 33.*

## Company Commanders.

3 Sep. 10 Mullaly, Maj. J. C. D. . . . | 3 Sep. 27 | 24 Jan. 25 | *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 32.*  
 14 Jan. 14 Moll, Maj. W. R. . . . | 14 Jan. 32 | 1 Feb. 25  
 26 Mar. 15 Lavender, Capt. S. S. . . . | 26 Dec. 19 | 2 Aug. 28  
 9 Feb. 15 Cawthorn, Capt. W. F., p.s.c. | 27 July 20 | 1 May 30 | *D. A. Q. M. G., W. Comd.*

## Company Officers.

26 Feb. 16 Rodwell, Capt. L. H. . . . | 14 Nov. 20 | 5 Aug. 16 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 5 Aug. 16 Beadon, Capt. W. a' C. . . . | 1 May 21 | 6 Jan. 22 | *Adj., Kolar G. F. Bn., A. F. I.*  
 19 Oct. 18 Steabben, Capt. J. O. . . . | 29 Mar. 26 | 21 Apl. 21 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 24 Dec. 20 Northam, Capt. V. P. . . . | 24 Dec. 28 | 17 Aug. 22  
 24 Dec. 20 Hubert, Capt. J. A. . . . | 25 Mar. 29 | 28 Nov. 22 | *Adj., 8 Apl. 30.*  
 31 Jan. 24 Wolfe, Lt. J. P. . . . | 30 Apl. 26 | 18 Mar. 25 | *Offg. Qr.-Mr.*  
 27 Aug. 24 Steele, Lt. M. C. B. . . . | 27 Nov. 26 | 6 Oct. 25 | *Qr.-Mr., 8 May 29.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 32.*  
 1 Sep. 27 Maunsell, Lt. A. C. K. . . . | 1 Dec. 29 | 7 Nov. 28 | *A. D. C. to Comdr., Meerut Dist.*  
 30 Aug. 28 Bolam, Lt. J. A. V. . . . | 30 Nov. 30 | 10 July 30

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

26 Aug. 03 | Lahir Khav, I.D.S.M. (51, 52, 66) | 29 Apl. 15 | 5 Sep. 18 | 1 Jan. 31. |

## Subadars.

1 Sep. 17 Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (48, 56, 61, 66a, 126a) | 1 Sep. 17 | 1 Dec. 20  
 19 June 11 Sant Ram . . . . | 15 June 19 | 5 Mar. 24  
 8 July 07 Feroze Khan (51, 66a) . . . | 19 July 18 | 1 Jan. 26  
 11 Nov. 07 Anar Khan (55, 56) . . . | 3 Aug. 18 | 16 June 27  
 12 June 11 Inder Singh . . . . | 23 Sep. 23 | 23 Feb. 28  
 1 Feb. 14 Badshah (41, 60a) . . . | 1 July 24 | 1 Sep. 28  
 22 June 12 Braham Dass (35, 56, 65) . . | 5 Mar. 24 | 1 Jan. 31 | *With 10 Bn.*

## Jemadars.

17 Oct. 11 Lal Khan (41, 52) . . . . | 21 Sep. 24 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 27 June 12 Ibrahim (35, 41) . . . . | 1 Nov. 24 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 10 Jan. 08 Mihan Singh (35, 56) . . . | 16 Nov. 24  
 14 Sep. 09 Kaka Singh (41) . . . . | 22 Feb. 25 | *Jemdr. Adj., 25 Nov. 30.*  
 26 Sep. 10 Sultan Ahmed (53) . . . . | 1 Jan. 26 | *Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 30.*  
 1 Jan. 20 Sadagar Singh (36, 41, 126) | 1 Jan. 26 | *Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 29.*  
 1 Oct. 20 Harnam Singh . . . . | 26 Feb. 26 | *Head Clerk.*  
 9 Sep. 11 Sapuran Singh (65) . . . . | 8 Mar. 26  
 29 Sep. 11 Daim Khan (41) . . . . | 28 Oct. 26  
 12 Mar. 10 Lal Khan . . . . | 16 June 27  
 2 Feb. 14 Karam Ali (41, 52) . . . . | 3 Dec. 27 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 8 June 17 Kartar Singh (41) . . . . | 1 Jan. 31  
 26 Apl. 15 Milkhi Ram (41) . . . . | 1 July 31

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis).

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan—Arrived 19 November 21 from Jhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

3 Dec. 04 | Ralston, Lt.-Col. N. H. H. | 1 May 30 | 1 May 30 | *Is. ex I., 7 m. to 10 Nov. 32.*

#### Second-in-Command.

8 Sep. 09 | Deane, Maj. H. H. R., *g.*  
*p.s.c., 3 Bn.* | 8 Sep. 25 | 22 Dec. 30

#### Company Commanders.

21 May 15	2 Ingles, Capt. H. N. G.	3 Feb. 20	1 Jan. 31
26 Feb. 16	4 Rodwell, Capt. L. H.	14 Nov. 20	19 Nov. 31
30 Jan. 17	3 Gerrard, Capt. R. J.	30 Jan. 21	6 Apl. 32
29 Aug. 17	1 Pearson, Capt. T. F.	24 Apl. 23	9 Oct. 31

#### Company Officers.

20 Dec. 15	2 Tyrrell, Capt. H. E.	11 Sep. 20	15 Oct. 28	Adj't.
3 Sep. 25	1 Keene, Lt. G. A. E.	3 Dec. 27	24 Oct. 31	

#### Attached.

6 Sep. 11 | 2 Graham, Maj. R. A. | 6 Sep. 28 | 25 Nov. 30 | *Offg. and-in-Comd. Is. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Jan. 33 p.r.*

#### Quarter Master.

18 Aug. 28 | Bamblett, Lt. E. A. | 18 Aug. 28 | 30 Sep. 30 |

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

15 July 02 | Jallu Ram | 1 Jan. 23 | 1 July 23 | 10 Feb. 30 |

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

23 Feb. 06	3 Sant Ram (41)	11 Apl. 20	28 Apl. 24
12 June 11	4 Inder Singh	23 Sep. 23	23 Feb. 28
15 Jan. 08	1 Ram Saran (41, 52)	1 Mar. 27	1 Nov. 30

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

17 Oct. 11	4 Lal Khan (41, 52)	21 Sep. 24	
27 June 18	4 Ibrahim (35, 41)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr., 25 June 29.
2 July 15	2 Mirza Khan (41)	10 Sep. 27	
12 May 09	2 Babu Ram (55, 41)	16 Sep. 27	
8 Dec. 08	1 Pal Singh (48, 50)	14 Oct. 29	
10 Oct. 12	2 Zarin Khan (41)	3 Dec. 29	Jemdr. Adj't.
10 Sep. 23	1 Raghu Nath	1 Aug. 30	Head Clerk.
8 Sep. 14	3 Sher Zaman (41)	1 Oct. 30	
11 Aug. 11	1 Bhattan Singh	24 May 31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

Uniform—Scarlet.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

Facings—Yellow.

"Chitral" "Balakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
 The Great War—"La Sappe, 1914" "Fatehgarh, 1914" "Ghoseby, 1914" "Nerve Chapple" "Auburn" "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16" "Nabes" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "East of Amara,  
 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1918, '19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition.

Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of 'Bengal Infantry. Became  
 the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras,  
 1922; present designation in 1922.

Mingaladon.—Arrived 3 Nov. 32 from Thayetmyo.

COLONEL.—Hony. Br.-Gen. John A. H. Woodward (Retd.) 18 Oct. 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Malet, Lt.-Col. A. W. M.V.O. [I]	12 Feb. 31	12 Feb. 31	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 32.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	12 Feb. 31	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
3 Sep. 10	Andrews, Maj. H. A., M.C.	3 Sep. 27	15 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Nov. 32.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Churchill, Maj. A. P. fl.	8 Aug. 32	1 Oct. 25	
17 Oct. 14	Scott, Capt. S. C., M.C.	16 July 19	12 Feb. 31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15 Nov. 15	Hayne, Bt. Maj. M. L.	26 June 31	18 Nov. 15	<i>Staff Capt., Peshawar Bde.</i>
30 Apl. 15	Leamond, Capt. A. W.	29 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 21	<i>Butma Mily. Police.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Simpson, Capt. F. C., p.s.c.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	<i>c. c., s. p. l.</i>
26 Aug. 15	Barclay-Brown, Capt. R.	26 May 20	9 Feb. 27	
23 Nov. 16	Seed, Capt. R. B.	5 July 21	10 Feb. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 12d. to 12 Dec. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.	31 Jan. 23	8 Dec. 21	
16 Dec. 18	Cropper, Capt. R. A.	16 Dec. 24	24 Dec. 18	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Gloyne, Capt. R. W. D.	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	<i>12 Bn.</i>
20 Jan. 20	Newman, Capt. G. S.	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 20	<i>Instr. A. Sig. Schl., Poona.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Williams, Capt. H. G. P.	23 Dec. 30	25 Apl. 23	<i>Adjtt., 14 May 30.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Keenan, Capt. J. D. S.	1 Feb. 32	16 May 24	<i>Qr.-Mr., 22 May 32.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Woods, Lt. E. G.	30 Nov. 28	3 Nov. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Wallace, Lt. F. I.	1 Dec. 29	13 Dec. 28	
28 Aug. 30	Martin, 2nd-Lt. E. J.	28 Aug. 30	23 Oct. 31	
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>				
27 Jan. 18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar- i-Saltanat, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.			
	A. D. C., Maharaja of	23 Sep. 26	Hony. Col. in Army.	
Jan. 88	Lambagraon, Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of	25 Jan. 11	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.		Subadar.	
2 Jan. 03	l achman . . . . .	26 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 23	1 Mar. 31
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1 Nov. 04	Cajjan (50, 52, 55) . . . .	1 Nov. 18	5 July 23	
12 Oct. 18	Dulo Ram (52, 61a) . . . .	1 Nov. 23	16 June 25	
11 Jan. 18	Sansar Singh (48a, 55, 56) .	15 May 21	1 Sep. 26	
17 Oct. 08	Kapur Singh (41) . . . . .	5 July 23	22 May 29	
5 Oct. 09	Hir Singh, I.O.M. (48a, 51, 58)	9 May 24	11 May 30	
17 Feb. 23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M., (35, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	1 June 30	
1 Nov. 11	Tej Singh (48a, 51, 55, 71)	1 Mar. 26	1 Mar. 31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
9 Nov. 07	Narain Singh (41, 58a) . . .	7 May 26	1 Nov. 31	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
11 Apl. 16	Faujdar Singh (126, 136) . .	1 Apl. 21		<b>Head Clerk.</b>
1 May 11	Kora, I.O.M. (40) . . . . .	17 Aug. 27		
1 Sep. 21	Kirat Ram (35, 36, 40, 53, 71, 126)	24 Jan. 28		<b>Jemdr. Adjtt., 1 Mar. 31.</b>
15 Nov. 11	Bhuri Chand (48a, 56, 60a)	3 June 28		
20 Mar. 11	Bhapi (48a, 56) . . . . .	8 July 28		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 June 11	Yemit Singh (41, 58, 71) . .	10 Aug. 28		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 July 11	Dullo Ram (35, 48a, 51) . .	1 Oct. 28		
13 Mar. 18	Amar Singh (35, 41, 65, 71)	4 Jan. 29		
16 Jan. 18	Sant Ram (48a, 51, 65, 71)	1 May 29		
15 Sep. 11	Mangat Ram (41, 66a, 71) .	11 May 30		<b>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 23 Sep. 30.</b>
4 June 30	Fateh Singh . . . . .	4 June 30		<b>On probn.</b>
4 May 17	Sher Singh (40) . . . . .	1 Mar. 31		
3 May 18	Kishen Singh (35, 41) . . .	10 June 31		
1 June 12	Bikram Singh (35, 41) . . .	1 Nov. 31		



*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Yellow.*

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

### 2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras).

#### Class Composition.

##### Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

**Rawalpindi.**—Arrived 2 Jan. 29 from Bombay (for Rasmak, 15 Nov. 32).

**COLONEL.**—Maj.-Gen. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (Retd.) 14 Dec. 28.

At Command. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Cunningham, Lt.-Col. W.B., M.C.	4 Jan. 31	4 Jan. 31	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 17 Jan. 33, p.r.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	4 Jan. 31	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 22 Nov. 32.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
13 Jan. 15	Sanders, Capt. R. G.	13 Jan. 19	13 Nov. 30	<i>Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra</i>
27 Oct. 16	Hall, Capt. E. R. M.	17 Feb. 19	1 Dec. 30	<i>11 Bn. [Dun.]</i>
8 June 15	Heaver, Capt. L. G. H.	5 Mar. 20	4 Jan. 31	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 10 Feb. 33.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18 Apl. 16	Power, Capt. H. R.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	<i>c. c., s. p. t.—Lv., ex I., 9 m., to 31 Dec. 32.</i>
18 June 17	McIntyre, Capt. H. F., M.C.	18 June 21	25 June 17	<i>11 Bn.</i>
1 Jan. 17	Smallwood, Capt. R.	26 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 30	
31 Aug. 18	Ingram-Johnson, Capt. R. E. S.	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 June 30.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Phelps, Capt. F. N.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Bristow, Capt. R. C. B.	15 Apl. 25	1 May 19	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Berry, Capt. W.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	
16 July 20	Dewar, Capt. I. B. D.	16 July 27	3 Dec. 21	<i>Adj., 22 June 30.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Saw, Capt. E. C.	30 Aug. 32	3 Aug. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Feb. 33.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Cruddas, Lt. G. J.	30 Nov. 28	10 Nov. 27	
29 Aug. 29	Gibson, Lt. L. N.	29 Nov. 31	16 Oct. 30	
<b>Attached.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Reyne, Lt.-Col. G. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Mar. 30	16 Jan. 32	<i>Supy.—Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 28 Feb. 33, p.r.</i>
21 Nov. 06	Bickford, Maj. M. H.	21 Nov. 21	15 Aug. 32	<i>10 Bn.—Offg. Comdt.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
21 Dec. 10	Basant Singh (48a)	1 Dec. 17	6 May 21	1 Sep. 30
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2 Aug. 12	Rai Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 61, 126)	12 Nov. 17	16 Feb. 23	
19 Apl. 09	Karm Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 June 21	1 Sep. 25	
8 Apl. 07	Gopala (48a, 56)	16 Sep. 23	16 July 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13 June 08	Bachittar Singh (41, 60a)	1 Mar. 26	27 Dec. 29	
1 Jan. 10	Phitthu, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Apl. 26	18 Jan. 30	
15 June 12	Hannant Singh (126)	17 Feb. 23	16 Jan. 30	<i>Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullunder.</i>
3 Feb. 11	Amar Singh (41, 61)	1 June 26	1 Sep. 30	
1 July 14	Gian Chand (35, 41, 48a)	1 Aug. 26	1 Apl. 31	
21 Sep. 11	Chattar Singh (41, 58)	24 Mar. 27	1 June 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
20 Aug. 10	Teja Singh, I.D.S.M.	26 June 21	With 11 Bn.	
21 June 18	Nain Sing Rana (126)	1 Mar. 25	Head Clerk.	
12 Mar. 12	Lakhu (48a, 56)	16 July 26	With 10 Bn.	
30 Apl. 10	Mohar Singh (36, 41, 58)	1 Apl. 27		
11 May 18	Dhyan Singh (36, 41)	1 June 28	Jemdra Qr.-Mr.	
5 Feb. 09	Chhajju (41)	16 June 28		
21 Apl. 09	Lachhman (41, 55)	1 Nov. 28		
20 Sep. 09	Malari, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Dec. 28	Jemdr. Adj.	
4 July 17	Shankar Singh (41, 55)	27 Dec. 29		
1 Aug. 12	Ram Singh (41)	18 Jan. 30		
1 Aug. 12	Jadar Singh (41, 61a)	9 July 30	With 10 Bn.	
23 July 14	Udham Singh (35, 41, 61)	1 Sep. 30	Edn. Offr., 14 Apl. 31.	
11 Apl. 12	Relu (4, 61a)	1 Apl. 31		
4 Sep. 18	Baldev Singh (35, 41, 55)	1 June 31		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras).

## Class Composition.

## Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jamrud—Arrived 17 Mar. 32 from Nowshera.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24 Jan. 06 | Christie, Lt.-Col. R.C., M.C. | 22 Oct. 30 | 22 Oct. 30 | *Le. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Oct. 32.*

## Second-in-Command.

6 Feb. 09 | MacKenzie, Maj. J. D., *p.s.c.* (a). | 11 Feb. 25 | 18 May 30 |

## Company Commanders.

14 Jan. 14	Fullerton, Maj. J. P., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 32	29 Mar. 23	11 Bn.
27 Nov. 14	Vaughan, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 19	29 Apr. 29	
25 Dec. 14	Evanson, Capt. E. A.	15 Sep. 19	18 May 30	

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. J.	15 Nov. 19	21 Feb. 16	Adj. <i>Le. ex I., to 11 Nov. 32.</i>
29 June 16	Oatts, Capt. H. A. [L]	20 June 20	15 July 16	
18 June 17	Preston, Capt. G. A.	18 June 21	1 Aug. 17	
18 June 17	Hendrick, Capt. C. A.	18 June 21	28 Aug. 17	
17 Jan. 17	Kelly, Capt. W. S.	26 Sep. 22	25 Mar. 26	
24 Apr. 18	Boucher, Capt. H. M.	24 Apr. 23	1 Mar. 27	
28 Nov. 17	Crapp, Capt. W. V.	23 Aug. 23	2 Mar. 18	
29 Jan. 20	Taylor, Capt. R. P.	29 Jan. 27	3 Feb. 20	
16 July 20	Crowther, Capt. W. A.	16 July 27	28 Nov. 21	
31 Aug. 22	Leakey, Capt. C. F. B.	31 Aug. 31	11 Nov. 23	
29 Jan. 25	Middleton, Lt. J. W.	29 Apr. 27	17 Mar. 26	<i>Le. in &amp; ex I. 12 m. to 28 Feb. 33, p. v.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Green, Lt. A. R.	1 Dec. 29	5 June 30	
2 Feb. 28	Batchelor, Lt. L. J. F. A.	2 May 30	24 Oct. 31	

## Honorary Officer.

13 Feb. 25 | Mandi, His Highness Raja Joginder Sen Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Raja of— | 26 Sep. 31 | Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

13 July 17 | Mian Shamsheer Singh (126a) | 13 July 17 | 1 Apr. 22 | 7 Oct. 31 |

## Subadars.

1 Sep. 07	Khazana, I.D.S.M. (47a, 50).	25 May 20	8 July 22	With 10 Bn.
21 Dec. 04	Punjab Singh (56)	6 May 19	13 Jan. 27	
25 Jan. 04	Wakil Singh (56)	1 Apr. 25	1 Dec. 30	
4 Oct. 10	Rustam Singh (41, 52)	1 July 25	1 Mar. 31	
1 July 10	Than Singh (56)	1 Oct. 25	18 Mar. 31	
21 June 17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (53, 56, 126)	10 Mar. 26	1 July 31	
28 Nov. 08	Dhyan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41).	14 Apr. 26	7 Oct. 31	
28 June 18	Pirithi Singh (41, 126a)	7 Oct. 26	1 Feb. 32	

## Jemadars.

7 May 17	Kohar Singh (41, 61a)	13 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Adj..
21 Oct. 12	Suba Singh (41)	1 Apr. 27	
13 Mar. 09	Dhyan Singh (41)	27 May 27	
22 Sep. 10	Bachittar Singh (41, 57)	25 Aug. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Nov. 10	Jawahir Singh (40)	30 Oct. 28	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
1 Feb. 17	Yogi Das (35, 41)	1 Dec. 30	With 10 Bn.
26 Apr. 18	Sudama, (41, 61a)	26 Feb. 31	
16 July 12	Bansi Ram (41)	1 Mar. 31	With 10 Bn.
14 Mar. 13	Sant Ram (41)	18 Mar. 31	
2 Oct. 18	Baldeo Singh (40)	6 June 31	
18 Feb. 17	Mahant (40)	1 July 31	
29 Nov. 12	Sunka (41)	17 Aug. 31	
9 Sep. 14	Autar Singh (41)	7 Oct. 31	With 11 Bn.
20 Sep. 21	Dalip Singh	1 Feb. 32	Eda. Offr., 5 Apl. 32.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

**17th Dogra Regiment.  
10th Battalion—(late 2-41st Dogras).**

Class Composition.  
Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.  
Jullundur.—Arrived 17 Dec. 21, from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

19 Aug. 03 | 3 Hobday, Lt.-Col. E. M. . | 19 Aug. 09 | 18 May 30 |

**Second-in-Command.**

21 Nov. 06 | Bickford, Maj. M. H., 2 Bn. | 21 Nov. 21 | 13 Nov. 30 | With 2 Bn.

**Company Commanders.**

17 Oct. 14   1 Scott, Capt. S. C., M.C.	16 July 19   23 Nov. 31
24 Apl. 18   3 Boscher, Capt. H. M.	24 Apl. 23   8 Mar. 32
15 Apl. 19   2 Bristow, Capt. R. C. B.	15 Apl. 25   26 Apl. 31

**Company Officers.**

31 Aug. 18   2 Phelps, Capt. J. N.	31 Aug. 23   9 May 32	Adjt.
16 July 20   3 Crowther, Capt. W. A.	16 July 27   7 Jan. 32	

**Quarter-Master.**

4 July 28 | Bean, Lt. St D., D.C.M. . | 4 July 28 | 4 July 28 |

**BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.**

**Company Commander.**

29 Jan. 20 | Godwin, Capt. H. T. . . | 29 Jan. 27 | 19 Mar. 30 | 1-4 Bombay Gns.

**Company Officers.**

31 Jan. 27   Walker, Lt. J. E. O.	31 Jan. 30   19 Aug. 32
30 Jan. 30   Maunsell, 2nd-Lt. A. C. B.	30 Jan. 30   23 Mar. 32

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Dec. 02 | Parmodh Singh, *Bahadur*  
(48a, 56, 61) | 1 Nov. 18 | 6 Mar. 28 | 11 May 30 | *Order of Br. Ind. and Cl.*

**Subadars. (Attd.)**

8 Apl. 07   2 Gopala (48a, 56)	16 Sep. 23   16 July 26	
7 Feb. 18   Anant Ram (36, 126)	18 Apl. 22   18 Oct. 28	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Lahore Dist.
1 Sep. 11   Prem Nath (35, 39, 126)	18 Apl. 22   11 Sep. 30	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
25 Jan. 04   3 Wakil Singh (56)	1 Apl. 25   1 Dec. 30	
1 Nov. 11   1 Tej Singh (48a, 51, 55a, 71)	1 Mar. 26   1 Mar. 31	

**Jemadars. (Attd.)**

1 Feb. 18   Kundan Lal Pande (126)	1 Apl. 24   Head clerk.
12 Mar. 12   2 Lakhu (48a, 56)	16 July 26   Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
20 Mar. 11   1 Bhagi (48a, 56)	8 July 28   Jemdr. Adjt.
16 June 11   1 Jamit Singh (41, 58, 71)	10 Aug. 28
1 Aug. 12   2 Indar Singh (41, 61a)	9 July 30
1 Feb. 17   3 Jogi Das (35, 41)	1 Dec. 30   Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 31
16 July 12   3 Bansai Ram (41)	1 Mar. 31

**BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.**

**Subadar. (Attd.)**

Jemadar. Subadar.

14 May 13 | Durga Bux Singh . . . | 16 Mar. 20 | 1 Jan. 25 |

**Jemadar. (Attd.)**

14 Mar. 14   Muhammad Hassan (41, 66)	1 Oct. 30
22 Dec. 09   Lakshman Ramchandra Peweker (126a)	1 Dec. 30   Head Clerk.
10 Aug. 17   Sis Ram (35, 66a)	10 June 31

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Blk.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles).

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Footscart, 1914, '15" "Nouve Chapelle" "Aubert" "From and Flanders 1914-15" "Mesopotamia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Bagdad" "Sharqi" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## Class Composition.

## Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1890; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1893; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised in 1901 by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 40th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

10th Bn. Raised in 1918 by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

1st Battalion . . . . . Lansdowne.—Arrived 23 Dec. 28 from Razmak (for Ft. Sandeman, 26 Oct. 27).  
 2nd Battalion . . . . . Razmak.—Arrived 3 July 30 from Peshawar (for Lansdowne, 11 Dec. 27).  
 3rd Battalion . . . . . Lansdowne.—Arrived 6 Nov. 30 from Kohat.  
 10th Battalion . . . . . Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21 from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (Retd.) . 3 March 1914.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

13 Aug. 04	3 Berryman, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 29	1 Feb. 29	Comdg. Lansdowne.
5 Aug. 05	2 Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 29	6 Sep. 30	
24 Jan. 06	1 Hartwell, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.	6 Sep. 30	6 Sep. 30	
22 Feb. 08	10 Fox, Lt.-Col. F. N., M.C.	1 July 32	1 July 32	

## Seconds-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08	3 Battye, Maj. T. H., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	17 Aug. 32	
9 Sep. 08	1 Brooke, Maj. A. S., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	1 Feb. 30	
29 Jan. 10	2 Deedes, Bt.Lt.-Col. R.B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 32	1 July 32	
20 Jan. 12	10 Clarke, Maj. A. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 29	26 Aug. 32	

## Company Commanders.

20 Dec. 11	3 Barnes, Maj. O. G. R.	20 Dec. 28	26 Aug. 32	With 10 Bn., 1 Sep. 31.
14 Jan. 14	3 Gore, Maj. C. H. C.	14 Jan. 32	28 Aug. 24	
8 Aug. 14	1 Eustace, Maj. R., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 32	22 Apl. 26	
14 Aug. 14	1 Barlow, Capt. A. E., M.C.	3 May 19	22 Apl. 25	
26 Aug. 14	1 Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E.	19 May 19	1 Feb. 29	Offg. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
29 Aug. 14	2 Martin, Capt. J., M.C., p.s.c.	19 May 19	13 Feb. 29	
9 Sep. 14	3 Challen, Capt. P.	8 June 19	22 Apl. 25	G. S. O. 3rd gr., A, Hdqrs.
12 Oct. 14	1 Burch, Bt.-Maj. F. W., M.C.	1 July 30	13 Oct. 31	
14 Nov. 14	2 James, Capt. H. C., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	5 Mar. 31	
1 Apl. 15	3 Haines, Capt. M. A.	28 Dec. 19	14 Mar. 30	

Ind. States Forces.  
Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## Company Officers.

11 Jan. 15	3 Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O.	6 Oct. 19	1 Mar. 23	Executive Offr., Bareilly.
10 Apl. 15	2 Richards, Capt. G. A. McG., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	1 Dec. 21	c. c., s.p.t.—11 Bn.
26 Jan. 16	1 Wooldridge, Capt. J. H., C.	26 Jan. 20	6 Dec. 20	Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 32.
26 Jan. 16	2 Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C., p.s.c.	26 Jan. 20	18 Mar. 16	G. S. O. 3rd gr., N. Comd.
6 May 15	3 Clark, Capt. F., O.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	26 Aug. 17	c. c., s.p.t.—11 Bn.
22 May 15	1 Croster, Capt. R. F.	3 Feb. 20	26 Jan. 18	A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
18 Apl. 16	2 Chappell, Capt. H.	18 Apl. 20	27 Apl. 16	Burma Mily. Police.
3 Sep. 15	3 Renwick, Capt. H.	28 May 20	7 May 17	c. c., s.p.t.
29 June 16	2 Taylor, Capt. S. E.	29 June 20	5 July 16	Eastern Frontier Rifles.
15 Dec. 15	1 Johnson, Capt. E. G.	11 Sep. 20	17 May 17	S. A. G. S. Dept.
12 Sep. 17	1 Plowden, Capt. J. M. B. C.	12 Sep. 22	18 Aug. 26	With 10 Bn.
27 Oct. 17	1 Fox, Capt. E. L. W., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 17	Offg. Adjt.
30 May 17	3 Cooper, Capt. A. C.	13 Feb. 23	2 Feb. 18	Adjt.—1 Sep. 29. Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 32.
31 Aug. 18	3 Murray, Capt. S. K., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	18 Apl. 24	With 10 Bn., 12 Mar. 31.
1 Oct. 18	2 Lowndes, Capt. D. G.	1 Oct. 24	1 Mar. 23	S. S. O., Lansdowne.
27 Feb. 18	3 Brown, Capt. M. J.	2 Nov. 24	27 July 26	Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 14 Mar. 33.
16 Dec. 18	2 Tucker, Capt. E. F.	16 Dec. 24	25 May 25	With 10 Bn., Adjt., 1 Oct. 29.
13 Apl. 19	2 Kodham, Capt. C. H. B., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	Adjt.—16 Apl. 29. Lv. ex I., to 4 Apl. 33.
15 Apl. 19	3 Forbes, Capt. E. A.	15 Apl. 25	16 Mar. 28	Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 32.
29 Jan. 20	3 Goble, Capt. D. C.	29 Jan. 27	14 Aug. 23	11 Bn.
16 Dec. 18	1 Matthews, Capt. J. F.	28 Mar. 27	27 Apl. 25	Pol. Dept.
16 July 20	2 Gregory, Capt. C. E. C.	16 July 27	4 Dec. 21	Offg. Adjt.
16 July 20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. J., C.	16 July 27	24 June 22	Gr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 32.
24 Dec. 20	2 Laah, Capt. H. A.	24 Dec. 28	6 Apl. 25	Adjt., 15 Dec. 31.
31 Aug. 22	1 Lyle, Capt. F. G. C.	31 Aug. 31	30 Nov. 24	Gr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 31.
1 Feb. 23	1 Hailey, Capt. P. C.	1 Feb. 32	1 Apl. 24	Lv., ex I., to 14 Oct. 32.
1 Feb. 23	2 Powell, Capt. A. F. B.	1 Feb. 32	18 Mar. 24	Offg. Adjt.
31 Jan. 24	3 Smith, Lt. C. H.	30 Apl. 26	13 Mar. 25	Gr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 32.
27 Aug. 24	2 Farquharson, Lt. C. D. F. A.	27 Aug. 26	10 Feb. 29	Adj., 15 Dec. 31.
27 Aug. 24	1 Lethbridge, Lt. R. W. S.	27 Nov. 26	8 Oct. 25	Gr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 31.
4 Feb. 26	1 Edwards, Lt. E. deB.	4 May 28	6 Apl. 27	Lv., ex I., to 14 Oct. 32.
2 Feb. 28	3 Hickman, Lt. J. A.	2 May 30	14 Apl. 29	Offg. Adjt.
30 Aug. 28	1 Owens, Lt. O. F.	30 Nov. 30	31 Dec. 31	Gr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 31.
31 Jan. 29	3 Durrant, Lt. N. S.	30 Apl. 31	1 Apl. 30	Lv., ex I., to 14 Oct. 32.
18 Feb. 29	2 Leask, Lt. J. E. M. E. C.	18 May 31	1 Apl. 30	Offg. Adjt.
29 Aug. 29	2 Abbott, Lt. D.	29 Nov. 31	22 Oct. 30	Gr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 31.
29 Aug. 29	1 McLean, Lt. J. A.	29 Nov. 31	16 Oct. 30	Gr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 31.
28 Aug. 30	1 Hewson, and-Lt. A. R.	28 Aug. 30	24 Oct. 31	Lv., ex I., to 14 Oct. 32.
28 Aug. 30	1 Saunders, and-Lt. J. M.	28 Aug. 30	25 Oct. 31	Offg. Adjt.
28 Aug. 30	2 Whitehead, and-Lt. S. H. J.	28 Aug. 30	24 Oct. 31	Gr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 31.

## Quarter-Master.

15 Dec. 14	10 Farley, Maj. A., O.B.E., M.C.	15 Dec. 29	17 Aug. 28
------------	-------------------------------------	------------	------------

## Honorary Officer.

14 June 16	Tehri (Garhwal), His Highness Raja Sir, Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	18 Jan. 30	Hony. Maj. in Army.
------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	---------------------

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar- Major.	
17 Aug. 07	1 Autar Sing Negi	20 Aug. 16	27 May 18	1 Jan. 29	
20 Feb. 03	3 Dhum Singh Chauhan, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur (48a, 51)	20 Aug. 16	31 Dec. 17	7 May 29	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
7 Jan. 07	10 Bhawan Sing Rawat (56)	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18	1 Mar. 30	
15 Dec. 09	2 Tara Sing Chaudhri (56)	5 June 19	26 Sep. 25	5 May 31	

## Subadars.

29 Apl. 10	1 Nethar Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	2 Nov. 22
4 Feb. 10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (61a, 66a)	9 Apl. 18	7 May 25
21 Oct. 08	3 Gulab Sing Patwal (55)	12 Oct. 18	16 Feb. 26
5 Feb. 09	3 Khushal Sing Rawat	12 Oct. 18	4 May 26

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.</b>				
<b>Subadars—contd.</b>				
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subdr.</b>	
4 July 13	3 Thepar Sing Negi . . .	1 June 18	1 Nov. 27	
15 Apl. 12	3 Mehrwan Sing Butola (56) .	12 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 28	
2 Dec. 07	1 Hayat Sing Negi (48a, 52, 66a)	2 Mar. 22	1 Jan. 29	
16 July 12	3 Chandar Sing Karmiyal (50, 61)	12 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 29	
19 July 09	3 Dewan Sing Gusain (41) .	1 Apl. 25	15 May 29	
25 Oct. 12	3 <i>Meharwan Sing Bhandari</i> (41)	7 May 25	20 July 29	With 10 Bn.
6 Apl. 10	1 Rudra Sing Rawat (53) . .	1 Apl. 23	28 Sep. 29	
26 Apl. 10	1 Alam Sing Rawat . . .	9 Apl. 23	15 Oct. 29	
26 Oct. 08	2 Amar Sing Mahar (41, 56)	5 Jan. 23	11 Jan. 30	
30 Apl. 10	1 Amar Sing Rawat . . .	10 July 24	1 Mar. 30	
7 Nov. 08	2 Luthi Sing Rawat, I.O.M., I. D. S. M. (50)	10 Feb. 23	1 May 30	
18 Oct. 09	3 <i>Bharat Sing Rawat</i> (51, 61a)	30 Jan. 23	20 July 30	With 10 Bn.
18 Aug. 05	3 Gamal Sing Negi (41) . .	16 July 25	20 July 30	
27 Nov. 14	2 Autar Sing Ramola (52, 65)	26 Sep. 25	27 Aug. 30	
14 Apl. 14	1 <i>Daulat Sing Rama</i> (41, 60a)	22 Sep. 24	20 Aug. 30	With 10 Bn.
13 July 15	1 <i>Chander Sing Negi</i> (41) . .	25 July 25	16 Dec. 30	Instr. Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
7 Nov. 12	2 Har Sing Kaparwan (51) . .	1 July 26	5 May 31	
10 Mar. 13	2 Deb Sing Rawat (41) . .	18 Sep. 26	1 June 31	
22 Oct. 10	2 Gaje Sing Butola (41) . .	18 May 27	16 Nov. 31	
15 Aug. 14	1 Bijie Sing Negi (41) . . .	16 May 27	1 May 32	
16 Oct. 13	1 Kamla Sing Negi (41) . .	24 Aug. 27	1 June 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
9 Aug. 10	3 Girdhari Sing Negi (126a)	1 July 25	Head Clerk.	
21 Oct. 13	2 Autar Sing Sunar (15, 41)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 29.	
27 Oct. 11	3 <i>Shrichand Sing Kathait</i> (35, 41)	16 July 25	With 10 Bn.—Edn. Offr.	
20 Aug. 15	3 Padam Sing Gusain (41, 65)	27 July 25		
25 Aug. 14	3 Jawar Sing Negi (41) . .	16 Dec. 25		
22 Sep. 08	3 <i>Jodh Sing Kumar</i> (41) . .	16 Feb. 26	With 10 Bn.—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
5 Feb. 14	3 Guman Sing Patwal (41, 52)	4 May 26	Jemdr. Adjt.	
3 Oct. 14	1 Baldeb Sing Chauhan (41)	30 Aug. 26		
12 Nov. 08	10 Jivanand Baurai (36, 126)	13 Feb. 27	Head Clerk.	
1 Oct. 12	1 Sher Sing Negi (41) . . .	21 May 27		
9 June 14	3 Jot Sing Gusain (41) . .	18 Aug. 27		
11 Sep. 16	3 <i>Sher Sing Gusain</i> (41) . .	1 Nov. 27	With 11 Bn.	
16 Jan. 13	2 Umrao Sing Negi (41, 52)	8 Feb. 28		
10 Oct. 12	3 Lal Sing Baithwal . . .	26 Apl. 28		
21 Nov. 10	2 Gamal Sing Bisht (41) . .	1 June 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
19 Oct. 10	2 Sukdeb Sing Aswal (41) . .	1 June 28		
1 July 14	2 Deb Sing Danu (41) . . .	1 June 28		
26 May 11	2 Ranjit Sing Negi (41) . .	5 June 26		
4 May 14	1 Man Sing Takuli (41) . .	15 Sep. 28		
17 Mar. 13	1 Nain Sing Bora (41) . . .	5 Oct. 28		
22 Jan. 15	1 Amar Sing Rawat (41) . .	26 Nov. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 Mar. 13	3 Sultan Sing Bisht (41) . .	1 Apl. 29		
2 Dec. 15	3 Amar Sing Rawat (40) . .	7 May 29		
8 Aug. 14	3 Khushal Sing Bisht (41)	15 May 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
12 Nov. 16	3 Jodh Sing Rawat (35, 41, 55, 65)	15 May 29		
7 Jan. 17	3 Fateh Sing Bhandari (35, 41)	20 July 29	Edn. Offr., 20 July 29.	
18 Mar. 11	2 Nain Sing Negi . . .	21 Sep. 29	Head Clerk.	
29 Jan. 15	1 Narain Sing Rawat (40) . .	28 Sep. 29	Jemdr. Adjt.	
10 July 13	1 Sher Sing Rawat (35, 41)	15 Oct. 29	Edn. Offr., 15 Oct. 29.	
25 Aug. 14	1 Amar Sing Negi (40) . . .	1 Dec. 29		
10 Mar. 13	2 Nanda Sing Rawat (41) . .	1 Mar. 30		
11 Feb. 11	2 <i>Umrao Sing Patwar</i> . . .	1 May 30	With 10 Bn.	
29 Apl. 14	3 Kala Singh Bhandari (41, 52)	20 July 30		
8 Dec. 14	3 <i>Balak Sing Rawat</i> (41) . .	20 July 30	With 10 Bn.	
17 Dec. 10	1 Thakur Sing Negi . . .	2 Aug. 30	Head Clerk.	
1 Aug. 13	1 <i>Amar Sing Rawat</i> (41) . .	12 Aug. 30	With 11 Bn.	
24 Aug. 14	2 Jagat Sing Negi (39, 41) . .	7 Aug. 30		
25 Aug. 14	1 Kundan Sing Rawat (41) . .	20 Aug. 30		
11 Dec. 14	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (41) . .	10 Dec. 30		
15 Mar. 14	1 Deb Sing Rawat (35, 39, 41)	16 Dec. 30		
20 Sep. 14	3 Dalip Sing Gusain (41) . .	1 June 31		
15 Aug. 15	3 <i>Narain Sing Bhandari</i> (35, 39, 41, 55)	5 May 31		
18 Aug. 14	3 Dhan Sing Bhandari (35, 39, 41, 55)	1 Sep. 31	On probn.	
16 Nov. 31	2 Meharwan Sing Chinwan . .	16 Nov. 31		
5 Oct. 14	1 Pancham Sing Rawat (41)	1 May 32		
30 Sep. 14	1 Jot Sing Rawat (41) . . .	1 June 32		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Bengals" "Mahabharat" "Nawab" "Central India" "Burma, 1825-27" "China, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1813."  
 "The Great War—" "Bengals" "Burma" "Palestine, 1913" "Tiber, 1910" "Khan Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1913-18"  
 "Persia, 1913-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-15."

## 1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.  
 Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1836; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1923.

Kohat—Arrived 25 Nov. 20, from Loralai.

1st Comm., or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Reynolds, Lt.-Col. E. W.	18 Mar. 30	18 Mar. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20 Jan. 09	Scroope, Maj. C. F.	20 Jan. 25	21 Oct. 30	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15 Aug. 17	Greenhouse, Capt. R. E.	15 Aug. 18	24 Apr. 26	Lv. en I., 1 yr. to 3 Mar. 33, p. r.
18 June 17	Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L]	28 Apr. 19	18 Aug. 30	
9 Dec. 14	Tweed, Capt. J. R. H.			
	M.B.E., M.C. [J]			
11 Dec. 14	Faulder, Capt. G. B.	30 Aug. 19	13 Aug. 30	Lv. en I., 8 m., to 29 Nov. 32.
		30 Aug. 19	4 Sep. 30	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
4 May 15	Mayne, Capt. P.	3 Feb. 20	12 Dec. 29	11 Bn.
10 Oct. 15	Hunter, Capt. J. H. D., M.C.	7 July 20	23 Aug. 17	
27 Oct. 16	Bullock, Capt. H.	27 Oct. 20	5 Feb. 23	G. A. G.'s Dept.
10 Nov. 16	Wallace, Capt. F. R. K., M.C.	5 July 21	6 June 23	Contt. Dept.
31 Jan. 18	Churchill, Capt. J. S.	31 Jan. 23	16 Oct. 27	
5 May 17	Koch, Capt. B. M., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 23	18 Aug. 17	Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area.
5 May 17	Yackson, Capt. W. E.	1 Feb. 23	23 Sep. 25	With 10 Bn.
15 Apr. 19	Forman, Capt. J. F. R.	15 Apr. 25	1 Sep. 23	Adj., 3 Jan. 32.
31 July 18	Newman, Capt. C. E. T.	1 May 25	17 July 31	Lv. en I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 32.
29 Jan. 20	Wright, Capt. C. P. McC.	29 Jan. 27	1 Mar. 29	Mily. Farms Dept.
16 July 20	Muller, Capt. R. C.	16 July 27	23 Nov. 28	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgium.
4 Feb. 26	Belchem, Lt. F. H.	4 May 28	7 Apr. 27	Qr.-Mr., 8 July 31.
30 Aug. 26	Banaigetta, Lt. F. E. A.	30 Nov. 28	5 Apr. 30	11 Bn.
30 Jan. 30	Craig, Lt. A. T. B.	30 Apr. 32	30 Mar. 31	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
	Jhalawar, His Highness Maharaj-Rana Rajendra Singh, Bahadur Maharaj- Rana of . . . . .	14 Jan. 31	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
28 Mar. 15	Bijai-Bahadur Singh (66, 126)	28 Mar. 15	27 May 16	16 Sep. 23.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
11 Aug. 08	Harbans (61)	1 Jan. 17	12 Apr. 18	
11 Sep. 15	Sohan Lal (48a, 56, 61)	16 July 17	16 Sep. 22	
13 Sep. 11	Budh Ram	1 July 21	19 Oct. 25	
12 Sep. 24	Lal Singh (41, 48a, 51)	1 May 25	21 Dec. 26	
15 Aug. 10	Het Ram (48a, 56, 66)	28 Sep. 18	24 May 27	
23 Sep. 14	Del Singh (35, 41, 126, 169)	3 Dec. 17	16 June 28	With 10 Bn.
5 Nov. 13	Munshi (46, 61a)	3 Nov. 18	3 Aug. 29	
17 Jan. 12	Phul Singh (52, 56)	12 Nov. 25	19 Dec. 29	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
3 July 10	Mirza Wazir Beg (126)	1 Apr. 21	Head Clerk.	
19 Jan. 17	Umrao Singh (35, 39, 51, 56a, 126a)	16 Sep. 22	Instr., Kitchener Coll., Newgong.	
1 Oct. 14	Tulsi Ram (41, 61a)	19 Oct. 25		
26 June 15	Harnarayan (41, 48a)	1 May 26		
20 Dec. 14	Hira Singh (41)	22 June 26	Jemdr. Adj.	
13 Sep. 24	Guman Singh (41)	21 Dec. 26	With 11 Bn.	
27 June 21	Hari Singh (40, 60a, 66a)	1 July 27		
9 Feb. 20	Amar Singh (35, 41, 52, 126)	1 Apr. 28		
28 Feb. 16	Kishenlal (41, 48a)	16 June 28		
21 July 24	Gambhir Singh (41)	1 July 28		
28 June 17	Des Ram, L.D.S.M. (41, 48a, 51, 61a)	28 Aug. 28		
11 Dec. 23	Khub Singh (41)	5 Sep. 28		
31 Oct. 17	Bachi Singh (41, 52, 61a, 66a)	3 July 29	With 10 Bn.	
1 Apr. 15	Nihal Singh (35, 39, 41)	7 Dec. 29	Edn. Offr., 18 Oct. 31.	
23 June 15	Dalel Singh (41)	19 Dec. 29		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment. 2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry.)

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 2 Nov. 30 from Chamas.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
4 Dec. 01	Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. W. C.	1	4 Dec. 27	20 June 29
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Nov. 05	Masters, Lt.-Col. O., M.C.	1	29 Nov. 31	29 June 29
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
4 Sep. 12	Hannay, Maj. W. A., A.F.C.	4 Sep. 30	18 Aug. 30	Adjt. 2 Bn., U. T. C.
7 Nov. 14	Street, Capt. A. R.	7 Nov. 18	25 Oct. 30	Lv. ex 1, 12 m., to 13 Nov. 32.
11 Dec. 14	Williams, Bt.-Maj. R. G.			
	p. s. c.	1 Jan. 31	18 Aug. 30	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
12 Feb. 15	Angelo, Capt. N. L.	20 Oct. 19	3 May 31	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
5 Mar. 15	Wallace, Capt. B. G.	24 Nov. 19	24 Apr. 15	Burma Mil. Police.
8 Sep. 15	Jeffreys, Capt. F. F. D.	28 May 20	25 Nov. 15	G. S. O. 3rd Gr., N. Comd. (temp.).
25 Jan. 16	Page, Capt. E. R., p.s.c.	11 Sep. 20	31 Dec. 27	Bds. Maj., Bannu Bde.
31 Jan. 18	Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B.	31 Jan. 23	7 Dec. 31	
	[L]			
21 Aug. 18	Hill, Capt. H. L., q.	21 Aug. 23	1 Apr. 29	Staff Coll., Quetta.
18 Mar. 18	Small, Capt. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	3 Dec. 25	With 10 Bn.
20 June 18	Woodcock, Capt. T., M.M.	20 Dec. 24	30 Sep. 18	Adjt. 5 Dec. 29.
15 Apr. 19	McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	19 Oct. 25	26 Oct. 24	Offg. Executive Offr., Multan Cant.
30 Sep. 19	Richardson, Capt. C. A.	30 Sep. 26	21 Dec. 22	Qr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 20	Vincent, Capt. M. V.	29 Jan. 27	6 Oct. 23	11 Bn.
23 Dec. 21	Hutchinson, Capt. H. P. L.	23 Dec. 30	10 July 32	
24 Dec. 20	Dinsmore, Capt. G. T.	21 Feb. 31	1 July 31	With 10 Bn.
30 Aug. 26	Trotter, Lt. J. G.	30 Nov. 28	29 Nov. 27	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Bombay Dist.
29 Aug. 29	Harris, Lt. V. W.	29 Nov. 31	10 Nov. 30	
30 Jan. 31	Grice, 2nd-Lt. C. W. S.	30 Jan. 31	29 Mar. 32	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
<b>Subadars.</b>				
14 July 08	Hari Singh (50, 126)	1 Aug. 17	1 May 21	
1 May 24	Bhawan Singh Jina (35, 39, 52, 126)	1 May 24	1 Jan. 25	
17 Feb. 12	Bahorang Lal (35, 41, 50, 53, 65, 126)	1 May 21	1 Jan. 28	With 10 Bn.
15 May 12	Ghasi Ram (52, 66a, 126)	{ 1 May 21 }	1 July 29	
30 Jan. 25	Khadga Chand Thakur (41, 126)	1 Apr. 25	20 Sep. 29	
8 Feb. 18	Gopal Singh (41, 61a)	1 Mar. 28	1 Jan. 30	
19 Mar. 13	Kooreh Singh (56, 61a)	3 Dec. 20	29 Oct. 31	
1 Oct. 14	Ganeshi Lal (35, 66a)	1 Dec. 21	15 Jan. 32	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
24 Sep. 12	Kalka Singh (41, 66a)	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Q.-Mr.	
18 Nov. 15	Narbir Sahi (41)	1 Jan. 25		
28 Mar. 12	Aman Singh (41, 52)	21 Jan. 26		
9 July 12	Nathuwa (41)	1 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
31 Aug. 15	Hari Singh (41)	2 Mar. 28	With 10 Bn.	
29 Nov. 15	Jai-Ram (40)	13 June 28	S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.	
25 Oct. 23	Prem Singh (41)	17 June 28	With 10 Bn.	
6 Oct. 15	Amar Singh (41, 61a)	15 June 29		
4 Feb. 18	Ramchandrar (41, 52)	1 July 29		
17 July 20	Puran Singh (41, 61a, 126)	20 Sep. 29		
28 Mar. 23	Pat Ram (35, 39, 39, 40, 63b, 126)	1 Jan. 30	Edn. Offr.	
28 Oct. 18	Shimbhu Narayan Singh (126)	21 Feb. 30	Head clerk.	
4 Jan. 15	Ram Gopal Singh (41, 61a)	22 Apr. 30		
20 Jan. 21	Ram Das (40)	15 Jan. 32	With 10 Bn.	
17 Feb. 17	Dharam Singh (35, 41)	29 Oct. 31		
30 Nov. 23	Sher Singh (39, 41)	16 Jan. 32		
4 Feb. 24	Lal Singh (41)	1 Apr. 32		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

# 19th Hyderabad Regiment. 4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Fort Sandeman.—Arrived, 5 Oct. 31, from Allahabad.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 28 Aug. 31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 Sep. 08	Lewis, Lt.-Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Jan. 30	17 Aug. 31	
-----------	--------------------------------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

## Second-in-Command.

17 Apl. 09	Penn, Maj. P. . . . .	17 Apl. 25	18 July 30	Attd. 10 Bn.
------------	-----------------------	------------	------------	--------------

## Company Commanders.

28 Jan. 11	Ricketts, Maj. E. L., O.B.E.	3 June 19	1 Nov. 24	
12 Nov. 14	Hall, Capt. W. H. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	12 July 27	
12 Dec. 14	Bull, Capt. G. G. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	18 Aug. 30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Dec. 14	Leech, Capt. A. B. R. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	18 Aug. 30	Lt. ex l., 8m. to 1 Dec. 32.

## Company Officers.

28 Apl. 17	Colesey, Capt. J. W. T., p.s.c.	4 Jan. 23	30 Apl. 26	Bde. Maj., 10th (Fussulpara) Infy. Bde.
16 Dec. 18	Agnew, Capt. D. Q. H. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	9 Nov. 21	
26 June 18	Brown, Capt. A. D. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	22 Oct. 23	
17 July 20	Kaswar Daulat Sen, Capt. . . . .	17 July 27	3 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Brar, Lt. H. B. S. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	17 Oct. 24	Poll. Dept.
27 Aug. 24	Balwant Singh Lamba, Lt. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	2 Nov. 29	A. R. O., Delhi.
27 Aug. 24	Majid, Lt. M. I. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	31 Oct. 25	11 Bn.
3 Sep. 25	Naranjan Singh Gill, Lt. . . . .	3 Dec. 27	4 Mar. 28	
4 Feb. 26	Thimayya, Lt. K. S. . . . .	4 May 28	28 May 27	Adjnt., 6 Dec. 31.
4 Feb. 28	Nagar, Lt. G. R. . . . .	2 May 30	18 Mar. 29	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.
30 Aug. 28	Yadunath Singh, Lt. . . . .	30 Nov. 30	18 Oct. 29	With 10 Bn.
31 Jan. 29	Mohinder Singh Wadalia, Lt. . . . .	30 Apl. 31	13 Apl. 30	
29 Aug. 29	Mohammad Azam Khan, Lt. . . . .	29 Nov. 31	1 Nov. 30	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Dec. 06	Ujala Singh . . . . .	27 June 17	6 Nov. 19	1 Oct. 27
-----------	-----------------------	------------	-----------	-----------

## Subadars.

13 June 10	Nirpat Singh (46, 48a) . . . . .	20 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 26	
2 Sep. 18	Bhup Singh (35, 36, 125) . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	16 Aug. 26	
19 Aug. 12	Dharit Rashter (41, 58, 126a) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24	3 Nov. 26	
14 Feb. 16	Pushkar Singh Bam (41, 58) . . . . .	5 June 26	1 June 27	
19 Mar. 15	Man Singh Thapa (41, 66a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	16 Apl. 28	With 10 Bn.
8 May 11	Dip Singh (48a, 65) . . . . .	15 Aug. 21	26 July 29	
22 Apl. 17	Shankar Lal (41) . . . . .	2 July 26	26 July 29	

## Jemadars.

10 May 09	Incha Ram . . . . .	1 June 21		
16 Aug. 12	Bhagwan Singh (126) . . . . .	11 Sep. 21	Head Clerk.	
2 Dec. 13	Pran Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 21		
3 Dec. 15	Karam Singh (35, 39, 41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Edn. Offr., 9 Nov. 31.	
29 Sep. 13	Nihal Singh (41) . . . . .	16 Aug. 26		
13 May 15	Ganeshi Lal (41, 52) . . . . .	3 Nov. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 31.	
14 May 13	Prem Singh (41) . . . . .	2 July 27		
3 Dec. 24	Dalip Singh (41, 66a) . . . . .	10 July 27		
22 May 18	Deep Chand (35, 41, 63b, 71, 126) . . . . .	20 Jan. 28		
15 Aug. 17	Kesar Singh (41) . . . . .	21 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Jan. 29.	
5 July 15	Mangal Singh (35, 39, 41, 126) . . . . .	3 Dec. 28	With 10 Bn.	
2 Nov. 14	Gopal Chand (41) . . . . .	26 July 29		
21 Aug. 23	Hira Singh Bam (40, 53, 66a) . . . . .	26 July 29		
10 July 15	Bhendu Singh (41) . . . . .	18 May 30	With 10 Bn.	
2 May 14	Kebar Singh (41) . . . . .	1 May 31		

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facing—Black

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment,

## 1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

## Class Composition.

## Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as "4-39th Garhwal Rifles" by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became "4-39th Kumaon Rifles," 15th November 1917. "1-50th Kumaon Rifles," 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Delhi.—Arrived, 11 Oct. 32, from Wana.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

23 Apl. 02 | Ball, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O. | 23 Apl. 28 | 1 Feb. 29 | *Le. ex I., 12m. to 31 Jan. 33.*

## Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05 | Hall, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.C., p.s.c. | 16 Aug. 31 | 1 Feb. 29 | Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 12 | Hindmarsh, Maj. J. H. L. | 20 Jan. 29 | 2 Oct. 30 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.  
 20 Sep. 14 | Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C., p.s.c. | 16 June 19 | 19 Jan. 26 | *Bde. Maj., 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde.*  
 10 Oct. 14 | Moffat, Capt. F. | 10 July 19 | 18 Aug. 30 | *Chief Inscr., Kitchener Coll., Newg. sup.*  
 14 Feb. 15 | Adams, Capt. A. G. | 20 Oct. 19 | 1 Dec. 30 | *Le. ex I., 9m. to 8 Dec. 33.*

## Company Officers.

10 Apl. 15 | Clyde, Capt. W. T. | 4 Jan. 20 | 29 July 24 | *Le. ex I., 8m. to 3 Dec. 32.*  
 14 Aug. 15 | Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., M.C. | 3 May 20 | 10 Feb. 18 | *c.c., s.p.t.—Le. ex I., 9m. to 1 Dec. 32.*  
 19 Dec. 15 | Overton Capt.-H. | 11 Sep. 20 | 23 Nov. 23 | *Le. ex I., 12m. to 28 Apl. 33., p.r.*  
 22 Jan. 16 | Thomas, Capt. K. F. W. | 11 Sep. 20 | 26 July 24 | *c.c., s.p.t.*  
 31 Jan. 18 | Wallace, Capt. R. W. A. | 31 Jan. 23 | 14 Feb. 18 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 29 Jan. 20 | Stapleton, Capt. T. A. | 29 Jan. 27 | 6 Feb. 30 |  
 15 Apl. 19 | Kennedy, Capt. C. E. W. | 28 Mar. 27 | 30 June 25 |  
 30 Aug. 23 | Loch, Capt. L. J. C. | 30 Aug. 32 | 27 Aug. 27 | *Adjnt., 1 Nov. 29.*  
 4 Feb. 26 | Lawder, Lt. R. J. F. A. | 4 May 28 | 22 Apl. 27 | *Qr.-Mr., 25 Mar. 30.*  
 29 Aug. 29 | Robertson, Lt. F. D. | 29 Nov. 31 | 19 Oct. 30 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7 May 09 | Ram Singh Thapa | 28 Feb. 20 | 1 Jan. 23 | 22 May 32 |

## Subadars.

19 May 17 | Hoshiar Singh Mahar Bisht (26, 61, 126a) | 14 May 18 | 4 Apl. 20 |  
 2 Mar. 15 | Daulat Singh Mahar (50) | 19 Dec. 19 | 2 Feb. 22 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 3 Nov. 14 | Prem Singh Bam (41, 48) | 1 Mar. 21 | 1 Jan. 23 |  
 6 Apl. 13 | Madhan Singh Kanyal (41) | 1 Mar. 21 | 1 Jan. 23 |  
 8 May 16 | Mani Ram Joshi (61) | 1 Nov. 20 | 22 May 27 |  
 13 Dec. 13 | Hari Chand Danu (71) | 4 Sep. 19 | 23 Jan. 31 |  
 14 Feb. 16 | Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (50, 53, 71, 126a) | 2 May 21 | 22 May 32 |  
 1 Dec. 16 | Puran Chand Kapari (50) | 9 June 21 | 1 June 32 |

## Jemadars.

20 Sep. 15 | Mohan Singh Bohra (35, 39, 50) | 1 July 21 | 2 Feb. 22 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 17 June 17 | Nain Singh Bisht (41, 71) | 23 June 22 | 23 June 22 | *Head Clerk.*  
 23 June 22 | Ram Lal Sah (126, 206) | 2 July 22 | 2 July 22 |  
 3 July 17 | Chandar Singh Rawat (35, 39, 41) | 23 Jan. 23 | 2 July 26 | *Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.*  
 14 Feb. 16 | Debi Datt Punira (60a, 71) | 16 May 27 | 22 May 27 | *Jemdr. Adjnt.*  
 10 Dec. 14 | Lal Singh Saun (41) | 17 Sep. 28 | 17 Sep. 28 | *With 11 Bn.*  
 10 Nov. 16 | Dani Chand (41, 52) | 17 Sep. 28 | 17 Sep. 28 |  
 27 Feb. 17 | Dalip Singh Bisht (41) | 22 Feb. 29 | 1 Jan. 31 | *Edn. Offr., 22 Feb. 29.*  
 20 June 17 | Jas Bahadur Khayast (41) | 1 Jan. 31 | 1 Jan. 31 |  
 16 July 17 | Bhawan Singh Bhandari (41) | 1 June 32 | 1 June 32 |  
 8 Aug. 17 | Bir Bahadur Chand (41) | 1 June 32 | 1 June 32 |  
 4 Jan. 23 | Hayat Singh Taragi (35, 39, 40, 126). | 1 June 32 | 1 June 32 |  
 29 Aug. 17 | Lacham Singh Dhapola (40, 60a) | 1 June 32 | 1 June 32 |  
 25 Sep. 17 | Khim Singh Chauhan (41) | 1 June 32 | 1 June 32 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

### 10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).

#### Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1866; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Comtgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Benares.—Arrived 2 July 21 from Mhow.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

29 July 03 | Spence, Lt.-Col. R. B.,  
O.B.E. | 29 July 29 | 13 Dec. 29 | *Ev. as Lt. 7 m. 17 d., to 12 Dec. 32, p.r.*

#### Second-in-Command.

17 May 08 | Donovan, Maj. C. H., 1 Bn. | 27 May 23 | 4 Sep. 30 | *Ev. as Lt., 2 yrs., to 6 Jan. 33, p.r.*

#### Company Commanders.

31 Jan. 18	(K.) Wallace, Capt. R.W.A.	31 Jan. 23	29 Apl. 32
3 May 17	1 Jackson, Capt. W. E.	1 Feb. 23	8 Sep. 32
24 Dec. 20	2 Dinsmore, Capt. G. T.	21 Feb. 31	1 July 31

#### Company Officers.

19 Mar. 18	2 Small, Capt. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	27 Mar. 30	Adjt.—S. S. O. Benares.
20 Aug. 28	4 Yadunath Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 30	30 Nov. 31	

#### Quarter-Master.

31 Oct. 14 | 1 Brown, Maj. A. V. 2<sup>d</sup>. | 17 July 29 | 20 Jan. 30 | 1

#### Attached.

17 Apl. 09 | 4 Penn, Maj. P. . . . | 17 Apl. 25 | 4 July 32 | 1 Offg. Comdt.—Comdg. Benares.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

11 Jan. 09 | Chaader Bir Khattri (41) . | 1 Nov. 20 | 1 Jan. 22 | 5 Dec. 28 | 1

#### Subadars (Attd.)

8 Mar. 15	(K.) Daulat Singh Mahar (50)	19 Dec. 19	2 Feb. 22
19 Mar. 15	4 Man Singh Thapa (41, 66a)	1 Nov. 26	16 Apl. 28
25 Sep. 14	1 Dal Singh (35, 41, 126)	3 Dec. 17	16 June 28
17 Feb. 18	2 Bahorang Lal (35, 41, 50, 53, 65, 126)	1 May 21	5 Jan. 32

#### Jemadars (Attd.)

17 June 17	(K.) Nain Singh Bisht (41, 71)	2 Feb. 22	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India. Jemdr. Qr. Mr. Head Clerk.
21 May 12	Sheoparkash Singh (35, 39, 41, 58)	1 Sep. 25	
31 Aug. 15	2 Hari Singh (41) . . .	2 Mar. 28	
28 June 16	Nathu Ram (126) . . .	16 Apl. 28	
23 Oct. 23	2 Prem Singh (41) . . .	15 Jan. 23*	Edn. Offr., 3 Dec. 22.
5 July 15	4 Mangal Singh (35, 39, 41, 126)	17 June 28	
31 Oct. 17	1 Bachi Singh (41, 52, 61a, 66a)	3 Dec. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.
10 July 15	Bhondu Singh (41) . . .	3 July 29	
20 Jan. 21	2 Ram Jas (40) . . .	18 May 30	
		15 Jan. 32	

(K.) Kumaon Rifle.

\*Re-enlisted.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 1st Battalion—(late 70th Burma Rifles).

## Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Mandalay on 10th Nov. 1916 as two Companies "Burma Pioneers," expanded to 4 Companies and designated "70th Burma Rifles" 19th September 1917; present designation 1922.

Malay States.—Arrived, 11 November 28, from Maymyo (for Burma.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
16 Aug. 05	Smythe, Lt.-Col. A. C. G.	[4]	16 Aug. 31	26 Jan. 32
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
19 Jan. 07	Strover, Maj. E. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i>	7 Feb. 21	1 Oct. 29	With 4-2 Punjab R.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
20 Jan. 12	Fasken, Maj. K. L.	20 Jan. 29	11 Mar. 25	<i>Le. ex I., to 24 Feb. 32.</i>
9 Sep. 14	Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., <i>M.V.O., M.C.</i>	28 May 29	7 Aug. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19 Mar. 15	Duguid, Capt. T. C.	15 Dec. 19	28 Oct. 28	
29 June 16	Hewett, Capt. W. G. O'C. [L]	29 June 20	26 Jan. 32	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18 June 17	Metcalf, Capt. M. R.	18 June 21	21 Dec. 21	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
19 Dec. 16	Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Sep. 22	5 Sep. 23	<i>Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde.</i>
21 Oct. 17	Nolan, Capt. M. C.	21 Dec. 22	2 Sep. 23	<i>Burma Milv. Police.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Howman, Capt. R. C.	31 Jan. 23	26 Nov. 20	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Blaber, Capt. H. K.	31 Jan. 23	11 May 21	<i>Le. ex I., to 30 Nov. 32.</i>
15 Jan. 18	Sullivan, Capt. C. S.	1 Oct. 24	3 Sep. 22	<i>Adj., to Feb. 32.</i>
5 Nov. 18	Sellick, Capt. W. H.	19 Oct. 25	30 June 25	<i>Le. ex I., to 2 Nov. 32, p.r.</i>
17 July 20	Maung Ba Hsu, Capt.	15 Oct. 28	1 Feb. 20	<i>Le. in I., to 7 Jan. 33.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Smith, Capt. A.	24 Dec. 28	21 Jan. 24	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Connell-McDowell, Lt. B. E. A.	30 Nov. 28	24 Apr. 32	
1 Sep. 27	Faunce, Lt. E. de L.	1 Dec. 29	8 Dec. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2 Feb. 28	Collinson, Lt. L. St. J. D.	2 May 30	16 Mar. 31	
31 Jan. 29	Seagram, Lt. H. P.	30 Apr. 31	9 Aug. 31	
14 Apr. 29	Purton, Lt. L. H.	14 July 31	9 June 32	
29 Aug. 29	Boulter, Lt. H. G. V.	29 Nov. 31	15 Nov. 31	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>				
31 Oct. 08	Sau Tu, Hony. Lt., <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (41)	21 Mar. 17	1 Jan. 20	9 Dec. 29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
30 Sep. 07	Sabow Yaw (48a, 66b)	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22	
1 Dec. 21	Tong Za Kai (5a)	31 Dec. 21	16 Sep. 22	
20 Oct. 17	Om Baing	1 Nov. 22	15 July 25	
6 Mar. 18	Tin Bon (42, 48a, 52, 56, 126)	1 Apr. 20	30 Apr. 26	
22 Jan. 15	Lazum Tu (41, 61a)	1 Mar. 25	1 Oct. 26	
19 Mar. 16	Pausa Tang (66a)	28 Mar. 25	1 Jan. 28	
11 Jan. 18	Aung Nyun (41, 61a, 65, 126)	20 Oct. 20	1 Apr. 28	
23 Aug. 17	N <sup>o</sup> Htum Naw (35)	1 June 25	{ 1 Jan. 28 1 Jan. 29 }	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
10 Mar. 18	Boudville, W. (126)	1 Apr. 21	Head Clerk.	
19 Dec. 21	Hpun Tai, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (41, 66a)	16 Nov. 22		
20 Dec. 17	Ba Chit (35)	19 Apr. 25	Edn. Offr., 15 June 28.	
29 May 17	Ba Kysing (35)	1 June 25		
10 Oct. 15	Kham Kwel (41, 61, 66a)	30 June 25		
30 Nov. 21	Mang Tun Nung (40, 52)	21 July 25	Jemdr. Adj. at Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.	
7 May 20	Sumnutt Tang (41)	1 Jan. 28	Offg. Jemdr. Adj.	
26 Apr. 20	Kolu Tu (41)	1 Jan. 28		
23 Mar. 18	Ba Yin.	1 Apr. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
30 Aug. 20	Ja Tu (41)	1 June 28	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
12 Feb. 21	Lahtaw Sau Tu (41)	16 July 28		
4 Feb. 21	N'Ding Naw (41)	3 Aug. 28		
27 Mar. 21	Sau Li (41)	3 Aug. 28		
17 Aug. 20	Maung Sin (53)	15 Oct. 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	

\* Forfeits one year's seniority.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 2-70th Burma Rifles).

## Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens

Raised in Maymyo on 22nd December 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

Mandalay.—Arrived, 1 Nov. 30, from Lansdowns. (For Taiping.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

29 Nov. 05 | Brickman, Lt-Col. J. M. . | 13 Oct. 31 | 13 Oct. 31 |

## Second-in-Command.

17 Aug. 07 | Burdett, Maj. E. W., M.C. . | 17 Aug. 22 | 13 Oct. 31 |

## Company Commanders.

4 Mar. 11	Bagnall, Maj. H. S. . . .	4 Mar. 28	12 Apl. 28	
27 Nov. 14	Dobbs, Maj. A. F., M.C. . .	25 Mar. 29	9 Apl. 25	
10 Dec. 14	Columbine, Capt. R. H. . .	30 Aug. 19	13 Oct. 31	
22 Dec. 15	Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C. . .	22 Dec. 19	4 Apl. 29	With 10 Bn.

## Company Officers.

1 May 17	Brookman, Capt. J. . . .	1 May 21	1 May 27	
26 Sep. 16	Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C. .	18 June 21	12 Jan. 30	A. R. O., Burma.
21 Dec. 17	Rivers, Capt. W. E. . . .	21 Dec. 22	8 Aug. 25	Lo. ex I., to 15 Nov. 32, p. r.
31 Jan. 18	Bullard, Capt. D. A. . . .	31 Jan. 23	28 May 29	11 Bn.
28 Nov. 17	Lintott, Capt. L. E. . . .	23 Aug. 23	8 Aug. 25	Adj't., 15 Apl. 20.
22 July 18	Cise, Capt. C. E. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	30 Sep. 21	Lo. ex I., to 28 Feb. 33, p. r.
12 Sep. 17	Phillips, Capt. R. L. . . .	18 Oct. 26	28 Nov. 27	Qr.-Mr., 15 Apl. 29.
14 July 21	Kerin, Capt. F. C. A. . . .	14 July 29	15 May 29	With 10 Bn.
30 Aug. 26	Harman, Lt. R. L. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 27	
29 Aug. 29	Walter, Lt. C. F. H. . . .	29 Nov. 31	21 Oct. 30	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

8 Dec. 13 | Kolu Tu (41) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 22 | 1 Mar. 25 | 16 Mar. 30 |

## Subadars.

29 Jan. 18	David (48a, 126) . . . .	1 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 23	With 10 Bn.
19 Dec. 21	Kap Song (66a) . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 23	
8 June 15	Lazing Lalum (41) . . .	31 Jan. 22	1 Nov. 25	
3 Jan. 22	Bwel Kio (52, 61a) . . .	16 Sep. 23	20 Nov. 25	
7 Jan. 18	Tha Ya (41, 48, 126) . .	20 Oct. 20	10 July 26	
1 Nov. 14	Hkangda Naw (66a) . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Nov. 27	
7 May 20	Kareng Gam (41, 52) . .	1 Jan. 28	1 June 31	

## Jemadars.

31 Mar. 18	Aung Nyo (41, 65, 66a, 126)	1 Mar. 23		
13 June 19	Kan Choke (41, 60a, 61) .	1 Mar. 25		With 10 Bn.
3 Feb. 22	Padambahadur Gurung . .	30 May 25		Head Clerk.
22 Dec. 20	Saw San Ba (35, 41, 126) .	16 Aug. 25		Burma Dist. Area Edn. Offr., 21 Feb. 30.
5 Aug. 14	Kum Bau Gam . . . . .	1 Nov. 25		
5 Feb. 18	Dee Htoo (35, 39, 41, 56, 126a)	30 Apl. 26		With 10 Bn.
10 Jan. 18	Samson (41, 52, 66a) . . .	17 May 26		
3 Jan. 18	San Tha U (41, 52) . . . .	25 July 27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2 Dec. 19	Saw Shwe Bye (41) . . . .	10 Oct. 27		With 10 Bn.
21 Nov. 24	Hauzon (35, 36, 40, 126)	17 Nov. 27		Cadet, R. M. C., Sandhurst.
12 Feb. 18	Pyin Nya (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 28		Jemdr. Adj't.
26 May 28	Al Klov (41) . . . . .	21 Feb. 30		With 10 Bn.
8 Nov. 24	Smith (35, 36, 40, 126)	10 Jan. 31		
30 Oct. 20	Ing Nang (41, 61a) . . . .	1 June 31		
1 Oct. 22	Thang Pong (41, 58) . . .	1 Nov. 31		
28 May 24	Ba Din (35, 39, 41) . . . .	1 Nov. 31		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 3-70th Kachin Rifles).

#### Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised by Major E. Burd in Mandalay from the Burma Military Police as the Burma Battalion, July 1917. Became the 85th Burma Rifles, 1918. Reconstituted as 3 Companies Kachins and 1 of Chins in 1920. Became the Kachin-Chins Bn., 1st Apl. 21; 3rd Battalion, 70th (Kachin) Rifles, November 21; reconstituted as 4 Companies of Kachins and designated as 3-20 Burma Rifles (Kachin) in 1922; as 2 Coys. of Kachins, 1 Coy. of Chins and 1 Coy. of Karens with present designation in Sep. 1923.

**Maymyo.**—Arrived 21 November 28 from Malay States (for Mandalay, Nov. 32).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 Aug. 05 | Spankie, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . | 25 Feb. 30 | 25 Feb. 30 |

#### Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 08 | Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C. | 25 Jan. 23 | 25 Feb. 30 | *Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Nov. 32, p. r.*

#### Company Commanders.

3 Sep. 10	Drake-Brockman, Maj. F. T.			
	[L.]	3 Sep. 27	11 Dec. 30	<i>Lo. ex I., 11 m. 19d., to 2 Sep. 33, p. r.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Ashmore, Maj. E. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Jan. 31	25 Feb. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., to 22 Jan. 33, p. r.</i>
9 Sep. 14	Tudor Craig, Capt. P. C.	8 June 19	1 Oct. 29	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>

#### Company Officers.

3 Sep. 13	Willis, Maj. N. O., M.C.	3 Sep. 31	21 June 28	
4 Nov. 14	Finglas, Capt. N. H.	4 Aug. 19	8 Mar. 25	
9 Dec. 14	Balding, Capt. C. D.	30 Aug. 19	21 July 24	<i>11 Bn.</i>
10 July 15	Williams, Capt. J. F. H.	8 Apl. 20	8 Oct. 23	<i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Oct. 32, p. r.</i>
29 June 16	Ruffell, Capt. B.	29 June 20	28 Jan. 21	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
7 Nov. 15	Green, Capt. J. H.	27 July 20	2 Jan. 20	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma Dist.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Tucker, Capt. J. D.	16 Aug. 20	10 Feb. 22	
26 Sep. 16	Smith, Capt. F. M., M.C.	18 June 21	4 June 26	<i>Adj., Bur. Ry. Bn.</i>
5 Jan. 17	Ford, Capt. F. O'N.	26 Sep. 22	1 Jan. 20	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
26 Apl. 17	Marshall, Capt. K. D.	4 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 25	<i>11 Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Wilder, Capt. B. L.	31 Jan. 23	13 Jan. 31	<i>Lo. ex I., to 21 Jan. 33.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Wheeler, Capt. L. G.	17 Dec. 26	16 Feb. 24	
14 July 21	Cooke, Capt. E. H.	14 July 29	21 Sep. 23	<i>Adj., 4 May 31.</i>
30 Jan. 27	Stringer, Lt. A. J.	30 Apl. 29	2 Apl. 28	<i>Lo. ex I., m.c., 10 m., to 23 Oct. 32.</i>
1 Sep. 28	Appleby, Lt. C. B.	1 Dec. 30	2 Nov. 29	
31 Jan. 31	Spence, 2nd-Lt. R. F.	31 Jan. 32	1 Apl. 32	

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

19 Dec. 21 | Tat Dun . . . . . | 19 Dec. 21 | 1 Oct. 22 | 1 June 32 |

#### Subadars.

19 Jan. 15	Myhtoi Naw (60a)	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25	
17 Mar. 16	Pausa Larip (52)	1 Mar. 22	1 Jan. 26	
16 Apl. 17	Saw Sein Win (61)	1 June 25	1 July 29	
4 Dec. 21	Paoza Ngim . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	1 Mar. 30	
20 Dec. 17	Saw Tha Htu (41, 126a)	1 Nov. 25	1 July 30	
20 Dec. 21	Tai Kwel (41, 66a)	1 Sep. 23	1 Sep. 30	
21 Dec. 21	Son Fnyer (41)	10 July 25	22 May 31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
10 Oct. 14	Chauha Gam . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	1 June 32	

#### Jemadars.

1 Apl. 21	Asutosh Ghosh (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
22 Aug. 17	Changma Naw (41)	1 Nov. 26	
15 Feb. 21	Maran La (35, 36, 58, 60a)	31 Dec. 26	
8 Feb. 22	Hram Lai (41)	14 Jan. 27	
19 Dec. 21	Mang Du (41, 52, 60a)	26 Feb. 27	
20 Aug. 19	Chauchi Gam (41, 52)	9 Apl. 27	
21 Aug. 25	Lazum Tang (35, 41)	28 Sep. 28	
24 Sep. 19	Tun Shwe (35, 126)	29 Sep. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3 Oct. 17	Lamau Tang (41, 60a)	1 Oct. 28	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
11 June 20	Johnson (41, 52)	1 July 29	
8 Oct. 17	Waje Gam (41, 61)	1 Mar. 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
21 Jan. 20	Kolu Tu . . . . .	22 May 31	Jemdr. Adj.
31 Oct. 19	Aung Bwint . . . . .	1 Jan. 32	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

### 10th Battalion—(late 5-70th Burma Rifles).

Class Composition.

Kachina, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Meiktila on 23rd April 1918 as 5th Bn., 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

Maymyo—Arrived 17 November 22 from Meiktila.

1st Commn. or Ensign.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present ap- pointment in Batta.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

22 Oct. 02 | Taylor, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O. | 22 Oct. 28 | 1 Oct. 29 |

#### Second-in-Command.

14 Oct. 08 | Gauntlett, Maj. H. G., (e) | 14 Oct. 24 | 26 Jan. 31 | *Lo. ex l., 12 m., to 27 Nov. 32.*

#### Company Commanders.

9 Sep. 14	1 Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., M.V.O., M.C.	28 May 29	28 Jan. 32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
28 Dec. 15	2 Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	8 Sep. 31	
5 Jan. 17	3 Ford, Capt. F. O'N.	26 Sep. 22	15 July 31	

#### Company Officers.

14 July 21	2 Kerin, Capt. F. C. A.	14 July 29	13 Jan. 32	Offg. Adjt. Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1 Sep. 27	1 Faunce, Lt. E. de L.	1 Dec. 29	19 Nov. 31	

#### Quarter-Master.

20 July 16 | King, Maj. H. J., M.B.E. | 20 July 31 | 8 June 28 |

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

11 May 08 | 2 Mitang Tang, I.O.M. . . | 1 Nov. 17 | 1 Apl. 21 | 10 July 32 |

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

29 Jan. 18	2 David (48a, 126) . . .	1 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 23	{ 1 Jan. 28 1 Jan. 29 } }
25 Aug. 17	1 N'Hkam Naw (35) . . .	1 June 25		
21 Dec. 21	3 Son Hayer (41) . . .	10 July 25	22 May 31	

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

18 June 19	2 Kan Choke (41, 60a, 61) .	1 Mar. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
18 Nov. 17	1 Niamat Khan (126) . . .	1 Oct. 25	Head Clerk.
5 Feb. 18	2 Dee Htoo (35, 39, 41, 56)	30 Apl. 26	Edn. Offr., 7 May 30.
8 Dec. 19	2 Saw Shwe Bya . . .	1 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Mar. 18	1 Ba Yin . . .	1 Apl. 28	
26 May 22	2 Al Kler (41) . . .	21 Feb. 30	
8 Oct. 17	3 Waje Gam (41, 61) . . .	1 Mar. 30	

\* Forfeits one year's seniority.

Regt. Centre—Dharmasala.

## 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

## (The Malaun Regiment.)

Facing—Scarlet.

"Bharatpur" "Allahabad" "Sohra" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1879." "The Great War" "Givensby, 1914" "Mesopotamia, 1914" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Footscray, 1915" "Loos" "Ypres and Flanders, 1916-18" "Bagdad" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kat of Amara, 1917" "Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "M. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1864; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmasala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion . Dharmasala.—Arrived . . . . from Peshawar.

2nd Battalion . Razmak.—Arrived . . . . from Dharmasala (for Dharmasala 10 Mar. 33).

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . 19 Dec. 16.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
10 Oct. 03	1 Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C., M.C.	12 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 28	Comdg. Dharmasala.
3 Dec. 04	2 Whitaker, Lt.-Col. S. S., M.C.	11 Mar. 30	11 Mar. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
19 Jan. 07	1 Ogilvy, Maj. J. D., E. C., p. s. c.	19 Jan. 22	18 Oct. 28	
9 Sep. 08	2 Mockler, Maj. E. C., p. s. c.	9 Sep. 24	20 May 32	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
20 Jan. 12	1 Carpendale, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) W. St. J., p. s. c.	1 July 28	1 Dec. 23	Embn. Comdt., Bombay.
20 Jan. 12	2 Rogers, Maj. G. G., M.C.	20 Jan. 29	20 Apl. 25	Lo. ex l., 10 m., to 7 Feb. 33.
14 Jan. 14	1 Bellers, Maj. E. V. R., p. s. c.	14 Jan. 32	9 Apl. 24	Bde. Maj., Delhi Ind. Bde. Area.
8 Aug. 14	1 Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. [L.]	8 Aug. 32	13 Mar. 25	Secy. to H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl., Meshed.
15 Aug. 14	2 Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., p. s. c.	1 July 30	7 Apl. 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
14 Nov. 16	2 Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., p. s. c.	19 Jan. 19	31 Dec. 27	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
16 June 15	1 Fulton, Capt. J. O., .	16 June 19	12 Oct. 28	Lo. ex l., 12 m., to 6 Mar. 33.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
25 June 15	1 Macdonald, Capt. S. R., .	19 Mar. 20	6 Aug. 17	
29 June 16	1 Lindquist, Capt. W. H., M.C.	29 June 20	17 Apl. 17	
18 June 17	1 MacLeod, Capt. N. M., .	18 June 21	13 Sep. 20	Lo. ex l., 12 m., to 14 Dec. 32.
22 Sep. 17	1 Rundall, Capt. J. W., .	18 Sep. 22	27 Oct. 17	
27 Oct. 17	2 Lewis, Capt. C. B., .	27 Oct. 22	27 Oct. 17	Lo. ex l., 12 m., to 11 Apl. 33.
23 July 17	2 Crooke, Capt. F. M. W., M.M.	13 Feb. 23	14 Apl. 21	c.c., s.p.t.
27 July 17	1 Mould, Capt. B. S., M.C., p. s. c.	24 Apl. 23	28 Feb. 22	Staff Capt., Mhow Bde. Area.
5 Oct. 17	2 Hodder, Capt. E. M., .	24 Apl. 23	14 May 21	Comdg. Depot, Dharmasala.
1 Aug. 18	2 Morris, Capt. F. A., .	21 Aug. 23	10 Jan. 19	Lo. ex l., 8 m., to 30 May 33.
18 Dec. 17	1 Forrest, Capt. G., .	31 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 18	2 O'Ferrall, Capt. J. L. F., .	1 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 18	Lo. ex l., 3 m., to 31 Dec. 32.
16 July 19	1 Missellbrook, Capt. V. L., M.B.E.	16 July 25	23 Feb. 27	Lo. ex l., 1 yr., to 10 Oct. 32.
16 July 19	2 Gahan, Capt. W. G., .	16 July 25	4 Dec. 19	Lo. ex l., 8 m., to 12 Mar. 33.
29 Jan. 20	2 Berthon, Capt. C. H. D., .	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr., 28 Feb. 31.
24 Dec. 20	1 Dixon, Capt. A. P., .	24 Dec. 28	8 Mar. 22	
31 Aug. 22	2 Sinker, Capt. A. J. B., .	31 Aug. 31	24 Nov. 23	
30 Aug. 24	1 Snowers, Lt. L. J. G., .	30 Nov. 26	12 Oct. 25	Adj., 15 Dec. 31.
3 Sep. 25	2 Ryder, Lt. E. T. D., .	3 Dec. 27	10 Oct. 26	Adj., 15 Aug. 32.
3 Sep. 27	1 Willis, Lt. H. R. E., .	3 Dec. 29	2 Nov. 28	Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 31.
2 Feb. 28	1 Hill, Lt. J. E., .	2 May 30	24 Mar. 29	
30 Aug. 28	2 Moore, Lt. D. J. R., .	30 Nov. 30	8 Oct. 29	
1 Sep. 28	1 Bond, Lt. G. H. W., .	1 Dec. 30	17 Oct. 29	Lo. ex l., 1 yr., to 14 Dec. 33.



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battu.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------------------------	----------

## 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Honorary Officer.

11 Aug. 31	2, Rampur, <i>His Highness Alyah Farsand-i-Dilpasir- i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Mukhlis-ud-Daula Nasir-ul- Mulk Amir-ul-Umra Nawab Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur Mustaid Fang, Nawab of</i>			
		11 Aug. 31		Hony. Lt. in Army.

## Subadar-Majors.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

16 June 13	2 Bahadursing Thapa (48a, 50, 56, 126)	16 June 13	1 Nov. 16	1 Aug. 30
11 Nov. 02	1 Hastbir Thapa.	1 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 25	2 Dec. 30

## Subadars.

1 Sep. 05	2 Sukbal Limbu (56)	17 Sep. 19	21 May 24
11 Nov. 05	2 Dilbahadur Gurung	25 Nov. 18	27 Apl. 26
6 Nov. 07	1 Dalbir Thapa (56)	15 Dec. 21	27 Apl. 26
25 Jan. 08	1 Moti Lal Thapa (48a)	1 May 22	1 Oct. 26
17 Dec. 09	2 Kaluram Thapa (48a, 56, 66)	1 Mar. 25	1 Aug. 29
1 May 09	2 Rewantsing Rana (35, 48a, 50, 55, 65)	27 Apl. 26	8 Oct. 29
20 Oct. 09	1 Kharakbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 25	25 Jan. 30
13 Dec. 10	1 Bishansing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41, 58a)	1 Dec. 25	10 Feb. 30
23 Oct. 09	1 Jangesor Gurung (41, 46)	27 Apl. 26	24 Mar. 30
21 Oct. 11	2 Husharsing Thapa (35, 40, 50, 55, 126a)	1 Aug. 25	1 Aug. 30
30 Jan. 12	1 Premsing Rana (41)	27 Apl. 26	2 Dec. 30
22 Nov. 10	2 Jitbahadur Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 31
24 Nov. 10	1 Llambar Thapa (41, 52)	1 Oct. 26	1 Feb. 31
15 Dec. 11	1 Parme Thapa (50)	1 Dec. 26	1 Mar. 31
1 May 12	2 Ajabsing Thapa (41, 48a, 55)	1 Jan. 27	7 Jan. 32
23 Oct. 09	2 Balbir Rana (41, 61a, 65)	1 July 27	1 July 32

## Jemadars.

12 Jan. 18	1 Baburam Shah (36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Supp. Ind. Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
10 Oct. 11	1 Aganbahadur Pun (50, 65)	1 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Adjnt.
7 Jan. 18	1 Chandarman Rai (41)	1 Jan. 28	
16 Dec. 12	2 Dringsing Rana, I.D.S.M. (35, 40, 48, 51, 126a)	1 May 28	
19 Dec. 12	2 Bakhatsing Thapa (41, 51)	10 Nov. 28	
1 Dec. 11	1 Kalamsing Gurung (36, 39, 40)	1 Jan. 29	
20 Jan. 12	1 Lalbahadur Rana (56, 65)	1 Feb. 29	
12 Oct. 14	1 Umedsing Bisht (40, 42, 53)	19 Apl. 29	
16 Oct. 16	2 Gopalsing Newar (126)	1 May 29	Head Clerk.
18 Apl. 11	2 Harkbir Pun (41, 48a, 51)	1 Aug. 29	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 31.
7 Nov. 18	2 Karnasing Thapa (41)	8 Oct. 29	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Nov. 30.
30 Oct. 15	2 Premsing Rana (41, 51)	16 Nov. 29	
20 Apl. 16	1 Partab Chand (40)	25 Jan. 30	
19 Feb. 16	1 Dhanbir Gurung (50)	10 Feb. 30	
1 Dec. 16	1 Sundar Sing Khattri (35, 41, 126)	21 Feb. 30	Edn. Offr., 21 Feb. 30.
14 Nov. 13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (41, 52)	24 Mar. 30	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 32.
28 Nov. 16	2 Sirinarayan Newar (35, 40, 126a)	16 Apl. 30	
22 Oct. 13	2 Bahadur Ale (35, 39, 41, 66a)	1 Aug. 30	
30 Dec. 15	1 Ramparshad Rana	2 Dec. 30	
11 Jan. 15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (41, 55)	1 Feb. 31	
10 July 17	2 Manikshan Newar (35, 39, 40, 126)	1 Feb. 31	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 31.
7 Dec. 18	1 Ram Sing Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 31	
1 Aug. 11	1 Harakbir Gurung (41, 58)	1 Mar. 31	
1 Nov. 14	2 Puranbahadur Gurung (35, 39, 41, 58)	16 Oct. 31	
1 Nov. 16	2 Tilakbir Thapa (35, 39, 41, 61a)	7 Jan. 32	
1 Mar. 09	1 Parlad Sing Gurung (126a)	14 May 32	Head Clerk.
1 May 16	2 Dalbahadur Thapa (41)	1 July 32	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Bharatpur" "Ahwal" "Sebrun" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1912" "The Great War"—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Givochy, 1914" "Nouve Chapelle" "Amiens" "Lens" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigra, 1916" "Kut el Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1919" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUMS OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII. Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. P. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifle), 1876; and (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; and (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; and (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; present designation, 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

1st Battalion . . . . . Landi Kotah.—Arrived . . . from Dehra Dun.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Malakand.—Arrived 10 Sep. 32 from Dehra Dun.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Kenneth Wigram, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 14 Mar. 30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
<b>Commandants.</b>				
9 Jan. 04	1 Ross, Lt.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 29	
16 Aug. 05	2 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	5 May 31	5 May 31	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
17 Aug. 07	1 Money, Maj. G. W. P., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 1 Jan. 33, p.r.</i>
25 Jan. 08	2 Cobbold, Maj. M. F. D.	25 Jan. 23	5 May 31	With 1-3 G. R.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
6 Sep. 11	2 Hind, Maj. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 27	11 July 28	<i>Asst. Secy., Committee of Impl. Dep.</i>
20 Jan. 12	1 Scoones, Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	22 Jan. 28	<i>G.S.O., 2nd gr., War Office.</i>
14 Jan. 14	1 Tucker, Maj. F. I. S., p.s.c.	14 Jan. 32	12 Aug. 24	
15 Aug. 14	1 Miller-Hallett, Maj. J. L.	15 Aug. 32	6 Aug. 26	
11 Nov. 14	2 Gough, Capt. W. G. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	12 Aug. 24	
5 Aug. 14	2 Donaldson, Capt. A. L.	3 May 19	27 Nov. 24	<i>Adj., 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. R.</i>
18 Dec. 14	2 Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O.	15 Sep. 19	22 Jan. 28	
7 Apl. 16	1 Bain, Capt. G. A.	7 Apl. 20	18 June 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18 Apl. 16	1 Wingfield, Capt. C. M. H.	18 Apl. 20	13 Apl. 19	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
18 Apl. 16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Capt. F. J. [1]	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
27 Oct. 16	1 Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	7 May 23	<i>Adj., 1 May 31.</i>
14 Nov. 16	2 Woolcombe, Capt. G. H. D.	14 Nov. 20	14 Nov. 16	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
11 July 16	2 Fell, Capt. A. L.	23 Mar. 21	13 Apl. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 12m. to 31 May 33.</i>
28 June 17	1 Lovett, Capt. O. de T.	18 June 21	4 May 19	<i>Adj. Genl., Patiala Durbar.</i>
27 Oct. 17	1 Armstrong, Capt. H. F. C.	27 Oct. 22	27 Sep. 24	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
21 Dec. 17	2 Hutton, Capt. R. A.	21 Dec. 22	21 May 19	
21 Dec. 17	2 Orgill, Capt. A. W.	21 Dec. 22	30 Dec. 19	<i>Adj., 1 July 29.</i>
31 Aug. 18	1 Toyne, Capt. C. F.	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing</i>
16 Dec. 18	2 Holy-Hasted, Capt. J. S.	16 Dec. 24	27 Sep. 19	
15 Apl. 19	1 Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	<i>Adj., 2nd Bn., F. I. Ry. R.</i>
15 July 20	1 Robertson, Capt. D. B. C.	16 July 27	20 Nov. 21	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
16 July 20	2 Parsons, Capt. E. H. M.	16 July 27	20 Jan. 22	<i>Adj., Nilgiri M. Bn., A. F. I.</i>
31 Aug. 22	2 Conron, Capt. P. A. R.	31 Aug. 31	20 Oct. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr., 31 Oct. 33.</i>
31 Aug. 22	1 Walton, Capt. W. L.	31 Aug. 31	24 Oct. 23	
28 Feb. 25	1 Stamborg, Lt. A. F. A.	28 May 27	23 Mar. 29	
2 Feb. 28	2 Kitson, Lt. J. A.	2 May 30	7 June 29	
1 Feb. 29	1 Bowie, Lt. A. G.	1 May 31	21 Mar. 30	<i>Qr.-Mr., 8 Mar. 31.—Lv. ex I., 8m. to 14 Dec. 32.</i>
29 Aug. 29	2 Forteath, Lt. G. M.	29 Nov. 31	15 Oct. 30	
28 Aug. 30	1 Richardson, 2nd-Lt. G. S. N.	28 Aug. 30	24 Oct. 31	
<b>Attached.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	1 McSwiney, Lt.-Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 32	Digitized by Google	

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1 Dec. 12	2 Shamsher Sing Bohra (48a, 50, 60a, 126a)	6 June 12	1 Nov. 24	1 Nov. 30
3 Apl. 06	1 Bir Sing Gurung (56, 61)	10 Jan. 22	16 Apl. 25	1 Jan. 32

## Subadars.

9 Nov. 04	2 Bombahadur Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	15 June 20	1 Feb. 25
10 Feb. 09	2 Gomer Sing Gurung (41, 58)	1 Jan. 26	8 Feb. 28
18 Nov. 14	1 Mitralal Thapa (35, 56, 66)	18 Apl. 22	1 Mar. 28
19 Aug. 07	2 Dhanbahadur Mal (41)	1 Mar. 26	16 May 28
30 Apl. 08	1 Man Sing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Oct. 22	23 July 28
18 Oct. 08	2 Pahal Sing Thapa (48a, 51)	27 Apl. 26	19 Sep. 28
15 Nov. 13	1 Parsabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (56, 61a)	1 July 23	1 Oct. 29
18 Nov. 16	1 Ranman Gurung (35, 39, 40, 126)	22 July 24	11 Jan. 30
25 Sep. 14	1 Asbahadur Gurung (56)	16 Mar. 25	16 Feb. 30
28 July 17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (35, 40, 48, 126a)	16 July 25	1 Nov. 30
22 Sep. 11	2 Hari Sing Thapa (41, 66a, 126a)	27 Feb. 27	1 Jan. 31
25 Mar. 11	2 Birta Sing Gurung (35, 41, 58)	1 May 27	21 Aug. 31
28 Oct. 15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (52, 56)	16 Apl. 25	6 Sep. 31
5 Dec. 13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (35, 41)	15 Feb. 26	1 Jan. 32
21 Feb. 16	1 Narbahadur Gurung (35, 41, 66)	15 Dec. 26	1 Jan. 32

## Jemadars.

9 Nov. 14	1 Rudrabahadur Thapa (41, 52, 65)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adj't.
24 Sep. 17	1 Bhawan Sing Thapa (41, 61a)	27 Apl. 26	
29 Nov. 12	1 Bahadur Thapa (56)	1 May 26	
5 July 15	1 Narainsing Khattri (35, 39, 41, 58a)	19 Jan. 27	
27 Oct. 11	2 Saru Gurung (48a, 56)	27 Sep. 27	Head Clerk. Jemdr. Adj't.
25 Dec. 08	2 Narbahadur Gurung (41, 53)	8 Feb. 28	
20 Feb. 10	2 Dalbahadur Thapa (41)	1 Apl. 28	
26 Nov. 13	2 Anarupe Rana, I.O.M. (41)	16 May 28	
1 Mar. 14	2 Padamdhoj Gurung (41)	19 Sep. 28	Edn. Offr.
29 July 15	1 Setea Ghale (51)	6 Nov. 28	
15 Dec. 13	1 Siblal Thapa (41)	1 Oct. 29	
25 Sep. 14	1 Chandrabir Thapa (41)	11 Jan. 30	
11 Jan. 17	1 Birbahadur Gurung (41)	16 Feb. 30	Jemdr. Or.-Mr., Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32.
1 Feb. 11	1 Chandiparshad Nowtial (126)	11 July 30	
10 Mar. 14	2 Hari Sing Bohra (41, 52)	1 Nov. 30	
31 Mar. 13	2 Kum Sing Gurung (35, 39, 41, 53)	1 Dec. 30	
5 Jan. 16	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (41)	1 Jan. 31	Edn. Offr.
19 Nov. 15	2 Purn Sing Gurung (35, 41, 60a)	1 Mar. 31	
1 Nov. 15	2 Balman Gurung (41, 58)	1 June 31	
30 Nov. 15	2 Khima Gurung (41)	21 Aug. 31	
14 Apl. 15	1 Chandradhoj Gurung	6 Sep. 31	Jemdr. Or.-Mr., Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32.
12 May 15	2 Jit Sing Gurung	1 Oct. 31	
1 Dec. 16	2 Guman Chaud	1 Oct. 31	
22 June 16	1 Padam Sing Limbu	1 Jan. 32	
1 Oct. 15	2 Tirthamani Thapa	1 Jan. 32	Edn. Offr.
5 Aug. 16	1 Ram Parshad Thapa	1 Mar. 32	
1 Nov. 16	1 Narain Sing Thapa	23 Mar. 32	

The first Batta. has an Addl. Jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Almora.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black.

"Dettl, 1857" "Ahmed Khat" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tibet" "Poonch Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1918." "The Great War"—"La Bataille, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Olenyok, 1914" "Moron Chapt" "Aubert" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Maghar" "Sidi Barrani" "Jerusalem" "Toll Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malau and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurkha Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1820; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1860; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion . Almora.—Arrived 8 Mar. 32 from Landikotal.

2nd Battalion . Lansdowne.—Arrived 21 Feb. 28, from Landikotal (for Rasmak, 18 Feb. 33).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . 26th Mar. 26

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
19 July 03 } 27 Jan. 04 } 13 Aug. 04 }	1 Stone, Lt.-Col. A. G., O.B.E., M.C. 2 Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. E. G. T., M.C.	19 July 29 25 Oct. 29 13 Aug. 30 28 Feb. 32		Comdg. Almora.
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06 } 3 Sep. 10 }	1 McSwiney, Lt.-Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 2 Lemon, Maj. R. L. . . .	29 Aug. 32 3 Sep. 27 25 Oct. 29 28 Feb. 32		With 1-2nd G. R.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5 Sep. 11 } 20 Jan. 12 } 1 Oct. 14 } 27 Oct. 16 } 26 Jan. 16 } 18 Apl. 16 } 22 Oct. 15 } 14 Nov. 16 }	2 Battem, Maj. W. D. G., p.s.c. [L] 1 Edwards, Maj. N. H. . . 1 Voelcker, Capt. G. G. . . 1 Monier-Williams, Capt. L., p.s.c. 1 McKay Forbes, Capt. L. W. 2 Gray, Capt. C. E. . . . 2 Morris, Capt. C. J. . . . 2 Beckett, Capt. A., p.s.c. .	5 Sep. 28 20 Jan. 29 1 Oct. 18 28 Mar. 19 26 Jan. 20 18 Apl. 20 20 July 20 14 Nov. 20	14 Aug. 24 1 Sep. 31 1 Aug. 26 25 Oct. 29 20 Jan. 30 10 Apl. 29 6 Sep. 29 1 Oct. 30	Embarkation Comdt., Karachi. Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 32, p.s. Comdg. Dett., Shahjahanpur. Instr., Kitchener Coll., Newgong. Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 17 Jan. 33. Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. Area.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30 July 15 } 14 Nov. 16 } 14 Nov. 16 }	1 Cave, Capt. C. R. . . . 2 Boucher, Capt. C. H. . . 2 Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R.S., M.C.	18 Apl. 20 14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20	25 Apl. 27 4 Mar. 19 20 July 20	Cantt. Dept. Staff Coll., Camberley. Adj., 1 Jan. 31.
13 Mar. 16 } 30 Jan. 17 } 18 June 17 }	1 Bradford, Capt. F. K. . . 1 Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C. . 1 Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C.	14 Nov. 20 14 Nov. 20 30 Jan. 21	14 Nov. 20 18 Mar. 19 18 June 21	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Oct. 32.
18 June 17 } 24 Apl. 18 } 31 Aug. 18 }	2 Bartrop, Capt. A. B. M.C. 2 Ballinger, Capt. G. A. . . 2 Skone, Capt. H. A. . . .	18 June 21 24 Apl. 23 31 Aug. 23	18 June 17 26 Jan. 18 9 May 21	Offg. Adj.
13 Mar. 19 } 15 Apl. 19 } 24 Dec. 20 }	1 Thornton, Capt. J. C. T. . 1 Randall, Capt. J. H. . . 2 Garland, Capt. H. E. . .	13 Mar. 25 15 Apl. 25 24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 30 15 Apl. 19 8 Mar. 28	O. C. Trng. Coy. O. C. Trng. Coy. Language study, Japan.
24 Dec. 20 } 24 Dec. 20 } 23 Dec. 21 }	1 Rodger, Capt. H. K. C. R. 1 Marks, Capt. R. N. F. . . 2 Forster, Capt. L. G. . . .	24 Dec. 28 23 Dec. 30 1 Feb. 32	18 Mar. 22 18 Mar. 23 29 June 24	Techi Scouts. Language study, Riga. Adj., Karachi A. F. I.
1 Feb. 23 } 30 Aug. 24 }	2 Rose, Lt. H. V. . . . . 1 D'Arcy-McCarthy, Lt. H. S.	30 Nov. 26 28 Jan. 27	2 Dec. 25 22 May 30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30. Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 6 Feb. 33. Poll. Dept.
28 Jan. 25 }	2 Spaight, Lt. W. J. M. . . 1 Hickman, Lt. P. H. B. . . 1 Smith, Lt. J. M. . . . . 2 Somerville, Lt. W. . . . 1 Greenway, Lt. A. R. C. K.	16 Dec. 27 2 May 30 30 Nov. 30 29 Nov. 31	16 Sep. 30 20 Mar. 29 27 Oct. 29 6 Oct. 30	Adj., 1 June 31. Lv. in I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 32. Offg. Qr.-Mr. [Dec. 32] A. R. O., Gorakhpur. Lv. ex I., to 5 Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
29 Aug. 29 }	2 Lowe, 2nd-Lt. T. M. O'H.	30 Nov. 31 29 Jan. 31	26 Oct. 30 24 Mar. 32	
<b>Attached.</b>				
25 Jan. 08 }	1 Cobbold, Maj. M. F. D. .	25 Jan. 23		2-2 G. R.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battr.	Remarks.
<b>3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.</b>				
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>	<b>Sub.-Major.</b>
25 Nov. 03	1 Kesar Sing Thapa . . .	20 Sep. 18	16 Nov. 25	9 June 28
1 Dec. 07	1 Kirpa Sing Chand (48a, 56, 58, 126)	1 May 18	1 Mar. 22	8 Jan. 29
19 Mar. 09	2 Shibparshad Rai (126) . .	1 Oct. 20	2 Jan. 26	16 Oct. 31
Supy.—A. Schl. of Edn., Belgium.				
<b>Subadars.</b>				
13 Nov. 14	1 Bhagatbir Ale (56, 61) . .	1 Apl. 18	1 Feb. 22	
8 Jan. 09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (41, 58, 126)	3 May 20	17 Feb. 25	
28 June 05	1 Jhusia Thapa (66a) . . .	3 Oct. 20	8 Oct. 25	
4 Nov. 07	1 Ganja Sing Gurung (55, 58)	3 Oct. 20	27 Apl. 26	
4 Nov. 12	2 Amar Sing Thapa (41) . .	1 Sep. 23	1 Aug. 26	
1 Apl. 17	2 Attar Sing Rana (35, 41, 58, 126)	1 May 25	1 May 27	
27 Oct. 08	2 Randhoj Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10 July 25	20 Mar. 28	
16 Jan. 06	1 Deb Sing Gurung (41, 64, 126)	16 Mar. 22	21 Sep. 28	
9 June 23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (39, 64, 126)	9 June 23	5 Dec. 28	
7 Jan. 15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (40, 41, 52, 66a)	2 Feb. 26	20 Dec. 28	
11 Mar. 12	2 Balbahadur Gurung (36, 126)	1 Oct. 22	1 Aug. 29	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India (I. W.)
20 May 04	1 Lile Thapa (41, 52, 61a) . .	7 Dec. 23	16 Dec. 29	
19 Feb. 10	1 Motiman Thapa (41, 61a) . .	17 Feb. 25	1 Apl. 30	
5 Feb. 13	1 Tekbahadur Thapa (41) . .	1 Mar. 23	2 Mar. 31	
11 Oct. 11	2 Partab Sing Gurung (41, 58)	1 Aug. 26	16 Oct. 31	
22 Feb. 13	2 Khamba Sing Gurung (41)	1 Dec. 26	1 Nov. 31	
13 Dec. 11	2 Narbir Gurung (41) . .	1 May 27	14 Dec. 31	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Oct. 09	1 Bishan Sing Mal (41) . .	1 Jan. 24	Head Clerk.	
8 Feb. 13	2 Narainsing Gurung (126) . .	1 Sep. 24	Head Clerk.	
16 Jan. 06	1 Shibu Thapa (41, 58) . .	8 Oct. 25		
5 Feb. 14	2 Ranbahadur Rana (41, 52, 65)	16 Nov. 25		
6 Mar. 09	1 Lalsuba Gurung (41) . .	27 Apl. 26		
5 Nov. 12	1 Makan Sing Gurung (48a, 50)	16 Dec. 26	Jemdr. Adj., 2 Mar. 31.	
28 Oct. 13	1 Man Sing Thapa (48, 50, 53)	17 Feb. 27		
18 Nov. 15	2 Rudrabir Sen, I.O.M. (35, 41)	18 June 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
12 Nov. 13	1 Ranbahadur Gurung (48a, 51)	1 Nov. 27		
6 Mar. 16	1 Bahadur Gurung (48a, 51, 52)	1 Mar. 28		
22 Feb. 13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (41, 66a)	20 Mar. 28		
14 Feb. 13	2 Manbahadur Gurung (41) . .	27 Mar. 28		
25 Aug. 06	1 Gaman Thapa (41) . .	27 Mar. 28		
27 Oct. 13	2 Gopisankar Gurung (41, 42, 52)	9 June 28		
1 Dec. 13	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (41, 52, 61)	21 Sep. 28	Instr., A. Schl. of Phy. Trng., Ambala.	
19 Oct. 14	2 Bhagtabir Thapa (41) . .	5 Dec. 28	Jemdr. Adj.	
8 Feb. 15	2 Rikhidhan Rai (41) . .	20 Dec. 28		
11 Nov. 10	1 Satri Rana (41) . .	16 Dec. 29		
13 Mar. 15	1 Mohan Sing Gurung . .	1 Apl. 30		
23 Dec. 15	2 Sirparshad Chettri (41, 52, 61a)	4 July 30		
20 June 14	2 Amrit Gurung (39, 41) . .	15 Feb. 31		
4 Oct. 15	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (41, 66a)	2 Mar. 31		
15 Mar. 13	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (41, 126a)	18 June 31		
11 Dec. 13	1 Damar Sing Gurung (41) . .	1 July 31		
11 Sep. 14	2 Kharaktshamsher Sahu (35, 39, 41, 126a)	16 Oct. 31	Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 31.	
8 June 16	2 Bahadur Rana (39, 41) . .	1 Nov. 31		
28 Jan. 15	2 Sirbahadur Limbu (39, 41)	14 Dec. 31		
1 June 12	1 Indra Sing Thapa (35, 39, 41)	15 Apl. 31	Edn. Offr., 15 Apl. 31.	

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"All Majid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Shikar" "Thak" "Panjab Frontier" "China, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1915." "The Great War"—"Givensky, 1914" "Moore Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Amiens" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Salipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tiber, 1916" "Kut el Amara, 1917" "Baghdad—Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment, in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion . . . . . Peshawar—Arrived, 14 Jan. 32, from Bakloh.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Bakloh—Arrived, 21 Dec. 31, from Rasmak.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.F., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

HONORARY COLONEL—

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 06

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

18 Jan. 05	1 Kingsley, Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [I]	1 Jan. 28	1 Sep. 29	
5 Aug. 05	2 Graeme, Lt.-Col. N. F.	5 Aug. 31	2 Apl. 32	

## Second-in-Command.

6 Oct. 06	1 Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C.	9 Oct. 21	1 Sep. 29	
19 Jan. 07	2 Arnott, Maj. A. M.	19 Jan. 22	27 Nov. 30	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 33, p.s.

## Company Commanders.

9 Dec. 11	2 Murray-Lyon, Bt. Lt.-Col. D.M., D.S.O., M.C.	1 July 32	21 Jan. 28	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
10 Jan. 12	2 Borrowman, Maj. C. G.	10 Jan. 29	6 Nov. 22	
23 Dec. 14	1 Weallens, Capt. W. R. W.	23 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 27	
1 Feb. 15	2 Barstow, Capt. H. L., p.s.c.	20 Oct. 19	27 Nov. 30	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Jan. 32.
15 Nov. 15	1 Harrison, Capt. A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 29	Staff Capt. 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.
29 July 15	1 Nye, Capt. A. R., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	29 Mar. 30	
26 July 15	2 Gamble, Capt. L.	18 Apl. 20	5 May 31	Burma Mily. Police.

## Company Officers.

16 Aug. 16	1 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.	16 Aug. 20	10 May 26	Staff Coll., Camberley.
27 Oct. 17	2 Madge, Capt. H. E.	27 Oct. 22	1 Dec. 17	Adjt., Allahabad A. F.
27 Oct. 17	1 Owens, Capt. T. D. C., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 17	Of O Dett., Bakloh.
31 Jan. 18	2 Fullerton, Capt. G. A.	31 Jan. 23	4 Feb. 18	
21 Aug. 18	2 MacKirdy, Capt. J. J., L.	21 Aug. 23	28 Fe. 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1 Oct. 18	2 Lentaigne, Capt. W. D. A.	1 Oct. 24	11 Oct. 18	Le. ex I., 12 m. to 9 Dec. 32.
1 Oct. 18	1 Lowesley, Capt. G. L.	1 Oct. 24	7 O. 18	Ass'm Rifles.
15 Apl. 19	1 Cosens, Capt. F. R. S.	15 Apl. 25	16 A. 19	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Dec. 32.
14 July 21	2 Emerson, Capt. J.	14 July 29	19 N.	Plain Area.
23 Dec. 21	1 Davidson, Capt. R. A. N.	23 Dec. 30	18 Mar.	Adjt., 20 May 30. S. S. O., Kajuri
31 Jan. 24	2 Goldney, Lt. J. L.	30 Apl. 26	22 Ma.	Adjt., 1 Oct. 32.
30 Aug. 26	1 Stevenson-Hamilton, Lt. V. E. O.	30 Nov. 28	4 . . .	Gr.-Mr., 2 Feb. 31.
2 Feb. 28	1 Fry, Lt. L. A. C.	2 May 30	24 . . .	
Aug. 28	2 Lewis, Lt. J. W. A.	30 Nov. 30	9 O. 29	Gr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 31.
Aug. 28	1 Walton, Lt. A. R.	30 Nov. 30	14 Oct. 29	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Apl. 33.
Jan. 30	2 Mills, Lt. A. W.	30 Apl. 32	21 Mar. 31	
Jan. 30	1 Nangle, Lt. F. E.	30 Apl. 32	21 Mar. 31	
Jan. 31	1 Laslett, 2nd-Lt. H. C. R.	27 Jan. 31	29 Mar. 32	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
22 Feb. 04	1 Dewan Sing Gurung, I.O.M.	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 25	16 Mar. 29
11 Nov. 07	2 Jaman Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (55, 61)	12 July 15	16 Sep. 16	23 Apl. 32

## Subadars.

18 Jan. 06	2 Jhup Sing Pun (61a)	22 Jan. 16	24 Jan. 20
6 Nov. 08	2 Narbir Thapa (56, 61)	16 Sep. 16	21 Jan. 25
14 Aug. 19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (52, 65, 126)	14 Aug. 19	16 Jan. 26
14 Mar. 12	2 Parta Sing Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 26
9 Oct. 07	2 Hastalal Roka (56)	24 May 18	1 June 26
17 Jan. 08	1 Tekbahadur Gurung	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 27
6 May 09	1 Chanderbir Thapa (52, 58, 61)	1 May 21	4 Aug. 27
18 Mar. 09	1 Bhimsing Gurung (52, 126a)	1 Apl. 21	1 May 29
14 Nov. 06	1 Bans Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 66b)	1 May 21	6 May 29
25 Nov. 10	2 Lachman Gurung (41, 56)	23 June 21	1 July 29
17 Nov. 07	1 Kharak Sing Ale	1 May 25	16 Sep. 29
22 Nov. 10	2 Gobindu Thapa (48a, 52, 56)	15 Oct. 21	1 Jan. 30
27 Nov. 14	2 Sahabir Gurung (41, 61a)	21 Jan. 25	15 June 30
3 Mar. 07	1 Birkharaj Pun (41)	1 Jan. 25	3 Apl. 30
27 Dec. 05	1 Dharam Sing Gurung (42, 56)	16 Jan. 26	26 Dec. 31
10 Oct. 08	2 Premsing Thapa (35, 41, 48a, 71)	3 Apl. 26	23 Apl. 32

## Jemadars.

10 May 09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (126, 134, 56, 206)	1 May 22	Head Clerk.
22 Jan. 09	1 Babar Sing Thapa (35, 41)	1 Feb. 25	
12 Dec. 13	2 Lilamber Gurung (41, 61a)	27 Apl. 26	
21 Nov. 08	2 Chankhe Gurung (41)	27 Apl. 26	
28 Jan. 15	1 Sukambar Gurung (41, 56)	27 Apl. 26	
25 Aug. 14	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (35, 39, 40, 56)	1 May 26	
9 Mar. 14	2 Hotu Rana (41, 52, 61a)	1 June 26	
19 Feb. 12	1 Mandhoj Gurung (40)	1 Apl. 27	
6 Dec. 07	1 Balasing Gurung (41)	4 Aug. 27	
12 Jan. 15	2 Hemlal Thapa (41, 56)	17 Nov. 28	
26 June 11	1 Udai Sing Thapa (126a)	2 Feb. 29	Head Clerk.
17 Dec. 13	1 Tikaram Thapa (41, 58)	1 May 29	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Nov. 15	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (41)	6 May 29	
23 Apl. 13	1 Ram Ratan Rana (41, 65, 126a)	16 Sep. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.
20 Nov. 13	1 Budhibal Ghale, I.D.S.M. (41)	28 Sep. 29	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi wing.
20 Feb. 15	2 Bahadur Gurung (41)	1 Mar. 30	
25 Oct. 20	2 Bhim Sing Gurung (41)	9 Mar. 30	Edn. Offr., 6 June 32.
5 Jan. 16	1 Chamu Roka (41, 51, 52)	3 Apl. 30	
28 Nov. 16	2 Sherbahadur Pun (40)	16 May 30	
21 Oct. 15	2 Ajab Sing Rana (36, 41)	15 June 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2 Mar. 18	2 Nasle Thapa (41)	16 June 30	
23 Dec. 15	1 Lokbahadur Sahi (41, 48, 52)	13 Aug. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 May 32.
16 Mar. 16	2 Trilok Sing (35, 36, 39, 126)	4 Sep. 30	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Fullundur
10 Apl. 16	2 Jagbir Thapa (41)	1 Feb. 31	Jemdr. Adj.
16 Dec. 13	1 Kalu Thapa (41)	26 Dec. 31	
29 July 19	2 Mukhte Thapa (41)	11 Mar. 32	
17 Oct. 16	2 Balbahadur Gurung (41)	23 Apl. 32	
4 Jan. 13	1 Tejbir Thapa (41)	1 July 32	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

**5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).**

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Pitwar Kotah" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier"

The Great War—"Hesse" "Kribbia" "Serbia" "Bari Sah" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. P. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1885. 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifle, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

1st Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad—Arrived 18 Oct. 30 from Malakand.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Razmak—Arrived 4 Mar. 32 from Abbottabad.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. *the Hon'ble* Charles G. Bruce, C.B., M.V.O., D.Sc. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Edin.), D.S.L. (St. And.) (Retd.) . . . . . 9 Aug. 31.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Commandants.**

18 Jan. 05	1 Lane, Lt.-Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 July 28	10 Nov. 31	Offg. Comdr., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.
5 Aug. 05	2 Duncan, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.V.O., O.B.E.	5 Aug. 31	11 Apl. 32	Ln. ex I., 3 m., to 31 Dec. 32.

**Seconds-in-Command.**

9 Sep. 08	1 Erskine, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.C. (S.C.)	1 Jan. 30	10 Nov. 31	Offg. Comdt.
19 Jan. 12	2 Bruce, Maj. R. M., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	11 Apl. 32	Ln. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Oct. 32.

**Company Commanders.**

22 Jan. 13	1 LeMarchand, Maj. P. B., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 31	1 Feb. 34	D. A. A. G., S. Comd.
14 Jan. 14	1 Nepean, Maj. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 31	10 Nov. 27	Ln. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Dec. 32.
14 Jan. 15	1 Cosby, Capt. (local Maj.), N. R. C., M.C.	1 Mar. 19	11 Apl. 28	S. W. Scouts.
14 July 15	1 Cameron, Capt. R. T.	14 July 19	10 Nov. 31	Offg. and-in-Comd.
15 Sep. 15	2 Marindin, Capt. J. F.	15 Sep. 19	7 Aug. 30	Ln. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Jan. 33.
15 Nov. 15	2 Coates, Capt. J. C., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	17 Dec. 31	
18 Apl. 16	2 Baker, Capt. C. S.	18 Apl. 20	11 Apl. 32	

**Company Officers.**

30 July 15	2 Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 18	
7 Aug. 15	1 Briggs, Capt. R. A.	3 May 20	3 Feb. 19	Ln. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Dec. 32.
30 June 16	1 Thomson, Capt. A. P. Q.	29 June 20	8 July 16	
30 Jan. 17	2 Macdonald, Capt. N.	30 Jan. 21	25 Apl. 19	Assam Rifles.
12 Sep. 17	1 Broadway, Capt. P. R.	12 Sep. 22	11 Dec. 17	
27 Oct. 17	2 Alexander, Capt. L. A.	27 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 17	Indian State Forces.
21 Dec. 17	1 Harrison, Capt. T. R.	21 Dec. 22	1 July 23	Ln. ex I., 10 m., to 5 Feb. 33.
31 Jan. 18	2 Leonard, Capt. R. G.	31 Jan. 23	13 Feb. 27	
21 Aug. 18	1 Edwards, Capt. I. A. T.	21 Aug. 23	11 Jan. 19	
1 Oct. 18	1 Stables, Capt. F. H. A.	1 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 18	Language Study, China.
20 Dec. 18	1 Thompson, Capt. W. G. S., p.s.c.	20 Dec. 28	12 Apl. 22	
15 Apl. 19	1 Woodhouse, Capt. A. H.	15 Apl. 25	9 Nov. 23	I. A. S. C.
20 Jan. 20	2 Cornwall-Fones, Capt. A. T.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
24 Dec. 20	2 Hedley, Capt. R. C. O.	24 Dec. 23	10 Mar. 22	Adj., 19 June 30.
23 Dec. 21	1 Pease, Capt. R. H. [I]	23 Dec. 30	19 Mar. 23	Adj., 5 Jan. 32.
1 Feb. 23	2 Bethune, Capt. O. R.	1 Feb. 32	20 Oct. 24	Ln. ex I., 9 m., to 1 Feb. 33.
31 Jan. 24	2 Outram, Lt. K. D.	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	
30 Aug. 26	1 Burton, Lt. G. W. S.	30 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 27	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.
31 Jan. 29	1 LeMarchand, Lt. L. P.	30 Apl. 31	4 Apl. 30	
29 Aug. 29	2 Townsend, Lt. E. P.	29 Nov. 31	1 Nov. 30	Qr.-Mr., 3 May 32.
29 Jan. 31	2 Venning, 2nd-Lt. D. R.	29 Jan. 31	19 Mar. 32	



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

#### Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

15 Dec. 04	2 Indrabir Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M.	18 May 18	23 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 30	<i>Order of Br. Ind. and Cl.</i>
12 Nov. 07	1 Harkbir Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Nov. 17	11 June 20	1 Jan. 31	

#### Subadars.

27 Oct. 10	1 Dalbir Chand, I.D.S.M. (56)	12 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 23
10 July 17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (35, 56, 126)	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 25
15 Nov. 09	1 Balwant Thapa (56, 61)	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 26
26 Jan. 12	1 Kumbhsing Gurung (61a)	15 Oct. 23	27 Apl. 26
5 Nov. 10	2 Randhoj Gurung (41)	16 Oct. 24	1 June 26
23 Nov. 12	1 Pahalman Gurung	20 Mar. 24	16 Feb. 27
17 Nov. 13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung	20 Dec. 23	15 Apl. 28
20 Dec. 10	2 Ganjasing Gurung (48a, 52, 56)	11 Feb. 25	16 May 28
25 Sep. 14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (41, 52, 61a)	1 Oct. 24	1 June 28
14 Feb. 12	2 Kulbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 June 26	24 Mar. 30
22 Feb. 13	1 Maniparsbad Gurung, (41, 61a).	14 Aug. 25	11 May 30
22 Apl. 10	2 Hoshiyarsing Thapa (41)	1 Aug. 26	1 Oct. 30
2 Dec. 12	2 Munesor Thapa (48a, 51)	29 Oct. 26	15 Nov. 30
31 Oct. 12	1 Mabeasor Thapa (41, 61a)	27 Apl. 26	1 Jan. 31
9 Dec. 12	2 Lalbahadur Gurung (41, 52)	1 Jan. 28	16 Jan. 32
28 Jan. 14	2 Narbir Gurung (48a, 51)	16 May 28	26 Jan. 32

#### Jemadars.

30 July 18	1 Chandu Lal Raina (36, 126, 156, 169, 206).	15 Aug. 23	Head Clerk.
25 Nov. 13	1 Manbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 50).	27 Apl. 26	
6 Feb. 11	1 Narbahadur Thapa (41, 58a)	11 June 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22 Oct. 12	2 Gorla Gurung (41, 52)	1 Aug. 26	
20 Nov. 11	1 Damarsing Gurung (41)	15 Dec. 26	Jemdr. Adj.
11 Nov. 13	1 Dalhir Gurung (35, 41, 56)	31 Dec. 26	
11 Nov. 13	1 Birbahadur Gurung (41)	16 Feb. 27	
15 Dec. 13	1 Manraj Gurung (52)	1 Apl. 27	
22 Nov. 12	1 Partiman Gurung (41)	1 Dec. 27	
24 Nov. 14	1 Ajabsing Gurung (41, 61a)	15 Apl. 28	
27 Dec. 15	1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	1 June 28	
27 Dec. 12	2 Ujarsing Gurung (41)	9 Aug. 28	
1 June 16	1 Gore Gurung (41, 61a)	3 Jan. 29	
5 July 10	2 Gambirsing Mal, I.D.S.M. (41)	20 May 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
31 Oct. 14	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (41)	19 Feb. 30	
31 May 15	2 Jabarchan Thapa (35, 41, 58a, 126)	1 Mar. 30	Jemdr. Adj., 17 Feb. 32.
23 Dec. 13	2 Rudrabir Thapa (41)	24 Mar. 30	
8 Feb. 15	1 Partab Rana (35, 41, 58)	11 May 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 31.
8 Feb. 15	2 Giriparsad Burathoki (41, 53)	1 Oct. 30	
2 Feb. 14	2 Jagbir Thapa (41)	15 Nov. 30	
9 Feb. 15	1 Pahalman Rai (41)	1 Jan. 31	
18 Nov. 13	2 Sherbahadur Thapa (41)	23 Apl. 31	
7 May 15	2 Padamsing Burathoki (41, 52)	16 Jan. 32	
7 Sep. 21	2 Bombahadur Gurung (41, 61a)	26 Jan. 32	
13 Dec. 19	2 Raghubir Lama (126a)	13 Apl. 32	Head Clerk.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chaubaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Logica. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . Abbottabad.—Arrived 15 Mar. 32 from Rasamah.

2nd Battalion . . . Abbottabad.—Arrived 27 Jan. 29 from Malakand.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., L.L.D. q.s. . . . 12 Mar. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

3 Aug. 04	1 Hackett, Lt.-Col. H. M. M., M.C.	3 Aug. 30	1 Sep. 30	Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 27 Oct. 32.
27 July 05	2 Brown, Lt.-Col. E. C. . . .	27 July 31	30 July 31	

## Second-in-Command.

17 Aug. 07	1 Bernard, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., [f], p.s.c.	1 Jan. 30	1 Sep. 30	With 1st Bn.—Offg. Comdt.
20 Jan. 09	2 Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 20	30 July 31	

## Company Commanders

9 Jan. 10	1 Barstow, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 32	1 June 22	With 2nd Bn. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
20 Jan. 10	1 Scott, Maj. J. B., M.C. . .	20 Jan. 29	8 July 24	
8 Aug. 14	2 Bruce, Bt.-Maj. J. G., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 31	23 Jan. 27	R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.
14 Nov. 16	1 Collingridge, Bt.-Maj. H. V., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 32	21 Feb. 25	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
28 Aug. 14	1 Slim, Bt.-Maj. W. J., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 30	19 July 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army Hdqrs. Eastern Frontier Rifles.
28 Nov. 14	2 Jones, Capt. J. K. . . .	28 Aug. 19	30 July 27	
1 Oct. 15	2 Pulling, Capt. G. H. . . .	29 June 20	1 Sep. 30	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 3 Nov. 32.
30 Jan. 17	2 Grove, Capt. G. R. . . .	30 Jan. 21	30 July 31	

## Company Officers.

14 Aug. 15	1 Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 20	10 Oct. 22	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun. Staff Capt., Bannu Bde. Staff Coll., Camberley. c.c., s.p.t.—O. C. Trag. Coy. & Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. c.c., s.p.t.
6 Sep. 15	1 Wells, Capt. W. G. H. . .	28 May 20	12 Dec. 17	
27 Oct. 17	1 Ward, Capt. G. R. . . .	27 Oct. 22	4 Nov. 17	
27 Oct. 17	1 Gibbs, Capt. H. R. K. . .	27 Oct. 22	1 Apl. 22	
1 Mar. 17	2 Walsh, Capt. H. . . .	10 Nov. 22	13 Dec. 17	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 33, p. r. c.c., s.p.t.
31 Jan. 18	2 Sinkar, Capt. R. C., M.B.E.	31 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 20	
31 Aug. 18	1 Smith, Capt. T. N. . . .	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta. Assam Rifles.
29 Mar. 18	1 Macleod, Capt. I. N. . .	20 Dec. 24	7 Aug. 19	
15 Apl. 19	2 Coldicott, Capt. C. U. . .	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 21	Adj., 10 Mar. 31. Offg. Qr.-Mr. Adj., 8 Dec. 29. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 28.—Lv. ex I., 10 m. 17 d., to 31 Dec. 32. Qr.-Mr., 16 June 32.
15 Apl. 19	2 Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X. .	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	
21 Aug. 18	1 Phillips, Capt. W. K. . .	19 Oct. 25	11 Jan. 19	Adj., 10 Mar. 31. Offg. Qr.-Mr. Adj., 8 Dec. 29. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 28.—Lv. ex I., 10 m. 17 d., to 31 Dec. 32. Qr.-Mr., 16 June 32.
16 July 20	1 Proud, Capt. K. R. . . .	16 July 27	1 July 27	
24 Dec. 20	2 Eustace, Capt. N. . . .	24 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 22	Adj., 10 Mar. 31. Offg. Qr.-Mr. Adj., 8 Dec. 29. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 28.—Lv. ex I., 10 m. 17 d., to 31 Dec. 32. Qr.-Mr., 16 June 32.
31 Aug. 22	1 Long, Capt. H. G. H. . .	31 Aug. 31	1 Feb. 25	
1 Oct. 20	1 Dyke, Capt. O. C. T. . .	1 Sep. 31	4 Feb. 30	Adj., 10 Mar. 31. Offg. Qr.-Mr. Adj., 8 Dec. 29. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 28.—Lv. ex I., 10 m. 17 d., to 31 Dec. 32. Qr.-Mr., 16 June 32.
30 Aug. 23	2 Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W. .	30 Aug. 32	14 Oct. 24	
30 Aug. 24	1 Vaughan, Lt. G. L. S. . .	30 Nov. 26	30 Oct. 25	Adj., 10 Mar. 31. Offg. Qr.-Mr. Adj., 8 Dec. 29. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 28.—Lv. ex I., 10 m. 17 d., to 31 Dec. 32. Qr.-Mr., 16 June 32.
1 Sep. 27	2 McCammon, Lt. F. T. A. .	1 Dec. 29	24 Oct. 28	
31 Jan. 29	2 Elliot, Lt. C. F. D. . . .	30 Apl. 31	27 Mar. 30	Adj., 10 Mar. 31. Offg. Qr.-Mr. Adj., 8 Dec. 29. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 28.—Lv. ex I., 10 m. 17 d., to 31 Dec. 32. Qr.-Mr., 16 June 32.
29 Aug. 29	1 Monro, Lt. E. A. R. . . .	29 Nov. 31	19 Oct. 30	
30 Jan. 30	2 Harris, Lt. E. R. F. . . .	30 Apl. 32	30 Mar. 31	Adj., 10 Mar. 31. Offg. Qr.-Mr. Adj., 8 Dec. 29. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 28.—Lv. ex I., 10 m. 17 d., to 31 Dec. 32. Qr.-Mr., 16 June 32.
28 Aug. 30	1 Robertson, 2nd-Lt. J. A. R.	28 Aug. 30	24 Oct. 31	
29 Jan. 31	2 Power, 2nd-Lt. T. G. B. .	29 Jan. 31	22 Mar. 32	

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

5 Feb. 05	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (61)	8 July 16	1 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 28
14 Jan. 14	2 Meharsing Gurung (56)	26 Apl. 21	27 Apl. 26	1 Oct. 31

## Subadara.

13 Dec. 09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung . .	25 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 24
25 Dec. 08	1 Maniraj Gurung . . .	1 Feb. 22	8 Dec. 24
6 Oct. 11	1 Lalbahadur Gurung . .	21 July 20	1 May 26
5 Jan. 08	2 Kharakbahadur Gurung (41, 52, 66a)	1 Oct. 23	3 May 26
29 Dec. 13	2 Manbir Roka (35) . .	16 Apl. 21	1 Mar. 27
18 Nov. 10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (53)	26 Apl. 21	20 Oct. 27
11 Nov. 10	1 Dhane Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 60a)	8 Dec. 24	23 Mar. 28
15 Oct. 10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (41, 55)	1 May 24	1 July 29
27 Nov. 11	1 Surju Rana (41) . . .	20 Dec. 25	23 Nov. 29
12 Dec. 18	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M. (52)	5 May 24	3 Jan. 30
15 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (36, 39, 48a, 56)	16 July 25	24 Mar. 30
1 Dec. 18	1 Dhanraj Thapa (41) . .	18 Feb. 26	20 Aug. 30
7 Jan. 13	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (41) .	1 Feb. 26	1 Oct. 31
18 Nov. 16	1 Mansing Gurung (41, 52, 60a, 64)	1 May 26	1 Oct. 31
14 Oct. 10	1 Gore Gurung (41) . . .	1 May 26	20 Nov. 31
1 Nov. 10	2 Maniraj Gurung (41, 65) .	1 Feb. 26	31 Dec. 31

## Jemadara.

1 Oct. 11	1 Gul Hussain (126) . . .	1 May 22	Head Clerk.
29 Nov. 18	2 Bakhatbahadur Gurung (41, 61)	27 Apl. 26	
15 Dec. 13	2 Karnabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41)	27 Apl. 26	
12 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Thapa (41, 52, 65)	3 May 26	
3 Oct. 13	1 Bahadur Gurung (41) . .	1 Dec. 26	
28 Oct. 14	1 Debising Rana (41) . . .	20 Dec. 26	
1 May 15	1 Fatehsing Thapa (40) . .	1 Feb. 27	
16 Mar. 16	2 Gagensing Thapa (35, 41)	1 Mar. 27	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 27.
29 Dec. 15	2 Tulbahadur Thapa (41, 60a)	20 Oct. 27	
13 Nov. 09	1 Perman Gurung (41) . .	23 Mar. 28	
25 Nov. 14	2 Arjan Thapa (41) . . .	1 May 28	
27 Dec. 12	2 Lakshmi-das Datt . . .	1 May 28	Head Clerk.
14 Oct. 13	1 Mahabir Gurung (41) . .	16 July 28	
1 May 14	1 Gumansing Thapa (35, 41)	1 Oct. 28	
30 Dec. 11	1 Balbir Gurung (41) . .	7 July 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 June 16	2 Bhairabsing Thapa (41, 60a)	15 Oct. 29	Jemdr. Adj.
8 Feb. 15	1 Makardhoj Rai (41) . .	23 Nov. 29	Jemdr. Adj.
13 Nov. 16	1 Ranbahadur Pun (35, 41)	3 Dec. 29	Edn. Offr., 2 Sep. 30.
6 Dec. 15	2 Thanbir Thapa (41) . .	3 Jan. 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
31 Oct. 13	2 Umar Gurung (41, 52) . .	24 Mar. 30	
1 Mar. 15	1 Singbir Thapa (41) . . .	20 Aug. 30	
27 Feb. 15	1 Sahabir Rai (41) . . .	24 Nov. 30	
14 Nov. 16	2 Lilaram Pun (41) . . .	31 Dec. 30	
29 Oct. 16	2 Hurke Gurung (41) . .	1 Oct. 31	
8 Jan. 17	1 Narbahadur Thapa (35, 41)	20 Nov. 31	
17 Sep. 14	2 Kharakbahadur Thapa (41)	31 Dec. 31	

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1918" "Meskido" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1918." "17" "Glasgow" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mosopolamia, 1918-19."

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles, became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion . . . . Quetta—Arrived . . . . from Chaman.

2nd Battalion . . . . Quetta—Arrived . . . . from Fort Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Nigel G. Woodyatt, C.B., C.I.B. (Retd.) . . . 23 July 18.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

10 Oct. 03	2 Exham, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Apl. 33.</i>
9 Jan. 04	1 Anderson, Lt.-Col. M. G. [L]	9 Jan 30	22 July 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 22 Apl. 33.</i>

## Seconds-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08	2 Henstock, Maj. R. P.	9 Sep. 24	11 Mar. 30	Offg. Comdt.
8 Sep. 09	1 Channer, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. O. DeR., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 30	22 July 30	Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

5 Sep. 11	1 Mackay, Maj. A. S., M.C.	5 Sep. 28	26 Nov. 23	Offg. and-in-Comd.
4 Jan. 14	1 White, Maj. B. G.	14 Jan. 32	6 Feb. 31	
15 Aug. 14	2 Upton, Maj. R. B. E.	15 Aug. 32	1 Aug. 35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1 Oct. 14	2 Williams, Capt. W. R. B.	1 Oct. 18	28 Dec. 25	
11 Nov. 14	2 Ross, Capt. A. J. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 26	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
5 Aug. 14	1 Mackay, Capt. G. S.	3 May 19	12 Mar. 31	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Jan. 33.</i>
13 Sep. 14	2 Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C.	8 June 19	22 July 30	
17 Sep. 14	1 Taylor, Capt. G. D.	16 June 19	12 Mar. 32	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Oct. 33.</i>

## Company Officers.

4 Dec. 14	2 Brierley, Capt. R.	30 Aug. 19	1 Feb. 20	
22 Dec. 15	1 Mercer, Capt. A. V. A.	22 Dec. 19	25 Feb. 16	
25 Apl. 15	1 Cockram, Capt. L. H., p.s.c.	12 Jan. 20	18 Oct. 18	<i>Bde. Maj. 15th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.</i>
12 Aug. 15	2 Crosier, Capt. W. H.	3 May 20	5 June 19	<i>Adj., G. I. P. Ry. R., A. F. I.</i>
27 Oct. 16	1 Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T.	27 Oct. 20	10 Feb. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27 Oct. 16	2 Bazett, Capt. L. V.	27 Oct. 20	7 Oct. 16	
1 Mar. 17	2 Burke, Capt. A. O. L.	10 Nov. 22	18 May 18	<i>Adj., A. B. Ry. Bn., A. F. I. ♀.</i>
31 Jan. 18	1 Berkeley, Capt. M. H.	31 Jan. 23	2 Sep. 18	<i>Gilgit Scouts.</i>
24 Apl. 18	1 Sadleir, Capt. J. W. V.	24 Apl. 23	20 Dec. 18	<i>O. C. Trng. Coy.</i>
23 Aug. 18	2 Hurst, Capt. T. R.	23 Aug. 23	26 Oct. 23	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
15 Apl. 19	1 Manby, Capt. J.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	
16 July 19	2 Campbell, Capt. C. H.	16 July 25	21 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 32.</i>
19 Oct. 18	1 Sherman, Capt. F. J.	19 Oct. 25	13 Aol. 32	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
26 Aug. 24	2 Smith, Lt. J. L.	26 Nov. 26	24 Mar. 30	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C., W. Comd.</i>
4 Feb. 26	2 Stephens, Lt. G. B. R.	4 May 28	26 Mar. 27	<i>Adj., 1 Feb. 31.</i>
4 Feb. 26	1 Cuerden, Lt. C. G.	4 May 28	29 Mar. 27	<i>Org. Adj.</i>
1 Sep. 27	2 Houghton, Lt. H. W.	1 Dec. 29	29 Oct. 28	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 32.</i>
1 Sep. 27	1 Morris, Lt. J. T. H.	1 Dec. 29	14 Nov. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Jan. 33.</i>
29 Aug. 29	1 Nangle, Lt. H. J.	29 Nov. 31	19 Oct. 30	
28 Aug. 30	2 Stone, 2nd-Lt. J. C. F.	28 Aug. 30	25 Oct. 31	
18 Feb. 29	2 MacConachie, Lt. A. D.	18 May 31	27 Apl. 32	

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

12 Dec. 02	1 Surjiman Rai (48, 56) . .	19 Oct. 16	2 Sep. 18	26 Apl. 28	
19 Jan. 04	2 Harkaraj Rai, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56, 60)	10 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 24	1 May 31	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

## Subadars.

1 June 03	1 Bhopal Limbu (41) . .	19 Mar. 20	5 Feb. 23
11 Apl. 06	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (48a) .	2 Sep. 18	29 Dec. 24
1 Jan. 18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (41, 51, 126)	1 Jan. 18	1 June 26
8 Dec. 07	1 Nainabahadur Sunwar, I.O.M. (46a)	19 Mar. 20	4 Apl. 27
28 Apl. 06	2 Bhimraj Rai . .	1 June 21	1 Nov. 27
13 May 08	1 Haikamsing Limbu (41, 56)	2 Nov. 23	26 Apl. 28
12 Feb. 05	2 Jasbahadur Rai (41) . .	1 Mar. 23	1 June 28
15 May 06	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (56) .	1 Aug. 24	10 Nov. 29
19 Jan. 03	2 Ujirsing Limbu (52, 56) .	1 Dec. 25	28 Dec. 29
26 Apl. 11	1 Kesarsing Rai (41) . .	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 30
22 Dec. 07	2 Boltnabur Rai (35, 39, 56) .	1 June 26	16 Feb. 30
29 Apl. 13	2 Takman Rai (40, 61a) . .	1 June 28	8 June 30
18 Feb. 10	1 Chhatraman Limbu (41) .	1 June 26	1 Feb. 31
19 Dec. 09	2 Bhimbahadur Rai (56) . .	21 Nov. 25	20 Feb. 31
18 Feb. 10	2 Budhraj Limbu (56) . .	6 Nov. 29	1 May 31
14 Dec. 14	1 Sarbajit Rai (35, 41, 46, 48, 126a)	8 Aug. 25	1 Nov. 31
28 Jan. 11	1 Rupdhoj Limbu (41) . .	15 Oct. 26	1 June 32

## Jemadars.

1 May 08	1 Bishan Sing (126, 1122) .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Jan. 18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (126, 158)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
4 Feb. 09	2 Bombahadur Sunwar (52, 50)	1 June 26	
15 Apl. 11	1 Guptiraj Limbu (41, 65) .	30 Nov. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
23 Dec. 11	1 Pirthibahadur Limbu (41) .	4 Apl. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 26 May 32.
30 Dec. 11	1 Manbahadur Limbu (41) .	16 May 27	
7 May 10	1 Birbahadur Rai (41) . .	16 Oct. 27	
6 Apl. 13	1 Lalbahadur Rai (41) . .	26 Apl. 28	
24 Sep. 19	2 Dambahadur Limbu (35, 41, 126a)	7 June 28	Edn. Offr., 7 June 28.
2 Dec. 12	1 Karnabir Limbu (41, 52) .	1 Nov. 28	
6 Nov. 12	1 Chaturman Rai (41) . .	1 July 28	
29 May 14	2 Kanaksing Limbu (56) . .	1 Jan. 29†	
26 Mar. 15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (56) .	19 Nov. 29	Jemdr. Adjt.
27 Jan. 14	1 Harkabahadur Rai (35, 41, 58)	28 Dec. 29	
23 July 16	2 Manbahadur Thapa (56) .	1 Feb. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 30.
17 Feb. 15	2 Shamsheer Limbu (56) .	15 Feb. 30	
13 Nov. 14	2 Siriman Rana (56) . .	16 Feb. 30	
17 Mar. 11	2 Padamdhoj Limbu, I.D.S.M. (56)	1 Apl. 30	
7 Jan. 10	1 Agamdhoj Rai (41, 58) . .	8 June 30	
19 Feb. 13	1 Umersing Limbu (41) . .	1 Sep. 30	
	2 Lahansing Rai (56) . .	1 Feb. 31	
	2 Dhanjit Limbu (52, 56) .	20 Feb. 31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 May 13	1 Hastaram Sunwar (41) .	1 May 31	
30 Mar. 14	1 Saharman Rai (41) . .	1 Nov. 31	
10 May 14	1 Dambarsing Rai (41) . .	1 June 32	
10 Dec. 14		1 June 32	

† Forfeits 6 m. Seniority.

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black.

" Burma, 1885-87 " " Afghanistan, 1919".

The Great War—" La Sanga, 1914 " " Fortbert, 1914, '15 " " Givensby, 1914 " " Nerve Chapelle " " Aubert " " Bann and Flandern, 1914-15 " " Egypt, 1915-16 " " Magdala " " Sharan " " Palestine, 1918 " " Tigra, 1916 " " Kai el Assam, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Mesopotamia, 1916-17 "

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Subsundry* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Subsundry Corps. Became the Lower Assam Subsundry Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Subsundry Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion . Ft. Sandeman—Arrived . . . from Shillong.

2nd Battalion . Shillong (Chittagong).—Arrived 7 Apl. 29 from Ft. Sandeman (for Okhama, 8 Mar. 33).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John F. S. D. Coleridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . 29 Jan. 26.

1st Comms.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
19 Aug. 03	1 Buckland, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 29	<i>Lo. ex I., to 31 Jan. 33.</i>
25 Apl. 06	2 Huxford, Lt.-Col. H. J., O.B.E.	29 Apl. 31	29 Apl. 31	<i>Lo. ex I., to 11 Nov. 33.</i>
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
25 Jan. 08	1 Harrington, Maj. H. R.	25 Jan. 23	20 Apl. 29	Offg. Comdt.
8 Sep. 09	2 Kennedy, Maj. A. M., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	29 Apl. 31	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
3 Sep. 10	1 Abbott, Maj. J. F., M.C.	17 Oct. 27	14 Apl. 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14 Jan. 14	2 Gordon, Maj. H. S.	14 Jan. 32	1 Feb. 25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19 Sep. 14	1 Langlands, Capt. E. W.	16 June 19	22 Jan. 26	
28 Nov. 14	2 Booth, Capt. R.	28 Aug. 19	20 Apl. 29	
11 Oct. 15	1 Duncan, Capt. D. I.	1 Oct. 19	20 Apl. 29	
19 Mar. 15	2 Irwin, Capt. N. L. C., D.S.O.	15 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 29	
10 Apl. 15	1 Webb, Capt. F. B., p.s.c., f.s.	4 Jan. 20	29 Apl. 31	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
5 May 15	2 Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 20	3 May 29	<i>C. C., s. p. t.</i>
18 Apl. 16	3 Skene, Capt. S. G. S.	18 Apl. 20	26 Apl. 16	<i>C. C., s. p. t.—Lo. ex I., to 4 Nov. 32.</i>
21 Sep. 15	2 Stevenson, Capt. T. I., M.B.E., M.C.	19 June 20	21 June 17	<i>Lo. ex I., 3 m., to 10 Oct. 32.</i>
29 June 16	3 O'Brien, Capt. B. P. T., M.C.	29 June 20	7 July 16	
19 July 16	1 Molesworth, Capt. R. C.	19 July 20	26 Nov. 21	<i>C. C., s. p. t.</i>
19 July 16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Capt. F. H., M.C.	19 July 20	10 May 17	<i>14 Coorg Bn.</i>
14 Nov. 16	3 Campbell, Capt. C. M., St. A.	14 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 16	<i>Lo. ex I., to 15 Nov. 32.</i>
14 Nov. 16	1 Fisher, Capt. F. A. B.	14 Nov. 20	17 June 17	<i>Lo. ex I., to 8 Jan. 33.</i>
18 June 17	1 Stevenson, Capt. H. A.	18 June 21	12 May 18	<i>Lo. ex I., to 6 Jan. 33.</i>
21 Dec. 17	2 Clarke, Capt. F. D., M.C.	21 Dec. 22	25 Dec. 27	
1 Oct. 18	1 Gardner, Capt. J. H. D.	1 Oct. 24	8 Oct. 18	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
16 July 20	1 Stokes, Capt. R. H.	17 Oct. 27	26 Nov. 21	
24 Dec. 20	2 Yates, Capt. C. W.	25 Mar. 29	1 Sep. 24	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
30 Aug. 23	3 Wall, Capt. R. R. C.	30 Aug. 32	6 Jan. 26	<i>Adj., 1 July 30.</i>
31 Jan. 24	1 Macartney, Lt. F. G. C.	30 Apl. 26	1 Dec. 29	<i>Adj., 1 July 32.</i>
25 Feb. 30	2 Spittle, Lt. W. R. J.	14 June 27	25 Feb. 30	
30 Aug. 26	2 Greenway, Lt. J. W. H. K.	30 Nov. 28	6 Nov. 27	<i>Gr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 31.</i>
30 Aug. 28	1 Whitehead, Lt. E. V.	30 Nov. 30	16 Oct. 29	<i>Lo. ex I., to 8 Jan. 33.</i>
30 Jan. 30	1 Alpin, Lt. P. M.	30 Apl. 32	24 Mar. 31	
28 Aug. 30	2 Molesworth, 2nd-Lt. R. L.	28 Aug. 30	29 Oct. 31	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1 Apl. 09	1 Karkbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (35, 41, 126a)	12 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 17	8 Nov. 27
21 Feb. 13	2 Karne Thapa (35, 41)	6 Sep. 23	1 May 27	1 Mar. 31

## Subadars.

1 Apl. 09	1 Chature Gurung (41)	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 25
13 Aug. 10	2 Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal (35, 126)	1 Mar. 24	1 June 27
14 Aug. 14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (42a, 56, 126a)	13 Apl. 24	1 June 27
25 Mar. 10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (126a)	1 Mar. 22	16 Jan. 28
10 Oct. 07	1 Dilbahadur Thapa (48a, 56, 65)	2 Oct. 22	17 Apl. 28
15 Nov. 15	2 Bhimbahadur Sahi (41)	15 Dec. 24	1 Jan. 29
25 Oct. 11	2 Bhimsing Gurung (41, 60a)	16 Dec. 24	15 June 29
23 Mar. 15	1 Khiman Sing Rana, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 July 24	1 Mar. 30
19 May 15	2 Dilbahadur Thapa (41, 61a)	15 May 25	15 June 30
5 Apl. 13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (35, 41)	25 Apl. 26	1 June 30
7 Oct. 12	2 Sundar Sing Chettri (35, 39, 56)	24 May 25	1 Aug. 30
1 Feb. 13	2 Narbahadur Gurung (41)	1 June 26	1 Mar. 31
7 Feb. 10	1 Dalsing Thapa (35, 39, 56)	1 Aug. 24	7 Mar. 31
5 Feb. 09	1 Lalsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Jan. 25	16 Mar. 32
19 Nov. 10	1 Birbahadur Thapa (41)	27 Apl. 26	1 Apl. 31
4 Sep. 14	2 Dharmu Pun (41)	20 Aug. 26	16 May 32

## Jemadars.

2 Apl. 13	1 Balbahadur Gurung (41, 60a)	15 June 26	
2 Feb. 09	1 Birtasing Gurung (41)	25 Aug. 26	
9 Apl. 15	2 Bhabesor Rana (35, 41)	1 Nov. 26	
12 Nov. 13	2 Gangu Thapa (41, 65)	20 Nov. 26	
18 Nov. 13	1 Dambersing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	11 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 23.
15 Oct. 14	2 Nandbir Thapa (35, 39, 41)	1 June 27	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 31.
31 Oct. 14	2 Dasratt Chand Thakur, I.O.M. (35, 40)	1 June 27	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 July 31.
17 Dec. 14	2 Santabir Gurung (41)	1 June 27	
9 Jan. 16	1 Thanbahadur Thapa (41)	16 Jan. 28	
31 Jan. 13	1 Jaibir Pun (41)	17 Apl. 28	
14 Sep. 15	1 Rupsing Thapa (41, 52, 65)	2 Nov. 28	
5 Nov. 12	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (41)	1 Jan. 29	
26 Aug. 13	2 Jitsing Thapa (35, 39, 41, 126)	18 Jan. 29	
13 Jan. 29	2 Birjang Rana (35, 39, 41, 61a, 126)	13 Jan. 29	
5 Jan. 10	2 Setu Thapa	7 May 29	
11 Dec. 16	2 Laljit Gurung (41, 52, 61a, 65)	15 June 25	
15 Dec. 15	1 Balbir Gharti (41, 61a)	1 Mar. 30	
24 Mar. 19	2 Kaji Rana (35, 41)	15 June 30	
1 Dec. 13	1 Bahadur Gurung (41, 61a)	1 June 30	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 June 30.
20 Dec. 13	2 Sukbahadur Gurung (41)	1 Aug. 30	
5 Dec. 10	2 Bhaktabir Gurung	1 Mar. 31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 9 June 31.
4 Feb. 15	1 Kabiraj Gurung (41)	7 Mar. 31	
25 July 18	1 Genu Rana (35, 41)	1 Nov. 31	Edn. Offr., 19 Nov. 31.
2 Jan. 15	1 Manbir Chhettri (41, 61a)	19 Nov. 31	
18 May 15	1 Dhanraj Thapa (41)	16 Mar. 32	
2 Jan. 14	1 Khambir Gurung (50)	1 Apl. 32	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Bharatpur" "Dehra Dun" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1912."  
 The Great War—"La Basse, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Greenwich, 1914" "Nieuve Chapelle"  
 "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigris, 1918" "Kat al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1820; the 1st Bn. 12nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. V. Crommelie in 1904.

1st Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun—Arrived, 15 Dec. 29, from Landi Kotal.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun—Arrived, 18 Oct. 32, from Malakand.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] . . . 14 Feb. 30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandants.

24 Jan. 06	1 Blakett, Lt.-Col. C. P.	4 Aug. 31	4 Aug. 31	
19 Aug. 06	2 Blandy, Lt.-Col. R., M.C.	3 June 32	3 June 32	Comdg. Malakand.

### Second-in-Command.

1 Oct. 08	1 Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	17 Dec. 31	
20 Jan. 12	2 Poynder, Maj. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 29	3 June 32	Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 32.

### Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 09	1 Murray, Maj. R. G. H., M.C.	20 Jan. 25	12 July 26	Le. ex I., to 7 Feb. 33, p.r.
2 Sep. 14	1 Crampton, Capt. G. P., M.C.	2 June 19	7 Nov. 26	Le. ex I., to 5 Nov. 32.
5 Sep. 14	2 King, Capt. R. M. B., p.s.c.	2 June 19	12 July 26	D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.
10 Sep. 14	2 Fawcett, Bt.-Maj. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 32	4 Aug. 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.
4 Aug. 15	1 Matthewman, Capt. G. B., M.C.	4 Aug. 19	8 Aug. 31	Adj't., S. I. Ry. Bn.
14 Jan. 15	2 Scott, Capt. C. W. F., O.B.E.	6 Oct. 19	3 June 28	Le. ex I., 4 m. 1 d. to 4 Dec. 32.

### Company Officers.

18 Nov. 14	1 Selby, Capt. W. R.	15 Aug. 19	15 Jan. 32	c.c., s.p.t.
26 Jan. 16	1 Fawcett, Capt. R. B., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	31 Mar. 18	c.c., s.p.t.
12 Aug. 15	2 Hurst, Capt. N., M.C.	3 May 20	29 Apr. 18	c.c., s.p.t.—Staff Coll., Camberley.
23 June 16	2 Allsbrook, Capt. M. B., M.C.	29 June 20	1 July 16	c.c., s.p.t.
13 Oct. 15	2 Fagan, Capt. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	7 July 20	19 May 18	c.c., s.p.t.
18 June 17	1 Hartland, Capt. H. S.	18 June 21	19 June 17	
27 Oct. 17	1 Smyth, Capt. H. M. [L]	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 17	Shanghai Police Force, China.
26 Sep. 17	2 Waumsley, Capt. I. H., M.C.	24 Apr. 23	4 Mar. 30	
31 Aug. 18	1 Roche, Capt. I. A.	31 Aug. 23	6 Sep. 18	
20 Dec. 18	1 McCallum, Capt. F., M.C.	20 Dec. 24	31 Mar. 19	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 31.
15 Apl. 19	1 Tippet, Capt. H. K. [L]	15 Apl. 25	1 Mar. 21	Adj't., 1 Apl. 29.
29 Jan. 20	2 de Wilton, Capt. C. S.	29 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 20	
16 July 20	1 Morris, Capt. J. R.	16 July 27	29 Oct. 21	
23 Dec. 21	1 Davis, Capt. J. H. A.	23 Dec. 30	20 Mar. 23	
31 Aug. 22	2 Humphreys, Capt. M. B.	31 Aug. 31	28 Oct. 23	Remount Dept.
3 Sep. 25	2 Nangle, Lt. G. S.	3 Dec. 27	13 Oct. 26	Adj't., 1 June 32.
30 Aug. 26	2 Massie, Lt. T. A.	30 Nov. 28	30 Oct. 27	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 32.
1 Sep. 27	2 Widdicombe, Lt. G. T. [L]	1 Dec. 29	16 Nov. 28	S. S. O., Malakandi
30 Aug. 28	2 Whit, Lt. M. W. H.	30 Nov. 30	10 Oct. 29	
30 Jan. 30	1 Hodder, Lt. S. J.	30 Apl. 32	27 Mar. 31	
28 Aug. 30	2 Barham, 2nd-Lt. J. D.	28 Aug. 31	16 Nov. 31	
29 Jan. 31	2 Mc Gill, 2nd-Lt. J. M.	29 Jan. 31	15 Mar. 32	Comdg. Chakdara.



1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
23 Feb. 04	1 Jitbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	1 Apl. 17	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 30
15 Dec. 04	2 Ran Bahadur Sahi, I.D.S.M. (41)	13 May 19	28 Feb. 20	1 Oct. 31

## Subadars.

14 Nov. 04	2 Narbahadur Sahi (56)	22 Dec. 19	1 Apl. 25
11 Nov. 07	2 Balbahadur Sen (41)	2 Dec. 24	16 Nov. 26
19 Dec. 04	1 Bhimsing Basnet (35, 58)	1 Oct. 23	1 Sep. 27
5 Nov. 06	1 Narbahadur Mal (48a)	1 Jan. 25	1 May 28
17 Nov. 11	2 Kalyan Jang Rana (126)	1 Apl. 21	1 May 29
26 Oct. 06	2 Sh-msher Mal (41, 52)	4 July 25	1 July 29
18 June 07	1 Tulabahadur Gharti (48a, 52, 55)	1 Mar. 25	8 Oct. 29
8 Jan. 09	1 Manbahadur Chand (41, 48a)	1 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 30
19 Nov. 12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (41, 52)	15 July 25	15 Dec. 30
10 Jan. 09	1 Topbahadur Basnet (41)	1 Oct. 25	13 Feb. 31
1 Aug. 09	1 Sobharam Thapa (41, 58)	1 Dec. 25	23 Feb. 31
24 Dec. 09	2 Uebising Basnet (35, 41, 58)	20 Mar. 26	6 June 31
10 Nov. 09	2 Kubirang Thapa, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (41)	27 Apl. 26	1 July 31
25 Nov. 12	2 Dhanraj Karki (41)	27 Apl. 26	1 Oct. 31
6 Dec. 12	2 Chandrabir Mahat (41)	1 Oct. 26	14 Dec. 31
1 July 09	1 Hira Sing Thapa (41, 55)	27 Apl. 26	20 Dec. 31

## Jemadars.

16 Feb. 13	1 Harising Thapa (35,) 41, 58)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 30.
23 Dec. 11	2 Dhanraj Mal (41)	16 Nov. 26	
12 Dec. 10	1 Jai Lal Khattri (41)	20 Jan. 27	
14 Jan. 08	2 Dharam Sing Thapa (41)	27 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 31.
21 Apl. 10	2 Dashrath Bisht, I.O.M. (41)	1 Apl. 27	Offg. Jemdr. Adjt.
12 Jan. 12	1 Kharakbahadur Bhandari (41)	1 Sep. 27	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Feb. 30.
4 May 15	2 Binimbahadur Khattri	1 Oct. 27	
6 Feb. 18	1 Amrit Mal (41)	1 May 28	
14 Aug. 15	1 Ratanbahadur Karki (41)	1 May 28	
21 Apl. 10	1 Trilok Chand (41)	24 Aug. 28	Edn. Offr., 24 Aug. 28,
13 Sep. 10	2 Birbahadur Sahi (41)	13 Sep. 28	
23 Nov. 12	2 Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M.	9 Mar. 29	
26 Nov. 18	2 Manbir Mall (41)	1 May 29	
1 June 17	1 Mah-n Sing Rajput	8 Oct. 29	Head Clerk.
8 Dec. 15	1 Indrasing Bisht (41, 58)	9 Dec. 29	
1 Apl. 18	2 Buddh bal Khattri (41)	1 June 30	
30 Aug. 21	1 Prembahadur Basnet (36, 41, 126,	15 Dec. 30	Edn. Offr., 7 Feb. 31.
24 Nov. 16	1 Guman Sing Mal (35, 41, 61a)	13 Feb. 31	
7 Feb. 16	1. Gajbahadur Khattri, I.D. S.M. (35, 41)	23 Feb. 31	
26 Nov. 10	2 Balbahadur Khattri, I.D.S. M. (41)	6 June 31	
22 Dec. 13	1 Waitu Khandka (41, 61a)	16 June 31	
7 Nov. 12	2 Dharsing Thapa (41)	1 Oct. 31	
1 May 11	2 Hasthir Sahi (41)	14 Dec. 31	
24 Nov. 14	1 Tikabahadur Mal (41)	20 Dec. 31	
16 J. V. 15	1 Jagram Khattri (35, 41)	29 Jan. 31	

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

The Great War—"Hallas" "Krithia" "Suva" "Afghanistan, 1919." "Sari Bala" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Samar" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kulu Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . Chaman.—Arrived 4 Apl. 31 from Quetta (for Shillong, 16 Mar. 33).

2nd Battalion . . . Shillong.—Arrived 9 Mar. 32. from Fort Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Frank E. Coningham, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 23 Sep. 27.

1st Commo.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandants.

20 Apl. 04	1 Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 27	28 Dec. 29	Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 26 Feb. 33. Comdg. Shillong.
13 Aug. 04	2 Abbott, Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 30	14 Sep. 30	

### Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06	1 Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	23 Dec. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m. & 6 d., to 31 Oct. 32.
14 Oct. 08	2 Bald, Maj. E. A., M.C.	24 May 22	14 Sep. 30	

### Company Commanders.

6 Sep. 11	2 Mullaly, Maj. B. R. [L]	1 July 25	6 Feb. 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Oct. 32. A. M. S., Western Comd. Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 19 Nov. 32.
8 Aug. 14	1 Roberts, Maj. M. R.	1 July 31	1 Sep. 24	
5 Aug. 14	3 Gifford, Capt. F. R., O.B.E.	3 May 19	6 May 21	
12 Sep. 14	2 Jones, Capt. B. O.	8 June 19	18 July 30	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Mar. 33.
16 June 15	2 Carruthers, Capt. H. St. J.	16 June 19	28 Feb. 32	
3 Dec. 14	1 Shier, Capt. M. B.	30 Aug. 19	1 Sep. 29	
18 Dec. 14	1 Irwin, Capt. H. N., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	28 Dec. 29	[ Ambala. Asstt. Comdt., A. Physcl. Trng. Schl.,
29 June 16	1 Tucker, Bt.-Maj. B. H., G., M.B.E.	1 July 31	14 Sep. 30	

### Company Officers.

19 Apl. 15	2 Young, Capt. J. W.	12 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 22	c. c., s.p.t.—Intell. Offr., Presy. and Assam Dist. c. c., s.p.t.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Dec. 32. A. R. O., Ghoom. S. S. O., Shillong. c. c., s.p.t.—Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Nov. 32. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Oct. 32. c. c., s.p.t.
13 July 15	2 Lancaster, Capt. A. S. [L]	8 Apl. 20	1 Sep. 22	
18 Aug. 15	3 Esse, Capt. F. A.	3 May 20	16 Mar. 23	
1 Dec. 15	2 Cousins, Capt. C. W.	27 Oct. 20	6 July 20	Adj., 8 Nov. 28. Assam Rifles. Gr.-Mr., 8 Apl. 32. Gr.-Mr., 20 June 32. Lv. ex I., m. c., to 14 Dec. 32.
30 Jan. 17	1 Ennis, Capt. J. L., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	26 Aug. 18	
10 May 17	2 Tobin, Capt. R. W., p.s.c.	10 May 21	25 Jan. 19	
25 Oct. 16	1 Gass, Capt. F. T.	5 July 21	18 Jan. 26	Gr.-Mr., 8 Apl. 32. Gr.-Mr., 20 June 32. Lv. ex I., m. c., to 14 Dec. 32.
21 Dec. 17	2 Christie, Capt. G. H.	21 Dec. 22	27 Mar. 18	
16 Dec. 18	1 Trafford, Capt. C. L.	16 Dec. 24	26 Sep. 23	
15 Apl. 19	1 Hurrell, Capt. J. G.	15 Apl. 25	15 June 25	Gr.-Mr., 8 Apl. 32. Gr.-Mr., 20 June 32. Lv. ex I., m. c., to 14 Dec. 32.
15 Apl. 19	2 Stewart, Capt. A. G.	19 Oct. 25	16 Apl. 19	
16 July 20	1 Leigh, Capt. R. F. W.	16 July 27	25 Mar. 22	
31 Jan. 24	1 Wingrove, Lt. N. D.	30 Apl. 26	26 Nov. 25	Gr.-Mr., 8 Apl. 32. Gr.-Mr., 20 June 32. Lv. ex I., m. c., to 14 Dec. 32.
1 Sep. 27	1 Fox, Lt. R. J. O.	1 Dec. 29	26 Oct. 25	
1 Sep. 27	2 Graham, Lt. C. C.	1 Dec. 29	31 Oct. 28	
2 Feb. 28	1 Stephens, Lt. J. W.	2 May 30	22 Mar. 29	Gr.-Mr., 8 Apl. 32. Gr.-Mr., 20 June 32. Lv. ex I., m. c., to 14 Dec. 32.
31 Jan. 29	2 Cuerden, Lt. H. B.	30 Apl. 31	11 June 30	
29 Aug. 29	1 Edwardes, Lt. H. G.	29 Nov. 31	16 Oct. 30	
28 Aug. 30	1 Hirst, 2nd-Lt. L. B.	28 Aug. 30	6 Nov. 31	Gr.-Mr., 8 Apl. 32. Gr.-Mr., 20 June 32. Lv. ex I., m. c., to 14 Dec. 32.
29 Jan. 31	2 Vickers, 2nd-Lt. J. S.	29 Jan. 31	24 Mar. 32	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 Apr. 10	2 Hira Sing Thapa (35, 39, 48a, 50, 126)	19 Mar. 20	2 Nov. 23	1 Aug. 29	Supy.
2 Feb. 06	2 Udahang Limbu (48a)	1 July 17	3 Dec. 21	1 July 30	
27 Jan. 03	1 Bakhatbahadur Limbu I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	21 June 15	23 July 17	24 Dec. 31	

## Subaders.

1 Aug. 06	1 Kajiman Lama, I.D.S.M. (41, 52, 58)	5 Oct. 15	5 June 19	
28 Oct. 08	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51)	8 Apr. 17	5 June 19	
1 Mar. 09	1 Jaiparshad Rai (51)	6 May 19	29 Oct. 20	
1 Nov. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (41)	26 May 18	16 Mar. 24	
4 Dec. 06	2 Dangnath Limbu (41, 56, 61)	7 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 24	
28 Nov. 05	1 Narbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (51)	24 July 18	1 Oct. 24	
2 Dec. 08	2 Kamansing Limbu (41, 56)	8 June 23	1 June 25	
4 Nov. 12	1 Bhawansing Rai, I.O.M. (41, 56)	5 Jan. 20	4 May 26	
8 Oct. 12	2 Kulman Pradhan (41, 58a, 126a)	1 June 24	15 Feb. 27	
8 Apr. 11	1 Ratansing Bam (41, 126)	1 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 27	
5 Jan. 13	2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (48, 50, 126a)	1 June 24	1 Apr. 30	
12 June 09	2 Gopalsing Thapa (35, 41, 55, 58, 63b)	29 Nov. 24	1 May 30	
7 Dec. 14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (41)	1 Jan. 25	1 July 30	
30 Mar. 13	2 Harkaman Rai (48a, 56, 60a)	27 Apr. 26	1 Apr. 31	
5 Aug. 15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (40, 53, 65)	27 Apr. 26	1 July 31	
5 Feb. 12	1 Haikamsing Rai (41, 61a, 66b)	1 Jan. 24	24 Dec. 31	

## Jemadars.

15 Oct. 08	2 Lachman Dass Bali (126)	1 Apr. 21	Head Clerk.
11 Jan. 09	1 Judhbir Thapa (41)	1 Jan. 24	
26 Mar. 09	1 Daulat Limbu (41)	24 Jan. 24	
20 Jan. 09	1 Ranbahadur Rai (41, 66b)	16 Mar. 24	
16 Dec. 10	1 Kajiman Lama (35, 36, 40, 58, 126)	6 May 25	Edn. Offr., 16 July 31.
26 Mar. 13	2 Lalbahadur Rai (48a, 56, 61a)	1 June 25	
12 Jan. 21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (35, 41, 63b, 126)	16 July 25	
1 Jan. 09	1 Udbir Thapa (41)	23 Aug. 25	Jemdr. Adj., 7 Dec. 31.
28 Aug. 16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (40, 53, 65)	1 Jan. 26	
13 Dec. 15	1 Siridhoj Limbu (40, 60a)	27 Apr. 26	
21 Dec. 10	1 Bhagidal Rai, I.D.S.M. (41)	4 May 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apr. 32.
24 Mar. 14	1 Tikachand Chhetri (41)	4 May 26	
23 Feb. 11	2 Sunahang Limbu (48a, 5a, 56, 61a, 65)	1 July 26	
30 Aug. 15	2 Dhanjit Chhetri (40, 61a)	1 Aug. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 29
17 June 13	2 Chabilal Gurung (41, 58, 60a)	15 Feb. 27	
25 Mar. 12	1 Dasrathsing Chhetri (65a)	17 Mar. 27	Head Clerk.
9 May 14	1 Motising Chhetri (41, 60a)	5 June 28	
27 June 16	2 Dawa Lama (41, 61)	1 Jan. 29	
21 Dec. 16	2 Manser Rai (41)	1 Jan. 29	
8 Aug. 16	2 Bhagirath Gurung (41)	1 Mar. 29	Jemdr. Adj., 16 Apr. 32.
13 Dec. 15	2 Mingma Lama (41, 71)	1 Apr. 30	
12 Apr. 11	1 Birdhoj Gurung (61a)	1 Apr. 30	
26 June 20	2 Gobindsing Limbu (40, 61a)	1 May 30	
17 Dec. 17	2 Kishensing Khandka (35, 39, 41, 63b, 126)	1 July 30	Edn. Offr., 1 July 30.
13 Jan. 17	2 Dhanman Thapa (41, 52)	1 Apr. 31	
20 Feb. 18	2 Dhanbahadur Limbu (35, 41)	1 July 31	
23 Apr. 15	1 Birkhaman Ale (41, 53)	24 Dec. 31	

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## Madras Pioneers.

11th Battalion . . . . Bangalore—Arrived Oct. 27 from Trichinopoly.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Brenner as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commo. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

5 Nov. 14	Wallis, Capt. C., 2 Madras Pnrs.	4 Aug. 19	16 Feb. 32	
-----------	----------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

30 Aug. 23	Shrinagesh, Capt. S.M., 9., 2 Madras Pnrs.	30 Aug. 32	7 May 30	Adj.
30 Aug. 24	Anis Ahmed Khan, Lt. 9., 2 Madras Pnrs.	30 Nov. 26	1 Feb. 31	
4 June 23	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	28 Mar. 29	
16 July 24	Rao Sahib Arcot Maigandadeva Thangavelu Mudaliar, Lt.	1 June 29		

## Company Officers (6).

8 Jan. 25	Kruttiventi Perraju, Lt.	18 Sep. 29		Qr.-Mr.
7 Dec. 31	Nawab Masihuddin Ahmed, 2nd-Lt.	7 Dec. 31		
1 Sep. 31	Rana Jhalak Jung, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 31	1 Sep. 31	
1 Sep. 31	Pidatal Gopalayya, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 31	1 Sep. 31	

## Honorary Officers.

	Venkatagiri, Maharaja Sir Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachandraluvaru, K.C.I.S., Panchkasari Mansubhdar of—	26 Aug. 29	Hony. Lt.-Col., I. T. F.
--	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	--------------------------

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars (8).

16 May 27	Canniputhoor Gangathara Balasubramani.	1 Oct. 29	1 July 32
20 Sep. 24	Mylapore Devarajan . . . .	1 Oct. 29	1 July 32

## Jemadars (10).

3 May 23	Venkatachalam Daivasikamony Ayyengar.	1 Oct. 29	
10 Jan. 30	Augustin Gnanamuthu Benjamin	10 Jan. 30	
17 May 22	Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu	1 Aug. 30	
5 Sep. 28	Manuel Arokiasamy . . . .	1 Aug. 30	
27 Sep. 28	Salar Baig . . . .	1 Aug. 30	
29 June 31	Parasuraman Govindarajulu Doraisamy Naidu	1 Nov. 31	
9 June 23	Bora Appalanarayanasami Reddi.	1 Aug. 32	
7 Nov. 24	Mirasu Subbiah Sudalai-muthu Pillai.	1 Aug. 32	

## Permanent Staff.

8 Mar. 13	Loganathan, 9, Jemadar, 2 Madras Pnrs.	8 July 25
27 Oct. 15	Kasi Nadar, 9, Jemadar, 1 Madras Pnrs.	1 May 30

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Malabar Battalion

Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Administrative Commandant (1).</b>				
8 Jan. 15	Moriarty, Capt. J., M.C., 3-1 Punjab R.	16 Oct. 1911	1 Feb. 32	
<b>Company Commanders (4).</b>				
1 May 17	Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.	1 May 21	20 Jan. 31	
10 Aug. 23	Moss, Capt. G. C. de V., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	30 Aug. 32	11 July 31	Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 32.
19 Jan. 25	Sant Singh, Lt. 1-14 Punjab R.	29 Apl. 27	1 May 31	
<b>Company Officers (6).</b>				
1 Sep. 28	Palakkal Karunakara Menon, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*		Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Madras.
1 Sep. 28	Kavasseri Veetil Sankunni Nayar, Lt.	23 May 30		
<b>Subadar Major (1).</b>				
15 Nov. 23	Nellikkal Vengelat Govindan, Hon. Lt.	25 Nov. 23	25 Nov. 24	1 Mar. 30
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
20 Aug. 24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kavunni Erady, Hon. Lt.	20 Aug. 24	20 Nov. 26	
7 Oct. 24	Edathil Upot Damodaran, Hon. Lt.	7 Oct. 24	7 Jan. 27	
17 July 26	Kavasseri Veetil Balakrishnan Nair, Hon. Lt.	27 July 26	31 Oct. 28	
3 Jan. 27	Odayoth Sreedharan, Hon. Lt.	3 Jan. 31		
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
1 Mar. 30	Vayalil Appu	1 Mar. 30		Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Mar. 30	Paul Ezekiel Alfred Pulicoden	1 Mar. 30		Jemdr. Qr.
1 Mar. 30	Thekkeyil Sami	1 Mar. 30		
1 Mar. 30	Nambayil Gopalan	1 Mar. 30		
1 Mar. 30	Kallada Achuthan	1 Mar. 30		
1 Mar. 30	Thenkurussi Velappa Menon	1 Mar. 30		
1 Nov. 30	Unikat Ramunni Menon	1 Nov. 30		
	Appada Veetil Balakrishna Menon	1 Aug. 32		
	Koyamangalath Sankunni Nair	1 Aug. 32		
	Tayyil Cheruvaru Ratnakaran	1 Aug. 32		
	Kottiath Cheruvari Govindan	1 Aug. 32		

13th Malabar Battalion

Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.L.S., C.M.G. . . . 12 Nov. 29.

Administrative Commandant (1).

8 Jan. 15 | Moriarty, Capt. J., M.C., 3-15 Punjab R. | 1 Oct. 1911 | 1 Feb. 32 |

Company Commanders (4).

1 May 17 | Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. | 1 May 21 | 20 Jan. 31 | Lv. ex I., to 4 Mar. 33.  
 10 Aug. 23 | Moss, Lt. G. C. de V., 2-4 Bombay Grs. | 30 Nov. 25 | 11 July 31 | Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 32.  
 19 Jan. 25 | Sant Singh, Lt., 1-14 Punjab R. | 29 Apl. 27 | 1 May 31 | Lv. in I., 8m. to 23 Nov. 32.

Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28 | Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar, Lt. | 13 Oct. 28\* | . . . . |  
 1 Sep. 28 | Chettur Kalidas, Lt. | 15 Aug. 30 | . . . . |

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.  
 17 Feb. 23 | Kannanore Puthan Madathil Kasa-ravunni, Nair, Hon. Lt. | 17 Feb. 23 | 25 Nov. 24 | 1 Mar. 30 |

Subadars (8).

15 Nov. 23 | Vellaagamadathil Chappan Nayar, Hon. Lt. | 25 Nov. 23 | 25 Nov. 24 |

Jemadars (10).

1 Mar. 30 | Devapriyan Simon Olavil | 1 Mar. 30 | . . . . | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
 1 Mar. 30 | Atunkuti Kulapurath Kunhi Raman | 1 Mar. 30 | . . . . | Jemdr. Adjt.  
 1 Mar. 30 | Patanaspurath Bappukutty | 1 Mar. 30 | . . . . |  
 1 Mar. 30 | Koroth Raman Panicker | 1 Mar. 30 | . . . . |  
 1 Mar. 30 | Pathayathingal Balakrishna Menon | 1 Mar. 30 | . . . . |  
 . . . . | Payyan Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair | 1 Aug. 32 | . . . . |  
 . . . . | Kayarat Ravunni Menon | 1 Aug. 32 | . . . . |

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 14th Coorg Battalion . . . Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commo. or Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	---------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

19 July 16	Willasey-Wilsey, Capt. F. H., M.C., 1-8 G. R.	19 July 20	21 June 31	<i>Lt. ex I., 8m., to 25 Jan. 31.</i>
------------	--------------------------------------------------	------------	------------	---------------------------------------

## Company Commanders (4).

19 Dec. 16	Palmer, Capt. H. W. D., 3-16 Punjab R.	12 Sep. 28	7 Feb. 31	Offg. Adm. Comdt.
30 Aug. 24	Anis Ahmad Khan, Lt., 2nd Bn., Madras Pnrs.	30 Nov. 26	. . . . .	

## Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28	Kelapandra Achiah Ponnana, Lt.	31 Jan. 30	. . . . .
17 June 24	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa, 2nd-Lt.	1 June 31	. . . . .
27 Mar. 28	Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna, 2nd-Lt.	1 June 31	. . . . .
26 Mar. 23	Cheppudira Ganapathi Poovayya, 2nd-Lt.	29 Jan. 32	. . . . .

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

## Subadars (8).

26 Mar. 23	Kodira Tammaya Uttappa, Hon. Lt.	26 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 27
26 Mar. 23	Kuyamudi Puttaya Subbayya, Hon. Lt.	26 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 27
12 Mar. 26	Yenkhanu Devayya Poovayya, Hon. Lt.	12 Mar. 26	1 Mar. 32
9 Apl. 26	Kalliatanda Appacha Belliappa, Hon. Lt.	9 Apl. 26	1 Mar. 32

## Jemadars (10).

9 Apl. 26	Maneyapandra Medappa Aiappa, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	9 Apl. 26
9 Apl. 26	Moovera Belliappa Kalappa, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	9 Apl. 26
27 Nov. 22	Wachimanda Muddayya Ayyanna . . .	1 June 31
11 Mar. 26	Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya . . .	1 June 31
12 Mar. 28	Palekanda Muthanna Mandanna . . .	1 June 31

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion—Jhelum.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis; present designation in 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

14 July 15 | Hanna, Capt. J. R. M., 5-1 Punjab R. | 8 Apl. 20 | 1 Feb. 32 |

## Company Commanders (4).

29 Jan. 20	Gracie, Capt. J. C. R., 2-1 Punjab R.	29 Jan. 27	19 Mar. 32
29 Jan. 25	Kalwant Singh, Lt., 2-1 Punjab R.	29 Apl. 27	22 Oct. 31
1 Sep. 28	Rabnawaz Khan, Lt.	1 Sep. 28†	

## Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28	✕Sultan Ahmad, Lt.	1 Sep. 28†	
1 Sep. 28	Ashruff Khan, Lt.	1 Sep. 28†	
1 Sep. 28	Sher Dil, Lt.	1 Sep. 28†	
1 Sep. 28	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Lt.	1 Sep. 28†	

## Subadar Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1 May 23	✕Muzaffar Khan, Hon. Lt.	1 May 23	1 Sep. 28*

## Subadars (8).

3 Mar. 22	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hon. Lt.	3 Mar. 22	3 June 24
7 Mar. 22	Lahrasaf Khan, Hon. Lt.	7 Mar. 22	7 June 24
8 Mar. 22	✕Ghulam Mohi-ud-din Khan, Hon. Lt.	8 Mar. 22	8 June 24
13 Mar. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt.	13 Mar. 22	13 June 24
14 Mar. 23	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Janjua), Hon. Lt.	10 Mar. 23	14 June 24
15 Oct. 23	Muhammad Shah, Hon. Lt.	15 Oct. 23	15 Jan. 26
16 Dec. 23	Amir Jan Khan, Hon. Lt.	16 Dec. 23	16 Mar. 26
1 Oct. 24	✕Muhammad Afzal Khan, Hon. Lt.	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 27
15 Oct. 24	✕Abbas Khan, Hon. Lt.	15 Oct. 24	15 Jan. 27
18 Aug. 26	Mohammad Akram Khan, Hon. Lt.	12 Aug. 26	12 Nov. 28

## Jemadars (10).

4 Jan. 23	Fateh Khan	1 Apl. 29†
4 Jan. 29	Muzaffar Khan	1 Apl. 30
26 Apl. 30	Feroze Khan	5 Jan. 31
20 June 30	Ghulam Mohammad (36)	13 Apl. 31
4 Jan. 31	Bahadur Shah	1 Dec. 31

## Permanent Staff.

1 Feb. 15	Sher Zaman, Jemadar, 5-1 Punjab R.	30 June 30
10 Apl. 12	Ali Akbar, Jemadar, 3-1 Punjab R.	4 July 31

\* With pay from 1 Dec. 29.

† With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

‡ With pay from 15 Jan. 30.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 11th Battalion—Ajmer.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

18 Apl. 16	Reed, Capt. R. R., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	18 Apl. 20	1 Feb. 32	
------------	------------------------------------	------------	-----------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

13 Aug. 15	Stevens, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C., 4-8 Punjab R.	1 Jan. 21	6 July 32	
13 Sep. 29	Studdert, Lt. A. T. S., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	13 Dec. 26	19 Mar. 32	(Provl.)
30 Aug. 26	Gunning, Lt. J. H., 1-4 Bombay Grs.	30 Nov. 28	6 May 32	

## Company Officers (6).

20 Dec. 29	Maresh Chandra Sharma, 2nd-Lt.	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	
17 Aug. 31	Daulat Singh Rathor, 2nd-Lt.	17 Aug. 31	17 Aug. 31	
17 Aug. 31	Satanand Sharma, 2nd-Lt.	17 Aug. 31	17 Aug. 31	

## Subadar Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

20 Apl. 23	1	✕ Bhura Katat, Hon. Lt.	20 Apl. 23	1	1 Apl. 29
------------	---	-------------------------	------------	---	-----------

## Subadars (8).

18 Nov. 22	✕ Dalla Rawat, Hon. Lt.	18 Nov. 22	20 June 23	
18 Nov. 22	✕ Lakha Rawat, Hon. Lt.	18 Nov. 22	4 May 24	
24 Apl. 23	✕ Pitha Rawat, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt.	24 Apl. 23	7 May 24	
4 Apl. 23	✕ Lalla Rawat, Hon. Lt.	24 Apl. 23	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	✕ Hira Rawat, Hon. Lt.	25 Jan. 24	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	✕ Hamira Rawat, Hon. Lt.	25 Jan. 24	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	✕ Uma Katat, Hon. Lt.	25 Jan. 24	1 Mar. 31	
12 Sep. 26	✕ Mahadewa I, Hon. Lt.	12 Sep. 26	1 Mar. 31	

## Jemadars (10).

25 Jan. 24	✕ Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., Hon. 2nd-Lt.	25 Jan. 24		
12 Sep. 26	✕ Ladu, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	12 Sep. 26		
12 Sep. 26	✕ Mahadewa II, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	12 Sep. 26		
9 Oct. 29	✕ Indar Singh Rawat	9 Oct. 29		
.	✕ Badda	1 Mar. 31		
.	✕ Gumana	1 Mar. 31		
.	✕ Gena	1 Mar. 31		
.	✕ Kumpa	1 Mar. 31		
.	✕ Raghunatha	1 Mar. 31		
.	Sakrama	1 Mar. 31		

## Permanent Staff.

24 Jan. 14	Hadi Khan (41), Jemadar, 1-4 Bombay Grs.	1 July 27	
8 Sep. 14	Solan (41, 610), Jemadar, 2-4 Bombay Grs.	1 Nov. 27	



PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.  
5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

11th Battalion—Belgaum.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

18 Nov. 14 | Kennelly, Capt. D. McK., 5  
R. Mahratta L. I. | 15 Aug. 19 | 1 Feb. 31 |

Company Commanders (4).

12 Sep. 17	Woodman, Capt. R. S., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.	12 Sep. 22	4 Mar. 32	Lv. ex L. to 8 Nov. 32.
17 Dec. 19	Wise, Capt. L. A., 3-5 Mah- ratta L. I.	17 Oct. 27	25 June 32	
14 Jan. 22	Mohite, Capt. A. R., 1-5 Mah- ratta L. I.	14 Jan. 31	14 Mar. 30	

Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28	Kanteswar Channiya Goude, Lt.	10 July 29	. . . .
1 Sep. 28	Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav, Lt.	15 July 29	. . . .
1 Sep. 28	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune, Lt.	7 Aug. 29	. . . .
28 May 30	Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranipe, 2nd-Lt.	22 May 30	. . . .
28 May 30	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar, 2nd- Lt.	22 May 30	. . . .

Honorary Officer.

1 Mar. 32	Shirmant Narayanrao alias Tatya Saheb Patwardhan, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	1 Mar. 32	. . . .
-----------	----------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	---------

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

Subadars (8).			
19 Oct. 25	Bhalchandra Shahurao Modak, Hon. Lt.	19 Oct. 25	19 Jan. 28
30 June 27	Basangowda Virangowda Patil, Hon. Lt.	30 June 27	30 Sep. 29
15 Jan. 24	Mahadeo Hari Churmure . .	25 July 29	1 Apl. 32
26 Nov. 28	Alexander, Guruputrappa Peters	25 July 29	1 Apl. 32
1 Feb. 25	Goviind Hari Patil . . . .	25 July 29	1 Apl. 32
13 Nov. 25	Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi . .	25 July 29	1 Apl. 32
22 Nov. 29	Chandragowda Fakirgaouda Patil	13 May 30	1 Apl. 32

Jemadars (10).

8 Feb. 26	Narsoji Satwaji Herekar .	25 July 29
13 Nov. 25	Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambgi	25 July 29
1 Sep. 22	Anandrao Ganpatrao Pawase .	1 Sep. 31
15 Jan. 24	Somanath Ganpatrao Gavandi	1 Sep. 31
3 Feb. 28	Aba Nanasaheb Power .	1 Sep. 31
27 Oct. 29	Mohammed Abdul Azeem Khan	1 Sep. 31

Permanent Staff.

5 Oct. 13	Shaikh Usman (41), Jemadar, 2-5 Mahratta L. I.	1 June 25
-----------	---------------------------------------------------	-----------

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 10th Rajputana Rifles.

## 11th Battalion, ... .. Agra.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn., 7 Rajput Regiment 1928; present designation, 1928.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

22 July '15 | Westmoreland, Capt. J. J., 3-6 Raj. Rif. | 18 Apl. 20 | 1 Feb. 32 |

## Company Commanders (4).

16 Aug. 16 | Sansom, Capt. H. J., 4-6 Raj. Rif. | 16 Aug. 20 | 8 May 31 |  
 4 Feb. 16 | Melville, Lt. C. A. S., 5-6 Raj. Rif. | 4 May 28 | 28 Apl. 32 |

## Company Officers (6).

29 Jan. 25 | Wilson, Lt. R. T., 1-6 Raj. Rif. | 29 Apl. 27 | 14 July 30 | Adj. |  
 1 Sep. 28 | Khan Sahib Mohammad Raza Siddiqi, Lt. | 16 June 29 | . . . . . |  
 1 Sep. 28 | Hukam Singh Yadav, Lt. | 19 Oct. 29 | . . . . . |  
 1 Sep. 28 | Prakash Chandra Mukerjee, Lt. | 1 Apl. 30 | . . . . . |  
 24 Feb. 30 | Brij Raj Singh, Lt. | 3 Apl. 31 | . . . . . |  
 1 Oct. 31 | Rao Krishnapal Singh Sahib of Awagarh, Lt. | 1 Oct. 31 | . . . . . |  
 1 Apl. 32 | Shanker Dhvaj Sinha, Lt. | 1 Apl. 32 | . . . . . |  
 Qr.-Mr., 12 Dec. 31.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.  
 18 July 23 | Ranjit Singh, Hon. Lt. | . . . . . | 18 July 23 | 19 Mar. 29,\*

## Subadars (8).

15 Apl. 24 | Baboo Singh, Hon. Lt. | . . . . . | 15 Apl. 24 |  
 15 Apl. 24 | Sardar Singh, Hon. Lt. | . . . . . | 15 Apl. 24 |  
 1 Oct. 23 | Moin Uddin Khan, Hon. Lt. | 1 Oct. 23 | 29 Apl. 27 |  
 1 Jan. 26 | Kewal Krishna Chowdhury, Hon. Lt. | 1 Jan. 26 | 1 Apl. 28 |  
 1 Jan. 26 | Kesho Singh, Hon. Lt. | 1 Jan. 26 | 1 Apl. 28 |  
 1 Jan. 26 | Nihal Singh, Hon. Lt. | 1 Jan. 26 | 24 Feb. 30 |  
 1 Jan. 26 | Shiva Prasad Bajpai, Hon. Lt. | 1 Jan. 26 | 1 Apl. 32 |  
 1 Jan. 29 | Ram Sarup Singh | 1 Jan. 29\* | 1 Apl. 32 |

## Jemadars (10).

. . . . . | Surjan Singh | 1 Jan. 30 |  
 . . . . . | Fajj Muhammad Khan | 1 Jan. 30 |  
 . . . . . | Jugul Kishore | 1 Mar. 31 | Jemdr. Adj. |  
 . . . . . | Lal Ramsharan Singh | 1 Mar. 31 |  
 . . . . . | Ganga Singh | 1 Feb. 32 |  
 . . . . . | Jaibir Singh | 1 Feb. 32 |  
 . . . . . | Lokhpal Singh | 1 Feb. 32 |  
 . . . . . | Ramdayal Singh | 1 Feb. 32 |

## Permanent Staff.

28 Mar. 14 | Mozi Ram (41) Jemadar, 2-6 Raj. Rif. | 15 Sep. 25 |  
 3 July 13 | Diwan Ali, Jemadar, 3-6 Raj. Rif. | 1 May 26 |

\* With pay from 1 April 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 11th Battalion,..... Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

7 Apl. 16 Johnston, Capt. D. D. H., 5-7 Rajput R. 7 Apl. 20 17 Mar. 32

## Company Commanders (4).

16 Dec. 18	Gillespie, Capt. D. R. B., 5-7 Rajput R.	16 Dec. 24	22 Aug. 30
14 Oct. 30	Harris, Lt. J. H., 2-7 Rajput R.	13 June 28	23 July 32
1 Sep. 27	Medway, Lt. W., 4-7 Rajput R.	1 Dec. 29	1 July 32

## Company Officers (6).

1 Feb. 29	Shah, Tek B. <i>Kumwar</i> , Lt.	1 Feb. 29*	
1 Dec. 30	Kunwar Mahesh Brahm, Lt.	9 Feb. 31	3 Dec. 27
1 Feb. 29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, Lt.	1 May 31	
1 Dec. 30	Syed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, Lt. (36)	15 Sep. 31	15 Feb. 29
1 Dec. 30	Parshu Ram Pandey, Lt.	8 Jan. 32	22 Feb. 30

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

. . . . | Ram Kant Chaubey . . . . | 1 Dec. 28 | 1 Mar. 31 | 1 Mar. 31 |

## Subadars (8).

3 Sep. 25	Rafaat Ali Kidwai, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	3 Sep. 25	3 Dec. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Anand Kumar Nehru, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	3 Sep. 25	3 Dec. 27	<i>Comd. Depts.</i>
15 Nov. 26	Syed Qasim Abbas, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	15 Nov. 26	22 Feb. 30	
. . . .	Hira Singh . . . .	1 Dec. 28	1 Mar. 31	
. . . .	Parduman Pandey . . . .	1 Dec. 28	1 Mar. 31	

## Jemadars (10).

. . . .	Amjad Khan . . . .	1 Dec. 28		
. . . .	Bhabhuti Dhar . . . .	1 Dec. 28		
. . . .	Rajaram Singh . . . .	29 Jan. 29		
. . . .	Sheo Dutt Pathak . . . .	1 Feb. 29		
. . . .	Bhagwati Persad Tewari . . . .	1 Feb. 29		
. . . .	Mir Zakir Ali . . . .	1 Feb. 29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
. . . .	Jugraj Singh . . . .	1 Mar. 29		
. . . .	Rajkaran Singh . . . .	1 Mar. 29		
. . . .	Mata Pershad . . . .	1 Mar. 31		
. . . .	Dularey Singh . . . .	1 Mar. 31		

## Permanent Staff.

1 June 15	Sital Singh, Jemadar, 4-7 Rajput R.	23 Mar. 27
18 Nov. 14	Lakhi Singh, Jemadar, 5-7 Rajput R.	17 Feb. 28

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 11th Battalion, Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation 1922.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

27 May 15	Porter, Capt. W. D., 2-9 Jat R.	3 Feb. 20	7 Feb. 32	
-----------	---------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

29 Aug. 17	Hanceck, Capt. A., M.C., 9 R. Jat R.	24 Apl. 23	20 May 32	
29 Jan. 20	Slower, Capt. S. M., 2-9 Jat R.	28 Mar. 27	6 Mar. 32	
16 July 20	Leonard, Capt. D. G. R., 9 R. Jat R.	16 July 27	26 Sep. 31	Le. as I., 8 m., to 22 Nov. 32

## Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28	Sita Ram Swami, Lt.	10 July 30			
1 Sep. 28	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Lt.	1 Aug. 30			
1 Apl. 32	Nirmal Das Misra, Lt.	1 Apl. 32	1 Mar. 25		
8 Jan. 32	Sayad Ali Hasnain, 2nd-Lt.	8 Jan. 32			On probation.
1 Feb. 32	Mohammad Karim Siddiqi, 2nd-Lt.	1 Feb. 32			

## Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Khem Chand, Hon. Lt.	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25
			1 May 30

## Subadars (8).

1 Dec. 22	Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid, Hon. Lt.	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25
1 Dec. 22	Lajja Ram, Hon. Lt.	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25
1 Dec. 22	Dhiraja Singh, Hon. Lt.	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25
1 Dec. 22	Karan Singh, Hon. Lt.	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Sita Ram, Hon. Lt.	1 Dec. 22	16 Feb. 26
5 Feb. 24	Chaudhri Ganga Bal Singh, Hon. Lt.	5 Feb. 24	5 May 26
5 Feb. 24	Abdul Hai, Hon. Lt.	5 Feb. 24	5 May 26

## Jemadars (10).

20 July 22	Babu Singh	1 Mar. 29*
12 June 23	Brahma Swaroop Saxna	1 Mar. 29*
30 Dec. 25	Yashpal Singh	1 Mar. 29*
26 July 22	Jhamman Lal	1 May 31
16 Nov. 31	Lekhraj Singh Gahlote	1 Dec. 31

## Permanent Staff.

14 Aug. 12	Dalel Singh, Jemadar, 2-9 Jat R.	1 July 28
8 Apl. 16	Faiz Ahmed, Jemadar, 3-9 Jat R.	1 Dec. 31

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 11th Battalion.....Nowshera.

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Lt.-Col. Sir RALPH (EDWIN HOTCHKIN) GRIFFITH, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.  
(Govr. of N.-W. F. Province) . . . . . 20 Aug. 32.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

29 June 16 | Perry, Capt. E. G., M.B.E., 1-12 F. F. R. | 29 June 20 | 23 Mar. 32

## Company Commanders (4).

27 Aug. 24 | Keogh, L. J. A., 1-12 F. F. R. | 27 Nov. 26 | 21 July 32 | *Le. ex I., to 3 Dec. 32.*  
4 Feb. 26 | Babington, Lt. A. M. S., 4-12 F. F. R. | 4 May 28 | 13 Nov. 30  
23 Oct. 28 | Mahmud Jan, Lt. . . . . | 23 Oct. 28 | 1 Jan. 30  
26 Dec. 29 | Jamros Khan, Lt. . . . . | 26 Mar. 32 | 1 Jan. 30

## Company Officers (6).

28 Sep. 30 | Zarin Khan, Lt. . . . . | 28 Sep. 30 | 28 Sep. 30 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.  
19 Dec. 30 | Abdul Rahman Khan, Lt. . . . | 19 Dec. 30 | 19 Dec. 30  
13 Apl. 30 | Iqbal Hussain, Lt. (36) . . . . | 13 July 32 | 13 Apl. 30  
17 Jan. 30 | Abdul Hakim Khan, 2nd-Lt. . . . | 17 Jan. 30 | 17 Jan. 30  
22 Apl. 30 | Syed Makhdum Shah, 2nd-Lt. . . | 22 Apl. 30 | 22 Apl. 30

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 May 23 | Taj Muhammad (1), *Hon. Lt.* . . | 1 May 23 | 8 Jan. 25 | 1 Sep. 28<sup>a</sup> |

## Subadars (8).

1 Mar. 23 | Akbar Shah, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 1 Mar. 23 | 1 May 24  
1 Mar. 23 | Kandal Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 1 Mar. 23 | 8 Jan. 25  
13 Dec. 24 | Saadulla Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 13 Dec. 24 | 13 Mar. 27  
8 Jan. 25 | Khawaja Mohammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 8 Jan. 25 | 8 Apl. 27  
13 Jan. 25 | Abdul Ghafoor, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 13 Jan. 25 | 13 Apl. 27  
21 Jan. 25 | Taj Mohammad (2), *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 21 Jan. 25 | 21 Apl. 27  
13 Feb. 26 | Sher Afzal Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 13 Feb. 26 | 13 May 28  
12 Dec. 27 | Muhammad Ayub Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 12 Dec. 27 | 12 Mar. 30  
20 Dec. 27 | Ali Muhammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 20 Dec. 27 | 20 Mar. 30

## Jemadars (10).

20 Mar. 23 | Abdul Hakim . . . . . | 1 May 29 |  
4 Oct. 29 | Khawaja Mohammad Khan . . . . | 4 Oct. 29 |  
15 Dec. 23 | Jumma Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 29 |  
15 Jan. 26 | Alam Gul . . . . . | 1 Mar. 30 | Jemdr. Adjt.  
1 Dec. 23 | Mohammad Zaman . . . . . | 1 June 30 |  
8 Aug. 30 | Muhammad Hasham . . . . . | 8 Aug. 30 | On probn.—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
11 Feb. 31 | Aziz Khan . . . . . | 1 Feb. 31 | On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

Dec. 12 | Khalak Dad, Jemadar, 4-12 F. F. R. | 1 Dec. 26 |

<sup>a</sup> With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 11th Battalion . . . Campbellpore.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. Raja Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B., 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.). Present designation, 2 Dec. 22.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

15 Nov. 15 | Woodhouse, Capt. F. V. R., 1-13 F. F. R. | 15 Nov. 19 | 9 Feb. 32 |

## Company Commanders (4).

30 Jan. 17	Lindsay, Capt. D. M., 6-13 F. F. Rif.	30 Jan. 21	18 Nov. 30
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. G. T., 5-13 F. F. Rif.	27 Oct. 22	13 June 31
17 July 20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Capt., Sam Brown's Cav.	17 July 27	15 Oct. 31
1 Sep. 28	Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	1 Sep. 28

## Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28	Muhammad Muhammad Eshai, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	1 Sep. 28
1 Sep. 28	Malik Ghulam Khan, Lt.	1 Oct. 28*	1 Sep. 28
1 Sep. 28	Dina Nath, Lt.	14 June 30	1 Sep. 28
1 Sep. 28	Shaikh Shahbaz Khan, Lt.	27 June 30	1 Sep. 28
1 Apl. 32	Sultan Mohammad Khan, 2nd-Lt.	1 Apl. 32	. . . .
1 Apl. 32	Faqir Syed Maghsud Din Bokhari, 2nd-Lt.	1 Apl. 32	. . . .

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

15 July 22 | Sher Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt. | 15 July 22 | 15 Oct. 24 | 1 Sep. 28 |

## Subadars (8).

17 Sep. 22	Amir Khan, Hon. Lt.	17 Sep. 22	17 Dec. 24
17 Sep. 22	Gul Amir Khan, Hon. Lt.	17 Sep. 22	17 Dec. 24
7 Oct. 22	Karim Khan, Hon. Lt.	7 Oct. 22	8 Jan. 25
27 Aug. 23	Feroz Khan, Hon. Lt.	27 Aug. 23	27 Nov. 25
12 Mar. 26	Gauhar Rahman Khan, Hon. Lt.	12 Mar. 26	12 June 28
1 Feb. 27	Mohammad Yaqub Khan, Hon. Lt.	1 Feb. 27	1 May 29
1 Feb. 27	Qazi Mohammad Daud, Hon. Lt.	1 Feb. 27	1 May 29
1 Feb. 27	Chowdry Sohan Singh, Hon. Lt.	1 Feb. 27	1 May 29
6 Aug. 27	Qazi Abdul Hamid, Hon. Lt.	6 Nov. 29	6 Nov. 29

## Jemadars (10).

5 May 31	Muhammad Ata Ullah Khan, Sumbal	5 May 31	On probation.
26 May 31	Malik Mohammad Aulya Khan	26 May 31	On probation.
11 June 31	Malik Khan Khawas Khan	11 June 31	On probation.
24 July 31	Dost Mohammad Khan	24 July 31	On probation.
2 Oct. 31	Raja Gauhar Habib	2 Oct. 31	On probation.
28 Aug. 28	Khanjar Khan	5 Feb. 32	On probation.

## Permanent Staff.

26 Apl. 19	Shamas Khan, Jemadar, 6-13 F. F. Rif.	26 Apl. 19
17 Dec. 11	Amir Khan (48, 50), Jemadar, 8-13 F. F. Rif.	1 Mar. 29
1 June 14	Sultan Muhammad, Jemadar, 4-13 F. F. Rif.	1 Oct. 30

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 11th (Gurgaon) Battalion . . . Delhi.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjab; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

13 Jan. 14 | Kidd, Maj. G. R., 2-14 Punjab R. | 13 Jan. 32 | 1 Apr. 32 |

## Company Commanders (4).

14 Aug. 15	Lee, Capt. T. R., 4-14 Punjab R.	3 May 20	6 Mar. 32	<i>Ev. ex Lt. to 25 Nov. 32.</i>
13 June 18	Gray, Capt. G. E., 2-14 Punjab R.	20 Dec. 24	19 May 30	<i>Lt., ex Lt. S m., to 4 Nov. 32.</i>
1 Sep. 28	Pandit Rajendra Nath Mattoo, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	
30 Aug. 26	Thorat, Lt. S. P. P., 1-14 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 28	1 Apr. 32	

## Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28	Jagdish Rai Sharma, Lt.	6 Feb. 30	1 Dec. 31
1 Nov. 31	Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad, 2nd-Lt.	1 Nov. 31	1 Nov. 31
1 Mar. 32	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan, 2nd-Lt.	1 Mar. 32	. . . .

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

22 Apl. 24 | Man Singh, Hon. Lt. . . . . | 22 Apl. 24 | 1 Nov. 29 |

## Subadars (8).

12 June 23	Rameshwar Singh, Hon. Lt. . . . .	12 June 23	1 Mar. 27
9 Jan. 22	Nihal Singh, Hon. Lt. . . . .	9 Jan. 22	10 Mar. 27
9 Mar. 25	Surajan Singh, Hon. Lt. . . . .	9 Mar. 25	9 June 27
1 Nov. 25	Sheodan Singh, Hon. Lt. . . . .	1 Nov. 25	1 Sep. 31
7 Mar. 27	Kaewer Narindar Singh, Hon. Lt.	7 Mar. 27	1 Sep. 31
1 Jan. 28	Newaz Khan, Hon. Lt. . . . .	1 Jan. 28	1 Jan. 32

## Jemadars (10).

1 Aug. 29	Labh Singh Pawar . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1 Aug. 29	Raghubir Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	
1 Aug. 29	Mohammad Umar . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	
1 Aug. 29	Nihal Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	
1 Nov. 29	Net Ram . . . . .	1 Nov. 29	On probation.
1 Nov. 29	Har Narain Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 29	Jemdr. Adj.
1 Nov. 29	Balbair Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 29	
1 Dec. 29	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Dec. 29	
1 Dec. 29	Kedar Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 29	
1 Feb. 32	Parshadi . . . . .	1 Feb. 32	
1 Feb. 32	Bhup Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 32	

## Permanent Staff (4).

27 Apl. 15	Nathu Ram, Jemadar, 4-14 Punjab R.	27 Jan. 27
23 July 12	Bahadur Singh (41, 52, 65), Jemadar, 1-14 Punjab R.	21 June 27

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion . . . . . Ambala.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjab; present designation, 1922.

First Comm'n. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
-----------------------------------	--------	------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

30 Dec. 14 | Pollock, Bt. Maj. A. H., M.C. | 1 July 32 | 24 Mar. 32 |

## Company Commanders (4).

26 Jan. 17	Mackenzie, Capt. F., 1-15 Punjab R.	26 Sep. 28	18 Mar. 32	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Nov. 32. Adj't.
17 Dec. 19	Raikes, Capt. R. F., 2-15 Punjab R.	17 Dec. 26	16 Mar. 30	
24 Dec. 20	Cox, Capt. H.F., 1-15 Punjab R.	24 Dec. 28	9 June 30	

## Company Officers (6).

1 May 22	Mirza Sharif Ahmed, Lt. . . .	1 Sep. 28*	. . . . .
12 Oct. 22	Banwari Lal, Lt. . . . .	1 Sep. 28*	. . . . .
1 July 24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, Lt. . . . .	24 May 29	. . . . .
3 Feb. 25	Jalaluddin Pirzada, Lt. (36) . . .	10 Sep. 29	. . . . .

## Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
5 Nov. 00	✕ Munshi Singh, I.O.M., Hon. Lt. . . .	17 Nov. 21	1 Mar. 24	1 Apr. 29

## Subadars (8).

1 July 10	✕ Nazar Hussain, Hon. Lt. . . .	6 Mar. 22	6 June 24
1 Feb. 08	✕ Sohan Ram, Hon. Lt. . . . .	1 May 22	1 Aug. 24
1 Mar. 22	Fazal Ahmed Khan, Hon. Lt. . . .	1 Jan. 23	8 Jan. 25
17 Dec. 14	✕ Suraj Bakhsh Singh, Hon. Lt. . . .	20 Nov. 26	20 Feb. 29
22 Apr. 27	Gurbachan Singh, Hon. Lt. . . .	22 Apr. 27	22 July 29
10 Aug. 27	Mehtab Ali Khan, Hon. Lt. . . .	10 Aug. 27	10 Nov. 29
5 Sep. 27	Abdulla Khan, Hon. Lt. . . . .	5 Sep. 27	5 Dec. 29

## Jemadars (10).

10 Oct. 16	✕ Hasur Hussain . . . . .	1 Mar. 29
18 Jan. 18	✕ Frederick Parker John . . . .	1 Mar. 29
8 Dec. 28	Muhammad Shafi . . . . .	1 Mar. 29
26 July 16	✕ Bahadur . . . . .	1 Oct. 29
31 Oct. 22	Barkat Masih . . . . .	1 Oct. 29
26 July 15	Lal Chand . . . . .	1 Nov. 29
11 June 15	✕ Karam Illahi . . . . .	1 Dec. 29
1 Jan. 30	Anwar Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 30
15 Dec. 31	Rab Nawaz Khan . . . . .	15 Dec. 31

## Permanent Staff.

9 Mar. 09	Sawan Singh (50), Jemadar, 3-15 Punjab R.	1 Jan. 25
16 July 15	Sabar Khan (35, 39, 41, 55), Jemadar, 2-15 Punjab R.	3 Mar. 30

\* With pay from 1 Apr. 29.



PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

17th Dogra Regiment.

11th Battalion . . . Jullundur.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras, present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Col. *Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of Lambagraon, 1 Jan. 23.*

First Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present ap- pointment.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

27 Feb. 15	Hall, Capt. E. R. M., 2-17 Dogra R.	17 Feb. 19	1 Mar. 23	
------------	----------------------------------------	------------	-----------	--

Company Commanders (4).

27 Nov. 14	Vaughan, Capt. H. R., 3-17 Dogra R.	15 Aug. 19	. . . .	
18 June 17	McIntyre, Capt. H. F., M.C., 2-17 Dogra R.	18 June 21	13 Apl. 22	
15 Apl. 19	Gloyne, Capt. R. W. D., 1-17 Dogra R.	15 Apl. 25	17 June 22	
1 Sep. 28	<i>Rajkumar</i> Durga Singh, Lt. .	1 Sep. 28*	1 Dec. 30	
1 Sep. 28	<i>Chaudhri</i> Kirpa Ram, Lt. .	23 Oct. 28*	1 Dec. 30	

Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28	<i>Tika</i> Narindar Chand, Lt. .	25 Aug. 29	. . . .	
1 Sep. 28	<i>Raja</i> Naurang Singh, Lt. .	20 June 30	. . . .	
1 Sep. 28	<i>Mian</i> Narindar Singh, Lt. .	20 June 30	1 Dec. 30	Qr.-Mr.
1 May 23	<i>Thakur</i> Dina Nath, Lt. .	1 Feb. 31	. . . .	

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Apl. 25	<i>Mian</i> Dalip Singh, Hon.-Lt. .	. . . .	1 Apl. 25	1 Mar. 30
-----------	-------------------------------------	---------	-----------	-----------

Subadars (8).

1 Nov. 23	<i>Mian</i> Brahm Chand, Hon.-Lt. .	. . . .	1 Nov. 23	
8 Jan. 23	<i>Pandit</i> Har Charan Das, Hon.-Lt. .	8 Jan. 23	8 Apl. 25	
1 July 24	<i>Mian</i> Shamsher Chand, Hon.-Lt. .	1 July 24	1 Oct. 26	
1 July 24	<i>Thakur</i> Nil Chand, Hon.-Lt. .	1 July 24	1 Oct. 26	
13 Oct. 26	<i>Mian</i> Piya Singh, Hon.-Lt. .	. . . .	13 Oct. 26	
1 Oct. 24	<i>Mehr</i> Brij Lall, Hon.-Lt. .	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 27	
4 Oct. 24	<i>Thakur</i> Karm Singh, Hon.- Lt. .	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 27	
4 Oct. 24	<i>Pandit</i> Shakti Chand, Hon.- Lt. .	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 27	
13 Nov. 26	<i>Mian</i> Shanker Singh, Hon.- Lt. .	15 Nov. 26	15 Feb. 29	

Jemadars (10).

1 Dec. 27	Bhim Sain . . . . .	1 Apl. 29	
2 Dec. 28	Sant Ram . . . . .	16 Nov. 29	
26 Oct. 26	Lachhman Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 31	
29 Nov. 23	Dila Ram . . . . .	1 Feb. 31	
8 Jan. 29	Mian Salig Ram . . . . .	1 Feb. 31	
. . . . .	<i>Thakur</i> Partap Chand . . . . .	1 Aug. 32	
. . . . .	<i>Mian</i> Megh Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 32	

Permanent Staff.

20 Aug. 10	Teja Singh, I.D.S.-M., Jemadar, 2-17 Dogra R.	26 June 21	
9 Sep. 14	Autar Singh, Jemadar, 3-17 Dogra R.	7 Oct. 31	

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## 11th Battalion . . . . Lansdowne.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

10 Apl. 15	Ricketts, Capt. G. A. McG., M.C., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	4 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 32	
------------	---------------------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

6 May 15	Clark, Capt. J., O.B.E., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.	3 Feb. 20	27 June 31	<i>Ev. ex L., to 1 Jan. 33.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Lyle, Capt. J. G. C., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	31 Aug. 31	23 Apl. 32	

## Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28	Daman Sing Negi, Lt. (36)	1	1 Sep. 28*	29 Mar. 29	1
-----------	---------------------------	---	------------	------------	---

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars (8).

16 Jan. 24	Udhab Sing Negi, <i>Hon.-Lt.</i>	11 Mar. 24	11 June 26
16 Jan. 24	✕Purna Nand Joshi, <i>Hon.-Lt.</i>	11 Mar. 24	11 June 26
16 Jan. 24	Bhawani Das Sah, <i>Hon.-Lt.</i>	11 Mar. 24	11 June 26
29 Dec. 24	Hayat Sing Rawat, <i>Hon.-Lt.</i>	28 Feb. 25	28 May 27
1 Feb. 25	Moti Ram Shah, <i>Hon.-Lt.</i>	28 Feb. 25	28 May 27
30 Dec. 25	Bishambhar Lal Shah, <i>Hon.-2nd-Lt.</i>	1 May 27	1 Aug. 29
30 Dec. 27	Edward March	19 Mar. 29	1 Apl. 32
16 Jan. 26	✕Bachan Singh Gusain	19 Mar. 29	1 Apl. 32

## Jemadars (10).

9 Jan. 24	✕Khem Sing Gusain	19 Mar. 29
10 Jan. 24	✕Nanda Sing Kaintura	19 Mar. 29
29 Dec. 24	✕Nain Sing Kurunga	19 Mar. 29
5 Dec. 25	✕Gomali Dutt Bilwal	19 Mar. 29
28 Nov. 22	Dewa Nand Mudapi	19 Mar. 29
16 Jan. 24	Partab Sing Negi	1 Apl. 30
10 Jan. 24	Man Sing Bhandari	1 Apl. 30
1 Apl. 32	✕Jathali Sing Rawat	1 Apl. 32
1 Apl. 32	✕Umrao Sing Rawat	1 Apl. 32
1 Dec. 26	Bishan Dutt Kothial	1 Apl. 32

## Permanent Staff.

11 Sep. 16	Sher Sing Gusain, Jemadar, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.	1 Nov. 27
1 Aug. 13	Amar Sing Rawat, Jemadar, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	12 Aug. 30

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>	{	Headquarters	<i>Bengal</i>	{	"A"	Company.
		"C" Company.			"B"	Company.
		"D" Company.				

**Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry ; present designation, 1922.**

First Comm. or enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

18 Nov. 03	Hinde, Lt.-Col. H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Nov. 29	3 May 31
------------	-------------------------------------	------------	----------

4 May 15	Mayne, Capt. P., 1-19 Hy'bad R.	3 Feb. 20	30 Oct. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Nov. 32., p.r.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Vincent, Capt. M. V., 2-19 Hy'bad R.	29 Jan. 27	20 Mar. 30	Adj't., 19 Jan. 31.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 32.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Majid, Lt. M. I., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	27 Nov. 26	8 Nov. 30	
30 Aug. 26	1 Bazalgette, Lt. J. E. A., 1-19 Hy'bad R.	30 Nov. 28	16 Dec. 31	

1 Sep. 28	Chaudhuri, Susita Chandra, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	1 Sep. 28	(Bengal Wing).
1 Sep. 28	✕ Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	1 Sep. 28	(Bengal Wing).
1 Sep. 28	✕ Banerjee, Durga Pada, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	1 Sep. 28	(Bengal Wing).
1 Sep. 28	✕ Mukherjee, Rajendra Lal, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	1 Sep. 28	(Bengal Wing).
23 Sep. 30	Syed Ali Ahmad, and-Lt.	22 Mar. 31	22 Mar. 31	(B. & O. Wing).
29 Oct. 30	Radda Mohan Sinha, and-Lt.	23 Apl. 31	28 Apl. 31	(B. & O. Wing).

4 Sep. 18 Hannay, Maj. W. A., A.F.C.,  
2-19 Hyderabad R. 4 Sep. 30 9 June 31 Offg. Adm. Comdt. (Bengal Wing).

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

1 Feb. 23	Sinha, Nitai Gopal, <i>Hon. Ld.</i>	1 Feb. 23	1 May 25	(Bengal Wing).
14 Jan. 24	Maharaja Jagadishnath Ray of Dinajpur, <i>Hon. Ld.</i>	14 Jan. 24	14 Apl. 26	(Bengal Wing).
27 Feb. 23	Bose, Birendra Krishna, <i>Hon. Ld.</i>	15 Feb. 26	15 May 28	(Bengal Wing).
1 Dec. 23	Brij Behari Singh, <i>Hon. Ld.</i>	1 May 27	1 Aug. 29	(B. & O. Wing).
6 Feb. 25	Behari Ram, <i>Hon. Ld.</i>	1 May 27	1 Aug. 29	(B. & O. Wing).

10 Aug. 26	Bose, Makhan Lal	25 Feb. 29*	(Bengal Wing) — Jemdr. Or.—Mr.
30 Sep. 23	Mukherjee, Jamini Mohan	25 Feb. 29*	On probn. — (Bengal Wing).
5 July 24	Mirza Mohamed Bashir	1 Apr. 31	On probn. — (B. & O. Wing).
4 Jan. 27	Sheo Parshad Tewari	1 Apr. 31	On probn. — (B. & O. Wing).
5 July 24	S. M. Fiyazul Haq	1 Apr. 31	On probn. — (B. & O. Wing).
30 Dec. 26	Har Nandan Parshad Singh	1 Apr. 31	On probn. — (B. & O. Wing).
15 Jan. 32	Raja Altaf Hussain Khan	15 Jan. 32	On probn. — (Bengal Wing).

13 Sep. 24	Guman Singh, Jemadar, 1-10 Hy'bad R.	21 Dec. 26
20 June 17	Jas Bahadur Khrayat (41) Jemdr., Kumaon Rif.	17 Sep. 28

• With pay from 1 Apl. 89.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 11th Battalion . . Mandalay.

Raised on 3rd August 1921 as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles, present designation 1922.

First commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1)

9 Dec. 14	Balding, Capt. C. D., 3-20 Burma Rif.	30 Aug. 19	1 Feb. 32	
-----------	------------------------------------------	------------	-----------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

7 Nov. 15	Green, Capt. J. H., 3-20 Burma Rif.	27 July 20	31 Jan. 30	Temp. G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Int.), Burma Dist.
26 Apl. 17	Marsland, Capt. K. D., 3-20 Burma Rif.	4 Jan. 23	19 Aug. 32	
31 Jan. 18	Bullard, Capt. D. A., 2-20 Burma Rif.	31 Jan. 23	1 Apl. 31	

## Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28	Kin Maung U., Lt. . . . .	1 Sep. 28*	. . . . .
1 Sep. 28	Lionel Vandevere Po., Lt. . . . .	1 Sep. 28*	. . . . .
1 Sep. 28	Maung Pe Thein, Lt. . . . .	1 Sep. 28*	. . . . .
1 Sep. 28	Saw Po Doke, Lt. . . . .	1 Oct. 28*	. . . . .
1 Oct. 29	Bo Ba Gyan, Lt. . . . .	1 Oct. 29	. . . . .
1 Sep. 28	Sao Kawng Tai, Lt. . . . .	8 Feb. 30	. . . . .

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars (8).

20 July 22	Maug So Hñne, Hon. Lt. . . . .	20 July 22	20 Oct. 24
1 June 24	Maung Pe Maung, Hon. Lt. . . . .	1 June 24	1 Sep. 26
1 Oct. 27	Maung Pein Swe, Hon. Lt. . . . .	1 Oct. 27	5 Aug. 30
1 Oct. 27	Saw Po Pe, Hon. Lt. . . . .	1 Oct. 27	5 Aug. 30

## Jemadars (10).

1 Oct. 27	Maung Kyaw, Hon. 2nd-Lt. . . . .	1 Oct. 27	1 Oct. 27
1 Apl. 29	M. V. Ramen Pillai . . . . .	1 Apl. 29	1 Apl. 29
1 Aug. 29	Saw Ba Kywa . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29
1 Sep. 29	Saw Shwe Nyun . . . . .	1 Sep. 29	1 Sep. 29
1 Sep. 29	Maung Ba Kyaw . . . . .	1 Sep. 29	1 Sep. 29
15 Dec. 30	Saw Aung Balay . . . . .	15 Dec. 30	15 Dec. 30
1 Jan. 31	Maung Thwin . . . . .	1 Jan. 31	1 Jan. 31
1 Apl. 31	Ba Zauk . . . . .	1 Apl. 31	1 Apl. 31

## Permanent Staff.

3 Oct. 17	Lamau Tang, Jemadar, 3-20 Burma Rif.	1 Oct. 28
30 Aug. 20	Ja Tu (41), Jemadar, 1-20 Burma Rif.	1 June 28

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

Station—Kirkree.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir Frederick (Hugh) Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E.,  
G.B.E., K.C.B., O.M.G. . . . . 22 Sep. 30.  
(Governor of Bombay.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenants.

1 Sep. 28	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Balacharya	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Phadake, Raghunath Bapuji.	8 Dec. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Dhopeswarkar, Atmaram Dhondo	8 May 29
1 Sep. 28	Sura, Narhar Govind . . .	11 Feb. 30
1 Sep. 28	Naralkar, Narayan Ganesh .	16 May 30
1 Sep. 28	Kulkarny, Krishna Subrao .	21 May 30
1 Sep. 28	Mahajani, Ganesh Sakharan .	21 Sep. 30

## 2nd-Lientenants.

1 Sep. 28	Khan, Abdul Kabir . . .	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Dixit, Suresh Chaturial . .	1 Sep. 28*
1 June 31	Rao, Vinayak Ganpat . . .	1 June 31
1 June 31	Shah, Fulchand Vithaldas .	1 June 31
3 Aug. 31	Bondale, Shridhar Bhikaji .	3 Aug. 31
3 Aug. 31	Bhagwat, Vinayak Keshav .	3 Aug. 31
1 Oct. 31	Samarth, Dinkar Dattatraya .	1 Oct. 31

## Honorary 2nd-Lientenants.

29 July 27 | Rai, Hardit Singh . . . . 1 29 July 27 | On probn.

## Staff.

3 Mar. 21	Deen, Capt. H. S., M.C., R. U. Rif.	1 Apl. 26	Adjt., 1 Oct. 30.
-----------	-------------------------------------	-----------	-------------------

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bengal.

Station—Calcutta.

## 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

## HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major.

21 Mar. 23	Sir Hasan Subrawardy, K.T., O.S.E., M.D., D.P.H. (Edin.), F. R. C. S. I., L. M. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	21 Mar. 23	
------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------	--

## Captain.

27 Jan. 30	Buchanan, J., D.C.M., M.M.	{ 27 Jan. 30† 31 Mar. 30	
------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	--

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

1 Sep. 29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath	1 Sep. 29	
-----------	---------------------------------	-----------	--

## Honorary Lieutenants.

2 July 23	Ghosh, Ajit Kumar . . .	2 Oct. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhusan . .	1 Dec. 26	
6 June 25	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra . .	15 Feb. 29	Lv., ex I., to 17 Nov. 34.
6 Aug. 26	Roy, Sailendra Nath . . .	15 Feb. 29	
6 Aug. 26	Majumdar, Pramada Charan .	15 Feb. 29	
11 Aug. 26	Chakravarti, Amaresh Chandra	15 Feb. 29	
8 Mar. 27	Lahiri, Phanindra Mohan . .	30 Nov. 31	
6 Apl. 27	Niyogi, Purna Chandra . . .	30 Nov. 31	

## Honorary 2nd-Lieutenants.

6 Aug. 26	Bhanj Deo, Dhrubendra Chandra	6 Aug. 26	On probn.
-----------	----------------------------------	-----------	-----------

## Staff.

4 Sep. 12	Hannay, Maj. W. A., A.F.C., 2-19 Hy'bad. R.	4 Sep. 30	Adjt., 9 June 31.
-----------	------------------------------------------------	-----------	-------------------

† Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Station—Allahabad.

3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,  
I.C.S. . . . . 7 Mar. 30.

(Governor of United Provinces.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, T. F., M.C., (V.D.) (Hony. Col.)	1 Sep. 28*	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
-----------	------------------------------------------------	------------	----------------------------

Captains.

29 Apl. 18	Strang, J. A. . . . .	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Dec. 16	Sully, T. D. . . . .	1 Sep. 28*	

Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 28	Mukerji, Sushil Kumar . . .	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Haider, Muhammad . . .	2 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Pande, Shukdeva . . .	9 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Mohamed Hamid-ud-din Khan.		
1 Sep. 28	Laxmi Prasad Mathur . . .	18 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 28	Basudeb Chatterjee . . .	24 Aug. 29	
1 Dec. 27	Brander, L. R. M. . . .	10 Dec. 29	
1 Sep. 28	Shri Govind Tiwari . . .	1 Mar. 30	
1 Nov. 28	Syed Mohammad Zamin Ali . .	24 Mar. 30	
1 Sep. 28	Raghunandan Prasad Varma . .	1 May 30	
1 Sep. 28	Tara Chandra . . . .	26 Aug. 30	
1 Sep. 28	Shri Ranjan . . . .	27 Aug. 30	
1 Sep. 28		27 Aug. 30	

2nd-Lieutenants.

1 May 29	Vadakkas, Kurupath Nandan Menon.	1 May 29	On probn.
23 Aug. 29	Muhammad Naimur Rahman . .	23 Aug. 29	On probn.
23 Aug. 29	Pande, Mohan Chandra . . .	23 Aug. 29	On probn.
23 Aug. 29	Chandra Bal . . . .	23 Aug. 29	On probn.
3 Dec. 29	Sharma, Banwari Lal . . .	3 Dec. 29	On probn.
18 Nov. 30	Bidwai, Vishnu Pandharinath . .	18 Nov. 30	On probn.
12 Dec. 30	Dar, Shivanandan Lal . . .	12 Dec. 30	On probn.
27 Jan. 31	Bhagwat Dayal . . . .	27 Jan. 31	On probn.

Staff.

7 Nov. 14	Shaw, Capt. N., 2 Bn. P. W. Vols.	27 Oct. 18	2 Aug. 32 [Adj't., 2 Aug. 32.]
-----------	-----------------------------------	------------	--------------------------------

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

*Province*—Punjab.*Stations*—Lahore and Lyallpore.

## 4th (Lahore) Battalion.

*Constituted 5th August 1921.*HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Geoffrey (Fitzhervey) de Mont-*  
morency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1 Jan. 29.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Captain.

7 . . .	Garrett, H. L. O. ( <i>Local Lt.-Col.</i> )	1 Mar. 24	
---------	---------------------------------------------	-----------	--

## Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 28	Bhola Nath Mehta . . . .	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Amar Nath Bali . . . .	28 Apl. 29
1 Sep. 28	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri . .	25 July 29
1 Sep. 28	Hukam Chand Mahajan . . .	1 Aug. 29
1 Sep. 28	Sheikh Muhammad Zafar Ali Quraishy	1 Aug. 29
1 Sep. 28	Jagat Singh . . . .	26 Oct. 29
1 Sep. 28	Sant Ram Grover . . . .	10 Feb. 30
7 Apl. 32	Madan Gopal Singh . . . .	7 Apl. 32

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

20 July 31	Chuni Lal Mathur . . . .	20 July 31
8 Apl. 32	Ishwar Chandra Nanda . . .	8 Apl. 32

## Honorary Lieutenants.

15 Apl. 26	Nand Kishore Mehra . . . .	10 June 29
------------	----------------------------	------------

## Staff.

12 Sep. 17	Dickinson, Capt. F. R., and Bn. Madras Pnrs.	12 Sep. 22	Adjt., 1 Mar. 31.
------------	----------------------------------------------	------------	-------------------

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.



UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.  
Station—Madras.

5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley,  
P.C., G.C. I.E., C.M.G. . . . 12 Nov. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Captain.			
5 Feb. 23	Wyld, E. J. M. . . . .	1 Apr. 29	1
Lieutenants.			
1 Sep. 28	Madhavan Arathil Candeth . . .	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko . . .	1 Sep. 28*	
10 Aug. 27	Foyd, A. J. . . . .	1 Apr. 29	
1 Sep. 28	Vythianatha Sundaresan . . .	10 June 30	
1 Sep. 27	Samuel Paul . . . . .	1 Sep. 30	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
1 Aug. 29	Sundaram Rama Krishnan . . .	1 Aug. 29	Lv., ex Is
23 Oct. 30	Pasupuleti Gopala Krishnappa . . .	23 Oct. 30	
1 Apr. 31	James, Russell Macphail . . .	1 Apr. 31	
2 Apr. 31	Harihara Parameswaran . . .	2 Apr. 31	
3 Apr. 31	Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan . . .	3 Apr. 31	
3 Apr. 31	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer . . .	3 Apr. 31	
4 Apr. 31	Pazhayannur Ramier Subrahmaniam . . .	4 Apr. 31	
4 Apr. 31	Lalgudi Rangasami Iyer Krishnamurti . . .	4 Apr. 31	
1 July 31	Muhammad Kutbuddin . . .	1 July 31	
Staff.			
26 Sep. 17	Bacon, Capt. W. D., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	24 Apr. 23	Adjt., 1 Apr. 30.

Province—Burma.  
Station—Rangoon.

6th (Burma) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

. . . . 1 Campbell, A., M.C. . . . 15 June 30

Captain.

. . . . 1 Goldsworthy, L. J. . . . 15 June 24

Lieutenants.

29 Sep. 23	Scherling, C. C. 76, 77 . . .	29 Sept. 23
1 Sep. 28	Maung Po Chu (76) . . .	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Lao, Htin Si . . . . .	1 Sep. 28*
1 Jan. 29	Mackenzie, A. C. . . . .	1 Jan. 29*
1 Jan. 29	Maung Po Tha . . . . .	1 Apr. 31
1 Jan. 29	Aung Than . . . . .	1 Apr. 31
1 Jan. 29	Lewis, E. G. . . . .	1 Apr. 30

2nd-Lieutenants.

1 June 31	Kangyi, Johnson . . . . .	1 June 31
1 Sep. 31	Tin His, David . . . . .	1 Sep. 31

Staff.

29 Jan. 20	Williams, Capt. S. F. H., 9, Bombay Pns. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	Adjt., 1 Apr. 31.
------------	--------------------------------------------------	------------	-------------------

\* With pay from 1 Apr. 29.

Digitized by Google

Province—Bihar & Orissa.  
Station—Patna.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

## 7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Captain.</b>	
. . . . .	1 Hearn, L. A. . . . .	26 Mar. 31	
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
7 Oct. 29	1 Muhammad Ismail . . . . .	7 Jan. 32	
		<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>	
1 Mar. 32	Gulrajani, Mulchand Tulsidas . . .	1 Mar. 32	
1 Mar. 32	Chatterjee, Satya Charan . . .	1 Mar. 32	
1 Mar. 32	Dayal, Vishwambhar . . . . .	1 Mar. 32	
		<b>Staff.</b>	
18 Nov. 03	Hinde, Lt.-Col. H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Mar. 29	Adj., 20 Sep. 30.

Province—Delhi.  
Station—Delhi.

## 9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25 July 1924—reconstituted, 9 June 28.

		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
1 Sep. 28	Shambhu Dayal . . . . .	12 May 30	
1 July 29	D. Raja Ram . . . . .	1 Oct. 31	
		<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>	
1 July 29	John Wilberforce Tribe . . .	1 July 29	On probn.
1 July 29	Madan Lal Shandilya . . .	1 July 29	On probn.
1 July 29	Raj Narain Mathur . . . . .	1 July 29	On probn.
1 July 29	Ram Saran Das . . . . .	1 July 29	On probn.
1 Apl. 32	Ramji Lal . . . . .	1 Apl. 32	
		<b>Staff.</b>	
25 Jan. 16	Weber, Capt. C. F., M.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps.	8 Sep. 23	Adj., 15 Sep. 30.

Province—Central Provinces.  
Station—Nagpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.,  
C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S.—29 Mar. 30.  
(Governor of the Central Provinces.)

## 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMRAOTI PLATOON" Constituted 1 Aug. 31.

		<b>Major.</b>	
1 Dec. 28	1 Macnee, E. A., v. D. . . . .	15 Sep. 28*	
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
22 Sep. 28	1 Rowlands, W. S. . . . .	22 Sep. 28*	
		<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>	
16 Nov. 30	Ganguli, N. L. . . . .	16 Nov. 30	On probn.
1 Mar. 31	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H. . . .	1 Mar. 31	On probn.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
28 Mar. 17	Cox, Capt. T. W., Leicester R. (35, 41, 46, 47)	3 Aug. 27	Adj., 26 Feb. 32.

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

*Province—Bombay.**Station—Karachi.***11th (Karachi) Company.***Constituted, 9th June 1928.*

First Comma.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Jan. 29	Gangadhar Nilkanth Gokhale	1 Jan. 29	On probn.
1 Jan. 29	Gianchand Gurdassing Kewal-ramani.	1 Jan. 29	On probn.
2 Jan. 29	Nishithnath Bhattacharya	2 Jan. 29	On probn.
3 Jan. 29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani	3 Jan. 29	On probn.
2 Jan. 30	Duarte, Adrian Louis . . .	2 Jan. 30	On probn.
<b>Staff.</b>			
23 Dec. 21	Marks, Capt. R. N. F., 1-3 G.R.	23 Dec. 30	14 Mar. 32   Adj., 14 Mar. 32.

*Province—Bengal.**Station—Dacca.***12th (Dacca) Company.***Constituted, 9th June 1928.*

<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
15 July 30	Mahmood Hassan . . . .	12 Jan. 30	} On probn.
13 Jan. 30	Sen, Bagala Prasanna . .	15 July 30	
22 July 31	Humble Nawab Khwaja Habibullah, Dacca (Local Capt.)	13 Jan. 30	On probn.
		22 July 31	

**Staff.**

31 Aug. 22	Wynniatt-Husey, Lt. (Local Capt.) R., 1st Bn., Cheshire R.	31 Aug. 24	Adj., 18 May 32.
------------	------------------------------------------------------------	------------	------------------

## URBAN INFANTRY.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Second (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.**Headquarters—Bombay.*

Administrative Commandant (1).

29 Jan. 20	Emaden-Lambert, Capt. W. H.	29 Jan. 27	4 July 30
------------	-----------------------------	------------	-----------

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

Subadars (4).

Jemadars (4).

1 May 23	Morris, Edulji Pestonji, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1 May 23
18 Dec. 29	Kharkar, Gopinath Jayaram	17 Sep. 31
18 Sep. 31	Thakar, Damodar Narhar (36)	18 Sep. 31

## Third (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.**Headquarters—Madras.*

Administrative Commandant (1).

26 Sep. 17	Bacon, Capt. W. D., 2-4 Bom- bay Grs.	24 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 30
------------	------------------------------------------	------------	-----------

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

Subadars (4).

Jemadars (4).

## Fourth (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.**Headquarters—Allahabad.*

Administrative Commandant.

17 Nov. 14	Shaw, Capt. N., 2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	27 Oct. 18	2 Aug. 31
------------	------------------------------------	------------	-----------

Company Commanders.

Company Officers.

1 Sep. 30	Khan Sahib Sheikh Baqar Hussain, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 30
1 Jan. 31	Jai Krishna Choubey, 2nd-Lt.	1 Jan. 31
2 Jan. 31	Sohan Lal, 2nd-Lt.	2 Jan. 31
2 Mar. 31	Kanwar Tej Bahadur Shah, 2nd-Lt.	2 Mar. 31

Subadars.

Jemadars.

11 Dec. 29	Nil Madhab Roy	11 Dec. 29
11 Dec. 29	Syed Maqsood Husain Naqvi	11 Dec. 29
11 Dec. 29	Narayan Keshav Dongre	11 Dec. 29
1 Sep. 30	Mohamed Sultan Khan	1 Sep. 30
1 Nov. 31	Bomanshaw Tehmurasp	
	Jamshedjee Shapoorjee	1 Nov. 31
1 Mar. 32	Shyam Sunder Lal Nigam	1 Mar. 32

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

Lieutenant.

1 July 22	Mudaliar, Guruswami Madras Ramaswami, M. B.	1 July 22	13 Malabar Ba.
-----------	------------------------------------------------	-----------	----------------

The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

Captains.

13 Oct. 22	Bhathena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S.	13 Oct. 25	11-5 Mahratta L. 1.
22 Feb. 23	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.S., M.D.	22 Feb. 26	

Lieutenants.

1 Jan. 23	Dhavlé, D. S., L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	1 Bn. U. T. C.
1 Jan. 23	Homi Meherjibhoj Setna, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Minocher Cowasji Langrana, L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	

The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 Apl. 23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S. I.	6 Apl. 23	11-19 Hy'bad. R.
-----------	-----------------------------------------	-----------	------------------

Captain.

2 Sep. 22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (Cal.), D.T.M. (Liv.), D.P.H. (Lond.).	2 Sep. 25	11-19 Hy'bad. R.
-----------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------	------------------

Lieutenants.

25 Nov. 29	Roy, Subodh Chandra	25 Nov. 29	
12 Mar. 30	Khagendra Krishna Ghosh	12 Mar. 30	
12 Mar. 30	Debi Prosad Mitra	12 Mar. 30	
13 Aug. 30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B.	13 Aug. 30	

The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

Captain.

6 June 22	Chawala, Gopal Singh	6 June 25	14 Bn. U. T. C.
-----------	----------------------	-----------	-----------------

The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

Captain.

11 Jan. 23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B.	11 Jan. 26	11-19 Hy'bad. R.
------------	------------------------------	------------	------------------

The Burma Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

Captain.

2 Mar. 23	Agtey, Ramchandra Narayan, L.M.S.	2 Mar. 23	
-----------	--------------------------------------	-----------	--

The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

Lieutenant.

5 Nov. 22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S.	5 Nov. 22	11-19 Hy'bad. R.
-----------	--------------------------------	-----------	------------------

The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

## Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE LETTERS I. A. S. C. IN MONOGRAM, WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889 and became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901. Present designation, 17th April 1923.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn,

K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,

V.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) . . . . 10 Dec. 13

**COLONEL COMMANDANTS**— { Maj.-Genl. R. E. Vaughan, C.B. (*ret'd.*) . . . . 11 Sep. 25  
 { Maj.-Genl. F. M. Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*ret'd.*) . . . . 2 May 30

*Regimental Journal*.—"The Journal of the Indian Army Service Corps."

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.

### SUPPLY FORMATIONS.

#### *District Supply Companies.*

No. 1 Rawalpindi.	No. 8 Calcutta.
" 2 Quetta.	" 9 Bangalore.
" 3 Meerut.	" 10 Maymyo.
" 5 Peshawar.	" 11 Kohat.
" 6 Deccan.	" 12 Lucknow.
	" 13 Bombay.
" 7 Lahore.	" 14 { D. I. Khan ( <i>Oct. to Apl.</i> ) Razmak ( <i>May to Sep.</i> )

#### *Indpt. Bde. Supply Companies.*

No. 15 Karachi.	No. 17 Delhi.
" 16 Poona.	" 18 Zhob.

### ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

#### MULE.

#### *1st Line for Inf. Bdes. (3 troops).*

No. 4 A. Tpt. Coy.	Rawalpindi.
" 5 A. Tpt. Coy.	Chaman.
" 7 A. Tpt. Coy.	Jhelum.
" 8 A. Tpt. Coy.	Jhansi.
" 9 A. Tpt. Coy.	Dehra Dun.
" 12 A. Tpt. Coy.	Quetta.
" 13 A. Tpt. Coy.	Bareilly.
" 14 A. Tpt. Coy.	Quetta.
" 17 A. Tpt. Coy.	Jubbulpore.
" 18 A. Tpt. Coy.	Ahmednagar.
" 19 A. Tpt. Coy.	Secunderabad.
" 28 A. Tpt. Coy.	Abbottabad.

#### *1st Line for Divisional Troops (4 troops).*

No. 15 A. Tpt. Coy.	Quetta.
" 31 A. Tpt. Coy.	Rawalpindi.
" 35 A. Tpt. Coy.	Lansdowne.
" 39 A. Tpt. Coy.	Poona.

#### *Reserve Pack Companies.*

No. 11 A. Tpt. Coy. (L. E.)	Maymyo.
" 32 A. Tpt. Coy.	Nowshera.
" 33 A. Tpt. Coy.	Sunny Bank.

#### *Working Independently of a Division (4 troops).*

No. 1 A. Tpt. Coy.	Wana.	No. 23 A. Tpt. Coy.	Kohat.
" 2 A. Tpt. Coy.	Razmak.	" 24 A. Tpt. Coy.	Kohat.
" 3 A. Tpt. Coy. (3 troops)	Landikotal.	" 25 A. Tpt. Coy.	Landikotal.
" 6 A. Tpt. Coy.	Fort Sandeman.	" 26 A. Tpt. Coy.	Razmak.
" 10 A. Tpt. Coy.	Fort Sandeman.	" 27 A. Tpt. Coy.	Nowshera.
" 20 A. Tpt. Coy.	Wana.	" 29 A. Tpt. Coy.	Bannu.
" 21 A. Tpt. Coy.	Nowshera.	" 30 A. Tpt. Coy.	Peshawar.
" 22 A. Tpt. Coy.	Razmak.	" 34 A. Tpt. Coy.	Peshawar.
		" 36 A. Tpt. Coy.	Bannu.

#### CAMEL.

Zhob Local Transport.

Loralai.

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, ETC.—*contd.*ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*Camel—*contd.**Animal Transport Companies (Silladar).*

(to troops.)

No. 37 A. Tpt. Coy. (S)	Campbellpore.	No. 40 A. Tpt. Coy. (S)	Mianwali.
No. 38 A. Tpt. Coy. (S)	Rawalpindi.	No. 41 A. Tpt. Coy. (S)	Lahore.

*Unorganised Transport.*

Kashmir Gilgit Agency, Bandapur.

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

*M. T. Companies (Motor Ambulance Convoys).*

Company.	H. Q. Location.	Section Number.	Type.	Section Location.
No. 1 M. T. Coy. (M. A. C.)	Lahore	1 (L. E.)	(6-W)	Lahore.
No. 2 M. T. Coy.	Bareilly	2 (L. E.)	(6-W)	Bareilly.
		3 (L. E.)	"	"
		4 (L. E.)	"	Peshawar.
No. 3 M. T. Coy.	Belgaum	5 (L. E.)	(6-W)	Belgaum.
		6 (L. E.)	"	Bangalore.
		7 (L. E.)	"	Belgaum.
		8 (L. E.)	"	"
No. 5 M. T. Coy.	Bannu	9	(6-W)	Bannu.
No. 6 M. T. Coy.	Karachi	10 (L. E.)	(6-W)	Karachi.
		11 (L. E.)	"	"
		12 (L. E.)	"	"

*M. T. Companies (Load Carrying), and Line for Divisions.*

No. 14 M. T. Coy.	Quetta	18 (L. E.)	3-ton (5-W)	Quetta.
		19	30-cwt. (4-W)	"
		20	"	"
		21	"	"
		22	"	"
		23	"	Loralai.
No. 15 M. T. Coy.	Rawalpindi	24	3-ton (6-W)	Rawalpindi.
		25	30-cwt. (4-W)	"
		26	"	"
		27	"	Kohat.
		28	"	Ferozepore.
No. 24 M. T. Coy.	Bareilly	36 (L. E.)	3-ton (6-W)	Bareilly.
		37	30-cwt. (4-W)	"
		38	"	"
		39	"	Ambala.
		40	"	"
No. 26 M. T. Coy.	Bombay	45	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bombay.
		46	"	Poona.
		47	"	Karachi.
		48 (L. E.)	3-ton (6-W)	Secunderabad.

*M. T. Companies (Load Carrying), and Line for Cavalry Brigades.*

No. 25 M. T. Coy.	Meerut	41	30-cwt. (6-W)	Meerut.
		42	"	"
		43	"	Delhi.
		44	"	Dehra Dun.
No. 27 M. T. Coy.	Lahore	49	30-cwt. (6-W)	Jullundur.
		50	"	Lahore.
		51	"	Sialkot.
		52	"	Lahore.
No. 28 M. T. Coy.	Peshawar	53	30-cwt. (6-W)	Risalpur.
		54	"	Peshawar.
		55	"	Risalpur.
		56	"	Peshawar.

*M. T. Companies (Load Carrying) Working Independently of Divisions or Cavalry Brigades.*

No. 12 M. T. Coy.	Bangalore	13	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bangalore.
		14	"	"
No. 13 M. T. Coy.	Manzai	15	3-ton (6-W)	Manzai.
		16 (L. E.)	"	"
		17	30-cwt. (6-W)	"

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, ETC.—*contd.*MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.**M. T. Companies (Load Carrying) Working Independently of Divisions or Cavalry Brigades—contd.*

Company.	H. Q. Location.	Section Number.	Type.	Section Location.
No. 17 M. T. Coy.	Mir Ali	{ 29 30 31 (L. E.) 32	3-ton (6-W)	Mir Ali.
			"	"
			30-cwt. (4-W)	"
No. 18 M. T. Coy.	Lucknow	{ 33 (L. E.) 34 (L. E.) 35 (L. E.)	3-ton (6-W)	Lucknow.
			"	Calcutta.

*M. T. Maintenance Units.*

No. 19 M. T. Coy. (M. R. U.)	Quetta	{ 57 58	...	Quetta. Lucknow.
No. 20 M. T. Coy. (M. R. U.)	Chaklala	{ 59 60	...	Chaklala. Peshawar.
Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.) Class I				Chaklala.
" " " " " II				Peshawar.
" " " " " III				Quetta.
" " " " " III				Bannu.
" " " " " III				Deolali.

*M. T. Inspection Branch.*

Chief Inspector of M. T.					Rawalpindi.
Technical Inspector, of M. T.,	Peshawar Circle				Peshawar.
" " "	Waziristan "				Bannu.
" " "	Chaklala "				Rawalpindi.
" " "	Quetta "				Quetta.
" " "	Bareilly "				Bareilly.
" " "	Bombay "				Bombay.

*Training Establishments.*

I. A. S. C. Training Establishment					Chaklala (Changla Gali in Summer).
Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule)					Lahore.
Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule)					Meerut.
Mechanical Transport Depot					Chaklala.

*Depots, etc.*

I. A. S. C. Records					Dagshai.
Central M. T. Stores Depot					Chaklala.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.)					"

## INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

<i>President.</i>	Col. C. E. Edward-Collins, C.I.E. (D. D. T., A. H. Qrs.).
<i>Members.</i>	Col. A. D. St. G. Bremner, M.C., Brit. Ser.
	Col. C. J. Boyce, O.B.E.
	Col. J. H. B. Peyton.
	Maj. J. R. W. Grove, R. Tank Corps.
	Lt.-Col. R. F. Barber, D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C.
	Lt.-Col. C. S. Tute, I. A. O. C.
	Lt.-Col. H. St. G. Hamersley, D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., I. A. S. C.
	Lt.-Col. J. S. Yule, O.B.E., R. Signals.
	Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. R. D. Fisher, D.S.O., P.S.C., Rd Ad
	Wing Comdr. A. Gray, M.C., R. A. F.
	Maj. C. A. Russell, R. A.
<i>Secretary.</i>	Capt. R. G. Breadmore, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., I. A. S. C.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>			
<i>General Officer.</i>			
10 Jan. 00	MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p. s. c.	m. g. 15 Sep. 30	D. S. & T., A. H. Qrs.

*Colonels (14).*

8 Aug. 00	Wace, S. L.	3 June 23	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
5 Jan. 01	Peyton, A. H., O.B.E.	22 Mar. 26	D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.
3 Mar. 00	Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E.	28 June 28	D. D. T., A. H. Qrs.
10 May 99	Walls, H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., (e) (tempy. Brigr.)	20 May 29	Inspr., I. A. S. C. Servs., S. Area.
4 May 01	Steward, E. M., O.B.E. (tempy. Brigr.)	1 July 29	D. D. S. & T., A. H. Qrs.
12 Aug. 99	Geoghegan, O. A. (e)	12 Aug. 29	D. D. S. & T. (Personnel), A. Qrs. <i>lv. in and ex I., to 5 June 33, p. r.</i>
6 Jan. 00	Ellot, H. S.	6 Jan. 30	D. D. S. & T., W. Comd.
20 Jan. 00	Lancaster, E. H. (tempy. Brigr.)	20 Jan. 30	Inspr., I. A. S. C. Servs., N. Area.
28 July 00	Hewett, M. S., D.S.O.	28 July 30	O. C., Chaklala. Offg. D. D. S. & T. (Personnel), A. H. Qrs.
8 Jan. 01	Mortimer, P.	8 Jan. 31	D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
8 Jan. 01	Ferris, W. A. T.	22 Jan. 31	O. C., M. T. Depot. Offg. O. C., Chaklala.
14 Sep. 01	Campbell, W., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 31	O. i/c., I. A. S. C. Records.
23 Apl. 02	Peyton, J. H. B.	22 Apl. 31	O. C., C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
8 May 01	Boyce, C. J., O.B.E.	8 May 31	O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. I, Chaklala.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

8 May 01	Moir, J. S. S.	8 May 27	A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
8 May 01	Lorimer, E.	8 May 27	A. D. T., S. Comd. Offg. O. C. M. T. Depot., Chaklala.
19 Oct. 01	Rice, G. D., D.S.O.	19 Oct. 27	A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
14 Sep. 01	Goldney, P. C.	18 Jan. 28	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
22 Oct. 02	Polley, S. T.	22 Oct. 28	A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist. <i>lv. on I., to 2 Nov. 32.</i>
22 Oct. 02	Clarke, R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	22 Oct. 28	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist. <i>lv. ex I., m. o., to 7 Mar. 33.</i>
24 Dec. 02	Gulso-Moore, F. G. G., { O.B.E. {	24 Dec. 28 6. 1 July 32	{ A. D. S. & T., Burma Dist.
9 Jan. 04	Jarrett-Kerr, H. J.	12 Jan. 29	<i>lv. on I., to 11 Jan. 33, p. r.</i>
22 Apl. 03	Trelawny, L. C., M.C.	22 Apl. 29	A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
16 May 03	Duke, A. A. G.	1 July 26 16 May 29	A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>			
10 Oct. 03	Langrishe, R. B. . . . .	10 Oct. 29	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
10 Oct. 03	Comyn, G. V., M.C. . . . .	10 Oct. 29	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
10 Oct. 03	Dawes, F. R. . . . .	10 Oct. 29	A. D. S. T., Bombay Dist. <i>Le. ex I.</i>
10 Oct. 03	McCallum, R. E. . . . .	10 Oct. 29	Offg. A. D. T., S. Comd.
9 Jan. 04	Christopher, C. de L., C.I.E. . . . .	9 Jan. 30	Comdt., I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
9 Jan. 04	Pogson, F. V. [I] . . . . .	9 Jan. 30	O. C., Supply Depot, Quetta
27 Jan. 04	Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .	27 Jan. 30	A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist.
27 Jan. 04	*Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E. . . . .	27 Jan. 30	M. T. Adviser, India Office.
6 Aug. 04	*Hamersley, H. St. G., D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E., A. M. I. A. E. (e) . . . .	27 Jan. 30	Chief Insp., M. T., Rawalpindi.
21 June 05	FitzGerald, A., O.B.E. (e) . . . . .	28 June 30	A. Dir. of Contracts, A. H. Qrs. Offg. D. & C.
29 July 04	Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E. (e) . . . . .	29 July 30	A. D. S. T., W. Comd.
13 Aug. 04	Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (e) . . . . .	13 Aug. 30	A. D. S., S. Comd.
13 Aug. 04	Rebach, W. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (e) . . . . .	1 Jan. 30	A. D. T., N. Comd.
13 Aug. 04	Bird, A. C. . . . .	13 Aug. 30	Comdt., H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. II, Quetta.
1 Sep. 04	Lloyd, C. G., C.I.E., M.C. . . . .	3 Sep. 30	A. D. S., N. Comd.
18 Jan. 05	Blackwell, H., O.B.E. . . . .	18 Jan. 31	O. C., Supply Depot, Kohat. Offg. A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
17 May 05	Hogan, E. O. . . . .	17 May 31	Comdt., Meerut A. Tpt. T. C.
20 May 05	Wright, A. St. J., O.B.E. . . . .	20 May 31	Comdt., Lahore A. Tpt. T. C. Offg. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
5 Aug. 05	Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. . . . .	5 Aug. 31	Comdt., Supply Depot, Bannu.
5 Aug. 05	Cookson, S. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> (e) . . . . .	5 Aug. 31	A. D. S., W. Comd.
5 Aug. 05	Woodhouse, F. S. . . . .	5 Aug. 31	Comdt., H. R. S. (M. T.), Peshawar.
5 Aug. 05	Cheesey, E. C. [L] . . . . .	5 Aug. 31	A. D. T., E. Comd. <i>Le. ex I. to 5 Nov. 22</i>
29 Nov. 05	Daly, C. D. . . . .	29 Nov. 31	A. D. S., E. Comd.
29 Nov. 05	Buriton-Bennet, J. A. . . . .	29 Nov. 31	Offg. O. C., Supply Depot, Peshawar.
24 Jan. 06	Rae, G. R. . . . .	24 Jan. 32	Offg. A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
29 Aug. 06	Dyce, A. G. . . . .	29 Aug. 32	Meerut A. Tpt. T. C.

**Majors.**

23 May 06	Boutflower, G., O.B.E. . . . .	23 May 21	Offg. O. C., Supply Depot, Kohat.
23 May 06	MacDonald, F., M.C. . . . .	23 May 21	<i>Le. ex I.</i>
15 Aug. 06	Markwiok, H. W. . . . .	15 Aug. 21	<i>Le. ex I., to 15 Mar. 33, p-r.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Cripps, E. J. . . . .	14 Oct. 20	Offg. A. D. T., W. Comd.
2 Feb. 07	Wintle, N. (S. C.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
16 Feb. 07	Herapath, C. B. . . . .	3 June 17	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
11 Dec. 07	Gahan, C. G. D. . . . .	2 Feb. 21	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi Indp. Bde. Area
25 Jan. 08	Tennant, C. A. M. . . . .	16 Feb. 22	<i>Le. ex I., to 27 Nov. 32.</i>
12 Feb. 08	Delighton, F. J. . . . .	11 Dec. 22	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
9 Sep. 08	Brodrick, W. Le C. . . . .	1 Jan. 18	
9 Sep. 08	Metcalfe, E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	T. R. O., Delhi.
19 Sep. 08	Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C. . . . .	22 Feb. 23	Comdt., 25 M. T. C.
14 Oct. 08	Gilbert, H. H. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. H. Qrs.
16 Dec. 08	Hlokie, F. C. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	Instr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
20 Jan. 09	Ferrier, I., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	19 Sep. 24	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
20 Jan. 09	Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. (e) . . . . .	14 Oct. 24	D. A. D. S. & T., Sind.
27 Jan. 09	Hodder, G. E. . . . .	6 June 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Bde. Area.
		16 Dec. 24	
		20 Jan. 25	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
		20 Jan. 25	Comdt., 15 M. T. C.
		27 Jan. 25	14 D. S. C., Bannu. <i>Le. ex I., m. e., to 30 Oct. 32.</i>

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

\*Qualified Workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>			
22 May 00	Gompertz, A. W. B. . . . .	22 May 25	D. A. D. S. & T., R'pindi Dist.
6 Feb. 02	McCaskill, K. D. F. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	12 D. S. C.
15 Sep. 09	McWatters, H. V. . . . .	6 Aug. 25	D. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
18 Sep. 09	Williams, S. C. (s.c.) . . . .	15 Sep. 25	Comdt., 3 M. T. C.
11 Dec. 09	Urmson, D. G. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.	18 Sep. 25	7 D. S. C.
29 Jan. 10	Irwin, H. R. B. H. . . . .	11 Dec. 25	O. & S. & T., Kashmir-Gilgit Agency.
May 10	Sonofield, W. H. S. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Sep. 10	Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O.	28 May 26	Comdt., 14 M. T. C.
3 Sep. 10	Scott, W. R. A. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	14 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Nov. 32.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Grey, P., M.B.E.	3 June 19	D. A. D. T., A. H. Qrs.
18 June 15	Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., Bombay Pars.	3 Sep. 27	Comdt. H. R. S. (M. T.) cl. III., Deolali.
3 Feb. 11	Sealy, P. T., O.S.E.	19 Jan. 28	<i>Lo. ex I., m.c. to 14 Apr. 33</i>
4 Feb. 11	Stubbs, J. E. . . . .	3 Feb. 28	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
4 Mar. 11	Nason, E. R. [I] . . . . .	4 Feb. 28	7 D. S. C., Bareilly.
4 Mar. 11	Morris, E. W., D.S.O.	4 Mar. 28	Instr. 1. A. S. C. Trng. Estab't., Chaklala.
11 Oct. 11	Thom, R. R. L. . . . .	26 Mar. 28	5 D. S. C., Cbltral.
18 Jan. 11	Brander, R. W., M.B.E.	11 Oct. 28	<i>Lo. in &amp; ex I., 12 m., to 30 June 33, p.r.</i>
9 Dec. 11	Howard, H. J. M. . . . .	15 Oct. 28	No. 12 D. S. C.
20 Jan. 12	Kennedy, E. E., M.C.	9 Dec. 28	D. A. D. S. & T., Zhob Bde. Area.
7 Feb. 12	Cossmay, H. A., D.F.C.	20 Jan. 29	D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.
24 Aug. 12	Pim, H. M., M.C.	7 Feb. 29	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
24 Aug. 12	Fowle, J. Le C. . . . .	24 Aug. 29	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
4 Sep. 12	Herbert, H. R. (e) . . . . .	24 Aug. 29	D. A. D. S., A. H. Qrs.
4 Dec. 12	*Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	4 Sep. 30	Comdt., 26 M. T. C.
2 Sep. 13	Labey, C. C. (e) . . . . .	4 Dec. 30	Comdt., 17 M. T. C.
4 Oct. 13	Chapman, M. T., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 31	D. A. D. S. & T., A. H. Qrs.
23 Jan. 14	*Sealy, W. H. . . . .	4 Oct. 31	No. 5 D. S. C.
24 Jan. 14	Stott, C. R., M.C.	23 Jan. 32	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
4 Apr. 15	*Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M., INST. C.E.	24 Jan. 32	M. T. Depot.
9 Oct. 15	Gardner, G. M. S., M.B.E.	14 Feb. 32	D. A. D. T. (M. T.), Waziristan Dist.
15 Aug. 14	Yarde, J. F. . . . .	5 Aug. 32	O. C., V. R. D., Chaklala.
15 Aug. 14	Knight, A. J. H. . . . .	15 Aug. 32	Comdt., 6 M. T. C.
16 Sep. 14	Dunsby, J. T. W. . . . .	15 Aug. 32	No. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
19 Aug. 14	Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E.†	16 Sep. 32	D. A. D. S., Meerut Dist.
5 Aug. 14	Whitehouse, J. H., O.B.E.	16 Sep. 32	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
<b>Captains.</b>			
15 Aug. 14	Adams, A. St. G. . . . .	15 Aug. 18	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
15 Aug. 14	Minchin, R. H. L. . . . .	15 Aug. 18	1 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 4 Mar. 33, p. r.</i>
1 Oct. 14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	Comdt., 12 M. T. C.
7 Nov. 14	Goodland, C. H., M.C.	7 Nov. 18	Comdt., 28 M. T. C.
11 Nov. 14	*Berridge, G. H. . . . .	11 Nov. 18	<i>Long M. T. &amp; Civil Works Course in U. K.</i>
16 Dec. 14	Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E.	16 Dec. 18	No. 1 D. S. C.
16 Dec. 14	Long, P. J. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	<i>Lo. ex I., to 18 Feb. 33.</i>
16 Dec. 14	Sykes, J. H. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
23 Dec. 14	Powell, A. N. W. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
17 Jan. 15	Richardson, A. J. C. . . . .	23 Dec. 18	<i>Lo. in &amp; ex I., 1 yr., to 4 Mar. 33, p. r.</i>
29 June 16	*Clemence, S. . . . .	13 Jan. 19	Comdt., 27 M. T. C.
17 Feb. 15	*Roper, K. L., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Feb. 19	17 M. T. C. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 7 June 33.</i>
9 Sep. 15	*Butterworth, H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	17 Feb. 19	12 M. T. C.
17 Mar. 15	Price, W. C. . . . .	1 Mar. 19	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
24 Nov. 15	Watkins, A. N. M. † . . . .	17 Mar. 19	2 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., 5 m., to 14 Dec. 32.</i>
17 Apr. 15	*Martin, F. D. . . . .	9 Apr. 19	26 M. T. C.
5 Aug. 14	O'Brien, J. J. † . . . .	17 Apr. 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
5 Aug. 14	*Hedley, G. H., M.C.	3 May 19	3 M. T. C.
12 May 15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.C.	3 May 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
12 May 15	Morton, A. F. † . . . .	12 May 19	<i>Study Lo. ex I., to May 33 (Baltic States).</i>
4 Dec. 2†	*Thomas, N. S. . . . .	12 May 19	14 M. T. C.
29 Aug. 14	Churoher, W. D. (e) . . . .	13 May 19	E. S. O., Karachi.
21 Aug. 14	*Dunlop, A. G. . . . .	19 May 19	T. I. M. T. C. Circle. <i>Lo. ex 4, 8 m., to 14 Mar. 33.</i>
31 Sep. 14	Hartnoll, F. H. . . . .	19 May 19	14 D. S. C.—Razmak.
18 Sep. 14	Stubbs, R. H. . . . .	8 June 19	Attd. I. A. S. C., Records, Dagshai.
16 Sep. 14	*Hackett, W., A.M.I. INST. C.E., B.Sc.	16 June 19	C. M. T. S. Depot.
17 Sep. 14	*Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. . .	16 June 19	14 M. T. C.
22 Sep. 14	Kennedy, H. G., M.B.E.	16 June 19	6 M. T. C. <i>Lo. ex I., m. 6 to 3 Nov. 32.</i>

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
26 Sep. 14	Gahan, J.	16 June 19	M. T. Depot.
26 Sep. 14	MacDermott, P. L.	16 June 19	27 M. T. C.
30 Sep. 14	Murray, R. V., M.C.	16 June 19	7 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., 8m., to 20 Mar. 33.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Black, D. V., M.C.	23 June 19	Comdt., 5 M. T. C.
5 Oct. 14	Nokes, G. B. I.†	3 July 19	<i>Le. ex I., to 18 Mar. 33.</i>
7 Oct. 14	Eve, H. E., M.C.	3 July 19	Comdt., Hong-Kong Mule Corps.
10 Oct. 14	*Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E.	10 July 19	1 A. D. T. (Tech.), A. H. Qrs. <i>Le. ex I., to 1 Nov. 32.</i>
13 Oct. 14	Keary, H. P.	10 July 19	<i>Le. ex I., to 26 Feb. 33.</i>
13 Oct. 14	Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.	10 July 19	Adj., H. R. S. (M. T.) cl. I.
13 Oct. 14	*Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	10 July 19	D. A. D. T. (Tech.), Offg. A. D. T. (Tech.), A. H. Qrs.
14 July 15	Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E.†	14 July 19	<i>Long M. T. &amp; Civil Works Course in U.K.</i>
14 July 15	*Avery, C.	14 July 19	H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I.
22 Oct. 14	Rice, J.	16 July 19	O. i. c. S. & T., Gilgit.
24 Oct. 14	*King, I. C.	16 July 19	T. I. M. T., C. Circle, Rawalpindi.
24 Oct. 14	Gillmore, H. F.†	16 July 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
2 Nov. 14	Peak, C. A.	28 July 19	7 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 28 Feb. 33, p. n.</i>
2 Nov. 14	Hunt, R. E.	28 July 19	12 M. T. C.
3 Nov. 14	Stansfeld, C. A.	28 July 19	Comdt., 11 A. Tpt. C.
3 Nov. 14	Osborne, C. E. F.	28 July 19	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
4 Nov. 14	Duncan, T. M.	4 Aug. 19	Staff Capt., A. H. Qrs.
7 Apl. 16	*Wardle, F. M.	7 Aug. 19	Comdt., 19 M. T. C.
11 Aug. 15	Litton, G. E.	11 Aug. 19	6 M. T. C.
11 Nov. 14	Ellison, J. S. O.	11 Aug. 19	Comdt., 18 M. T. C.
19 Nov. 14	Thurling-Blackwell, G.	11 Aug. 19	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
13 Nov. 14	Bennett, L. A.	11 Aug. 19	28 M. T. C.
15 Aug. 15	Pryor, O. J.	15 Aug. 19	25 M. T. C.
19 Nov. 14	Butler, H. M.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., 20 A. Tpt. C.
20 Nov. 14	Ingram, G. E.	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., 40 A. Tpt. C. (Camel).
20 Nov. 14	*Bampton, J. A. H., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Aug. 19	T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle.
28 Aug. 15	Sawyer, C. P. B.	28 Aug. 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
1 Dec. 14	Hardy, E. P.	30 Aug. 19	Comdt., 2 M. T. C.
5 Dec. 14	Wilmot, S. H.	30 Aug. 19	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
18 Dec. 14	*Pigot, W. T., B.A.I. (DUBLIN)	15 Sep. 19	15 M. T. C.
24 Dec. 14	Cockrill, S. R.	15 Sep. 19	1 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 7 Dec. 32.</i>
24 Dec. 14	Erskine Lindop, A. H., M. C.	15 Sep. 19	Comdt., 13 M. T. C.
27 Dec. 14	LeCornu, R. B., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
31 Dec. 14	Ashton, G. R.†	1 Oct. 19	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
4 Jan. 15	Law, J. Z.	1 Oct. 19	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
15 Jan. 15	Adams, A. W., O.B.E.	6 Oct. 19	5 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 18 Dec. 32.</i>
9 Jan. 15	Samut, A. J., M.C.	6 Oct. 19	Comdt., 27 A. Tpt. C.
20 Oct. 15	Morton, C. W., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	M. T. Depot.
20 Jan. 15	*Leigh, B. J., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	20 Oct. 19	M. T. Depot (O. C. Exptl. Estabt.).
22 Jan. 15	*Ewen, A. C. [I]	20 Oct. 19	H. R. S. (M. T.), Chaklala.
25 Jan. 15	Shelton, T. N., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	Staff Capt. (S. & T.), N. Comd. 1
1 Feb. 15	Tickell, G. W.†	20 Oct. 19	M. T. Depot.
5 Feb. 15	Viney, J. E.	20 Oct. 19	M. T. Depot.
8 Feb. 15	*James, P. T., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	Asst. to C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.
8 Feb. 15	*Herron, R. C., O.B.E.	20 Oct. 19	2 M. T. C.
10 Feb. 15	Hillis, R. W. W., M.C. (s. c.)	20 Oct. 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
27 Oct. 15	*Bull, W. J. H.	27 Oct. 19	20 M. T. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 11 Dec. 32.</i>
6 Feb. 15	*Butler, Hon. R. T. R. P., D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.	27 Oct. 19	19 M. T. C.
15 Nov. 15	Snelling, A. H. J. p. s. e.†	15 Nov. 19	Comdt., 1 A. Tpt. C.
15 Feb. 15	*Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Nov. 19	13 M. T. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 19 Nov. 32.</i>
24 Oct. 14	*Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Nov. 19	6 M. T. C.
22 Feb. 15	*Sydney, H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Nov. 19	Works Manager, H. R. S., Peshawar.
23 Feb. 15	DeFreitas, D. A. A.	15 Nov. 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
23 Feb. 15	Akerman, J. P., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	28 M. T. C.
3 Mar. 15	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C.	15 Dec. 19	Staff Offr., Chaklala.
3 Mar. 15	Allan, R. W., M. C.	24 Nov. 19	Comdt., 24 M. T. C.
5 Mar. 15	Peake-Cottam, H.	24 Nov. 19	14 M. T. C.
10 Mar. 15	Tewson, R. G.	24 Nov. 19	13 D. S. C., Mhow.
15 Mar. 15	Scott, W.†	13 Dec. 19	13 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 15 Nov. 32.</i>
20 Mar. 15	Stevens, C. W.	15 Dec. 19	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
20 Mar. 15	Major, R. G. L.	15 Dec. 19	Staff Capt., A. H. Qrs.
20 Mar. 15	Young, A. D. (e)	15 Dec. 19	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified Workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
24 Mar. 15	Alderson, V. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	5 D. S. C., <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
26 Mar. 15	Harris, G. W.	26 Dec. 19	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
27 Mar. 15	Oilffe, F.	27 Dec. 19	Comdt., 31 A. Tpt. C.
27 Mar. 15	Clarabut, R. B.	27 Dec. 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
31 Mar. 15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L]†	28 Dec. 19	14 D. S. C., Wana.
2 Apr. 15	Barroll, W. S.†	28 Dec. 19	5 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I. to 7 Dec. 32.</i>
4 Dec. 26	*Andrews, N., O.B.E.†	28 Dec. 19	Det. 19 M. T. C., Lucknow.
3 Apr. 15	Wallis, A. R.	3 Jan. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
12 Feb. 15	Lloyd, A. C., M.B.E.†	12 Jan. 20	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
15 Apr. 15	Adams, T., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	Comdt., 29 A. Tpt. C.
26 Jan. 19	*Douglas, J. U. R.	26 Jan. 20	19 M. T. C.
26 Apr. 15	Mitohley, E. C. T.	26 Jan. 20	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
6 May 15	Jones, R. I.	3 Feb. 20	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
12 May 15	Bottrill, E. R.	3 Feb. 20	15 M. T. C.
44 May 15	Broomefield, A. A., M.C.	3 Feb. 30	18 M. T. C.
14 May 15	Tloe, C. A.	3 Feb. 20	Comdt., 12 A. Tpt. C.
19 May 15	Maokay, A. J., M.C.†	3 Feb. 20	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
23 May 15	Spencer, H. J.	3 Feb. 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
8 June 15	*Davis, L. S., O.B.E.	5 Mar. 20	H. R. S. (M. T.), Chaklala.
14 June 15	Henson, H. A.	5 Mar. 20	M. T. Depot.
15 June 15	Davies, V. K. N.†	15 Mar. 20	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
20 June 15	Loup, L. A., p.s.c.†	19 Mar. 20	Staff Capt., <i>Shelum Bde.</i>
1 July 15	Jeffs, H. S.†	19 Mar. 20	1 D. S. C., <i>Lo. ex I., to 5 Dec. 32.</i>
6 July 15	Elliott, A. W., M.C.	19 Mar. 20	Det. 15 M. T. C., Kohat.
30 Jan. 17	Davies, J. T., M.B.E.	7 Apr. 20	24 M. T. C.
11 July 15	Johnson, R. S., M.C.	8 Apr. 20	18 D. S. C., Lucknow.
12 July 15	Anstey, D. [I]	8 Apr. 20	Staff Capt., 1st Risalpur Cav. Bde.
18 Apr. 16	*Townley, N. P.	18 Apr. 20	Long. M. T. & Civil Works Course U. K.
18 Apr. 16	Gomperts, M. C. T., p.s.c.†	18 Apr. 20	Staff Capt., Madras Dist.
18 Apr. 16	Bell, H. G.	18 Apr. 20	Meerut A. Tpt. T. C.
18 Apr. 16	Voysey, G. C. A. (e)	18 Apr. 20	Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
19 July 15	Leester, L.	18 Apr. 20	15 M. T. C.
23 July 15	Chevallier, F. T.†	18 Apr. 20	Comdt., 9 A. Tpt. C.
25 July 15	Leir, J. R. C. V.	18 Apr. 20	18 M. T. C. <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E.	18 Apr. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist. <i>Lo. ex I., to 20 Nov. 32.</i>
16 Aug. 15	Black, A. S.†	3 May 20	No. 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
26 Aug. 15	Allott, A. D.†	26 May 22	12 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., m.c.</i>
4 Oct. 15	*Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.		
6 Sep. 15	*Hennell, F. J.	28 May 20	C. M. T. S. Depot.
12 Sep. 15	Thorpe, C. W. G.	28 May 20	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.
23 Sep. 15	Douglas, L. N.	28 May 20	S. T. O., Quetta.
26 Sep. 15	Cheverton, F. P.	24 June 20	14 M. T. C.
22 Dec. 14	Rowcroft, M. G.	24 June 20	Comdt. 5 A. Tpt. C.
29 June 16	Darrell, E. M. D., O.B.E.†	24 June 20	25 M. T. C.
19 July 16	*Delf, C. Mc. I.	29 June 20	17 M. T. C.
19 July 16	*Read, J. L.	19 July 20	Asst. to M. T. A., India Office.
21 Oct. 15	Sampson, W. H., M.C.	19 July 20	C. M. T. S. Depot.
26 Oct. 15	*Young, G. D., M.C.	20 July 20	Det. 27 M. T. C., Sialkot.
1 Aug. 16	Shaw, C. T.	20 July 20	11 R. S., Peshawar.
5 Nov. 15	Porteous, C. L., M.C.	27 July 20	Comdt., 18 A. Tpt. C.
8 Nov. 15	Calger, A. C. E.	27 July 20	A. T. R. O., Bombay.
8 Nov. 15	Portescue, A.	27 July 20	18 M. T. C., Fatehgarh.
8 Aug. 16	Brill, T. W., M.B.E.	27 July 20	E. C. O., Port Blair.
15 Aug. 16	McDonald, A. V., M.C.	8 Aug. 20	Staff Capt., <i>Ferozapore Bde. Area.</i>
26 Nov. 15	Dore, A. M.	15 Aug. 20	6 D. S. C., Trinagullerry.
1 Dec. 15	Jones, G. F.	26 Aug. 20	5 D. S. C., Risalpure.
25 Mar. 15	*Latham, F. W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	26 Aug. 20	24 M. T. C.
6 Dec. 15	Curtis, A. G. C.	26 Aug. 20	Offg. D. A. D. T. (Tech) A. H. Qrs.
9 Dec. 15	Williams, D. M.	26 Aug. 20	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
23 Mar. 15	Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	26 Aug. 20	17 M. T. C.
6 Jan. 16	Law, E. L.†	11 Sep. 20	14 D. S. C. Manza.
11 Jan. 16	Edwards, G. A.	11 Sep. 20	Det. 2 M. T. C., Peshawar.
13 Jan. 16	Jones, S. E., M.C.	11 Sep. 20	2 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 30 Nov. 32.</i>
20 Jan. 16	Hyland, J. P.†	11 Sep. 20	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
23 Jan. 16	Hitoncock, L. W.	11 Sep. 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
7 Mar. 15	Eivy, L. T., M.C.	11 Sep. 20	Comdt., 34 A. Tpt. C. (Camel).
10 Feb. 16	Bailey, F. R. (e)	27 Oct. 20	<i>Lo. ex I. to 24 Mar. 33, p.r.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Armstrong, J. A. E.	27 Oct. 20	Comdt., 23 A. Tpt. C.
14 Nov. 16	Pigot, H.	14 Nov. 20	3 M. T. C.
20 Feb. 16	Murray, M. J.	14 Nov. 20	Comdt., 1 M. T. C.
12 Mar. 16	Hofford, R. McV.	14 Nov. 20	Comdt., 26 A. Tpt. C.
19 Mar. 16	Moore, A. J.†	14 Nov. 20	14 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 10 Nov. 32.</i>
8 June 15	*Hodgson, H. I.	1 Jan. 21	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
			18 M. T. C.

† S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company. M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
17 Apl. 16	Cole, W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.†	1 Jan. 21	14 M. T. C.
27 Jan. 17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M.	27 Jan. 21	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
30 Jan. 17	Hodgson, H. C., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	30 Jan. 21	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
12 Mar. 15	*Green-Price, F. C.	30 Jan. 21	C. M. T. S. Depot.
10 Sep. 15	Spencer, L. K., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	3 D. S. C. Offg. A. D. T., E. Comd.
26 Feb. 15	Johnson, J. M.	23 Mar. 21	Comdt., 25 A. Tpt. C.
11 July 16	Hamilton, E. W. H.	23 Mar. 21	5 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 2 Oct. 32.</i>
29 July 16	Hudson, T.	23 Mar. 21	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
5 Aug. 16	*Moreton, E. A.	1 May 21	M. T. Depot.
14 Aug. 16	Finlayson, R. E. M.†	10 May 21	Comdt. 7 A. Tpt. C.
12 May 17	Shearburn, F.	12 May 21	3 M. T. C.
5 Sep. 16	Webster, H. P.	1 June 21	Comdt., 14 A. Tpt. C.
5 Sep. 16	Wilton, V. R.†	1 June 21	9 D. S. C., Madras.
6 Sep. 16	Fry, W. J.	1 June 21	Staff Capt., A. H. Qrs.
6 Sep. 16	Badcock, W. B., M.B.E.†	1 June 21	Comdt., 41 A. Tpt. C. (Camel).
11 Sep. 16	Brand, K. W.	1 June 21	27 M. T. C. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 32.</i>
18 June 17	Turner, C. D. I.†	18 June 21	Staff Coll., Camberley.
23 Sep. 16	*Cox, M. H., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E.	18 June 21	Works Manager, H.R.S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
3 Oct. 16	*Dent, W. P., A.M.I. MECH. E.	m. 1 Jan. 32	Works Manager, H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
5 July 17	*Bates, W. N., A.M.I. MECH. (e)	18 June 21	2 M. T. C.
7 Oct. 16	Finlay, J., M.B.E.†	5 July 21	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
25 Oct. 16	Ogden, H. L.	5 July 21	Comdt., 17 A. Tpt. C.
25 Oct. 16	Jermyn, K. [I]	5 July 21	Comdt., 15 A. Tpt. C.
30 Oct. 16	*Fisher, J. D. F., A.M.I.A.E.	5 July 21	H. R. S., Quetta.
17 Nov. 16	Webb, C. F.	5 July 21	Lahore A. T. T. C. (Mule).
20 Nov. 16	*Schute, K. G.	5 July 21	25 M. T. C.
20 Nov. 16	*Jones, T. P., A. M. I. A. E.	5 July 21	T. I. M. T., Bomhay Circle.
20 Nov. 16	Franklin, H. C., M.C.	5 July 21	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
24 Nov. 16	Chaddock, E. H. J.	5 July 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
28 Nov. 16	Robinson, F. W. O.	5 July 21	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
28 Nov. 16	Bartleet, T. E.†	5 July 21	25 M. T. C.
29 Aug. 17	Ramsay, R., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
2 Dec. 16	Windle, C. E., M. C.	8 Dec. 21	11 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 24 Oct. 32.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Shannon, E. C. B.†	12 Sep. 22	Comdt. 10 A. Tpt. C.
19 Dec. 16	O'Hara, J. A. C.†	12 Sep. 22	Comdt., 15 A. Tpt. C.
21 Dec. 16	Swann, A. E. [L]	12 Sep. 22	18 I. B. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 13 Feb. 33.</i>
3 Dec. 21	Imlay, A. P., D.S.O.	26 Sep. 22	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
25 Jan. 17	Greaves, S., M.C. p.s.c.†	26 Sep. 22	Bde. Maj., Wana Bdr.
27 Oct. 17	*Thew, I. A.	27 Oct. 22	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.
27 Oct. 17	Jackson, G. O'N. B.†	27 Oct. 22	10 D. S. C., Kohat.
29 Jan. 17	Alfieri, F. J.	27 Oct. 22	Comdt., 4 A. Tpt. C.
11 Feb. 17	Ccy, F. C.	m. 1 Jan. 32	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
22 Feb. 15	*Davies, O., A.M.I. MECH. E.	10 Nov. 22	T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle.
11 Mar. 17	*Blyth, G. M.	10 Nov. 22	V. R. D.
17 Nov. 17	Hushar, W. S.	17 Nov. 22	15 I. B. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 27 Apl. 32.</i>
18 Dec. 17	Dennis, P.	18 Dec. 22	13 M. T. C.
28 Mar. 17	Guinee, J. A.	21 Dec. 22	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
8 Apl. 17	Boughton, E. J.†	4 Jan. 23	E. S. O., Bombay.
5 Oct. 15	*Naylor, G., A.M.I., MECH. E.	13 Feb. 23	28 M. T. C. <i>Lo. ex I., m. c. to 10 Apl. 33.</i>
8 May 17	*Forbes, J. A., A.M.I. MECH. E.	13 Feb. 23	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
27 June 17	*Swift, H. G.	13 Feb. 23	H. R. S., Chaklala.
29 June 17	Colwill, R. F., M.B.E.†	13 Feb. 23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4 July 17	Woods, H. S.†	13 Feb. 23	Comdt., 34 A. Tpt. C.
8 July 17	Hansford, E. V.	m. 5 May 32	Det. 14 M. T. C., Loralai.
16 July 17	*Wimbush, C. D., A.M.I. MECH. E.	13 Feb. 23	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 24 Feb. 33, p. v.</i>
18 Apl. 18	Sadler, H.	18 Apl. 23	<i>Lo. ex I., to 2 Mar. 33, p. p.</i>
24 Apl. 18	Cooper, C. H.†	24 Apl. 23	A. D. T., Meerut Dist.
24 Apl. 18	*Holmes, L. V.†	24 Apl. 23	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.
2 Aug. 17	Butcher, C. R., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	14 D. S. C. (Attd. H. R. S. Chaklala).
16 A.g. 17	*Dunlop, W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	24 Apl. 23	Comdt. H. R. S. (M. T.) Cl. III, Bannu.
29 Aug. 17	Ellery, A. C.	24 Apl. 23	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
29 Aug. 17	Harris, A. T. R., p.s.c. (e)	24 Apl. 23	Staff Capt. 6th Jhansi Inf. Bde.
29 Aug. 17	Austen, E. J.†	24 Apl. 23	13 D. S. C., Mhow.
25 Sep. 17	Campbell, J.†	24 Apl. 23	3 D. S. C., Study <i>Lo., Persia to 24 Nov. 32.</i>
5 Oct. 17	Sanders, H. W.	24 Apl. 23	Det. 26 M. T. C., Poona.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
1 Nov. 17	Frost, F. H., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	Offr. i/c Ghee Heating Centre, Agra. Attd. M. G. O. Bch., A. H. Qrs.
5 Nov. 17	Symonds, E., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	Comdt., 35 A. Tpt. C.
23 Mar. 17	*Dairymple, M. J.	14 June 23	T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle.
26 June 18	Simpson, J.	26 June 23	H. R. S., Chaklala.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 9 Nov. 32.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Cook, D. O. †	21 Aug. 23	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
21 Aug. 18	Taylor, R. D. C. †	21 Aug. 23	18 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m., to 3 Apl. 33.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Dixon, F. H.,	21 Aug. 23	37 A. Tpt. C.
28 Nov. 17	Hallett, S. E., p.s.c.†	23 Aug. 23	Staff Capt., Baluchistan Distt.
31 Aug. 18	Carles, J. R. †	31 Aug. 23	Comdt., 13 A. Tot. C.
23 June 17	*Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E.	31 Aug. 23	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Feb. 33.</i>
15 Dec. 17	Colquhoun, G. T.	31 Aug. 23	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course, U. K.
8 Sep. 18	Pring, J. A., M.B.E.	2 Sep. 24	Det 15 M. T. C., Ferozepore.
1 Oct. 18	Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 24	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
21 Jan. 18	Waters, T. Z., M.C. [†]	21 Oct. 24	Asst. E. S. O., Bombay.
20 Dec. 18	Humphrey, H. W.	20 Dec. 24	7 D. S. C. Lahore.
20 Dec. 18	Shannon, D. R. St. J. †	20 Dec. 24	Comdt., 6 A. Tpt. C.
20 Dec. 18	Cunningham, J. B.	20 Dec. 24	Comdt., 28 A. Tpt. C.
1 May 18	Jones, J. C.	20 Dec. 24	13 M. T. C.
1 May 18	*Hawthorn, H. J.	20 Dec. 24	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
13 May 18	*Coochrane, J. B.	20 Dec. 24	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.
13 May 18	*Dean, G. B., A.M.I.A.E.	20 Dec. 24	5 M. T. C.
29 May 18	Davis, F. G. T.	20 Dec. 24	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. in &amp; ex I., 8 m., to 31 Mar. 33.</i>
7 June 18	Watts, W. W.	20 Dec. 24	E. S. O., Calcutta.
15 June 18	Martin, G. F.	20 Dec. 24	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
20 Dec. 18	Lawes, O. F.	20 Dec. 24	Comdt., 22 A. Tpt. C.
26 June 18	Roberts, W. C.	20 Dec. 24	Comdt., 32 A. Tpt. C.
15 Apl. 19	Leakey, H. G. N.	15 Apl. 25	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
15 Apl. 19	Woodhouse, A. H., 5 R. G. R.	15 Apl. 25	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
15 Apl. 19	dewilton, J. D.	15 Apl. 25	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
4 Mar. 18	Mitchell, H. C.	1 May 25	<i>Lo. ex I., to 5 Jan. 33, p. r.</i>
16 July 19	Haynes, B. B.	16 July 25	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
13 Feb. 26	*Attride, P. W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	16 July 25	H. R. S. (M.T.) Cl. III, Bannu.
27 Oct. 17	Harris, J. N. A.	19 Oct. 25	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
5 Nov. 17	Robertson, J. Mcl., M.C.	29 Mar. 26	Comdt., 36 A. Tpt. C.
19 Feb. 18	Taylor, S.	18 Oct. 26	2 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 3 July 33.</i>
6 Apl. 18	Hungerford, W. T.	18 Oct. 26	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
15 Apl. 19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	18 Oct. 26	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
17 Dec. 19	Wayling, R. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.	17 Dec. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., to 19 Oct. 33, p. r.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	17 Dec. 26	14 M. T. C.
17 Dec. 19	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	17 Dec. 26	Comdt., 5 A. Tpt. C.
29 Jan. 20	*Hight, T. H. W.	29 Jan. 27	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.
29 Jan. 20	Bayly, E. G.	29 Jan. 27	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
29 Jan. 20	Hayes, W. A. H.	29 Jan. 27	14 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Dec. 32.</i>
21 Aug. 17	Lewis, C. L.	28 Mar. 27	15 M. T. C.
29 Jan. 20	*Child, C. H. †	28 Mar. 27	H. R. S., Chaklala.
29 Jan. 20	Farmer, L. F. W.	28 Mar. 27	5 M. T. C.
16 July 20	*Holdway, H. B.	16 July 27	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.
16 July 20	Sheppard, J. B.	16 July 27	Comdt., 20 M. T. C.
16 July 20	Webb, S. A.	16 July 27	M. T. Depot.
17 July 20	Mir Halder	17 July 27	Comdt., 4 A. Tpt. C.
3 June 18	Marchant, L. B. †	17 Oct. 27	O. i/c Tpt. Rawalpindi—Murree Area.
15 Dec. 20	Wall, F. C., R. Tank Corps (65a, 66)	21 Aug. 28	14 D. S. C.
14 Dec. 20	Bond, L. C., M.C., R. Tank Corps (39, 52, 65a, 66, 206a)	21 Aug. 28	14 D. C. S., Peshawar. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Jan. 33.</i>
23 Nov. 16	Dillon, F. J., M.C.	1 Sep. 28	Comdt., 3 A. Tpt. C.
6 June 18	*Williamson, L. A.	1 Sep. 28	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course, U. K.
11 Apl. 28	Hill, St. J. A.	15 Dec. 28	26 M. T. C. <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Walsh, F. J.	20 Dec. 28	19 M. T. C. <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Davidson, G. N.	24 Dec. 28	18 M. T. C.
24 Dec. 20	Cregan, S. J. G. A.	24 Dec. 28	Comdt., 21 A. Tpt. C.
24 Dec. 20	*Purser, G. W.	24 Dec. 28	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.
24 Dec. 20	*Davidson, T. N.	24 Dec. 28	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.
24 Dec. 20	*Ellison, A. L.	24 Dec. 28	20 M. T. C.
24 Dec. 20	Watson, J. P. H.	24 Dec. 28	<i>Lo. ex I., to 27 Dec. 32.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Gorringe, G. T. J.	24 Dec. 28	24 M. T. C.
23 Jan. 19	Woodbridge, J. W. T.	23 Jan. 29	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
13 July 21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M.	13 July 29	24 M. T. C.
13 July 21	Way, A. B. M.	13 July 29	25 M. T. C.
14 July 21	Permain, G. E.	14 July 29	26 M. T. C.
18 Dec. 20	*Nicholes, F. H. M., A.M.I.A.E., R. Tank Corps. (65a, 66, 67b, 206a)	15 Aug. 29	26 M. T. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

‡ Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains--concl'd.</b>			
4 Mar. 18	*Poole, E. G.	31 Mar. 30	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
23 Dec. 21	Cope, E. A. S.	23 Dec. 30	Comdt, 30 A. Tpt. C.
23 Dec. 21	Berridge, B.	23 Dec. 30	Meerut A. Tpt. T. C.
17 Jan. 22	*Reeve, I. H., B.Sc.	17 Jan. 31	<i>Lo. ex I., to 4 Apl. 33.</i>
6 June 18	Pearl, J. C. B., R. A.	6 June 31	5 M. T. C.
30 Aug. 22	Thompson, C. E., B.Sc. [4]	30 Aug. 31	M. T. Depot.-- <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Mar. 33.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Woodruffe, E. D. S.	31 Aug. 31	Comdt., 24 A. Tpt. C.
1 Feb. 23	*Kennedy, P. J.	1 Feb. 32	1. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle.
1 Feb. 23	Jowett, H. T. W.	1 Feb. 32	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
1 Feb. 23	Addison, L. J. L.	1 Feb. 32	5 D. S. C.
14 July 21	Douglas, W. A. G.	14 July 29	Det. 25 M. T. C., Delhi.
31 Aug. 22	Leakey, C. J. B., 17 Dogra R.	22 Aug. 31	25 M. I. C.
1 Feb. 23	Fawcett, H. N. N.	1 Feb. 32	Comdt., 2 A. Tpt. C.
14 July 23	Woodman, G. H. R.	14 July 32	13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
26 Jan. 27	White, F.	1 Aug. 32	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
30 Aug. 23	Cole, R. N. P.	30 Aug. 32	27 M. T. C. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Dec. 32.</i>
30 Aug. 23	*Gould, A. G. J., A.M.I., A.E.	30 Aug. 32	H. R. S., Quetta.
30 Aug. 23	All, M. M., 1 Punjab R.	30 Aug. 32	7 D. S. C., Lahore.

**Lieutenants.**

3 June 16	*Taylor, J.	3 Mar. 18	<i>Lo. in &amp; ex I., 8 m., to 24 Feb. 33, p.r.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Hill, A. R., Devon. R. (35, 41, 51, 65a, 66, 206a)	21 Feb. 20	14 M. T. C.
20 Sep. 18	Muller, F. H. V., S. R. A.	20 Mar. 20	Adj't., M. T. Depot.
16 July 20	Tawney, R. R., Devon. R. (38, 47a, 60, 65a, 66, 67c, 206a)	16 July 22	8 D. S. C., Ca'cutta.
1 Feb. 23	Williams-Green, H. F., 2 Lrs.	1 May 25	<i>Lo. ex I., to 2 Feb. 33, p. r.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	1 May 25	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
29 Aug. 23	Stevinson, J. L. B., R. Tank Corps (43a, 63a, 65a, 66, 67b, 68a, 206)	29 Aug. 25	M. T. Depot.
31 Jan. 24	Robins, S. C.	30 Apl. 26	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
21 Dec. 23	Andrews, A. C.	21 Mar. 26	20 M. I. C.
31 Jan. 24	Whyte, R. L.	30 Apl. 26	27 M. T. C.
29 Jan. 25	Mandeville, C.	29 Apl. 27	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 25	Miller, R. O., R. Tank Corps† (68, 206)	29 Jan. 27	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 25	Grant, E. I., R. Tank Corps† (67b, 68, 68a, 206b)	29 Jan. 27	28 M. T. C.
18 Dec. 24	Frith, A. J.	18 Mar. 27	5 D. S. C.
18 Dec. 24	*Parsons, S. V.	18 Mar. 27	Det. 20 M. T. C., Peshawar.
18 Dec. 24	*Dryer, E. A. B. (206)	18 Mar. 27	27 M. T. C.
29 Jan. 25	Lowman, S. A.	29 Apl. 27	6 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Oct. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 25	Morison, P.	30 Apl. 27	Lahore A. Tpt. T. C. (Mule).
7 Mar. 30	Adams, R. D. (207)	7 June 27	7 D. S. C.
3 Sep. 25	Bartholomew, W. G. H., King's Own R. (65a, 66, 67b, 206)	3 Sep. 27	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
3 Sep. 25	Neville, J. M., Leicester R. (206a)	3 Sep. 27	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
18 Apl. 30	Merrett, T. K.	18 Oct. 27	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
3 Sep. 25	Legge, P. K., Sikh Pnrs.	3 Dec. 27	2 M. T. C.
4 Feb. 26	*Vokins, A. V.	4 May 28	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.
9 Mar. 26	Lawrence, J. F.	9 June 28	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
12 July 30	*Trobbridge, F. M.	9 June 28	H. R. S., Cl. 1.
30 Aug. 26	Draper, B. E.	30 Nov. 28	24 M. T. C.
30 Aug. 26	Standley, B. L.	30 Nov. 28	15 M. T. C.
29 Jan. 27	Rallton, R. St. E. M.	29 Apl. 29	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
29 Jan. 27	Shearer, J. C. B., R. Tank Corps (58, 68a, 207)	29 Jan. 30	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
29 Jan. 27	Joyce, J. G., Loyal R. (65a, 66)	29 Jan. 30	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 27	Boddam-Whetham, A. T., H. L. I.	29 Jan. 30	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
1 Sep. 27	Willans, C. H. K., R. A. (67b)	1 Sep. 30	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
1 Sep. 27	Coleman, M. B., R. S. Fus. (65a, 66, 67b, 206a)	1 Sep. 30	13 M. T. C.

**Continuous Service Workshop Officers.**

1 Oct. 14	*Chandler, Capt. D. (207)	1 Oct. 18	Works Manager, H. R. S., Deolali.
1 May 17	*Clarke, Capt. A. F. G.	1 May 21	24 M. T. C.
19 Apl. 15	*Fedden, Capt. W. L. A., A.M.I. MECH.E.	21 Dec. 21	1 M. T. C.
6 Apl. 15	*Sowman, Capt. U. D., M.B.R., A.M.I. A.E.	6 July 31	T. I. M. T., N. Circle.-- <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 25 Feb. 33.</i>

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

A. Tpt. C. = Animal Transport Company.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.



First Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Late Presy. List.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>					
<b>SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT. (39)</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).</b>					
<b>Majors (Commissaries).</b>					
11 Aug. 25	Mason, Patrick John . . . . .	15 Nov. 79	{ 10 Dec. 29† 11 Aug. 31 }	B.—P.	Comdt., 33 A. Tpt. C.
9 June 26	Hayes, William (1722) . . . . .	5 Nov. 77	{ 4 Feb. 31† 9 June 32 }	B.—P.	Lo. ex I., 2 m. 26d., to 4 Nov. 32. p. r.
18 Mar. 26	*Bentock, Alvin Ernest . . . . .	31 Dec. 77	12 Mar. 32	...	(M. T.) Lo. ex I., 9 m., to 30 Dec. 32, p. r.

<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries).</b>					
1 Feb. 27	*Lyons, Patrick (95, 207) . . . . .	25 Feb. 80	1 Feb. 30	...	(M. T.) 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
27 Mar. 27	Williams, Henry Charles (163, 207) . . . . .	28 Nov. 77	27 Mar. 30	...	Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Nov. 32, p. r.
30 June 27	Eagles, James . . . . .	9 July 78	30 June 30	...	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
15 Nov. 27	Knight, Warburton Richard (65, 67a, 94, 169.) . . . . .	17 June 81	15 Nov. 30	...	Comdt., 39 A. Tpt. C.
15 Nov. 27	Snelling, William Thomas . . . . .	27 July 78	15 Nov. 30	...	3 D. S. C., Lo. ex I., to 26 July 33, p. r.
15 Nov. 27	Edgerley, Henry Frank . . . . .	9 Dec. 78	15 Nov. 30	...	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
15 Nov. 27	Lambourne, Albert Edward . . . . .	25 July 80	15 Nov. 30	...	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
15 Nov. 27	Paln, Henry Bervill . . . . .	8 Mar. 80	15 Nov. 30	...	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
20 Dec. 27	Jennings, Joseph William (65, 169) . . . . .	20 Nov. 79	20 Dec. 30	...	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
20 Dec. 27	Clarke, Joseph . . . . .	13 May 81	20 Dec. 30	...	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
20 Dec. 27	Mackey, Frank . . . . .	16 Oct. 81	20 Dec. 30	...	Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 33.
20 Dec. 27	Howard, Charles . . . . .	5 Nov. 78	20 Dec. 30	...	14 D. S. C., Wana.
20 Dec. 27	Hewson, James William . . . . .	18 July 82	20 Dec. 30	...	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
1 Jan. 28	Tobin, Edward (162, 165, 169, 206) . . . . .	3 Nov. 79	1 Jan. 31	...	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
5 Jan. 28	Balch, Harry George . . . . .	17 Dec. 81	5 Jan. 31	...	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
25 Jan. 28	Searle, Robert Percival . . . . .	16 Feb. 81	25 Jan. 31	...	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
1 Apl. 28	Clarke, Harry Alfred, M.B.E. . . . .	9 Apl. 82	1 Apl. 31	...	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
14 Apl. 28	Smith, John William . . . . .	31 July 80	14 Apl. 31	...	7 D. S. C., Multan.
21 May 28	Newman, Eugene William (163, 165, 169, 193, 206) . . . . .	21 Dec. 80	21 May 31	...	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
27 May 28	Downes, Ernest Frederick Fusell . . . . .	17 Aug. 81	27 May 31	...	Meerut A. Tpt. T. C. Lo. ex I. to 14 Oct. 33.
17 June 28	Rogers, Herbert Oswald (65a, 66, 169, 170) . . . . .	21 Mar. 84	17 June 31	...	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
29 June 28	Dixie, William James (98, 94, 93, 165, 169, 185, 202a) . . . . .	28 July 83	29 June 31	...	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
13 July 28	Terry, Charles Edward . . . . .	19 Oct. 80	13 July 31	...	9 D. S. C.
27 Aug. 28	Pepper, John William . . . . .	9 June 79	27 Aug. 31	...	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
27 Oct. 28	Mugford, Percy William . . . . .	14 Sep. 80	27 Oct. 31	...	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
13 Jan. 29	Jennings, Ralph (65a, 66, 95, 172) . . . . .	28 Apl. 81	13 Jan. 32	...	Lahore A. Tpt. T. C.
1 Feb. 29	Leicester, Oswald Howard . . . . .	24 Jan. 79	1 Feb. 32	...	18 I. B. S. C., Ft. Sandeman.
1 Apl. 29	Gilbert, William . . . . .	8 Jan. 82	1 Apl. 32	...	Meerut A. Tpt. T. C.
1 June 29	Walsh, Edward Thomas (58, 65b, 65c, 66a, 95, 207a) . . . . .	13 Feb. 80	1 June 32	...	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.

<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>					
10 Dec. 29	Newman, Charles Thomas (170) . . . . .	21 Sep. 80	10 Dec. 29	...	5 D. S. C. Peshawar.
1 Jan. 30	Hollis, Leslie (a) (65a, 65b, 66, 66a, 95, 172a, 207) . . . . .	14 May 89	1 Jan. 30	...	A. H. Qrs., Q. M. G.'s Branch.
30 Apl. 30	Whittaker, William (94, 207) . . . . .	8 Feb. 80	30 Apl. 30	...	14 D. S. C., Bannu.

(a) Specially promoted under para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. 1.

\* These officers are borne on the M. T. List for promotion but employed on Supply duties.

† Date for seniority and pension and not for pay and allowances.

First Com mn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	-------------------	---------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

## SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—*concl'd.*

28 June 30	Dyer, Leonard Charles Ernest . . . . .	1 Sep. 79	28 June 30	9 D. S. C., Madras.
24 July 30	Taylor, Frederick William (66, 72b, 207)	7 Mar. 79	24 July 30	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
24 July 30	Letts, Frederick Charles . . . . .	30 Sep. 81	24 July 30	17 L.B.S.C., <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
24 July 30	Twehlg, Patrick (169) . . . . .	26 Mar. 83	24 July 30	12m., to 14 Apr. 31.
24 July 30	Batterbury, Alfred . . . . .	9 Dec. 84	24 July 30	10 D. S. C., <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
24 July 30	Moklennan, Gerald Sydney . . . . .	5 June 82	24 July 30	1 yr. to 31 Mar. 33.
24 July 30	Taylor, John Richard Kirby . . . . .	10 Mar. 81	24 July 30	13 D. S. C.
24 July 30	Lynch, John . . . . .	2 Mar. 73	24 July 30	<i>Lo. ex I.</i> , to 28 Feb. 33.
24 July 30	*Nelson, William John Robert . . . . .	17 Mar. 78	24 July 30	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
24 July 30	Kitson, William James Albert . . . . .	10 Dec. 84	24 July 30	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
24 July 30	Munden, Robert Paul (65a, 66)	16 Feb. 81	24 July 30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1 Jan. 31	Hall, Alfred William (a) (65a, 66, 94, 105, 169, 207)	5 Mar. 82	24 July 30	<i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 11 m. 16d., to 16 Mar. 33.
1 Jan. 31	Carter, James (a) (65a, 66, 66a, 170)	14 Mar. 82	1 Jan. 31	<i>p. r.</i>
18 Jan. 31	Marcooklyn, Henry Bennett . . . . .	14 Oct. 84	1 Jan. 31	3 D. S. C. Meerut.
19 July 31	MacGregor, Alfred . . . . .	4 Oct. 82	19 July 31	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
16 Oct. 31	Grant, Edmund Robert . . . . .	9 Dec. 80	16 Oct. 31	W. Comd. Hdqrs.
20 Oct. 31	Gordon, William . . . . .	21 Mar. 79	20 Oct. 31	3 D.S.C., <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
25 Nov. 31	Brown, Francis John . . . . .	13 Apl. 82	25 Nov. 31	to 20 Jan. 33. <i>p. r.</i>
				Chd Heating Centre, Agra.
				6 D.S.C., <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
				12m., to 19 Sep. 33.
				<i>p. r.</i>
				6 D.S.C., <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
				8m., to 11 June 33.
				13 D.S.C., <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
				12m. to 30 Sep. 33.
				<i>p. r.</i>
				1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (21).

## Majors (Mechanist Officers) (5).

20 Dec. 27	Hardy, John . . . . .	24 Feb. 84	27 May 30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
20 Dec. 27	Ruse, George Henry . . . . .	19 Sep. 85	24 June 30	H. R. S., Peshawar.
20 Dec. 27	Collison, Charles Sydney, M.I.A.E.	12 May 89	1 July 30	H. R. S., Quetta.
20 Dec. 27	Lipscombe, George . . . . .	23 Apl. 86	16 July 30	H.R.S., Banna. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 3m., to 2 Jan. 33.
20 Dec. 27	Whitaker, Frederick William . . . . .	11 Apl. 87	4 Feb. 31	C. M. T. S. Depot.
25 Feb. 30	Heaton, Albert Frederick Thomas . . . . .	1 Aug. 83	13 Oct. 31	H. R. S., Chaklala.

## Captains (Mechanist Officers) (5).

20 Dec. 27	Jackson, Verne . . . . .	9 Aug. 88	1 Oct. 30	Hdqs., Chaklala.
20 Dec. 27	Lacey, John William . . . . .	8 May 91	4 Feb. 31	H. R. S., Bombay.
20 Dec. 27	Kennedy, James Alexander . . . . .	30 June 86	13 Oct. 31	C. M. T. S. Depot. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , m. o., to Feb. 33.
20 Dec. 27	Fryde, Arthur . . . . .	18 Nov. 90	21 Oct. 31	C. M. T. S., Depot.

## Lieutenants (Mechanist Officers) (11).

24 Dec. 28	Ingle, Henry Charles . . . . .	28 May 89	24 Dec. 28	<i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 12 m., to 31 Jan. 33.
1 Jan. 30	Hanaghan, Albert Victor . . . . .	5 Mar. 90	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Peshawar.
1 Jan. 30	Malle, Albert Edward . . . . .	28 Mar. 89	1 Jan. 30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1 Jan. 30	Milne, William Francis Alexander . . . . .	27 July 87	1 Jan. 30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
27 May 30	Darling, James Frederick . . . . .	25 Feb. 81	27 May 30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
24 June 30	Field, Frederick Charles . . . . .	3 May 85	24 June 30	V. R. Depot.
1 July 30	Alexander, Henry Victor . . . . .	5 Feb. 86	1 July 30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
16 July 30	Holloway, Henry . . . . .	19 Oct. 78	16 July 30	<i>Lo. ex I.</i> , <i>p. r.</i>
1 Oct. 30	Mickelborough, Leonard Arthur . . . . .	29 Mar. 83	1 Oct. 30	H. R. S., Quetta.
4 Feb. 31	Mayl, Percy Wilfred . . . . .	5 Nov. 88	4 Feb. 31	H.R.S., Chaklala.
4 Feb. 31	Perman, Arthur John . . . . .	3 July 89	4 Feb. 31	M. T. Depot.
21 Oct. 31	Stayt, Reginald George . . . . .	5 Mar. 85	21 Oct. 31	H.R.S., Deolali.

\* These officers are borne on the Supply & A. Tpt. List for promotion, but are employed with M. T.  
 (e) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, R.A.I.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks
------------	--------	---------------	---------

## SUPPLY BRANCH.

## Risaldar-Majors (4).

17 Mar. 16	Rathinam Gnanabishegam . . . . .	15 Aug. 31	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
12 May 16	Natha Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 31	1 D. S. C., Sunny B.M.K.
1 Apl. 21	Baksbi Gulab Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 31	13 D. S. C., Saugor.
20 Oct. 17	Azis Jamal Din . . . . .	1 June 32	11 D. S. C., Kohat.

## Risaldars (26).

29 Oct. 14	Sultan Muhammad (134, 161) . . . . .	{ 12 Dec. 21 1 Apl. 21	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
1 Jan. 12	Mukatram Singh . . . . .	{ 2 Feb. 22 1 May 15	11 D. S. C., Thal.
23 Oct. 22	Hans Raj Madhok (71, 126) . . . . .	{ 23 Oct. 22 20 Dec. 22	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
19 May 16	Deri Chand . . . . .	{ 1 Apl. 21 13 Mar. 23	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
11 Apl. 16	Gulab Singh (126) . . . . .	{ 1 Apl. 21 20 Apl. 23	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
15 Feb. 18	Inayat Masch . . . . .	{ 19 Aug. 21 5 Aug. 24	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
16 June 14	Mohammad Akbar Khan . . . . .	{ 17 Dec. 20 1 Jan. 28	7 D. S. C., Jullunder.
5 Sep. 15	Ratnam (126) . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	9 D. S. C., Wellington.
25 Aug. 17	Hari Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
20 Jan. 16	Bikram Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
1 Aug. 18	Gopal Sejan Ghatge (65a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
1 Aug. 19	Hiranak Ramnack . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	Poona Indp. Bde. Area, Belgaum.
25 Nov. 22	Rattan Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
20 Oct. 22	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 31	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
18 July 15	Bachan Singh (126) . . . . .	15 Aug. 31	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
19 Apl. 20	S. Jan Gul (126, 161) . . . . .	15 Aug. 31	13 D. S. C., Mhow.
4 Mar. 18	Patamada Chetticha . . . . .	15 Aug. 31	9 D. S. C., Madras.
9 May 19	Zain Mohammad Khan (50, 126, 206) . . . . .	15 Aug. 31	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
24 Aug. 20	Hakim Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 31	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
14 Jan. 20	Fazal Ellahi . . . . .	15 Aug. 31	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
1 Apl. 21	Beli Ram (126) . . . . .	15 Aug. 31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
1 Apl. 21	Faiz Muhammad (126, 206) . . . . .	15 Sep. 31	1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
19 May 19	Samuel Calab (126) . . . . .	15 Sep. 31	Embkn., Kiamari.
4 Nov. 15	Nawab Khan . . . . .	1 June 32	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
16 Aug. 21	Ganpat Wagmode (126) . . . . .	1 June 32	Poona Indp. Bde. Area, Poona.

## Jemadars (40).

9 Apl. 18	M. S. Deane . . . . .	{ 24 Oct. 18 9 Apl. 18	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
22 Mar. 21	Mohan Singh (126) . . . . .	{ 31 Jan. 22 22 Mar. 21	Sind (I.) Bde. Area, Kiamari.

1st Commn.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars (40)—contd.</b>			
18 Apl. 22	Teja Singh (35, 36, 126, 161, 168)	18 Apl. 22	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
1 June 21	Mahfuz Ali (204)	13 June 22 1 June 21	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
24 May 18	Aziz Ahmed	11 Oct. 22 24 May 18	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
5 Feb. 25	Balmokand Kapur (126)	15 Feb. 25	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
19 July 30	Mohammed Assadullah	19 July 30	14 D. S. C., Wana.
16 Mar. 23	Shiv Singh	15 Aug. 31	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
24 Jan. 27	Darbara Singh Bindra	9 Nov. 31	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
15 Aug. 31	Mehta Deoki Nandan	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
15 Aug. 31	Mani Ram Lamba	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
15 Aug. 31	Wazir Chand Bali	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
15 Aug. 31	Fateh Singh	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
15 Aug. 31	R. Thangaraj	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
15 Aug. 31	Mehr Singh	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
15 Aug. 31	M. Sher Bahadur	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 6 D. S. C., Aurangabad.
15 Aug. 31	Dewan Chand Janeja	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
15 Aug. 31	Narinder Singh	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
15 Aug. 31	Khem Singh	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
15 Aug. 31	Diwan Singh	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) "G" S. D. C., Quetta.
15 Aug. 31	R. A. Samuel	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
15 Aug. 31	Tarlok Singh	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
15 Aug. 31	Abdul Rahman Beg	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
15 Aug. 31	M. S. Madappa	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
15 Aug. 31	Bhagwan Dass	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 1 D. S. C., Nawapindi.
15 Aug. 31	Hans Raj	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
15 Aug. 31	Niaz Mohamed	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 6 D. S. C., Trimmigherry.
15 Aug. 31	M. M. Mukerji	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
15 Aug. 31	Malik Itaf Hussain	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
15 Aug. 31	Madan Gopal Chibber	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15 Aug. 31	Harnam Singh	15 Aug. 31	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Barilly.
15 Sep. 31	V. G. Purushottam Mudaliar	15 Sep. 31	(On probn.) 6 D. S. C., Trimmigherry.
15 Sep. 31	Abdul Salam Siddique	15 Sep. 31	(On probn.) 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
15 Sep. 31	Bhim Sain Nangia	15 Sep. 31	(On probn.) 18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
1 June 32	Harbans Rai	1 June 32	(On probn.) 18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
1 June 32	Kartar Singh	1 June 32	(On probn.) 18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
1 June 32	Ajab Singh Chhachhi	1 June 32	(On probn.) 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
17 June 32	Bishen Singh Phul	17 June 32	(On probn.) 10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
18 June 32	Ghulam Haider	18 June 32	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Meerut.
15 Aug. 32	Agha Khanan Khan	15 Aug. 32	(On probn.)

**MULE TRANSPORT.****Risaldar-Majors (6).**

3 Oct. 15	Baz Khan, <i>Bahadur, Hony. Capt.</i>	1 Sep. 27	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.—A. Tpt. T. Coy. (Mule), Meerut.</i>
20 Feb. 15	Abdul Rasal	21 Sep. 27	39 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
17 Jan. 16	Fateh Khan, <i>Bahadur (f)</i>	4 Sep. 29	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl., 25 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).</i>
10 Apl. 17	Feroze Khan (f) (f)	1 July 30	3 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Oct. 16	Jahan Dad, <i>Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (f)</i>	14 Oct. 30	30 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
17 June 16	Sharaf Din (f)	6 Nov. 30	A. Tpt. T. Coy. (Mule), Lahore.

**Risaldars (41).**

26 July 16	Ghulam Haider, <i>Bahadur (f)</i>	1 May 21	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl., 32 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).</i>
26 July 16	Karim Bux, <i>M.B.E. (f)</i>	1 May 21	2 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).

*Note.*—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of Seniority in the I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.

(f) Passed Special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## MULE TRANSPORT.

Risaldars—*contd.*

1 Oct. 16	Sham Singh (t)	1 May 21	27 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
2 Dec. 19	Nur Hussain Shah (t), <i>Hony. Lt.</i>	31 May 21	W. Comd.
29 July 20	Noor Ahmed (l) (t)	1 Aug. 22	13 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 June 18	Samander Shah, <i>Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M. (t)</i>	1 Feb. 23	23 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
16 Apl. 20	Fazal Ahmed (t) (65)	1 Jan. 24	5 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
20 Apl. 18	Lall Khan (t) (l)	1 Jan. 24	24 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
5 Nov. 17	Dewan Shah (t)	16 May 24	8 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
5 Nov. 17	Saif Ali (t)	3 Dec. 24	1 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
11 Nov. 17	Muhammad Fazal, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M.	15 Feb. 25	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl., 29 A.</i>
	(t)		Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
12 Feb. 18	Jamal Din, <i>Bahadur</i> (t)	1 Mar. 26	24 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Jan. 19	Abdul Rahman (t)	16 Oct. 26	11 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
5 June 19	Murad Ali Khan (t)	8 Mar. 27	36 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
5 June 19	Painda Khan, M.B.R., I.D.S.M. (l)	16 Mar. 27	A. Tpt. T. Coy. (Mule), Lahore.
1 May 17	Natha Singh (t)	11 May 27	21 A. Tpt. Coy.
15 July 18	Haider Khan (t)	20 May 27	18 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
15 Dec. 19	Allah Ditta (t)	2 Aug. 27	A. Tpt. T. Coy. (Mule), Meerut.
8 Jan. 20	Miran Bux, I.D.S.M. (t)	1 Sep. 27	35 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
30 Oct. 20	Ahmad Ali (t)	16 Nov. 27	23 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Dec. 20	Shamsuddin	11 Dec. 27	21 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Oct. 20	Sarwan Singh (t)	1 Mar. 28	26 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
	(Forfeits 3 m. 5 d.)		
11 May 19	Mohamed Jan Khan (t)	21 Mar. 28	A. Tpt. T. Coy. (Mule), Lahore.
	(Forfeits 21 m. 21 d.)		
1 Sep. 28	Ali Kaza Khan (t)	6 June 28	34 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
10 Sep. 22	Ghasita Ram (t)	14 Oct. 30	A. Tpt. T. Coy. (Mule), Lahore.
11 Sep. 22	Maghar Singh (t) (65)	1 Nov. 30	27 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
12 Sep. 22	Parasa Ram (t)	6 Nov. 30	E. Comd.
15 Sep. 23	Lachman Singh (t) (65)	6 Dec. 30	10 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Feb. 23	Lachman Dasa (t)	1 Jan. 31	36 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Feb. 23	Fateh Mohamed	8 Jan. 31	27 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
8 Mar. 23	Mohamad Alum	16 Jan. 31	2 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
13 Mar. 23	Mota Singh (t)	27 Mar. 31	17 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
4 Aug. 23	Sher Ali	21 Apl. 31	31 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
10 Aug. 23	Hassoo Khan (t)	24 Apl. 31	1 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
11 Sep. 23	Mahtab Din	12 May 31	20 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
27 Sep. 23	Manindra Nath (t) (61a, 65, 66a)	6 Aug. 31	Ind. Ad. t. 10 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Ahmed (t) (65)	9 Aug. 31	29 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
26 Feb. 24	Rajwali Khan	25 Nov. 31	22 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
26 Feb. 24	Mohamed Zamas	9 Jan. 32	28 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
26 Feb. 24	Kirpa Ram, I.D.S.M.	5 Mar. 32	Hongkong Mule Corps.

## Jemadars. (59)

26 Feb. 24	Khan Gul, I.D.S.M. (t)	26 Feb. 24	15 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
26 Feb. 24	Khazan Singh (t)	26 Feb. 24	15 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 May 24	Nazir Khan (65)	1 May 24	20 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
15 Feb. 25	Patti Ram	15 Feb. 25	33 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 July 25	Mohamed Shah	1 July 25	6 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
17 Sep. 25	Mohita Khan	17 Sep. 25	7 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
2 Jan. 26	Zaman Ali	2 Jan. 26	25 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
31 Jan. 26	Fazal Elahi (65)	31 Jan. 26	28 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Feb. 26	Nathoo Khan	1 Feb. 26	34 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Feb. 26	Nur Hussain	1 Feb. 26	32 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
3 Feb. 26	Karam Din	3 Feb. 26	35 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
12 Mar. 26	Faqroo Khan	12 Mar. 26	25 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
9 Apl. 26	Mohamed Ishaq	9 Apl. 26	8 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
3 May 26	Dogar Singh (35)	3 May 26	26 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
16 Oct. 26	Saraj Din	16 Oct. 26	26 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
8 Mar. 27	Manawar Khan	8 Mar. 27	23 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
14 Mar. 27	Dhooman Khan	14 Mar. 27	7 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
16 Mar. 27	Sultan Khan	16 Mar. 27	19 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
12 Apl. 27	Fazal Hussain	12 Apl. 27	S. Comd.

(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.

(d) Promotion ante-dated six months.

1st Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>MULE TRANSPORT—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>			
11 May 27	Feroze Khan (II)	11 May 27	1 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
27 May 27	Pahelwan	27 May 27	23 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
13 June 27	Feroze Din (126a)	13 June 27	Hongkong Mule Corps.
2 Aug. 27	Ali Haider	2 Aug. 27	6 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Sep. 27	Mansab Ali Khan	1 Sep. 27	34 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
16 Sep. 27	Mir Alam	16 Sep. 27	31 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
16 Sep. 27	Lall Din	16 Sep. 27	30 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
21 Sep. 27	Magan Singh	21 Sep. 27	12 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
16 Nov. 27	Lall Shah	16 Nov. 27	32 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
11 Dec. 27	Raj Mohamed	11 Dec. 27	36 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Feb. 28	Ismail	1 Feb. 28	4 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Mar. 28	Said Akbar	1 Mar. 28	19 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Mar. 28	Lali Khan (II)	1 Mar. 28	9 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
21 Mar. 28	Hayat Mohamed	21 Mar. 28	14 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Apl. 28	Ghulam Hussain Shah	1 Apl. 28	13 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
28 Apl. 28	Nawab Ali	22 Apl. 28	20 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
24 Apl. 28	Mohamed Khan (I)	24 Apl. 28	9 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
11 May 28	Fazal Din	11 May 28	22 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
6 June 28	Imam Ali Khan, M.B.E.	6 June 28	
7 Oct. 30	Alamdaz Hussain	7 Oct. 30	19 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
14 Oct. 30	Khushal Singh	14 Oct. 30	12 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
26 Oct. 30	Mohamed Khan (II)	26 Oct. 30	A. T. Tpt. Coy. (Mule), Lahore.
1 Nov. 30	Fateh Mohamed	1 Nov. 30	A. T. Tpt. Coy. (Mule), Meerut.
1 Nov. 30	Abdul Qadir	1 Nov. 30	39 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
6 Nov. 30	Mohamed, Ashraf	6 Nov. 30	11 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
10 Nov. 30	Lal Khan (III)	10 Nov. 30	5 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
6 Dec. 30	Mohammed Khalil	6 Dec. 30	17 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
1 Jan. 31	Keshab Dutt	1 Jan. 31	30 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
8 Jan. 31	Girja Dutt	8 Jan. 31	10 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
16 Jan. 31	Kirpal Singh	16 Jan. 31	A. T. Tpt. Coy. (Mule), Meerut.
27 Mar. 31	Mohamed Azam	27 Mar. 31	24 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
21 Apl. 31	Fateh Mohamed (III)	21 Apl. 31	31 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
24 Apl. 31	Dalip Khan	24 Apl. 31	2 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
12 May 31	Fakroo	12 May 31	14 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
6 Aug. 31	Hassan	6 Aug. 31	33 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
9 Aug. 31	Feroze Khan (IH)	9 Aug. 31	9 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
4 Feb. 32	Mir Dad Khan	4 Feb. 32	31 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
5 Mar. 32	Mir Alam	5 Mar. 32	29 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).
12 Apl. 32	Gul Muhammad	12 Apl. 32	With M. T.
11 July 32	Udai Singh	11 July 32	
1 Sep. 32	Bhawani Datt	1 Sep. 32	6 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule).

**CAMEL TRANSPORT.****Risaldar-Majors (2).**

11 Mar. 16	Hakim Khan (64, 126) (I)	17 Nov. 25	40 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
7 Nov. 18	Abdulla Khan, Hony. Lt. (I)	4 Nov. 26	37 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
4 Feb. 16	Sultan Khan, M.B.E. (III)	4 Nov. 31	38 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).

**Risaldars (14).**

19 Jan. 16	Sadiq Shah	1 Nov. 22	40 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
8 Jan. 17	Dost Mohamed Khan	1 Nov. 22	41 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
3 May 17	Mohamed Khan (I)	1 Nov. 22	37 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
5 June 18	Dost Mohamed	1 Nov. 22	37 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
14 Apl. 24	Mohamed Rahim	14 Apl. 24	Zhob Local Transport (Camel).
7 Nov. 18	Mohamed Khan (II)	1 Oct. 26	38 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
6 Mar. 19	Chuhar Khan	19 Apl. 27	41 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
15 Oct. 19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (65)	5 Oct. 27	38 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
27 Feb. 20	Anwar Shah	31 Jan. 23	41 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
13 Sep. 20	Sarwar Khan, I.D.S.M.	26 Sep. 30	38 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
26 Mar. 21	Mohamed Ian	13 Apl. 31	40 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).

**Jemadars.**

1 May 26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (35)	1 May 26	38 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
18 May 26	Ali Haider Shah	18 May 26	37 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
27 June 26	Sardar Khan	27 June 26	41 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
1 Sep. 26	Muzaffar Khan	1 Sep. 26	37 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
1 Oct. 26	Hayat Mohamed Khan	1 Oct. 26	40 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
19 Apl. 27	Mohamed Sher Khan (65)	19 Apl. 27	41 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
28 May 27	Mohamed ed Din	28 May 27	37 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
1 June 27	Hayat Khan	1 June 27	40 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
8 Mar. 28	Mohamed Yar Khan	8 Mar. 28	41 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
2 Aug. 30	Maula Bux	2 Aug. 30	37 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
2 Aug. 30	Ghulam Mohamed	2 Aug. 30	40 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).
26 Sep. 30	Painda Khan (II)	26 Sep. 30	38 A. Tpt. Coy. (Camel).

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

### Subadar-Majors (4).

13 May 17	Kehar Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , M.B.E. (55, 56) .	8 Nov. 27	M. T. Depôt.
10 Oct. 06	Hira Singh . . . . .	9 Oct. 28	27 M. T. Coy.
30 Apl. 18	Hari Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , M.B.E. (6) (126) .	1 Jan. 30	15 M. T. Coy.

### Subadars (32).

14 July 19	Fateh Sher Khan (126a) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
14 July 19	Atta Mohd. . . . .	1 Apl. 24	M. T. Depot.
14 July 19	Lall Singh (56, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	H. R. S. (M. T.) Cl. I.
19 July 19	Risal Singh (41, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	M. T. Depôt.
8 Oct. 19	Naubat Rai Bali (35, 39, 126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	18 M. T. Coy.
8 Dec. 19	Chajju Ram (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 24	14 M. T. Coy.
20 Sep. 16	Mohd. Akbar . . . . .	1 July 25	15 M. T. Coy.
16 Feb. 20	Sant Singh (I) (126) . . . . .	1 July 25	M. T. Depôt.
1 Mar. 20	Mirza Zaman Ali Khan (56) . . . . .	17 May 27	28 M. T. Coy.
18 Oct. 18	Ghulam Nabi . . . . .	21 May 27	28 M. T. Coy.
8 Apl. 20	Basant Rai Pal (126) . . . . .	8 Nov. 27	13 M. T. Coy.
24 Apl. 20	Teja Singh (6) (47a, 56, 65, 61a) . . . . .	1 Mar. 28	26 M. T. Coy.
8 May 20	Ali Bahadur Khan (I) (126) . . . . .	24 Apl. 28	13 M. T. Coy.
9 Aug. 20	Abbas Khan (126) . . . . .	15 Sep. 28	14 M. T. Coy.
21 Jan. 21	M. Ramaswamy (126) . . . . .	9 Oct. 28	3 M. T. Coy.
19 Feb. 21	Abdul Ghafoor Khan . . . . .	9 Oct. 28	V. R. Depôt.
19 Feb. 21	Sham Lall . . . . .	9 Oct. 28	27 M. T. Coy.
30 Sep. 21	Ajab Singh . . . . .	9 Oct. 28	28 M. T. Coy.
17 Sep. 23	Isher Singh (126) . . . . .	9 Oct. 28	25 M. T. Coy.
17 Sep. 23	Bhan Singh . . . . .	9 Oct. 28	24 M. T. Coy.
3 Dec. 20	Ashraf Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 30	5 M. T. Coy.
15 Sep. 22	Dalip Singh (6) (65) . . . . .	1 Jan. 30	12 M. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Abdul Rauf . . . . .	1 Jan. 30	18 M. T. Coy.
27 Feb. 24	Nand Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 30	15 M. T. Coy.
1 May 24	Mohammad Shah Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 30	
23 Aug. 24	Mohamed Kasim (65) . . . . .	1 Jan. 30	26 M. T. Coy.
8 Dec. 24	Sarfaraz Hussain . . . . .	1 Jan. 30	M. T. Depôt.
17 Sep. 23	Karim Dad Khan . . . . .	11 Nov. 30	24 M. T. Coy.
1 July 25	Abdulla Khan . . . . .	9 Jan. 31	27 M. T. Coy.
2 Feb. 26	Jalal Khan . . . . .	4 Aug. 31	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
3 Mar. 26	Ghulam Akbar Babar (35, 36, 126a) . . . . .	4 Aug. 31	25 M. T. Coy.
28 Feb. 27	Allah Dad Khan . . . . .	5 Mar. 31	V. R. Depôt.

### Jemadars (44).

1 July 25	Thakur Dass Sharma (35, 36, 39, 126) .	1 July 25	Asst. Insp. Edn. Trng., Mhow Dist.
31 July 27	Feroz Khan (15) . . . . .	31 July 27	14 M. T. Coy.
3 Aug. 27	Fazal Dad Khan . . . . .	3 Aug. 27	13 M. T. Coy.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—<i>contd.</i></b>			
<b>Jemadars—<i>contd.</i></b>			
1 Oct. 27	Habib Khan (126 a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 27	27 M. T. Coy.
5 Oct. 27	Sultan Mohamed Khan . . . . .	5 Oct. 27	6 M. T. Coy.
8 Nov. 27	Mir Baz Khan (35, 126) . . . . .	8 Nov. 27	M. T. Depôt.
3 Jan. 28	Chet Ram (126) . . . . .	3 Jan. 28	14 M. T. Coy.
31 Jan. 28	Atta Mohamed Khan (35, 126) . . . . .	31 Jan. 28	17 M. T. Coy.
1 Aug. 28	Mohammad Azam Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 28	15 M. T. Coy.
9 Aug. 28	Khuda Bux (126a) . . . . .	9 Aug. 28	15 M. T. Coy.
9 Oct. 28	Abdul Rahman Beg . . . . .	9 Oct. 28	19 M. T. Coy.
10 Apl. 29	Anup Ram (35) . . . . .	10 Apl. 29	M. T. Depôt.
10 Apl. 29	Sher Mohamed Khan . . . . .	10 Apl. 29	23 M. T. Coy.
10 Apl. 29	Sahib Zada Khan . . . . .	10 Apl. 29	H. R. S., Cl. III, Banau.
23 Dec. 29	Sahib Singh . . . . .	23 Dec. 27	1 M. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 29	Rattan Singh (I) (35, 126) . . . . .	23 Dec. 29	M. T. Depôt.
8 Feb. 30	Mohammed Bux (126) . . . . .	8 Feb. 30	20 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Mukhtiar Ahmed . . . . .	17 Mar. 30	24 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Ghulam Haider (35, 39, 126) . . . . .	17 Mar. 30	24 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Mohammed Hayat (35, 39, 126) . . . . .	17 Mar. 30	Army Sch. of Edn., Belgium.
17 Mar. 30	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode (126) . . . . .	17 Mar. 30	26 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Ram Chand (126) . . . . .	17 Mar. 30	
17 Mar. 30	Sant Singh (II) . . . . .	17 Mar. 30	24 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Fateh Mohammed Khan . . . . .	17 Mar. 30	26 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Sardar Ali . . . . .	17 Mar. 30	25 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Jai Singh . . . . .	17 Mar. 30	14 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Mohan Singh . . . . .	17 Mar. 30	25 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Ajab Gul . . . . .	17 Mar. 30	26 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Hakim Singh . . . . .	17 Mar. 30	17 M. T. Coy.
20 Mar. 30	Nizam-Ud-Din Khan . . . . .	20 Mar. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
1 May 30	Ahmed Khan (126) . . . . .	1 May 30	(On probn.) 25 M. T. Coy.
1 May 30	Kanwar Gajinder Singh . . . . .	1 May 30	(On probn.) 15 M. T. Coy.
14 June 30	Rattan Singh (II) . . . . .	14 June 30	18 M. T. Coy.
14 June 30	Shiv Janam Singh . . . . .	14 June 30	18 M. T. Coy.
16 June 30	Murtaza Khan . . . . .	16 June 30	(On probn.) 21 M. T. Coy.
20 Oct. 30	Mohamed Mukarram Khan . . . . .	20 Oct. 30	(On probn.) 17 M. T. Coy.
11 Nov. 30	Balbir Gurung . . . . .	11 Nov. 30	2 M. T. Coy.
16 Dec. 30	Abdul Ghani . . . . .	16 Dec. 30	M. T. Depôt.
18 Dec. 30	Tek Chand . . . . .	18 Dec. 30	27 M. T. Coy.
18 Dec. 30	Sajawal Khan . . . . .	18 Dec. 30	H. R. S., Cl. III, Bombay.
9 Jan. 31	Ali Bahadur Khan (II) . . . . .	9 Jan. 31	16 M. T. Coy.
4 Aug. 31	Surjan Singh . . . . .	4 Aug. 31	17 M. T. Coy.
24 Jan. 32	Noor Khan . . . . .	24 Jan. 32	H. R. S. (M. T.) Cl. I.
1 Feb. 32	Abdul Khaliq . . . . .	1 Feb. 32	26 M. T. Coy.
1 Apl. 32	Amir Mohammad . . . . .	1 Apl. 32	
12 Apl. 32	Gul Mohammad . . . . .	12 Apl. 32	M. T. Depôt.
18 Aug. 32	Jalawar Singh Garewal . . . . .	18 Aug. 32	On probn.—M. T. Depôt.



INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.  
(ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

Ressaidars.

		District.
Gejar Singh . . . . .	20 Jan. 11	Ambala.
Mohamed Hussain Khan . . . . .	14 July 11	Ferozepore.
Amar Singh . . . . .	16 Aug. 16	Gurdaspur.
Hardas Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 16	Amritsar.
Bacchar Singh, <i>Sardar Sahab</i>		
	Apl. 17	Karnal.
Ranjit Singh . . . . .	7 June 18	Ferozepore.
Jas Ram . . . . .	7 June 18	Ferozepore.
Haiduddin . . . . .	7 June 18	Multan.
S. M. Yousuf Ali Shah . . . . .	3 Sep. 18	Meerut.
Ajit Singh . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Gurdaspur.

Ressaidars—concl.

		District.
Syed Israil Shah . . . . .	4 Oct. 18	Meerut.
Hamza Ali Shah . . . . .	15 Nov. 18	Meerut.
Jaswant Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Luthiana.
Devindar Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Luthiana.
Waryam Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Ferozepore.
Nahar Singh . . . . .	14 Mar. 19	Lahore.
Ghulam Mohi-uddin		
	<i>Shahsada</i>	
Fakhruddin . . . . .	26 Sep. 19	Kohat.
	26 Sep. 19	Barilly.

Jemadars.

Syed Riaz Hussain . . . . .	1 July 21	Montgomery.
-----------------------------	-----------	-------------

Class composition of transport units.

Animal Transport Units.

No. 1 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussal-  
lis).
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 2 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 3 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-  
lis).
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 4 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-  
lis).

No. 5 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-  
lis).
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 6 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

No. 7 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 8 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 9 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 10 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 11 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-  
lis).
- 1 Troop of Pathans.

No. 12 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

No. 13 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-  
lis).

No. 14 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-  
lis).
- 1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 15 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.\*

No. 17 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-  
lis).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur  
Dist.).

No. 18 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-  
lis).

No. 19 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 20 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-  
lis).
- 2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 21 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of Punjabi Mussalmans Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur  
Dist.).

No. 22 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-  
lis).

No. 23 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Pathans.

\* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

Class Composition—*concl'd.*Animal Transport Units—*concl'd.**No. 24 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalīs).

*No. 25 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalīs).  
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 26 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Sikhs (other than Mazhbīs and Ramdasias).

*No. 27 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Sikhs (Lobanas, Mazhbīs and Ramdasias).

*No. 28 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalīs).

*No. 29 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalīs).  
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 30 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 31 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Pathans.

*No. 32 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalīs).

*No. 33 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalīs).  
2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 34 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
1 Troop of Pathans.

*No. 35 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalīs).  
2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 36 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Dogras.\*

*No. 39 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
2 Troops of Dogras.\*

*Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalīs).  
1 Troop of Pathans.  
1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazhbīs and Ramdasias).  
1 Troop of Dogras.\*

*Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.  
1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).  
1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).  
1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).  
1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 37 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. other than Mussalīs, Julahas and Mirasis.

*No. 38 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. other than Mussalīs, Julahas and Mirasis.

*No. 40 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. other than Mussalīs, Julahas and Mirasis.

*No. 41 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. other than Mussalīs, Julahas and Mirasis.

*Zhob Local Transport (Camel).*

- 1 Troop Brahuis.

\* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS

Unit.	Section No.	Class Composition.	Unit.	Section No.	Class Composition.
No. 1 M. T. Coy. (M. A. C.)	1 (L. E.)	Mixed.	No. 17 M. T. Coy.	29	Mussalmans.
No. 2 M. T. Coy. (M. A. C.)	2 (L. E.)	Mixed.		30	Sikhs.
	3 (L. E.)	Mixed.		31 (L. E.)	Mussalmans.
	4 (L. E.)	Mixed.		32	Hindus.
No. 3 M. T. Coy. (M. A. C.)	5 (L. E.)	Mixed.	No. 18 M. T. Coy.	33 (L. E.)	Hindus.
	6 (L. E.)	Mixed.		34 (L. E.)	Sikhs.
	7 (L. E.)	Mixed.		35 (L. E.)	Mussalmans.
	8 (L. E.)	Mixed.	No. 19 M. T. Coy. (M. R. U.)	57	Mixed.
No. 5 M. T. Coy. (M. A. C.)	9	Mixed.		58	Mixed.
No. 6 M. T. Coy. (M. A. C.)	10 (L. E.)	Mixed.	No. 20 M. T. Coy. (M. R. U.)	59	Mixed.
	11 (L. E.)	Mixed.		60	Mixed.
	12 (L. E.)	Mixed.	No. 24 M. T. Coy.	36 (L. E.)	Mussalmans.
No. 12 M. T. Coy.	13	Mussalmans.		37	Mussalmans.
	14	Mussalmans.		38	Mussalmans.
No. 13 M. T. Coy.	15	Sikhs.		39	Sikhs.
	16 (L. E.)	Hindus.		40	Hindus.
	17	Mussalmans.	No. 25 M. T. Coy.	41	Sikhs.
No. 14 M. T. Coy.	18 (L. E.)	Sikhs.		42	Hindus.
	19	Mussalmans.		43	Mussalmans.
	20	Hindus.		44	Mussalmans.
	21	Mussalmans.	No. 26 M. T. Coy.	45	Mussalmans.
	22	Hindus.		46	Sikhs.
	23	Hindus.		47	Mussalmans.
No. 15 M. T. Coy.	24	Hindus.		48 (L. E.)	Mussalmans.
	25	Mussalmans.	No. 27 M. T. Coy.	49	Sikhs.
	26	Sikhs.		50	Hindus.
	27	Mussalmans.		51	Mussalmans.
	28	Sikhs.		52	Mussalmans.
			No. 28 M. T. Coy.	53	Mussalmans.
				54	Mussalmans (Mahsuds).
				55	Sikhs.
				56	Hindus.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT  
ENTWINED.

" *In Arduis Fidelis.* "

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King 20 Feb. 19*

First Comms.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

### General Officers.

27 July 98	<b>56</b> Nickerson, W. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., <del>M.B.</del> S.	26 Mar. 25	1 Sep. 33	2 Sep. 29	D. M. S. in India.
27 July 99	<b>56</b> Douglas, H. E. M., C. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	13 Oct. 29	12 Oct. 33	10 Nov. 29	D. D. M. S., <sup>1</sup> S Comm'd.
14 Dec. 99	Martin, J. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.	6 Oct. 31	5 Oct. 35	25 Nov. 31	D. D. M. S., W. Comm'd.

### Colonels.

†					
29 Nov. 00	Powell, E. W. . . . .	4 Apl. 22	12 Feb. 33	1 Apl. 32	A.D.M.S., Meerut Dist.
31 Aug. 03	Hanafin, P. J., D.S.O., D.P.H. (7)	1 Jan. 23	17 Feb. 34	30 May 32	A. D. M. S., Burma Dist.
1 Sep. 02	Meadows, S. M. W., D.S.O., V.H.S.	20 Nov. 28	29 June 34	19 Dec. 31	A. D. M. S., Lucknow Dist.
11 Jan. 03	Ahern, D., D.S.O., V. <sup>2</sup> S.	26 Dec. 29	25 Dec. 34	30 Aug. 31	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.—Offg. A.D.M.S. Rawalpindi Dist.
31 Aug. 03	Dunkerton, N. E., D.S.O. [.	4 June 30	7 Mar. 34	26 May 32	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 Jan. 04	Turnbull, J. A., D.S.O. . .	4 Oct. 26	21 Jan. 37	28 Feb. 32	O. C., B. M. H., Mhow
------------	-----------------------------	-----------	------------	------------	-----------------------

*Regimental Journal*—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2, The War Office, London.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commission	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
July 04	Harvey, G. A. D., C.M.G. (11)	{ 22 Oct. 27 c. 1 Jan. 31 }	10 Feb. 35	. . . .	Offe. A.D.M.S., Kohat Dist.
July 04	Winokworth, H. C. . . .	22 Nov. 27	12 Sep. 33	7 Aug. 32	O. C., B. M. H., Karachi.
July 04	Millar, C. R., D.S.O. . . .	11 May 28	24 Feb. 34	10 Apl. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi.
July 04	Lynch, J. P. (206) . . . .	26 June 28	16 May 34	30 June 29	O.C., B.M.H., M aymyo.
Feb. 05	Coppinger, C. J., M.B. . . .	15 Sep. 28	20 May 36	14 June 32	O.C., B.M.H., Meerut.
Jan. 05	Lithgow, E. G. R. . . . .	20 Sep. 28	7 Mar. 34	26 Nov. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Colaba.
Jan. 05	Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O., F. H. S. (5, 1722, 207)	10 Dec. 28	7 Jan. 34	. . . .	O. C., B. M. H. Kasauli.
Jan. 05	O'Brien, C. W. . . . .	1 Mar. 29	3 Jan. 34	. . . .	O.C., B.M.H., Jullundur.
July 05	Emerson, H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B., D. P. H.	{ 1 Jan. 28 15 Mar. 29 }	13 Sep. 33	. . . .	O.C., C.M.H., Poona.
July 05	Potts, E. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D.	{ 1 July 28 25 Jan. 30 }	9 Sep. 32	6 Sep. 29	A. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs.— Lw. en I., to 12 Dec. 32.
July 05	Wyatt, C. J., M.B. . . . .	1 Feb. 30	26 Feb. 35	9 June 32	O.C., B. M. H., Bareilly.
July 05	White, C. F., O.B.E., M.B. (4)	19 Mar. 30	8 Dec. 34	. . . .	Burma.
Jan. 06	Little Johns, A. S., D.S.O. (12).	1 May 30	9 May 34	10 Nov. 31	O.C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
Jan. 06	McCammon, F. A., O.B.E., M. O., M.B.	{ 1 Jan. 29 20 May 30 }	14 Dec. 33	1 Nov. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Secun- derabad.
Jan. 06	Scott, J. W. L., D.S.O. (8).	{ 16 June 30 c. 1 July 32 }	10 Feb. 35	. . . .	O.C., B.M.H., Banga- lore.
Jan. 06	Leslie, T. C. C., O. B. E. . .	30 June 30	7 Jan. 34	1 Oct. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Sialkot.
Jan. 06	Gilson, L. G. [J] . . . .	30 June 30	4 Oct. 34	7 Dec. 31	O.C., B. M. H., Allaha- bad.
July 06	Amy, A. C., D.S.O., M.D. (11)	10 July 30	11 Sep. 34	Oct. 32	D. D. H. & P., A. H. Qrs.
July 06	Mitchell, W., O.B.E., M.B. .	27 July 30	18 Sep. 34	. . . .	O.C., B.M.H., Mingala- don.
July 06	Leslie, R. W. D., O.B.E. . .	23 Aug. 30	23 Feb. 35	. . . .	O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.
July 06	Danyer, C. H., M.C. . . . .	10 Jan. 31	. . . .	. . . .	u-o O.C., B.M.H.,
Jan. 07	Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (12).	{ 1 July 30 25 Jan. 31 }	26 Feb. 35	Apl. 32	O.C., B.M.H., Ambala. Rawal- pindi.
Jan. 07	Boyd, J. E. M., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 31	14 Dec. 33	. . . .	O.C., B.M.H., Ahmed- nagar.
Jan. 07	MacKenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B.	22 Apl. 31	27 Dec. 33	29 Apl. 32	O. C., B. M. H., Lahore.
Jan. 07	McEwen, O. R., M.D., D.P.H., (1, 1722, 206, 207)	10 May 31	3 Mar. 37	1 Apl. 32	O.C., B.M.H., Feroze- pore.
Jan. 07	Wilson, M. O., M.B. (4) . . .	15 May 31	18 Oct. 36	13 Nov. 31	O.C., B. M. H., Agra.
Jan. 07	Scott, T. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (4)	{ 1 Jan. 31 15 May 31 }	14 Dec. 35	14 Dec. 31	O.C., B.M. H., Peshawar
Jan. 07	Rudkin, G. F., D.S.O. (12) .	25 May 31	30 Jan. 33	15 Aug. 32	O. C., B.M. H., Wellington.
July 07	Dawson, G. F., M.C., M.B. (1)	1 Oct. 31	30 Dec. 34	. . . .	u-o Mhow (12).
July 07	Spong, W. A., M.B. . . . .	19 Oct. 31	27 Feb. 35	23 Sep. 32	O.C., B.M.H., Jubbulpore.
July 07	Hingston, J. C. L. (11) . . .	15 Dec. 31	29 Dec. 34	. . . .	O.C., B.M. H., Ranikhet
July 07	Boyd, J. R. . . . .	31 Mar. 32	16 Jan. 34	28 Jan. 32	O. C., B. M. H., Benares

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Column.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compl. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—conold.</b>					
1 Feb. 08	Coppinger, F. R., O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. (12, 207).	9 May 32	18 Sep. 34	26 Oct. 31	A. D. of H. P., E. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 14 d., to 16 Apl. 33.</i>
4 Feb. 08	Hammond Searle, A. C., M.C., M.B., D.P.H. (11)	26 May 32	18 Nov. 34	12 Mar. 31	A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
4 Feb. 08	Elloome, J. E.	3 Aug. 32	12 Sep. 34	. . . . .	O. C., B.M.H., Dalhousie. <i>Lv. ex I., on m.c.</i>
4 Feb. 08	Blake, H. H., O.B.E., M.B.	31 Aug. 32	9 Sep. 32	. . . . .	
<b>Majors.</b>					
4 Feb. 08	Worthington, F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B. (7).	4 Feb. 20	27 Feb. 35	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Oct. 32.</i>
4 Feb. 08	Walker, S. G., M.B.	4 Feb. 20	12 Mar. 36	1 June 32	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow.
4 Feb. 08	Davis, A. H. I.	4 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 36	. . . . .	Maymyo (105).
4 Feb. 08	McQueen, C., M.C.	4 Feb. 20	17 Dec. 35	15 Jan. 31	Rawalpindi (8).
1 Aug. 03	Pollard, A. M., D.S.O.	Aug. 20	. . . . .	. . . . .	
1 Aug. 08	Vaughan, E. W., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	17 Feb. 34	. . . . .	Offg. A. D. of H. & P., E. Comd.
1 Aug. 08	Nicholls, T. B., M.B. (11).	1 Aug. 20	23 Sep. 34	5 Nov. 31	A. D. of H., S. Comd.
1 Aug. 08	Jones, J. B., M.C., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	. . . . .	. . . . .	
1 Aug. 08	Gall, H.	1 Aug. 20	13 Feb. 36	22 Apl. 31	Quetta (18).
1 Aug. 08	Stack, G., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	11 Nov. 33	. . . . .	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
30 Jan. 09	O'Riordan, W. H., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	12 Mar. 36	. . . . .	O. C., No. 3 Coy., I. H. C., Poona.
30 Jan. 09	Tomlinson, P. S., D.S.O.	{ 30 Jan. 21 1 Jan. 32 }	21 Feb. 37	14 Apl. 32	O. C., B. M. H., Cawnpore.
30 Jan. 09	Franklin, C. L., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	13 Feb. 36	. . . . .	O.C., B. M. H., Jhansi.
30 Jan. 09	Edwards, H. R. (5)	30 Jan. 21	14 Dec. 35	8 Apl. 31	Secunderabad (5).
30 Jan. 09	Rennie W. B., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	28 Feb. 33	Mar. 32	Offg. O. C., B. M. H., Ranikhet (2).
31 July 09	Dive, G. H., D.S.O.	{ 1 Jan. 18 31 July 21 31 July 21 }	13 Feb. 36	29 Feb. 32	Quetta (16).
31 July 09	Weddell, J. M., F.R.C.S.	{ 1 Jan. 32 1 Jan. 32 }	. . . . .	. . . . .	Burma.
31 July 09	O'Connor, A. P., M.C., M.B. (11)	31 July 21	13 Feb. 36	. . . . .	B. M. H., Delhi.
31 July 09	Robertson, H. G., O.B.E., M.B.	31 July 21	28 Nov. 32	. . . . .	Lahore Dist.
28 Jan. 10	Simson, J. T., M.B.	19 June 29	7 Mar. 34	1 Apl. 32	E. M. O., Bombay.
29 July 10	Bridges, R. F., M.B. (12)	29 July 22	. . . . .	. . . . .	u-o Kasauli.
29 July 10	Montelth, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	29 July 22	5 Dec. 32	19 Jan. 31	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd Meerut (105).
30 Jan. 09	Hill, J. R., M.B. (10)	19 Oct. 22	11 Feb. 36	. . . . .	
27 Jan. 11	Finny, C. M., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5)	27 Jan. 23	6 Mar. 35	13 Jan. 31	Poona (5).
27 Jan. 11	Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H. (11)	27 Jan. 23	11 Feb. 36	1 May 32	A. D. of H., S. Comd. Poona.
27 Jan. 11	Seaver, C. D. K. (8)	27 Jan. 23	20 Nov. 35	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 3 m. 9 d., to 5 Feb. 33.</i>
27 Jan. 11	Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (5)	27 Jan. 23	9 Dec. 34	15 July 32	Rawalpindi (5).
27 Jan. 11	Archer, T. C. R.	27 Jan. 23	21 Sep. 35	28 Nov. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Mt. Abu and M. O. Lawrence Sec.
26 Jan. 12	Large, D. T. M., M.B. D.P.H. (12)	26 Jan. 24	15 Jan. 36	20 Oct. 31	D. A. D. P., Baluchistan Dist.
26 Jan. 12	Blakie, C. J. (10)	26 Jan. 24	6 Mar. 35	. . . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to Apl. 33.</i>
26 July 12	Price, R. B., D.S.O., M.B. (12)	26 July 24	. . . . .	. . . . .	
26 July 12	Poole, L. T., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (12)	26 July 24	. . . . .	. . . . .	N. Comd. Poona (4).
26 July 12	Shaw, R. G., M.C., M.B. (4)	26 July 24	25 Feb. 35	8 May 31	
26 July 12	Sproule, J. C., O.B.E., D. P. H. (10, 11)	26 July 24	5 Dec. 32	18 Nov. 29	D.A.D.H., Bombay Dist.
26 July 12	Martyn, A. F. C. (4)	26 July 24	11 Feb. 36	19 Dec. 31	Rawalpindi, Baran. (4).
26 July 12	Davies, A. A. M.	26 July 24	8 Oct. 33	. . . . .	Calcutta.
26 July 12	Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B. (12)	{ 3 June 17 26 July 24 }	25 Feb. 36	28 Mar. 32	A. D. P., S. Comd.
24 Jan. 13	Sealy, H. N.	24 Jan. 25	12 Mar. 36	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the date-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Royal Army Medical Corps.					
Majors—contd.					
31 July 14	Winter, H. G., M.C. (4)	31 July 26	11 Feb. 34	20 Feb. 30	Barrackpore (45).
31 July 14	Cantile, N., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5)	31 July 26	22 Sep. 36	2 Apr. 32	Peshawar (5i).
31 July 14	Brock, E. A. P. (3)	31 July 26	28 Sep. 32	26 June 28	Poona (3i).
31 July 14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (2968)	31 July 26	6 Mar. 33	24 Apr. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Saugor.
31 July 14	Ryan, P. J., M.C., M.B.	31 July 26	18 Nov. 34		Risalpur.
31 July 14	Sutton, E. A., M.C.	1 Jan. 19 31 July 26	19 Jan. 35		Lo. ex I., to 22 Mar. 33.
1 Apr. 19	Buokley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (39)	5 Aug. 26	5 Jan. 33	26 Jan. 30	i-c Enteric Laby., Kasauli.
1 Sep. 19	Grant, G. R., M.C.	6 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 32		Rawalpindi Dist.
1 June 18	Hepple, R. A., M.C., M.B. (38)	10 Aug. 26	23 Nov. 36	31 Jan. 32	D.A.D.P., Meerut Dist.
1 July 20	Arthur, W. D., M.B.E.	15 Aug. 26	28 Nov. 32		Bareilly.
1 Jan. 17	Brand, H. D. F., M.B. (4)	15 Aug. 26	6 Mar. 33	18 Jan. 30	Secunderabad (4i).
1 July 19	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B.	15 Aug. 26	11 Feb. 34		Bannu.
1 Jan. 17	Smyth, F. G. A., M.B. (12)	16 Aug. 26			u-o. D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Little, J. P.	16 Aug. 26	22 Sep. 36	4 June 32	Lahore (7i).
1 June 18	Mackenzie, K. P., M.B. (3)	16 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 32		Lo. ex I., to 8 Jan. 33, p. transfer to home establ.
1 June 18	Robertson, A. L., O.B.E. (4)	17 Aug. 26			u-o Burma (4i).
1 Apr. 19	Atkinson-Fleming, F. C., M.C., M.B. (5)	17 Aug. 26			Lahore Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Galloway, R. W., D.S.O., M.B.	22 Aug. 26	6 Mar. 33		Ahmednagar.
1 Sep. 19	Atkins, R. R. G., M.C., M.D. (5)	28 Aug. 26	12 Sep. 33	1 Nov. 31	Lahore (5i).
May 19	Wilson, J. A. L., M.B. (8)	4 Sep. 26	8 Jan. 36	2 Feb. 31	Bangalore (8i).
1 June 18	Austin, R. A., M.C.	9 Sep. 26			Jhansi.
1 Jan. 17	Robb, A. L., M.B.	9 Sep. 26	25 Feb. 36	1 Apr. 31	Staff Surgn., Bombay.
1 Jan. 17	Harding, G. D., M.B. (4)	9 Sep. 26	28 Sep. 36	17 Dec. 31	Lahore (4i).
1 Nov. 19	O'Hanlon, O. J. O' B., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H. (4)	16 Sep. 26	16 Jan. 36	20 May 31	Quetta (4i).
1 Nov. 19	Link, O. C., M.B. (8)	16 Sep. 26	7 Jan. 34		Lo. ex I., to 23 Jan. 33.
1 June 19	Holden, E. E.	16 Sep. 26	31 Jan. 33		Lo. ex I., to 7 Jan. 33, p. rev. to home establ.
1 June 20	Cameron, N., M.B. (6)	19 Sep. 26	14 Jan. 36	16 Mar. 31	Quetta (8i).
1 Apr. 19	Burton, C. F., M.C.	19 Sep. 26	6 Mar. 33	19 Oct. 31	Staff Surgn., Quetta.
1 Apr. 19	Magner, J. J., M.C., M.B.	22 Sep. 26	29 Dec. 34		Lo. ex I., to Feb. 33.
1 Oct. 19	Browne, H. W., M.C., M.B.	30 Sep. 26	6 Mar. 32		Lahore Dist.
1 June 18	Mackenzie, E. F. W., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., D.P.M. (11)	1 Oct. 26	25 June 36	21 May 32	Offr. i-c Milly. Food Laby., Kasauli.
1 Apr. 19	Biggam, J., M.C., M.B. (7)	2 Oct. 26	6 Mar. 33		Secunderabad (7i).
1 June 18	Scales, C., M.C., M.B. (12)	2 Oct. 26			Bombay.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

*Note*—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>					
1 June 20	Boyd, J. S. K., M.B. (12) . . .	5 Oct. 26	7 Jan. 34	28 Mar. 32	A. D. of H. & P., A. H. qrs.
1 Aug. 19	Martin, W. S., M.C., M.B. (11)	5 Oct. 26	7 Mar. 34	6 Dec. 29	D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Cheyne, D. G., O.B.E., M.C. M.D. (11)	9 Oct. 26			Bombay.
1 June 21	Will. G. W., M.B. . . .	12 Oct. 26	12 Jan. 36	11 May 31	D. of I. (1st).
1 Apl. 19	Scott, D. C., O.B.E. . . .	14 Oct. 26	20 Aug. 32	8 Dec. 28	Surgn to Govr., Bombay.
1 June 18	Milne, H. S., M.C., M.D. (11)	16 Oct. 26	29 Dec. 34	16 June 31	Addl. M.O., A. H. qrs. Establ.
1 June 18	Chandler, F. C., M.C., M.B. . .	19 Oct. 26	27 Dec. 33	13 July 31	O. C., B. M. H., Leboog.
1 Oct. 19	Smith, C. H. K., M.C., M.B. . .	1 Nov. 26	5 Jan. 33		N. Comd.
1 Jan. 17	Stafford, H. N., M.C., M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. (11)	7 Nov. 26	16 Feb. 36		D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi Dist.
1 May 19	Sheridan, B.C.O., M.C., M.B.	11 Nov. 26	7 Mar. 34		Karachi.
1 Jan. 17	Liscomb, F. M. (1) . . .	17 Nov. 26			Rawalpindi (1st).
1 Jan. 17	Rudolf, H. P., M.C., M.B. (8)	17 Nov. 26	26 Feb. 35		<i>Le. ex I., 7 m., to June 33.</i>
1 Dec. 18	Morris, M., M.D. (5) . . .	1 Dec. 26	28 Feb. 36	25 May 31	Ba. gal. re (52).
1 Aug. 16	Carr, G. F., M.C. (4) . . .	11 Dec. 26	6 Jan. 33	4 Feb. 30	Mingaladon (42).
1 Dec. 18	Lea-Wilson, B. H. C. . . .	15 Dec. 26	5 Jan. 36	1 Nov. 31	O. C., 8 Fd. Amb., Wana.
1 June 18	Thompson, T. J. L., M.C., M.B. . . .	20 Dec. 26	18 Oct. 36		Jhansi.
1 June 20	Forster, C. M. (8) . . .	20 Jan. 27	17 Feb. 34	12 May 29	Se. underabad (8).
1 Jan. 17	Sheppard, H. R. (3) . . .	21 Jan. 27	3 Jan. 34		Quetta (3).
1 Jan. 17	Reynolds, W. L. E., M.C. . . .	2 Feb. 27	18 Nov. 34		<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 3 Mar. 33.</i>
1 Apl. 19	Anthony, C. F. (8) . . .	15 Feb. 27	17 Feb. 34	27 June 30	Peshawar (1).
1 Mar. 21	Dolan, S. O. . . .	16 Feb. 27	11 Feb. 36		C. I. M. H., Ramak.
1 Apl. 19	To. nsend, E. M., M.C. . . .	8 Mar. 27	6 Mar. 35		<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 15 Mar. 33.</i>
1 Jan. 17	Haines, G. H., M.C. . . .	19 Mar. 27	25 Feb. 36	29 May 32	O. C., B. M. H., Kamptee (3).
1 June 18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B. (8, 39)	22 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 34		Meerut.
1 June 19	Mearns, A., M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (12)	28 Mar. 27	18 Mar. 36	19 May 32	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
1 June 19	L'Estrange, F. A., M.B. . . .	28 Mar. 27	26 Feb. 35	18 Mar. 32	O. C., B. M. H., Matra.
1 May 21	Rose, G. W., M.B. . . .	10 Apl. 27			
1 Apl. 19	McConkey, J. T. . . .	12 Apl. 27	17 Feb. 34		Peshawar Dist.
1 Apl. 19	McKinlay, R., M.B. (11, 38, 39)	14 Apl. 27	7 Mar. 34	3 June 29	O. C., B. M. H., Belgam.
1 Jan. 17	Richmond, A. E., O.B.E., D.P.H., D.T.M. (11)	21 Apl. 27	27 Feb. 35	14 Jan. 31	D. A. D. H., Peshawar and Kohat Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Cuthbert, E. S. . . .	23 Apl. 27			
1 June 18	Mackenzie, J. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (2066)	23 Apl. 27	13 Apl. 32	2 June 32	O. C., B. M. H., No. shera.
1 Sep. 19	Cox, R. T., M.B. . . .	27 Apl. 27			
1 Oct. 19	Russell, W., M.C., M.B. (7) . .	3 May 27	6 Mar. 33	8 Feb. 29	Lucknow (7).
1 June 18	Hickey, A. J., M.C. (8) . . .	7 May 27	28 S-p. 32		Rawalpindi.
1 Dec. 18	Douglas, G. S. (3) . . .	7 May 27	7 Mar. 33		C. I. M. H., Kohat.
19 Aug. 20	Bruce, W., O.B.E., M.B. . . .	18 May 27			E. Comd.
1 Jan. 17	Brooks, J. E., M.B. (2066) . .	16 June 27	7 Mar. 33	15 Apl. 31	O. C., C. M. H., Hyderabad, Sind.
20 Apl. 21	Hobson, H. G., O.B.E., M.C. . .	19 June 27	23 Feb. 35	6 Oct. 30	M. O. S.-C. Staff Col., Quett.
1 June 18	Robertson, W. J., M.B. (7) . .	1 July 27	7 Mar. 34	7 Sep. 32	Rawalpindi (7).
1 Apl. 19	Mollan, F. R. H., M.C. (13)	16 July 27	24 Feb. 34	24 Mar. 29	Rawalpindi (13).
1 Aug. 19	Alley, G.O.F., M.C., M.D., D.P.H. (3, 39)	17 July 27	8 Mar. 34	27 Feb. 31	D. A. D. H., W. Comd.
14 July 20	Fettes, D., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5)	19 July 27	25 Apl. 34		Lucknow.
1 June 20	Underhill, E., M.B. (3) . . .	26 July 27	17 Feb. 34	24 Mar. 29	Mhow (1).

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.



# Royal Army Medical Corps.

## Majors—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
1 Apl. 19	Walker, R. F., M.C., M.B., D. P. H. (11)	1 Sep. 27	7 Mar. 34	. . . .	Rawalpindi Dist.
1 June 18	King, M. B., M.C., M.B. (2066)	1 Oct. 27	12 July 33	. . . .	Meerut.
1 July 19	Graham, R. H., M.B.	8 Jan. 36	8 Jan. 36	. . . .	Wellington.
1 July 20	Moore, H. S.	9 Oct. 27	27 Feb. 35	. . . .	Ferozepore.
25 Apl. 19	Sharpe, W. W. S., D.P.H. (2066)	25 Oct. 27	15 Sep. 35	11 Apl. 32	D. A. D. H. Deccan Dist.
1 Nov. 19	Diole, R. S., M.B.	2 Nov. 27	25 Oct. 33	11 June 29	Chemical Research Dept., Rawalpindi.
1 June 18	New and, W. D., M.C. (4)	5 Nov. 27	29 Sep. 36	23 Oct. 31	Bangalore (4).
1 June 18	Roche, L. S. C., M.C. (2066)	8 Nov. 27	7 Mar. 34	. . . .	Karachi.
1 July 19	Oram, A. L., M.C., M.B. (10)	10 Nov. 27	24 Feb. 34	. . . .	Jhansi.
1 Apl. 19	Gripper, G. D. (3)	1 Dec. 27	. . . .	. . . .	u-o Meerut (3 i)
1 Jan. 17	Imlette, G. T., M.B. (5)	20 Dec. 27	17 Feb. 34	28 June 29	Meerut (5).
1 June 20	Millerick, W., M.C.	10 Jan. 28	8 Mar. 34	. . . .	Jhansi.
1 June 18	Slaughter, C. A. (10)	10 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 36	. . . .	Rawalpindi (10).
9 Dec. 19	Beatty, I. E. B.	16 Feb. 28	19 Jan. 35	15 Sep. 32	O.C., B.M.H., Jutogh.
1 June 20	Crellin, D., M.C.	23 Feb. 28	29 May 35	. . . .	Lucknow
1 Apl. 19	Burst, T. P., M.B. (4, 2066)	25 Feb. 28	24 Nov. 32	2 Dec. 27	Karachi (4).
1 Apl. 19	Crawford, J. A., M.B., D.P.H.	26 Mar. 28	9 June 37	. . . .	Deolali.
1 July 20	Meenan, J. F. W.	14 Apl. 28	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
1 Apl. 21	McGorty, G. J., M.C., M.B.	19 Apl. 28	7 Jan. 36	. . . .	Bombay.
1 June 19	Gerraway, G. T.	8 May 28	15 Jan. 36	. . . .	Nowshera.
1 Apl. 19	Russell, P. G.	12 May 28	7 Mar. 35	. . . .	Dinapore. <i>Lo. ex I., 8m., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
1 Oct. 19	Law, T. S., M.B. (3)	19 June 28	. . . .	. . . .	Lahore Dist.
1 Apl. 19	Phaease, R. N., M.B. (39)	1 July 28	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	<i>Lo. ex I. p. rev. to home establt. on 10 Feb. 33.</i>
1 June 20	Cameron, R. D., M.C., M.B.	24 July 28	17 Feb. 34	12 June 32	D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.
1 June 20	Bennett, J., M.B. (1, 18, 2066)	24 July 28	17 Feb. 34	18 Mar. 31	Meerut (1).
1 Apl. 19	Henderson, T. L., M.B. (5)	9 Aug. 28	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
1 Aug. 20	Preston, J. C., M.B.	15 Aug. 28	11 Feb. 34	. . . .	Mingaladon.
1 July 19	Boyd, A. J. [L]	25 Aug. 28	17 Dec. 35	1 Oct. 31	Embkn. Med. Offr., Karachi.
1 May 19	Alexander, H. M.	28 Aug. 28	26 Feb. 36	28 Dec. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Pach-mari.
1 May 19	Clarke, A. H., M.C. (5)	1 Sep. 28	8 Dec. 34	3 Jan. 30	Sialkot (5).
1 June 18	Dawson, F. G. L.	28 Oct. 28	3 Mar. 37	7 July 32	Mhow (8).
1 June 19	Stanton, I., M.B.	1 Jan. 29	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
1 July 19	Parr, F., M.B. (18)	2 Jan. 29	. . . .	. . . .	u-o Rawalpindi.
1 Apl. 19	Draper, A. P., M.C., M.D.	19 Jan. 29	15 Jan. 36	18 Feb. 32	O. C., B. M. H., Risalpur.
1 July 19	Holland, J. K.	*1 June 29	29 May 35	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
31 Aug. 20	MacKinnon, W. C., M.B. (8)	8 July 29	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
1 July 20	Evans, R. R., M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (1, 207)	30 Aug. 29	13 Feb. 36	19 Oct. 31	O.C., B.M.H., Nainital.
1 Oct. 19	Armstrong, H. G. P.	6 Sep. 29	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
1 May 19	Tabuteau, I. B. H. (39)	1 Nov. 29	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Karachi.
1 Apl. 19	Creagli, E. P. N., M.B. (1)	6 Dec. 29	. . . .	. . . .	Poona (1).
1 July 19	Panton, D. R.	29 Jan. 30	3 Jan. 34	. . . .	Burma.
1 July 19	Chambers, C. P., M.B. (10)	26 Feb. 30	7 Mar. 34	. . . .	Secunderabad (10).
1 July 19	Paterson, M. C., M.C. M.B. (8)	8 Apl. 30	15 Sep. 35	14 Dec. 30	Lucknow (8).
15 Dec. 19	Elkington, F. H. W. (7, 39)	17 Apl. 30	27 Mar. 34	14 Nov. 29	Poona (7).
1 Nov. 19	Perez, V. J., M.D. (13)	1 May 30	21 Sep. 35	10 Dec. 30	Poona (13).
21 June 20	MacKenzie, D. W. M., M.B. (10)	13 June 30	. . . .	. . . .	O. C. B. M. H., Nasirabad.
1 Apl. 19	Macnamara, C. V., M.B. (11)	27 June 30	21 Apl. 37	25 May 32	1-c Malaria Treatment Centre, Kasauli.
2 Apl. 23	Hamilton, W. R. D., M.B. (1)	26 Sep. 30	12 Mar. 36	. . . .	N. Comd.
1 July 20	Handy, L.	7 Nov. 30	24 Feb. 34	. . . .	Rawalpindi (3).
1 June 20	Whalton, M. J., M.D. (39)	14 Nov. 30	18 Sep. 34	. . . .	Dinapore.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.  
\* Provisional.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

### Majors—conold.

1 June 18	Russell, C., M.C., M.B. (39)	20 Feb. 32	16 May 34	3 June 30	O. C., B. Det. Hosna. & Staff Surgn., Kirkee.
15 July 20	Simson, A. M., M.B.	15 July 32	. . . .	. . . .	

### Captains.

1 Aug. 23	Orr, W. B. F., M.B. (11)	1 Feb. 27	. . . .	. . . .	
30 Jan. 24	Christian, C. R., M.B., D.P.H.	30 July 27	8 Dec. 34	. . . .	Bareilly.
16 Feb. 28	Rose, C. V. D. (39, 206a)	16 Feb. 28	7 Mar. 34	. . . .	<i>Lo. ex I., to 7 Mar. 33.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Bennett, R. A., M.B.	29 July 28	. . . .	. . . .	
29 Jan. 25	Corner, J. D., M.B.	29 July 28	8 Mar. 34	Apl. 32	Rawalpindi Dist.
3 Feb. 26	Franklin, R. V., M.B. (39)	3 Aug. 29	31 Nov. 32	. . . .	<i>Lo. ex I., to 31 Mar. 33.</i>
1 Sep. 26	Collins, F. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (local Maj.) (5)	* 1 Mar. 30	24 Feb. 34	15 Sep. 31	<i>p. rev. to home establ.</i> Surgn. to H. E. th: Viceroy.
1 Oct. 26	Richardson, F. McL., M.B. (39)	1 Apr. 30	7 Mar. 34	. . . .	Allahabad.
26 Jan. 27	Eames, J. W., M.B. (39)	1 Apr. 30	12 Sep. 33	. . . .	Cawnpore.
28 Dec. 26	Woods, T. F. M., M.B.	28 June 30	17 Feb. 34	. . . .	<i>u. o Malappuram.</i>
26 Jan. 27	Walmsley, G. A., M.B.	26 July 30	21 Nov. 32	. . . .	<i>Lo. ex I., to 7 Jan. 32.</i> <i>p. rev. to home establ.</i>
26 Jan. 27	Sachs, A., M.B. (39, 207)	26 July 30	10 Jan. 33	1 Feb. 32	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist.
26 Jan. 27	Humphrey, R. A. M., M.B. (39)	26 July 30	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Peshawar (102).
26 Jan. 27	Tweedy, R. T. P., M.B. (39)	26 July 30	22 Feb. 33	. . . .	Lucknow.
26 Jan. 27	Moles, T. E., M.B.	26 July 30	10 Jan. 33	. . . .	Peshawar.
26 Jan. 27	Spicer, W. R. C. (39, 206a)	26 July 30	12 Sep. 33	. . . .	Nasirabad.
26 Jan. 27	Archer, G. T. L., M.B. (39)	26 July 30	3 Jan. 34	1 May 32	D. A. D. P., Waziristan Dist.
14 Mar. 27	Swyer, J. E.	14 Sep. 30	8 Mar. 34	. . . .	<i>I-c. Bde. Laby., Wellington.</i>
25 Apl. 27	McMillan, A., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5)	25 Oct. 30	16 May 34	20 Mar. 32	Quetta (5 i).
29 Apl. 27	Foster, W. G. S. (5)	29 Oct. 30	22 Feb. 33	28 July 28	Mhow (5i).
10 Feb. 28	MacGarry, P. V.	13 Nov. 30	7 Jan. 34	. . . .	Secunderabad.
27 July 27	MacFarlane, L. R. S., M.B. (39)	27 Jan. 31	17 Feb. 34	29 Oct. 31	<i>I-c. Bde. Laby., Sialkot.</i>
27 July 27	Griffin, M. F. N., M.B.	27 Jan. 31	12 Sep. 33	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
27 July 27	Carey, de L.	27 Jan. 31	8 Oct. 33	16 Nov. 31	Agra.
27 July 27	Sturm, M. G. de L., M.B.	27 Jan. 31	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Peshawar.
26 Jan. 28	Burbury, D. R. W.	4 Feb. 31	11 Feb. 34	. . . .	Bareilly.
1 Sep. 27	Day, C. L., M.B. (39)	1 Mar. 31	11 Feb. 34	. . . .	
24 July 27	Lane, W. F., M.B. (39)	27 Jan. 31	17 Feb. 34	. . . .	Waziristan Dist.
27 July 27	O'Dwyer, J. J., M.B. (39)	30 Mar. 31	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Delhi.
9 Nov. 27	Mackay, S. R. M., M.B. (39)	9 May 31	7 Mar. 34	. . . .	Secunderabad.
26 Jan. 28	McNeill, K., M.B. (39)	26 July 31	17 Feb. 34	. . . .	Maymyo.
26 Jan. 28	Dwyer, P., M.B.	26 July 31	12 Nov. 33	. . . .	P. & A. Dist.
9 Feb. 28	Ross, W. A. R., M.B.	9 Aug. 31	. . . .	. . . .	
30 Jan. 29	Hennessey, E. M., M.B. (39)	9 Nov. 31	29 Jan. 35	. . . .	Jullundur.
30 Jan. 29	Knott, H. E., M.B. (207)	1 Jan. 32	27 Feb. 35	. . . .	Peshawar Dist.
27 July 28	Keatinge, L. R. H., M.B.	27 Jan. 32	. . . .	. . . .	
30 Jan. 29	Leaning, R. R.	1 May 32	23 Feb. 35	. . . .	Nowshera.
2 Nov. 28	Harvey, W. G. (32)	2 May 32	15 Sep. 35	10 Apl. 32	<i>I-c. Bde. Laby., Mhow.</i>
30 Jan. 29	Robertson, H. G. G. (32)	30 July 32	19 Jan. 35	. . . .	Risalpur.
30 Jan. 29	Verbl, V. C.	30 July 32	27 Feb. 35	. . . .	Calcutta.
30 Jan. 29	Harrison, G. F., M.B.	30 July 32	17 Dec. 35	. . . .	Peshawar.

### Lieutenants.

26 Feb. 29	Ryan, J. M., M.B. (39)	26 Feb. 29	23 Feb. 35	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
1 May 29	Snow, J. E.	1 May 29	17 Dec. 35	. . . .	Deolali.
30 July 29	Black, J. G., M.B.	30 July 29	13 Oct. 35	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
30 July 29	Wilson, D. A. O., M.B.	30 July 29	21 Sep. 35	. . . .	Madras.
30 July 29	Kerwick, T. R. J. P.	30 July 29	20 Nov. 35	. . . .	Delhi.
30 July 29	Odbert, A. N. B., M.B. (39)	30 July 29	13 Oct. 35	. . . .	Jullundur.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

\* Provisional.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>					
30 July 29	Levy, C. A. . . . .	30 July 29	14 Dec. 35	. . . .	Port Blair.
30 July 29	Arundell, S. W. K. . . .	30 July 29	17 Dec. 35	. . . .	Peshawar.
18 Aug. 29	Kennedy, A. F., M.B. . .	12 Aug. 29	12 Mar. 36	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
23 Oct. 29	Meneces, A. N. T., M.B. .	23 Oct. 29	17 Dec. 35	27 Oct. 31	Offr. <i>inc.</i> Bde. Laby., Ambala.
23 Oct. 29	Curran, E. J., M.B. . . .	23 Oct. 29	8 Jan. 36	. . . .	Kamptec.
29 July 30	Corcoran, T. M. . . . .	2 Nov. 29	21 Sep. 36	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
28 Jan. 30	Whittaker, R. L. . . . .	28 Jan. 30	25 Feb. 36	. . . .	Jhansi.
28 Jan. 30	Lindsay, N. H., M.B. (39)	28 Jan. 30	11 Feb. 36	. . . .	E. Comd.
12 Feb. 30	Knight, W. A. Y., M.B. .	12 Feb. 30	18 Feb. 36	15 Apl. 32	<i>I-c.</i> Bde. Laby., Jubbulpore.
28 July 30	George, J. B., M.B. . . .	28 July 30	. . . .	. . . .	Allahabad.
17 Sep. 30	Officer, J. M., M.B. . . .	17 Sep. 30	23 Nov. 36	. . . .	Razmak.
1 Oct. 30	Morton, I. H. C., M.B. . .	1 Oct. 30	12 May 37	. . . .	Lucknow.
29 July 30	Rea, M. A., M.B. . . . .	29 July 30	28 Sep. 36	. . . .	Malappuram.
17 Sep. 30	Smith, S. W., M.B. . . . .	17 Sep. 30	18 Oct. 36	. . . .	Lahore.
7 Apl. 31	Bush, F. K., M.B. . . . .	7 Apl. 31	22 Feb. 37	. . . .	Ferczepore.
29 May 31	Drew, W. R. M., M.B. . .	29 May 31	3 Mar. 37	. . . .	Lucknow.
7 Nov. 30	Brennan, W. B. F., M.B. .	7 Nov. 30	. . . .	. . . .	Peshawar.
29 Dec. 30	Mulvany, D. P. F. . . . .	29 Dec. 30	. . . .	. . . .	Lucknow.
27 Jan. 31	de Candole, C. A. . . . .	27 Jan. 31	21 Jan. 37	. . . .	Multan.
8 May 31	Maodonald, A., M.B. . . .	8 May 31	21 Apl. 37	. . . .	Lahore. .
15 May 31	Langford, R. C. . . . .	15 May 31	. . . .	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
29 June 31	Furnivall, L. T. . . . .	29 June 31	. . . .	. . . .	
28 July 31	Ahern, T. M. R., M.B. . .	28 July 31	. . . .	. . . .	
28 July 31	Johnston, R., M.B. . . . .	28 July 31	. . . .	. . . .	
28 July 31	Barnetson, J. C., M.B. . .	28 July 31	. . . .	. . . .	
28 July 31	Chappell, J. K., M.B. . . .	28 July 31	. . . .	. . . .	
4 Aug. 31	Thorne, H. J. R., M.B. . .	4 Aug. 31	. . . .	. . . .	
17 Aug. 31	Blewitt, B., M.B. . . . .	17 Aug. 31	. . . .	. . . .	Delhi. Bangalore. Southern Comd.
28 Oct. 31	Low, A. D. . . . .	28 Oct. 31	. . . .	. . . .	
28 Oct. 31	Low, J. M. . . . .	28 Oct. 31	. . . .	. . . .	
24 Dec. 31	Gibbs, E. W., M.B. . . . .	24 Dec. 31	. . . .	. . . .	
26 Jan. 32	Maofariane, J. B., M.B. .	26 Jan. 32	. . . .	. . . .	
26 Jan. 32	Richards, P. J. . . . .	26 Jan. 32	. . . .	. . . .	

*Note.*—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Comm'n.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

*Constituted 1st May 1921.*

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

	Matthews, John, D.S.O. . . . .	10 Apl. 28	Attd. Punj. L. H.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Robert, D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	1 Nov. 31	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B. . . . .	1 Apl. 32	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.

### Majors.

1 Jan. 12	Scoresby Jackson, Thomas, M.B., D.P.H. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., B., B., & C. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Cairns, James, O.B.E., M.A., CH.B., D.P.H. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Attd. N. W. Ry. R.
26 May 11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. . . . .	17 Dec. 24	Attd. Dehra Dun Contingent.
1 Sep. 13	Clayton, Robert Vickers . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Attd. N. W. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, William, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.) . . . . .	8 Aug. 26	Attd. Ho. L. H.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Frederick Champ, V.D. . . . .	1 Oct. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
3 Oct. 14	Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., M.D., V.D. . . . .	12 Jan. 27	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 May 15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur . . . . .	1 May 27	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, James Francis . . . . .	22 Aug. 27	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
24 Nov. 14	Berryman, Richard Charles Palmer . . . . .	12 May 28	Attd. Assam V. L.
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	4 Oct. 28	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
20 May 16	Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, V.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M. . . . .	1 Mar. 29	Attd. Nag. R.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Harold Garnett, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 29	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
25 Aug. 16	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe . . . . .	13 Mar. 30	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
8 Mar. 17	Milne, Charles Gordon Shaw . . . . .	8 May 30	Attd. Cawnpore A. F.
24 May 15	Simpson, Frank Tomisman . . . . .	1 Sep. 30	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, John, M.B., V.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 29	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
20 May 15	Goldie, Edward Alexander . . . . .	16 June 29	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
4 Jan. 16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone . . . . .	1 Feb. 32	Attd. Surma V. L. H.

### Captains.

7 Oct. 15	Williams, David Phillips . . . . .	6 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
Oct. 14	Patterson, Norman Joseph . . . . .	9 Feb. 22	Attd. III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Auxiliary Force Medical Corps—concl'd.

## Captains—concl'd.

20 May 15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon . . . . .	20 Jan. 23	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
13 June 16	Reardon, William Austin . . . . .	1 July 23	
1 Jan. 24	Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	2 Jan. 24	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene . . . . .	3 Apl. 24	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
26 Feb. 21	Thompson, Gustav Weber . . . . .	26 Aug. 24	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
4 June 21	Foster, Percy . . . . .	4 Dec. 24	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1 Feb. 25	Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1 Feb. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 Aug. 15	Weldon, Robert Percy . . . . .	2 Mar. 25	Attd. A. B. Ry. Bn.
1 Mar. 15	Brandon, Gordon Normanby, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23 Aug. 25	Attd. Cal. L. H.
5 Oct. 25	Dyson, Reginald John . . . . .	5 Oct. 25	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
6 Oct. 14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan . .	28 Oct. 25	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
3 Sep. 14	Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley (9) .	7 Dec. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
22 May 17	Manson, James Kennedy . . . . .	28 Dec. 25	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
21 July 22	Moloney, William Joseph . . . . .	21 Jan. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
. . . .	Creasy, Rolf, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	28 May 26	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
15 Dec. 14	Johnson, Edward Sandwith, M.C., M.D.	30 July 26	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
18 Sep. 21	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., Ch.B. (77)	8 Mar. 28	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 May 29	Jones, Ceri McCollm . . . . .	21 May 29	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
1 June 29	Murray, William Paterson . . . . .	1 June 29	
14 Dec. 29	Norrie, Forster Heddle Brown . . . .	14 Dec. 29	
5 Oct. 26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, R.A., M.B., Ch.B., B.A.D. (DUB.)	5 Apl. 30	Attd. 2nd Bn., R. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
22 Apl. 27	Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji . . . .	22 Oct. 30	Attd. Bombay Bn.
21 May 27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace . .	21 Jan. 31	Attd. Dehra-Dun Contingent.
19 Nov. 26	Naronha, Victor, L. M. & S. . . . .	10 Aug. 31	Attd. Tenasserim Bn.
24 Aug. 29	Little, Paul MacDonald, M.C., M.B., Ch.B.	5 Oct. 31	
3 June 32	Spreden, William Dinwoodie . . . .	3 June 32	
30 May 27	Johnson, Richard Augustine . . . .	26 Mar. 32	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
3 Jan. 29	Shjsey, William Edward . . . . .	29 Apl. 32	

## Lieutenants.

24 Feb. 19	Wade, Frederic Osmund . . . . .	24 Feb. 19	Attd. 1st Bn., N. W. Ry. R.
1 Apl. 26	Haworth, Edwin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Apl. 26	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
. . . .	Burridge, William . . . . .	9 Sep. 26	3 Bn., U.I.C.
23 Oct. 26	Grant, Robert Alfred, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23 Oct. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1 Feb. 27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend . .	1 Feb. 27	Attd. E. B. Coy.
10 Mar. 28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud . . . . .	10 Mar. 28	Attd. Cal. L. H.
2 Nov. 28	Fryer, James . . . . .	2 Nov. 28	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
3 Feb. 29	Watson, Samuel Ernest, M.B., B.F.H., B.A.O.	3 Feb. 29	
29 June 20	Lusk, James Wallace . . . . .	29 June 29	
3 Sep. 29	Stirling, William Neilson . . . . .	3 Sep. 29	
27 Sep. 28	Coutts, John Mitchell . . . . .	1 Dec. 29	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
1 Apl. 30	Turner, Robert Hugh . . . . .	1 Apl. 30	
31 Jan. 31	Arthur, John Hay . . . . .	31 Jan. 31	
10 Mar. 31	McQueen, William Bruce . . . . .	10 Mar. 31	
3 Apl. 31	Morgan, Arthur William John . . . .	2 Apl. 31	
18 May 31	Birney, Herbert, B.A., M.B. . . . .	18 May 31	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
1 Jan. 32	Taylor, George Ross . . . . .	1 Jan. 32	
9 Jan. 32	McCay, Francis Howard . . . . .	9 Jan. 32	
7 Mar. 32	Laurie, James Shanks . . . . .	7 Mar. 32	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	----------

## The Army Dental Corps.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Emerald Green.*

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Apl. 21	Rust, A. B. W. . . . .	12 July 26	. . . . .	1 Apl. 30	A. D. M. S. (for D. S.). Rawalpindi.
-----------	------------------------	------------	-----------	-----------	-----------------------------------------

### Majors.

1 Apl. 21	Bebb, R. H., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Mar. 27	28 Nov. 34	. . . . .	Sr. Dental Offr., W. Comd.
15 May 21	Beer, F. H. W. . . . .	27 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 33	. . . . .	Sr. Dental Offr. E. Comd.
15 May 21	Webb, A. E. . . . .	25 Apl. 28	4 Oct. 34	. . . . .	Sr. Dental Offr. S. Comd.
1 June 21	Milnes, A. V. . . . .	1 Aug. 29	18 Sep. 34	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 Nov. 21	Philp, W. . . . .	28 Aug. 29	22 Dec. 36	. . . . .	Bangalore.
1 July 21	Williamson, D. H. W. . . . .	12 Nov. 29	19 Dec. 35	. . . . .	Calcutta.
10 Mar. 26	McMullan, A. A. . . . .	25 Dec. 29	28 Feb. 35	. . . . .	Lucknow.
15 May 21	Higaine, H. J. . . . .	24 June 30	12 May 37	. . . . .	Peshawar.
1 Nov. 21	Walker, C. V. . . . .	23 July 30	10 Jan. 36	. . . . .	Jubbulpore.
27 June 21	Medhurst, N. H. . . . .	28 Dec. 31	21 Sep. 35	. . . . .	Nowshera.

### Captains.

25 July 23	Pearson, W. L. . . . .	15 Dec. 24	11 Feb. 34	. . . . .	Secunderabad.
24 Aug. 26	Vasey J. W., M.C. . . . .	29 Nov. 25	10 Jan. 36	. . . . .	Bareilly.
24 Aug. 26	Rhodes, A. . . . .	24 Feb. 26	5 Jan. 33	. . . . .	<i>Ex. ex I., on m. c.</i>
24 Aug. 26	Smith, N. F. . . . .	28 Mar. 26	6 Mar. 33	. . . . .	<i>Ex. ex I., to 31 Jan. 33</i>
24 Aug. 26	Davey, F. H. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 27	7 Mar. 33	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 Sep. 27	Edwards, W. J. R. E. . . . .	1 Oct. 27	28 Nov. 34	. . . . .	Mhow.
24 Aug. 26	Blyth, D. C. . . . .	7 Jan. 28	24 July 35	. . . . .	Karachi.
24 Aug. 26	Arnold, F. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 28	16 Feb. 36	. . . . .	Ambala.
1 Sep. 27	Squires, D. W. N. . . . .	2 Nov. 28	25 Feb. 36	. . . . .	Maymyo.
24 Aug. 26	Osmond, R. H. N. . . . .	14 Nov. 28	25 Feb. 36	. . . . .	Agra.
2 Apl. 27	Hughes, A. . . . .	25 Nov. 28	18 Jan. 37	. . . . .	Lahore.
24 Aug. 26	McAndrew, W. . . . .	25 Feb. 29	21 Jan. 37	. . . . .	Sialkot.
25 Nov. 27	Inglis, A. K. . . . .	25 May 31	. . . . .	. . . . .	
25 Nov. 27	Birse, W. McD. . . . .	25 May 31	21 Sep. 37	. . . . .	Allahabad.

## MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.)

### Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depôts.

			Date of first appointment.		
30 Jan. 04	Hirst, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S. . . . .		7 May. 19	8 Nov. 26	Madras.
1 Feb. 08	Lapsley, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.		28 June 21	4 Nov. 26	Lahore Cantt.
29 July 11	Goss, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .		14 Aug. 19	3 Oct. 29	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores). <del>Madras</del>
25 Jan. 13	Sweet, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .		6 July 22	Apl. 32	Bombay.
15 Mar. 20	Canteenwalla, Maj. J. P., I.M.S. . . . .		25 May 23	. . . . .	<i>Ex. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Oct. 32</i>
29 Jan. 18	Will, Maj. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .		25 Apl. 25	1 Oct. 29	Calcutta.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
<i>Uniform—Grey.</i>			<i>Facings—Scarlet</i>

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

ON A CROSS PATTEE (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN, THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION

"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."

"*Sub Cruce Candida.*"

Chief Principal Matron in India. §

Phillips, Miss A. M., R. R. C. . . . . | 24 June 30 | 23 June 34 | Simla.

Principal Matron.

MacLean, Miss M. E., R. R. C. . . . . | 22 Sep. 30 | 17 Mar. 33 | Naini Tal.

### Matrons.

Wilson, Miss A. P., R. R. C. . . . .	22 Sep. 30	15 Sep. 35	Quetta.
Forrest, Miss E. V., R. R. C. . . . .	19 Sep. 31	12 Sep. 34	Peshawar.
Temperley, Miss G. F. V., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 32	25 May 37	Lahore.
James, Miss L. E., A. R. R. C., M. M. . . . .	23 Oct. 32	21 Dec. 36	Poona.

### Sisters.

Jackson, Miss B., A. R. R. C. . . . .	18 May 17	13 Sep. 33	Wellington.
Robinson, Miss C. L. A., A. R. R. C., M. M. . . . .	21 Oct. 17	8 Jan. 35	Jhansi.
Kinhead, Miss I. E., A. R. R. C. . . . .	20 Sep. 18	22 Feb. 37	Dalhousie.
Alban, Miss D. M., R. R. C. . . . .	23 Sep. 18	19 Apr. 34	Allahabad.
Gibson, Miss E., A. R. R. C. . . . .	21 Feb. 19	5 Jan. 34	Ambala.
Hardy, Miss S. E. A. . . . .	31 Mar. 26	21 Dec. 36	Maymyo.
Hammond, Miss C. R. . . . .	1 July 26	10 Jan. 33	Cawnpore.
Bell, Miss M. H. . . . .	1 July 26	9 Dec. 34	Nowhera.
Cryle, Miss M. J., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Agra.
Underhill, Miss D. L. . . . .	1 July 26	15 Dec. 33	Poona.
Ruddock, Miss R. M. . . . .	1 July 26	24 Feb. 34	Ferozepore.
MacInnes, Miss R. M. . . . .	1 July 26	22 Sep. 36	Lucknow.
Girdlestone, Miss D. . . . .	1 July 26	18 Dec. 35	Cawnpore.
Silkstone, Miss E. M. . . . .	1 July 26	22 Sep. 36	Bangalore.
MacGillivray, Miss J., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 26	11 Feb. 35	Ferozepore.
Russell, Miss W. . . . .	1 July 26	22 Jan. 37	Peshawar.
Hughes, Miss L. G. . . . .	1 July 26	23 Sep. 34	Quetta.
Buckingham, Miss M. E. . . . .	1 July 26	22 Feb. 37	Poona.
Jones, Miss S., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 26	3 Mar. 37	Meerut.
Jago, Miss H. . . . .	1 July 26	4 Jan. 34	Colaba.
Watkin, Miss E. E. . . . .	1 July 26	17 Jan. 35	Mingaladan.
Summerfield, Miss A. Mc C. . . . .	1 July 26	22 Feb. 37	Wellington.
Withers, Miss I. C. C., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 26	4 Jan. 34	Secunderabad.
Dexter, Miss A. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Maymyo.
Scott, Miss Z. . . . .	1 July 26	19 Sep. 34	Mhow.
Hunnings, Miss L. M. . . . .	1 July 26	10 Jan. 33	Lucknow.
Perolval, Miss F. M. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Jhansi.
Kerridge, Miss D. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Peshawar.
McMullan, Miss S. J., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 26	9 Jan. 35	Jubbulpore.
Morgan, Miss G. E. . . . .	4 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Ambala.

§ The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
--------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------------------	----------

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

### Sisters—*contd.*

Calster, Miss H. M.	1 Nov. 26	22 Sep. 36	Ambala.
Dunne, Miss S. C.	1 Nov. 26	9 Jan. 36	Peshawar.
Vick, Miss A. S.	1 Nov. 26	9 Jan. 36	Quetta.
Thacker, Miss G. E.	2 Dec. 26	21 Dec. 36	Colaba.
Tobin, Miss E.	4 Jan. 27	30 Dec. 34	Secunderabad.
Townend, Miss E.	8 Feb. 27	28 Nov. 32	Meerut.
Richardson, Miss S. I.	9 Mar. 27	24 Sep. 34	Quetta.
Dyson, Miss E. M. B.	1 Apl. 27	25 Feb. 34	Maymyo.
Pollock, Miss J. S. M.	12 Apl. 27	23 Dec. 36	Poona.
Tyndall, Miss G. S.	30 Apl. 27	11 Sep. 34	Dalhousie.
Nind, Miss R. M. C.	5 May 27	15 Dec. 33	Lucknow.
Duane, Miss A.	1 Dec. 27	10 Jan. 33	Agra.
Cox, Miss L. G. V.	1 Jan. 28	19 Sep. 34	Kasauli.
Reagh, Miss J.	5 Feb. 28	9 Jan. 35	Rawalpindi.
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	11 Apl. 28	24 Sep. 34	Lahore.
Graham, Miss P. C. P.	8 June 28	25 Feb. 34	Lahore.
Smith, Miss D. M.	1 July 28	30 Jan. 33	Poona.
Wilkins, Miss L. R.	1 Sep. 28	24 Feb. 34	Karachi.
Price, Miss A. M.	8 Oct. 28	24 Feb. 34	Murree.
Rowlands, Miss A.	12 Oct. 28	30 Jan. 33	Ranikhet.
Johnson, Miss C. M.	16 Nov. 28	23 Sep. 34	Ambala.
Cox, Miss M. E.	30 Nov. 28	11 Sep. 34	Bangalore.
Ricke, Miss E. E.	11 Jan. 29	3 Jan. 34	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., m. c., to 8 Jan. 33.</i>
Cook, Miss E.	6 pl. 29	30 Jan. 33	Secunderabad.
Holmes, Miss F.	12 Mar. 29	24 Nov. 32	Ranikhet.
Scollen, Miss B. M. J.	1 Apl. 29	4 Jan. 34	Colaba.
Clark, Miss O. E.	19 Apl. 29	10 Jan. 33	Bakrata.
Dunn, Miss J. A.	12 Aug. 29	18 Sep. 33	Bareilly.
Duncan, Miss D.	22 Sep. 29	10 Jan. 33	Quetta.
Jackson, Miss F. E. K.	1 Oct. 29	18 Sep. 34	Wellington.
Moore, Miss E. A.	6 Oct. 29	10 Jan. 33	Jhansi.
Clelland, Miss M. B.	25 Oct. 29	3 Jan. 34	Calcutta.
Flowerling, Miss L. M.	25 Oct. 29	18 Sep. 33	Cawnpore.
Laver, Miss A.	25 Oct. 29	30 Jan. 33	Bareilly.
Bremner, Miss N.	1 Nov. 29	22 Feb. 37	Nowshera.
Wade, Miss S. A. W.	1 Nov. 29	24 Nov. 36	Jalbulpore.
Edwards, Miss E. F.	15 Nov. 29	12 Sep. 33	Wellington.
Watson, Miss O. M.	1 Dec. 29	28 Nov. 32	Murree.
Atkins, Miss E. M.	29 Dec. 29	11 Feb. 35	Maymyo.
Kennedy, Miss E.	6 Jan. 30	12 Sep. 33	Meerut.
Bampton, Miss N. P. de B.	24 Jan. 30	3 Jan. 34	Peshawar.
Badgley, Miss M.	1 Feb. 30	6 Mar. 33	Delhi.
Day, Miss E. M.	1 Feb. 30	6 Mar. 33	Bareilly.
Wardle, Miss J.	1 Feb. 30	28 Feb. 33	Lucknow.
Morent, Miss H. F.	21 Feb. 30	30 Jan. 33	Cawnpore.
Thorp, Miss D. G.	21 Feb. 30	24 Feb. 34	Quetta.



Name.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
-------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------------------	----------

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

## Sisters—contd.

Durnnell, Miss M. . . . .	25 Feb. 30	9 Jan. 36	Lahore.
Chambers, Miss S. C. . . . .	28 Mar. 27	20 Aug. 33	Colaba.
Morrow, Mrs. D. M. A. . . . .	1 Apl. 30	14 Dec. 33	Delhi.
Cargill, Miss D. . . . .	4 Apl. 30	20 Aug. 33	Lucknow.
Belton, Miss R. M. . . . .	9 May 30	24 Feb. 34	Quetta.
Whitehead, Miss E. M. . . . .	26 Apl. 30	14 Dec. 33	Ferozepore.
Erskine Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E. . . . .	8 June 30	20 Aug. 33	Murree.
Oakey, Miss M. M. . . . .	2 Aug. 30	30 Jan. 34	Lucknow.
McGillivray, Miss L. T. . . . .	3 Aug. 30	18 Sep. 34	Lucknow.
Prescott, Miss E. . . . .	15 Aug. 30	21 Aug. 33	Quetta.
Parker, Miss H. M. . . . .	11 July 30	12 Nov. 33	Ferozepore.
Hanney, Miss D. . . . .	1 Sep. 30	11 Feb. 35	Jubbulpore.
Dawe, Miss E. M. E. . . . .	29 Sep. 30	15 Oct. 35	Poona.
Reynolds, Miss E. G. M. . . . .	12 Sep. 30	17 Oct. 36	Amballa.
O'Haire, Miss C. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 30	11 Sep. 34	Barilly.
Rose, Miss I. M. . . . .	5 Oct. 30	15 Oct. 35	Mingaladon.
Donlon, Miss N. . . . .	24 Oct. 31	21 Aug. 33	Jubbulpore.
Lacey, Miss I. V. . . . .	24 Oct. 30	7 Mar. 34	Meerut.
Wickham, Miss D. O. . . . .	7 Nov. 30	2 Feb. 34	Peshawar.
Stirling, Miss E. J. . . . .	9 Nov. 30	24 Feb. 34	Rawalpindi.
Hallows, Miss M. L. . . . .	17 Dec. 30	24 Feb. 34	Rawalpindi.
Hobbs, Miss M. . . . .	2 Jan. 31	24 Feb. 34	Lo. ex 1, m. c., 6 m., 10 3 Dec. 32.
Tozer, Miss P. A. . . . .	2 Jan. 31	13 Feb. 4	Secunderbad.
Baron, Miss H. B. . . . .	21 Feb. 31	17 Jan. 35	Bangalore.
Moynihan, Miss C. M. . . . .	20 Feb. 31	14 Dec. 3	Mingaladon.
Loeber-Brown, Miss E. C. M. . . . .	23 Feb. 31	9 Jan. 35	Poona.
Dale, Miss R. . . . .	1 Mar. 31	3 Jan. 34	Mhow.
Forlick, Miss E. M. . . . .	6 Mar. 31	24 Feb. 34	Meerut.
Weaver, Miss R. C. . . . .	14 Mar. 31	9 Jan. 35	Poona.
Reeve, Miss F. E. . . . .	7 Apr. 31	17 Jan. 35	Colaba.
Brereton, Miss E. C. . . . .	1 May 31	9 Jan. 35	Ambala.
Ferguson, Miss D. I. . . . .	1 May 31	10 Dec. 4	Secunderabad.
Johnson, Miss M. A. . . . .	9 May 31	19 Apr. 34	Lahore.
Major, Miss A. B. . . . .	11 May 31	22 Jan. 37	Bangalore.
Dulake, Miss D. . . . .	21 May 31	24 Feb. 34	Barilly.
Johnson, Miss G. A. F. . . . .	1 June 31	9 Jan. 35	Colaba.
Priest, Miss D. E. . . . .	16 July 31	9 Jan. 35	Calcutta.
Drennan, Miss J. . . . .	1 Aug. 31	9 Jan. 35	Secunderbad.
Somerville, Miss E. M. . . . .	9 Aug. 31	27 Feb. 35	Rawalpindi.
Conson, Miss E. M. . . . .	14 Aug. 31	15 Oct. 35	Rawalpindi.
Appelbee, Miss M. . . . .	1 Sep. 31	11 Sep. 34	Jhansi.
Ryan, Miss M. . . . .	1 Oct. 31	11 Feb. 35	Sialkot.
Johnston, Miss K. P. . . . .	1 Sep. 31	14 Oct. 35	Secunderabad.
Mason, Miss A. M. . . . .	26 Sep. 31	3 Mar. 37	Rawalpindi.
Webb, Miss H. M. . . . .	2 Oct. 31	9 Jan. 35	Poona.
Ellison, Miss N. . . . .	8 Oct. 31	27 Feb. 35	Sialkot.
Kingsdon, Miss J. M. . . . .	5 Nov. 31	11 Sep. 34	Jubbulpore.
Jillings, Miss J. M. . . . .	21 Nov. 31	27 Feb. 35	Karachi.
Joynt, Miss E. W. . . . .	3 Dec. 31	7 Mar. 35	Wellington.
Thomson, Miss C. . . . .	14 Dec. 31	7 Mar. 35	Ambala.
Andrews, Miss V. . . . .	1 Jan. 32	7 Mar. 35	Wellington.
Love, Miss N. M. . . . .	10 Jan. 32	15 Sep. 35	Sialkot.
Nankivell, Miss P. . . . .	1 Feb. 32	15 Oct. 35	Mhow.
Arnold, Miss J. . . . .	20 Feb. 32	15 Oct. 35	Karachi.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
--------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------------------	----------

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

### Sisters—*concl'd.*

Kinch, Miss F. G.	15 Mar. 32	19 Dec. 35	Ferozepore.
Kersley, Miss N. M.	20 Mar. 32	18 Dec. 35	Jubbulpore.
Purnell, Miss D. M.	20 Mar. 32	14 Oct. 35	Calcutta.
Alken, Miss L. I. M.	3 Apr. 32	14 Oct. 35	Lanore.
Hodgkiss, Miss Z.	8 Apr. 32	14 Oct. 35	Allahabad.
Butterworth, Miss A.	17 Apr. 32	14 Oct. 35	Poona.
Lander, Miss K. M.	17 Apr. 32	9 Jan. 36	Jubbulpore.
Hester, Miss E. E.	14 May 32	9 Jan. 36	Mhow.
Jowett, Miss F.	1 June 32	16 Jan. 36	Lucknow.
Tibbles, Miss D. M.	1 June 32	9 Jan. 36	Bangalore.
Gordon, Miss J. S.	12 June 32		Mhow.
Meade, Miss B. de C.	12 June 32	12 Mar. 36	Secunderabad.
Painter, Miss M. L. A.	1 May 29	18 Dec. 35	Ferozepore.

### Staff Nurses.

Allan, Miss E.	1 Aug. 29	9 Jan. 36	Quetta.
Haffenden, Miss G. W.	1 Aug. 29	16 Jan. 36	Nowshera.
Lonergan, Miss K. M.	15 Aug. 29	14 Feb. 36	Nowshera.
Quigley, Miss M. E.	20 Aug. 29	9 Jan. 36	Ambala.
Arkell, Miss K. M.	26 Aug. 29	13 Mar. 36	Jubbulpore.
Coward, Miss L.	2 Sep. 29	22 Feb. 37	Jubbulpore.
Hazlett, Miss I. B.	2 Sep. 29	14 Feb. 36	Lahore.
Green, Miss K. M.	7 Sep. 29	18 Feb. 36	Peshawar.
Quigley, Miss M. A.	10 Sep. 29	12 Mar. 36	Jhansi.
Goff, Miss G. H. L.	1 Nov. 29	17 Oct. 36	Secunderabad.
Gordon, Miss R.	1 Nov. 29	3 Mar. 37	Allahabad.
Holland, Miss E. M.	1 Nov. 29	3 Mar. 37	Allahabad.
Woolfenden, Miss L. V.	23 Nov. 29	12 Nov. 36	Karachi.
Hooper, Miss V. E.	30 Dec. 29	14 Feb. 36	Peshawar.
Ferrier, Miss B. L.	2 Jan. 30	12 Mar. 36	Peshawar.
Hughes, Miss S. E.	2 Jan. 30	23 Dec. 36	Hareilly.
Baldwin, Miss M. M. C.	8 Jan. 30	29 Sep. 36	Agra.
Lawler, Miss H. M.	15 Jan. 30	23 Nov. 36	Peshawar.
Owen, Miss E. H.	14 Feb. 30	22 Feb. 37	Agra.
Rouse, Miss E. L.	5 Mar. 30	22 Feb. 37	Delhi.
Ellison, Miss H.	12 Mar. 30	29 Sep. 36	Nowshera.
Coneys, Miss C. M.	27 Mar. 30	21 Dec. 36	Lahore.
Heys, Miss I. G.	1 Apr. 30	22 Feb. 37	Rawalpindi.
Rorison, Miss J. P.	18 Apr. 30	21 Dec. 36	Secunderabad.
Smith, Miss H. M.	1 May 30	3 Mar. 37	Peshawar.
Bourne, Miss W. S.	5 May 30	21 Dec. 36	Colaba.
Hesslegrave, Miss S. M.	22 May 30	17 Oct. 36	Colaba.
Lister, Miss D.	27 May 30	22 Sep. 36	Bangalore.
Woolcock, Miss I. D.	11 June 30	23 Nov. 36	Mhow.
Jones, Miss E. O.	1 July 30	22 Feb. 37	Quetta.
Fisher, Miss K.	9 July 30	17 Oct. 36	Peshawar.
Lancashire, Miss V. G.	31 July 30	29 Sep. 36	Jhansi.
Kaye, Miss J. F.	29 Aug. 30	23 Dec. 36	Jhansi.
Carruthers, Miss G.	1 Sep. 30	22 Feb. 37	Jhansi.
Hyde, Miss O. M.	1 Sep. 30	22 Feb. 37	Rawalpindi.
Carroll, Miss K. M.	23 Sep. 30	22 Feb. 37	Poona.
Burton, Miss M. G. I.	3 Nov. 30	22 Jan. 37	Poona.
Williams, Miss B. H.	5 Nov. 30	21 Jan. 37	Meerut.
Halliday, Miss J.	19 Nov. 30	21 Dec. 36	Ferozepore.
Parker, Miss G. M.	21 Nov. 30	3 Mar. 37	Wellington.
Anderson, Miss E. J. G.	28 Nov. 30	22 Feb. 37	Peshawar.
Weather, Miss F. M.	1 Dec. 30	22 Feb. 37	Colaba.
Roberts, Miss M.	30 Dec. 30	22 Feb. 37	Quetta.
McGregor, Miss M.	5 Jan. 31	22 Feb. 37	Hareilly.
Cuthbert, Miss D.	7 Jan. 31	22 Feb. 37	Lucknow.
Byrne, Miss A.	28 Jan. 31	22 Feb. 37	Poona.
Cortfield, Miss B. M.	23 Feb. 31	22 Feb. 37	Colaba.
Tweddell, Miss A.	24 Feb. 31	22 Feb. 37	Quetta.
Clark, Miss O.	25 Feb. 31	22 Feb. 37	Poona.
Peyton, Miss G. K.	25 Feb. 31	22 Feb. 37	Mhow.

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service or attaining age for Superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
--------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------	----------

**Audited for the assessment of pension.**

*Uniform—White.*

*Facings—Scarlet.*

## Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

### Lady Superintendents.

<b>Neville, Rosamond Lucy,</b> A.R.R.C. <i>Service not counting for pension, 25 Oct. 21 to 16 Aug. 22; 22 Jan. 28 to 16 Sep. 28.</i>	29 Nov. 11	29 Aug. 30	16 May 33	Fourth	Poona.
<b>Wilson-Green, Margaret Alice</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 17 June 20 to 17 Oct. 20; 16 July 23 to 14 Feb. 24; 16 Nov. 28 to 6 Oct. 29.</i>	18 Oct. 12	11 Apl. 31	8 Aug. 34	"	Rawalpindi.
<b>Green, Ethel, A.R.R.C..</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 10 Mar. 19 to 10 Apl. 20; 23 June 24 to 31 Mar. 25; 7 Mar. 30 to 10 Nov. 30.</i>	15 Feb. 13	18 June 32	31 Aug. 35	"	Lahore.

### Senior Nursing Sisters.

<b>Hart, Alice Maud</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 14 Jan. 20 to 17 Nov. 20; 30 Nov. 24 to 30 Sep. 25; 26 Oct. 6 to 29 Nov. 26; 18 Apl. 30 to 6 Feb. 31.</i>	15 Feb. 13	18 Aug. 25	23 Nov. 34	Fourth	Rawalpindi.
<b>Beresford, Norah</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 21 June 20 to 2 Apl. 21; 16 Aug. 26 to 16 Aug. 27.</i>	24 Sep. 13	28 Sep. 25	13 Feb. 35*	"	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 June 33.</i>
<b>Scott, Marion Louisa,</b> A.R.R.C. <i>Service not counting for pension, 5 Apl. 20 to 26 Feb. 21; 26 Aug. 25 to 23 Aug. 26; 22 July 31 to 18 Dec. 31.</i>	11 Aug. 14	17 Nov. 25	19 Oct. 34*	"	Calcutta.
<b>West, Dorothea, R.R.C.</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 18 June 21 to 27 Jan. 23; 17 Mar. 27 to 3 June 28.</i>	27 Mar. 15	17 Dec. 25	4 May 33*	Third	Mingaladon.

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service or attaining age for Superannuation.*	If 1st, and, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
--------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------	----------

## Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

### Senior Nursing Sisters—contd.

Moriarty, Evelyn . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 22 Aug. 21 to 18 June 22; 28 May 27 to 11 Mar. 28.</i>	25 Apl. 16	22 Dec. 25	12 Dec. 32	Third	Karachi.
Homan, Eileen Maud . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 9 Dec. 22 to 9 Oct. 23; 3 Mar. 24 to 27 July 24; 23 May 30 to 21 June 30.</i>	11 Aug. 17	7 Mar. 27	25 Nov. 33	"	Mhow.
Webb, Constance Isabel . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 9 May 26 to 5 Mar. 27; 27 May 30 to 20 Mar. 31.</i>	12 Feb. 18	26 Oct. 27	3 Oct. 34	"	B. M. H. Jubbulpore.
Cameron, Elizabeth Margaret <i>Service not counting for pension, 5 Apl. 23 to 14 Apl. 24; 17 June 29 to 16 Feb. 30.</i>	12 Feb. 18	21 Dec. 27	24 Nov. 34	"	Lucknow.
Irvin, Agnes Mary . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30; 8 Oct. 32 to 7 Nov. 31.</i>	2 Sep. 18	23 Mar. 28	31 May 34	"	Colaba.
Carmichael, Kathleen May Roxburg <i>Service not counting for pension, 14 May 24 to 30 Nov. 24; 5 June 29 to 5 Apl. 30.</i>	2 Sep. 18	24 June 39	19 Jan. 35	"	Secunderabad.
McPherson, Emily May . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 23 Apl. 24 to 22 Mar. 25; 17 Jan. 30 to 16 Dec. 30.</i>	15 Nov. 18	28 June 30	14 Oc 34*	"	Delhi.
Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C. <i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 25 to 23 Mar. 26; 13 Dec. 29 to 17 Oct. 30.</i>	14 Dec. 18	29 Aug. 30	15 Aug. 35	"	Bangalore.
Rowe, Valerie . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 15 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to 2 Mar. 32.</i>	10 Oct. 19	11 Apl. 31	11 Sep. 35	"	Meerut.
Winton, Edith Milda . . . <i>Service for pension, 16 Jan. 15 to 27 Sep. 16.</i> <i>Service not counting for pension, 4 Feb. 5 to 5 Dec. 25; 31 July 29 to 30 Aug. 29; 12 June 31 to 9 Apl. 32.</i>	10 Oct. 19	21 Dec. 31	9 July 36	"	Bareilly.

Names.	Date of commencement of service.*	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------------------------------	---------------	----------

## Indian Military Nursing Service.

Established 1st October, 1946.

Uniform—White. Facings—Navy Blue.

### Matrons—12.

Carrick, Miss Margaret, M.B.E.	1 June 18	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Rees, Miss Violet M.	20 June 15	1 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi.
Minas, Miss Eleanore M.	4 Nov. 15	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Mendes, Miss Florence M., A. R. R. C.	10 Sep. 16	1 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
Herron, Miss Jenny, R. R. C.	7 June 16	1 Oct. 26	Secunderabad.
Mandell, Miss Hedwiji E. C.	4 Oct. 16	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C.	26 Feb. 17	23 Oct. 28	Nowshera.
N'Rol, Miss Haidie	3 June 17	29 Apr. 30	Peshawar.
Todd, Miss Mary D.	19 Sep. 17	1 Jan. 31	Lansdowne.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M.	2 Nov. 17	27 Jul. 31	Meerut.
Barwick, Miss Maud W.	1 Mar. 18	22 Dec. 31	Poona.
Willmott, Miss Margorie	1 June 18	16 June 32	Kohat.

### Sisters—18.

Wheeler, Miss Emily A.	13 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.
Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C.	27 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Willford, Mrs. Mildred A. I.	19 July 20	1 Oct. 26	Karachi.
Crow, Mrs. Ethel	22 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Harris, Miss Jessie	12 Feb. 23	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Scanlan, Miss Dorothy	2 Apr. 23	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Mackintosh, Miss Maud	19 Nov. 24	1 Oct. 26	Lansdowne.
Smith, Miss Ida M.	7 Jan. 24	27 Oct. 28	Trimulgherry.
Doneand, Mrs. Kathleen	10 Jan. 25	22 Mar. 30	Karachi.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E.	21 Feb. 25	29 Apr. 30	Bangalore.
Sweeny, Miss Norah	29 Nov. 25	15 Oct. 30	Poona.
Murray, Miss Iris	9 Mar. 26	1 Jan. 31	Bannu.
Moran, Miss Edith	4 May 26	15 Mar. 31	Bangalore.
Ramos, Miss Ivy M.	7 Sep. 26	3 Ma. 31	Nowshera.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G.	1 Oct. 26	27 July 31	Lansdowne.
Clayton, Miss Molly	29 Mar. 27	1 Oct. 31	Poona.
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Mary	1 May 27	22 Dec. 31	Meerut.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud K.	1 June 27	16 June 32	Rawalpindi.

### Staff Nurses—25.

Myers, Miss Gertrude E.	16 July 27	16 July 27	Dehra Dun.
Hall, Miss Jessie	10 Nov. 27	9 Nov. 27	Kohat.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 27	Peshawar.
Davis, Miss Dorothy	15 July 28	15 July 28	Rawalpindi.
Tobin, Miss Eileen May	23 Oct. 28	23 Oct. 28	Lahore.
Bastian, Miss Antoinette	1 Apr. 29	1 Apr. 29	Lucknow.
DeSouza, Miss Irene	1 Feb. 30	1 Feb. 30	Peshawar.
Cartner, Miss Clarice Isabelle	2 Apr. 30	2 Apr. 30	Lahore.
Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy	13 Apr. 30	13 Apr. 30	Quetta.
Lincoln, Miss Georgina	24 June 30	24 June 30	Lahore.
Weston, Miss Florence Evelyn	6 July 30	6 July 30	Kohat.
McEwan, Miss Dorothy Charlotte	16 July 30	1 July 30	Bannu.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange	30 Sep. 30	30 Sep. 30	Quetta.
Reld, Miss Louisa Amy	1 Jan. 31	1 Jan. 31	Quetta.
Young, Miss Augusta Veronica Marie	8 Jan. 31	8 Jan. 31	Lansdowne.
Peters, Miss Jessamine Victoria	15 Mar. 31	15 Mar. 31	Quetta.
Connell, Miss Gladys	3 May 31	3 May 31	Secunderabad.
Andrews, Miss Winifred Patricia	2 July 31	2 July 31	Rawalpindi.
Lamand, Gladys Amelia	31 July 31	31 July 31	Peshawar.
Doran, Miss Alice Mary	2 Oct. 31	2 Oct. 31	Rawalpindi.
O'Brien, Miss Julia Violet Attwood	8 Oct. 31	8 Oct. 31	Bannu.
Macon, Miss Mildred Bertha	5 Jan. 32	5 Jan. 32	Bannu.
Ross, Miss Elsie Ivy	1 June 32	1 June 32	Dehra Dun.
David, Miss Agnes	16 June 32	16 June 32	Meerut.
Daniel, Mrs. Irene Mary	4 July 32	4 July 32	Kohat.

\* Any date earlier than 1st Oct. 1946 is that of appointment in the Temporary Nursing Service.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

UNIFORM - Blue.

FACINGS - Black Velvet.

(Vide Royal Warrant, dated 7th August 1929. A. Dept. Not'n. No. 1311, dated the 12th October 1929.)

WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSED AN ÆSCULAPIUS ROD, THE HOE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.]

*Audited for assessment of pension.*

NOTE I.—As all officers of the I.M.S. must qualify in Hindustani by the Lower Standard, the reference "307" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. Lieutenants appointed to the I.M.S. after 4th October 1922 are required to pass the Urdu qualifying examination.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

NOTE III.—The conjoint qualifications "M.R.C.S. (Eng.)" and "L.R.C.P. (Lond.)" are, for the sake of brevity, indicated by "M.R.C.S." only.

Civil area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion tour of service or attaining age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Director-General.</b>							
E.	Megaw, The Hon'ble Major-General John Wallace Dick, C.I.E., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (R.U.I.) B.S.S.	8 Feb. 74	27 Jan. 00	3 Apl. 29	7 Feb. 34	25 Mar. 30	D. G., I. M. S.
<b>Major-Generals—(6) Civil (3) { 1 Bengal 1 Madras 1 Bombay } Milly. (3)</b>							
N.	Forster, William Charles Hughan, M.B., C.M. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), V.H.S. (169).	15 June 74	27 July 99	5 Nov. 29	4 Nov. 33	27 Jan. 30	Surgn.-Genl., Bombay.— <i>Lo. ex I., 5 m. 28 d., to 8 Sep. 32.</i>
E.	Graham, Major-General James Drummond, C.B., C.I.E., M.B., C.M. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), B.S.S.	21 Jan. 75	28 June 00	11 Dec. 29 <sup>8</sup>	10 Dec. 33	2 Feb. 34	Public Health Commissioner, Govt. of India. <i>Lo. ex I., 4 m. 7 d., from 14 July 32.</i>
E.	Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., V.H.S.	1 Mar. 77	28 June 00	1 Apl. 30	31 Mar. 34	16 Apl. 30	Surgeon-General, Madras.
E.	Coppinger, Walter Valentine, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	1 Mar. 75	28 June 01	16 Sep. 30	15 Sep. 34	5 Nov. 30	Surgn.-Genl., Bengal.
W.	Patterson, Thomas George Ferguson, D.S.O., B.A., M.B., CH.B. (DUR.), B.S.S. (170).	6 Dec. 76	27 Jan. 02	7 July 32	6 July 36	7 July 32	D. D. M. S. Northern Command.
N.	Walker, Ernest Alexander, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (105, 149, 169), V.H.S.	20 Oct. 80	26 July 08	24 Sep. 32	23 Sep. 36	24 Sep. 32	D. D. M. S., Eastern Command.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

		Colonels (26)		{ Civil (7) Mil. (9)			
Sec		4 Apl. 81	31 Aug. 03	{ 3 June '21 24 Sep. 32 }	{ 23 Sep. 36 }		
	Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), D. T. M. & H. (ENG.). (39, 157).						{ <i>Bl. c. 1 July 26.</i> <i>Bl. L. c. 3 June 17.</i> <i>Offg. A. D. M. S. Waastrian Dist. Ls. ex L., 8m.</i> <i>17d. to 28 Oct. 32.</i>
N.	McCartison, Robert, C.I.E., D.S.C., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., 醫藥師 (1826).	15 Mar. 78	29 Jan. 01	{ 1 Jan. 22 5 Nov. 29 }	{ 4 Nov. 33 }	2 Aug. 25	{ <i>Bl. c. 12 Feb. 28.</i> Medl. Research Deptt., Connoor. (Foreign Service under I. R. F. An., 1 Mar. 26.)
N.	Leonard, William Hugh, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S., 醫藥師 (39).	12 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	{ 1 Jan. 27 10 June 29 }	{ 11 Feb. 33 }	10 June 29	{ <i>Bl. c. 7 July 28.</i> A. D. M. S., Zhob (Indpt.) Bde. Area.
E.	Connor, Sir Frank Powell, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. V, H. S. (5, 10) Ag. c. 13 Mar. 17 to 17 Nov. 18. Ag. L. c. 2 Dec. 17 to 17 Nov. 19.	16 Sep. 77	1 Sep. 02	{ 3 June 23 30 Aug. 31 }	{ 15 Sep. 34 }	30 Aug. 31	{ <i>Bl. L. c. 3 June 19.</i> A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
N.	Melville, Charles William Francis, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), 醫藥師 (39, 170).	27 Mar. 77	29 Jan. 01	{ 29 July 24 4 Feb. 29 }	{ 1 Sep. 33 }	24 Sep. 32	D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs., Simla.
N.	Nutt, Harold Rothery, M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S., V.H.S.	28 Dec. 76	27 June 01	{ 27 Dec. 24 5 Nov. 29 }	{ 4 Nov. 33 }	13 Apl. 30	I. G. C. H., U. P.
N.	Husband, James, M.B., CH. B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (169).	6 Aug. 76	27 June 01	{ 27 Dec. 24 22 Feb. 30 }	{ 5 Aug. 33 }	24 Sep. 29	A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.
N.	Kerans, George Charles Lovell, D.S.O., M.R.C.S. (1821), D.O. (OXON.) V.H.S. (170).	10 Oct. 77	27 June 01	{ 27 Dec. 24 1 Apl. 30 }	{ 31 Mar. 34 }	5 Mar. 30	A. D. M. S., P. and A. Dist.
Sec	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, C.I.E., . . .	28 Feb. 76	27 June 01	{ 27 Dec. 24 1 Apl. 30 }	{ 27 Feb. 33 }	17 June 30	I. G. C. H., Burma. <i>Ls. ex L., 7 m. 8 d., to 27 Feb. 33.</i>
Sec	Scroggie, William Reith John, C.I.E., M.R.C.S. . .	23 Jan. 76	23 Jan. 02	{ 29 July 25 2 Jan. 31 }	{ 22 Jan. 33 }	7 July 32	A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist.
N.	Wilson, Frederic Ernest, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), D.P. (H. (LOND.)) (162, 163) Ag. L. c. 27 Jan. 18 to 16 Feb. 18.	21 Apl. 79	26 July 02	{ 25 Jan. 26 16 Sep. 30 }	{ 15 Sep. 34 }	7 Feb. 31	I. G. Civil Hospls., C. P. Also Dir. Pub. Health (1 July 32.)
E.	Cook, Lewis, C.I.E., M.B., B.Sc. (LOND.); F.R.C.S. Ag. L. c. 1 Sep. 18 to 21 Oct. 19. (Forfeited two days pay in Oct. 1907 for over-staying joining time. This period does not count for pension.)	24 Oct. 76	26 July 02	{ 26 Jan. 26 9 Aug. 31 }	{ 23 Oct. 33 }	10 Aug. 31	I. G. C. H., B. & O.
Sec.	Cameron, John Philip, C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.C.P., (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), (1256).	22 May 79	26 July 02	{ 26 Jan. 26 15 Feb. 31 }	{ 14 Feb. 35 }	27 Apl. 31	I. G., Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam.
W.	Goll, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., CH. C. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (161, 170).	1 Aug. 79	31 Jan. 03	{ 31 July 26 24 May 32 }	{ 13 May 36 }	14 Apl. 32	I. G. C. Hs., Punjab.
Sec.	Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (39).	28 May 80	31 Aug. 03	{ 28 Feb. 27 11 Sep. 32 }	{ 10 Sep. 36 }	11 Sep. 32	A. D. M. S., Peshawar.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Airs.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	'Date of completi- on of 27 y'rs' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 7th August 1929—(41).  <i>[The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]</i></p>							
W.	McPherson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) ॐॐॐ.	16 Oct. 76	26 July 02	{ 10 Nov. 28 } { 26 Jan. 22 }	25 July 29	29 July 25	{ Rt. L. S. 30. } Residency Surgeon, Bangalore.
E.	Franklin, George Denne, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., M.B., F.C.H. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), ॐॐॐ. (57, 1826.)	28 July 77	26 July 02	{ 10 Nov. 28 } { 26 Jan. 22 }	25 July 29	30 Dec. 28	{ Rt. L. S. 28. } Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad. Lt. as Lt., 3 m., to 8 Nov. 32.
Sec.	Kirkwood James, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) . . . Ag. Lt. C., 25 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 17; 26 Jan. 17 to 7 May 17.	11 Dec. 79	31 Jan. 03	{ 16 Oct. 29 } { 31 July 22 }	30 Jan. 30	26 Nov. 28	D. M. O., and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl., Bellary.
N.	Gill, Clifford Allin, M.R.C.P. (LOND.); D.P.H. (ENG.); D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) K.H.S. (105, 170). Ag. Lt. C., 8 June 18 to 16 Apl. '9.	12 Aug. 78	31 Aug. 03	{ 5 Nov. 20 } { 28 Feb. 23 }	30 Aug. 30	21 July 32	{ Lt. Lt. C. 3 June 18. } Offg. Lt. G. C. Hk., Burma.
W.	Steel, Richard Francis, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), B.A.O. (DUB.); F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (162, 119, 205a).	28 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	{ 8 Nov. 29 } { 28 Feb. 23 }	30 Aug. 30	19 Feb. 29	Civil, Bombay. Lt. as Lt., 14 m. 9 ds., to 27 Apl. 32.
Sec.	Maconachie, Gordon William, M.B., CH.B. (A. AND) Ag. Lt. C., 7 June 18 to 5 Jan. 19.	13 Nov. 81	31 Aug. 03	{ 15 Nov. 29 } { 28 Feb. 23 }	30 Aug. 30	20 Apl. 31	Offg. Lt. G. of Prisons, Madras.



Sec.	Brierley, Charles Sherwood, C.I.E. M.R.C.S. (160). <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 18 Nov. 01 to 8 Nov. 02.</i>	24 Mar. 79	31 Aug. 03	{ 27 Feb. 30 } { 28 Feb. 23 }	8 Sep. 29	26 Mar. 24	C. M. O., I. G. of Jails and Dir., Public Health, N.-W. F. P.— <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m., to 6 Oct. 32.</i>
N.	Hodgson, Ernest Charles, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (G.A.M.B.) 33. P. Ag. <i>I.c., 28 -pl. 16 to 7 Dec. 19.</i>	22 Oct. 78	30 Jan. 04	{ 25 Feb. 30 } { 30 July 2 }	29 Jan. 31	3 Mar 32	{ <i>Rt. C. 2 Sep. 20.</i> O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar.
W.	Irani, Mervan Sorah, L.M. & S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (58, 161, 105).	17 Nov. 78	10 Jan. 04	{ 1 Apr. 30 } { 30 July 23 }	29 Jan. 31	12 Mar. 32	Civil, Bombay.
W.	Jones, Ivor Davenport, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.S. (BOM.).	9 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	{ 6 Apr. 3 } { 30 July 23 }	29 Jan. 31	19 Oct. 28	Civil, Karachi.
W.	McCowen, William Thomas, M.R.C.S. <i>Ag. I. c., 23 Jan. 19 to 15 Jan. 22.</i>	29 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	{ 11 Apr. 30 } { 30 July 23 }	29 Jan. 31	15 Nov. 27	O. C., I. M. H., Dehra Dun.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Feb. 33.</i>
W.	Stanger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). D.I.M. & H. (CAMB.).	1 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	{ 15 May 32 } { 30 July 23 }	29 Jan. 31	5 July 29	D. D. G., I. M. S.
N.	Overbeck-Wright, Alexander Willis, M.D., CH. B., D.P.H., M.P.A. (ABERD.). <i>Ag. I. c., 18 May 17 to 12 June 17.</i>	30 May 79	29 Jan. 02	{ 4 May 3 } { 29 July 21 }	28 Jan. 29	11 June 19	Supdt., Mental Hospl., Agra.
W.	Owens, Terence Francis, L.R.C.P.S. (EDIN.).	8 Oct. 78	31 Aug. 03	{ 12 July 30 } { 31 Aug. 23 }	30 Aug. 30	. . . .	Civil, Burma.— <i>Lo. ex I., 2 yr. 5 m. and 25 ds., to 7 Oct. 33, p.r.</i>
Sec.	Prinsep, Geoffrey Gratias (169). <i>Ag. I. c., 4 July 17 to 29 Sep. 17.</i>	24 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	{ 9 Oct. 30 } { 30 Jan. 21 }	29 Jan. 31	8 Nov. 26	O. i/c M. S. Depot, Madras.
N.	Cameron, Alexander, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S. (1256 16).	18 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 04	{ 17 Oct. 3 } { 1 Mar. 24 }	31 Aug. 31	4 Mar. 30	Civil, U. P.— <i>Lo. ex I., 2 yrs., to 12 Mar. 34, p.r.</i>
N.	Proctor, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D., M.S. (DURH.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) <i>Ag. I.c., 8 Feb. 17 to 15 Feb. 17;</i> <i>1 Dec. 17 to 17 Mar. 19.</i>	21 Jan. 79	1 Sep. 04	{ 20 Oct. 30 } { 1 Mar. 24 }	31 Aug. 31	5 June 20	Surg. Supdt., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
N.	Wells, Robert Tait, M.D., Ch. B. (GLASG.), F.R.C. S. (EDIN.) (1020).	24 Apr. 78	1 Sep. 04	{ 11 Nov. 30 } { 1 Mar. 24 }	31 Aug. 31	4 June 29	Civil & Jail, Rawalpindi.
Sec.	Macrae, Ian Macpherson, O.B.E., M.B., C.I.E., B. Ch. (EDIN.). <i>Ag. I.c. 3 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19; 22 June 19 to 15 Dec. 19.</i>	2 Oct. 82	1 Sep. 04	{ 21 Nov. 30 } { 1 Mar. 24 }	31 Aug. 31	8 Aug. 32	Mil'y. I. M. H., Peshawar.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years

† Date of entering I. M. S.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comma.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—<i>continued.</i></b>							
W.	Shattla, Francis Broughton, O.B.E., M.R.C.S. (59, 172a) <i>Ag. L. c. 6 May 19 to 22 Apr. 20.</i>	25 Nov. 78	1 Sep. 04	{ 23 Nov. 30 1 Mar. 24 }	{ 31 Aug. 31 31 Aug. 31 }	13 June 32	Mily. O. C., C. I. M. H., Wana. Offg. A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
W.	Hamilton, Arthur Francis, C.I.E., M.B. (LOND.), F.C.O.G., F.R.C.S. (110).	13 May 80	1 Feb. 05	{ 27 Nov. 30 1 Aug. 24 }	{ 31 Jan. 32 31 Jan. 32 }	1 Oct. 31	Offg. Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
E.	McNeight, Arthur Anderson, (L) B.A., M.B., B.Ch. (DUB), D.P.H. (103, 172a) <i>Ag. L. c. 28 May 19 to 2 Aug. 19.</i>	9 July 80	31 Jan. 05	{ 11 July 10 2 Jan. 31 1 Aug. 24 }	{ 30 Jan. 32 30 Jan. 32 }	Mar. 32	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
E.	White, Arthur Denham, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.P.C.S. (EDIN.)	26 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 05	{ 15 Feb. 31 1 Aug. 24 }	{ 31 Jan. 32 31 Jan. 32 }	1 Mar. 28	Civil, 24-Parganas, Bengal.
N.	Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (149)	31 Oct. 80	1 Feb. 05	{ 4 Mar. 31 1 Aug. 24 }	{ 31 Jan. 32 31 Jan. 32 }	1 May 28	Civil, Lucknow.
N.	Wilson, Norman Methven, O.B.E., . . . . . <i>Ag. L. c. 7 Sep. 19 to 3 Dec. 19.</i>	23 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 05	{ 8 Apr. 31 1 Aug. 24 }	{ 31 Jan. 32 31 Jan. 32 }	12 Apr. 32	C. M. O. & C. S., Delhi.
N.	O'Neill, John Stevenson, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157) <i>Ag. L. c. 27 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16.</i>	6 Dec. 77	1 Feb. 05	{ 14 June 31 1 Aug. 24 }	{ 31 Jan. 32 31 Jan. 32 }	21 Mar. 30	Civil & Jail, Cawnpore.
N.	MacWatters, Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.	4 Jan. 78	1 Feb. 05	{ 21 June 31 1 Aug. 24 }	{ 31 Jan. 32 31 Jan. 32 }	. . . .	Civil, U. P.— <i>Lo. ex L., 10 m., to 3 Jan. 33, p.r.</i>
N.	Hamilton, William Haywood, C.I.E., C.M.B., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D. T. M. & H., D.P.H., F.R.C.S. (161). <i>Ty. L. c. 23 July 16 to 2 July 19 and 9 Mar. 21 to 31 Mar. 22.</i>	21 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 05	{ 9 Aug. 31 1 Aug. 24 }	{ 31 Jan. 32 31 Jan. 32 }	. . . .	{ Bt. L. c., 1 Jan. 18. Mily.— <i>Lo. ex L., 12 m., to 2 Nov. 32.</i>
H. & B.	Nealor, William Stewart, M.R.C.S. D.T.M. (LOND.) <i>Ty. L. c. 3 July 19 to 8 Mar. 21.</i>	20 Apr. 80	31 Jan. 05	{ 30 Aug. 31 31 Mar. 11 31 Jan. 25 }	{ 30 Jan. 32 30 Jan. 32 }	. . . .	O. C., I. M. H., Secunderabad.— <i>Lo. ex L., 12 m., to 34 Mar. 33.</i>
N.	Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S. (10, 39, 105)	24 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	{ 1 Sep. 31 1 Mar. 25 }	{ 31 Aug. 32 31 Aug. 32 }	25 Feb. 30	Insp. Genl. of Prisons, U. P.— <i>Lo. ex L., 7 m., to 3 Nov. 32.</i>
N.	Reinhold, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (172a)	4 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	{ 7 Sep. 31 1 Mar. 25 }	{ 31 Aug. 32 31 Aug. 32 }	. . . .	Civil, U. P.— <i>Lo. ex L., 12 m., to 21 Apr. 33.</i>
E.	Newland, Brombeck Edward Maudslayi, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (172b)	10 Aug. 78	1 Sep. 05	{ 11 Mar. 25 1 Mar. 25 }	{ 31 Aug. 32 31 Aug. 32 }	10 Mar. 30	Civil, & Supdt., Mental Hospital, Bareilly.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—concluded.

E.	Whitmore, Vernon Northwood, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (Edin.) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> , 13 June 17 to 30 Sep. 17.	7 June 79	1 Sep. 05	{ 19 Feb. 32 } 1 Mar. 25	{ 31 Aug. 32 }	3 Mar. 30	Civil, Simla West.
E.	Bodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C. (161, 204)	9 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 05	{ 10 Mar. 32 } 1 Mar. 25	{ 31 Aug. 32 }	21 May 30	Civil, Lahore.
W.	Powell, William Jackson, C.I.E., M.D. (Dub.), D.P.H. (Dub.) (172) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> , 12 Mar. 18 to 17 May 18.	17 Dec. 81	1 Sep. 05	{ 3 Apr. 32 } 1 Mar. 25	{ 31 Aug. 32 }	6 Feb. 23	I. G., Prisons, C. P.
L. P.	Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.) M.R.C.S. (162, 206)	28 May 83	1 Feb. 06	{ 4 Apr. 32 } 1 Aug. 25	{ 31 Jan. 33 }	29 Apr. 28	Civil, B. & O., Ranchi.
L. P.	Godson, Charles Aubrey, M.C., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (Camb.) <i>Ag. l.c.</i> , 1 Apr. 18 to 2 Jan. 20.	15 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 06	{ 6 May 32 } 1 Aug. 25	{ 31 Jan. 33 }	23 Dec. 31	Civil, Hooghly, Bengal.
E. P.	Lee, Reginald Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (Dub.), B.A.O. (Dub.), D.P.H. (Dub.)	19 May 80	1 Feb. 06	{ 14 May 32 } 1 Aug. 25	{ 31 Jan. 33 }	8 Dec. 27	Civil, Hazaribagh. B. & O.
B. & A.	Mearns, William Anderson, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (Aberd.)	15 Nov. 79	1 Feb. 05	{ 3 June 32 } 1 Aug. 25	{ 31 Jan. 33 }	11 Mar. 30	A. D. P. H. and Range, Allahabad.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

E.	Boyd, John Francis, M.R.C.S. . . . .	17 Sep. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	14 Mar. 30	Civil, U.P., <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 10 m. 23 d., to 30 Jan. 33, p.r.
U. P.	Cook, Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (162, 169)	13 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	31 Mar. 28	Civil.— <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 2 yrs. 4 m., 28 Oct. 30, p. r.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICES—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 17 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
M. & B.	Croly, Robert George Gibbon M.B., B.Ch. (Aberd.); D.T.M. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	16 Sep. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	27 Sep. 30	Prof. of Surgery; Medl. Coll., First Surgeon and Supdt. General Hospital, Madras, <i>loc. ex l.</i> , 8 m. 1924, to 26 Oct. 32.
L. P.	O'Brien, Charles M.B., Ch.B., M.S. (Dukh.), M.R.C.S.	4 Apl. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Sep. 25	31 Jan. 33	18 Nov. 30	Civil, Dacca, Bengal.
E.	Laok, Lewis Albert Hodgkinson, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) (105)	27 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 25	31 Aug. 32	13 Apl. 32	Offg. Principal, Medl. Coll., and Supdt. Burma Govt. Medical School, Kangoun.
L. P.	Ghardurev, Khandu Ganpatrao, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.); L.F.P. & S. (Glasg.) (162, 203a)	28 July 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	18 Nov. 29	Civil, Ahmednagar.
B. & A.	FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C., L.M.R.C.S. & P. (Irel.) <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Jan. 22 to 3 Jan 23.</i>	24 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	Mar. 32	O. C., I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
L. P.	Higham, Bernard, M.B., B.S. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. (172a)	14 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	7 Dec. 20	Chemical Analyser to Govt., Bombay.
M. & B.	Skinner, James MacGregor, M.B., B.Ch., D.T.M. (Liv.)	14 Apl. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	1 Nov. 31	Second Physician, Govt. General Hospital, Surgeon, Third District, and Addl. Prof. of Medicine, Medical Coll. Madras, Offg. Prof. of Medicine, Med. Coll., and Supdt., Govt. Genl. Hospital, Madras.
U. P.	Taylor, John, D.S.O., M.D. (Glasg.) D.P.H. (Lond.) (170)	14 Feb. 84	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Oct. 31	Offg. Dir., Hasdkine Instt., Bombay, and Consulting Bacteriologist, G. M. C., Bombay.
U. P.	Stewart, Alexander Dyer, M. B., Ch. B. (Edin.) D.P.H. (Edin.), D.T. & H. (Edin.) F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (157)	22 June 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	1 Oct. 29	Director, Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, Calcutta.

Lientenant-Colonels—*contd.*

U. P.	Bott, Robert Henry, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (1871, 172a) <i>Ag. l. c. 25 May 19 to 5 July 19.</i>	22 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	18 Oct. 27	Dir., Pas. Instt., and Medl. Res. Instt., Shillong.
L. P.	Morison, John, C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) ; D.P.H. (CAMB.)	6 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	8 Mar. 31	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta.
U. P.	Haughton, Samuel George Steele, O.B.E., M.D., B.A., M.A.O.B.CH. (DUB.) (8, 39, 109)	3 Sep. 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	23 Apl. 32	Civil, Coonor. Ag. D. M. O., The Nilgiris.
M. & H.	Leslie, Andrew Smith, M.A., M.D., CH.B. (ABERN.) ; M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (105) <i>Ag. l. c. 23 Aug. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.</i>	24 June 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33		Mily. Læ. ex I. to 28 Oct. 32.
L. P.	James, Joseph Frain, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) ; D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (4) <i>Ag. l. c. 18 Apl. 18 to 6 May 18.</i>	1 Nov. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Feb. 29	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl. and Medl. School, Tanjore.
M. & B.	Lorimer, Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	9 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	30 Nov. 31	Medl. Supdt., and Surgeon Rangoon, General Hospl. Also Prof. of Surgery, Medl. Coll., Rangoon.
M. & B.	Floott, Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (105) <i>Ag. l. c. 16 Nov. 10 to 4 Dec. 19 ; 6 Dec. 19 to 6 Aug. 20.</i>	14 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	29 Apl. 29	Civil, Ajmer-Merwar and C. M. O., Rajputana.
L. P.	Millar, George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.) (172a, 205a) <i>Ag. l. c. 28 Mar. 18 to 9 Feb. 19.</i>	12 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	16 Mar. 32	{ Bt. C., 1 July 31. R. S. & C. M. O., Baluchistan.
B. & A.	Thorburn, Harold Hay, C.I.E., M.B. (169) <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Feb. 18 to 27 Apl. 18.</i>	1 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	24 Dec. 19	Medl. Supdt., European Hospl. for mental diseases, Ranchi.
M & B.	Berkeley-Hill, Owen Alfred Rowland, M.A., M.D. (OXF.) ; B.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	22 Dec. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	15 Mar. 30	Prof. of Surgery, Medical Coll., Calcutta and Surgeon to the Coll. Hospl.
L. P.	Harnett, Walter Lidwell, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 5 Mar. 18 to 31 Mar. 18 ; 4 Jan. 19 to 31 Oct. 21.</i>	7 June 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34		

† Date of joining, I.M.S.

• Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

B.&A.	Bhathena, Sorabji Jamasli, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.P.S. (CALC.) (55, 172a).	24 Jan. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	31 Nov. 29	Civil, Thana.
B.&A.	Knowles, Robert, M.R.C.S.	30 Oct. 83	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 07	31 Jan. 35	.	Prof. of Protozoology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
U. P.	Sawell, Robert Beresford Seymour	5 Mar. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	.	Dir., Zoological Survey of India. <i>Ls. ex I., 12 m. to 14 Sep. 32.</i>
B.&A.	Hanatin, John Berchmans, C.I.E., D.P.H., D.T.M., F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (5, 10) <i>Ag. I. c. 17 July 40 to 24 Aug. 19.</i>	10 Aug. 82	29 July 07	{ 15 July 14 1 Aug. 27 }	{ 28 July 34 1 Aug. 27 }	2 Apl. 32	Offr. C. A. M. O., and Port Health Officer, and Medl. Officer, E. G. Hospital, Aden.
B.&A.	Simpson, Wilfrid James, M.B. (163)	4 Feb. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	17 Oct. 31	Agency Surgn, Bhopal.
U. P.	Stevenson, Frederick, M.B., D.T.M. & H. (01, 144a, 169, 182b, 207).	1 June 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	5 Apl. 32	Residency Surgeon, Kashmir. (Civil, Abbottabad from 1 Nov. 32a)
M.&B.	Watson, William Linton, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) B.S. (EDIN.) (10).	21 June 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	3 Nov. 31	Mily. O. C. I., M. H., Sialkot.
U. P.	Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. <i>Ag. I. c. 14 Aug. 16 to 29 Sep. 16; 5 Oct. 16 to 17 Nov. 16.</i>	10 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	10 Oct. 31	Civil, Naini Tal.
L. P.	Brierley, Wilfrid Edward, M.B., CH.B. (Leeds), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (5) <i>Ag. I. c. 1 Apl. 20 to 1 Jan. 22.</i>	17 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	.	Mily. <i>Ls. ex I., 12 m. to 31 Mar. 33.</i>
M.&B.	Lapstey, James Burne, M.C., M.B. (162, 206) <i>Ag. I. c. 1 Apl. 20 to 1 Jan. 22.</i>	16 Aug. 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	4 Nov. 26	O. I.-C. M. S. Deptt., Lahore Cantt.
U. P.	Puri, Madan Lal (95, 162, 169, 204) <i>Ag. I. c. 4 Nov. 17 to 7 Dec. 17.</i>	13 Apl. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	16 May 30	Civil, Amritsar.
U. P.	Lloyd, Reginald Broughton, M.A. (CAMB.), M.B. (CAMB.), B. CH. (CAMB.) (66).	31 Aug. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	10 July 20	Imperial Serologist and Chemical Examiner to the Govt. of India, Calcutta.
U. P.	Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D. (GLASG.) D.P.H., D.T.M. (CAMB.) (39).	16 Jan. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	4 Sep. 32	Mily. O. C. I., M. H., Landikotal.
U. P.	Chopra, Ram Nath, M.A., M.D. (CAMB.) (95, 161, 169, 204)	17 Aug. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	1 Apl. 31	Prof. of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, also Lecturer of Materia Medica, Medi. College, Calcutta.
B.&A.	Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), D. P. H., D. T. M. & H. (94, 100, 172b).	6 Apl. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	.	Burma Civil. <i>Ls. ex I., 1 yr. 2 m. and 26 d., to 26 Nov. 32.</i>
M.&B.	Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D., B.S., D.P.H. (ENG.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.) (71)	18 July 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	22 Nov. 22	Principal & Prof. of Pathology, K. G. Medi. College, and Physician, King George's Hospl., Lucknow.
L. P.	McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B., B.CH. (GLASG.) <i>Ag. I. c. 28 Jan. 27 to 21 Oct. 27.</i>	21 Nov. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	6 Sep. 29	D. D. M. O. W., A. H. Qrs., Simla.
U. P.	Wadia, Maneck Dhunishaw, M.B.C.S. (153, 155, 161a, 165, 172a, 204) (71).	5 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	27 Feb. 30	Civil, Lyallpur. <i>Ls. ex I., 4 m. to 4 Nov. 32.</i>
U. P.	Murison, Taylor David, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.P.S. & P. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (EDIN.).	7 Nov. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	1 Dec. 23	Dir., Public Health, Assam.
B.&A.	Vazifdar, Sohrab Shapoorji M.R.C.P. (LOND.), (162, 169, 203).	1 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	14 Feb. 25	Prof. of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, G. M. C. and Supdt. and Physician, J. J. Hospl., Bombay.
B.&A.	Nelson, John Joseph Harper, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	12 Jan. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	6 Mar. 30	Principal and Prof. of Medicine, K. E. Medi. Coll., Lahore.

Civil  
Area.

Names.  
Date  
of birth.  
First  
Commn.  
Date  
of rank.  
\*Date of  
completion  
of 27 years'  
pension  
service.  
Date of  
present  
appointment.  
Remarks.

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

U. P.	Philpott, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.); D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) 1902.	10 Mar. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	28 July 23	C. A. M. O., Port Health Offr. and Medl Offr., E. G. Hospi., Aden. <i>Lo. ex I., 6 m. 18 d., to 24 Oct. 32.</i>
U. P.	Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D. (EDIN.), M.B.C.H.B. (EDIN.) (5).	30 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	26 Mar. 32	O. C., I.M. H., Meerut.
M.&B.	Smyth, Arthur Jessop, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P. (IRE.), D.P.H., L.M. (ROT. DUB.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (17.).	12 Apl. 83 26 Aug. 86	1 Aug. 08 1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28 1 Feb. 28	31 July 35 31 July 35	21 June 31 12 Apl. 32	O. C., I.M.H., Karachi. Principal, medl. Coll. and Supdt., Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
L.P.	Keyworth, William Davis, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (8, 16).	31 Jan. 81	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	.	Milly. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m. to 16 Oct. 32.</i> To I. M. H. Ambasia on r. turn.
U. P.	Gale, Berkeley, M.B. (166)	5 Feb. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	2 Apl. 28	Civil. Mult n, Punjab.
M.&B.	King, Harold Holmes, M.B., B.S. (LOND.).	17 Aug. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	1 Jan. 26	Director, K ng Instt., Guindy Madras.
U. P.	Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	26 Sep. 86	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	9 Mar. 31	I.G. Prisons, Bengal.
L. P.	Lee, Alfred John, M.B., B.S. (LOND.).	6 Mar. 82	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 29	29 Jan. 36	25 Feb. 32	O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
U. P.	Smith, Charles Harnd, O.A.R., M.D., F.R.C.S.	19 June 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	1 Apl. 29	Legation Surgn., Nepal & ex-officio Asst. to British Envoy of Nepal. <i>Lo. ex I., 24 m., 4 Oct. 30.</i>
U. P.	Dlok, Alan MacDonald, O.A.R., M.B., F.R.C.S.	30 July 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	1 Oct. 23	Pr fr. of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Surgn., K.E. Medl. College, Lahore.
B.&A.	Holgate, Maurice James, O.A.R., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (93, 106).	15 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	10 Mar. 31	Civil and Supdt., Medl. School and Mental Hospital, Hyderabad (Sind).
L. P.	Bombford, Trevor Laurence, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.V. (Graham)	8 Feb. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	28 June 29	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lo. ex I., 28 m., to 25 Feb. 33, p. r.</i>
M.&B.	D.P.H. (LOND.) (10, 11, 38)	21 Jan. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	19 Mar. 30	A. D. of H. & P., W. Comd.
B.&A.	Thakur, Nishwar Sadashiv (109)	13 July 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	1 Apl. 32	O. C., C. I. M. H., Razmak. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 20 Oct. 32.</i>
L. P.	Thakur, Nishwar Sadashiv, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	2 Apl. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	2, Jan. 30	Civil, Bengal.
M.&B.	Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, M.D.	22 Oct. 81	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	.	Civil, Bengal.
U. P.	Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S.	28 Aug. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	.	Proftr. of Medicine, K. G. Medl. College, Lucknow.
M.&B.	Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S., D.P.H. (LOND.)	31 May 82	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	16 Mar. 29	Offg. C. I. O., Central India.
		10 June 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	24 Apl. 32	



B.A. U.P.	Kureishi, Mozaffer Din Ahmed, M.B.C.S. (161, 203). Kennedy, Edward Galloway, M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O., (182.) (5), D.O.M.S. (ENG.). (9). <i>Ag. l.c., 15 Mar. 17 to 6 July 19, 14 July 10 to 23 Sep. 19.</i>	30 Jan. 09 29 Jan. 10	4 Mar. 29 29 July 29	20 Jan. 36 28 Jan. 37	20 Mar. 31 19 Oct. 31	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi. Milly. O. C., I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
L.P.	MacGregor, Robert Forester Douglas, M.C., M.B., C.H.B., (EDIN.), M.B.C.P. (EDIN.) (83), 144, 161, 182b, 199, 206f.	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	8 Apr. 31	R.S. & C.M. O., C. I.— <i>Lo ex. I., 6 m., to 23 Oct. 32.</i>
M.B.	Sheppard, Arthur Lewin, M.B., B.S. (DURH., D.P.H., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (172a).	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	30 Nov. 31	Civil, Rangoon (West).
M.B. L.P.	Kernahan, Joseph Arthur Alexander, M.B.C.S. (39). Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.S.C. M.B., B.C.H. (A.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	29 Jan. 10 29 Jan. 10	29 July 29 29 July 29	28 Jan. 37 28 Jan. 37	21 Jan. 32 27 Oct. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Lahore. Prof. of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medl. College, and Ophthalmic Surgeon, Civil Hosp., Calcutta.
U.P.	Duncan, George Lawrence, M.B., D.P.H., <i>Ag. l.c., 23 Apr. 20 to 12 Nov. 21; 3 Dec. 21 to 8 Nov. 22.</i>	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	25 Sep. 32	Milly. O. C., I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
L.P. M.B.	Palit, Anath Nath, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (134). Robson, Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.B.C.S.	29 Jan. 10 29 Jan. 10	29 July 29 29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 37 28 Jan. 37	17 July 30 20 Oct. 30	Civil, Cuttack, B. & O. Supdt., Mental Hospital, Tadagala, Burma.
U.P. M.B.	Howlett, Cecil George, M.B., CH.B. (MANCH.). Newton-Davis, Charles, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.B.C.S. (5), (13).	29 Jan. 10 30 July 10	29 Jan. 30 30 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 37 29 July 37	5 May 30 .	Civil, B. & O.— <i>Lo. ex I., 29, 3 m. 3 d., 6 Dec. 31, p.r. Mily.—Lo. ex I., 12 m. to 18 Feb. 32.</i>
U.P.	Clifford, Reginald Charles, M.C., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	4 Nov. 31	Civil, Musoorie, U. P.; (Offg. in-Civil).
M.B.	Newcomb, Clive, B.A., M.D., CH.B. (OXF.), F.I.C., F.C.S. (OXF.), M.F.C.S.	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	4 Dec. 29	Prof. of Chemistry, Medl. Coll. & Chemc. Exr. to Govt. and Ag. Principal, Medl. Coll., Madras.
L.P. U.P.	Shortt, Henry Edward, M.B., . . . . . Hughes, Thomas Arthur, M.D. (159).	30 July 10 30 July 10	30 Jan. 30 30 Jan. 30	29 July 37 29 July 37	2 Feb. 29 25 Oct. 20	Dir., P. I., Kanuli. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 32.</i> Prof. of Clinical Medicine, K. & Medl. Coll., Lahore.
U.P. L.P.	Khan, Latifat Husain, M.B.C.S. Herrick, Robert deStretton Berkeley, D.S.O., L.R.C.P. & S. (Dua.) (39).	30 July 18 30 July 10	30 Jan. 30 30 Jan. 30	29 July 37 29 July 37	15 Dec. 31 19 Jan. 31	Also Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospital, in addn., Lahore. Supdt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore.
L.P.	Batra, Hargobind Lal, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.P. & S. (GLASC.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (204).	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	. . .	O. C., I. M. H., Ailpore.
L.P.	Scott, John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.P.H., D.T.M. (EDIN.) (5).	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	3 Oct. 19	{ Bt. l.c., 1 July 27. D. A. D. M. S., Southern Command. O. C., I. M. H., Abbottabad.
M.B. L.P.	May, Frederick William, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.). Gormack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.O. (OXF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	28 Jan. 11 28 Jan. 11	28 July 30 28 July 30	27 Jan. 38 27 Jan. 38	25 Apr. 32 16 May 29	Ophthalmic Surgeon, Genl. Hosp., Rangoon.
M.B.	Pandalai, Krishnaa Gopinath, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), F.R.C.S., M.B.C.S. (195).	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	8 Oct. 31	Second Surgeon & Prof. of Operative Surgery, Medical College, Actg. Prof. of Surgery, Medl. and 1st Surgeon, Govt. Genl. Hosp., Madras.
L.P. M.B.	Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (205a). Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (95).	28 Jan. 11 28 Jan. 11	28 July 30 28 July 30	27 Jan. 38 27 Jan. 38	14 Apr. 30 . . .	Civil, Sylhet, Assam. Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m. to 6 Oct. 32.</i> To I. M. H., Jullundur on return.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.							
U. P.	Eshwarappa, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., <i>Ag. L.C., 19 May 19 to 17 July 19; 17 July 20 to 23 Aug. 20, 10 Feb. 21 to 25 Mar. 21.</i>	21 Feb. 86	30 July 10	30 July 30	29 July 37	8 Apl. 31	Prof. of Surgery, M. E. Medical College, Lahore.
U. P.	S. C. Stinton, John Alexander O.B.E., W.D., D.S.O., (SELF), M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.), D.P.H. (CAMB. & BELF.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Ag. L.C., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Apl. 18; 30 July 18 to 12 Apl. 19.</i>	2 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 31	28 July 38	1 Sep. 37	Director, Malaria Survey of India, Kasauli.
U. P.	Murphy, Denis Fitz Gerald, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Ag. L.C., 11 Nov. 19 to 20 July 20.</i>	8 Nov. 83	29 July 11	29 Jan. 31	28 July 38	. . .	<i>Br. L.C., 1 Jan. 20. Milly. L.C. as L., 22 m., to 7 Mar. 33.</i>
B. & A.	Doyle, Eric Edward, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (94, 160, 206).	18 Sep. 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 31	28 July 38	14 Sep. 29	{ <i>Br. m., 3 years 10.</i> } C. of P., Bombay.
B. & A.	Junod, Cyril MacDonald, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (IND.), Brandsenbourg, Leon Francis M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (OS).	27 Dec. 84 11 Dec. 84	29 July 11 29 July 11	29 Jan. 31 29 Jan. 31	28 July 38 28 July 38	2 Apl. 31 6 Sep. 32	Off. President, Surgeon, Bombay. O. C., I. M. H., R. coast.
L. P.	Penny, Edward Austen, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 31	28 July 38	8 Feb. 31	O. C., I. M. H., Lucknow.
B. & A.	Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	13 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 31	26 Jan. 39	1 Apl. 25	Civil and Surg., Mental Hospital, and B. J. Med. School, Ahmedabad.
B. & A.	Sherrinche, Jamasji Cursetji, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (IND.), (160). <i>Ag. m., 18 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.</i>	9 July 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 31	26 Jan. 39	26 May 31	Supdt., Jail, Insiro—(Offs. in C.I.B.)
L. P.	Hingston, Henry M.D. <i>Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 17 Nov. 21.</i>	22 Nov. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 31	26 Jan. 39	28 Mar. 27	Surge. to H. E. the Govt. of Bengal.
L. & B.	Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. m., 1 May 18 to 6 Feb. 21 and 7 Mar. 21 to 16 May 21.</i>	10 Mar. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 31	26 Jan. 39	2 Feb. 32	Principal and Prof. of Surgery, Medl. Coll., Visagapatam. Ag. Second Surgeon, Genl. Hosp. & Prof. of Operative Surgery, Medl. Coll., Madras.
L. P.	Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.A., M.B., Ch. B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	28 June 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 31	26 Jan. 39	. . .	Off. Second Prof. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, <i>as L., 6 m., from 7 Apl. 32.</i>
B. P.	Cursetjee, Heerajee Jehangir Vasoockjee, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (38, 64). <i>Ag. m., 19 Nov. 18 to 14 Mar. 21.</i>	14 Aug. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 31	26 Jan. 39	2 Apl. 38	{ <i>Br. L.C., 1 Jan. 31.</i> } O. C., I. M. H., Kohat.
L. P.	Marshall, John Simpson Stuart, M.P., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (1, 39, 2006)	18 June 88	27 Jan. 12	27 July 31	26 Jan. 39	15 Oct. 31	Milky. O. C., I. M. H., Lyralai.
U. P.	Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D., F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), <i>Ag. m., 4 July 20 to 23 Oct. 22.</i>	1 Sep. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 31	26 Jan. 39	. . .	Chd., Burma. <i>as L., 2 y. to 5 Feb. 33.</i>
L. P.	Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.)	9 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 31	26 Jan. 39	31 Aug. 31	O. C., I. M. H., Roorkee. To C. I. M. H., Bannu, from 9 Oct. 32.
L. P.	Goss, Edward Shade, M.C., M.R.C.S.	25 Sep. 83	29 July 11	29 July 31	28 July 38	1 Oct. 29	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
L. P.	Duncan, Archibald Wallace, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.)	11 July 84	29 July 11	29 July 31	28 July 38	. . .	Civil. B. & O. <i>as L., 9 m., to 23 Oct. 32.</i>

M.&B. Jones, James Walker, D.S.O., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) Ag. m., 14 Jan. 30 to 17 Jan. 31.	28 Dec. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 38	26 Jan. 39	5 Feb. 32	Physician, G. Hospl., and Prof. of Medicine, Medl. Coll., Rangoon. (Offg. in Civil).
M.&A. Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pether, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.E.M. & H. (CANBAS). Ty. m., 6 Jan. 20 to 27 Feb. 22.	18 Apl. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 32	26 July 39	2 Nov. 31	Dir., Taster Inst. of Burma, Rangoon, and Bacteriologist Burma Govt.
M.&B. Paton, William Caldwell, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27 Jan. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 32	26 July 39	6 May 35	Acting Prof. of Midwifery, Medl. Coll., and Supdt., Govt. Hospl. for Women and Children, Madras.
B.&A. Hance, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. (CANB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (LOND.) Ty. m., Jan. 18 to 3 Aug. 18.	2 Apl. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 32	26 July 39		D. M. O., the Nilgiris, and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl., Ootacamund.
L. P. Rowntree, Harold Kirkby, M.C., M.B., B.S. (HONS. LOND.), F.R.E.P.S. (GLASG.) Ty. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 12 Dec. 20.	27 Oct. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 32	26 July 39		Civil, Punjab.—Lo. es I., 12 m., to 14 July 33.
B.&A. Emms, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.O. A.S. (IND.)	24 Sep. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 32	26 July 39		Civil, Bombay.—Lo. es I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 32.
U. P. Kennedy, Anthony, B.A., M.B. (CANB.), M.R.C.S. (LOND.)	20 Feb. 88	27 July 12	27 Jan. 32	26 July 39		City, Lo. es I., 9 m., to 8 Apl. 33.
L. P. McIver, Colin, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (162)	21 Oct. 84	27 July 12	27 Jan. 32	26 July 39	18 Apl. 08	Civil, Lakhimpur, Assam.
L. P. Jo in, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CANB.), M.R.C.S.	22 Sep. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 32	26 July 39	10 Nov. 31	Civil, Darbhanga, B. & O.
U. P. Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (GLASG.)	12 June 87	25 Jan. 13	25 July 32	24 Jan. 40	14 Apl. 38	O. i/c, M. S. Depot, Bombay.
M.&B. Webb, John Robert Douglas, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (L. IND.)	4 Jan. 28	25 Jan. 13	25 July 32	24 Jan. 40	10 Aug. 31	Offg. D. P. H., Madras.
U. P. Phelan, Francis, L.C.P. & S. (IND.) (169)	18 Mar. 89	25 Jan. 13	25 July 32	24 Jan. 40		Milg.—Lo. es I., 29 m., to 1 Apl. 33.
U. P. Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B., CH.B. (ANZES.)	9 Feb. 89	25 Jan. 13	25 July 32	24 Jan. 40	26 Apl. 32	Milg. D. A. D. M. S., Western Command.
U. P. Kapur, Navin Chand (204), M.R.C.S.	25 Aug. 86	25 Jan. 13	25 July 32	24 Jan. 40		Civil, Bengal.
<b>Majors.</b>						
B.&A. Bai, Narayan Krishna, M.C., M.R.C.S.	10 Sep. 85	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	18 Apl. 27	D. M. O., and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl., (Salem), Madras.
B.&A. Hall, Haji Sulaiman Gulam-hosseini, M.C., L.M. & S. (B.M.), M.R.C.S. (3)	27 Apl. 85	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40		Milg.—Lo. es I., 12 m., to 12 Sep. 33.
U. P. Sokhey, Sahib Singh, N.A. (IND.), B.S.C. (P.B.), M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205)	15 Dec. 87	25 July 13	25 Jan. 25	25 July 40	24 Mar. 23	Asst. Dir., Haffkine Instt., Parcel, Bombay.
M.&B. Findlay, James, M.A., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.)	19 Aug. 86	25 July 13	25 Jan. 25	25 July 40	2 July 30	Supdt., Jail, Rangoon. (Offg. in Civil.)
Ty. m., 11 Jan. 21 to 29 May 21. Ag. m., 30 May 21 to 26 Jul. 21. Ag. i. c., 27 July 21 to 18 Apl. 22.						

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of births	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 7 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>							
B.&A.	Spackman, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.).	23 Sep. 89	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	1 Oct. 31	Offg. Supdt., B. M. and Sir D. M. Petit Hospitl., and Prof. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, G. M. C., Bombay.
L. P.	De, Iyolkish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.).	23 Aug. 87	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	.	Prof. of Clinical Medicine, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Physician, College Hospitl. (Offg. in Civil).
L. P.	Allen, Charles Harry Powell, M.R.C.S. (207)	5 Dec. 85	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	26 Mar. 29	Civil, Assam. (Offg. in Civil.)— <i>Le. ex I., 8 ms. 80 9 Nov. 32.</i>
M.&B.	Martin, Reginald Victor, M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (ENG.), L.M.S. & A. (LOND.) (2062).	20 Mar. 89	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	18 Apl. 31	Civil, Bombay— <i>Le. ex I., 12 ms., to 17 Apl. 33.</i>
B.&A.	Mehta, Nandul Magania, M.R.C.S.	31 Dec. 87	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	29 July 31	D. M. O., and Supdt., Govt. Hd. Qrs. Hospitl., Trichinopoly, and Actg. Civil, Coonoor.
U. P.	Mahony, George Henry, M.B., B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (S. 1722, 206)	31 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	15 Nov. 29	Spec. in Gynaecology, Meerut Dist.
U. P.	Govell, Gordon, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H., P.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (29)	20 Oct. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	.	M. R. Deptt.— <i>Le. ex I., 1 yr., from 10 Oct. 32.</i>
M.&B.	Stewart, William Ross, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (S)	16 Mar. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	15 Nov. 31	Milky Surgeon to H. E. the C-in-C.
U. P.	Chand, Hari, M.C. (169)	26 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	5 July 33	Civil, Lyallpur.
M.&B.	Mahadevan, Venkatasubba, M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1 Feb. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	27 Sep. 30	D. M. O., South Arcot, Ag. Surgeon, First Dist., Madras.
U. P.	Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O' Shee, M.A. (CAMB.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. Vanreenen, Jacob William, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	22 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	20 July 30	P. H. O., Bombay.
B.&A.	Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B., M.R.C.S., D.P.H., Ag. I. c., 28 Feb. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.	29 Sep. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	1 Aug. 31	O. C., No. 4 Coy. I. H. C., Quetta.
B.&A.	Hennessey, Joseph Martin Reeves, D.T.M. (LOND.).	25 Aug. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	17 Mar. 31	Supdt., Midnapore Central Jail.
M.&B.	Brown, Hubert Hosen, B.A. (HONS.), B.C., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	7 May 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	.	Civil, C. P. (Offg. in Civil.)— <i>Le. ex I., 5 ms. 2 weeks, from 8 Apl. 32.</i>
L. P.	Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), L.M. (DUB.) (8)	28 Mar. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	6 Sep. 29	D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs., Simla.
M.&B.	Rao, Kottayenkata Ramna, M.R.C.S. (169)	18 June 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	25 Nov. 31	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
		14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	1 May 31	D. M. O., Kistna, Ag. D. M. O., Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospital, Madurai.

U.P. M.&B	Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B. (204). Valdivya, Jagannath Ballarishna, M.R.C.S. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 9 May 21.	5 Dec. 88 14 Jan. 89	31 Jan. 14 31 Jan. 14	30 Jan. 26 30 Jan. 26	23 Feb. 27 24 Apr. 30	Depy. I. G., Prisons, Pusaib. Civil and Jail, Gorakhpur, U. P. (Offg. in Civil).
M.&B	Treston, Maurice Lawrence (1724), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S. (107). Ag. m., 9 Apr. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.	9 Feb. 91	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	28 Apr. 31	Gynaecologist, Genl. Hospl. and Supdt., Dufferin Hospl., Rangoon.
U.P.	Chand, Amir, M.B., F.R.C.P. (EDIN.). Ag. m., 9 Apr. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.	9 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 Apr. 26	Principal and Lecturer on Medicine, Medl. School, Amritsar.
L.	Lee, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M. Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.). Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (7242).	7 Oct. 89 1 Sep. 89 3 Jan. 89 27 May 89	1 Aug. 14 1 Aug. 14 1 Aug. 14 1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26 1 Feb. 26 1 Feb. 26 1 Feb. 26	31 Aug. 32 24 May 31 22 Feb. 32 1 Mar. 81	Milly-O. C., I. M. H., Newsbhora. D. M. O., Tinnevely; Ag. D. M. O., East Godavri and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl., Coconada. Civil Rangoon (East). (Offg. in Civil). Civil, Mandalay. (Offg. in Civil).
M.&B	Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). D.P.H., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). (5, 8, 39). Molony, John Barre de Winton, O.B.E., M.B., Batra, Kanish Ram, M.R.C.S. Ag. l. c., 31 Dec. 18 to 29 Mar. 19. Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 18 Nov. 18, 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20.	6 June 86 10 Aug. 90 14 Dec. 89	1 Dec. 14 16 July 15 16 July 15	6 Feb. 26 6 Feb. 26 6 Feb. 26	25 Mar. 32 21 Apr. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Landowne. Civil, Jhelam.
U.P.	Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S. Ag. l. c., 22 June 16 to 7 Oct. 16. Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.	12 Sep. 89 13 Aug. 90	16 July 15 16 July 15	6 Feb. 26 7 Feb. 26	8 Dec. 31 19 Dec. 29	Civil, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil.) <i>La. as I., 2 m. 15 ds., from 2nd Sept. 32.</i>
L.P.	Unger, Oscar Ramsey, M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.). (10) Harty, Arthur Henry "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19."	12 Nov. 91	8 Aug. 17	10 Feb. 26	22 Apr. 25	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, B. & O. Civil, Sukker.
L.P.	Briggs, Norman "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17." Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 27." Ag. m., 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apr. 19. Ag. m., 9 Jan. 22 to 28 June 22.	5 Aug. 84	25 Feb. 31	11 Feb. 26	22 Apr. 25	Jails, Lahore.
L.P.	Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.B., B.Ch. (B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT., DUB.)) (8) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16." Griffith, Frank, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (39) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 20." Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19." Ag. l. c., 17 June 19 to 16 Nov. 19, 4 Dec. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.	27 Aug. 90 9 Feb. 90 13 Feb. 91 8 Mar. 89	30 May 16 15 Mar. 90 17 Mar. 19 23 Jan. 17	15 Feb. 26 8 Mar. 26 23 Mar. 26 7 Apr. 26	29 Apr. 31 7 Nov. 31 1 Jan. 32 21 Dec. 31	Agency Surgeon.— <i>La. as I., 18 m., to 30 Oct. 32.</i> I. M. H., Bangalore. C. M. O., Jaipur. Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhand.

• Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



Gal, Nariman Jamsheer, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (4) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	20 Aug. 80	13 Mar. 86	2 June 86	19 Dec. 41	25 Aug. 31	Acting D. M. O., and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl., Madura.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Apr. 33.</i>
Crutchebank, Martin Melvic, M.D., CH. M., B.S.C. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 10."	22 Mar. 88	17 Mar. 19	28 June 26	27 Dec. 41	6 Aug. 31	O. C., L. M. H., Jbani.
Opoenhelmer, Frank, M.B., CH. B. (WANC.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (39). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Jan. 15 to 12 Sep. 10—4 yrs. 240 days."	11 Oct. 87	27 Sep. 19	30 July 26	29 Jan. 43	10 Dec. 30	Milly.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Mar. 33.</i> Supdt. Central Jail, Nagpore. Civl. Ferozapore. Prof. of Surgery, Medl. Coll., Patna, on <i>Lo. to 30</i> <i>Sep. 32.</i> Supdt., Borsal Inst., Lahore.
Savager, Philip, M.R.C.S. (13) Jatar, Nilkanth Shrinam, M.R.C.S. (D.S.O.) Jamsheer-ud-din, M.B. (890, 1020, 1041) Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	3 Nov. 90 26 May 87 22 May 01 7 Feb. 88	8 Aug. 14 1 Aug. 14 1 Aug. 14 16 July 15	1 Aug. 26 1 Aug. 26 1 Aug. 26 6 Aug. 25	31 July 41 31 July 41 31 July 41 13 July 42	23 Feb. 30 4 June 30 3 July 29	
Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B. Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.	1 June 88	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	10 May 25	
Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., CH. M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 14 Mar. 16"	4 Nov. 90	13 Mar. 16	14 Aug. 26	13 Feb. 42	3 Feb. 31	Civl., Dea Ghazi Khan. (Offg. in Civil.)
Ingram, William John Sivewright, M.C., M.B., CH. B. (ABERD.) (206a) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18"	10 Sep. 89	29 Jan. 18	30 Sep. 26	29 Sep. 41	. . . .	Civl Burma.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Feb. 32.</i> (Offg. in Civil.)
Murphy, Michael, M.C., M.B., CH. B. (GLASG.) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 14 to 8 Feb. 20"	27 Jan. 87	9 Feb. 20	12 Oct. 26	11 Oct. 41	8 July 31	Civl, Shwebo. (Offg. in Civil.)
Willi, William Miller, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18." Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19; 1 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20.	18 Feb. 88	29 Jan. 18	21 Oct. 26	20 Oct. 41	1 Oct. 29	Officer i/c, M. S. Depdt, Calcutta.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m.</i> <i>from 5 Aug. 32.</i>
D'Sauza, Alexander John, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20"	3 May 88	1 Nov. 20	5 Nov. 26	4 Nov. 41	. . . .	S. M. O., Port Blair.— <i>Lo. ex I., 18 m., from 21.</i> <i>May 32.</i>
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, M.D., L.R.C.P.S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. l. 6, 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	19 Jan. 86	20 Jan. 18	6 Nov. 26	5 May 42	26 Jan. 32	Pathologist, Rangoon General Hospital. (Offg. in Civil)
Agarwal, Vinayak Nirayan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (8, 30, 205) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. l. 6, 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	1 Oct. 89	25 Feb. 21	11 Nov. 26	10 May 42	30 Dec. 31	L. M. H., Maymyo.
Ganteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonjee, L.M.S., (BOM.) (10, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	31 May 89	15 Mar. 20	15 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 41	11 Jan. 28	O i/c, M. S. Depdt, Bombay.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	• Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>							
	Modli, Lonji Shahurji, F.R.C.S. (IREL), L.M. & S. (BOM.), L.M.R.C.P. (IREL) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	9 Mar. 84	1 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 41	16 Mar. 24	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya, B. & O.
	Khln, Henry Aug, M.B., C.H.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	8 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	19 Nov. 26	18 May 41	12 Feb. 32	Civil, Bassein, Burma.
	Mukerji, Satyendra Nath, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	24 June 81	8 Dec. 15	20 Nov. 26	19 Nov. 41	6 July 31	Supdt., Campbell Med School and Hospital, Calcutta.
	Joshi, Mani Shankar, F.R.C.S. (206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 162 days."	21 Aug. 79	1 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 26	22 May 42	29 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Meerut.
	Bharucha, Kalkustu Byramji "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 20."	19 July 89	1 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	29 June 28	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpur, B. & O.
	Daboo, Erach Rut ani, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	9 May 88	17 Mar. 19	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	9 June 27	Civil, Assam. (Offg. in Civil.)— <i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., to 18 Nov. 32.</i>
	Anand, Hita Singh, D.P.H. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 19."	17 Sep. 89	9 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	15 Dec. 29	Professor of Physiology, K.E. Medl. College, Lahore.
	Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormaji, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21."	24 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 21	29 Nov. 26	28 May 42	12 May 30	Civil, D. I. Khan.
	Ganapathy, Godanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., C.H.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	1 Sep. 86	15 Mar. 20	14 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 41	. . .	Civil, C. P. (Offg. in Civil.)— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., from 1 July 32.</i>
	Mehta, Nariman Byramji L. R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.B. F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D. P. H. (30) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	5 Nov. 83	1 Nov. 20	21 Dec. 26	20 June 42	8 Apl. 32	Dy. Supdt., Extension Camp Prison, Yeravada, Bombay (Offg. in Civil).
	Singh, Malik Anup, M.B. (16, 162b, 169) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	22 Sep. 91	1 Nov. 20	27 Dec. 26	26 June 42	16 Apl. 28	Supdt., Presdy. Jail, Alipore, Calcutta.
	Contractor, Sorab Cursheedji, M.B. (1, 169, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	25 Jan. 87	1 Nov. 20	14 Jan. 27	15 July 42	2 Nov. 30	Civil Jail, Madras.
	Boradhi, Sundar Dhan, M.C., M.B. (16, 162b, 169) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	25 Apl. 90	9 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 27	19 July 42	7 May 27	Supdt., Central Jail, Montgomery.



Dabholkar, Anant Yashwantrao, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.); M.B., B.S. (BOM.); D.P.H. (ENG.); D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (10, 206). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	30 June 88	17 Mar. 19	3 Feb. 27	1 Aug. 42	6 April 31	O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur. <i>Ltw., ex I, 8 m., 6 Oct. 32.</i>
Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.M. (DUB.). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	21 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	10 Feb. 27	9 Aug. 42	19 Feb. 32	Offg. Civil & Supdt. B. J. Medl. School, Poona. (offg. in Civil).
Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.C. (CAMB.); M.B.C.S. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 19 days."	18 Feb. 91	25 Feb. 21	18 Feb. 27	17 Aug. 42	15 Dec. 30	O. C., No. 2 Eastern Cd. Company I. H. C., Lucknow.
Khoelsa, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PBJ.), D.T.M. & H. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	6 June 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Feb. 27	22 Aug. 42	6 Dec. 30	Civil, Darjeeling, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil.)
McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	12 Aug. 86	17 Mar. 19	26 Feb. 27	25 Aug. 42	29 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt. Spect. in Radiology.
Rajan, Huggahalli Sundra, B.A. (MAD.), M.B., B.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 206). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	12 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Feb. 27	25 Aug. 42	1 Oct. 27	Supdt., Jails, Lucknow.
Shaikh, Abdul Hamid, M.B. (161, 204) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 170 days."	5 Feb. 90	22 Feb. 21	5 Mar. 27	4 Sep. 42	. . . .	Civil and Jail, Abbottabad.
Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17."	3 Feb. 89	23 Jan. 17	11 Mar. 27	10 Sep. 42	19 Oct. 28	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit.
Pypet, John Clark, O.B.K., M.B., D.T.M. (206). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 303 days."	18 Mar. 89	30 July 21	25 Mar. 27	23 Sep. 42	15 Mar. 32	O. C., I. M. H., Kirkee.
Vakil, Pestonji Rustonji, M.B. B.S. (BOM.). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	12 May 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Apl. 27	3 Oct. 42	21 Mar. 32	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Yule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 23—Total 7 yrs. 181 days."	24 Apl. 94	5 Oct. 22	7 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 42	17 Aug. 31	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Dhawan, Manohar Lall, M.B., B.S. (PBJ.), B.Sc. (PBJ.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	16 Jan. 91	1 Nov. 20	28 Apl. 27	27 Oct. 42	10 June 32	Mily. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) D.T.M. (Cal.) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	7 Oct. 87	1 Nov. 20	28 Apl. 27	27 Oct. 42		

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Civil Amen.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	"Date of completion of 27 years' pension service."	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	<b>Malora—contd.</b>						
	Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 10," Ag. m. 14 Mar. 10 to 14 Oct. 10.	31 Oct. 87	15 Dec. 19	20 May 27	19 Nov. 42	13 Nov. 28	Medl. Supdt., Pb. Mental Hospital, Lahore.
	Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B., B.Sc. (ALLA.) CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), F.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	23 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	20 May 27	19 May 42	9 Oct. 30	Asst. D. P. H., B. & O.
	Cotter, Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (NUI.), D.F.H. (206) . . . .	6 Nov. 92	8 Dec. 15	8 June 27	7 Dec. 42	30 Aug. 31	Offg. Director of Pub. Health, Burma, and Director, Harcourt Butler Inst., Burma (offg. in Civil)
	Shah, Jela Mochool, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. [L.] . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17."	17 Jan. 86	23 Jan. 17	17 June 27	16 Dec. 42	3 Feb. 31	Civil, Bombay. (Specialist in Venereal Diseases for the Bombay Presy.)
	Watters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20."	1 Jan. 90	15 Mar. 20	12 July 27	11 Jan. 43	29 Jan. 31	O. C., f. M. H., Chaman.
	Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.F.H. (CAMB.) (18, 206a). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 324 d. 39."	16 Nov. 87	1 July 21	1 Aug. 27	31 July 42	3 Nov. 28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravada.
	Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., C.H.B. (N. Z.) (206a). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19." "Ty. m. 15 Apr. 19 to 30 Oct. 19." Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.D. (ABERD.) D.F.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (106). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apr. 15.10 to Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days." "Ag. m. 4 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19." Chukerbuti, Jotish Chander, M.B., (CAL.), D.T.M., & H. (IND.). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21." Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (C.L.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P., (BUR.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (5). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20." Hanna, George Foster, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (GLASG.) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 25 to 14 Feb. 26."	7 Apl. 86	29 Nov. 19	2 Aug. 27	1 Feb. 43	1 Feb. 43	Mily. L. & S. I., 8 m. to 24 Jan. 33.
		27 June 93	25 Sep. 20	16 Aug. 27	15 Feb. 43	7 Feb. 32	Offg. First Asst. Dir., King Instt., Guindy, Madras.
		15 Oct. 86	25 Feb. 21	17 Aug. 27	16 Feb. 43	15 Dec. 31	I. M. H., Kamptee.
		13 Nov. 90	1 Nov. 20	10 Sep. 27	9 Mar. 43	6 July 31	Civil, Murshidabad Bengal. (Offg. in Civil.)
		21 Nov. 27	30 May 16	20 Sep. 27	20 Sep. 42	Oct. 32	Mily. I. M. H., Jubbalpur.

Logan, Robert Ansel, M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.	13 Nov. 89	10 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 27	31 Mar. 43	31 June 32	Civil, Nagpur. C. P. Also Supdt., Robertson Medi- School, Nagpur. (Offg. in Civil.)
Kirwan, Fredrick Michael, L.R.C.P. & S. (Irel.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 15 to 24 Feb. 21.	9 Mar. 86	25 Feb. 21	11 Oct. 27	10 Oct. 42	7 Jan. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly.
Malhotra, Kam Chandra, O.B.E., M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 May 15 to 12 May 19 and 16 Apl. 20 to 31 Oct. 20—Total 4 yrs. 197 days.	19 Jan. 84	1 Nov. 20	18 Oct. 27	17 Apl. 43	12 May 30	Asst. Dir., Public Health (Technical), Vaccination, Rawalpindi.
Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO) (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days.	6 Nov. 89	19 Feb. 20	28 Oct. 27	27 Oct. 42	. . . .	Civil, Burma.— <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 1 yr., to 5 Mar. 33. (Offg. in Civil.)
Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 13 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22. Total 6 yrs. 271 days. Ag. m. 10 Sep. 18 to 15 Mar. 19 and 29 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19.	20 July 91	9 Feb. 23	14 Nov. 27	13 May 43	1 Dec. 31	D. A. D. H., Lahore District.
Thomas, David Rees, O.B.E., M.B. (206a) Verdon, Philip, B.A., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17. Ag. l.c. 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.	12 Apl. 89 22 Feb. 86	30 May 16 8 Aug. 17	30 Nov. 27 1 Dec. 27	29 May 43 30 Nov. 42	1 Mar. 24 2 May 32	Chemical Examiner to Govt., Puniab Presy. Surgn., 4th Dist. Supdt., Govt. Royapetta Hospl., and Profr. of Medical Jurisprudence, Medi- College, Madras. Ag. Profr. of Ophthalmology, Medl. Coll. Supdt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras.
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.F., M.Ch., M.A.O. (8 u.l.) (206a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 10 Oct. 22.	15 July 91	17 Oct. 22	8 Dec. 27	7 June 43	5 May 32	O. C., I. M. H., Mardan.
Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram, B.A. (BOM.), L.M.S. (BOM.) (134 204) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.	23 Oct. 84	25 Feb. 21	23 Dec. 27	22 June 43	. . . .	Mily. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 12 m., to 2 Sep. 33.
Alnsley, James Edward, M.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.C.P. & S. L.D.S. (EDIN.) (30) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.	7 Sep. 93	15 Mar. 20	29 Dec. 27	28 June 43	. . . .	Civil, C. P. (Offg. in Civil.) <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 8 m., from 24 Mar. 32.
Dimond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S. (IREL.) ; D.P.H. (DUB.) L. M. (ROT.) (8). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 days. Ag. m. 28 Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18.	20 Sep. 93	27 Sep. 19	26 Jan. 28	25 July 43	6 July 25	Asst. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P. Also Offg. C. M. O., N.-W. F. P.
Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B., D.P.H. . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.	3 Aug. 89	15 Dec. 19	9 Feb. 28	8 Aug. 40	9 Mar. 21	Asst. Dir., C. R. Instt., Kasauli. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 1 yr., to 16 Dec. 32.
Ghosh, Abani Mohan, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (206a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	28 July 89	1 Nov. 20	19 Feb. 28	18 Feb. 43	. . . .	Mily. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 9 m., to 30 May 33.

• Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (8) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Dec. 14, to 9 Jan. 16, 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 173 days.	27 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 21	1 Mar. 28	29 Aug. 43	8 Oct. 32	Jails, Haripur, N.W. F. P.
	Rodger, John, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19 = 4 yrs. 134 days. 14 m., 23 Jan. 18 to 25 July 18 and 16 Nov. 18 to 29 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 2 May 21 to 16 Oct. 21.	19 Dec. 91	30 July 20	18 Mar. 28	17 Mar. 43	. . . .	Agency Surgn. <i>Ex. ex L., 22 m., to 15 Nov. 32.</i>
	Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B. (10, 39, 161, 203) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	2 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Mar. 28	22 Sep. 43	5 June 30	Supdt., Old Central Jail, Multan.
	Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 266a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20 = 5 yrs. 59 days. Ag. m., 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19.	12 May 91	3 Dec. 21	5 Apl. 28	4 Oct. 43	. . . .	Agency Surgn. <i>Ex. ex L., 15 m., from 1 May 32.</i>
	Clyde, David, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H., M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	30 Mar. 94	1 Nov. 20	16 Apl. 28	15 Oct. 43	25 Oct. 30	Civil and jail, Meerut.
	Dargan, Patrick Arthur Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	1 Aug. 88	1 Nov. 20	12 May 28	11 May 43	1 Apl. 32	Civil Surgeon, Murree. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Ag. m., 19 May 21 to 30 Dec. 21.						
	Sahal, Bihambhar, M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.	17 Oct. 88	14 Mar. 20	21 May 28	20 Nov. 43	13 Oct. 31	O. C., I. M. H., Multan.
	Blake, Leo, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (N.U.I.) (39). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 May 16 to 16 Nov. 19.	20 Aug. 91	17 Nov. 19	22 May 28	21 May 43	5 Apl. 30	D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan District.
	Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (306). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	20 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	5 June 28	4 June 43	21 Jan. 28	I. M. H., Delhi, Rec. Medl. Officer.
	Hildreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 Aug. 90	15 Mar. 20	11 June 28	10 Dec. 43	16 Oct. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Bombay.
	Khan, Tish Khan, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (306). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	7 Dec. 91	1 Nov. 20	20 June 28	10 June 43	Oct. 32	I. M. H., Lahore. Spl. Rectg. Medl. Officer.

Dutt, Som, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.) (134, 169, 203) Service for pension, 26 June 10 to 23 June 16 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 24 June 16 to 19 May 25. Service for pay and promotion, 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.	28 Mar. 83	20 May 25	24 June 28	25 June 37	26 May 34	O. C., 7th P. A., Razmak.
Bird, Joseph Godfrey, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., T.C. (PUB.), L.M. (ROT.) (8). Salamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L. M., D. G. O. (COOMBE) M.R.C.P.L., F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (161). Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	9 May 90 16 Dec. 92	23 Jan. 17 1 Mar. 22	23 July 28 5 Aug. 28	22 Jan. 44 4 Feb. 44	19 Apl. 32 .	Residency Surgn., Mewar, Udaipur. Suptd., Central Prison, Naini.
Son, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (CAL.) (39). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 20.	20 Nov. 92	27 Sep. 26	7 Aug. 28	6 Feb. 44	9 June 32	I. M. H., Poona.
Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B. (10). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	6 Apl. 92	1 Nov. 20	19 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 43	26 Feb. 30	Suptd., Central Prison, Naini. (Offg. in Civil.)
Dhunihiyoy, Jal Edaji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	17 July 91	1 Nov. 20	20 Aug. 28	19 Feb. 44	1 Apl. 25	Suptd., Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	27 Apl. 89	1 Nov. 20	21 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 43	30 Oct. 31	Suptd., Central Jail, Buzar. (Offg. in Civil.)
Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C. (169, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	14 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	31 Aug. 28	30 Aug. 43	.	Agency Surgeon. <i>Lo. as I., 8 m., from 23 Apl. 32.</i>
Ag. m., 21 June 20 to 3 Nov. 20. Qalvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (L.D.S.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	4 Mar. 92	15 Mar. 20	5 Sep. 28	4 Mar. 44	24 Mar. 31	Offg. Civil, Sholapur. Offg. in Civil.
Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Sep. 16 to 10 Mar. 19.	2 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	16 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 143	Oct. 132	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Cursetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (7, 39, 206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 22 Feb. 22.	13 Aug. 90	1 Mar. 22	1 Oct. 28	30 Mar. 44	20 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Karachi.
Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMP.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.C.P.S. (BOM.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	5 Aug. 91	15 Mar. 20	8 Oct. 28	7 Apl. 44	27 Aug. 27	Prof. of Physiology and Histology, and Deab, G. M. C., Bombay.
McRobert, George Reid, M.D., M.R.C.P., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	21 Jan. 95	15 Mar. 20	13 Oct. 28	12 Apl. 44	1 Jan. 31	Civil, Maymyo, Burma.
Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAMP.) (169, 207). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	21 Dec. 91	17 Mar. 19	17 Oct. 28	16 Apl. 44	11 Apl. 32	A. D. P. H., Delhi.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICES—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>							
Aspinall, Robert Stivala, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (169, 206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22. Total 5 yrs. 169 days.	5 Feb. 95	5 Oct. 26	19 Oct. 26	15 July 32	15 Apr. 44	15 July 32	Civil, <sup>Simple, East</sup> New Delhi from 15th Oct. 32. i
Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkateswamy, B.A., M.B., C.M. (M.D.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (3062). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20=4 yrs. 321 days.	28 June 89	17 Mar. 22	20 Oct. 28	18 Oct. 31	19 Apl. 44	18 Oct. 31	Mil., C. I. M. H., Bannu. Collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties, Bannu.
Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. R.E. (CANES). (4, 10, 2064). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20=5 yrs. 249 days.	6 Feb. 91	20 Jan. 23	18 Nov. 28	13 Oct. 31	17 May 44	13 Oct. 31	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.
Antila, Eero Jani Mennanij, M.B., B.S. (BOL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (2062). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days. (Ty. non-officiale lists, 27 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26, to count for pension.)	20 Jan. 90	1 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 28	22 May 44	22 May 44	29 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Williamson, Harold, O.B.B., M.B., B.S. (DUNB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 8). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15; and 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Total 4 yrs. 169 days.	26 Feb. 91	3 Dec. 21	17 Dec. 28	16 June 44	16 June 44	6 Feb. 32	Civil, Quetta.
Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (30, 206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	20 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	23 Dec. 28	22 June 44	22 June 44	14 Mar. 32	O. C., No. 5 Coy. I. H. C., Rangoon. Also Offr. i/c M. S. Depot, Rangoon.
Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. (CAL.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	12 Mar. 89	17 Mar. 19	5 Jan. 29	4 July 44	4 July 44	16 Nov. 31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Afzal, M.B., CH. B. (LIV.), F.R.P. & S. (GLASG.) (7, 1614, 169, 203). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	24 Sep. 92	15 Mar. 20	6 Jan. 29	5 July 44	5 July 44	17 Mar. 32	I. M. H., Delhi.
Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantao, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	20 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	6 Jan. 29	5 July 44	5 July 44	7 Mar. 32	I. M. H., Lucknow. Surgical Specialist.
McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B. CH. (OXF.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20=2 yrs. 309 days.	13 Mar. 86	12 June 20	9 Jan. 29	8 July 44	8 July 44	30 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore. Staff Surgeon.

Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (essc.) (304). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 21. Ty. L.C., 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.	13 Apr. 94	1 Mar. 22	12 Jan. 29	11 July 44	1 Nov. 30	D. A. D. H., Lucknow & P. A. Dist.
Fazlud-Din, O.B.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 17 to 26 Mar. 19.	5 July 88	17 Mar. 19	13 Jan. 29	12 July 44	20 Jan. 30	Suptd. New Central Jail, Multan.
Basu, Phanindra Nath, M.B., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (95, 172a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	31 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	16 Jan. 29	15 July 44	10 Mar. 30	Civil & Jail, Sitapur, U. P. (Offg. in Civil).
Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (BOM.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	16 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	4 Feb. 29	3 Aug. 44	18 Nov. 30	I. M. H., Localai.
Basu, Bijitendra, D.O. (OXFD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), B.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3, 7). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	23 Sep. 86	17 Mar. 19	5 Aug. 28	4 Aug. 44	1 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Rangoondi. Specialist in Ophthalmology, 'Rawalpindi' Dist.
Jafarey, Mohamed Aan, M.B., B.S. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	10 Apr. 93	23 Feb. 21	15 Feb. 29	24 Aug. 44	26 Jan. 30	Suptd. 'Central' Jail, Agra (Offg. in Civil).
Verghesa, George, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M., U.T.H. (LIV). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	9 June 88	1 Nov. 20	27 Feb. 29	26 Aug. 44	27 Mar. 32	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist.
Loganadan, Arcot Doraswamy, L.M.S. (MAD.), M.B.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (29, 204a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	18 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 22	27 Feb. 29	26 Aug. 44	18 May 32	D. A. D. P., Burma Dist.
Makand, Samuel Newman, M.B., D.P.H. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 14 Feb. 21.	10 July 86	25 Feb. 21	1 Mar. 29	28 Aug. 44	25 Feb. 31	Health Officer, Simla.
Alagappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaranatha, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	15 June 93	1 Mar. 22	3 Mar. 29	2 Sep. 44	2 Jan. 32	Milly. I. M. H., Bombay. Surgical Specialist.
Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), B.Sc. (P.L. EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	4 May 87	1 Nov. 20	14 Mar. 29	13 Mar. 44	18 May 26	Prof. of Hygiene, Medl. Coll. & Asst. Dir. of Public Health, Madras.
Chaudhri, Both Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (39, 204). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	11 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	22 Mar. 29	21 Sep. 44	10 July 29	I. M. H., Nasirabad. Spl. Rectg. M. O.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Name.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood, D.O. (OXF.D.), M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	27 May 95	15 Mar. 20	1 May 20	31 Oct. 44		Agency Surgn. — <i>See en. I., 12 m., 8 Oct. 21 20</i> 7 Oct. 32.
	Moffat, George, M.B., L.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.	11 July 90	23 Sep. 20	14 May 20	13 May 44	24 Mar. 32	Civil, Myitkyina, Burma (Offg. in Civil).
	Iyengar, Kombar Ranaswamy Krishnaswami, M.D. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 3 July 20.	5 July 83	4 July 20	5 July 20	4 July 44	11 Apr. 28	Dir., Pasteur Instn., Coonoor.
	Maitra, Girish Chandra. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	10 Nov. 85	17 Mar. 19	14 July 20	13 July 44	29 Apr. 30	Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
	Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	13 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	15 July 20	14 Jan. 45	28 Mar. 31	Civil, Akyab, Burma.
	Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.CH. (N.U.I.) (206). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—3 yrs. 212 days.	27 Jan. 90	19 Feb. 21	22 July 20	21 July 44	23 Apr. 32	Residency Surgeon & e.o. Vice-Consul, Bushire.
	Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B. (94, 168). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	8 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	2 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 44	11 July 30	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Allipore (Offg. in Civil).
	Dani, Raghunath Ganesh, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	24 Dec. 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 20	3 Aug. 44	2 May 32	I. M. H., Poona.
	Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.R., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (39). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	27 July 93	15 Mar. 20	9 Aug. 20	8 Aug. 44	1 Apr. 32	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	McCann, James Galway, M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.	15 May 93	10 Oct. 19	16 Aug. 20	15 Feb. 45	17 Mar. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Dharamnala.
	Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramania Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 122 days.	19 Aug. 92	21 June 21	19 Aug. 20	18 Feb. 45	22 June 31	Ag. Supdt. & M. O., Central Jail, Bellary.
	Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (2000). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Aug. 24 to 5 July 20—17, 810 days, half 10 cent.	8 Nov. 94	24 Apr. 20	20 Aug. 20	18 Mar. 44	14 Aug. 31	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.



<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	19 July 91	30 July 21	9 Sep. 29	8 Mar. 45	14 Feb. 27	Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore. Also Supdt., Govt. Hospl. for Women & Children, Lahore (to Millbank Course "May 32").
<b>Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, F.R.C.S.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—Total 3 yrs. 143 days.</i>	6 Apl. 94	14 Mar. 20	25 Sep. 29	24 Mar. 45	23 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
<b>Thapar, Daya Ram, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. &amp; H. (LOND.) (5, 204).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>	13 Jan. 94	24 Apl. 20	1 Oct. 29	30 Sep. 44	17 Dec. 31	Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh (Offg. in Civil).
<b>Garewal, Ajab Singh</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apl. 20.</i>	6 Aug. 96	24 Apl. 20	2 Nov. 29	1 May 45	17 Dec. 31	Civil, Monghyr (Offg. in Civil).
<b>Lopes, Albert Victor, M.R.C.S. (206a).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apl. 20.</i>	27 Mar. 95	1 Sep. 22	2 Nov. 29	1 May 45	. . . .	Civil, Burma (Offg. in Civil). <i>Le. 28 I., 1 yr., to 25 Aug. 33.</i>
<b>Barrett, James Henry, M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E., L.M., L.B.C.P. &amp; S. (IREL.) (10, 206a).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.</i>	12 Oct. 95	1 Nov. 20	16 Nov. 29	15 May 45	8 June 32	Offr. on spl. duty in the office of I. G. Prisons, Burma (Offg. in Civil).
<b>Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (10)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	14 Apl. 94	1 Nov. 20	22 Dec. 29	21 June 45	1 Mar. 32	I. M. H., Bangalore.
<b>Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. (ENG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (8, 12, 39, 206).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	15 Oct. 91	1 Mar. 22	30 Jan. 30	29 July 45	28 Nov. 29	Agency Surgn., North Waziristan and M. O., Tochi Scouts.
<b>Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	3 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Mar. 30	25 Sep. 45	7 Mar. 32	D. A. D. P., Calcutta.
<b>Watts, Rattan Chand, M.B., D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (39, 206).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	23 Oct. 91	1 Aug. 23	8 Apl. 30	7 Oct. 45	16 Apl. 32	Civil, Mymensingh, Bengal (Offg. in Civil).
<b>Thomas, Thomas Harold, M.R.C.S. (18, 206)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 20=4 yrs. 297 days.</i>	14 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	11 July 30	10 Jan. 46	24 June 32	I. M. H., Lahore. Medical Specialist.
<b>Das, Hari, B.A., M.B., B.S., M.D. (LOND.), D.T.M. &amp; H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (206).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	1 Nov. 94	27 Sep. 19	14 July 30	13 Jan. 46	1 Feb. 32	Ag. D. M. O., Malabar. Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospl. and Mental Hospl., Calicut (Offg. in Civil).
<b>Cox, Alfred Innes, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (ENG.)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16=256 days.</i>	3 Mar. 93	17 Mar. 30	16 Oct. 30	15 Apl. 46	. . . .	Mily. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
<b>Malhoutra, Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (P.B.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.P. &amp; S. (GLASGOW)</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 20=10 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 Mar. 30.</i>						

• Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	March.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.							
Curry, John, M.B., CH.B., B.A.O., B.S.C. (SELF.) (10, 206A) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19= 3 yrs. 271 days.	23 July 94	20 Jan. 23	24 Oct. 30	23 Apr. 46	24 Mar. 32	Civil, Adraoti, C. P. (Offg. in Civil).	
Baifga, Baitwal Panduranga, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.F., P. & S. (GLASG.), L. W. (DUB.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27=9 yrs. 28 days and 15 July 29 to 30 Mar. 40.	23 Mar. 94	21 Mar. 36	17 Dec. 30	16 June 47	. . . .	Mil'y. I. M. H., Thal.	
Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao, M.B., C.S. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 July 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	4 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	4 Jan. 31	3 July 46	9 Mar. 32	I. M. H., Mhow.	
Kellavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 40.	30 Apr. 93	26 Aug. 46	18 Feb. 31	17 Aug. 46	21 May 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.	
Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B., M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (30). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 19 May 30.	28 Dec. 96	20 May 30	15 Mar. 31	14 Sep. 46	. . . .	Mil'y. I. M. H., Nasirabad.	
Strickland, Herbert McKenzie, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.B.E. (CANB.) (10, 206A). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	6 Nov. 92	25 Feb. 21	22 Mar. 31	21 Sep. 46	24 Jan. 32	Civil, Patna (Offg. in Civil).	
Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (30) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	7 Apr. 96	25 Feb. 21	16 Apr. 31	15 Oct. 46	18 June 32	I. M. H., Roorkee.	
Greval, Shiva Deva Singh, B.S.C. (PE.), M.D., CH.B., D.P.H. (LIV.) (204). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	31 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	12 May 31	11 Nov. 46	9 Mar. 32	Offg. Dir., Pas. Instt. Kasauli.	
Ty. Capt., 12 Nov. 20 to 11 Nov. 22. Fraser, George Hudson, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (18). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apr. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=3 yrs. 240 days.	16 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 23	25 May 31	24 Nov. 46	18 Mar. 31	Mil'y. I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. Medical Dis., E. Comd.	
Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 22=4 yrs. 25 days.	12 Oct. 92	2 Aug. 27	28 July 31	27 July 46	4 Apr. 33	I. M. H., Amritabad.	
Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (30) Service for pension—In rank 25 Sep. 14 to 14 May 15—444 days, half for pension.	23 Nov. 94	20 Nov. 23	12 Aug. 31	20 Oct. 46	10 Aug. 31	Education Secy, Nepal, and ex-officio Asst. to the British Envoy, from 12 Aug. 31.	

Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19—3 yrs. 280 days. Service for promotion from 15 Feb. 20 (206). Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	4 April 98	28 Jan. 98	9 Oct. 31	22 April 47	13 Feb. 30	D.A. D. P., Bombay Dist.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15, 15 Sep. 16 to 30 May 20. Total 4 yrs. 294 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 15 June 17 to 20 May 20. Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive, M.B., CH.M. (SYDNEY) (5)	1 April 89	16 Dec. 28	22 Oct. 31	22 April 47	23 Feb. 32	Civil, Moulmein, Burma (Offg. in Civil).
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17, 5 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 3 yrs. 238 days. Capt., Australian A. N. C., 1 May 15 to 10 May 17. Capt., I. M. S. (T. C.), 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Ty. Capt., I. M. S. (T. C.), 16 Dec. 22 to 21 April 23. Advani, Radhakrishna Fadhrum, M.B.	26 Jan. 96	1 Mar. 22	14 Nov. 31	13 Nov. 46	25 Aug. 29	Offg. Supdt. & M. O., Central Prison, Ahmedabad.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22. McKee, William Cowan, M.B.	10 Jan. 90	4 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 31	17 Nov. 46	19 Nov. 31	I. M. H., Sialkote.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23. Ty. Capt., 18 Nov. 20 to 3 Feb. 23. Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.B. (1) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt., 25 Aug. 20 to 24 Feb. 23. Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles, M.B., CH.B. (TRIN.) (206)	15 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 32	24 Feb. 47	. . . .	Supdt., Central Jail, Benares. (Offg. in Civil).
Service for pay and promotion, 26 Jan. 16 to 13 Sep. 20—6 yrs. 231 days. Service for pay and promotion to count from 18 Sep. 20. Service for pension, 20 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 24—5 yrs. 218 days. Service for pension to count from 25 Sep. 22. Grichton, Walter Hugh (206)	25 Sep. 94	29 April 27	10 Mar. 32	22 Sep. 48	27 June 32	Civil, Benares, U. P. (Offg. in Civil).
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 April 20 to 25 May 24—4 yrs. 46 days. Ty. Capt., 14 April 21 to 29 May 24. Rice, Henry James, M.C., M.D. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (10)	24 July 96	8 Dec. 24	23 April 32	22 Oct. 47	. . . .	Agency Surgeon, Kurram.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 April 19—1 yr. 250 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 9 Aug. 18 to 15 April 19. Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.) (10)	20 Oct. 94	11 Aug. 22	4 June 32	3 Dec. 47	. . . .	Mily.—I. M. H., Poona. Spec. in Radiology.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20—3 yrs. 161 days.	6 June 95	1 Dec. 28	23 June 32	28 Nov. 46	. . . .	Specialist in Radiology—(Male children District), Jutta.

# INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area	Name.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>						
	Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (S. 7) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 340 days. Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.	12 Apl. 92	30 May 25	5 June 20	5 June 23*	Principal, Medical School, Agrn. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Tandon, Bhagat Ram, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 28=9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31. Ebden, John Alfred Wyld, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. (206) Service for pension, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 10; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 31 Aug. 21=4 yrs. 347 days. Service for pay and promotion, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 4 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 320 days. Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 21.	15 Sep. 95	27 Mar. 31	25 Aug. 20	25 Aug. 23* ††	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 Nov. 32.
	Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., CH.B. (LIV.) M. CH. (ORTH.) (LIV.) Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 28 Apl. 15=268 days, half to count; Commissioned service, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19; 13 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 20=5 yrs. 274 days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days. Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 20=5 yrs. 486 ds. Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.	15 Mar. 96	27 Sep. 26	15 Aug. 20	25 Mar. 24*	Civil, Kamrup, Assam. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B., CH.B. (GLASC.) (39) Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15=65 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apl. 19=3 yrs. 330 days. Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 21.	4 June 97	3 Mar. 25	6 Mar. 21	7 Apl. 24*	Mily.—I. M. H., Poona.
	Whyte, Frederic Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch.B.A.O., M.Ch. (BELF.). F.R.C.S. (1881.) (5) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20=2 yrs. 311 days. Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C., 6 Sep. 18 to 12 July 20.	1 Feb. 93	22 Feb. 24	17 Apl. 21	17 Apl. 24	Civil, Muzaffarpur. (Offg. in Civil, 21 Jan. 32).
	Fitzgerald, Gerald Hartas, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (18) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Mar. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 21 June 18 to 18 Mar. 20. Total=2 yrs. 187 days.	29 Sep. 91	1 Oct. 23	27 Apl. 21	27 Apl. 24	Civil, Aligarh, U. P. (Offg. in Civil).

McRobert, Ronald, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.).  
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan.  
16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apr. 21 to 6 July 21 =  
2 yrs. 257 days.

Altholson, William, M.C., M.A. (EDIN.), B.SC.  
(EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)  
(12, 39).  
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to  
16 July 19 = 3 yrs. 222 days.

Wildar, John McMahon, M.R.C.  
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to  
26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30 = 8 yrs. 147 days.

Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.),  
(10).  
Service for pension, In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct.  
17 = 128 days, half to count.

Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 25 Oct. 17  
to 17 Aug. 18 = 287 days.

Service for promotion from 20 Mar. 22.

Mannings, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.B., CH.B.  
(BELF.), B.A.O. (BELF.)  
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 15 to  
25 Nov. 20 = 5 yrs. 123 days.

Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., CH.B. (ST. AND.).  
Service for pension, In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3  
June 16 = 227 days, half to count.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June  
16 to 12 Apr. 19 = 2 yrs. 313 days.

Service for promotion from 22 May 22.

Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkaid, B.A., M.B.,  
B. Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.) L.M. (COOMBE) (206)  
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to  
23 Aug. 23 = 5 yrs. 301 days.

2y. Colm., 31 Mar. 10 to 7 July 20. Capt'n., I. A., 27  
Oct. 22 to 23 Aug. 23.

Falvey, Cornelius Vincent, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.M.  
(DUB.) (8)  
Taylor, Moore, M.D. (ABERD.), D.F.H. (ABERD.)  
Service for pension, In ranks, 23 Sept. 16 to 30  
Jan. 18 = 1 yr. 139 days, half to count.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan.  
18 to 11 June 18 = 133 days.

Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.

Lawley, William, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.).  
Service for pension, In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26  
June 17 = 1 yr. 328 days, half to count.

Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5  
May 18; and 17 Apr. 21 to 9 July 21 = 1 yr. 32 days.

Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.

\* Date of seniority.

† Provisional promotion.

‡ On probation.

Civil, Bhamo, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).

Civil, Allahabad, U. P. (Offg. in Civil). 1 Feb. 32.

I. M. H., Ahmedabad.

Civil, Bhagalpur, B. & O. (Offg. in Civil). 9 May 32.

Mily.—Ls. 22 I., to 31 Mar. 33.

Mily.—S. M. O. Chitforce, Chittagong.

Mily.—I. M. H., Aurangabad.

Civil, Dehra Dun, U. P. (Offg. in Civil). 26 Jan. 32.  
Civil, B. & O.

Mily.—I. M. H., Dehra Dun.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>					
	Read, William Dunstan Boileau, A.D.B. (LOND.), B. M. B. Ch. (Oxon.), M. R. C. S. (39, 205). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19 = 3 yrs. 134 days.</i>	18 May 97	27 Sep. 26	16 May 23	16 May 26	Mily.—C. M. H., Muttra.
	Joseph, Shanker Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) M.R.C.S. (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	07 July 96	20 May 25	25 May 23	25 May 26	Mily. Coy. Officer No. 3 (S. C.) Coy. I. H. C., Poona.
	Hurd-Wood, Ederic Grahame, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21 = 5 yrs. 229 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 15 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 23 = 6 yrs. 268 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 30 May 23.</i>	5 Oct. 95	22 Feb. 30	8 July 24	30 May 26	I. M. H., Poona. Staff Surgn.
	Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), D.P.H. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19 = 199 days.</i>	12 Nov. 98	22 Dec. 23	6 June 23	6 June 26	Mily. I. M. H., Bareilly.
	Gill, Gurdial Singh, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 June 23 to 25 Aug. 20.</i>	21 Mar. 96	26 Aug. 26	20 June 23	20 June 26	Jails, Vizagapatam. (Offg. in Civil). Millbank Course, 1 Nov. 32.
	Hartney, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.), D.P.H., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (8, 206). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 17 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18 = 2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.</i>	1 July 98	1 Aug. 23	15 May 22	1 Aug. 26	Mily. I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
	Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.). Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (206). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	15 Sep. 97 17 July 94	1 Aug. 23 20 May 25	1 Aug. 23 7 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 26 7 Aug. 26	Civil, Jubbulpore, C. P. (Offg. in Civil), 8 April 32. Mily. I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. in Radiology.
	Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21 = 4 yrs. and 214 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Feb. 22 = 5 yrs. and 358 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.</i>	26 Apl. 98	6 Aug. 29	4 Jan. 25	15 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Michelson, Everett Chadstone, M.B., Ch.M. (ABERD.) (30). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Mar. 16 to 30 July 17 = 1 yr. 152 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 14 to 14 Nov. 14 = 81 days. Service for promotion from 9 Sep. 23.</i>	24 Oct. 93	29 Nov. 23	25 Dec. 22	9 Sep. 26	Mily. C. I. M. H., Banna. Spec. in Radiology.

9 Oct. 95	20 May 25	13 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 26	Mily. I. M. H. Pynabad.
7 Feb. 95	2 Feb. 32†	24 July 25	30 Oct. 26*	Mily.
1 June 96	27 Apl. 31	2 Nov. 23	* 1 2 Nov. 26	{ (Bt. Maj. 9 July 32. Mily. Ld. as I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 33.
23 Aug. 10	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 26	Civil, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil). 14 Apl. 32. (Milbank Course 1 Nov. 32.)
13 Nov. 01	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 26	Asstt. Dir., M. S. of India, Kasauli (Under Inda. Res. Fund Association).
9 Feb. 99	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 26	Mily. I. M. H., Ferozapore.
18 Jan. 00	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 26	Mily. Ld. as I., 12 m., to 30 Mar. 33.
2 Apl. 95	8 Jan. 24	5 Aug. 22	8 Jan. 27	Mily. C. I. M. H., Manzai.
24 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	29 Apl. 23	8 Jan. 27	Mily. Ld. as I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 33.
30 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 27	Mily. Ld. as I., 12 m., to 30 Mar. 33.
10 June 99	4 Aug. 27	24 Jan. 24	24 Jan. 27*	Mily. Ld. as I., 12 m., to 30 Mar. 33.
25 Oct. 96	22 Apl. 30	6 Apl. 25	27 Jan. 27*	S. M. O., Khajuri Pore.
18 Feb. 00	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 27	Mily. I. M. H. Poona.
23 Sep. 01	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 27	Civil, Midnapore, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil). 15 Feb. 39.
4 Nov. 99	28 Jan. 25	25 Feb. 24	25 Feb. 27	Mily. Ld. as I., 12 m., to 30 Mar. 33.

† On probation.

‡ Provisional Promotion.

**On probation.**

**\* Provisional Promotion.**

# INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch. B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.)	3 Dec. 99	29 Feb. 24	29 Feb. 24	28 Feb. 27	Mily. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 33.</i>
	Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.R.C.S.	28 Aug. 99	6 Aug. 29	5 Jan. 26	13 Apl. 27	Mily. <i>Le. ex I., to 8 Dec. 33.</i>
	<i>Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 = 3 yrs. and 213 days.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay, and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23 = 5 yrs. and 115 days.</i>					
	<i>Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.</i>					
	Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M. R. C. S. (206a)	9 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 25	28 Feb. 23	14 Apl. 27	C. I. M. H., Razmak. Surg. Spec.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18 = 2 yrs. 91 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19 = 323 days.</i>					
	<i>Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.</i>					
	Acheson, John, M.B., B. Ch., B. A. O. (BELF.) (39, 206a)	6 Mar. 96	30 Apl. 28	Feb. 24	25 June 27	Kitchener College, Nowgong.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Feb. 16 to 1 Nov. 16 = 273 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 16 to 7 Sep. 19 and from 30 Apl. 27 to 29 Apl. 28 = 3 yrs. and 310 days.</i>					
	<i>Service for promotion from 25 June 24.</i>					
	Philips, George Constantine	1 Aug. 01	21 Dec. 31	30 July 24	30 July 27	Mily. <i>Le. ex I., to 27 Feb. 33. Millbank Course, 1 Nov. 32.</i>
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 July 24 to 20 Dec. 31.</i>					
	Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (39)	13 Feb. 00	20 May 25	1 Aug. 24	1 Aug. 27	D. A. D. P., Kohat.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 10 May 25.</i>					
	Chawlia, Gurbakshi Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.)	5 May 93	20 May 25	25 Oct. 23	9 Aug. 27	Singapore.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 28 Aug. 19 = 578 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>					
	<i>Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.</i>					
	Quigley, John (39), B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.)	16 Mar. 98	4 Aug. 27	21 Mar. 24	1 Sep. 27	Mily. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Mar. 33.</i>
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Oct. 16 = 329 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19 = 2 yrs. 327 days.</i>					
	<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.</i>					

## Captains—contd.



Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PUNJAB), L.M. (DUB.), D. T. M. (CIV.), D. P. H., K. C. P. & S. (LOND.) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27=4 yrs. 271 days and 15 3/4 July 29 to 1 Mar. 30.	18 May 99	2 Mar. 30†	17 Oct. 24	17 Oct. 27*	I. M. H., Delhi. Spl. R. M. O.
Chakravarti, Devendra Nath (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apr. 32.	24 Nov. 96	27 Apr. 31	10 Dec. 24	10 Dec. 27††	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 Nov. 32.
Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.). Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count.	22 Oct. 98	4 Aug. 27	23 Nov. 24	18 Feb. 28†	Civil Cachar, Assam (Offg. in Civil, 19 Feb. 32).
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 10 Aug. 19, and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=2 yrs. 167ds.					
Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.B., Ch. B. (ST. AND.) (300a) Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T.F.), 30. Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 318 days, half to count.	11 Jan. 97	15 Oct. 26	26 Mar. 23	2 Mar. 28	I. M. H., Hong-Kong, China.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days.					
Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. [(LIV.)] (39) Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B., B.A.O. (DUB.)	23 June 02	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	Mily.— <i>Inv. ex I.</i> , 12 m., to 30 Sep. 33.
Scott, Walter, M.B., Ch. B., B.A.O. (BELFT.) (8)	9 July 95	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LON.)	9 Sep. 99	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	Civil, Raipur, C. P. (Offg. in Civil, 11 Feb. 32).
Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 280 days, half to count. [(N.U.I.)]	28 June 99	3 Mar. 25	15 Apr. 24	3 Mar. 28	Mily.—(D. A. D. P., Lucknow Dist.)
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days.					
Shipsey, William Joseph, M.B., B.Ch., B.Sc., B.A.O.	18 Nov. 96	31 Mar. 25	26 Apr. 24	31 Mar. 28	Mily. 7th F. A., Razmak, with Collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.
Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count. [(G.)]					
Nat, Bhagwant Singh, M.D. (ST. AND.), M.B., F.R.C.S.	2 Oct. 98	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 28	Offg. Professor of Anatomy, K. E. Medical College, Lahore
Pastricha, Chiranjilal, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.) M.R.C.S. CH.B. (DUB.)	9 Sep. 97	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 28	Research Worker, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Cal.
Montgomery, Edward George, B.A., M-SC., M.B., CH.B. (DUB.)	24 Jan. 96	7 Mar. 27	5 Jan. 24	22 July 28	Mily.— <i>Inv. ex I.</i> , 12 m., to 20 Mar. 33.
Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17=3 yrs. 32 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 20 May 19=1 yr. 228 days.					
Taylor, William Thomas, M.B., B. Ch., B.A.O. (BELF.)	17 May 95	4 Feb. 30	11 Sep. 25	11 Sep. 28*	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 Nov. 32.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 146 days.					
Lakshmanan, Cheruvuri Kottiah, L. M. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. [(to 20 Apr. 28.)]	5 Apr. 98	30 Apr. 28	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 28	Mily.— <i>Inv. ex I.</i> , 12 m., to 30 Sep. 33.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25.					

\* Date of seniority.

† Provisional promotion.

‡ On probation.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—cont'd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from.	Date rank.	Remarks.
Captains—cont'd.						
	Edge, Victor Alexander, M.R.C.S. (172a, 206a). Service for pension: W. O., 21 Apr. 13 to 15 Dec. 25. =13 yrs. 239 days.	3 Mar. 93	6 Dec. 25	21 Apr. 13	16 Dec. 28	S. M. O., Port Blair., 20 May 32.
	Happer, William, M.B. Service for pay, promotion from 28 Sept. 28 to 27 Sep. 31 = 3 years.	4 Nov. 01	2 Feb. 32	2 Feb. 32	2 Feb. 32	Mily.
	Quinlan, James Joseph, M.B. Service for pay, promotion from 2 Feb. 29. 31 = 3 years.	18 Jan. 03	2 Feb. 32	2 Feb. 32	2 Feb. 32	Mily.
	Annaswami Subbar, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 10 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr.	7 Oct. 00	18 May 31	10 Feb. 25	10 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Bombay.
	Taylor, Geoffrey F. Smith, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (LOND.). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Apr. 26. Khan, Waheed Ali, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), (7, 30). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.	5 Nov. 02	29 Apr. 27	29 Apr. 26	29 Apr. 29	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 10 21 Feb. 33.</i>
	Ahluja, Mohan Lal, M.D., D.T.M. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.	28 Oct. 00	2 Aug. 27	10 May 26	10 May 29	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 10 30 Sep. 33.</i>
	Ramchandani, Thakur Chuharmal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apr. 28.	29 Dec. 02	16 Feb. 28	11 May 26	11 May 29	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli. (Offg. in Civil) 1 Apr. 29, Millbank Course, 1 May 32.
	Pantlani, Tolo Rhoising (206a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 6 Apr. 31.	18 Feb. 00	30 Apr. 28	12 May 26	12 May 29	Surg. Spec., I. M. H., Bareilly.
	Grover, Kenneth Hugh Abestian, M.C., M.A. (CAMB.) M.R.C.S. Service for pension. In rank, 7 Nov. 24 to 20 July 27 = 256 days, half to count.	10 July 97	27 Apr. 31	15 June 26	15 June 29	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 12 m., 10 30 Sep. 33.</i>
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 27 to 10 Feb. 19 = 1 yr. 295 days.	13 Apr. 98	16 Feb. 28	20 Mar. 26	26 July 29	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex. I., 10 11 Dec. 32.</i> Millbank Course, 1 Nov. 32.
	Quimmine, Patrick Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (LOND.), (22a, 206a). Service for pension. In rank, 7 Nov. 24 to 20 July 27 = 256 days, half to count.	2 Feb. 02	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 29	O. C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
	Beaumeing, John Joseph, M.A., B.Ch. (LOND.), (22a, 206a).	28 Jan. 01	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 29	M. O. & ex-officio Vice-Consul, Sistan, 25 Apr. 32.

Neal, William James Leslie, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.) Bodman, John Francis Osmond, M.B., CH.B. (BIST.) M.D. (LIV.) (12).	23 July 03 1 Nov. 03	26 Aug. 06 27 Sep. 26	26 Aug. 26 27 Sep. 26	26 Aug. 29 27 Sep. 29	Civil Supply, Shillong, Assam. (Offg. in Civil, 22 July 32.) D. A. D. P., Deccan Dt., Trimbhargery.
Lambert, Denale Page, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (206.) Hadjra, Brenda Nath, B.Sc. (CAL.) M.B. (CAL.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	23 May 02 1 Mar. 95	15 Oct. 26 10 Nov. 27	13 Oct. 26 10 Nov. 26	15 Oct. 29 10 Nov. 29	Mily.—Lo. ex L, 08 m. 6, to 18 Dec. 32. Mily. Milbank Course, 1 Nov. 32.
{Still, Robert Merrick Lloyd, M.B.C.S. Service for pay, promotion (not for pension or gratuity) From 2 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28 = 3 yrs. Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 27. Granted antedate for 1 year. 10 Feb. 25 = 1 yr.	1 June 00	17 Nov. 30	17 Nov. 29	17 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Almora.
Singh, Asa, M.B. Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 20 Nov. 26 to 26 Apr. 34.	8 Feb. 98	27 Apr. 31	30 Nov. 26	30 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Coy. Officer No. 1 (N. C.) Coy., I. H. C.
Alexander, Robert Dudley, B.A. (CAMB.), M.B., Ch.B. (LAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	14 Aug. 99	21 Nov. 27	21 Nov. 26	21 Nov. 29	Mily. Off. i/c Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 21 Nov. 26 Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch. B. (BRIST.) (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19 = 2 yrs. 30 days.	13 Aug. 98	4 Feb. 29	6 Jan. 27	6 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Kohat.
Rai, Kulwant, B.Sc. HONS. (PB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (39, 169)	15 Aug. 97	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bakhle, Shriharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (39)	7 Dec. 97	28 Feb. 27	28 Feb. 27	28 Feb. 30	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Kelly, Michael Gerard, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.M. (206a) Service for pension. In ranks, 25 June 18 to 9 Mar. 10 = 25½ days, half to count.	6 Oct. 98	7 Mar. 27	20 Oct. 26	7 Mar. 30	Jaila, Burma (offg. in Civil), Lo. ex L, 12 m., to 16 Mar. 33.
Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., Ch. B., A.O. (N.U.I.) (39) Burns, Leopold Francis, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) R.C.S. (IREL.)	7 Apr. 02 16 Apr. 95	7 Mar. 27 7 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 27 6 Dec. 24	7 Mar. 30 7 Mar. 30	Coy. Officer No. 1 (N. C.) Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi. I. M. H., Lorelai.
Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 10 = 4 yrs. 182 days, half to count.	Sep. 01	28 May 32	2 May 27	2 May 30	
Cooper, William Fortescue, M.B. Service for pay, pension & pension from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32	27 May 00	4 Feb. 30	15 July 27	15 July 30	I. M. H., Karachi. Surgical Specialist.
Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion. 21 Apr. 25 to 20 Apr. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30 = 2 yrs. 204 days.	1 Feb. 02	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 30	I-c Bde. Lab., Karachi.
Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.D. (LAUS.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (39)	95 Apr. 99 95 Apr. 00	2 Aug. 27 2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 30	Mily.—Lo. ex L, 12 m., to 19 July 32. I. M. H., Karachi. Ophthal. Spec.

‡ On probation.

¶ Provisional promotion.

• Date of seniority.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Capt. — conold.</b>					
	O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, M.B., B.Sc. (DUB.), (30) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27	12 Sep. 02	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 27	15 Aug. 30	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
	Davies, Stuart Thomas, M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27	10 Sep. 01	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 27	15 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Mandalay.
	Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.	13 Mar. 00	2 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 27	18 Aug. 30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Mallick, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B. M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.	28 Jan. 00	16 Feb. 28	18 Aug. 27	18 Aug. 30	M. R. Deptt.— <i>See</i> I., 157, from 15 Nov. 35.
	Puri, Trilok Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (30). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.	25 Aug. 00	15 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 27	18 Aug. 30	I-c. Bde. Lab., Jhansi.
	Mani, Chandra, M.B., CH. B. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S. (39,406) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.	1 Nov. 03	1 Aug. 28	19 Aug. 27	19 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Jullundur.
	Bakshi, Rewati Raman, M.B., CH. B. (ABERD.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30.	14 Mar. 00	12 Feb. 30	19 Aug. 27	19 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S. Service for pension, 4 Apr. 18 to 27 Nov. 19 = 1 yr. and 238 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 Aug. 27	1 Nov. 97	20 Aug. 28	23 Oct. 26	20 Aug. 30	Legation Surgeon, Kabul.
	Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H. (DUB.) (304). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27 to 10 Nov. 27 = 10 yrs. 359 days.	22 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Khurana, Bhagwan Das, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 27 to 19 May 30.	11 Sep. 02	20 May 30	28 Oct. 27	28 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Ambala.
	Backhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S. Service for pension W. O., 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27 = 10 yrs. 359 days.	30 Apl. 95	10 Nov. 27	16 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 30	I. M. H., Chaman.
	Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.	20 Feb. 01	20 May 30	19 Nov. 27	19 Nov. 30	I. M. H., Lahore.
	Singh, Jaswant, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), D. T. M. & H. (BNG.) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 10 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.	4 Dec. 01	20 May 30	19 Nov. 27	19 Nov. 30	Mily.— <i>See</i> I., 12 m., to 20 Nov. 32.
	Dutta, Prayulla Chandra, M.B. (CALC.), M.R.C.S. (30, 3008) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28.	20 Feb. 99	7 Aug. 28	25 Nov. 27	25 Nov. 30	C. I. M. H., Rasmak, Specialist in Surgery, Kohat Dist.

15 Oct. 00	30 Apl. 28	16 Dec. 27	16 Dec. 30†	I-c. Bde. Laby., Nasirabad.
1 Aug. 03	16 Feb. 28	20 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 30†	I. M. H., Baktob.
29 May 00	11 May 32†	24 May 29	26 Dec. 30	Mily.
21 May 04	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 31	I. M. H., Malakand, with collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.
26 Apl. 01	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 31	I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Ophthalmology.
6 June 01	8 Feb. 28	8 Feb. 28	8 Feb. 31	M. O., Lawrence R. M. S., Sanawar.
25 Sep. 01	13 May 31†	10 Feb. 29	10 Feb. 31	L. M. H., Ambala. Surgical Specialist.
7 July 99	1 Aug. 28	12 Mar. 28	18 Mar. 31	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
17 Mar. 03	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 28	29 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Lahore. Spec. in Gynecology.
5 Mar. 04	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Malakand.
13 Sep. 08	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 31	Mily.— <i>Le. co I., 12 m., to 12 Mar. 33.</i>
5 Jan. 04	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 31	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.
9 Dec. 97	3 Feb. 31	16 Apl. 29	22 June 31†	Mily. C. I. M. H., Kohat.
3 Nov. 98	1 Aug. 28	1 Aug. 28	1 Aug. 31	I. M. H., Quetta.
26 Nov. 02	1 Aug. 28	1 Aug. 28	1 Aug. 31	I. M. H., Gyantse.
20 June 06	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 31	B. M. H., Belgaum.
19 Dec. 03	6 Aug. 29	6 Aug. 28	6 Aug. 31	I. M. H., Mardan, with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.

† On probation.

† Professional promotion.

• Date of seniority.

(OUB.) (206).  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 30 Apl. 28.*  
 Claydon, Everard Venn, M.R.C.S.  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 31 Dec. 27 and 1 Jan. 28 to 11 Feb. 28—58 days.*  
 Crawford, James Henry  
*Service for pay & promotion from 15 Apl. 19 to 29 Aug. 23—4 yrs. 137 days.*  
*Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 27.*  
 Waters, Harry Sylvester, M.R., B.CH. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (169, 206).  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28.*  
 Shannon, Peter, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) (206a)  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28.*  
 Groppe, Charles Frederick John, M.R.C.S. (39)  
 Lal, Sangham, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., (LOND.)  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 3 Sep. 28 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31.*  
*Granted antedate for 1 year.*  
 McMillan, John Spencer, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) (206a)  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19—143 days.*  
 Boultbee, Joseph Hugh, M.B., CH.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. (206a).  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.*  
 Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (IRL.) (39, 206).  
 O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, M.B., B.CH., B.S.C. (N.U.I.) (39, 206a).  
 O'Neill, Patrick Laurence  
 Temple-Raston, Bertrand, B.A.  
*Service for pension, in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jan. 15—134 days, half to count.*  
*16 Aug. 17—1 yr. 226 days.*  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion—3 Jan. 15 to 16 Aug. 17—1 yr. 226 days.*  
*Service for promotion—from 22 June 20.*  
 Lee, Vincent, Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., D.P.H. (IRL.) (206a).  
 Sinclair, Maurice Revell, M.A., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (201).  
 Fisher, Guy Headon Walmsley, M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (BEL.) (206a).  
 Early, Edmund Patrick Noel Mary, M.B., B.CH. (OUB.) (169).  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.*

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Capitals—contd.</b>						
	McAdam, William, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) (39) <i>Service for pension. In ranks from 20 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19 = 269 days, half to count.</i>	3 Dec. 00	6 Aug. 29	25 Mar. 28	6 Aug. 31†	I. M. H., Dumb, with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.
	Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald, L.R.C.S. & P. (IREL.), L.M. (IREL.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28</i>	19 May 01	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 31†	I. M. H., Chitral, with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.
	Srinivasan, Venkatesh, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206a) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov 26 to 25 Nov. 27 = 1 yr. and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apr. 31.</i>	30 Dec. 03	2 Apr. 31†	25 Aug. 28	25 Aug. 31*	I. M. H., Alipore. Surg. Spec.
	Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, B.A. (DUB.), M.B., (LOND.), B.A.O. (DUB.) (206)	15 April 03	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 31	Company Officer, No. 4 I. H. C., Quetta.
	Tennant, David, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	15 Feb. 02	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 31	I. M. H., Gyantse.
	Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.D. (HARVARD), M.R.C.S. (LOND.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.</i>	17 Jan. 00	20 May 30†	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 31*	4-C. Bala Lab., Mingaladon.
	Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (P.B.), D.T.W. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	5 July 01	23 Oct. 30	9 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 31	Milly. Lo. ex I., 12 m. to 2 Aug. 33.
	Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S., M.B. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), (206b) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.</i>	1 Feb. 01	6 Mar. 30†	6 Nov. 28	6 Nov. 31*	C. I. M. H., Baanu Surg. Spec.
	McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., CH.B. (BELF.)	8 May 00	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Joffendur, Spl. R. M. G.
	Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., CH.B. (N.U.I.) (39)	29 Dec. 02	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	No. 8 F. A. Wana.
	Mackeown, Eric Alva Yng, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	17 Sep. 02	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Laplin, William Parsons, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (206c)	6 Aug. 04	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Bombay.
	Griffiths, Brynmor Jones, B.Sc. (WALES), M.R.C.S. (39)	31 Oct. 01	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
	Fraser, Alan Mackenzie, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.)	21 Jan. 06	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Milne, George, M.B., CH.B. (ABER.) (39, 206c)	6 Dec. 03	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (BELFAST) (39, 206c)	29 Jan. 04	4 Feb. 30	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 30	I. M. H., Karachi.
	Davidson, Francis Harnar Almasir Lancelles, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	7 July 00	4 Feb. 30	6 Oct. 27	4 Feb. 30†	I. M. H., Fategarh.
	<i>Service for pension to rank of 16 Aug. 14 to 4 Apr. 19 = 4 yr. 24 d. and 16 d. to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 27 Jan. 20 to 20 Mar. 20 = 81 d. 1 m. 20 s.</i>					

YONAN, Muzaffar Hussain, M.B., D.S. (W.M.S.), M.B.C.P. (LOND.) M.B.O.M.  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sept. 20 to 10 Oct. 20 and 10 Feb. 21 to 20 Apr. 21.*  
*Gravitate ante-dote for 1 yr.*  
HICKES, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S.  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 22 Apr. 20.*  
APSEY, George Russell, Morgan  
*Service for pay & promotion, from 22 May 20, to 10 Oct. 20, 32-2 years 334 ds.*  
ZSCHERPEL, Harold Duncan Russ, M.R.C.S. (2064)  
*Service for pension, W.O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25=3 yrs. 100 days.*  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 15 July 20 to 24 Apr. 30.*  
JILANI, Kurshed, M.B., M.R.C.S.  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 20 to 26 Apr. 31.*  
WALDRON, Dantel Hyacinth, M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (N.U.I.) (2065).  
DODRA, Jaswant Rai, M.D.  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 25 Aug. 20 to 14 Nov. 30.*  
BIDDLE, Edward Barton, M.B., CH.B. (BRIST.) (39) . . .

3 June 02	30 Apl. 31	10 Feb. 29	10 Feb. 32	Mily, I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
23 Apr. 02	22 Apr. 30	22 Apr. 29	22 Apr. 32	I. M. H., Thal.
31 Mar. 00	20 Apl. 32	20 Apl. 32	22 May 32	
31 May 98	25 Apl. 30	6 Apl. 26	15 July 32	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
20 Jan. 00	27 Apl. 31	26 July 29	26 July 32	7th F. A., Razmak
16 Aug. 00	6 Aug. 99	6 Aug. 29	6 Aug. 32	8th F. A., Wana.
9 June 03	15 Nov. 30	25 Aug. 29	25 Aug. 32	I-c. Bde. Lab., Bannu.
19 Feb. 00	27 Aug. 29	27 Aug. 29	27 Aug. 32	J. M. H., Cana nore.

Lieutenants.

SEWELL, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (39).  
*Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 10=2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.*  
GUPTA, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S. (39, 2066).  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 15 July 20 to 6 Mar. 30.*  
AHMED, Taqaid Deen, B.A., M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.)  
D.I.M.S. & H. (LOND.) (30).  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Oct. 23 to 22 Oct. 30.*  
SHERIDAN, Arthur Manus, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) (2064).  
KHARAGAT, Sorab Merwan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (2064)  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 15 July 20.*  
BAMFORD, Percy Vivian, M.R.C.S.  
*Service for pension, W.O., 21 Nov. 21 to 14 July 20.*  
*Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 15 July 20 to 24 Apr. 30.*

27 Oct. 98	7 Mar. 27	3 Nov. 25	7 Mar. 27	Ordnance Factories, Lahore and Coesit or.
2 Jan. 00	7 Mar. 30	15 July 28	15 July 28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore, Surgical Specialist
11 Oct. 01	23 Oct. 30	6 Oct. 28	6 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
26 June 01	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Trirungberry.
11 Nov. 01	4 Feb. 30	15 July 29	15 July 29	I. M. H., Lucknow. Spl. R. M. O.
17 June 00	25 Apl. 30	21 Nov. 21	15 July 29	I. M. H., Delhi.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	§Narain, Sarup, M.B. <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 30 to 16 Nov. 30.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	20 Mar. 01	17 Nov. 30†	25 Aug. 29	25 Aug. 29	Coy. Officer, No. 2 (E. C.) Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
	Young, Douglas Jerrold, M.B.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 Sep. 29.</i>	1 Mar. 06	5 Aug. 30	30 Sep. 29	30 Sep. 29*	I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Khan, Fateh Mohammad, M.B., CH.B., D.T.M. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	21 Aug. 01	23 Oct. 30	3 Oct. 29	3 Oct. 29*	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Datt, Dev, M.B., CH.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	10 Aug. 05	23 Oct. 30	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29*	8th F. A., Rannu.
	Salnoher, Madan Gopal, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	23 June 03	23 Oct. 30	12 Oct. 29	12 Oct. 29*	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
	Draoup, Ryder, Carol, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M.H. (CAMB.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.</i>	5 Oct. 02	4 Feb. 30	6 Nov. 29	6 Nov. 29*	I. M. H., Loralai.
	§Tanels, Bashi Lal, M.B., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & E. (LOND.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 30 to 26 Apl. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	18 Feb. 03	27 Apl. 31†	19 Nov. 29	19 Nov. 29*	B. M. H., Benares.
	Aekarl, Saied Wastil Hasan, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Jan. 30 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	2 Sep. 03	23 Oct. 30	3 Jan. 30	3 Jan. 30*	I-c Bde. Lab., Allahabad.
	§Eain, Hoe Min, M.B., M.R.C.P. (1) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Jan. 31 to 26 Apl. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	26 Dec. 08	27 Apl. 31†	26 Jan. 30	26 Jan. 30	Mily. I. M. H., Maymyo.
	Grham, George Kenneth, M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (DUB.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 5 Feb. 30.</i>	13 Apl. 07	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 30	3 Feb. 30*	Mily. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	West, Alexander Wood, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (ANNUENT) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Feb. 30 to 27 Feb. 30.</i>	23 Mar. 07	3 Feb. 31	10 Jan. 28	3 Feb. 30*	Mily. I. M. H., Lanesdowne.

Lieutenants—*contd.*



<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.</i>					
Gulld, Alexander Brown, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (2006)	18 Dec. 01	4 Feb. 30	4 Feb. 30	4 Feb. 30	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Fleming, William, M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (CORK)	17 Mar. 01	23 Feb. 30	23 Feb. 30	22 Feb. 30	I. M. H., Sialkot.
McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (N.U.I.)	26 Oct. 05	22 Apl. 30	22 Apl. 30	22 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Baroda.
Nath, Dewan Pitamber, M.B.	3 Nov. 03	27 Apl. 31†	21 May 30	21 May 30	Mily. I. M. H., Sialkot.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>					
§Lossing, Edward Henry, M.D.	23 Feb. 07	4 Aug. 31	4 Aug. 30*	4 Aug. 30	Mily. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
§Miller, George Wesley, M.D.	23 Apl. 04	4 Aug. 31	4 Aug. 30*	4 Aug. 30	Mily. I. M. H., Bangalore.
O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.B.	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 30	5 Aug. 30	5 Aug. 30	B. M. H., Mingaladon
O'Neill, Jeremiah	12 June 04	23 Oct. 30†	23 Oct. 30	23 Oct. 30*	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
§Jarvis, Robert Jack, M.B.	5 Feb. 01	2 Feb. 32	2 Feb. 31	2 Feb. 31*	Mily.
§Sheppard, Frederick Augustus Herrill, M.B.	21 Apl. 04	6 Feb. 32	2 Feb. 31	2 Feb. 31*	Mily.
§Sendak, Moses, M.B.B.S. (Lond.)	18 Mar. 04	2 Feb. 32	2 Feb. 31	2 Feb. 31	Mily.
Macevooy, Henry Brian	19 Sep. 99	3 Feb. 31	17 Aug. 30	3 Feb. 31	Mily. I. M. H., Poona.
<i>Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 10 = 341 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>					
Bryce, Macgregor Kirk	8 July 00	3 Feb. 31†	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 31	Mily. I. M. H., Quetta.]
Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (CORK)	20 Oct. 01	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 31	Mily. I. M. H., Dehra Dun
Outhrie, James, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	12 July 06	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 31	Mily. I. M. H., Meerut.
O'Neill, John Lawrence	14 Nov. 00	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 31	Mily. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (BEL.)	24 Sep. 00	3 Feb. 31	2 Dec. 30	3 Feb. 31	Mily. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 10 = 126 days, half to count.</i>					
<i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>					
§Reid, Robert Ivan, B.A., M.B.	4 July 06	8 Feb. 32	8 Feb. 31	8 Feb. 31*	Mily.
<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
Mahmood, Humayun Hassan, M.B.B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S., M.B.C.P. (LOND.) (39)	18 Dec. 03	22 May 31†	10 Feb. 31	10 Feb. 31	I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Service for pay, pension and pension from 20 Feb. 31 to 21 May 31.</i>					
McCaully, Desmond George, M.B.	12 Nov. 07	4 Aug. 31	4 Aug. 31	4 Aug. 31†	Mily. I. M. H., Quetta.
Marrow, William Alfred Neal	25 Dec. 04	8 Feb. 31†	2 Feb. 32	2 Feb. 32	Mily.
§Jackson, Francis Charles, B.A., M.B.	2 Mar. 09	8 Feb. 31†	8 Feb. 32	8 Feb. 32	Mily.
Hannesson, Hannes	19 Feb. 02	20 Apl. 31†	20 Apl. 32	20 Apl. 32	Mily.
§Grant, James Dominick, M. B.	4 Aug. 05	20 Apl. 31†	20 Apl. 32	20 Apl. 32	Mily.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—<i>contd.</i></b>			
<b>(Temporary Commissions.)</b>			
<b>Captains.</b>			
<b>Sahgal, K. R., B.A. (ALL.), M.B., B.S. (BOM.)</b> . . . . .	26 Sep. 23	26 Sep. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
<b>Kaul, S. N., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)</b> . . . . .	4 Oct. 23	4 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
<b>Shivapuri, H. N., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)</b> . . . . .	5 Oct. 23	5 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Mhow.
<b>Pal, B. K., B.SC., M.B., D.T.M. (CAL.)</b> . . . . .	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 26	C. M. H., Muttra.
<b>Karandikar, D. G., M.B., B.S. (ALL.), D.P.H. (LOND.)</b> . . . . .	3 Nov. 23	3 Nov. 26	I-c. Bde. Lab., Bareilly.
<b>Varadarajan, P. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</b> . . . . .	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.
<b>Datta, D. C., M.B., B.S. (PB.)</b> . . . . .	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	C. M. H., Muttra.
<b>Rajan, M. N., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</b> . . . . .	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Bombay.
<b>Rao, T. P., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)</b> . . . . .	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Bangalore.
<b>Narang, A. N., M.B., B.S. (PB.)</b> . . . . .	1 Dec. 23	1 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
<b>Labhaya, R., M.B., B.S. (PB.)</b> . . . . .	12 Dec. 23	12 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
<b>Chand, R., M.B., B.S. (PB.)</b> . . . . .	1 Feb. 24	1 Feb. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
<b>Sikand, B. K., B.SC., M.B., B.S. (PB.)</b> . . . . .	17 Feb. 25	17 Feb. 28	I. M. H., Ambala.
<b>Rai, G. D., M.B., CH. B. (LEEDS)</b> . . . . .	14 July 25	14 July 28	I. M. H., Mandalay.
<b>Gole, J. M., M.B., B.S. (BOM.)</b> . . . . .	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore. Ty. duty, Burma.
<b>Jetley, K. L., M.B.</b> . . . . .	3 Nov. 25	3 Nov. 28	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
<b>Virmani, K. C., M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.)</b> . . . . .	12 June 26	12 June 29	I. M. H., Nowshera.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------	---------------	----------

**INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*concl.***

**(Temporary Commissions.)**

**Captains.**

Khan, A.M., M.B., B.S.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Chowdry, P. P., M.B., B.S.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 29	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Sarronwala, L. D., M.B., B.S.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Handoo, H. K., M.B., B.S.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Sathe, P. N., M.B., B.S. (206a)	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Nasrabad.
Bhaskar, B. R., M.B., B.S., D.P.H. (CAL.)	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Gorakhpur.
Basu, D. N., M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (CAMB.)	5 Sep. 25	5 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Ahluwalla, H. S., M.B., B.S.	8 Sep. 26	8 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Pal, M. N., M.B., B.S.	16 Sep. 26	16 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Pal, T. R. R., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	26 Sep. 26	26 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Rao, B. M., M.B., B.S.	6 Nov. 26	6 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Ahmedna ar.
Menon, S. K., M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	15 Nov. 26	15 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Alipore.
Chandra, M., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	30 Nov. 26	30 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Multan.
Shanker, B., M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.)	30 Dec. 26	30 Dec. 29	I. M. H., Poona.
Lal, Y. N. (206a), M.B., CH.B., L.M.	20 Aug. 27	20 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Po na. Spl. R.M.O.
Ahmed, A., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	22 Aug. 27	22 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gore, K. B., M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	1 Sep. 27	1 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Kowloon, China.
Ramchandani, N. C., M.B., B.S., D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.	15 Dec. 27	15 Dec. 30	I. M. H., Meerut. Ear Specialist.
Rodrigues, M., M.B., B.S., D.T.M., L.M.	20 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 30	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Malhotra, A. N., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H., D.T.M. (LIV.)	8 Apl. 28	8 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sah, N. L., M.D. (CINCINNATI)	9 May 28	9 May 31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Shirazi, A. M. H. (206), M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.)	4 June 28	4 June 31	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Roy, S. N., M.B., D.T.M. (CAL.)	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 31	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Pillai, N. P., M.B., CH.B.	14 Aug. 28	14 Aug. 31	B. M. H., Deolali.
Katre, M. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 31	I. M. H., Meerut. Eye Specialist.
Ali, S. M., B.S.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	12 Sep. 28	12 Sep. 31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Sandhu, B. S., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Kohli, G. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	9 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Puri, V. V., M.B., B.S., D.T.M. (LIV.)	10 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Dhala, C. H., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	8 Aug. 29	8 Aug. 32	8th F. A., Wana.
Dalai, S. D., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	17 Aug. 29	17 Aug. 32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.

**Lieutenants.**

Singh, B., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.) L.M. (DUB.)	4 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Ahluwalla, C. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	6 Apl. 30	6 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Shillong.
Singh, G., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (ENG.)	7 Apl. 30	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bakhsh, Hahl, (1) M.D. (LOND.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	8 Apl. 30	8 Apl. 30	8th F. A., Wana.
Malhotra, K. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	12 Apl. 30	12 Apl. 30	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Bhatia, S. P., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	12 Apl. 30	12 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Shahgai.
Gupta, P. K. S.	21 Apl. 30	21 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Panwa, T. R., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.)	9 Mar. 31	9 Mar. 31	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Gaffar, M.A., M.B., B.S. (DURH.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	9 Mar. 31	9 Mar. 31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Vasudeva, J. N.	26 Mar. 31	26 Mar. 31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Harizuddin, M.	1 Apl. 31	1 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Choudari, K. V. R., M.B., CH. B., D.P.H. (EDIN.); D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), L.M. (DUB.)	15 Apl. 31	15 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ata-ullah, M.	20 Apl. 31	20 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Ahluwalla, S. S.	12 May 31	12 May 31	I. M. H., Jamrud.
Singh, M., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.)	15 May 31	15 May 31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Papalia, P., B.A., M.B.B.S., (MAD.); F.R.C.S. (EDIN.); D.O.M.S., D.L.O., D.P.H. (LOND.) (7).	16 May 31	16 May 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Etabl.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	--------	-------------------	-----------------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]

## Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).

## Majors 19\*.

(Bengal 9, Madras 3, Bombay 4, General List 3.)

5 Sep. 18	Byrne, Henry Reynold (162)	Bo. 14 Oct. 77	21 Sep. 23	<i>R.M.O., J. J. Hospl., Bombay.</i>	
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, George Edwin (105)	M. 28 Feb. 79	25 Jan. 25	<i>Civil, Burma, Asst. P. H. O. Rangoon.</i>	
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Percival Thomas (106, 193, 207)	M. 13 June 79	25 Jan. 25	Medl. Store	Depot, Madras.
7 Feb. 10	Williams, John George	Bo. 21 Apl. 79	13 Mar. 25	<i>Civil, Salma, Bombay Presy.</i>	
17 Feb. 19	Torpy, Arthur Thomas	Bo. 20 Nov. 78	13 Mar. 25	<i>M. S. Depot, Bombay. L. 1 yr. p.r. from 6 June 132.</i>	
28 Sep. 19	Rosair, Harry Basil, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. & L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (Supy.) (a).	M. 1 May 82	28 Oct. 29	<i>Fail, Bareilly, U. P.</i>	
28 Sep. 19	Pereira, John Michael (94, 147) (Supy.) (a).	M. 29 May 81	28 Oct. 29	<i>C. S., Santal Parganas.</i>	

\* In ranks of Major and Captain—excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.

(a) Promoted under Army Instruction, India, 577 of 1919.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Assistant Surgeons.

Majors—contd.

23 Aug. 21	Garrod, Herber John Joseph, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LOND.) (160)	B.	1 Mar. 78	18 Aug. 30	Civil and Jail, Ghasipur.
23 Aug. 22	Rebel, Cyril Wilfred (170)	B.	18 Feb. 78	18 Aug. 30	Asstt. P. H. O., Rangoon.
20 Jan. 25	Murray, Robert Edmund, M.R.C.S. (94, 169, 207)	B.	16 Mar. 78	27 Aug. 30	Civil & Jail, Gurdaspur, Punjab.
20 Jan. 25	Gibbon, Douglas Arnold . . . .	B.	24 Aug. 79	27 Aug. 30	B. M. H., Mhow.
1 Jan. 26	McGrath, Patrick John (162, 206) (Supy.)	M.	18 Mar. 79	20 Jan. 31	B. M. H., Mhow.
1 Jan. 27	Shillong, James Henry (Supy.) . .	M.	13 June 78	20 Jan. 31	B. M. H., Bareilly.
8 Apl. 26	Sandways, Percy Neil . . . .	M.	10 Dec. 77	20 Jan. 31	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
11 May 26	Munrowd, Henry George Hemmings	B.	23 Nov. 77	25 Sep. 31	Civil, Sadiya Forest Tract, Assam.
11 May 26	Blinkworth, Kenneth William (170) .	B.	30 Sep. 81	25 Sep. 31	Civil, Assam.—Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 32
11 May 26	Holmes, Frank Walton (169) . .	B.	19 Oct. 82	25 Sep. 31	Civil and Jail, Almora.
11 May 26	Salt, James Samuel, M.R.C.S. (169, 206) .	B.	3 Oct. 81	25 Sep. 31	Civil, Champoran.
11 May 26	Bell, Philip (105, 107, 172a) . .	B.	29 Oct. 81	25 Sep. 31	Civil, Tavoy, Burma.
11 May 26	Fordham, Henry James John, L. M. S. S. A. (Lond.) (170) .	B.	25 Aug. 82	25 Sep. 31	Civil, Dalhousie, Punjab.
11 May 26	Keelan, Robert Samuel (162, 165, 169) .	B.	5 Nov. 81	25 Sep. 31	Civil Engr., College Dispy, Roorkee, U. P.
11 May 26	Foy, Frank Herbert (165, 170, 207) .	B.	24 Mar. 80	25 Sep. 31	C. M. H., Poona.
15 June 26	Kling, Henry Anderson . . . .	B.	4 Oct. 82	23 Mar. 32	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
5 Sep. 19	Smyth, Stanislaus George (172a, 207) .	Bo.	31 Oct. 79	2 Apl. 32	B. M. H., Chakrata.
8 Apl. 26	Hart, Maurice Roberts Wilson, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London), M.B.E. (106)	M.	16 Nov. 79	11 Apl. 32	Gynaecological Surgeon & Professor of Midwifery, Osmania College, Hyderabad.

Captains.

8 Apl. 26	Scanlon, Patrick Augustus (G. List) (106)	M.	6 Sep. 77	1 Nov. 29	B. M. H., Jhansi.
5 Sep. 19	Rasdon, Lionel Vivian O'Brien (95)	Bo.	15 Nov. 80	27 Feb. 30	Sub Charge, St. George's Hospital, Bombay and Off. R. M. O. in addition.
17 Nov. 19	Otto, Frank Hermann . .	Bo.	18 Oct. 79	27 Feb. 30	Port H. Staff, Bombay.
12 Sep. 20	Boyne, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207)	Bo.	23 May 80	27 Feb. 30	Embn. Medl. Branch, Bombay.
15 Feb. 27	Bayley-deCastro, Alexander (Supy.) .	B.	1 Dec. 82	20 May 30	Supdt., M. P. Class, Medical College, Calcutta.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>					
15 Feb. 27	Thompson, Ralph Hope	German	21 Apr. 80	20 May 30	B. M. H., Bangalore.
26 Feb. 27	Machay, Donald Lionel (95, 172a)	B.	1 Apr. 83	12 July 30	Agency Surgeon, Muscat.
26 Feb. 27	Mason, Colin Hope, M.R.C.S. & L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a)	B.	15 Nov. 82	12 July 30	Civil, Betul, C. P.
25 Feb. 27	Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth (147).	B.	13 Aug. 83	12 July 30	Medl. Store Depôt, Rangoon.
24 Apr. 27	Deather, Frederick Tucker (66, 109, 207)	B.	7 Dec. 82	12 Oct. 30	G. I. P. Ry.
24 Apr. 27	Elloy, Arthur Leonard (172a)	B.	2 Mar. 82	12 Oct. 30	B. M. H., Meerut.
16 Aug. 27	Phillips, Henry Cecil (172a)	B.	14 Nov. 82	28 Oct. 30	Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.
16 Aug. 27	deGruyther, Alexander Nicol, M.B.E., (1722)	B.	10 June 82	22 Oct. 32	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
18 Aug. 27	Stuart, Thomas Joseph	B.	24 Aug. 81	4 Jan. 31	B. M. H., Peshawar.
27 Aug. 27	Lincoln, Cecil Henning, O.B.E. (170)	B.	21 Nov. 83	15 June 31	Actg. Br. Vice-Consul, Moham- merah
27 Aug. 27	Warner, William George Henry (95), (207).	B.	14 Jan. 83	15 June 31	Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
27 Aug. 27	Atkins, George Vernon	B.	25 May 83	15 June 31	B. M. H., Ambala.
21 Sep. 20	Steinhoff, Frederick George (162, 206)	Bo.	19 June 33	7 Oct. 31	R. M. O., Civil Hospl., Karachi.
21 Sep. 20	Browne, Percy Walter Roland	Bo.	26 Sep. 82	7 Oct. 31	B. M. H., Nowshera.
1 Jan. 27	Stevenage, Emanuel Antony (94, 162, 169, 207)	M.	20 Dec. 78	27 Jan. 32	Civil, Madras.
1 Jan. 27	Lopes, Vincent Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), L.M. (Dub.) (95, 193, 206)	M.	18 Nov. 78	27 Jan. 32	Civil, Berhampur, Madras.
1 Jan. 27	Thompson, Harry Victor James (206) (Genl. List)	M.	24 May 78	27 Jan. 32	B. M. H., Maymyo.—Lv. 12 mths, from 25 May 32, p. r.
5 Sep. 19	Maher, William Hugh (206) (Genl. List)	Bo.	15 Jan. 79	12 Feb. 32	B. M. H., Lucknow.—Lv. Ind., 12 m., to 16 Oct. 32, p. r.
<b>Lieutenants (19).*</b>					
(Bengal 10, Madras 2, Bombay 4, General List 3.)					
			Date of joining Dept.		
21 Dec. 20	White, Eric Douglas (Supy.)	Bo.	27 Nov. 82	16 Sep. 03	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
1 Jan. 27	Taylor, Clement George (Supy.)	M.	6 Jan. 79	31 Mar. 02	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
1 Jan. 27	Gibson, Thomas Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.) & L.M. (Dub.) (193)	M.	9 Feb. 81	31 Mar. 03	Civil, Madras.
1 Jan. 27	Huffton, Joseph Elliot Spencer (106, 193)	M.	2 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 03	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
14 Jan. 28	Young, Harold Augustus	B.	27 Feb. 82	26 Sep. 04	Civil, Falgaiguri, Bengal.
14 Jan. 28	Atkins, Grant Routh	B.	6 Feb. 84	26 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Sialkot.
20 Jan. 28	Francis, Leonard Arnold (207)	Bo.	15 Dec. 81	16 Sep. 03	B. M. H., Lahore.
20 Mar. 28	Wells, Clarence Archibald (169, 207)	B.	3 May 83	26 Sep. 04	Civil, Mawlaik, Burma.
20 Mar. 28	Hazle, Arthur William (172a) (Supy.)	B.	26 Oct. 82	26 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
20 Mar. 28	Atkins, Louis Duckworth Routh (59, 172a)	B.	27 Nov. 82	26 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Lucknow.
25 Sep. 28	Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.	B.	6 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
23 Mar. 29	Lobo, Clement (172a)	B.	13 Dec. 83	27 Feb. 05	Dy. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Tan- gals, Burma.

\* Excluding Supernumeraries and those seconded.

Date of First commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>					
23 Mar. 29	Creais, Edward John, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a)	B.	22 Apl. 85	27 Feb. 05	Civil, Burma. L. on a.p., 8 m., to 14 Feb. 33.
23 Mar. 29	Traynor, Thomas Willich (169)	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	Civil, Gujranwala, Punjab. L., 8 m., to 14 Feb. 33.
23 Mar. 29	Clarkson, Ruston (95)	B.	25 Apl. 82	27 Feb. 05	M. O., Police Training College, Rajshahi, Bengal.
23 Mar. 29	Feegrade, Egbert Stanley	B.	21 Jan. 84	27 Feb. 05	Civil, Burma, Asstt., District H. O., Rangoon.
23 Mar. 29	Blaker, Henry Beauchamp, D.T.M. (Supy.)	B.	30 May 83	27 Feb. 05	Sargodha Remount Depôt.
2 Apl. 29	DePenning, Herbert Clement, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), M.R. C.S. (94, 100, 162, 169).	Bo.	7 Dec. 82	26 Sep. 04	N. W. Ry., Karachi Cantt.
2 Apl. 29	Bragansa, John Benedict Valentine (95, 170)	Bo.	26 Jan. 82	26 Sep. 04	Offg. R. M. O., Civil Hospital, Karachi.
2 Apl. 29	D'Souza, James Berchmans, M.B.E.	Bo.	3 Sep. 81	26 Sep. 04	Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
11 Apl. 29	Gernow, Lawrence Peter	M.	7 Aug. 81	31 Mar. 03	Civil, Bangalore.
11 Apl. 29	Hughes, Reginald Hastings (95, 105, 206)	M.	17 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 04	Civil, Madras.
11 Apl. 29	Duckworth, George Francis (105, 207)	M.	25 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 04	Civil, Madras.
11 Apl. 29	Stewart, Charles Netscher	M.	1 Mar. 82	31 Mar. 04	B. M. H., Delhi.
1 Nov. 29	Hudson, Alexander Leslie	Bo.	31 Jan. 84	26 Sep. 04	R. M. O., G. T. Hospl., Bombay.
1 Nov. 29	Gueisslar, John Alexander (94, 100, 147, 161, 169, 193, 206)	Bo.	1 June 80	31 Mar. 03	R. M. O., Bai Mollibai Hospl., Bombay.
1 Nov. 29	Vincent, Henry (206a)	Bo.	12 June 82	26 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Jullundur.
27 Feb. 30	D'Ross, Francis Joseph (193)	M.	24 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 04	Civil, Myingyan, Burma.
27 Feb. 30	Copcutt, Ernest Edward (95) (G. List)	M.	23 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 04	B. M. H., Calcutta.
20 May 30	Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162, 169)	B.	19 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	1st Asstt. Health Officer, Port of Calcutta.
20 May 30	Johnstone, James Glassey (95) O.B.E.	B.	26 Mar. 83	27 Feb. 05	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
12 July 30	Crunden, Edward George (169)	B.	24 July 83	27 Feb. 05	Civil, Naga Hills, Assam.
12 July 30	Ireland, Richmond Clement (109, 207) (Supy.)	B.	10 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	R. M. H. Barrackpore.
12 July 30	Thorpe, Percy	B.	23 Apl. 83	27 Feb. 05	B. M. H., Agra.
12 Oct. 30	Boyle, Gerald William (95)	B.	27 Nov. 84	27 Feb. 05	Civil, E. I. Ry.
12 Oct. 30	Dewey, Joseph Owen (169) (Supy.)	B.	4 May 84	27 Feb. 05	M. M. Stores, Lahore.
12 Oct. 30	Correira, John Paul (105, 193)	B.	26 June 82	31 Mar. 05	D. D. M. S. Office, Poona.
22 Oct. 30	Fanagan, Harold James Clarke (193)	B.	20 Jan. 82	31 Mar. 05	B. M. H., Kasauli.
4 Jan. 31	Gomez, Stephen Clarence	B.	26 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	B. M. H., Bombay.
15 June 31	Warner, Charles Mark Earnest, M.R.C.S., (162, 172a, 206)	B.	19 Sep. 85	15 June 05	R. M. O., Sassoon Hospl., Poona.
15 June 31	Rodrigues, James Michael, M.C.	B.	13 Jan. 83	15 June 05	B. M. H., Dinapore.
28 Aug. 31	Gomez, Albert Edward (193, 207) (G. List)	M.	8 Feb. 82	31 Mar. 04	B. M. H., Jhansi.
7 Oct. 81	Shunker, Cecil Percival Voncontre (192, 206)	M.	14 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 04	Jail, Madras.
7 Oct. 31	Anderson, Charles Lionel (94, 111, 153, 169, 207)	M.	6 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	Addl. Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
7 Oct. 31	Lawrance, George Hope (95, 169) (G. List)	M.	11 July 84	31 Mar. 05	C. M. H., Hyderabad.
1 Jan. 32	Cuzen, Edward McLelland (95, 169) (Supy.)	Bo.	20 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 96	M. M. Stores, Meerut.
6 Feb. 32	Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester	B.	31 Dec. 82	31 Oct. 05	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
12 Feb. 32	Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos Da Conceicao	Bo.	29 Feb. 84	27 Sep. 05	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.

Names.	Etabl.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.					
MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(418).					
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.					
(Ranking as Conductors).					
Cotton, Eugene Aaron, D.C.M. (f) (LIX)	Bo.	10 Nov. 84	30 June 06	{ 3 June 20 30 June 23	X-Ray Dept., Delhi.
Gilleon, Edward Henry (35). (f) (LXVIII), M.B.E.	B.	11 Oct. 85	1 June 07	{ 3 June 20 1 June 24	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Dudley, Gerald Walter (f) (XLVII)	Bo.	31 July 85	31 Oct. 05	{ 1 Jan. 21 31 Oct. 22	Offg. Dy. Supt., Cen. Mental Hospl., Yeravda.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd:</b>					
<b>Bass, Elkins Auston</b> (f) (XLVIII) .	B.	8 Aug. 83	31 Oct. 05	{ 1 July 21 31 Oct. 22	R. M. O., B. G. Hospl., Aden.
<b>Beer, William Arthur</b> (95, 172a, 207) (f) (XLIII)	M.	5 Dec. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 1 Oct. 21 31 Mar. 22	Pasteur Institute, Co onsoor, Madras.
<b>Dunn, Richard Luke</b> (f) (XLII) . .	M.	9 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 1 Oct. 21 31 Mar. 22	E. I. Ry., Moradabad.
<b>Fitz Gerald, Loftus Austen Wattell</b> (95, 172a, (f) (LII)	B.	1 Nov. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	B. M. H., Mhow.
<b>Frost, Dallas Melville</b> (172a) (f) (LII)	B.	20 Apl. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Mar. 22 5 Mar. 23	M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.
<b>Blaker, Gerald Hugh</b> (95, 172a) (f) (LV)	B.	22 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Mar. 22 5 Mar. 23	Dir., Vaccine Depôt, Melk-tita, Burma.
<b>Rieley, Stanley Desmond</b> , M.R.C.S. 'D.T.M., O.B.E. (LIV.) (9, 207)	M.	27 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Civil, Baluchistan (Supdt., Central Fasil Mach.).
<b>Westrap, Alexander Edmond</b> (162, 206).	M.	21 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Maymyo.
<b>Gomez, Aubin Joseph</b> (94, 100, 162, 169, 193, 206).	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Agra. Lv. 1 mths. from 18 May 32.
<b>Dunlop, Charles William Doig</b> (95, XLII, XLIII)	M.	1 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Madras.
<b>Courtney, Frederick Ignateus</b> (207) (f) (XLVI)	B.	12 Feb. 85	31 Oct. 05	{ 30 Apl. 22 31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Cherat.
<b>Oakely, George Urbain</b> (f) (XLIX).	Bo.	4 Jan. 84	31 Dec. 05	{ 1 July 22 31 Dec. 22	B. M. H., Lahore.
<b>Raphael, Alfred Joseph</b> (Supy.) (172a) (f) (L)	B.	5 Apl. 84	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Campbellpore.
<b>Rodgers, Mauudy Charles Rodgers</b> (95, 172a) (f) (LI)	B.	4 Dec. 84	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	M. S. Depôt, Madras.
<b>Gade, Osborne Halliburton</b> (94, 169, 206) (f) (LIII)	B.	21 Feb. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	Asstt. to C. S., Allahabad

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	25 Jan. 85	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	B. M. H., Karachi.
Marchant, Cecil Harcourt, (95, 161, 172a, 206), (f) (LVI)	M.	30 Mar. 86	31 Mar. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 31 Mar. 23	B. D. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph, M.B.E. (f) (LVII)	B.	18 July 85	31 Mar. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 31 Mar. 23	Civil, Madras.
O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie (f) (LVIII)	B.	24 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 1 Apl. 23	B. M. H., Delhi.
O'Connor, William Walter XLVI XLVII	Bo.	23 Apl. 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Woodasell, John Wilson, M.C. (94, 172a)	Bo.	8 July 83	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Khaspur.
Johnstone, Thomas Sleman XLVIII XLIX	B.	22 Aug. 84	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Murree.
Bouche, Benjamin Jasper, M.R.C.S. (96, 160, 165) (f) (LXXII)	...	27 Feb. 88	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Mar. 23 4 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Landour.
Coombes, William Kenneth, M.R.C.S. (95, 172a) (f) (LXXIV)	...	29 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Mar. 23 4 Mar. 23	Mashobra, Simla.
Dunn, James Joseph Francis M.R.C.S. [172a]	B.	7 Jan. 86	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	N. W. Ry., Sukkur.
Frederick, Charles William Enoch	B.	28 June 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Presy. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Peters, Cecil William Edwie (95, 172a)	B.	13 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Muzaffarpore.
Mathews, Arthur Ernest	B.	18 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Civil, Gujranwala, Punjab.
Martin, John Henry Addison (172a, 207).	B.	23 Dec. 82	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Lucknow. <i>Le. ex L., 12 m., to 16 Apl. 32, p.p.</i>
Mullins, Horace (169)	B.	22 Sep. 83	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	M. M. Stores, Peshawar.
Whitbread, Frederick George (95, 172a, 207)	M.	21 May 86	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Roorkee.
Sherard, Wilfred George	B.	7 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Wellington.
Jackson, Septimus George (94, 199) LVII	M.	16 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Nainital.
Lopez, James William Clement, D.C.M. (147, 193).	M.	27 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Subathu.
Walker, Eldon Bertram	B.	11 Aug. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Sandways, William George (94, 169)	M.	1 July 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Gomes, Arthur Louis (95, 206a) (f) (LXV)	Bo.	25 Dec. 85	31 Mar. 07	{ 31 Mar. 23 31 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Sinclair, Arthur Carr (206) (f) (LX)	Bo.	3 Jan. 84	1 Oct. 06	{ 1 Apl. 23 1 Oct. 23	M. S. Depôt, Madras. <i>Le. 8 mths. from 14 Mar. 32.</i>
Grant, Ernest Ralph (f) (LXI)	Bo.	8 Apl. 86	29 Dec. 06	{ 29 June 23 29 Dec. 23	M. S. Depôt, Bombay.
Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S. (Supp.) (f) (LXXI).	Bo.	23 Mar. 87	10 Aug. 07	{ 10 Aug. 23 10 Aug. 24	Civil, Port Blair.
Gloria, Julius Septimus (f) (LXII)	B.	18 July 84	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Civil, Lushia, Assam.
Mackey, George, D.T.M. (Cal.) (172a) (f) (LXIII)	B.	15 Sep. 85	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Asstt. Dir. of P. & H. Swat., Rangoon.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<b>LX</b> Victor, Albert Charles (172a) (f) (LXIV)	B.	17 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Asstt. to M. O. of Health. Simla.
Richardson, Joseph Murray, M.B.E. (162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	13 Mar. 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil, Saugor, C. P.
Howard, James Eyre, M.R.C.S., L.M.S. S.A. (Lond.) D.T.M. (Lond.) D.P.H. (Lond.)	Bo.	24 May 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Asstt. P. H. O., Karachi.
Dyer, John Charles	Bo.	29 Oct. 83	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	B. M. H., Muttra.
Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley	Bo.	13 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Pinto, John Anthony (169)	Bo.	3 Feb. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	B. M. H., Mhow.
Ne'Roy, William Cyril (95, 169)	Bo.	27 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	B. M. H., Lebong.
Freeman, Owen Richard Comley, M.B.E.	Bo.	14 June 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Dy. Supdt., Cen. Mental Hospl., Yerwada. Ld.
Martin, William Stanislaus (94, 147, 172a, 193) (f) (LXVI)	M.	10 Apl. 85	31 Mar. 07	{ 1 Oct. 23 31 Mar. 24	8 mths. to 31 Oct. 32. Civil, Madras.
Hugh Maurice, I.S.O. (f) (LXVII)	M.	18 July 87	31 Mar. 07	{ 1 Oct. 23 31 Mar. 24	Haffkins Instt., Bombay.
Ottmann, Gerald Walter (94, 172a)	B.	26 Oct. 81	8 Oct. 06	8 Oct. 23	Civil, Chin Hills, Burma.
Martin, Abel (111)	Bo.	22 Apl. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Nowshera.
<b>LXI</b> Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley	Bo.	1 Nov. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Mount Abu.
Pereira, John George (94, 147, 109, 192, 193, (f) (LXX)	B.	11 Sep. 83	30 June 07	{ 30 Dec. 23 30 June 24	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Gomes, Dominic Vincent (172a)	Bo.	19 July 84	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Allahabad.
White, Kenneth William Everard (95)	Bo.	11 July 85	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	M. C., Fort Sitabuldi.
Pope, William Victor (f) (LXXVII)	...	15 Mar. 85	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Mar. 24 1 Mar. 26	B., B. & C. I. Rly.
Elloy, Kenneth Percival, D.C.M., L.M. (Dub.), (88, 95, 172a)	B.	16 July 84	1 Mar. 07	1 May 24	Psy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Vardon, Arnold Carapiet, C.P.H. (Har.), (94, 169)	B.	14 Nov. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Asstt. to Dir., P.I., Shillong.
Bedell, Hubert Charles	B.	8 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	No. 3 Coy, I. H. C., Poona.
McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O. (165)	B.	15 May 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil, Kangra, Punjab.
<b>LXII</b> Holmes, Ralph (95, 172a)	B.	15 July 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M.O., Victoria Memorial Hospl. & Quarantine Medl. Offr., Bahrain.
Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	B.	9 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil & Jail, Shahjahan- pur, U. P.
Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (172a)	B.	18 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	K. B. S. Ry., Katihar.
Thoy, Albert Robinson (95, 169)	B.	6 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Michael, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (94, 172a)	B.	8 Feb. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	S. M. C., A. H. Q., Simla.
<b>LXIII</b> Marchant, Thomas James (172a)	B.	17 Apl. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Meerut.
Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (9, 94, 169)	B.	26 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon.
Fell, Edward James	B.	29 Dec. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Amritsar.
Muskel, William Patrick Smythe, LXIV [M.B.E.]	B.	27 Feb. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M. O., Bastar State.
Cordetro, Edward (94, 169)	Bo.	13 Sep. 86	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Hardaker, Frederick George (94, 172a), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	Bo.	15 June 85	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Karachi.
Smith, Robert George (95)	Bo.	24 Feb. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Meerut. Ld. I., 1 yr. from 16 July 32. p. r.
Kiddle, John St. Alban (94)	Bo.	22 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Bareilly.
<b>LXV</b> <b>LXVI</b> Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence (94, 162, 169, 206)	M.	28 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Multan.
<b>LXVII</b> Rebelro, Francis Victor de Vilhena <b>LXVIII</b>	M.	24 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	S. M. C., Ammunition Fac- tory, Kirkee.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Grade.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<i>Allan, Leslie Kenneth</i> . . . . .	B.	23 Aug. 84	11 June 07	11 June 24	<i>N.W.Ry., Naulakha, Lahore.</i>
<i>Smith, Charles Percival (206a)</i> . . . . .	B.	30 Jan. 86	11 June 07	11 June 24	<i>B. M. H., Lahore.</i>
<i>Cox, Cecil George</i> . . . . .	B.	27 Feb. 85	11 June 07	11 June 24	<i>B. M. H., Quetta.</i>
<i>Baron, Frederick Charles</i> . . . . .	B.	10 July 84	5 Mar. 06	27 June 24	<i>B. M. H., Meerut.</i>
<i>Muller, Christian Gerald, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (95, 147, 172a, 193, 207)</i>	B.	6 Nov. 84	30 June 07	30 June 24	<i>Remount Depot, Mona. Lo. I., 12 m.s. 21 Jan. 31.</i>
<i>LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (105, 172a)</i>	M.	18 July 85	30 June 07	30 June 24	<i>C. M. H., Poona.</i>
<i>Conquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude LXX</i>	M.	18 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 June 24	<i>B. M. H., Calcutta.</i>
<i>Owens, Frederick Fleetwood LXXI</i>	Bo.	24 June 85	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 24	<i>B. M. H., Peshawar.</i>
<i>Shephard Charles William (94, 172a) (f) (LXXIII)</i>	...	26 Oct. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 25	<i>B. M. H., Mhow.</i>
<i>Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (94, 160) (f) (LXXV)</i>	...	10 Jan. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 25	<i>B. M. H., Deolali.</i>
<i>LXXII</i>					
<i>Quick, Christopher Francis Henry, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (95, 172a)</i>	...	28 July 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	<i>Asst. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.</i>
<i>Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (95, 172a)</i>	...	23 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	<i>B. M. H., Kanikhet.</i>
<i>LXXIII</i>					
<i>LXXIV</i>					
<i>LXXV</i>					
<i>Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (95, 172a, 206a)</i>	...	5 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	<i>Civil Baluchistan.</i>
<i>Carroll, Ferdinand, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), (172a)</i>	...	8 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	<i>N. W. Ry., Moghairs (Lahore).</i>
<i>Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) (LXXXIII)</i>	...	5 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Apl. 25 18 Apl. 27	<i>Dy. Sundt., Campbell Med. School &amp; Hospt. Calcutta.</i>
<i>Honey, Bryan St. Clair</i> . . . . .	...	8 Apl. 87	6 May 08	6 May 25	<i>Medi. Store Depot, Bombay.</i>
<i>Rogers, John Aulay, M.R.C.S. (172a, 207)</i>	...	3 Dec. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	<i>Asst. Surgn. to Surgeon H. B. the Viceroy.</i>
<i>Ponnas, Herbert Clarence</i> . . . . .	...	10 Aug. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	<i>Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta and Barrackpore.</i>
<i>Hepfolette, John Emmanuel Reid, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A., L.M.</i>	...	4 Feb. 87	8 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	<i>Civil, Punjab.—Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, K.B. Medical Colln. Lahore.</i>
<i>Jackson, Decimus Stephen, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. &amp; H. (Edin.) (f) (LXXVIII)</i>	...	21 Feb. 83	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Sep. 25 1 Mar. 26	<i>Asst. to the Civil Surgn. Quetta.</i>
<i>Cowper, Glen Joseph (94, 206a) (f) (LXXIX)</i>	...	22 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Sep. 25 1 Mar. 29	<i>R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun.</i>
<i>Claudins, Albert Henry Thomas</i> . . . . .	...	5 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>R. M. O., European Civil Hospt., Allahabad.</i>
<i>Newton, William Harold Douglas LXXVII</i>	...	27 Sep. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>Civil, Minbu, Burma.</i>
<i>LXXVIII</i>					
<i>Gomez, Archibald Frederick</i> . . . . .	...	26 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>B. M. H., Bangalore.</i>
<i>Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E.</i> . . . . .	...	19 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>King Instt., Gulady, Madras.</i>
<i>Duokworth, Eugene</i> . . . . .	...	6 Aug. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>M. S. Depot, Lahore Cant.</i>
<i>Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.R.C.S. (94, 172a)</i>	...	19 Nov. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf.</i>
<i>Burke, Charles Henry</i> . . . . .	...	29 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>St. George's Hospt., Bombay.</i>
<i>Durning, John George</i> . . . . .	...	16 Jan. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>International Imperial Communication Ltd. Karachi.</i>
<i>Hanson, Albert Donohue (172a)</i> . . . . .	...	29 May 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>B. M. H., Quetta.</i>
<i>Leopold, Richard Thornhill</i> . . . . .	...	10 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>C. I. M. H., Kohat.</i>
<i>Asquith, Frank Herbert</i> . . . . .	...	11 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.</i>
<i>Cahill, John Joseph</i> . . . . .	...	28 June 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>B. M. H., Deolali. [Lachow.]</i>
<i>LXXIX</i>					
<i>Bell, Alan Rothwell (172a, 207)</i> . . . . .	...	19 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	<i>No. 2 (E. C.) Coy., I. H. C.</i>
<i>D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), D.C.M. (f) (LXXX)</i>	...	27 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	{ 1 Mar. 26 1 Sep. 26	<i>Civil, Shikampur, Punjab.</i>
<i>Hendricks, William St. Alban, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a) (f) (LXXXI)</i>	...	29 Oct. 27	1 Sep. 09	{ 1 Mar. 26 1 Sep. 26	<i>Civil, Gungtok.</i>

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>				
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) (CII) . . . . .	9 June 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	D. M. M. Stores, Lucknow.
LXXX				
LXXXI				
Lewis, Arthur Elloy (206a) . . . . .	1 Sep. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 26	B. M. H., Fyzabad. ]
Brown, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (95) (f) . . . . .	6 Aug. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Oct. 26 18 Apl. 27	Civil, Bengal.
(LXXXII)				
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (95, 172a), (f) (CIV) . . . . .	9 Feb. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Oct. 26 18 Apl. 17	N. W. Ry. Kotri,
			{ 17 Apl. 27	E. B. Railway, Paksey.
Day, Arthur Henry (f) (LXXXIV) . . . . .	25 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 11	{ 17 Apl. 28	
D'Abreu Aubyn Reginald, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) . . . . .	7 Nov. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	Civil, Gujrat, Punjab.]
D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (Cal.) (94, 147, 162, 169, 193, 207) . . . . .	16 Apl. 83	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (95) . . . . .	14 Dec. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
LXXXII				
Hardy, Guy William . . . . .	21 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	Civil, Kulu, Punjab. L.
				12 m. 1. 3' Mar. 33.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson . . . . .	24 Mar. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	B. M. H., Mandalay.
LXXXIII				
Hallums, William Blaney, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (172a, 206) . . . . .	22 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	E. B. Ry.
Emmett, Percival William . . . . .	24 May 90	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	G. C. Factory, Jabulpore.
Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S. (f) (LXXXVIII) . . . . .	15 Apl. 90	26 June 11	{ 26 June 27 26 June 28	Dy. Supdt., European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.
Lewis, Roderick Paul, L.M. (ROTUNDA) (107, 202) (f) XCIV . . . . .	6 Feb. 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 27 15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Colaba.
deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (89a, 172a, 202a) (f) (LXXXV) . . . . .	26 July 90	17 Apl. 11	{ 17 Oct. 27 17 Apl. 28	N. W. Ry., Amritsar.
Fanahan, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) . . . . .	28 Jan. 90	18 Oct. 10	18 Oct. 27	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M. (f) (XCI) . . . . .	8 July 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Apl. 28 15 Apl. 29	B. M. H. Ambala.
Rozario, George Stanislaus, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.) . . . . .	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	B. M. H. Ranikhet.
LXXXIV (LOND.) . . . . .				
Bartley, Allen St. Clair (207) . . . . .	19 Mar. 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	Sub-charge, Govt. House Dispensary, Madras.
Kling, Graydon Procter . . . . .	15 May 88	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	Wazir Dist.
Furness, Tom Mervyn . . . . .	21 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	D. M. M. Stores, Poona.
LXXXV				
Windsor, Henry Carlyle William, M.B.E. Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (95) . . . . .	9 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	B. M. H., Ambala.
	25 Aug. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	Ass. Dir., School of T. M. & H., Calcutta.
Mendls, John Cecil . . . . .	18 Apl. 91	23 June 11	23 June 28	B. M. H., Delhi.
LXXXVIII				
Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), M.B.E. (f) (LXXXIX) . . . . .	20 June 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 28	Presy. Genl. Hospital, Calcutta.
Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) XC . . . . .	16 May 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 28	P. J., Calcutta.
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbrain (f) (XCIII) . . . . .	13 July 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Ambala.
McGuire, John Parnell, D.C.M. (f) (XCV) . . . . .	13 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 3 Mar. 29 7 Apl. 29	Asst. to Dir., P. J., Kasauli.
Cooper, Louis Bernard (95) (f) (XCII) . . . . .	22 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Lahore.
Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (CAL.) . . . . .	7 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (95, 172a) . . . . .	13 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Bangalore.
LXXXIX				
XC				
Giblin, Hubert Thomas M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. . . . .	30 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Bareilly. L. ex. I., till 21 Sep. 32.
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery XCI . . . . .	13 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Kala Asar Inquiry, I. R. F. A.
Vincent, Rosworth (95 169) . . . . .	12 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Rozario, Christopher Joseph, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.) (172a) . . . . .	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	12 m. 6. 10, ex I., p.r., 25 Mar. 31.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence. Devine, Charles (172a) . . . . .	8 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Lawrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) . . . . .	27 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Quetta.
Mason, Robert Douglas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) . . . . .	20 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Artillery School, Kakul.
XCII				
XCIII				
XCIV				
Smith, Charles Joseph (95) . . . . .	7 Sep. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Impl. Inst. of Agri. Research, Pusa.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

† Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>				
Forbes, Ronald Pinnie . . . . .	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Sialkot, <i>Le. m</i> <i>I., 6 m., from 7 Apl. 32.</i>
Gale, Richard Campbell, M.B.E. . . . .	9 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
Sweeney, James Edward . . . . .	1 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Benares.
Rago, Anao Saturnino . . . . .	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	8th F. A., Wana.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto . . . . .	15 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Amritsar. <i>Le. I.,</i> <i>9 mths. from 5 May 32.</i>
Doran, Patrick Joseph (95) . . . . .	3 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Delhi. <i>Le. I., 12</i> <i>mths. from 1 June 32</i>
Cartner, James Roland (95, 172a) . . . . .	12 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Remount Depot, Mona.
Major, Dennis Donald James (172a) . . . . .	26 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
XCV				
Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (XCVII)	21 Aug. 90	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Apl. 29 21 Apl. 30	{ B. M. H., Murree.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas . . . . .	9 June 90	15 Apl. 12	29 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Jutogh.
Decunha, John Henry (205a) . . . . .	4 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	17 May 29	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Dique, John Stephen . . . . .	9 Oct. 80	27 June 12	27 June 29	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (XCIX)	10 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Oct. 29 21 Apl. 30	{ B. M. H., Meerut.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex (f) (C) . . . . .	28 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Oct. 29 21 Apl. 30	{ <i>Quetta, 24 m. 10., ex I-5</i> <i>Mer. 32.</i>
Luxa, Henry Joseph (f) (CI) . . . . .	21 June 91	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Oct. 29 21 Apl. 30	{ No. 5 Coy., I.H.C., Ran-
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (XCVIII)	14 May 91	21 Apl. 13	{ 21 Oct. 29 21 Apl. 30	{ <i>goon.</i> <i>Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.</i>
Rowe, William Joseph . . . . .	21 Dec. 89	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 29	B. M. H., Dalhousi.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward . . . . .	12 Nov. 90	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 29	N. W. Ry., Ambala Cantt.
Brown, John Michael Mary . . . . .	8 Oct. 83	31 Mar. 07	10 Nov. 29	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S., (172a) . . . . .	27 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	<i>Civil, Bangalore, Madras.</i>
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (88) . . . . .	15 June 91	4 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	<i>Quarantine Medical Officer,</i> <i>Bushire.</i>
XCVII				
Vieyra, Cyril Francis, L.M.S.S.A. . . . .	29 Jan. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (CAL.) (XCVIII)	6 July 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	<i>I. R. Fund Assoc.</i>
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (95) . . . . .	10 Dec. 99	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	X-Rays, Maymyo.
XCIX				
Doyle, Henry Herbert . . . . .	7 Nov. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	No. 1 Coy., I. H. C., <i>Rawal-</i> <i>pindi.</i>
Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (95) . . . . .	8 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Van Cuylenberg, Victor Altendorf . . . . .	21 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
CI				
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S. . . . .	9 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	31 July 29	E. I. Rly.
Firth, Henry Barclay . . . . .	14 Sep. 92	21 Apl. 13	28 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Quetta.
Barnford, Albert Victor Wallace . . . . .	15 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	5 June 30	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Coutts, James Stephen Percival . . . . .	23 Dec. 91	2 July 13	2 July 30	<i>House Surgeon, Albert</i> <i>Victor Hospital, Lahore.</i>
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.) . . . . .	22 Apl. 91	2 July 13	2 July 30	<i>Dy. Supdt. Mitford Hospi.,</i> <i>Dacca.</i>
Osbourne Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) . . . . .	21 Apl. 89	17 Apl. 11	13 Aug. 30	<i>N. W. Ry., Ghaziabad.</i>
Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) . . . . .	23 Aug. 90	6 Oct. 13	6 Oct. 30	<i>Civil, Faisal, Madras.</i>
D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.) . . . . .	18 Oct. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 31	<i>E. B. Ry.</i>
Smith, Robert Henry . . . . .	18 Apl. 91	15 Mar. 13	19 Apl. 31	<i>S. M. C., Detn. Hospd.,</i> <i>Kirkee.</i>
Barnford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S. (9) . . . . .	23 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	<i>Civil, Tanjore, Madras.</i>
Stirling, John MacNeish, M.R.C.S. . . . .	23 Jan. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	<i>Civil, Madras.</i>
Holt, Douglas Gooch . . . . .	27 May 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Aling, George Edwin, M.R.C.S. . . . .	4 Jan. 94	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	<i>N. W. Ry., Rawalpindi.</i>
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S. (CI) . . . . .	8 Mar. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	<i>Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.</i>
Barker, Albert Victor . . . . .	30 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman . . . . .	21 Dec. 90	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Madras. <i>Le. m</i> <i>I., 27 m., 16 Nov. 30.</i>
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S. . . . .	1 Sep. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Lefevre, Eugene Eustache . . . . .	1 Apl. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Quetta.
Ivatts, Edwin . . . . .	14 Dec. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	X-Ray Centre, Bannu.
Kato, Samuel Nathan (95) . . . . .	28 Apl. 91	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Hendrick, Uriel St. John . . . . .	24 Aug. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	X-Rays, Saugor.
McGuire, Charles William . . . . .	4 June 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	C. M. H., Poona.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis . . . . .	1 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Upper Topa.
Turner, Albert Wilfred . . . . .	16 Oct. 92	20 July 14	20 July 31	B. M. H., Jhansi. <i>24 m. 17</i> <i>ex I., 16 Nov. 31.</i>

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.

Thompson, Charles Louis	7 Feb. 92	20 July 14	20 July 31	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (172a)	25 Aug. 92	20 July 14	20 July 31	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Bampton, William John DeBeaufort (f) (CV)	6 Nov. 98	20 April 14	{ 20 Jan. 32 20 Jan. 28 }	Rawalpindi District.
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent, M.B.C.S. (95) (f) (CIII)	13 July 93	22 Feb. 15	{ 22 Aug. 26 22 Feb. 32 }	B. M. H., Murree.
Haige, Henry Clarence M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	24 June 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	Civil, Madras.
Lasaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	27 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	Civil, Madras.
CIII.				
Todd, Norman Charles (95)	19 Feb. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	B. M. H., Wellington.
Upshon, Cyri Oscar	8 Sep. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Marks, Eric Blessington Murray Fils Henrys, M.R.C.S.	16 Oct. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	Asstt. to C. S., Delhi.
Moniesse, William Thomas Joseph	21 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	No. 8 F. A. Wana.
Meyers, Joseph Willoughby, D.T.M. (CAL.)	10 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 15	72 Feb. 32	B. M. H., Jubbulpore. <i>Le. ex I. 30 m., 1 Oct. 30.</i>
Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton (169)	12 May 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	Distt. Laby., Maymyo.
Weekin, Henry Kenneth	30 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Rowe, John Benjamin (95)	8 May 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	Embn. Medl. Brch., Karachi.
Symonds, Cyril	4 Sep. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	D. M. M. Stores, Quetta.
Ross, George Xavier Archibald (95, 169)	25 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	Indian M. M. Training Ship 'Dufferin'.
James, Ernest Robert	2 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	Civil, Burma. <i>Le. ex I., 24 m., to 11 May 31.</i>
DeRavara, Reginald Walker	13 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	Laby., Lucknow Dist.
Johnson, Robert Bertram	10 Jan. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 32	B. M. H., Agra.
Ali, Elia James	14 Sep. 94	22 Feb. 15	4 Apl. 32	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Gaynor, Samuel Stanley (with Seniority from 1 Sept. 26)	7 Nov. 98	1 Sep. 09	20 June 31	C. M. H., Hyderabad.
Pigott, George Borkman	7 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 31	B. M. H., Lahore.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S.	26 Dec. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 31	Hindu Rao Hosp., Delhi.
Michael, Norman Alfred	24 Oct. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 31	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian	4 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 31	B. M. H., Quetta.
Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	8 Oct. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 31	B. M. H., Mandalay.

Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

(Ranking as Conductors.)

Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick	25 Nov. 90	15 Dec. 11	7 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Allahabad.
(Period from 6 Nov. 24 to 4 Apl. 29 not to count for promotion.)				
CV				
Houston, James Joshua (206)	2 Oct. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Belgaun.
Forrest, Frederick Mervin Faulkland	18 Nov. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	A. V. Hospital, Lahore. <i>Le. 24 mos., to 31 Jan. 33.</i>
Watts, Alfred Dunstan	11 Sep. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	X-Rays, Colaba.
Hamilton, William Westland	25 Mar. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.
Ogden, John Lionel (95)	8 Dec. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross (39)	5 Sep. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Croning, Henry Lionel	19 Jan. 93	5 Oct. 14	16 Apl. 28	X-Rays, Landi Kotal.
Hynes, Cyril Edward, D. T. M. (CAL.)	26 May 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Risalpur.
Campbell, Robert James Foy	13 Nov. 96	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Solon.
Gibbs, Robert Victor	24 Aug. 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Kalbagh.
Mascarenhas, Robert	24 Dec. 91	5 Oct. 14	21 Nov. 28	C. M. H., Belgaum, 24 m. l. ex-I. 25-10-31.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary	25 Feb. 95	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Thyer, William Ernest	20 Jan. 96	16 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Sialkot.
McDermott, Reuben Manley	24 Nov. 94	9 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Towning, Walter Ernest	20 June 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H. X-Rays, Lucknow.
Stidston, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	13 Dec. 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	N. W. Ry., Kalabagh.
Morris, Percy George	6 Sep. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	Ordnance Fcty., Ishapore.
Nugent, Lionel St. Dominic Hugh Vere (172a)	20 Feb. 96	29 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	Laby., Lahore Dist.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Date of substantive promotion to 2nd Class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—concl'd.</b>				
Johnson, Charles Potter	28 Nov. 96	23 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Talagahar.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	31 Aug. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	A. M. H., Kireet.
Hewson, George Charles	4 Oct. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Fisher, Mervin	13 June 96	6 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (95) D. T. M. (CAL.)	4 Aug. 92	22 Feb. 15	31 Aug. 29	Distt. Laby., Quetta.
Reld, Allan Maxwell	21 Aug. 95	24 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Cherat.
Acton, Harold Leonard	16 Dec. 95	20 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Karachi.
Francis, Henry Victor	15 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	Laby., Peshawar Distt.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford, William	20 Feb. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Delhi.
Connor, James Michael, M.C. L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) L.M. (DUB.)	16 Mar. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	Presy. Genl. Hospi., Calcutta.
Easey, Robert	30 Mar. 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	P. Gulf.
Freeman, John St. Quentin	12 Apl. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Netscher, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S.	18 May 96	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 30	G. S. Infacty., Coxsipore.
Amor, James Anthony	17 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Colaba.
Arkile, Richard Neville (sofa)	1 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Murphy, Hugh Archer	23 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Wingaldon.
Rose, Leopold William, M.R.C.S.	11 July 96	22 Mar. 17	5 July 30	C. I. M. H., Rasmak.
Coshan, Charles Joseph	28 Dec. 96	7 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 30	B. M. H., Madras.
Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.)	5 June 95	10 Dec. 18	10 Dec. 30	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M. (CAL.)	10 Oct. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 31	I. R. F. Assocn.
Pierce, Percy Alexander	2 Nov. 95	29 Apl. 18	19 May 31	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony	24 Nov. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 31	B. M. H., Mingalados.
Williams, Ethred Oliver	28 Aug. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 31	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.S.	6 Mar. 95	19 May 19	19 May 31	H. E. The Governor's Staff Dispy., Calcutta
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	3 Sep. 97	19 May 19	19 May 31	Resdy. Hospi., Hyderabad.
Todd, Cecil James	24 Dec. 96	19 May 19	19 May 31	P. M. H., Murree.
Casale, James Water (so6)	8 Feb. 98	19 May 19	19 May 31	X-Ray Dept., Ripon Hospi., Smla.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas	15 Dec. 97	19 May 19	19 May 31	X-Rays, Bombay.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent	23 July 94	10 May 19	19 May 31	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian	30 Oct. 98	29 Apl. 18	19 May 31	B. & N. W. Ry.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5 Dec. 97	2 July 18	19 May 31	B. M. H., Agra.
Nolan, Allan Albert Marris	13 Dec. 98	29 Apl. 18	19 May 31	Bengal & N. W. Ry.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessiere	6 Sep. 95	29 Apl. 18	19 May 31	Distt. Laby., Bombay.
Daniell, Maximilian Ivan Van Greicken Quinlivan	22 Feb. 98	2 July 18	19 May 31	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24 Oct. 97	19 May 19	19 May 31	Rawalpindi Distt. Laby.
Collins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23 Feb. 96	17 July 19	17 July 31	N. I. S. D., Sambar.
Adam, Edward Stanislaus	25 Dec. 98	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 31	B. M. H., Colaba.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D. T. M. (CAL.)	20 Apl. 98	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 31	R. I. M.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8 May 98	19 May 19	18 Apl. 32	X-Ray, Allahabad.
Van Haerten, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14 Feb. 96	1 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 32	B. M. H., Nainial.
Heathcote, Robin	12 Aug. 97	1 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 32	X-Ray Centre, Secunderabad
Tapeall, Godwin Lionel Robbins	27 Sep. 98	24 May 20	24 May 32	C. M. H., Poona, Lv. ex L 24m. 25 Mar. 32.
Kirkpatrick, William Roger, M.R.C.S.	7 Aug. 98	24 May 20	24 May 32	N. I. S. R. Dispy., Sambar. Lv. ex I. 1 yr from 15 Oct. 31.
Burby, Francis Joseph	4 Oct. 99	24 May 20	24 May 32	B. M. H., Delhi.
Blackman, Alfred, M.B.E. L.M. (RATUNDA)	1 Mar. 96	24 May 20	24 May 32	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes (S)	14 Sep. 98	24 May 20	24 May 32	School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
Stracey, Herbert, Joseph, M.R.C.S.	7 Aug. 99	24 May 20	24 May 32	Junior Staff, Smla.
Prescott, Leslie Bruce	30 June 99	24 May 20	24 May 32	C. M. H., Poona.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence	25 May 98	24 May 20	24 May 32	Southern (omd) Laby.
Bornshin, William	24 Oct. 99	24 May 20	24 May 32	Meerut Distt. Laby.
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18 Jan. 97	24 May 20	24 May 32	X-Rays, Wellington.
Peryra, Henry Stephen	29 Sep. 98	24 May 20	24 May 32	Wazir. Distt.
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.</b>				
<b>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</b>				
<b>CIV</b>				
Martin, Albert Edward	20 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	B. M. H., Chakrata.
(Periods from 5 Dec. 24 to 16 Feb. 27 and 27 Feb. 28 to 28 Dec. 28 not to count for promotion).				
Taylor, Robert Marshall	8 Sep. 98	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Wazir. Distt. No. 7 F. A.
(Period from 1 Dec. 24 to 14 Nov. 27 not to count for promotion).				
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris	7 May 90	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	B. M. H., Dalhousi.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31 May 98	28 June 20	28 June 27	B. M. H., Parandhar.
Phillips, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.)	18 Oct. 98	28 June 20	28 June 27	Enteric Laby., Kasauli.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to pre-sent class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.</b>				
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple (\$)	15 June 97	28 June 27	28 June 27	B. M. H., Port Blair.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson (\$)	2 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	X-Rays, Bareilly.
Fleming, Reginald Francis (\$)	15 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	C. I. M. H., Wana. <i>Lv. ex 1. 24 m., from 1-3-32.</i>
Smith, Clive Hope (\$)	20 Oct. 98	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	B. M. H., Colaba.
Carr, Leonard Haldane (\$)	27 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	B. M. H., Karachi.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Lago (\$)	28 Oct. 96	7 Oct. 18	19 Jan. 27	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Bartley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb. 00	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Risalpur. <i>Lv. ex 1, 24 m., from 6-3-32.</i>
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	7 Mar. 01	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.)	26 May 90	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Holden, Ernest Eugene	29 Apl. 98	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Dorling, Robert (\$)	23 Apl. 99	30 May 21	30 May 28	Civil or Blair.
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3 Nov. 97	30 May 21	30 May 28	X-Ray, Kohat. [quiry].
Stephens, Bradley David, D.T.M. (CAL.) (\$)	30 Sep. 93	30 May 21	30 May 28	I.R.F.A. (Ether Vaccine En-)
Fennell, Percival George (\$)	13 Jan. 95	19 May 19	10 Aug. 28	B. M. H., Muzaffarpore.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.) (Period from 8 Dec. 24 to 26 Feb. 27 not to count for promotion.)	19 Mar. 97	1 Sep. 19	20 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin (\$)	6 June 97	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Buckler, Frank Ernest (\$)	9 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	Cordite Factory, Aravankadu.
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldric (\$)	4 July 98	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Hyderabad.
Upham, Donald James (\$)	2 Oct. 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	X-Rays, Minaladon.
Bling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.)	13 June 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	Prost. Laby., Peshawar. <i>Lv. 3 m. from 1st Sep. 32.</i>
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin	27 Sep. 96	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	C. M. H., Poona.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	31 Mar. 00	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram	19 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Meerut.
Jones, Albert Hope	2 Sep. 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Flynn, Edward Gerald (\$)	18 May 01	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Nasirabad. <i>Lv. in 1 m. from 12th July 32.</i>
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	12 May 01	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Hoogewert, Bernard Albert (\$)	6 June 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	R. I. M., Bor bay.
Concannon, Harold Edmond Vincent (\$)	19 Jan. 98	4 Jan. 22	4 Jan. 29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Naylor, Dennis John	15 July 01	22 May 22	22 May 29	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene	5 Jan. 99	22 May 22	22 May 29	B. M. H., Bannu. [Rays.
Francis, Henry Louis	21 May 00	22 May 22	22 May 29	B. M. H., Ranikhet and X-
Ar. old, Albert Joseph	18 Apl. 97	22 May 22	22 May 29	B. M. H., Meerut.
Woodhouse, William John (\$)	30 Sep. 99	22 May 22	22 May 29	Distt. Laby. Calcutta.
White, Donald Benjamin (\$)	27 May 00	22 May 22	22 May 29	X-Ray Apparatus, Peshawar.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray	28 Mar. 00	22 May 22	22 May 29	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Berry, Herbert Ashley	7 Aug. 99	22 May 22	22 May 29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi. [gar.
Schmidt, Geoffrey Osmond	12 Mar. 02	22 May 22	22 May 29	Consulate Genl. Dipsy., Kash-
Selvey, Anthony John	15 Nov. 97	22 May 22	22 May 29	B. M. H., Quetta.
George, Arthur Whitby (206a) (\$)	28 June 97	29 Apl. 18	28 May 24	B. M. H., Risalpur.
Dixon-Mason, Henry Tavorer	13 Sep. 96	19 May 19	1 Oct. 29	B. M. H., Madras.
Rondo, Reivers Joseph Augustin (\$)	21 Oct. 00	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 29	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Platal, Victor Christian	23 Apl. 98	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 29	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Adams, Percival Casimir	4 Mar. 02	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 29	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Brendish, Robert George (\$)	4 Apl. 00	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 29	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Linford, James Mathew	7 Dec. 00	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 29	X-Ray, Poona.
Gomes, Valentine Joseph	29 Sep. 95	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 29	B. M. H., Murree.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	17 Mar. 99	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	R. I. M.
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	28 Jan. 01	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	R. I. M.
Edwards, James (175, 205) (\$)	10 Apl. 02	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	R. I. M.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	22 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	Dist. Lab., Kohat.
Leggett, Joseph Philip Victor (\$)	30 Apl. 01	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	B. M. H., Wellington.
Legge, Ian Trevor	11 Feb. 02	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	R. I. M.
Hartley, George McGuire (\$)	13 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	23 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Rogers, Arthur Hope	24 Jan. 97	22 Nov. 21	4 Mar. 31	B. M. H., Bangalore.
(Period from 4th Dec. 24 to 15 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion.)				
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M., (CAL.) (Period from 18 Feb. 25 to 15 June 27 not to count for promotion.)	3 Nov. 97	21 Nov. 21	12 Mar. 31	N. W. Rly., Katha.
Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock (Period from 5 Dec. 24 to 28 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion.)	14 July 97	4 Jan. 22	28 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (39, 169, 206)	8 Jan. 02	{ 14 May 24 16 Oct. 24 }	{ 14 May 31 14 May 31 }	Laby., Waziristan Distt.
Bantleman, Antony John Edgar	18 Oct. 01	{ 14 May 24 11 July 24 }	{ 14 May 31 14 May 31 }	B. M. H., Malappuram.
D'Jordan, Joseph Cyril	4 June 99	{ 14 May 24 11 July 24 }	{ 14 May 31 14 May 31 }	B. M. H., Mhow.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	30 May 01	{ 14 May 24 11 July 24 }	{ 14 May 31 14 May 31 }	B. M. H., Maymyo.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

\* To count for seniority and pension.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—concd.</b>				
Watkins, Cyril Alfred . . . . .	11 Nov. 96	14 May 24 <sup>*</sup> 11 July 24	14 May 31	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Coshan, George Dunstan . . . . .	19 May 01	14 May 24 <sup>*</sup> 11 July 24	14 May 31	B. M. H., Colaba.
Fernandez, Eric Cyril, D.T.M. (CAL.) . . . . .	5 May 01	14 May 24 <sup>*</sup> 11 July 24	14 May 31	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Croning, James Robert . . . . .	7 Jan. 02	14 May 24 <sup>*</sup> 22 July 24	14 May 31	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius, D.T.M. (CAL.) . . . . .	3 Apl. 99	14 May 24 <sup>*</sup> 11 July 24	14 May 31	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Bedell, Francis Ernest . . . . .	7 Aug. 00	14 May 24 <sup>*</sup> 11 July 24	14 May 31	Lahore, B. M. H.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont, D.T.M. (CAL.) . . . . .	3 Aug. 01	14 May 24 <sup>*</sup> 11 July 24	14 May 31	B. M. H., Lebong.
Oakley, Vivian Hector . . . . .	2 Oct. 01	14 May 24 <sup>*</sup> 11 July 24	14 May 31	Chitral.
Gaudoin, George Hoy . . . . .	26 June 02	15 May 24	15 May 31	R. I. M.
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn (Period from Dec. 24 to 5 July 27 not to count for promotion). . . . .	3 Aug. 00	21 Nov. 21	22 June 31	B. D. H., Kamptee.
McDermott, George Lewellyn, L.M.S. S.A. (Lond.) (Period from 1 Dec. 24 to 31 Jan. 29 not to count for promotion) . . . . .	4 Aug. 99	28 June 20	29 Aug. 31	N. W. Ry. Malakwal.
daGama, Cirilaco Allas (Period from 20th Aug. 21 to 30th Nov. 31 not to count for promotion) . . . . .	16 Mar. 89	17 Apl. 11	1 Dec. 31	C. M. H., Poona.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S. . . . .	15 Jan. 01	. . . . .	16 Mar. 32	S. M. C., A.H.Q., Estab., Summer Hill.
D'Silva, Ignatius Caetano . . . . .	31 July 01	. . . . .	16 Mar. 32	X-Rays, Jubbulpore.
Craggs, Eric Mervyn . . . . .	2 Feb. 02	. . . . .	16 Mar. 32	Walker Hosp., Simla.
Garson, James Ernest . . . . .	22 May 01	. . . . .	16 Mar. 32	X-Rays, Jhansi.
Coshan, Cyril Peter . . . . .	29 June 99	. . . . .	20 Mar. 32	B. M. H., Madras

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.</b> (Ranking as Sub-Conductors.)			
George, Vernon Maxwell (Period from 4 Dec. 24 to 19 July 27 not to count for promotion). . . . .	7 June 00	6 Nov. 22	B. M. H., Ghora Dhakka.
Watts, Charles Edward (Period from 10 Dec. 24 to 31 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion). . . . .	1 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Welling ton.
Garson, Charles Edmond, M.B., B.S. . . . .	2 Dec. 02	16 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Righton, Joseph Anthony . . . . .	11 Feb. 03	16 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Jhansi.
White, Wilfred Ian, D.T.M. (CAL.) . . . . .	15 Nov. 01	16 Mar. 26	C. M. H., Poona.
Torpy, Colin Douglas . . . . .	2 July 04	16 Aug. 26	B. & C. I. Ry., Sirsa.
Matthews, Lawrence Augustus Basil de Rozario, Kenneth Albert . . . . .	18 Feb. 04	16 Aug. 26	B. M. H., Delhi.
Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph . . . . .	30 July 04	25 Mar. 27	B. M. H., Meerut.
D'Mellow, Paul Frank . . . . .	23 Dec. 02	25 Mar. 27	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John . . . . .	8 Dec. 02	25 Mar. 27	X-Rays, Bangalore.
Dias, Francis Edwin . . . . .	8 Feb. 05	19 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Quetta.
D'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis . . . . .	29 Jan. 03	19 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Kohat.
Robertson, Duncan Hector . . . . .	4 Oct. 03	19 Mar. 28	Dist. Lab., Secunderabad.
DeLemos, Newman Joseph Child . . . . .	16 Mar. 02	16 Apl. 28	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Dracup, Denzil Herbert . . . . .	17 Mar. 05	8 Oct. 28	X-Rays, Mhow.
Stevenage, Norman Valentine Mervin . . . . .	21 Sep. 06	18 Mar. 29	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Smart, George Broughton, M.B. . . . .	31 Aug. 06	18 Mar. 29	B. M. H., Pachmahi.
Mason, Joseph Francis . . . . .	18 Dec. 05	15 May 29	B. M. H., Khyra Gali.
Nazarath, Jose Francisco Theotonio Olegario . . . . .	19 Feb. 06	15 May 29	B. M. H., Murree.
McKenzie, William Lawrence . . . . .	25 Mar. 99	17 Aug. 29	9-F.A., Loralai.
Bedell, Eric Frederick . . . . .	16 Nov. 04	2 Dec. 29	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Symonds, Colin Thomas . . . . .	4 Apl. 02	16 Dec. 29	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Lushington, Lancelot Thomas . . . . .	16 Dec. 04	18 Dec. 29	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Booth, Arthur Hamilton . . . . .	10 Feb. 06	2 June 30	B. M. H., Murree.
deLemos, John Bernard Cecil, M.B., B.S. . . . .	20 May 06	2 June 30	B. M. H., Madras.
Caldeira, Joseph Glad-ton, M.B., B.S. . . . .	31 Mar. 07	2 June 30	B. M. H., Multan.
Burnett, Denis John . . . . .	25 Nov. 04	13 Feb. 31	B. M. H., Karachi.
Pinto, Stanislaus Canute . . . . .	5 Nov. 07	4 May 31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Rabbit, Michael John . . . . .	4 Apl. 00	27 Nov. 31	B. M. H., Mhow.
Woodhouse, Ivan Joseph Paul . . . . .	8 Sep. 06	1 Dec. 31	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Weston, Philip William . . . . .	20 Mar. 06	1 Dec. 31	B. M. H., Landour.
Paise, Osmond Frederick . . . . .	12 June 04	1 Dec. 31	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Saldanha, Alfred . . . . .	8 Sep. 07	2 Dec. 31	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Braganza, Newton . . . . .	26 Aug. 07	2 Dec. 31	C. M. H., Poona.
Gibson, Duncan Anthony Leonard . . . . .	19 Dec. 07	2 Dec. 31	B. M. H., Madras.
D'Silva, Clarence Boniface . . . . .	7 Aug. 08	1 A.L. 32	B. M. H., Calcutta.

\* To count for seniority and pension.

Names.	Date of re- employment.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Temporary Assistant Surgeons.

Lieutenant.

**Rehling, Geoffrey Carl** . . . . . 27 Sep. 27 | No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta to retire on 23-9-32.

1st Class.

**L'Fleur, Joseph Francis** . . . . . 28 Feb. 27 | B. M. H., Agra.  
**Jacob, Lewis Alexander** . . . . . 28 June 30 | B. M. H., Malappuram.  
**Rodrick, Reginald Hugh Sausman** . . . . . 2 Nov. 30 | B. M. H., Mingaladon.

2nd Class.

**Blaker, Harold Bartholomew** . . . . . 2 Dec. 27 | B. M. H., Gharial.  
**Lamond, John Dougald Malcom,**  
M.C. 13 Sep. 29 | B. M. H., Barian Camp.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[Note—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

*Subadars and above (87)\* (Bengal 56, Madars 14, Bombay 17).*

*Subadar Majors and Hony. Cpts.*

Dayal Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (E.) (f) (XIX)	B	28 Feb. 81	27 Mar. 02	{ 16 Nov. 27 15 Oct. 30	<i>Order of Br. Ind., Lt. C.</i> <i>I. M. H., Kohat.</i>
Zorawar Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (E.) (f) I.D.S.M. (XXIV)	B	1 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	{ 10 Jan. 28 5 June 31	<i>I. M. H., Jullundur.</i>

*Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.*

Ajudhya-Parshad Misir, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XIII)	B	1 June 77	1 May 98	{ 5 June 08 16 Jan. 30	<i>I. M. H., Nasirabad.</i>
Abdur Razzak, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XXII)	B	15 Mar. 82	10 July 02	{ 5 Feb. 20 15 Nov. 30	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Muhammad Husain, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (E.) (f)	B	30 Dec. 82	10 July 02	{ 1 Sep. 29 30 Dec. 30	<i>I. M. H., Ambala.</i>

*Subadar-Majors.*

Ghulam Haidar, I.D.S.M. (E.) . .	B	16 Oct. 72	13 July 99	16 Jan. 31	<i>I. M. H., Nowshera.</i>
Kali-charan Shiu-ratan Misra . .	Bo	13 July 76	3 Sep. 00	24 June 31	<i>I. M. H., Neemuch.</i>
C. Parthasarathy Nayavar (105) . .	M	1 July 78	31 Mar. 00	15 Oct. 31	<i>I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.</i>
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusufzai, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> (E.) <i>Hony. Asst. Surgn.</i>	B	16 May 79	30 Mar. 00	16 Nov. 31	<i>I. M. H., Karachi.</i>

*Subadars.*

Kishan Singh (E.) (f) (XX) . .	B	28 Dec. 81	27 Mar. 02	{ 27 Mar. 17 27 Dec. 25	<i>Released, 30 July 32.</i>
Nagina Singh (E.) (f) (XVI) . .	B	5 Apl. 79	19 Apl. 00	{ 1 Jan. 18 16 Apl. 25	<i>C. I. M. H., Ferozepore.</i>
A. J. Schaffter (f) (XXXI) . .	M	16 Nov. 82	31 Mar. 03	{ 31 Mar. 18 6 Feb. 22	<i>I. M. H., Kamptee.</i>

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

(E.)—Passed in English. \* Excluding Seconded.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, *vide* Army Department Notification No. 54 dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists. Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Subadars—contd.

Madho-parshad (E.) <i>Rai Sahib</i> (f) (XXVI)	B	1 Apl. 83	2 Apl. 03	{ 2 Apl. 18 11 Mar. 27	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ram-ditta Mal, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XXVII)	B	20 Mar. 83	2 Apl. 03	{ 2 Apl. 18 16 June 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gurditt Singh (E.) M.B.E. (f) (XXIX)	B	12 June 81	1 May 03	{ 1 May 18 16 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Hakim Singh (E.) (f) (XXXIII)	B	20 Apl. 81	1 July 03	{ 1 July 18 13 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Shag ai.
Jit Singh (E.) <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (f) (XXXV)	B	16 June 83	11 July 05	{ 1 May 20 16 Jan. 30	Civil and Mily. Dispensary, Simla.
Narain Singh (E.) (f) (XXXVI)	B	1 Nov. 80	1 May 05	{ 1 May 20 16 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Multan.
Arjun Atmaji Redkar (f) (XVII)	Bo	20 July 83	15 Sep. 05	{ 15 Sep. 20 1 June 25	I. M. H., Lansdowne. <i>Lt. 14 m., 23 Nov. 31.</i>
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai (f) (XXXVII)	M	5 Sep. 84	31 Mar. 06	{ 31 Mar. 21 1 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Azizul Haque (f) (XXI)	Bo	1 Aug. 84	17 July 06	{ 17 July 21 5 Feb. 26	I. M. H., Alipore.
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal, I.D.S.M. (f) (XXXIX)	M	14 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 22	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Sampuran Singh (E.) (f) (XLII)	B	15 Apl. 87	1 May 07	1 May 22	Western Command. <i>Lt. 11 m., 19 ds., 1 Nov. 32.</i>
<i>Kistam Singh</i> , I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XLIV)	B	15 July 87	1 May 08	1 May 23	Kenya Colony, Africa.
XIII Amrat-Lal Jas-Karan Kothari	Bo	12 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 02	16 Oct. 23	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi	Bo	5 Feb. 82	16 Sep. 03	28 Oct. 23	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Fazl-i-Ilahi, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	16 Dec. 77	11 Apl. 99	1 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Edward James	Bo	2 Nov. 78	3 Sep. 00	9 Jan. 24	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt XVI XVII	Bo	8 Nov. 83	13 Sep. 05	10 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Poona.
Saiyid Saadat Ali, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	20 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	16 June 25	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kehar Singh (E.)	B	4 May 79	2 July 00	20 June 25	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jullundur.
Uttam Singh (E.) XIX XX XXI	B	31 May 79	22 Apl. 01	15 Sep. 25	Released, Sep. 32.
Moti Ram (E.) (f) (XXXIV)	B	16 Aug. 82	5 Apl. 05	{ 5 Apl. 26 16 Sep. 29	A. Hdqrs. Estab., Simla.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
<i>Subadars—concl'd.</i>					
Abdul Majid, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XXV)	B	1 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	7 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Daya Singh (E.)	B	10 Aug. 80	22 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Narayanadas (E.)	B	25 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Natha Singh (E.)	B	12 Mar. 81	1 May 02	1 May 26	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Amarchand (E.)	B	18 June 80	1 May 02	1 May 26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
XXIII					
Kartar Singh (E.)	B	17 Oct. 81	1 May 02	1 Aug. 26	Br. East Africa.
Jaswant Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	16 Apl. 80	19 Jan. 03	1 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Chaman 12 m. 5 d. c. l. 15 Mar. 31
XXIV					
Anant Ram Ungle (E.)	B	15 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	16 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Mardan.
XXV					
Ferris, George Julian, I.D.S.M., I.O.M.	Bo	10 Feb. 86	15 Sep. 06	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Meerut.
Mathra-das (E.) (f) (XXX)	B	15 Nov. 82	1 May 03	10 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Bombay.
Ram-krishna Anant Parab (f) (XXVIII)	Bo	23 Feb. 85	15 Sep. 06	16 Jan. 27	Staff Surgns. Dispy., Poona.
Jai Gopal (E.)	B	2 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	10 Feb. 27	I. M. H., Campbellport.
Sewa Singh, Sardar Sahib (E.)	B	7 Apl. 81	2 Apl. 03	16 Feb. 27	Resdy. Dispy., Kashmir.
XXVI					
Ratanchand Marwah (E.)	B	16 Mar. 79	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Indar-Singh (E.)	B	1 Aug. 80	2 Apl. 03	6 May 27	I. M. H., Malakand.
Esarapu Venkatasami Nayudu	M	16 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 02	16 June 27	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
XXVII					
XXVIII					
Karim-bakhsb (E.)	B	15 Apl. 81	2 Apl. 03	31 July 27	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Bishao Singh, (E.)	B	14 Aug. 77	2 Apl. 03	5 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. 12 m. 10 m. to 9 Aug. 31
XXIX					
Abdul Hakim Khao (E.)	B	23 Dec. 79	1 May 03	16 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Delhi.
XXX					
XXXI					
John David Bailly	Bo	17 Jan. 85	6 Jan. 05	10 Apl. 28	Civil, Kasauli.
Hira Singh (f) XXXIIIA	B	16 Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	16 May 28	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Hukam Singh, I.O.M. (E.)	B	25 Mar. 81	1 July 03	1 June 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
XXXII					
XXXIII					
Nand Lal (E.) (105) (f) (XL)	B	3 June 85	29 Apl. 07	6 Oct. 28	Kasauli, Centl. Resch. Inst.
XXXIIIA					
Chingleput Manikkam, Rao Sahib	M	16 Apl. 84	31 Mar. 03	20 Mar. 29	I. M. H., Trimalgherry Deccan. 12 m. c. l. 25 21
Karta Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	5 Nov. 80	1 May 03	16 June 29	I. M. H., Jamrud.
XXXIV					
Gur-dayal Singh (E.)	B	11 July 87	1 Oct. 08	1 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Jullundur
XXXV					
XXXVI					
Chuhar Singh, I.D.S.M., Res Sahib (XXXVII) (E.) (f)	B	10 Apl. 83	6 Apl. 06	15 Nov. 29 15 Nov. 30	Civil, Baluchistan.
Lachhmar Singh (E.), Sardar Sahib.	B	10 Apl. 84	6 Apl. 06	11 Mar. 30	Civil, Port Blair.
Jaswant Singh (E.)	B	1 June 84	6 Apl. 06	16 Mar. 30	I. M. H., Ambala.
Abdul Wahid (E.)	B	18 Mar. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 30	C. G. H., Peshawar.
J. B. McCruz	M	8 Jan. 81	4 July 04	30 June 30	I. M. H., Sitapur.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.)	B	24 Nov. 85	6 Apl. 06	16 Oct. 30	C. I. M. H., Manma.
XXXVII					
T. Kunhi Raman	M	16 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 05	17 Dec. 30	Madras Distt.
Muhammad Abdur Rauf	M	1 July 83	31 Mar. 05	30 Dec. 30	Civil, Burma Port Hush Dept., Rangoon.
Girdhari Lal Kapur (E.)	B	16 Aug. 81	6 Apl. 06	16 Jan. 31	B. M. H., Dagbhai.
Zafar Hasan, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	10 Sep. 84	6 Apl. 06	16 Jan. 31	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ziladar Khan (E.)	B	18 July 83	1 May 06	13 Mar. 31	I. M. H., Dehra Duz.
Daniel, P. Joseph, Rao Sahib	M	16 July 84	1 Apl. 07	2 Apl. 31	I. M. H., St. Thomas M.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	Bo	1 Jan. 87	16 Sep. 08	10 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Loralai.
Sawan Singh (E.)	B	5 Aug. 86	1 May 06	12 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Amritsar.
Dewan Singh (E.)	B	25 Apl. 84	1 May 06	10 Oct. 31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Harnam Singh Gill	B	10 Aug. 83	1 May 06	13 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Ganesh Das (E.)	B	16 Oct. 84	5 Apl. 05	16 Nov. 31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M.	Bo	18 June 86	14 Sep. 10	25 Dec. 31	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Shripad Han Sathe	Bo	18 Dec. 86	14 Sep. 10	10 Jan. 31	I. M. H., Bangalore.

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appt. XXVII, R. A. 11.

Names.	Estab. Dept. No	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks
--------	-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	---------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Femadars.

Narindar Singh (E.) (f) (XLI)	B	1226	19 June 87	1 May 07	1 Nov. 16	I. M. H., Lahore.
V. K. Nasiruddin (f) (XLIII)	M	1411	4 July 86	12 Mar. 08	{ 12 Mar. 17 18 Mar. 18 }	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
XXXIX						
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) (XLVII)	B	1291	17 May 88	3 Apl. 10	{ 3 Apl. 17 3 Apl. 20 }	Medical Store Depôt, Rangoon.
Shiv Ravi (E.) . . . . .	B	1191	28 Nov. 83	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Port Blair.
Muhammad Dia (E.) . . . . .	B	1192	16 Mar. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, N.-W. F. P.

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons.						
Femadars—contd.						
Himmat Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1193	15 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Guranditta (E.) . . . . .	B	1199	1 Apl. 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	H. E. the Viceroy's Body Guard, Dehra Dus.
XL						
Bisnun-das Sawhney, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	1201	25 Feb. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	C. G. H., Jhelum.
Milkhi Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1203	1 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Survey Dispv., D. Dza.
Bashi Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1208	28 Mar. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Diwan-chand (E.) . . . . .	B	1209	27 Mar. 86	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Kasauli.
Muhammad Hussain (E.) . . . .	B	1224	25 Apl. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	C. I. M. H., Rasmal.
XL1						
Indar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1228	15 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	I. A. S. C., Srinagar.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.) . . . . .	B	1232	29 Jan. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Nyasaland Protectorate.
XLII						
Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor . . .	Bo.	325	15 June 85	16 Sep. 07	21 Oct. 17	B. M. H., Baraghal.
Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1238	5 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 07	21 Oct. 17	I. M. H., Dehra Dus.
Karam-chand Kapur (E.) (f) (XLV)	B	1258	18 Apl. 88	1 May 08	{ 1 Nov. 17 1 May 18	{ Civil, Baluchistan. N. W. R., Quetta.
Ramisetty Subbaya . . . . .	M	1409	28 Dec. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	
XLIII						
M. K. Yusuff Khan . . . . .	M	1415	16 Sep. 87	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Naurang Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1223	18 June 82	1 May 07	21 Apl. 18	China.
XLIV						
Mula Singh, <i>I.O.M., Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	1247	5 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Deficiency Disease Enquiry (I. R. F. A.)
Sawan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1249	3 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Lakha Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1250	14 Feb. 84	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Bachint Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1252	7 June 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
XLV						
Dhanraj (E.) . . . . .	B	1260	12 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	Bannu.
Wadhawa Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1261	1 Nov. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	Rest Camp Hospital, Dalhousie.
Ganpat Rae (E.) . . . . .	B	1265	8 Apl. 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Agra.
Chhujja Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1268	7 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Ambala.
Amar Math Puri (E.) . . . . .	B	1270	16 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	C. G. H., Agra.
Labhu Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1272	1 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Jullunder.
Ciar-nandi (E.) . . . . .	B	1277	7 Oct. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Shagari.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.) . . . . .	B	1278	2 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1269	7 Feb. 87	1 May 08	1 June 18	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Diwan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1196	3 Apl. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Dec. 18	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mekala Appalasami . . . . .	M	1419	3 Oct. 86	14 Mar. 09	14 Mar. 19	I. M. H., Quetta.
Raj Singh (f) (LV) . . . . .	B	1362	24 Dec. 84	12 June 12	12 June 19	M. S. Depot, Lahore.
Sayid Jafar Hussain (f) (LIV) . .	B	1370	10 June 88	4 July 12	{ 4 July 19 19 Oct. 25	{ I. M. H. Lansdowne.
Chaman Lal (E.) . . . . .	B	1263	15 June 83	1 May 08	19 Oct. 19	I. M. H., Multan.
Fazil Ilahi, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (f) (XLVIII)	B	1300	19 Mar. 88	13 June 10	{ 13 Dec. 19 13 June 20	{ I. M. H., Nowshera.
T. V. Dan odoram Naidu . . . .	M	1421	13 Dec. 87	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	Civil, Port Blair.
S. R. Antonymethu (f) (LX) . . .	M	1444	18 Mar. 90	13 Mar. 13	{ 13 Mar. 20 15 Oct. 28	{ I. M. H. Mandalay.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
<b>XLVII</b>						
Muhammad Zainul Abedin . . . . .	B	1292	5 Mar. 89	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 20	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Rasant Singh . . . . .	B	1297	4 Dec. 87	1 May 10	1 May 20	I. M. H., Lahore.
<b>XLVIII</b>						
Mewa Ram Vashisht (f) (XLIX) . . . . .	B	1322	1 July 88	13 June 11	{ 13 June 20 13 June 21 18 July 20 16 Apl. 28 14 Sep. 20 14 Mar. 21 14 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Hassan (f) (LIX) . . . . .	B	1391	1 May 90	13 July 13	{ 8 Apl. 21 8 Apl. 21 8 Apl. 21 18 Apl. 21 1 May 21 1 May 21 1 May 21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar . . . . .	Bo.	378	16 Jan. 87	14 Sep. 10		I. M. H., Kirkee.
Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye (f) (L).	Bo.	393	28 Jan. 88	14 Sep. 11		I. M. H., Baroda.
Bhupendra-nath Lahiri . . . . .	B	1307	21 Jan. 90	8 Apl. 11		P. Instt., Kasauli.
Jogendra-nath Khan . . . . .	B	1302	18 Apl. 88	8 Apl. 11		I. M. H., Bangalore.
Zul-fikar Hyder . . . . .	B	1309	27 Sep. 90	18 Apl. 11		M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Abdul Karim . . . . .	B	1313	3 Mar. 89	1 May 11		C. M. H., Muttra.
Saesar-Chand . . . . .	B	1314	1 July 88	1 May 11		I. M. H., Simla.
Ganga Singh . . . . .	B	1318	15 May 86	1 May 11		B. M. H. (I. W.), Pachmari.
<b>XLIX</b>						
Muhammad-din . . . . .	B	1323	21 Feb. 87	13 June 11	13 June 21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Laddha Ram . . . . .	B	1324	4 June 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	I. M. H., Jhelum, 12 m. lve., 24 Mar. 22.
Ram-datta Kumar . . . . .	B	1326	15 May 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Shag Singh . . . . .	B	1328	3 Oct. 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Ambalal Dershanter Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	377	14 Dec. 88	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 21	C. M. H., Kirkee.
Sakharam Sonu Parab . . . . .	Bo.	385	17 Oct. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Ahmadnagar.
Shankar Krishna Gole . . . . .	Bo.	386	19 Aug. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
<b>L</b>						
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (f) (Li) . . . . .	B	1342	30 June 89	1 Apl. 12	{ 1 Oct. 21 1 Apl. 22	I. M. H., Ambala.
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f) (Lii)	B	1344	25 June 90	1 Apl. 12	{ 1 Oct. 21 1 Apl. 22	B. M. H. (I. W.), Deolali.
Gokul Singh . . . . .	B	1336	26 May 85	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 22	C. I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Dinesh Chandra Sen . . . . .	B	1340	28 May 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	C. G. H., Rawalpindia.
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta . . . . .	B	1341	26 Sep. 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
<b>LI</b>						
<b>LII</b>						
Lal Singh . . . . .	B	1354	1 Apl. 90	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Yaqub Ali . . . . .	B	1357	15 May 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Sri Ram . . . . .	B	1363	15 Mar. 88	18 June 12	12 June 22	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhammad Said Khan . . . . .	B	1367	5 Mar. 90	12 June 12	12 June 22	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (Liii) . . . . .	Bo.	440	3 Mar. 91	20 Sep. 15	{ 17 Aug. 22 20 Sep. 25 18 Sep. 22	I. M. H., Karachi.
Vasant Sakharam Gaikawad . . . . .	Bo.	407	17 July 88	18 Sep. 12		I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Sunder Singh . . . . .	B	1374	1 June 85	20 Jan. 13	20 Jan. 23	I. M. H., Meerut.
Mahman Singh . . . . .	B	1381	15 May 89	12 May 13	12 May 23	I. M. H., Chakdara.
Surain Singh . . . . .	B	1382	1 Oct. 87	12 May 13	12 May 23	I. M. H., Chakdara.
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	B	1388	8 Sep. 90	12 May 13	12 May 23	Br. Legation, Kabul.
Jawand Singh . . . . .	B	1394	1 Aug. 88	18 July 13	18 July 23	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjire . . . . .	B	1401	16 Oct. 86	14 Nov. 13	14 Nov. 23	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Manikal Motilal Talati . . . . .	Bo.	418	12 Sep. 90	15 Sep. 13	7 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Harnam Singh . . . . .	B	1402	1 Apl. 85	28 Jan. 14	7 Apl. 24	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Surja Narayan Ghosh . . . . .	B	1376	12 Jan. 90	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Shillong.
Sedhirsivar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.V. . . . .	B	1402	25 June 90	29 Apl. 14	29 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Hangu Camp.
Naurata Ram . . . . .	B	1407	5 Apl. 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	I. M. H., Jullundur.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<i>Yemadars—contd.</i>						
Jugal Kishor . . . . .	B	1409	1 July 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	I. M. H., Nowshera, 14 m. c. 1., 4 Apl. 32.
A. Abdul Aleem . . . . .	M	1450	17 Mar. 93	8 July 14	8 July 24	M. S. Depot, Rangoor.
P. P. Shiva Das . . . . .	M	1452	19 Feb. 89	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 24	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Bata Mall . . . . .	B	1418	15 July 92	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Landi Kotla.
Bakhshi Ram . . . . .	B	1425	10 July 93	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	C. G. H., Bareilly.
Sunder Singh . . . . .	B	1426	14 Apl. 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	Army Clothing Factory Hospl., Shahjahanpur.
Chiman Rao Arand Rao Doctor . . . . .	Bo.	401	8 July 89	18 Sep. 12	20 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Delhi.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman . . . . .	B	1405	13 Apl. 89	1 May 14	20 Apl. 25	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ganda Ram Joshi . . . . .	B	1415	1 May 91	10 Oct. 14	20 Apl. 25	Civil, Baluchistan.
T. M. Sundaram Pillai . . . . .	M	1458	6 Oct. 91	7 July 15	7 July 25	Civil, Port Blair.
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan . . . . .	M	1461	26 June 89	30 Aug. 15	30 Aug. 25	I. M. H., Loralai.
LIII						
LIV						
T. B. Karumbayram . . . . .	M	1456	15 Sep. 92	5 Mar. 15	19 Oct. 25	I. M. H., St. Thomas' Mount.
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi . . . . .	B	1430	29 Aug. 91	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Ismail . . . . .	B	1431	30 July 94	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Prem Singh . . . . .	B	1433	2 Apl. 93	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Amritsar.
Hari Singh . . . . .	B	1434	2 Nov. 92	12 Apl. 16	19 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Rishan Singh . . . . .	B	1437	1 Sep. 95	9 June 16	9 June 26	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde . . . . .	Bo.	449	15 Dec. 96	17 July 16	17 July 26	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Abdulmis Ahmedmia Bukhari . . . . .	Bo.	451	12 Sep. 93	17 July 16	17 July 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai . . . . .	Bo.	459	6 Aug. 92	17 July 16	17 July 26	Detention Hospital, Shahjahanpur.
Shrinivas Balasudram Mudiar . . . . .	Bo.	461	7 Dec. 94	17 July 16	17 July 26	C. G. H., Poona.
Bansidhar Tripatti (f) (LVI) . . . . .	B	1450	3 June 95	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	I. M. H. (B. W.), Saugor.
LV						
Hardit Singh . . . . .	B	1398	14 Nov. 86	18 July 13	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Moreshwar Balwant Bhagwat . . . . .	Bo.	427	7 Oct. 91	25 Aug. 14	19 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Karachi.
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal . . . . .	Bo.	444	4 Jan. 92	20 Sep. 15	18 Oct. 26	C. G. H., Mhow.
Partap Singh . . . . .	B	1432	10 Feb. 93	12 Apl. 16	18 Oct. 26	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis . . . . .	Bo.	445	18 Dec. 93	17 July 16	18 Oct. 26	B. M. H., Serara.
Pattanath Sankaran . . . . .	M	2000	10 Nov. 96	24 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Muhammad Husain . . . . .	M	2002	25 Nov. 96	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Chhaju Ram Beri . . . . .	B	2002	25 July 95	20 Nov. 16	4 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Muhammad Ayyub . . . . .	B	1444	16 May 96	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Shafiq . . . . .	B	1445	1 July 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Santa Singh . . . . .	B	1447	9 Oct. 93	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Roorkes.
LVI						
Karam Chand . . . . .	B	2004	17 Sep. 94	15 June 17	15 June 27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Dayal Singh . . . . .	B	2005	14 Aug. 94	15 June 17	15 June 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar . . . . .	Bo.	462	21 Mar. 93	26 July 17	26 July 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Arjun Singh Sekhon . . . . .	B	1455	4 Sep. 93	28 July 17	28 July 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar . . . . .	Bo.	463	4 Nov. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 27	Civil, Port Blair.
Prema Roy Farsuram Pandya . . . . .	Bo.	470	8 Jan. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Baroda.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	477	20 Aug. 96	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Abdul Karim . . . . .	B	2007	18 Jan. 94	4 Sep. 17	17 Oct. 27	B. M. H. (I. W.), Jubbulpore.
Brij Lal Fakay . . . . .	B	1459	12 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Almora.
Dasaundha Singh . . . . .	B	1462	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	H. & S. Factory, Cawnpore.
Indra Datta Dikshit . . . . .	B	1463	15 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Dist. Labry., Calcutta.
Sapuran Singh . . . . .	B	1469	17 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Barrackpore.
Amar Nath Chopra . . . . .	B	1472	15 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Indar Singh . . . . .	B	1474	1 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. M. H., Muttra.
Balwant Singh . . . . .	B	1476	2 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Manoharlal Ghel . . . . .	B	1477	18 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Nowshera.
Brindabar Bakshi . . . . .	B	1480	19 Feb. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Narsingh Das Khurana . . . . .	B	1481	1 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	N. W. Ry., Boudha.
Jasmer Singh Gill . . . . .	B	1484	15 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	H. E. the Vicar's Disp.
Pyare Jan Siddiqi . . . . .	B	1487	5 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Civil, N.-W. P. P.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>						
Bansi Ram Sharma	B	1491	15 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	B	1494	29 Sep. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Kishan Singh Sumra	B	1495	15 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Fategarh.
Bhai Kartar Singh	B	1496	13 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Kartar Singh Bedi	B	1498	2 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Balwant Singh Bindra	B	1500	16 Mar. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Rest Camp, Kuldana.
Kartar Singh Grewal	B	1510	25 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Shagai.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	B	1512	20 Oct. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Devindar Singh	B	1514	28 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ranjit Singh	B	1515	1 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Detn. Hospl., Dogadda.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal	B	1516	10 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>
Prish Chandra Chakravarti	B	1517	15 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Benares.
Hari Ram Parasar	B	1520	1 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Sher Singh Bhullar	B	1523	5 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Yogendrapal Sinha	B	1524	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Proof. Dispy., Balasore.
Hazura Singh Grewal	B	1528	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Salig Ram Beni Madho Vyas, D. T. m. (CAL.)	B	1533	20 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta. <i>Lv. 14 m., to 13 Dec. 32.</i>
Dhari Ram Bhatia	B	1534	9 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ferozepore. <i>Lv. 14 m., 18 June 32.</i>
Brij Raj Singh	B	1536	7 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Jhansi.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	B	1546	2 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mardan.
Chiranji Lal Shah	B	1547	26 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Hari Krishan Gupta	B	1548	5 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sant Singh	B	1549	5 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Kuldana.
Saiyid Qamer Ali	B	1551	6 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Kohat.
Kundan Lal Jaioti	B	1553	13 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Multan.
Lal Chandra Meera	B	1556	12 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>N. W. R. Dispy., Shella-bagh.</i>
Faiz Muhammad Khan Chaudhry	B	1557	1 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Arjun Singh Deol	B	1558	18 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ishapore.
Mirza Shamshad Beg	B	1561	24 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>N. W. R. Dispy., Khanai.</i>
Lal Singh Gill	B	1562	22 June 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa	B	1563	18 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Abdur Rahim	B	1568	25 July 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Karachi. <i>Lv. 9 m., 1 July 32.</i>
Crawford, Thoburn Wilson	B	1569	28 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Bala Datt Joshi	B	1572	1 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Banarsidas Verma	B	1583	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Alfred Edgar Dial, D.T.M. (CAL.)	B	1585	8 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Alipore.
Kanhaya Lal	B	1586	20 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sher Muhammad Aulie	B	1587	31 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Fort Lockhat.
Saiyid Abbas Haidar	B	1595	18 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Mathura Prasad Soti	B	1604	22 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Ordnance Factories Dispy., Ishapore.
Puran Singh	B	1607	10 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Razmak.
Bishan Das Minocha	B	1610	2 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ferozepur.
Saiyid Munammad Ahmad Naqvi	B	1612	7 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Delhi.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	B	1614	3 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Cawnpore.
Nand Lal Gupta	B	1616	23 July 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Dharmannand Pande	B	1620	12 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Shillong.
Mukund Lal Varma	B	1621	18 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Jullundur.
Sher Singh Liddar	B	1622	13 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	4-16 Punjab Regt., Drosh.
Gopal Singh Dhaliwal	B	1624	1 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Sukh-ram Das	B	1625	30 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Abbottabad. <i>Lv. 14 m., to 14 Oct. 32.</i>
Thunni-Lal Srivastava	B	1628	13 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Alipore.
Pindi Das Bali	B	1629	16 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>						
Sohan Singh Pannun . . . . .	B	1634	25 Dec. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Allahabad.
Kartur Singh Bewal . . . . .	B	1636	1 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Suiyid Ishtiyag Ali . . . . .	B	1639	15 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Mul Chandra . . . . .	B	1645	5 July 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Santan Singh Bisht . . . . .	B	1651	28 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mangaladon.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani . . . . .	B	1658	20 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi . . . . .	B	1660	2 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Arjun Singh Dhillon . . . . .	B	1662	1 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Hamid Husain . . . . .	B	1664	10 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Muhammad Wasil Khan (126, 169)	B	1671	4 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sulaiman Khan . . . . .	B	1672	1 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Fatehgarh? Lv. 14 m., 13 Jan. 31.
Premendu Mukerji . . . . .	B	1674	25 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Hari Ram Mehta . . . . .	B	1675	25 May 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Gajraj Singh Gorkha . . . . .	B	1680	20 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	British Legation, Nepal.
Moazzam Ali Talukdar . . . . .	B	1683	23 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	N. W. R. Disp., Kila Saifullah.
Panna Lal Sur . . . . .	B	1684	18 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi . . . . .	B	1688	3 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Maymya.
Jagir Singh Grewal LIX . . . . .	B	1611	8 Mar. 99	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 28	I. M. H., St. Tezara Mount.
Atar Singh Chatwal . . . . .	B	1427	5 Oct. 92	17 Apl. 15	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Campbellpora.
Mithanlal Vaish . . . . .	B	1492	30 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	45th Marhatta L. L. Santa-Cruz.
Udham Singh . . . . .	B	1538	22 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Marac.
Sri Krishna Vashishtha . . . . .	B	1544	29 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Chanan Singh Deol . . . . .	B	1571	12 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Dargai.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan . . . . .	B	1669	18 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . .	B	2009	8 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Babu Singh . . . . .	B	2010	1 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Gulab Rai . . . . .	B	2012	11 Jan. 96	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	Aden.
Kidar Nath . . . . .	B	2016	17 Aug. 98	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Gokal Singh (161) . . . . .	B	2018	7 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pritam Singh . . . . .	B	2021	24 Dec. 99	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Ranikhet.
Udham Singh . . . . .	B	2027	17 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mangal Singh . . . . .	B	2029	21 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	Rawalpindi.
Prem Singh . . . . .	B	2035	6 Jan. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Rishilal Vaid . . . . .	B	2036	14 May 98	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Tek Chand . . . . .	B	1690	7 Oct. 94	3 May 18	3 May 28	C. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gaya Parsad Saxena . . . . .	B	1692	3 Nov. 95	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kesar Singh Gill LX . . . . .	B	1506	21 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kanshi Ram . . . . .	B	2000	28 Feb. 92	20 Nov. 16	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Maymya.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki . . . . .	Bo.	472	5 Sep. 94	24 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Landow.
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	479	24 Apl. 94	24 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Diwan Singh Bharara . . . . .	B	1493	12 June 97	5 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	N. W. Ry., Mach.
Prem Chandra Singh . . . . .	B	1580	29 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Rama Nand . . . . .	B	1548	22 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ali Ahmad . . . . .	B	2026	1 Apl. 95	23 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	K. G. R. I. M. S. Jhelum.
Gopal Chandra, D.T.M. (CAL.) . . . . .	B	1489	10 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pritam Singh . . . . .	B	1537	15 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Lakhpal Singh . . . . .	B	1598	22 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	Nyasaland.
Kapur Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1600	7 July 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Babu Lal Sharma . . . . .	B	1618	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	Medical Store Dept. Rangoon.
Ahmad Husain Khan . . . . .	B	1655	1 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw . . . . .	B	1659	28 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Fort Samman.
Ram Saran Sharma . . . . .	B	1681	14 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Trimmighury.
Dalip Singh . . . . .	B	2017	5 Feb. 97	23 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	Nyasaland.
Faratunkal Ipe Ipe . . . . .	Bo.	487	7 Mar. 94	5 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 28	Civil, Port Blair.
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M. . . . .	M	1471	8 Oct. 95	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 29	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sardar Singh Gill . . . . .	B	1588	10 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Dharmas.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

*Jemadars—contd.*

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
Ram Singh Mangat	B	1699	7 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Diwan Singh Dhillon	B	1702	22 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Port Blair.
Bhag Singh	B	1704	18 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Sialkot. <i>20. 24 m. to 9 Sep. 32.</i>
Bhagwan Singh	B	1705	4 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Balak Ram	B	1706	3 June 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Fort Mifwa'd.
Devi-dayal	B	1707	4 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Thal
Bahadur Chand Talwar	B	1708	4 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Kartar Singh Manh	B	1711	14 Apl. 93	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Multan.
Tenl Ram, <i>Rai Sahib</i>	B	1713	1 July 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Jawahar Lal	B	1716	1 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Camp. Hospl., Mirpur.
Asa Singh	B	1717	2 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Dist. Lab., Colaba.
Puran Singh	B	1719	7 Sep. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Ishar Singh	B	1720	19 Aug. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Hardayal Singh	B	1722	31 Oct. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Rde. Lab., Bareilly.
Mehar Chand Sharma	B	1723	31 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	China Command.
Chet Singh	B	1727	31 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Dist. Lab., Dalhousie.
Faqir Chand Kapila	B	1728	6 Dec. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Barkat Ali Siddiqi	B	1729	29 Oct. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Faqir Chand Mahajan	B	1730	6 May 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Badri Prasad	B	1731	5 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Nyasaland.
Hari Chand	B	1733	1 Sep. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Hirde Narain	B	1734	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Kishan Singh Sodhi	B	1736	28 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Radha Krishna	B	1739	2 Oct. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	B	1740	5 June 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ambala, <i>14 m.c. 1, 16th May 32.</i>
Chiranjai Lal	B	1745	10 Sep. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	<i>(I. R. F. A.) Kala Asar Commission.</i>
Jairam Das	B	1747	12 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Muhtahir Hasan	B	1748	2 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Agra.
Harbant Singh	B	1752	19 Sep. 93	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Satpalla Disp., Jubbulpore.
Atma Ram	B	1753	6 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Rajendar Singh	B	1755	15 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Dalel Singh	B	1761	26 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Bhola Singh Bisht	B	1762	14 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgium.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt	Ro.	499	6 Mar. 95	5 May 19	5 May 29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Deolali.
Prem Narayan Singh	B	1667	2 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	7 May 29	I. M. H., Meerut.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry	B	2043	5 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Karam Singh	B	2046	11 Jan. 00	12 June 19	12 June 29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Fazal Karim	B	2049	28 Sep. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	<i>Civil N.-W. F. P.</i>
Amar Nath Khanna	B	2051	1 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	C. I. M. H., D. I. K.
Imam Ali Khan	B	2054	10 Sep. 00	12 June 19	12 June 29	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Hakikat Rai	B	2056	27 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Faqir Singh	B	2057	1 Apl. 95	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Manak Singh	B	2058	11 Aug. 97	12 June 19	12 June 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Diwan Chand	B	2061	4 May 00	12 June 19	12 June 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Gulakbar Shah, M.B.E. (83)	B	2065	1 Aug. 99	12 June 19	12 June 29	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
Karam Singh, Rajput	B	2068	12 Mar. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ghulam Mohammad	B	2070	22 Dec. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	Foreign service under the Wali of Swat.
Vishan Das Sharma	B	2072	12 Dec. 97	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Gorakhpore.
Mohan Lal	B	2075	12 Sep. 99	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Har Charan Singh	B	2078	1 Mar. 99	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Barkat Ali	B	2080	7 Apl. 99	12 June 19	12 June 29	British Legation, Kandahar.
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2085	16 Oct. 95	12 June 19	12 June 29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgium.
Faiz Ahmad	B	2086	21 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	B	1768	9 Nov. 97	16 June 19	16 June 29	Nyasaland.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan	B	1769	2 Jan. 96	16 June 19	16 June 29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Mahtab Singh	B	1770	7 Aug. 96	16 June 19	16 June 29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Sumar Das	B	1771	12 Nov. 96	16 June 19	16 June 29	C. I. G. H., Thayetmyo.
Amrik Singh	B	1772	1 June 99	16 June 19	16 June 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Irij Lal	B	1782	22 Mar. 00	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	Kitchener College, Nowgong.

Name.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons.						
Femadars—contd.						
Lachman Das	B	1783	28 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	C. G. H., Ferozepur.
Abdul Hamid Khan	B	1786	15 June 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Mandiala, 14 m. c. l., 15 Feb. 32.
Yog Dhiyan	B	1788	26 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	Mirpur.
Janki Parsad Bhatnagar	B	1665	3 Nov. 95	25 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Darwan Singh	B	1693	5 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 29	B. M. H., (I. W.), Mingaladon, 14 m. c. l., 21 June 32.
Wilayat Ali	B	1754	4 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Ghulam Ali	B	2079	15 Sep. 97	12 June 19	20 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Sissan.
Khushi Ram Shad	B	2069	1 Jan. 98	12 June 19	20 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Delhi.
Nand Kumar Tiwari	B	1630	12 Apt. 95	5 Apl. 18	21 Oct. 29	Iraq Levies.
Muhammad Naim	B	1777	10 Feb. 97	7 Oct. 19	21 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Saiyid Muhammad Ewar Zaidi	B	1673	27 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 30	N. W. R. Kolpur.
Akbar Khan	B	1751	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Chanan Das	B	2001	1 June 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Lora'a.
Muhammad Abdul Latif	B	2006	15 Jan. 93	15 June 17	20 Apl. 30	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	B	1613	5 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Dharmasa.
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi	B	1652	22 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 30	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Saiyed Rashid Ahmad	B	2073	20 Sep. 96	12 June 19	20 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Delhi.
Samuel Ram Lall	B	1779	29 Jan. 96	7 Oct. 19	20 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Mandiala.
Qazi Azmatullah	B	1792	2 Dec. 97	4 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Harnam Chand Sharma	B	1794	1 Jan. 92	21 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Wana.
Poovadan Kunnathidathi	M	1483	6 May 96	7 Sep. 23	7 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Poona.
Muhammad Aslam Riauze Khan	B	1696	21 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 30	Cordite Fty., Amoy kadu.
Mushtaq Ahmad	B	1765	3 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 30	C. I. M. H., Musi.
Khushi Mohammad	B	2071	27 Feb. 97	12 June 19	19 Oct. 30	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Mohan Lal Verma	B	1791	24 Sep. 96	18 Nov. 19	20 Oct. 30	Ordnance Factory, Ishapore.
Baboochai Ramprasad Tewari	Bo.	511	20 Feb. 97	1 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 30	I. M. H., Deolali.
Brij Behari Lal Bhatia	B	1763	10 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	1 Jan. 31	I. M. H., Trimulghat.
Harnar Das Wadhwa	B	1795	24 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Maana.
Duni Chand	B	1797	4 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Rup Lal Kohli	B	1798	4 Jan. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Bombay.
Hari Chand Tugnait	B	1799	28 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Peshawar.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi	B	1802	26 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Bodhraj Bali	B	1804	21 Oct. 96	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	B. M. H., (I. W.), Mingaladon.
Sangat Rai	B	1810	1 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	Civil, Port Blair.
Sujar Singh	B	1812	2 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Ambala.
Maluk Singh	B	1814	23 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Kyaukse.
Labh Singh	B	1815	5 June 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ram Krishana	B	1817	21 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Jagan Natn Soni	B	1818	7 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Ambala.
Mohindra Singh	B	1819	4 Mar. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ram Rakha Beri	B	1823	10 Feb. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Karm Singh	B	1824	22 Mar. 00	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Hazura Singh	B	1828	9 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Daltown.
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	B	1829	28 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Jogindar Singh	B	1831	7 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Ambala.
Kharak Singh	B	1833	31 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Har Bhajan Singh	B	1834	15 Oct. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Trimulghat.
Amar Singh Dhindsa	B	1836	4 Mar. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pars Ram Bali	B	1837	1 Jan. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Chitral.
Asa Ram	B	1838	16 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Trimulghat.
Rup Lal Chona	B	1841	3 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Gharial.
Balwant Singh	B	1845	7 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar	Ho.	507	18 Nov. 99	1 Nov. 20	19 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Bombay.
Niranjan Singh	B	1847	1 Apl. 01	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	Civil, U. P.
Waryam Singh	B	1851	5 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mohamed Yusuf Shah	B	1852	17 Feb. 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammed Shafi	B	1853	3 Dec. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	British Legation, Jalalabad.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

*Jemadars—contd.*

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<i>Abdul Aziz</i>	B	1854	15 June 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
<i>Sundar Das</i>	B	1855	2 Aug. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	C. G. H., Kasauli.
<i>Hukum Singh</i>	B	1857	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Niranjan Singh</i>	B	1858	15 Aug. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Lahore.
<i>Gowardhan Singh</i>	B	1860	5 July 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	Civil, Baluchistan.
<i>Khadim Hussain</i>	B	1861	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	Civil, Baluchistan.
<i>Ram Lal, Data Abdali</i>	B	1864	11 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	Nyasaland.
<i>Pooran Singh</i>	B	1867	5 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Mir Muhammed Bashir</i>	B	1868	1 Jan. 02	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	Civil, Baluchistan.
<i>Gurbaksh Singh</i>	B	1869	13 May 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	Civil, Baluchistan.
<i>Ganesh Raojee Sapre</i>	Bo.	512	22 July 97	2 May 21	2 May 31	Civil, Port Blair.
<i>Shankeral Motilal Talati</i>	Bo.	514	19 Oct. 99	2 May 21	2 May 31	I. M. H., Loralai, 8 m. c. l., 15 Apl. 22.
<i>Sawan Singh</i>	B	1874	20 June 99	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<i>Nur Singh</i>	B	1877	28 Apl. 95	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Delhi.
<i>Lakhan Singh</i>	B	1879	19 Dec. 00	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 31	N. W. Ry.
<i>Hari Gopal</i>	B	1880	14 Apl. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 31	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
<i>Balmukand</i>	B	1883	16 Nov. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
<i>Naunihal Singh</i>	B	1884	6 Mar. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Delhi.
<i>Bansi Lal</i>	B	1886	10 July 99	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 31	B. M. H. (I. W.), Wellington.
<i>Abdul Majid</i>	B	1887	2 Mar. 01	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 31	Central Malaria Bureau.
<i>Harnam Singh</i>	B	1889	27 Feb. 97	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 31	I. M. F., Sialkot.
<i>T. K. Karunakaran</i>	M	1500	17 Sep. 95	14 Oct. 21	14 Oct. 31	Cordite Factory, Aravan-kadu.
<i>Muhammad Afzal Khan</i>	B	2022	15 Oct. 97	23 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Sialkot.
<i>Rama Sahay Saksena</i>	B	1778	5 Apl. 97	7 Oct. 19	18 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Fategarh.
<i>Samuel Alexander</i>	B	1842	10 June 97	11 Apl. 21	18 Oct. 31	Enteric Laby., Kasauli.
<i>Muhammad Ramzan</i>	B	1850	20 Feb. 98	25 Apl. 21	18 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
<i>Badan Singh</i>	B	1875	13 Nov. 98	3 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 31	St. F. A., Wana.
<i>Matwalchand Varma</i>	B	1889	2 June 97	12 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
<i>Dasaundha Singh</i>	B	1746	24 Oct. 96	5 Oct. 19	19 Oct. 31	Malaya State.
<i>Sant Singh Gill</i>	B	1825	8 July 99	11 Apl. 21	19 Oct. 31	I. M. H., Poona—6 m. l., 4 Apl. 32.
<i>Nilkanth Gobind Nagarkar</i>	Bo.	517	4 Apl. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 31	I. M. H., Poona.
<i>Syed Tufail Ahmad</i>	Bo.	519	25 Dec. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 31	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
<i>Wali Muhammad Khan</i>	B	1890	17 June 98	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 31	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
<i>Ghulam Muhammad Ahmed</i>	B	1891	14 July 97	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 31	I. M. H., Abbottabad—14 m. l., 11 Feb. 32.
<i>Gobind Ram Gulati</i>	B	1892	3 July 00	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 31	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
<i>Gurcharan Singh</i>	B	1895	30 May 99	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 31	I. M. H., Shillong.
<i>Noor Ahmad</i>	B	1897	15 Feb. 99	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 31	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
<i>Teja Singh</i>	B	1898	15 Dec. 96	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 31	C. G. H., Neemuch.
<i>Hari Singh Dhilon</i>	B	1899	4 Feb. 97	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 31	I. M. H., Drosh.
<i>Karm Singh</i>	B	1900	2 Oct. 97	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 31	B. M. H. (I. W.), Amritsar.
<i>Madan Lal Khorana</i>	B	1901	15 Oct. 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Ambala.
<i>Siddiq Ahmad</i>	B	1902	1 June 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	N.-W. Ry., Nakkundi.
<i>Deva Singh</i>	B	1903	25 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. M., Drosh.
<i>Sant Ram Ratti</i>	B	1904	15 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Allahabad.
<i>Ram Kishan</i>	B	1905	7 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Ambala.
<i>Ran Singh</i>	B	1906	21 May 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
<i>Vidya Prasad</i>	B	1907	30 May 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	Central Malaria Organization.
<i>Sajjan Singh Johal</i>	B	1909	8 May 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	Mirpur.
<i>Krishan Lal</i>	B	1910	22 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Shakai.
<i>Abdul Rahman</i>	B	1911	20 Mar. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	Jhansi Post (Khajuri Force).
<i>Natha Singh</i>	B	1915	3 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Maymyo.
<i>Saiyid Ahmad Khan</i>	B	1916	1 Oct. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Maymyo.
<i>Sarwan Singh</i>	B	1918	3 July 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Meerut.
<i>Taj Beg Mirza</i>	B	1921	8 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
<i>Shiv Charan Singh</i>	B	1922	2 Jan. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Jullundur.
<i>Iqbal Hussain</i>	B	1923	10 July 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Risalpur.
<i>Muhammad Zefaruddin</i>	B	1924	1 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mingaladon.
<i>Sham Lal</i>	B	1926	8 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	Staff College Disp., Quetta.
<i>Milki Ram</i>	B	1927	21 June 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	Lawrence Royal Milly. School, Sanawar.

Names.	Estat.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

## Jemadars—contd.

Fazal Haq (161)	B	1929	21 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	Consulate Hosp., Seigan.
Kehar Singh	B	1931	1 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Narain Singh Chohan	B	1932	25 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kalyan Singh Gupta	B	1934	2 Oct. 96	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sharm Singh	B	1935	2 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., F. zabad.
Ahmad Din	B	1938	26 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bahadur Singh	B	1939	15 Apl. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Brij Lal	B	1941	29 Sep. 97	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Shamsher Singh	B	1942	15 Oct. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Chakrata.
Paritam Singh	B	1826	16 Apl. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 32	China.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas	B	1933	5 June 98	10 Apl. 22	15 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Noni Goyal Sil	B	1809	20 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	18 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Nirajan Singh Ludhianvi	B	1843	25 June 98	11 Apl. 21	18 Apl. 32	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Bhajan Singh	B	1925	23 June 99	10 Apl. 22	18 Apl. 32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Balwant Rai Puri	B	1944	22 Jan. 99	1 May 22	1 May 32	C. I. M. H., Mardan.
Muhammad Amin	B	1946	1 June 02	1 May 22	1 May 32	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Mian Ghulam Ali	B	1947	15 Jan. 00	1 May 22	1 May 32	Civil, Sistan.
Gokal Chand	B	1948	1 Nov. 98	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1949	1 Sep. 98	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bal Singh	B	1950	2 Feb. 02	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Malakand.
Hasant Rai Dhiman	B	1951	19 Apl. 99	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Harbhagwan, D. T. M. (CAL.)	B	1953	25 Sep. 97	1 May 22	1 May 32	Survey of India.
Harnam Singh Dhani	B	1956	20 Dec. 00	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toani	B	1957	18 May 98	1 May 22	1 May 32	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Chanchal Singh Dhillon	B	1959	8 Nov. 98	1 May 22	1 May 32	Bovine Tuberculosis Inquiry.
Amar Singh	B	1961	27 Feb. 98	1 May 22	1 May 32	B. M. H. (L. W.), Mingaladon.
Mian Rahim-Ullah	B	1963	16 July 99	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Harbans Lal Sharma	B	1965	1 Dec. 99	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Harwant Singh, D. T. M. (CAL.)	B	1966	5 Oct. 99	1 May 22	1 May 32	Pasture Institute, Shillong.
Dewan Chand	B	1968	1 Feb. 00	1 May 22	1 May 32	With 25th R. G. R.
Harnam Singh Randhawa	B	1969	13 Apl. 99	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Thakar Malha Singh	B	1970	1 Apl. 99	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Arian Singh Man	B	1971	25 May 98	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Chetan Dev	B	1974	4 Aug. 01	1 May 22	1 May 31	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan Gohanavi (161)	B	1975	29 Oct. 98	1 May 22	1 May 32	C. G. H., Ahmednagar.
Charan Singh Bindra	B	1976	28 Jan. 99	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Shadi Ram	B	1978	14 Nov. 97	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Risalpure.
Kartar Singh Ahluwalia	B	1980	18 Sep. 97	1 May 22	1 May 32	I. M. H., Thayetmyo.
Sikandar Lal Puri	B	1982	1 Oct. 99	1 May 22	1 May 32	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri	B	1989	10 Feb. 99	1 May 22	1 May 32	C. G. H., Belgauim.

## Efficiency Bar.

Shaikh Farid, D.S.M.	B	1337	6 Feb. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ahmad Husain	B	1419	9 Jan. 85	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Civil, Baluchistan.
Manuel Lazarus	M	1502	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 27	Iraq.
Pathalayi Cheruvalapil Shekharren	M	1506	27 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Parkash Chand	B	1930	2 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Bakloh.

† Date of rank.



Names.	Rank.	Dist. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Sayed Asmat Ali	B	1984	15 Oct. 00	1 May 22	1 May 27	Mirpur.
Baboo Ram Sharma (\$)	B	1986	22 Feb. 99	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 32	Camp, Charsadda.
Khurshed Hasan	B	1987	2 Dec. 98	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Fazal Muhammad (\$)	B	1988	15 Oct. 99	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Muzammal Hussain (\$)	H	1822	15 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	17 Oct. 27	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
Mirza Abdul Karim (\$)	B	1981	1 Feb. 99	1 May 22	1 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Mardan.
Diwan Chand Sharma (\$)	B	2093	16 July 99	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Mardan.
Surain Singh (\$)	B	2094	26 Nov. 98	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Kohat.
Kuodon Lal (\$)	B	2095	12 Aug. 96	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Ahmadullah Khan (\$)	B	2096	23 Oct. 96	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Raja Singh Shaker (\$)	B	2097	16 Dec. 96	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sermukh Singh (\$)	B	2098	19 Feb. 98	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	China Command.
Raja Singh Thoha (\$)	B	2101	22 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Sadique (\$)	Bo.	530	15 Jan. 99	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Muhammad Ali	M	1510	1 July 95	13 Dec. 22	13 Dec. 27	Madras District.
Jai Deo Sharma (\$)	B	1937	7 Apl. 96	10 Apl. 22	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bombay.
Lal Chand (\$)	B	2105	11 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Manohar Lal Dang (\$)	B	2106	1 May 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Bachan Singh (\$)	B	2107	16 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	Dist. Lab., Maymyo.
Shiam Singh Attrish (\$)	B	2108	3 Feb. 97	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Landowne.
Bhagwan Das (\$)	B	2109	13 Dec. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Bodhendra Pratap Singh (\$)	B	2110	11 June 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Bhalla Singh (\$)	B	2111	7 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Teja Singh (\$)	B	2112	20 Feb. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Multan.
Sarje Prasad (\$)	B	2113	14 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Mukand Singh (\$)	B	2114	1 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Sardar Singh (\$)	B	2116	25 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gurkirpal Singh (\$)	B	2117	18 July 03	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	Bde. Lab., Ambala.
Purshotam Sharma (\$)	B	2119	7 Aug. 99	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Sujan Singh (\$)	B	2121	20 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Sohan Lal Bhalla (\$)	B	2125	1 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	3-10 Baluch. Regt.
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai (\$)	B	2126	11 Nov. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Jagendar Singh (\$)	B	2127	26 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Sohan Lal Sharma (\$)	B	2128	7 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	C. G. H., Lahore Cantt.
Patel Muhammad Usaf (\$)	B	2129	1 Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Baroda.
Mehar Chand Khurana (\$)	B	2130	2 June 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman, <i>Lo., 6 m., 26 Mar. 32.</i>
Ram Nath Thakral (\$)	B	2132	2 Jan. 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	B. M. H. (L.W.), Mingaladon.
Chhajju Singh (\$)	B	2133	17 Nov. 99	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Manjai.
Nariadar Lal (\$)	B	2134	28 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	Mirpur.
Jagir Singh (\$)	B	2135	13 Apl. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Karachi.
Baldeo Prasad (\$)	B	2136	Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Lucknow. <i>Lo., 11 m. 66 d., 1 Apl. 32.</i>
Ajit Singh (\$)	B	2138	20 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Ram Rattan (\$)	B	2139	15 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bishan Singh (\$)	B	2141	8 Dec. 03	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Bawa Haas Raj (\$)	B	2142	1 Feb. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Gurnam Singh (\$)	B	2144	20 Sep. 00	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Balwant Singh Banda	B	2145	10 Sep. 01	7 May 24	7 May 29	Dist. Lab., Murree.
Dwarka Nath Malik (\$)	B	2146	24 Dec. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Jaimal Singh Duggal	B	2148	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Pargat Singh (\$)	B	2150	19 Nov. 00	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. G. H., Saugor.
Thakar Singh (\$)	B	2151	1 Nov. 01	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Mohan Lal Gosain	B	2155	19 Jan. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. G. H., Sathu.
Dewa Singh (\$)	B	2157	29 Apl. 00	7 May 24	7 May 29	Bde. Lab., Wellington.
Narain Singh (\$)	B	2160	22 Nov. 00	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	B	2161	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Gurcharan Singh (\$)	B	2166	15 June 01	7 May 24	7 May 29	Cantt. Hospl., Sec'bad.
Dhian Singh	B	2167	1 Apl. 01	29 Sep. 24	29 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Hardwar Lal	B	2168	9 Oct. 99	29 Sep. 24	29 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Loralai.
Madras David Selvaraj (\$)	B	2171	13 Apl. 99	7 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gian Chandra Pahwa (\$)	B	2173	23 Sep. 99	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Gitan Sinha (\$)	B	2174	12 Aug. 01	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Chaman.
Amir Chand Joshi	B	2175	6 May 01	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Dilawar Singh (\$)	B	2180	17 June 03	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	Nasirabad.
Ishwar Das (\$)	B	2178	10 Nov. 98	14 Oct. 24	21 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Ishwar Das Sharma (\$)	B	2183	19 July 98	3 Nov. 24	3 Nov. 29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Age.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
<i>Gen. adms.—contd.</i>					
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>					
Yogendra Singh (\$)	2184	11 May 01	14 Apl. 24	18 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Saugor.
Gian Chand Kumrah	2185	2 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Bachan Singh (\$)	2187	17 Sep. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	Bde. Lab., Mingaladon.
Muhammad Zaman	2188	11 July 02	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H. Abbottabad.
Maresh Bal Singh (\$)	2189	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Mhow.
Ramlal Tandon	2190	27 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bombay.
Milkhil Ram (\$)	2191	1 Aug. 00	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bombay.
Saiyid Ibney Hasar	2192	18 Sep. 98	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bombay.
Nagindra Singh (\$)	2193	16 Aug. 04	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ranbir Singh (\$)	2194	9 Feb. 02	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Meerut.
Des Raj Anand, D.T.M., (CAL.) (\$)	2195	17 Jan. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	Bde. Lab., Jhansi.
Ujagar Singh (\$)	2196	20 July 02	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Beant Singh	2197	Feb. 01	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Kehar Singh Sarwara	2199	2 Apl. 00	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Kamla Kant Patni	2200	1 May. 01	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Almora.
Nawal Kishore Tewari	2201	5 Jan. 99	4 May 25	4 May 30	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgam.
Pritam Singh (\$)	2203	21 May 02	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Meerut.
Raj Mall	2204	19 Feb. 02	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Razmak.
Sant Singh	2205	1 Nov. 99	4 May 25	4 May 30	Dist. Lab., Kohat.
Kripa Ram Channa	2206	25 July 01	4 May 25	4 May 30	C. I. M. H., D. I. K. Aden.
Raghuir Datt Sharma	2207	20 Feb. 03	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
M. Abdur Rahman	2211	10 June 02	4 May 25	4 May 30	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Kundan Lal Sharma	2212	4 Oct. 99	4 May 25	4 May 30	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Muhammad Abdul Latif	2213	26 Apl. 98	4 May 25	4 May 30	6 Rajput Rifles, Burma.
Bakhtwar Singh	2165	19 June 00	7 May 24	7 May 30	I. M. H., Dharmasala, Br.
Muhammad Ali	2214	4 Mar. 05	21 Sep. 25	1 Sep. 30	14m. 1 Nov. 31.
Moti Lal Kapoor	2215	19 Oct. 01	21 Sep. 25	21 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Udham Singh (\$)	2216	2 Dec. 02	21 Sep. 25	21 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Hari Singh	2217	15 Feb. 03	21 Sep. 25	21 Sep. 30	8 Fd. Amh., Wana.
Balram Singh	2218	24 Dec. 00	21 Sep. 25	21 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Harban Lal Khanna	2219	12 Sep. 01	21 Sep. 25	21 Sep. 30	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Raghuir Singh	2222	Sep. 00	21 Sep. 25	21 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Fort Salop.
Nagendra Chandra Kar	2224	30 Sep. 02	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	Bde. Lab., Lucknow.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer					
Rangaratnam (\$)	2225	17 Aug. 01	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	Bangalore.
Abdul Jabbar Khan	2227	1 May 00	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Ahmedabad. Lg.
Naranjan Singh	2228	18 Dec. 04	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	14 m. 10 14 Aug. 31.
Faqir Muhammad Khan	2229	8 May 99	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Sant Singh	2232	25 Jan. 02	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	7th F. A., Razmak.
Sohan Singh	2233	17 Jan. 03	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan (\$)	2236	21 Apl. 03	7 Apl. 26	7 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Mangal Sain Jetti (\$)	2237	7 Oct. 00	3 May 26	3 May 31	Dist. Lab. Deccan.
Kali Dass (\$)	2239	1 Jan. 03	3 May 26	3 May 31	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Abdur Rahman (\$)	2242	17 May 03	3 May 26	3 May 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Parbhu Dayal Singh (\$)	2248	31 Aug. 04		5 July 31	C. I. M. H., Sind.
Naginder Singh (\$)	2249	1 Sep. 02		5 July 31	I. M. H., Saharanpura.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi	2250	1 July 04		5 July 31	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Kesho Das	2252	1 Mar. 05		5 July 31	Dist. Lab., Calcutta.
Ali Muhammad Khan	2253	7 Feb. 06		5 July 31	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Saiyid Qamerul Islam.	2254	4 Dec. 03		5 July 31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Piyare Lal Passi	2255	15 Jan. 02		5 July 31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Uchharanglal Kalidas Anjaria	2261	1 Oct. 02	2 Nov. 26	2 Nov. 31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Waryam Singh Dhillon	2244	3 Apl. 03	3 Nov. 26†	3 Nov. 31	Bde. Lab., Jubbulpore.
Sarjit Singh	2260	22 Mar. 02	20 Oct. 31		I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Lalshmi Narain	2265	14 Jan. 04	12 Apl. 32		I. M. H., Mawmyo.
Sarbdalay Singh	2266	14 Aug. 06	12 Apl. 32		I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Kartar Singh	2267	13 Nov. 03	12 Apl. 32		C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Jaswant Rai, D.T.M., (CAL.)	2268	17 Aug. 02	12 Apl. 32		I. M. H., Karachi.
Gian Chand Bhatia Rajput	2269	23 Oct. 00	12 Apl. 32		I. M. H., Mhow.
Neyaz Ahmad Khan	2270	17 Sep. 06	12 Apl. 32		I. M. H., Alipore.
					I. M. H., Kamptee.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

† Date of rank.

Names.	Dep. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	----------	----------------	----------------------	----------

**INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.**

**Sub-Assistant Surgeons.**

*Femalists—concl'd.*

**Efficiency Bar—concl'd.**

Naranjan Das Sharma . . . . .	2275	1 Apl. 06	2 May 32	Bde. Lab., Sialkot.
Mahammad Ishaq . . . . .	2276	22 Nov. 05	2 May 32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Gokal Chand . . . . .	2277	1 Mar. 04	2 May 32	Dist. Lab., Murree.
Raunaq Ram . . . . .	2278	4 Aug. 03	2 May 32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Sher Singh Gill . . . . .	2279	15 Mar. 05	2 May 32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Maagal Sain . . . . .	2280	2 May 05	2 May 32	Detn. Hospl., Shajehanpur.
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha . . . . .	2281	14 Feb. 07	2 May 32	I. M. H., Shillong.
Chuni Lal . . . . .	2282	20 June 04	2 May 32	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Lachman Dass Aggarwal . . . . .	2283	15 Dec. 02	2 May 32	Chitforce, Chittagong.
Tarlok Singh Sikka . . . . .	2284	29 Jan. 00	2 May 32	B. H. H. (I-W), Dinapore.
Sejan Singh . . . . .	2285	20 Jan. 03	2 May 32	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Dhan Singh . . . . .	2286	1 June 00	2 May 32	Alipore.

*Warrant Officers.*

Ramchandra Mahadeo Khadikar . . . . .	522	30 July 97	1 May 22	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
Sunder Singh Bhatia (\$) . . . . .	2288	15 Aug. 01	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Deli Chand (\$) . . . . .	2289	13 July 04	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Gurbakhsh Singh Chima (\$) . . . . .	2290	1 Nov. 03	26 Sep. 27	Dist. Lab., Peshawar.
Jagdish Mitra (\$) . . . . .	2291	1 Feb. 04	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Bhupal Singh (\$) . . . . .	2293	7 Aug. 00	26 Sep. 27	C. I. M. H., Shagai.
Nityanand Tyagi (\$) . . . . .	2295	29 Sep. 06	10 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy (\$) . . . . .	2297	15 May 05	2 Apl. 28	Dist. Lab., Bangalore.
Jaswant Singh (\$) . . . . .	2300	29 Apl. 04	2 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair (\$) . . . . .	2301	15 Dec. 05	2 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bombay.
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna (\$) . . . . .	2302	10 Jan. 06	2 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Ishaq (\$) . . . . .	2303	11 Nov. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Amar Singh (\$) . . . . .	2304	16 Dec. 04	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Poona.
Malik Muhammad Sharif (\$) . . . . .	2305	4 Oct. 05	11 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Sardara Singh (\$) . . . . .	2306	31 Aug. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Indar Singh (\$) . . . . .	2307	25 Feb. 06	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	P. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>				
<i>Warrant Officers—contd.</i>				
Harura Singh Mathunda (\$)	2311	1 June 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Karam Chand (\$)	2312	20 Apl. 06	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gobind Ram (\$)	2314	13 Nov. 07	17 Sep. 28	C. G. H., Cherat.
Darbara Singh (\$)	2315	25 Feb. 08	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Lekh Ram Aggarwall	2317	15 Nov. 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Alipore.
Madan Gopal Sharma (\$)	2318	15 Mar. 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Arjan Das (\$)	2320	4 Feb. 06	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Teja Singh (\$)	2321	24 Apl. 08	17 Sep. 28	Bukkur Island, with 1 Baluch Regt.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari (\$)	2323	22 Nov. 00	17 Sep. 28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Indar Singh (\$)	2324	3 Dec. 06	17 Sep. 28	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din (\$)	2325	1 Jan. 06	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Bihari Lal (\$)	2326	7 Oct. 04	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Mangal Singh (\$)	2327	12 Apl. 03	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Gurbachan Singh (\$)	2328	11 Feb. 03	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Fazl-Elahi	2329	3 Feb. 04	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan (\$)	2330	2 Oct. 05	1 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Loralai.
Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran (\$)	2332	7 Apl. 05	1 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan	2336	1 June 01	1 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Nazir Ahmed	2339	2 Oct. 06	15 Apl. 29	7th F. A., Razmak.
Abdul Ghani Bhatti (\$)	2340	5 Dec. 06	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Waryam Singh	2341	15 Jan. 03	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Mhow.
Muhammad Sharif Khan (\$)	2342	2 Oct. 05	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ujagar Singh Madnawat (\$)	2343	1 Jan. 07	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Mhow.
Roshan Lal Datta (\$)	2344	11 Nov. 08	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Chaman Singh (\$)	2345	8 Oct. 05	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Haqiqat Singh	2346	12 June 08	15 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Jagat Singh Bhangu	2347	1 May 06	15 Apl. 29	1-17th Dogra Regt., Burma.
Pitambar Datt Joshi (\$)	2348	10 Oct. 07	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Mohan Singh (\$)	2349	1 May 05	15 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Adalat Khan (\$)	2350	1 Jan. 10	17 Sep. 29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Sona Ram	2351	18 Apl. 08	17 Sep. 29	7th F. A., Razmak.
Mohammad Khan	2352	1 Jan. 07	17 Sep. 29	C. I. M. H., Manrai.
Imdad Ali Shah (\$)	2353	11 June 09	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Kidar Nath Sehgal	2354	14 May 07	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Amar Nath Sharma	2355	6 July 05	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Alipore.
Gurbachan	2356	7 July 03	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Ghoom.
Sundaresan, M. R.	2358	15 Mar. 08	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Poona.
Iqbal Hussain	2359	8 Nov. 04	17 Oct. 29	Singapore.
Mohindar	2360	25 Oct. 08	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Wana.

Names.	P. & Z.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
--------	---------	----------------	----------------------	----------

**INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.**

*Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.*

*Warrant Officers—concl'd.*

Dhian Singh . . . . .	2362	13 Jan. 06	1 Apl. 30	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Mekhtar Ahmad . . . . .	2363	1 Apl. 08	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sikandar Lal . . . . .	2364	1 June 03	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Nottath Madhavan Nayar . . . . .	2366	30 Dec. 07	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Rathinam Pillai Rangaraj . . . . .	2367	18 Aug. 06	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz . . . . .	2369	24 Mar. 06	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Prao Nath Rampal . . . . .	2371	20 Feb. 07	14 Apl. 30	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Bashir Ahmad . . . . .	2372	6 Jan. 10	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Kartar Singh . . . . .	2373	5 Feb. 05	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bombay.
Khazan Singh . . . . .	2374	18 Oct. 06	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Shamsuzzaman Khan . . . . .	2378	17 Oct. 07	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Agra.
Atma Singh Jhaj . . . . .	2379	3 Nov. 06	14 Apl. 30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Lall Chand Aggarwal . . . . .	2380	8 Sep. 08	15 Sep. 30	Dist. Lab., Quetta.
Dev Raj Lath . . . . .	2381	3 July 08	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Niaz Muhammad . . . . .	2382	1 May 10	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Mula Mal . . . . .	2383	5 June 08	15 Sep. 30	B. M. H. (I. W.), Pachmarhi.
Jagjit Singh . . . . .	2384	20 Aug. 10	15 Sep. 30	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum.
Ram Lal Verma . . . . .	2385	1 Jan. 09	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Poona.
Hans Raj Vij . . . . .	2386	11 July 10	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Trimulgherry-Deccan.
Pritam Singh . . . . .	2387	12 Nov. 07	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Bombay.
Nur Ahmad § . . . . .	2388	2 Jan. 09	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Kuldip Singh (§) . . . . .	2390	4 Nov. 06	6 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Mhow.
Atiq Ahmad Khan . . . . .	2391	22 Sep. 06	6 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Niranjan Singh . . . . .	2392	1 Oct. 07	6 Oct. 30	B. M. H. (I-W.) Mingaladon.
Polur Kuppaswamy Muthuswamy . . . . .	2393	5 Sep. 05	6 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Bakhtawar Singh . . . . .	2394	1 July 08	6 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Poona.
Chatar Bihari Lal . . . . .	2395	7 Nov. 06	1 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Drosh.
Karam Singh Lali . . . . .	2396	1 Dec. 07	1 Apl. 31	Rest Hospl., Bara Fort.
Kartar Singh (§) . . . . .	2397	5 Aug. 10	1 Apl. 31	Rest Camp, Bharakhao.
Mahammad Sulaiman . . . . .	2398	15 Jan. 08	1 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
T. K. Krishnaswami . . . . .	2400	11 Aug. 10	8 Apl. 31	Southern Cd.
Debi Datta Joshi . . . . .	2402	9 July 08	27 Apl. 31	Camp Ranbagh, M. T. personnel.
Harbhajan Singh . . . . .	2414	7 July 09	27 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Bombay.
Premnarain Mehra . . . . .	2405	11 May 08	27 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Meerut.
Shriballabh Joshi . . . . .	2407	3 Oct. 08	27 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Nauratan Singh Chauhan . . . . .	2408	7 May 08	27 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Fategarh.
Om Prakash Bhasin . . . . .	2409	29 Mar. 09	27 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Harnam Singh . . . . .	2410	1 Aug. 08	27 Apl. 31	Burma.

§ Qualified for promotion.

## INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

No. 1 Company, Rawalpindi (N. C.)

O. C. Ashton, Maj. B. C., I.M.S.

Company officer Kelly, Capt. P. J., I.M.S.

,, Singh, Capt. A., I.M.S.

No. 2 ,, Lucknow (Eastern Cd.)

O. C. Khosla, Maj. R. N., I.M.S.

Company officer Narain, Lt. S., I.M.S.

No. 3 ,, Poona (S. C.)

O. C. Holden, Maj. F. E., R.A.M.C.

Company officer Joshi, Capt. S. P., I.M.S.

No. 4 ,, Quetta (W. C.)

O. C. Vanreenan, Maj. J. W., I.M.S.

Company officer Smithwick, Capt. H. L., I.M.S.

No. 5 ,, Rangoon (Burma Independent District). O. C. Dotiwala, Maj. N. M., I.M.S.

## Subedars.

## Jemadars.

Balaguru Pillay . . .	17 June 21	No. 3 Coy.
Vir Singh . . . . .	13 Nov. 25	No. 1 Coy.
Digbir . . . . .	16 Oct. 26	No. 1 Coy.
Rhuwan . . . . .	15 Jan. 27	No. 4 Coy.
Hari Prosad Banerji (126)	21 Apl. 28	No. 2 Coy.

Govind Sakaram Sawant	12 Aug. 25	No. 3 Coy.
Indar Singh . . . . .	13 Nov. 25	No. 4 Coy.
Gazi Ram . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	No. 5 Coy.
Shiv Narain . . . . .	16 Oct. 26	No. 1 Coy.
Gopal Sing Gurung . . .	15 Jan. 27	No. 2 Coy.
Hans Raj . . . . .	16 Feb. 30	No. 4 Coy.
Chiranji Lal . . . . .	16 Feb. 30	No. 4 Coy.
Ganga Singh Rawat . . .	16 Oct. 30	No. 2 Coy.
Joti Pershad . . . . .	1 Jan. 32	No. 2 Coy.
Jaswant Singh . . . . .	14 July 32	No. 3 Coy.
K. Ssyannah . . . . .	1 Aug. 32	No. 3 Coy.
Mahesh Das . . . . .	1 Aug. 32	No. 3 Coy.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

## Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

First Comm.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
<p>NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, <i>vide</i> A. I. I. 961 of 1924. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.</p> <p><i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i></p> <p><i>Colonels.</i></p>					
6 July 95	Williams, (ty. Brigr.) A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	28 June 26	27 Nov. 32	19 Mar. 24	Dir. of Vety. Service in India.
16 May 03	Schofield, W. E., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 30	7 June 33	29 June 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Dec. 32.</i>
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>					
6 May 03	*Webb, E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. (162, 206)	1 Jan. 28 28 Nov. 28	} . . .	8 Feb. 04	D. D. V. S., S. Comd. <i>Ind. El. 21 y. 26 d.</i>
16 May 03	Gibbs, H. E., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 27 24 Aug. 29		9 May 30	A. D. V. S., W. Comd.
3 Sep. 04	Verney, L. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	5 May 31	6 Jan. 34	31 Jan. 29	A. D. V. S., E. Comd.
<b>Majors.</b>					
3 Sep. 04	Dibben, H. C. (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	10 July 15 3 June 17	27 Nov. 32	20 Dec. 27	Offg. D. D. V. S., N. Comd.
26 Aug. 05	Hodgkins, J. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	26 Aug. 20	17 Feb. 34	18 Mar. 29	Comdt., A. V. Sch., Ambala & O. i/c. I. A. V. C. Records, Ambala.
3 Feb. 06	Mellard, R. W., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 21	19 Jan. 35	14 Feb. 30	D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
3 Feb. 06	Andrews, J. O., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 21	29 Dec. 34	22 Jan. 30	D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist.
5 Sep. 06	Rowston, W. N.	3 June 19 5 Sep. 21	20 Nov. 32	15 Dec. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 13 Nov. 32, p. reversion to Home Estab.</i>
5 Sep. 06	Leckie, V. C., D.S.O.	5 Sep. 21	6 Jan. 34	31 Jan. 29	D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.
13 Feb. 07	Hodgins, A., D.S.O.	13 Feb. 22	12 Mar. 36	9 Dec. 22	D. A. D. V. S., Presy. and Assam Dist.
13 Feb. 07	Stewart, H. C.	13 Feb. 22	13 Oct. 35	6 Nov. 30	D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist.
13 Feb. 07	Bone, H., M.C.	23 May 22 9 Sep. 23 3 June 17	17 Feb. 34	12 Mar. 29	D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
9 Sep. 08	Tillyard, G. E., O.B.E.	9 Sep. 23 3 June 17	12 Oct. 35	5 Nov. 30	D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist.
9 Sep. 08	Goodridge, R. A., O.B.E.	9 Sep. 23	1 Mar. 35	24 Mar. 30	D. A. D. V. S., Bombay Dist.
7 Oct. 08	Murray, C. A.	7 Oct. 23 1 Jan. 19	23 Dec. 36	15 Jan. 32	D. A. V. S., Madras Dist.
29 Jan. 10	Soutar, J. J. M., O.B.E.	29 Jan. 25	29 Oct. 36	20 Nov. 31	Offg. A. D. V. S., "A. H. Qrs.
3 Sep. 10	*Thwaytes, R. C. G. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	. . .	11 Sep. 12	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 14 Oct. 32.</i>
15 Feb. 11	Thomas, W. H.	3 Sep. 25	12 Oct. 35	5 Nov. 30	<i>Ind. El. 18 y. 100 d.</i>
16 Sep. 11	*Hayes, F. B., O.B.E. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	. . .	30 Apl. 13	D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.
17 Feb. 12	Golding, G. V.	3 Sep. 25	13 Sep. 33	5 Oct. 28	Maymyo. <i>Ind. El. 20 y. 107 d.</i>
17 Feb. 12	Lewis, H. D.	3 Sep. 25	11 Feb. 36	4 Mar. 31	Risalpur.
17 Feb. 12	*Shea, T. L. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	. . .	5 Mar. 14	R. D., Ahmednagar.
27 Sep. 13	Davenport, C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.	3 Sep. 25	27 Sep. 32	21 Oct. 27	Offg. D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
27 Sep. 13	*Marriott, S. W., O.B.E. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	. . .	13 Apl. 19	<i>Ind. El. 19 y. 58 d.</i>
27 Feb. 14	*Stewart, C. M. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	. . .	17 June 19	Jhansi. <i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Nov. 32.</i>
7 Feb. 11	Williamson, G.	3 Sep. 25 3 June 18	11 Feb. 36	4 Mar. 31	<i>Ind. El. 16 y. 211 d.</i>
					Comdt., A. V. Sch., Poona. <i>Ind. El. 16 y. 197 d.</i>
					New Cantt., Delhi.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 December 1930.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Veterinary Corps—contd.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
31 July 14	*O'Donel, S., M.C. (206a)	3 Sep. 25		16 June 19	<i>Lo. in 4 m. l., 8 m., to 18 Jan. 33.</i> <i>Ind. El. 15 y. 235 d.</i>
18 Sep. 15	Sparling, P. S.	10 Oct. 25	20 Nov. 32	15 Dec. 27	Nowshera.
2 Feb. 15	*Mills, J. J. (206a)	29 Mar. 26		11 July 19	Dehra Dun. <i>Ind. El. 16 y. 170 d.</i>
2 Apr. 15	Lalor, A. G.	29 Mar. 26	13 Sep. 33	5 Oct. 28	Ferozepore.
18 Nov. 17	*Shaw, G. K. (206a)	1 July 26		11 July 19	Egtn. Sch., Sangor. <i>Ind. El. 15 y. 325 d.</i>
10 July 19	*Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E. (206a)	1 July 26		7 Mar. 24	Lucknow. <i>Ind. El. 12 y. 300 d.</i>
10 July 19	Nicholas, B. J. W.	1 July 26	29 Jan. 33	28 Feb. 28	Risalpur.
10 July 19	*Edwards, W. P. S. (206a)	1 July 26		4 July 19	Peshawar. <i>Ind. El. 16 y. 136 d.</i>
10 July 19	*Wallace, K. (206a)	1 July 26		4 Dec. 17	Abbottabad. <i>Ind. El. 12 y. 231 d.</i>
10 July 19	Howard, P.	1 July 26	14 Oct. 34	7 Nov. 29	Poona.
10 July 19	Andrews, F. J.	11 July 26	22 Jan. 37	Feb. 32	Meerut.
10 July 19	*Keane, J. S. (206a)	1 July 26		14 Mar. 24	Ambala. <i>Ind. El. 12 y. 293 d.</i>
10 July 19	Gillmor, D. A.	11 July 26	25 June 36	17 July 31	Sialkot.
10 July 19	*Barnett, G., M.C. (206a)	22 Jan. 27		19 Feb. 20	Lahore. <i>Ind. El. 15 y. 20 d.</i>
27 Nov. 16	Killelea, M. J.	22 Jan. 27	11 Aug. 37	1 Sep. 32	Sialkot.
10 July 19	*Sinton, W. L. (206a)	1 Feb. 27		9 Dec. 23	Secunderabad. <i>Ind. El. 13 y. 23 d.</i>
10 July 19	Northcott, C. S.	6 Feb. 27	19 Jan. 35	14 Feb. 30	Jullundur.
17 Feb. 18	Beek, D'A. S.	28 Mar. 27	12 Mar. 36	22 Jan. 17	A.R.D., Shahpur Area.
22 July 18	Heane, C. W.	10 Jan. 28	8 Jan. 36	31 Jan. 31	Razmak.
27 Sep. 20	Connochie, W. D.	10 Jan. 28	7 July 33	20 July 28	Quetta.
29 Apr. 20	Leigh, J.	15 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 35	5 Nov. 30	Peshawar.
29 Apr. 20	*Arnold, T. F. (206a)	15 Oct. 28		24 Oct. 17	R. D. Mona. <i>Ind. El. 14 y. 143 d.</i>
29 Apr. 20	Watkins, G. F.	25 Mar. 29	19 Jan. 35	14 Feb. 30	Jubbulpore.
29 Apr. 20	*Kelly, A. J. (206a)	25 Mar. 29		8 Apr. 25	R. D., Sargodha. <i>Ind. El. 11 y. 268 d.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>					
9 June 21	Jerrom, H.	9 June 26	22 Feb. 33	18 Mar. 28	R. D., Saharanpur.
4 July 25	Poor, L. H. B., M.C.	4 Jan. 29	11 Aug. 37	1 Sep. 32	Secunderabad.
4 Nov. 25	*Taylor, J. F. L.	4 May 29		5 Dec. 26	<i>Ind. El. 6 y. 53 d.</i> <i>Lo. ex l., 3 m., to 16 Nov. 32.</i>
4 Nov. 25	*Kingston, J. S. (206a)	4 May 29		5 Dec. 26	A. R. D., Lyallpore. <i>Ind. El. 6 y. 53 d.</i>
3 Mar. 26	*Kane, J. J. (206a)	3 Sep. 29		13 Jan. 27	<i>Ind. El. 5 y. 304 d.</i> <i>Lo. ex l., 8 m. 3d., to 27 Nov. 32.</i>
15 Sep. 26	Porter, C. U. K.	15 Mar. 30	21 Aug. 33	18 Sep. 28	Loralai.
15 Sep. 26	Macrae, I. D.	15 Mar. 30	8 Dec. 34	31 Dec. 29	Quetta.
15 Sep. 26	Ralston, A. G.	15 Mar. 30	18 Sep. 34	13 Oct. 29	A.R.D., Montgomery.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
19 Mar. 30	Coulden, L. W.	19 Mar. 30	25 Sep. 31	22 Oct. 31	Meerut.
19 Mar. 30	Tevlin, J. V.	19 Mar. 30	25 June 36	17 July 31	Rawalpindi.
19 Mar. 30	Kent, R. K.	19 Mar. 30	6 Nov. 36	Dec. 31	Mhow.
19 Mar. 30	Kidd, A. A.	19 Mar. 30	22 Feb. 37	Mar. 32	Secunderabad.

## Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31st August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>			
10 Oct. 22	Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S.	23 Sep. 26	Attd. Bihar L. H.
1 Jan. 13	Harris, William, V.D.	1 Jan. 27	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Sep. 27	Jerrom, John Henley Grinley	1 Sep. 27	Attd. Karachi A. F.
18 Mar. 15	McGee, Harry Estavan	22 Dec. 27	Attd. Cal. L. H.
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Walter	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Punjab L. H.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.  
Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.



## Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer in Charge Records, I. A. V. C.—

Ambala . . . . . Hodgkins, Maj. J. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R. A. V. C.

### Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

No. 1 Section	Mussalmans . .	Peshawar.	No. 6 Section	Hindus . . .	Meerut.
" 2 "	Do. . .	Risalpore.	" 7 "	Do. . .	Lucknow.
" 3 "	Do. . .	Rawalpindi.	" 8 "	Mussalmans . .	Quetta.
" 4 "	Do. . .	Sialkot.	" 9 "	Hindus . . .	Mhow.
" 5 "	Hindus . . .	Lahore	" 10 "	Mussalmans . .	Jubbulpore.
Depôt "	Mixed . . .	Ambala.	" 11 "	Hindus . . .	Secunderabad.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	-----------	----------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------

### Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.

#### Risaldar-Majors.

Abdulla Khan, I.D.S.M. (E)	1 July 81	16 Apl. 09	8 Jan. 19	16 July 28	In Vety. Chge., I. A. Animals, Meerut.
Shaikh Mohamed Yunis (E)	15 May 84	8 Apl. 07	12 Mar. 19	1 May 29	i/c. M. V. H., Allahabad.
Narain Singh (E)	1 July 81	17 Apl. 11	23 June 18	1 July 31	i/c. M. V. H., Bangalore.
Mit Singh (E)†	27 Feb. 84	16 Apl. 12	28 Jan. 19	26 Oct. 31	i/c. M. V. H., Kohat.
Jawand Singh (E)†	20 July 85	20 Apl. 14	18 Aug. 18	4 Nov. 31	In Vety. Chge., Bannu Bde., Bannu.

#### Risaldars.

Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	1 Jan. 79	12 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 July 24	M. V. H., Abbottabad.
Abdul Rahman Khan, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E)	1 July 79	5 Apl. 06	23 Apl. 19	1 July 24	Bengal Body Guard, Alipore.
Abdul Sattar Khan (E)	1 Jan. 84	5 Apl. 06	2 July 18	1 July 24	M. V. H., Quetta.
Milawal Khan	1 July 81	5 Apl. 06	16 July 18	1 July 24	M. V. H., Bolarum.
Mohomed Yakub Khan (E)†	24 July 88	29 Mar. 17	20 June 18	1 Apl. 25	i/c. M. V. H., Karachi.
Ali Gauhar Khan (E)†	1 Sep. 83	16 Apl. 10	2 July 18	1 Nov. 27	In Vety. Chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore.
Karam Singh (E)†	1 July 85	16 Apl. 09	2 July 18	1 Jan. 28	M. V. H., Jullundur.
Kadirdad Khan (E)†	12 Dec. 84	16 Apl. 10	23 June 18	16 July 28	M. V. H., Jubbulpore.
Masih Usman Khan (E)†	17 July 84	10 Apl. 13	27 Aug. 18	26 Oct. 28	M. V. H., Bareilly.
Shaikh Ahmed (E)†	2 Feb. 91	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	2 Nov. 28	M. V. H., Kirkee.
Saidullah Khan (E)†	18 Dec. 81	28 Mar. 01	2 July 18	1 May 29	M. V. H., Nowshera.
Talibul Husain, I.D.S.M. (E)†	1 July 84	10 Apl. 08	18 Feb. 19	2 Apl. 31	M. V. H., Delhi.
Khwaja Mohamed (E)†	1 July 87	17 Apl. 11	6 Sep. 18	1 July 31	M. V. H., Mardan.
Bashir Mohd. Khan (E)†	1 July 91	11 Apl. 12	26 July 18	3 Sep. 31	M. V. H., Nasirabad.
Narain Singh (E)†	1 July 87	10 Apl. 13	6 Aug. 18	26 Oct. 31	Viceroy's Body Guard, Dehra Dun.
Ganga Singh (E)†	1 July 86	8 Apl. 14	31 July 18	4 Nov. 31	M. V. H., Sialkot.
Nur Mohamed Khan†	3 Aug. 92	8 Apl. 14	14 Aug. 18	1 Mar. 32	M. V. H., Secunderabad.
Ganga Singh†	22 Sep. 87	8 Apl. 14	29 Mar. 19	16 July 32	M. V. H., Rawalpindi.

[E]—Passed in English.

† Qualified for Promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars.</b>						
Mohomed Sadiq . . . .	V. 70	28 Feb. 87	11 Apl. 12	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Ferozepore.
Sejawal Khan, . . . .	V. 76	3 July 88	12 Apl. 12	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Ram Rattan . . . .	V. 86	14 Dec. 86	8 Apl. 14	18 Mar. 19	18 Mar. 24	Remount Depot, Ahmednagar.
Faiyaz Ali (E)† . . . .	V. 99	1 Jan. 88	10 Apl. 15	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Poona.
Neki Ram (E) . . . .	V. 100	1 July 90	15 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Feroze Khan (E) . . . .	V. 105	1 July 90	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Mahomed Sulaiman Khan (E)†	V. 108	14 Aug. 88	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Ganda Singh (E)† . . . .	V. 106	5 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	M. V. H., Rinalpur.
Mahomed Sharif (E)† . . . .	V. 107	1 July 92	16 Apl. 15	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	M. V. H., Meerut.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)† . . . .	V. 110	10 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 15	6 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Mena.
Daulat Ali (E)† . . . .	V. 114	16 June 89	29 Mar. 17	1 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 24	3 Sec., Wana.
Hardit Singh . . . .	V. 95	10 Nov. 89	10 Apl. 14	17 Dec. 18	17 Dec. 23	Mingaladon.
Din Mahomed (E)† . . . .	V. 121	6 Sep. 81	10 Apl. 01	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Jallundar.
Niamat Khan (E)† . . . .	V. 122	15 July 82	26 Mar. 02	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	M. V. H., Jhansi.
Achhru Lall (E)† . . . .	V. 123	2 Jan. 82	27 Mar. 02	11 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	M. V. H., Lahore.
Mahomed Ibrahim (E) . . . .	V. 125	18 June 79	23 Mar. 03	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	1 Sec., Landi Kotal.
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)†	V. 127	13 July 85	Dec. 03	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	M. V. H., Mhow.
Abdul Majid Khan (E)† . . . .	V. 132	25 June 83	10 Mar. 05	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	M. V. H., Bareilly.
Mehbub Elahi (E)† . . . .	V. 137	6 May 83	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Ram Singh (E)† . . . .	V. 141	15 Nov. 84	8 Apl. 07	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Gharib Ilahi . . . .	V. 144	3 Aug. 87	10 Apl. 08	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	R. D., Mena.
Labha Ram (E)† . . . .	V. 143	16 Feb. 85	10 Apl. 08	14 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Banna.
Ghulam Kadir (E)† . . . .	V. 147	20 Oct. 88	11 Apl. 08	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Serghodha.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)†	V. 148	20 Oct. 86	6 Apl. 08	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	M. V. H., Peshawar.
Bhagwant Singh (E)† . . . .	V. 150	1 July 87	16 Apl. 10	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	8 Sec., Chaman.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)† . . . .	V. 152	16 Feb. 90	Apl. 10	9 Oct. 18	9 Oct. 23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Shaikh Mahomed Yakub (E)†	V. 162	15 Oct. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Poona.
Fazal Ali Khan (E) . . . .	V. 155	1 July 90	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	M. V. H., Roohot.
Hukam Singh (E)† . . . .	V. 156	12 Oct. 91	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	M. V. H., Ferozepore.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)†	V. 158	15 May 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	M. V. H., Jutogh.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)†	V. 169	28 June 89	9 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	M. V. H., Lorahai.
Inder Singh (E)† . . . .	V. 172	1 Apl. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	M. V. H., Ambala.
Kanwal Singh (E)† . . . .	V. 177	1 July 87	29 Mar. 17	29 Sep. 18	29 Sep. 23	M. V. H., Fyzabad.
Mit Singh (E)† . . . .	V. 178	18 Nov. 92	31 Mar. 17	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	8 Sec., Quetta.
Mahomed Nazir . . . .	V. 179	15 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 17	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	11 Sec., Belarum.
Shamsher Singh (E)† . . . .	V. 187	16 Nov. 92	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shah Wali Khan (E)† . . . .	V. 186	1 June 96	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Abdul Aziz . . . .	V. 33	23 Feb. 82	4 Apl. 10	6 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Bhagat Singh (E) . . . .	V. 67	16 Apl. 85	17 Apl. 11	6 Aug. 18	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Mena.
Wasawa Singh (E)† . . . .	V. 74	7 July 85	11 Apl. 12	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shakir Ali (E)† . . . .	V. 71	2 Jan. 90	11 Apl. 12	18 Mar. 19	9 Feb. 25	6 Sec., Dehra Do.
Ali Bahader (E) . . . .	V. 94	1 July 89	16 Apl. 14	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	M. V. H., Ballygunj, Calcutta.
Mahandir Singh (E)† . . . .	V. 101	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 15	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	6 Sec., Meerut.
Kehar Singh (E)† . . . .	V. 131	4 Sep. 80	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	M. V. H., Sialkot.
Kartar Singh . . . .	V. 173	24 Jan. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Gilgit.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E) . . . .	V. 183	16 Sep. 96	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	M. V. H., Rarnah.
Diwan Singh (E)† . . . .	V. 182	16 July 92	11 Apl. 18	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Mira Khan (E)† . . . .	V. 184	1 June 97	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	9 Feb. 25	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)	V. 188	8 Jan. 94	Apl. 05	3 July 18	9 Feb. 25	M. V. H., Lucknow.
Sardar Khan (E)† . . . .	V. 193	20 Sep. 94	2 May 19	8 May 19	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Minnowah.

[E]—Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars—concl'd.</b>						
Ghulam Mohiyuddin (E)	V. 62	2 Feb. 80	15 Mar. 01	14 June 20	15 June 25	3 Sec., Razmak.
Asghar Ali	V. 34	20 Mar. 84	1 Apr. 11	18 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Diwan Chand (E)	V. 79	1 July 89	10 Apr. 13	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Mahomed Usman	V. 96	1 Aug. 87	1 Apr. 14	6 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Maula Bux (E)†	V. 97	15 Jan. 88	19 Nov. 14	9 Oct. 18	2 Feb. 26	3 Sec., Thal.
Aslam Khan	V. 102	1 Apr. 92	16 Apr. 15	6 July 18	2 Feb. 26	11 Sec., Bolarum.
Shankar Narain (E)	V. 124	11 Sep. 83	22 Dec. 02	4 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	11 Sec., Bombay.
Mahomed Alum	V. 153	16 Dec. 89	17 Apr. 11	4 Dec. 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Nawab Singh (E)	V. 159	1 Jan. 92	12 Apr. 16	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	3 Sec., Razmak.
Harcharan Singh	V. 171	1 July 93	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Mahomed Dilbar Khan (E)	V. 174	1 July 87	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	2 Sec., Marda n.
Mahan Singh	V. 175	30 Oct. 88	29 Mar. 17	17 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	6 Sec., Dogadda.
Ghulam Nabi Shah	V. 192	1 June 91	Apr. 18	11 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mahomed Alum (E)	V. 194	13 July 96	2 May 19	8 May 19	2 Feb. 26	1 Sec., Drosh.
Gopal Singh	V. 30	1 Dec. 81	16 Apr. 10	20 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Ghulam Mahomed	V. 35	6 Nov. 80	5 Apr. 07	29 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Abdul Hakim (E)	V. 39	5 June 83	10 Apr. 13	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	4 Sec., Sialkot.
Ahmed Shah	V. 65	13 Dec. 82	17 Apr. 11	24 Dec. 18	1 Feb. 27	8 Sec., Quetta.
Wazir Chand	V. 80	5 Apr. 86	10 Apr. 13	30 Oct. 18	1 Feb. 27	5 Sec., Lahore.
Mir Ali	V. 85	1 July 85	8 Apr. 14	23 June 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Bir Singh (E)	V. 104	14 July 93	16 Apr. 15	23 June 18	1 Feb. 27	3 Sec., Kohat.
Mahomed Beg (E)†	V. 164	10 July 91	13 Apr. 16	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 165	12 Apr. 88	16 Apr. 16	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Balwant Singh	V. 167	15 Sep. 89	29 Mar. 17	23 June 18	1 Feb. 27	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Harbans Singh	V. 170	12 Mar. 85	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	6 Sec., Jhansi.
Rangi Ram	V. 181	15 June 90	Apr. 17	16 July 18	1 Feb. 27	3 Sec., Wana.
Bhagirath Singh (E)†	V. 190	1 July 88	15 Apr. 18	3 Nov. 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Dilbar Khan (E)	V. 197	21 Jan. 96	21 Apr. 22	8 Aug. 22	8 Aug. 27	3 Sec., Campbellpore.
Fauja Singh (E)	V. 195	12 Dec. 94	2 May 19	1 Aug. 22	1 Feb. 28	11 Sec., Secunderabad.
Ghulam Mahomed	V. 25	28 Jan. 85	10 Apr. 08	23 June 18	1 Feb. 29	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Lachman Dass (E)	V. 83	16 Jan. 87	21 Apr. 13	23 Apr. 19	1 Feb. 29	3 Sec., Wana.
Sultan Khar (E)	V. 163	15 June 86	12 Apr. 16	25 June 18	1 Feb. 29	8 Sec., Quetta.
Pritam Singh (E)	V. 198	16 June 99	Apr. 23	17 Sep. 25	17 Sep. 30	R. E. Sargodha.
Ghulam Ahmed (E)	V. 199	27 Nov. 03	Apr. 23	1 July 26	1 July 31	M. V. H., Maymyo.
Kartar Singh (E)	V. 201	1 Sep. 99	15 Apr. 21	13 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 31	3 Sec., Murren.
Tara Singh (E)	V. 200	16 Feb. 97	15 Apr. 21	13 Dec. 25	1 Feb. 32	Loralai.
Ahmed Ali (E)	V. 203	15 Nov. 99	19 June 23	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 32	3 Sec., Razmak.
Zarif Hussain (E)	V. 204	27 Mar. 02	1925	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 32	M. V. H., Muttra.
Mehar Chand (E)	V. 205	1 Mar. 03	1923	5 May 27	5 May 32	3 Sec., Bannu.
<b>Warrant Officers.</b>						
Inder Singh	V. 202	8 Aug. 94	Apr. 22	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 27	8 Sec., Quetta.
Malik Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 206	Apr. 01	Apr. 22	1 Oct. 27	1 Oct. 27	Fort Sandeman.
Hazara Singh (E)	V. 207	1 July 07	Apr. 30	25 June 30	25 June 30	3 Sec., Peshawar.
Sunder Singh (E)	V. 208	14 Aug. 11	1932	1 July 32	1 July 32	6 Sec., Meerut.
R. stan Lal Bhatia (E)	V. 211	21 Feb. 10	1932	4 July 32	4 July 32	6 Sec., Meerut.
Mit Singh (E)	V. 210	5 July 11	1932	6 July 32	6 July 32	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Mohomed Jamsaid Khan (E)	V. 213	5 May 07	1932	7 Sep. 32	7 Sep. 32	6 Sec., Meerut.
Bije Singh (E)	V. 212	11 Feb. 06	1932	7 July 32	7 July 32	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Chattar Singh (E)	V. 209	20 June 08	1932	8 July 32	8 July 32	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.

[E] Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hoeble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1796) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

*Regimental Journal*—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

### Ordnance Services. STATIONS.

Arsenals.	Ordnance Depots.	Clothing Depot.	I. A. O. C. School of Instruction.
Allahabad.	Agra.		
Kerozepore.	Bombay.		Kirkee.
Kirkee.	Cawnpore.	Shahjahanpur.	
Quetta.	Fort William.		
Rangoon.	Drigh Road.		
Rawalpindi.	Lahore.		

Colonel Commandant—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., ret'd. pay 19 Feb. 31.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------------------	----------

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

### Colonels.

25 June 99	Murray, F.M., (o) (e) (temp. Brigr.)	5 Dec. 08	7 Mar. 31	D. O. S., A. H. Qrs.— <i>Le. ex I., 5 m. 2 d., to 3 Dec. 32.</i>
9 Aug. 99	Reed, C., D.S.O.	10 Aug. 08	2 July 32	Offg. D.O.S., A. H. Qrs.
2 May 00	Finnis, F. A., C.B., D.B.E. (o)	3 Feb. 06	27 Oct. 30	A. D. O. S., N. Comd— <i>Le. ex I., 5 m., to 24 Oct. 32.</i>
26 May 00	Dickins, F.	2 Oct. 06	7 Mar. 31	A. D. O. S. (P.), A. H. Qrs.
12 May 00	Jenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.	21 May 11	17 Apl. 32	A. D. O. S., S. Comd.

### Ordnance Officers.

21 Dec. 00	Routh, Bt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L] (o)	11 Jan. 08	17 Apl. 32	A. D. O. S., E. Comd.
23 Dec. 03	Long, Lt.-Col. W. E. L. (o)	12 July 11	25 May 32	Offg. A.D.O.S., N. Comd.
21 Dec. 01	Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N. (o)	15 Oct. 11	2 July 32	Offg. Insp., I.A.O.S., A. H. Qrs.
25 Jan. 99	Elliot, Lt.-Col. M.	1 June 12	1 July 30	A. D. O. S., W. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 5 m., to 8 Nov. 32.</i>
25 June 99	Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., O.B.E., (o)	26 Apl. 13	27 June 30	C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
8 May 10	Villiers, Maj. A., M.B.E.	8 May 15	28 Nov. 30	C. O. O., Lahore.
8 May 19	Gabbett, Maj. K. J. (o)	27 Jan. 17	10 Feb. 32	C. O. O., Quetta.
18 Jan. 11	Tate, Maj. V. M. (o)	5 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 32	Offg. C. O. O., Kirkee.
9 Sep. 08	Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E.	12 Sep. 19	26 July 28	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contrs., A. H. Qrs.
28 Oct. 16				
27 Aug. 24				
17 Oct. 14	Townsend, Capt. F. H.	28 Apl. 20	9 Jan. 32	Offg. C. O. O., Allahabad.
1 Jan. 17	Cralne, Capt. A. H., M.C. (o*)	15 May 20	24 Feb. 31	C. O. O., Rangoon.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o\*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appointment.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Ordnance Services—contd.</b>				
<b>Ordnance Officers—contd.</b>				
23 Mar. 16	Wells, Capt. G. K., D.S.O., M.C.	21 May 20	10 Feb. 32	D. C. O. O., Quetta.
17 Apl. 15	Harvey, Capt. E. S. F. (o) (e)	22 June 20	13 May 32	O. O., Bombay.
15 Aug. 14	Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C. (o)	7 Dec 20	2 Oct. 28	Ch. Instr., I. A. O. C. Sibi, Kirkee.
13 May 15	Woolfe, Capt. R. D. T., M.C.	7 Dec. 20	1 Mar. 32	O. O., Fort William.
9 Dec. 11	Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (o) (e)	9 July 21		On depln. ex I.
23 July 09	Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C. (o)	29 July 21	6 Jan. 31	A. D. T. O., A. H. Qrs.
23 Dec. 11	Sanders, Maj. B. J. M., M.C.	20 Aug. 21		Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Apl. 33.
20 Jan. 12	Clarke, Maj. F. S. (o)	10 Jan. 22	31 Jan. 29	D.A.D.O.S. (P). A. H. Qrs.
20 Dec. 13	Hayes, Maj. H. G. (o)	16 July 21	9 Oct. 30	O. O., Drigh Road.
27 Oct. 15	Blood, Capt. J. N. (o)	30 July 21	Sep. 32	Ferozepore.
27 Oct. 15	Skinner, Capt. H. S.	25 Feb. 22	18 Apl. 32	D.C.O. O., Rawalpindi.
15 Feb. 15	Gilmore-Ellis, Capt. P. D.	16 Sep. 21	24 Aug. 32	Kirkee.
1 Mar. 15	Morris, Capt. H. E. A.	20 Sep. 21	8 Mar. 32	D.A.D.O.S., Peshawar and Kohat Dists.
26 July 15	Goldthorp, Capt. H. D.	22 Feb. 22	1 June 27	A.I.C. & C. S., Shahjahanpur.
29 June 16	Miller, Capt. G. R. B. (e)	18 Sep. 21	27 Apl. 31	Quetta.
27 Oct. 16	Martin, Capt. H. J.	30 Sep. 21	26 Oct. 30	Quetta.
27 Oct. 16	Linney, Capt. W. W. (o)	28 Nov. 21	26 Apl. 31	D.A.D.O.S., Waziristan Dist.
29 Mar. 18	Stevens, Capt. F. W.	6 Jan. 22	26 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Nov. 33.
16 Feb. 15	Speer, Capt. C. H. (e)	16 Apl. 22	1 Apl. 31	O. O., Shahjahanpore.
28 July 15	Lewis, Capt. R. S. (e)	23 Sep. 22	17 Mar. 32	Asst. Ch. Instr., I.A.O.C. Sch., Kirkee.
21 Feb. 17	Graystone, Capt. W. A. F., M.C.	10 Oct. 24	9 Jan. 32	D. C. O. O., Allahabad.
1 Oct. 14	Light, Capt. H.	12 Oct. 22		Depln. ex I., 29 Nov. 28.
31 Jan. 18	Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C.	12 Oct. 22	10 Jan. 30	Lv. & depln. ex I.
22 Apl. 15	Jones, Capt. A. V. D. (e)	13 Oct. 22	17 Aug. 32	D.A.D.O.S., A. H. Qrs.
30 Nov. 14	Jonas, Capt. R. M. (e)	24 Oct. 22	10 Feb. 31	Rawalpindi.
17 Nov. 14	Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C. (e)	1 Nov. 22	8 Apl. 30	D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.
18 Sep. 15	Paterson, Capt. H.	6 Dec. 22	8 July 32	Offg. A.D.O.S., A. H. Qrs.
12 May 15	Harry, Capt. F. L. (e)	10 Dec. 22	11 Mar. 31	Ferozepore.
28 Nov. 14	Jamesson, Capt. A. D. M.	26 Jan. 23	7 Mar. 32	Lahore.
12 Aug. 14	Niokalls, Capt. J. P.	12 Mar. 23		Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 22 Oct. 32
11 Aug. 15	Willis, Capt. S. T.	31 Mar. 23	3 Mar. 30	F. W. Depot.
26 June 15	Morphy, Capt. E. C. O.	11 May 23		On depln. ex I.
3 Nov. 15	MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C.	9 Aug. 23	31 Oct. 31	Allahabad.
17 Apl. 15	Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C.	25 Sep. 23	14 Aug. 32	Ferozepore.
15 Apl. 15	Sandy, Capt. W. T.	29 Sep. 23		On depln. ex I. 21 Oct. 31.
6 June 18	Smith, Capt. G. S. B., M.C.	2 Aug. 24	25 Mar. 29	D.A.D.O.S., Lucknow Dist.
23 Nov. 16	Hooke, Capt. C. G., M.C. (e)	21 Oct. 25	4 Apl. 30	D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist.
3 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. A. F. F. (o) (e)	14 May 26	13 Nov. 31	Staff Capt., P., A. H. Qrs.
16 July 20	Bate, Capt. T. I. (e)	19 May 26	21 Mar. 32	Attd. Offr., A. H. Qrs.
16 Sep. 14	Evans-Lombe, Maj. J. M., M.C.	20 Oct. 27	8 Feb. 32	D. A. D. O. S., Madras Dist.
20 Oct. 14	Pike, Capt. W. H.	1 Mar. 27	11 Mar. 32	D. A. D. O. S., P. & A. Dist.
9 Apl. 15	Bultitude, Capt. F. L.	17 Dec. 26	28 Sep. 27	O. O., Cawnpore.
28 May 15	Atkins, Capt. W. V.	12 May 27	28 June 27	Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 32
17 June 15	Vaney, Capt. L. S.	1 June 27	1 Feb. 31	D.A.D.O.S., Mhow & Bombay Dists.
16 Aug. 16	Anketell-Jones, Capt. S. W.	9 Oct. 26		Lv. & depln. ex I. 15 m. 6c Feb. 33.
11 July 16	Haylock, Capt. S. W.	7 Jan. 28	11 Mar. 32	Staff Capt. A. H. Qrs.
5 Aug. 16	Dean, Capt. A. A.	27 June 27		Lv. & depln. ex I., 15 m. to Feb. 33.
9 Aug. 17	Hodgson, Capt. C. F.	10 Mar. 27	12 Oct. 30	D.A.D.O.S., Rawalpindi Dist.
24 Apl. 18	Burgess, Capt. E. O.	2 Oct. 28		Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 21 Oct. 32.
5 Nov. 17	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C.	21 Jan. 27	20 Apl. 31	D. A. D. O. S., Deccan Dist.
6 June 18	Tyacke, Capt. A. J.	23 Dec. 26	29 Dec. 30	Kirkee.
6 June 18	Crummy, Capt. L. H.	22 Nov. 26	29 Apl. 30	Ferozepore.
27 Feb. 16	Edgworth, Capt. J. L.	10 June 29		Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 32.
15 Apl. 19	Harvey, Capt. J. L. G.	19 Jan. 27	26 Jan. 32	D.C.O.O., Rangoon.
10 July 20	Day, Capt. T. C.	31 Jan. 28		Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Dec. 32
16 July 20	Hodgson, Capt. H. A. C.	15 June 28		Lv. & depln. ex I., 15 m. to Feb. 33.
24 Dec. 20	Nunan, Capt. H. A.	14 Apl. 31	14 Apl. 31	Rawalpindi.
13 July 21	Winch, Capt. C. G. M.	23 Dec. 26		Lv. ex I., & depln. 15 m., to Feb. 33.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(e) Passed Ordnance Course.

(e) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appointment.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	----------------------------	----------------------	----------

Ordnance Services—*concl'd.*Ordnance Officers—*concl'd.*

## On probation (after 1 Sep. 26).

17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. L.A.W., Worc. R. (39)	4 Apl. 27	19 Feb. 32	Rawalpindi.
3 Dec. 20	Burmeister, Lt.A.C., R. Tank Corps (39, 44, 47, 48a, 61, 68, 206)	4 June 28	6 Oct. 30	Rawalpindi.
22 Dec. 21	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N. . . .	29 Dec. 28	15 Mar. 31	Quetta.

## Roya Army Ordnance Corps.\*

1 Apl. 20	Haigh, Maj. C. F. T., M.C. (o) . . .	27 Feb. 32	27 Feb. 32	Offg. D. C. O. O., Kirkee.
5 Oct. 10	Trevor, Capt. C. P. (o) . . .	8 Feb. 29	1 Mar. 32	D. A. D. O. S., N. Comd.
23 Feb. 17	Horne, Capt. G. T. W. (o) . . .	29 Jan. 32	29 Jan. 32	Allahabad.

## Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. C.).

Date of Apptt.		Date of Rank	Date of first arrival in India.	
9 Dec. 03	Barber, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.)	27 Apl. 25	5 Oct. 28	C. O. M. E., N. Comd.
6 Sep. 21	Suggate, Maj. C. F. D., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I. E.E. (2nd cl.)	27 Apl. 25	8 Feb. 30	Kirkee.
20 July 21	Bloor, Maj. F. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	27 Apl. 25	15 Oct. 30	Lo. es I., 8 m., to 10 Oct. 32.
20 July 21	Glanville, Maj. W. J., A.M. INST. C.E. (2nd cl.)	27 Apl. 25	30 Mar. 29	Lo. es I., 8 m., to 21 Oct. 31.
1 June 26	White, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1 June 26	12 Sep. 28	Ferozepore.
15 June 26	Hilborn, Maj. F. A., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	15 June 26	5 Oct. 29	Allahabad.
8 June 20	Crawford, Maj. J. S., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1 Apl. 28	6 Nov. 30	Quetta.
23 Sep. 15	Campbell, Capt. C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	15 Sep. 26	11 Jan. 31	Ferozepore.
1 Sep. 23	Ash, Capt. E. R., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	1 Sep. 29	22 Jan. 30	Rawalpindi.
18 Nov. 25	Butters, Capt. J. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	18 Nov. 25	12 Oct. 28	Bombay (R. L. M.).
9 Jan. 26	Tanner, Capt. W., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	9 Jan. 32	11 Jan. 31	Quetta.
15 Mar. 27	McAllister, Lt. G. T., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	31 Dec. 29	Rawalpindi.
15 Mar. 27	Rusbridge, Lt. C. E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	22 Jan. 30	Allahabad.— <i>Lo.</i>
15 Mar. 27	Apps, Lt. E. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	30 Dec. 31	Allahabad.
15 Mar. 27	Riddell, Lt. D. S. (4th cl.) . . .	15 Mar. 27	5 Oct. 28	Kirkee.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

\* On 3 years' duty in India in connection with the scheme for exchange of I. A. O. C. Officers with R. A. O. C. Officers.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appointment.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Ordinance Inspection Section.</b>				
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>				
<b>Colonels.</b>				
17 Mar. 00	Morrison, J. ( <i>tempy. Brigr.</i> )	4 July 07	10 June 31	D. of A., A. H. Qrs.
26 May 00	Vines, C. E., <i>p.a.c.</i>	25 Apl. 08	26 Mar. 29	Ordn. Consulting Offr. India Office.

<b>Inspectors.</b>				
18 July 00	Waller, Lt.-Col. R. S. deW.	7 Dec. 09	1 July 31	I. of A., Kirkee.
20 Dec. 06	Collins, Maj. H. G., <i>m.c., p.a.c. (o)</i>	11 June 26	8 July 26	I. of G.C. & V., Jubbulpore.
30 Dec. 06	Strickland, Maj. G. T., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1 Jan. 29	8 Nov. 30	I. of G., Cossipore.
23 July 07	Becher, Maj. L. B. A., <i>p.a.c.</i>	8 Oct. 26	.	<i>Lo. ex I., to 6 Apl. 33.</i>
18 Dec. 07	Crofton, Maj. R., <i>m.c., p.a.c. (p)</i>	8 Mar. 29	19 June 31	A. D. A., A. H. Qrs.
17 July 14	Icely, Maj. B. C., <i>p.a.c.</i>	6 Oct. 24	Sep. 32	Offg. P. & E. O., Balasore.

<b>Assistant Inspectors.</b>				
12 Aug. 14	Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., <i>O.B.E.</i>	11 June 27	.	<i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Feb. 33.</i>
2 Oct. 14	Lyons, Maj. R. C., <i>m.c. (o)</i>	16 July 19	7 Jan. 32	A. I. of S. A., Ishapore.
17 July 13	*Donald, Capt. A. G., <i>R.A., p.a.c. (o)</i>	15 Mar. 30	23 Nov. 31	A. I. of G. C. & V., Jubbulpore.
1 Oct. 14	*Brookes, Capt. (Bt.-Maj.) W. H., <i>m.c., R.A.</i>	23 Mar. 32	23 Mar. 32	A. I. of A., Kirkee.
22 July 15	Rogers, Capt. E. W., <i>p.a.c.</i>	13 Apl. 28	7 Nov. 31	A. I. of A., Kirkee.
27 Oct. 15	*Cassidy, Capt. D. M., <i>m.c., R.A.</i>	13 Apl. 28	23 Feb. 31	A.O.C.O., India Office.
10 May 16	*Martin, Capt. R., <i>m.c., R.A., p.a.c. (y)</i>	29 Dec. 30	29 Dec. 30	A. P. & E. O., Balasore.
26 May 16	*Templer, Capt. G. G., <i>R.A., p.a.c.</i>	1 Mar. 30	24 Mar. 30	A. I. of G. C. & V., Jubbulpore.
31 Jan. 18	Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., <i>m.c.</i>	12 Oct. 22	.	<i>Lo. and Depty. ex-I.</i>
11 July 18	*Skelton, Capt. R. E., <i>R.A., p.a.c. (o)</i>	6 Oct. 29	18 Jan. 32	A. I. of G., Cossipore.
8 June 18	Lawrence-Archer, Capt. J. H., <i>p.a.c.</i>	15 Feb. 24	1 Apl. 32	A. I. of G., Hastings.

## Ordinance Factories.

### Stations.

Cawnpore.	Kirkee.	Shahjahanpore.	Ishapore.
Jubbulpore.	Aruvankadu.	Cossipore.	

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

### Colonels.

Date of appoint.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
22 Nov. 99	Hare, G. A. ( <i>o</i> ) ( <i>tempy. Brigr.</i> )	25 Apl. 09	2 Jan. 31	D. O. F. & M., A. H. Qrs.
25 June 99	Brown, B. H., <i>p.a.c.</i>	31 Mar. 14	11 Mar. 27	Supdt., Ammn. Fy., Kirkee.

## Ordinance Factory Officers.

21 Dec. 01	Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S. ( <i>o</i> )	22 June 10	16 Feb. 21	Supdt., G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore.
31 July 02	Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C. ( <i>o</i> )	6 Oct. 14	24 May 21	Supdt., H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore.

### On probation (after 1st Sept. 26.)

2 Feb. 18	Joynes, Capt. A., <i>m.c., R.A.</i>	1 Mar. 30	29 Jan. 32	Jubbulpore.
28 Sep. 17	Parcell, Capt. H. G., <i>m.c., R.A.</i>	7 Apl. 30	26 Dec. 31	Staff Capt., M. G. O. Br. A. H. Qrs.

## Contracts Directorate.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

### Colonel.

26 May 00	Lanfestay, L. d'E., <i>C.I.S.</i>	5 Oct. 06	22 June 30	Dir. of Contracts, A. H. Qrs.
-----------	-----------------------------------	-----------	------------	-------------------------------

### Ordinance Officer.

28 Oct. 16 } 27 Aug. 24 }	Gibbs, Capt. P. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	12 Sep. 19	26 July 28	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. H. Qrs.
------------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------------------------------------

\* On probation.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

## Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).

3 Dec. 19 | Hyde, Charles Bernard . . . 26 Jan. 78 | 17 Nov. 31 | *Lo., ex I., to 24 Nov. 35, p.s.*

## Majors (Commissaries).

1 Apl. 23	McNamara, John Daniel . . .	14 Oct. 80	28 Feb. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Feb. 33</i>
1 Nov. 20	Heapy, George (39, 95, 127a, 193, 207).	5 Aug. 80	15 Nov. 27	Allahabad.
30 Jan. 25	Fitz Gerald, Leo (39, 169) . .	21 July 79	{ 30 Jan. 30 30 Jan. 31	Kirkee.
1 July 24	Murray, George Alexander (39, 207a).	15 Oct. 78	{ 1 July 30 21 July 30	Quetta.
21 July 25	Rayner, Arthur (95) (1) . . .	1 Aug. 79	{ 21 July 31	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
1 Sep. 24	Chambers, James Thomas, (42)	26 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 30	Bombay.
1 Feb. 25	Colquhoun, Thomas James (207a).	26 Sep. 77	1 Feb. 31	<i>Lo., ex I., to 25 Sep. 32, p.s.</i>
3 Apl. 25	Dickinson, John (95, 172a)	28 July 80	3 Apl. 31	Kirkee.
8 Sep. 25	Pearce, Ebert (39) . . . . .	31 Mar. 79	8 Sep. 31	Rawalpindi.
29 Oct. 25	McKenzie, Alexander . . . . .	14 Mar. 80	29 Oct. 31	<i>Mily. Accts. Dept. (Contn. of Fy. Accts. Office), Calcutta. Lo. ex I., 9 m., to 18 Dec. 32.</i>
25 Jan. 26	Leplar, Walter (207a) . . . .	10 Dec. 77	25 Jan. 32	
21 Feb. 26	Webb, Albert . . . . .	24 Dec. 78	22 Feb. 32	Quetta.
23 Feb. 26	Hull, Albert . . . . .	14 June 79	23 Feb. 32	Mingaladen.

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1 Jan. 27	Clue, John William . . . . .	13 Nov. 81	1 Jan. 30	Cawnpore.
9 Mar. 27	Standley Richard . . . . .	13 June 80	9 Mar. 30	Mily. Accts. Dept., Calcutta.
9 Mar. 27	Hennessey, Edmund Patrick (39)	17 Feb. 80	9 Mar. 30	Ferozepore.
6 Apl. 27	Fox, Horace Mays(e) . . . . .	26 Jan. 88	6 Apl. 30	Shahjahanpur.
1 Jan. 28	Woods, Twyneham Heron Encombe (a) (39, 89b, 94, 162, 172a, 202a, 206)	4 Apl. 84	1 Jan. 31	Qr.-Mstr., Ind. Mily. Academy.
30 Mar. 28	Wymer, Ernest (39, 94, 169, 207)	13 Apl. 80	30 Mar. 31	Rawalpindi.
16 July 28	Penlington, Alfred Thomas (39)	14 Dec. 80	16 July 31	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 33.</i>
3 Jan. 29	Richardson, George (132, 153, 160).	4 Sep. 78	3 Jan. 32	Rifle Fy., Ishapore.
3 Feb. 29	Notley, Thomas (169) . . . .	22 Feb. 82	3 Feb. 32	Kirkee Sch.

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

9 June 29	Senior, Andrew Thomas (94, 162, 172a, 206)	9 Nov. 79	9 June 32	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
11 Aug. 29	O'Neill, Edward Martin Marie	24 June 83	11 Aug. 32	Drigh Road.
8 Sep. 29	Adams, Charles William	25 July 79	8 Sep. 32	Shahjahanpur.

(a) Sapp. Specially promoted to commissioned rank under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. L.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

### Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—contd.

1 Nov. 29	Cordwell, Edwin	1 Jan. 78	1 Nov. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 32, p. r.</i>
1 Nov. 29	Atkinson, John Thomas (94, 172a)	11 Sep. 79	1 Nov. 29	Shahjahanpur.
1 Nov. 29	Kenlston, Lionel Robert Hill	13 Dec. 79	1 Nov. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Nov. 32, p. r.</i>
1 Nov. 29	Ockleford, Arthur. D.C.M. (95, 169)	14 Nov. 77	1 Nov. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Nov. 32, p. r.</i>
1 Jan. 30	Thompson, Arthur (a) (207a)	7 Aug. 83	1 Jan. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Apl. 33, p. r.</i>
7 Jan. 30	Allen, George (95)	4 Jan. 79	7 Jan. 30	Fort William.
13 Apl. 30	Calcott, Thomas (94, 94, 162b, 185, 202a)	20 Aug. 81	13 Apl. 30	Quetta.
16 Apl. 30	Connolly, Edward Thomas (207a)	8 Dec. 79	16 Apl. 30	Ferozepore.
27 May 30	Batt, Bertram Jones (95, 162, 172a)	17 Dec. 80	27 May 30	Kirkee.
9 July 30	Reynolds, Frederick Joseph	13 Feb. 79	9 July 30	Lahore.
10 Oct. 30	Gypson, James Carr, M.B.E. (39, 94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 206)	27 Feb. 83	10 Oct. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Feb. 33.</i>
19 Dec 30	Morley, Henry.	8 Jan. 82	19 Dec. 30	Rawalpindi.
25 Mar. 30	Collins, Albert Edward (94, 172a, 185, 206)	29 Apl. 80	25 Mar. 31	Lahore.
31 Mar. 30	Rollins, Charles (95, 169)	8 Apl. 81	31 Mar. 31	Allahabad.
10 May 31	Skinner, William, M.B.E. (95, 162, 172a, 206)	9 July 82	10 May 31	Rawalpindi.
2 June 31	Arnold, Frederick Walter (172a, 207)	26 Mar. 84	2 June 31	Kirkee.
18 Aug. 31	Bamping, Alfred Edward (95)	20 Mar. 81	18 Aug. 31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Mar. 33</i>
18 Aug. 31	Ogg, William Percy.	24 Jan. 87	18 Aug. 31	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
10 Sep. 31	Dwyer, William Ernest. M.B.E.	17 Nov. 81	10 Sep. 31	Ferozepore— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Mar. 33.</i>
20 Oct. 31	Taylor, William Edward	24 Sep. 82	20 Oct. 31	Ferozepore.
10 Dec. 31	Spanier, Leo (172a, 206)	1 May 80	10 Dec. 31	Quetta.
1 Jan. 32	Johnson, Thomas Morland, M.B.E. (95, 172a, 207)	14 Oct. 83	1 Jan. 32	Rawalpindi.
12 Jan. 32	Carter, Alfred	14 Apl. 81	12 Jan. 32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 33.</i>
26 Jan. 32	Burdett, George Norfolk (95, 207)	9 Mar. 83	25 Jan. 32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 33.</i>
26 Jan. 32	Hammond, William Samuel	2 Apl. 85	26 Jan. 32	Ferozepore.
26 Jan. 32	Reader, John (95, 207)	17 Oct. 81	26 Jan. 32	Allahabad.
5 Feb. 32	Gibbons, Robert (95, 172a)	28 May 84	5 Feb. 32	Allahabad.
14 Mar. 32	Saddington, Frederick	11 Mar. 85	14 Mar. 32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 33.</i>
26 May 32	Wood, Thomas John (207a)	27 Feb. 84	26 May 32	Rangoon.
8 July 32	Collinson, Arthur William	28 May 89	8 July 32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
24 Aug. 32	Clarke, Harry Edward (207a)	22 Nov. 82	24 Aug. 32	Lahore.
2 Sep. 32	Bulling, William Henry (94, 170)	5 June 82	2 Sep. 32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 32.</i>

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

### Jemadars.

1 Dec. 23	Dhaku Dawlata	...	1 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Apl. 33.</i>
1 Dec. 26	Ganga Din	...	1 Dec. 26	Allahabad.
1 Mar. 28	David	...	1 Mar. 28	Quetta.
1 Nov. 28	Umrao Singh	...	1 Nov. 28	Ferozepore.
8 July 29	Luxman Raojee	...	8 July 29	Rawalpindi.
21 Feb. 32	Abdulla	...	21 Feb. 32	Kirkee.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	---------------	-------------	----------------------	----------

## ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Hare, Col. G. A. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> )	Dir. of O. F. & M.	25 Apl. 09	2 Jan. 31	A. H. Qrs.
Parceil, Capt. H. G., M.C., R. A. (y*)	Staff Capt.	7 Apl. 30	26 Dec. 31	A. H. Qrs.
Wyllie, A. F., Esq., A.M.I. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I.	Civil Engr. Adviser	4 Sep. 14	18 Mar. 24	A. H. Qrs.
Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.)	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	27 Feb. 13	20 Aug. 30	A. H. Qrs.
Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	14 Mar. 29	1 June 25	A. H. Qrs.
			29 Jan. 32	A. H. Qrs.

## Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.

Brown, Col. B. H., <i>p.d.c.</i> , I.A.O.C.	Superintendent	31 Mar. 14	11 Mar. 27	<i>Lo. &amp; depts. as I., 12 m., 23 3 Apl. 33.</i>
			8 Dec. 30	
Crawford, L. G., Esq., M.I. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (N. P.)	13 Feb. 25	9 Mar. 25	
Boxall, Maj. N. J. (o), <i>A.C.W.A.</i> ( <i>late R. A.</i> )	Works Manager (P.)	29 May 20		
Challans, F. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Works Inspn. Offr.	16 June 22		
Quigley, H. V., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager	27 May 18	18 Mar. 24	
		1 Oct. 20		
Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager	9 Apl. 25	2 May 25	

## Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.

Butler, G. S., Esq., B.A., F.I.C.	Superintendent	2 Sep. 10	2 Feb. 30	<i>Lo. as I., 8 m., 14 Dec. 32, Chief Inspn. of Explosives.</i>
Page, H. E., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Works Inspn. Officer	21 Oct. 21	2 Feb. 30	
Garra d, Lt. H. J., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Works Inspn. Officer	6 Oct. 23	3 Dec. 28	
Huddart, R., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	26 Sep. 24	23 Oct. 24	
Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T.	Asst. Works Manager	31 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 27	
Nichols, Dr. L., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	23 Feb. 29	29 Mar. 29	
Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.	Asst. Works Manager	7 Mar. 30	1 Apl. 30	
Bray, H. L., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	18 Dec. 10	15 Apl. 32	

## Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S. (o)	Superintendent	22 June 10	16 Feb. 21	
			2 Feb. 31	
Borwlok, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager	23 Jan. 25	20 Sep. 29	<i>Lo. as I.</i>
Westwood, Maj. H., M.C.	Works Manager	9 June 25	20 Aug. 30	<i>On depts. as I.</i>
Ashworth, G., Esq., B.Sc.	Works Inspn. Offr.	15 Sep. 28	20 Aug. 30	
Joynes, Capt. A., M.C., R. A.	Asst. Works Manager	1 Mar. 30	1 Mar. 30	
			29 Jan. 32	
Johnson, E. W. F., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager	20 Mar. 07	20 Aug. 30	
			20 Apl. 32	<i>Lo. as I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 33.</i>

## Gun and Shell Factory, Coosipore.

Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E. (o)	Superintendent	29 May 20	20 July 30	<i>Lo. as I., 12 m., to 14 Aug. 33.</i>
			1 Apl. 29	
Neilson, Capt. W. B., ASSO. M. INST. C.E. (o)	Works Manager	29 Mar. 10	27 Nov. 31	
Durning, J. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Inspn. Offr.	28 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 29	
Hirst, W. D., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager	20 Mar. 07	20 Apl. 25	
Cooke, N., Esq., B.Sc.	Asst. Works Manager	14 Sep. 23	10 Oct. 29	
			25 Apl. 32	

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	---------------	-------------	----------------------	----------

**Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.**

Larmour, Lt.-Col., L. C. (o)	Superintendent	6 Oct. 14	24 May 21 5 Dec. 31	
Foreman, F. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E., M.I.E. (IND.)	Works Manager	20 Apl. 21	14 Nov. 29 27 Nov. 31	
Wilmot, Capt. R., M.C. (o) (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr.	29 May 20	16 Feb. 26	
Hyslop, W., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager	8 Feb. 15	4 Aug. 30	
Hatton, J. B.S., Esq., M.A.	Asst. Works Manager	19 Sep. 30	13 Oct. 30	

**Rifle Factory, Ishapore.**

Welford, G. H., Esq.	Superintendent	25 June 22	2 Apl. 29 4 Feb. 31	
Connolly, A. W., Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager	23 Jan. 04	18 Mar. 21	<i>Lo. ex I., m., to 4 Dec. 32.</i>
Bazeley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.	Works Inspn. Offr. Asst. Works Manager (P.)	27 Feb. 26	2 Apl. 29 6 Apl. 25	
Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.Sc.	Offg. Works Manager	19 Mar. 25	5 Aug. 32	
Mason, W. J., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager	9 Mar. 28	1 Apl. 28	
Messinger, J. W., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	19 Feb. 21	15 Aug. 32	
Sathe, R. B., Esq., B. Eng.	Asst. Works Manager (under Trng.)	27 Oct. 31	27 Oct. 31	(Under training.)

**Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore**

Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A., A.M. INST.C.E.	Superintendent	14 Nov. 24	11 Mar. 27	
Hill, C. E., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (P.)	16 Feb. 29	20 Mar. 29	
Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (N.P.)	14 Nov. 24	15 July 29	
Barnes, K. N., Esq.	Works Inspn. Offr.	7 Sep. 21	13 Oct. 27	
Bramble, H., Esq., B.Sc.	Asst. Works Manager	14 Sep. 29	10 Oct. 29	
Keir, D., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager	30 Oct. 20	17 Jan. 30	
Brown, T. R., Esq., B.Sc.	Asst. Works Manager	2 Oct. 30	1 Nov. 30	

**Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.**

Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq.	Suplt. of Manufacture	19 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 21	
Fox, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) H. M., I.A.O.C.	Asst. Works Manager	14 Oct. 12	17 July 25	
Thorburn, W. L., Esq., B.Sc.	Asst. Works Manager	8 Mar. 29	1 Apl. 29	

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	---------------	-------------	----------------------	----------

## Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore.

Forrester, Maj. H. W.	Chief Insp., Stores & Clothing	2 May 17	9 May 27	<i>Le. on I., 10 m., to 17 Dec. 32.</i>
Prendergast, R. V., Esq.	Dy. C. I. S. & C.	6 June 17		
Cothay, H. W., Esq.	A. C. I. S. & C.	8 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 20	
Tattersall, C. O., Esq., B. SC., A.R.C.S.C., A.I.E.	Offg. D. C. I. S. & C.		18 Feb. 32	
Clue, Capt. (Dy. Comy.) J. W., I.A.O.C.	A. C. I. S. & C.	14 Sep. 29	9 Oct. 29	
	Insp. of Army Boots	9 May 05	28 Nov. 23	

## Ordnance Inspection Depot, Cawnpore.

Bultitude, M. Capt. F. L., I. A. O. C.	Asst. Insp. Gen'l Stores	17 Dec. 26	26 Feb. 32	O. O., Ordnance Depot, Cawnpore.
----------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------	------------	----------------------------------

## Clothing Inspection Depot, Shahjahanpur.

Garbutt, E. C., Esq.	Asst. Insp. of Clothing and Clothing Stores	11 Nov. 27	28 Nov. 30	
Goldthorp, Capt. H. D., I.A.O.C.	Asst. Insp., Clothing & Clothing Stores	22 Feb. 22	3 Mar. 32	

## Ordnance Inspection Depot, Rawalpindi.

## Ordnance Inspection Depot, Bombay.

## Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings.

## Inspectorate of Gun Carriages and Vehicles, Jubbulpore.

Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C., I.A.O.C., p.a.c.(o)	Insp.	11 June 26	8 July 26	<i>Le. on I., 8 m. 9 d. to 25 Feb. 33.</i>
Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E., I. A. O. C.	Asst. Insp.	11 June 27		
Donald, Capt. A. G., R.A., p.a.c.(o)	Asst. Insp.	15 Mar. 30	20 Nov. 31	
Templer, Capt. G. G., R.A., p.a.c.	Asst. Insp.	1 Mar. 30	24 Mar. 30	

## Inspectorate of Ammunition, Kirkee.

Waller, Lt.-Col. R. S. deW., I.A.O.C.	Insp.	7 Dec. 09	1 July 31	
Brookes, Capt. (Bt.-Maj.) W. H., M.C., R.A.	Asst. Insp.	23 Mar. 32	23 Mar. 32	
Rogers, Capt. E. W., I.A.O.C., p.a.c.	Asst. Insp.	13 Apl. 28	7 Nov. 31	

## Inspectorate of Guns, Cossipore.

Strickland, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., I. A. O. C.	Insp.	1 Jan. 29	8 Nov. 30	Hastings.
Skelton, Capt. R. E., R.A., p.a.c.(o)	Asst. Insp.	6 Oct. 29	18 Jan. 32	
Lawrence-Archer, Capt. J. H., I. A. O. C., p.a.c.	Asst. Insp.	15 Feb. 24	1 Apl. 32	
Lacey, W., Esq., A. M. I. MECH. E.	Asst. Insp. of Optical Stores	1 Apl. 20	22 Apl. 30	

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	---------------	-------------	----------------------	----------

## Inspectorate of Small Arms, Ishapore.

Ryley, L. M., Esq., M.B.E.	Asst. Insp. (Armourers)	27 Aug. 06	21 Mar. 27	
	Offg. Insp.		30 July 30	
Lyons, Maj. R. C., M.C., I. A. O. C. (o)	Asst. Insp.	16 July 19	7 Jan. 38	
Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C., I. A. O. C.	Asst. Insp.	12 Oct. 22	.	<i>Lv. &amp; depn. on I., to Nov. 32.</i>
Anderson, L. R., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Insp. (Armourers)	1 July 26	1 Nov. 30	

## Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Rawalpindi.

Osborne, E. T., Esq., M.A., F.I.C.	Chemical Insp.	12 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 28	
Dey, M. L., Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C., F.C.S.	Asst. Chemical Insp.	4 Apl. 18	28 Mar. 31	

## Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.

Bocher, Maj. L. B. A., I.A.O.C., p.a.c.	Proof & Experimental Officer	8 Oct. 26	.	<i>Lv., ex I., to 6 Apl. 33.</i>
Isely, Maj. B. C., I.A.O.C., p.a.c.	Offg. Proof & Experimental Officer	6 Oct. 24	Sep. 32	
Martin, Capt. R., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. (y <sup>th</sup> )	Asst. Proof & Experimental Officer	29 Dec. 30	29 Dec. 30	

## Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India), Rawalpindi.

Anderson, Dr. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., D.Ph., B.Sc.	Controller	9 Mar. 29	.	<i>Lv., ex I., to 28 Dec. 32.</i>
Steadman, S. J., Esq.	Asst. Controller	9 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Dec. 32.</i>
Hemens, L. G., Esq., B.Sc.	Asst. Controller	9 Mar. 19	.	
Evans, D. C., Esq., B.A., B.Sc.	Asst. Controller	9 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 29	
Dickie, Maj. R. S., R. A. M. C.	Medl. Offr.	11 June 29	11 June 29	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Ensem Mutamus Aratro.*" RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLES OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated in July 1900; present constitution and designation Feb. 1912.

### MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.\*

Northern Circle.				Southern Circle.			
Hdqs.—Lahore Cantt.				Hdqs.—Jubbulpore.			
Peshawar Dist.	Lahore Dist.	Meerut Dist.	Bombay Dist.				
Kohat "	Waziristan "	Mhow "	Delhi Bde. Area.				
Rawalpindi "	Baluchistan "	Deccan "	Lucknow Dist.				
			Madras Dist.				

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
14 Sep. 01	Mellor, Col. G. F. . . .	31 Jan. 04	1 June 30	D. of F., A. Hdqs.
8 Jan. 01	Home, Lt.-Col. D. C. . .	12 July 07	8 Jan. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Apl 33 p.s.</i>
29 July 04	Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	20 July 12	1 Feb. 29	Dy. Dir. of Grass Farms, N. Comd.
5 Aug. 05	Brett, Lt.-Col. V. W. . .	27 Apl. 12	5 Aug. 31	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, S. Comd.
24 Jan. 06	Burrledge, Lt.-Col. T. F. S.	19 Apl. 21	24 Jan. 32†	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, E. Comd.
9 Sep. 08	Staples, Maj. E. C., M.C.	10 Jan. 17	9 Sep. 24	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, W. Comd.
29 Jan. 10	Corke, Maj. R. M. . . .	6 May 20	29 Jan. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Mar. 33.</i>
3 Sep. 10	Penrose-Welsted, Maj. R. H.	26 July 22	3 Sep. 27	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, N. Comd.
8 Aug. 14	Fausset-Baker, Maj. A. A.	4 July 21	8 Aug. 32	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Farms, A. H. Qrs.
11 Aug. 15	Cole, Capt. R. St. G. . .	27 Mar. 21	11 Aug. 19	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, E. Comd.
11 Aug. 15	Rossel, Capt. H. G. T. . .	1 Nov. 23	11 Aug. 19	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, N. Comd.
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Capt. O. . . .	5 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 19	Attd. Offr., N. Comd.
3 Nov. 15	Pender, Capt. W. S., M.B.E.	16 Apl. 21	20 Oct. 19	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle, Jubbulpore.
19 Apl. 15	Scrivener, Capt. A. H. . .	7 Aug. 19	12 Jan. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
21 Aug. 15	Prideaux, Capt. G. V. A.	4 Sep. 22	18 May 20	Offr. i/c, M. F., Okara.
19 July 16	Lillies, Capt. G. L. . . .	5 May 23	19 July 20	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, S. Comd.
31 Jan. 18	Macguckin, Capt. C. E., M.B.E.	31 Jan. 21	31 Jan. 23	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, Northern Circle, Lahore Cantt.
29 May 18	arter, Capt. L. . . .	28 May 28	20 Dec. 24	Attd. Offr., S. Comd.
29 Jan. 20	Wright, Capt. C. P. McC., 19 Hy'bad R.	2 Sep. 29	29 Jan. 27	Attd. Offr., N. Comd.

### Civilian.

Claxton, H. B., Esq., M.B.E.	17 Aug. 11	1 Mar. 21	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Farms, Northern Circle, Lahore Cantt.
Langley, F. H., Esq. . . .	4 Feb. 04	15 Apl. 31	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Oct. 32.</i>

\* Military dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.  
† Departmental Seniority is governed by A. D. letter No. 36093 (Q. M. G. 15), dated 7 Feb. 22.

Date of Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	-----------------	----------------------	---------------	----------

### Military Farms Department—*contd.*

#### Indian Officers.

6 Sep. 30	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Risaldar-Major	1 Apl. 09	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Cawnpore.
6 Sep. 30	Zorawar Singh, Risaldar-Major	13 Dec. 13	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
6 Sep. 30	Dalbir Chand, Risaldar .	1 Oct. 06	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Fyzabad.
6 Sep. 30	Ghulam Muhammad, Risaldar	1 Apl. 15	6 Sep. 30	<i>Lt. 12 m., to 5 Sep. 33, p. r.</i>
6 Sep. 30	Kesar Singh, Risaldar	15 Dec. 11	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Karachi.
6 Sep. 30	Arjun Singh, Risaldar .	24 May 12	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Fort Sandeman.
6 Sep. 30	Rahmat Ali, Risaldar .	15 Feb. 06	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Risalpur.
6 Sep. 30	Juglal Singh, Risaldar .	1 May 15	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Saugor.
6 Sep. 30	Dayal Singh, Risaldar .	22 Feb. 14	11 July 31	M. G. F., Rawalpindi.
6 Sep. 30	Atar Singh, Risaldar .	11 Sep. 15	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Campbellpore.
6 Sep. 30	Thakur Das, Risaldar .	18 Oct. 16	3 May 32	M. G. F., Shahjahanpur.
6 Sep. 30	Ghulam Nabl, Jemadar .	29 Oct. 15	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Razmak.
6 Sep. 30	Bhagwan Das, Jemadar .	18 Apl. 18	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Sialkot.
6 Sep. 30	Nizam-Ud-Din, Jemadar	1 Apl. 19	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Bolarum.
6 Sep. 30	Phul Singh, Jemadar .	11 July 20	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Nasirabad.
6 Sep. 30	Sher Singh, Jemadar .	13 Jan. 20	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Nowshera-Risalpur.
6 Sep. 30	Visheshwar Sharma, Jemadar	6 Sep. 30	6 Sep. 30	<i>Vocational Trng. Farm, Mhow.</i>
6 Sep. 30	Gyan Chand, Jemadar .	29 Aug. 20	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Roorkee.
21 July 31	Waghela, G. S., Jemadar	1 Apl. 19	11 July 31	M. G. F., Kirkee.
1 Nov. 31	Prithmi Chand Datt, Jemr. . . . .	16 Apl. 19	1 Nov. 31	M. G. F., Karachi.
3 May 32	Abdul Wahab, Jemadar.	13 Aug. 19	3 May 32	M. G. F., Aurangabad.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	------------------	----------

*Uniform—Blue.***Director of Remounts.***Facings—Yellow.*18 Jan. 02 | Scott, Col. R. S. (*ty. Brigadier*) . | 13 July 06 | 27 Mar. 30 | A. H. Qrs.**Deputy Director of Remounts.**16 Jan. 07 | Edward-Collins, Lt.-Col. G.,  
M.C. (S.C.) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 22 | 3 Oct. 30 | A. H. Qrs.**Attached Officer.**

20 Nov. 14 | Weaver, Capt. J. Y. . . . . | 27 Sep. 27 | 15 Aug. 19 | A. H. Qrs.

**Remount Officers, Officers Commanding Depots, District Remount Officers and Assistant Remount Officers.**

29 July 03	Hotham, Lt.-Col. J. C. . . . .	1 Apl. 16	29 July 29	R. O., E. Comd.
19 Jan. 07	Jobson, Maj. T. S. . . . .	5 Nov. 15	19 Jan. 22	R. O., S. Comd.
25 Sep. 07	Mitchell, Maj. R. P. J. . . . .	6 Feb. 19	25 Sep. 22	R. O., N. Comd.
28 Nov. 16	Howe, Capt. E. H., O.B.E. . . . .	20 Feb. 19	5 July 21	O. C., Saharanpur R. D.
28 Nov. 14	Henrotin, Capt. H. V. . . . .	22 Dec. 19	28 Aug. 19	A. R. O., Chenab Area.
27 Jan. 04	Vicary, Lt.-Col. E. S. . . . .	3 Jan. 21	27 Jan. 30	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Feb. 33, p.r.</i>
2 Mar. 07	Blacker, Maj. W. F., M.C. . . . .	6 Apl. 21	2 Mar. 22	O. C., Calcutta R. D.— <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Dec. 32.</i>
25 Aug. 09	Hutton, Maj. G. M. . . . .	15 Dec. 20	25 Aug. 25	O. C., Ahmednagar R. D.
14 Nov. 16	Mackie, Capt. A. H. . . . .	24 Feb. 23	13 May 19	O. C., Mona R. D.
20 Dec. 14	Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C. . . . .	15 Mar. 22	15 Sep. 19	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.
20 Jan. 12	Bradley, Maj. R. O. . . . .	29 June 23	20 Jan. 29	D. R. O., R'pindi Area.— <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Dec. 32.</i>
16 Dec. 14	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H. . . . .	1 June 28	16 Dec. 18	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 25 Nov. 32.</i>
23 Sep. 14	Comerford, Capt. T. J. . . . .	27 Apl. 22	16 June 19	D. R. O., Chenab Area.
11 Nov. 14	Hilliard, Capt. L. M. . . . .	17 Nov. 25	11 Aug. 19	A. R. O., Ahmednagar R. Depot.
20 Nov. 14	Weaver, Capt. J. Y. . . . .	27 Sep. 27	15 Aug. 19	A. R. O., Shahpur Area. <i>Attd. A. H. Qrs.</i>
24 Feb. 15	Matthews, Capt. R. (S.C.) . . . . .	19 Aug. 28	24 Nov. 19	O. C., Sargodha R. D.
29 June 16	Denehy, Capt. F. P. G., M.C. . . . .	17 June 23	29 June 20	D. R. O., Montgomery Area.
14 Nov. 16	Humfrey, Capt. H. B. . . . .	4 Oct. 22	14 Nov. 20	D. R. O., Meerut Area.
30 Jan. 17	Keightley, Capt. M. F., Scinde Horse . . . . .	30 Apl. 31	30 Jan. 21	A. R. O., Sargodha R. Depot.
18 June 17	Beiben, Capt. T. A. . . . .	10 Sep. 23	18 June 21	A. R. O., Sargodha R. Depot. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 29 Nov. 32.</i>
28 Sep. 17	Hugo, Capt. J. M., 13 Lrs. . . . .	24 Sep. 30	28 Sep. 22	A. R. O., Mona R. Depot.
16 July 19	Apoar, Capt. S. T. . . . .	21 Aug. 24	16 July 25	A. R. O., Montgomery Area.
12 Oct. 15 *26 Aug. 18	} Gripper, Capt. H. B. . . . .	15 May 26	26 Aug. 23	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. Depot.
17 Dec. 19	Spottiswoode, Capt. G. A. G. . . . .	17 Mar. 29	17 Dec. 26	D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area, <i>in M. P. O., Punjab.</i>
17 July 20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Capt., 19 Lrs. . . . .	1 June 31	17 July 27	A. R. O., Mona R. Depot.
31 Aug. 22	Humphreys, Capt. M. B., 29 G. R. . . . .	2 May 31	31 Aug. 31	A. R. O., Sargodha R. Depot.

\* Date from which service for promotion counts.



Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt- to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	-------------------------	------------------	----------

**Veterinary Officers.**

1 Feb. 18	Lewis, Maj. H. D., R.A.V.C.	6 Mar. 31	3 Sep. 25	Ahmednagar.
17 Feb. 18	Beek, Maj. D. A. S., R.A.V.C.	9 Apl. 31	28 Mar. 27	Shahpur Area.
29 Apl. 20	Arnold, Maj. T. F., R.A.V.C.	12 June 29	15 Oct. 28	Mona.
29 Apl. 20	Kelly, Maj. A. J., R.A.V.C.	23 Mar. 28	25 Mar. 29	Sargodha.
9 June 21	Jerrom, Capt. H., R.A.V.C.	18 Mar. 32	9 June 26	Saharanpur.
4 Nov. 25	Kingston, Capt. J. S., R.A.V.C.	4 Mar. 30	4 May 29	Chenab and Rawalpindi Areas.
15 Sep. 26	Ralston, Capt. A. G., R.A.V.C.	7 Mar. 32	15 Mar. 30	Montgomery Area.

**Major (Commissaries).**

Date of birth.

**Captains (Deputy Commissaries).**

Date of birth.

15 Nov. 27	Perley, John . . . . .	22 Feb. 82	15 Nov. 27
15 Nov. 27	Fleming, Robert Wainscott . . .	2 June 83	29 Apl. 28

**Lieutenant (Assistant Commissary).**

Date of birth.

25 July 31	Stovin, Charles Henry . . . . .	21 July 79	25 July 31	<i>Le. es I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 33, p.r.</i>
------------	---------------------------------	------------	------------	----------------------------------------------

**India Officers.***(In Horse breeding Areas.)*

1 Jan. 12	Malik Alam Sher Khan, I.D.S.M., Risaldar-Major . . . . .	12 June 22	1 Feb. 30	Shahpur Area.
1 Apl. 20	Saleh Mohammed, Risaldar . . . . .	1 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 30	Rawalpindi Area.
1 Mar. 18	Malik Amir Halder, Risaldar . . . . .	22 Aug. 22	1 Mar. 28	Montgomery Area.
7 Sep. 16	Ajab Khan, Risaldar . . . . .	5 Apl. 22	1 Oct. 26	Meerut Area.
20 Mar. 20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Risaldar . . . . .	18 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 23	Chenab Area.

*(In Remount Squadron.)*

15 Mar. 22	Fateh Sher Khan, Risaldar . . . . .	15 Mar. 22	17 Oct. 26	Mona.
26 Oct. 29	Mohammad Hayat Khan, I.O.M., Jemdr. . . . .	26 Oct. 29	26 Oct. 29	Sargodha.
1 Mar. 30	Wajid Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	1 Mar. 30	1 Mar. 30	Saharanpur.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian Tour.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	------------------------------	----------

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Cambridge Blue.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., F.R.C.,  
*P.S.C., Brit. Ser.* . . . . . 2 Sep. 25.

Note.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

## Majors.

25 Nov. 20	Simpson, S. G., O.B.E., M.A. [L]	{ 15 June 20 1.6.1 Jan. 32 }	. . .	Chief Instr., A.E.C. Ind. Mil. Academy.
25 Nov. 20	Salt, A. E. W., M.A.	15 June 20	9 Jan. 36	N. Comd. (a)
15 Nov. 20	Inglis, R., D.S.O., B.Sc. (39)	15 June 20	28 Nov. 32	E. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Dawson, W. H., O.B.E., M.A.	25 Nov. 20	. . .	W. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Colville, K. N.	25 Nov. 20	24 Apl. 36	S. Comd. (a)

## Captains.

30 Mar. 16	Kelly, D. P. J., M.C., B.A. (39)	15 June 20	4 Jan. 38	<i>As in I. to 27 Oct. 32.</i>
25 Nov. 20	Birchall, J. R., M.A. (39)	15 June 20	6 Mar. 35	Sch. of Edn. (Offg. Ch. Instructor).
5 Aug. 16	McIvor, A. R., B.Sc. (a)	{ 1 July 16 25 Nov. 20 }	30 Dec. 34	Ind. Mil. Academy.
25 Nov. 20	Webster, P. L. O., B.A.	25 Nov. 20	Feb. 36	Lucknow Dist. (b)
25 Dec. 20	*Cant, A. Mc G., M.C., M.A.	25 Nov. 20	. . .	Peshawar Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Watts, A. E., M.A.	25 Nov. 20	. . .	Deccan Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Wilson, C. A. [I]	25 Nov. 20	23 Feb. 37	Rawalpindi Dist. (b)
12 June 17	Priestley, E. C., M.A.	{ 8 Jan. 21 22.1 Jan. 31 }	Jan. 37	Kitchener Coll.
8 Jan. 21	Chamberlain, N. J., M.B.E., M.A.	8 Jan. 21	9 Jan. 36	P. & A. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	*Stebbing, T. H. L., M.C., M.A. (63, 206b)	1 Apl. 21	. . .	Comdt., K. G. Sch., Jullundur.
11 Dec. 20	Selbie, W. P., M.C., M.A.	1 Apl. 21	23 Feb. 37	Kohat Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	*Willatt, J., M.C., M.A. (55, 63, 104)	30 Aug. 28	. . .	Sch. of Edn.
11 Dec. 20	Crawshaw, C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	20 Oct. 28	16 Jan. 36	Madras Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	*Brown, J. P.	1 Feb. 31	. . .	Burma (Indp.) Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Clark, H. H., B.Sc. (39)	1 Feb. 31	7 Mar. 33	Comdt., K. G. Sch., Jhelum.
11 Dec. 20	Wood, J. C. (63b)	1 Feb. 31	18 Sep. 32	Waziristan Dist. (b)
24 Dec. 20	Copplestone, W. R. J.	1 Feb. 31	9 Jan. 36	Sch. of Edn.
24 Dec. 20	Swyer, F. H., M.B.E.	1 Feb. 31	. . .	Meerut Dist. (b)
24 Dec. 20	*Johnstone, T. G. B. (206a)	1 Feb. 31	. . .	Lahore Dist. (b)
24 Dec. 20	Clegg, R., M.C.	1 Feb. 31	Jan. 37	Bombay Dist. (b)
24 Dec. 20	Hopkin, E., B.A.	1 Feb. 31	. . .	Schl. of Edn.
22 Jan. 21	Clarke, W. L., M.B.E.	1 Feb. 31	6 Jan. 35	Comdt., K. G. Sch., Ajmer.
7 Jan. 21	Stevenson, F. N.	1 Feb. 31	Feb. 36	Schl. of Edn. (b).
7 Jan. 21	*Asher, W. A., M.A. (39, 57, 51a, 206a)	1 Feb. 31	. . .	Ind. Mil. Academy.
7 Jan. 21	*Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E. (63, 206a)	1 Feb. 31	. . .	S. Comd. (Poona Indp. Bde.).
7 Jan. 21	Kennedy, C. J.	1 Feb. 31	9 Jan. 36	Dehra Dun.
7 Jan. 21	*Metcalf, W. B., M.C. (35, 63, 129, 206a)	1 Feb. 31	. . .	Lahore.
22 Jan. 21	Burgess, J. T. (39, 206a)	1 Feb. 31	18 Dec. 35	Karachi.
22 Jan. 21	Boyle, W. E.	1 Feb. 31	18 Dec. 35	Rawalpindi.
5 Feb. 21	*Bell, J. H. (39, 63, 71, 206)	1 Feb. 31	. . .	W. Comd. (Quetta).
22 Jan. 21	*Wooldridge, J. W. (206)	1 Feb. 31	. . .	E. Comd. (Delhi Indp. Bde.).
22 Jan. 21	Howcroft, A. S.	1 Feb. 31	Mar. 34	E. Comd. (Lucknow).
25 Jan. 21	*Dickinson, W. D. (206a)	1 Feb. 31	. . .	Jubbulpore.
25 Jan. 21	*Jones, F. H., M.B.E. (39, 63b, 206a)	1 Feb. 31	. . .	N. Comd. (Peshawar).

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training.

(b) District Education Officer.

Regimental Journal—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Date of entering service.	Names	Date of posting to I. A. E. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-------	--------------------------------	---------------	----------

**SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.**

**Risaldar and Subadar-Majors.**

5 June 12	Harnam Singh (35, 36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	12 F. F. R. (b)
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	4 Bombay Grs.—N. Comd. (e)
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (35, 126)	10 June 22	18 Oct. 28	2 Lrs. (c)
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (35, 36, 126)	10 June 22	19 Apl. 29	11 Sikh R.—W. Comd. (e)
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram (36)	17 Feb. 23	1 Aug. 29	8 Punjab R.—Asst. Editor, Fauji Akhbar.
21 Apl. 10	Hira Sing Thapa (35, 48a, 56, 126)	8 June 23	1 Aug. 29	10 G. R.—S. Comd. (e)
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (35, 36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	16 Jan. 30	5 Mahratta L. I. (e)
21 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh (35, 126)	8 June 23	23 Aug. 30	3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Btty.—E. Comd. (e)
1 May 01	Sita Ram (35, 36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	1 Aug. 31	Sam Browne's Cav. (d)
1 May 05				

**Risaldars and Subadars.**

1 May 09	Khazan Singh (35, 36, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 25	20 Lrs. (d)
16 July 12	Kehar Singh (35, 36, 39, 126, 206)	18 Apl. 22	9 Dec. 26	8 Lt. Cav. (a)
6 Apl. 14	Muhammad Latif Khan (35, 36, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	C. I. Horse. (c)
6 Apl. 14	Kamyab Khan (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	Skinner's Horse. Delhi Indp. Bde. Area (e)
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram (35, 36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Oct. 28	17 Dogra R. Lahore Dist. (e)
10 June 22	Umakant Sukul (35, 39)	10 June 22	2 Jan. 29	7 Rajput R. (f)
10 Dec. 15	Ramji Lal Talwar (35, 36, 39, 126, 169)	10 June 22	2 Jan. 29	1 Punjab R. Bal. Dist. (e)
11 Mar. 12	Balbahadur Gurung (35, 126a)	10 June 22	1 Aug. 29	2-3 G. R. Deccan Dist. (e)
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (35, 126)	10 June 22	16 Jan. 30	17 Dogra R. (b)
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (35, 36, 39, 126)	1 Oct. 22	16 Jan. 30	1 Punjab R. (g)
1 Sep. 11	Prem Nath (35, 39, 126)	11 Sep. 30	11 Sep. 30	17 Dogra R. Rawalpindi Dist. (e)
27 Sep. 07	Chhajja Singh (35)	17 Feb. 23	1 Aug. 31	8 Punjab R. (b)
10 June 22	Wilayat Shah (35, 126)	10 June 22	27 Oct. 31	12 F. F. R. (c)

**Jemadars.**

1 Oct. 22	Churia Vachali Anandan (35, 36, 41, 126)	1 May 32	1 Oct. 22	Madras Pnrs. Madras Dist. (e)
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmad (35, 126)	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
25 Mar. 19	Sharm Singh (35, 36, 126)	8 June 23	1 Nov. 24	3 Bombay Pnrs. (g)
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh (35, 126a)	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	Hodson's Horse (h)
1 Dec. 08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (35, 36, 41, 126)	8 Feb. 32	1 Nov. 24	8 Lt. Cav. (g)
18 Jan. 18	Baburam Shah (36, 41, 126)	1 May 32	1 Nov. 24	1 G. R. (e)
20 Oct. 20	Nadir Shah (35, 36, 41, 126)	13 Nov. 32	1 Nov. 24	10 Baluch. R. Meerut Dist. (e)
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffer Shah (35, 61a, 126)	1 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 25	15 Punjab R. (e)
21 May 12	Sheoparkash Singh (35, 39, 41, 58)	1 Nov. 31	1 Sep. 25	19 Hy'bad R. (e)
21 Dec. 07	Hazarilal Trivedi	1 Nov. 31	18 Aug. 28	1 Punjab R. Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Sch. of Edn.
10 Jan. 22	Indar Singh (35, 71)	10 June 22	1 Aug. 29	12 Sikh R. Poona Indp. Bde. Area. (e)
25 Aug. 18	Raghbir Singh (35, 126)	10 June 22	16 Jan. 30	8 Punjab R. (b)
16 Mar. 16	Trilok Singh (35, 36, 39, 126)	1 Oct. 22	4 Sep. 30	4 G. R. (b)
28 Dec. 21	Wttam Chand	8 June 23	1 Aug. 31	16 Punjab R. (b)
27 Oct. 31	Sultan Mir (35, 126)		27 Oct. 31	13 F. F. R. (e)

- (a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Educational Wing).  
 (b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.  
 (c) " " " " " Jhelum.  
 (d) " " " " " Ajmer.  
 (e) Asst. Instr. of Educational Training.  
 (f) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Anti-Gas Wing).  
 (g) Instr., Kitchener College, Newgong.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

## Judge Advocate General.

Tucker, Col. (*Tempy. Brigr.*) H. B. . . . 1 May 20 | 16 Nov. 29 | A. H. Qrs.

## Deputy Judge Advocates General (2).

Peet, Lt.-Col. L. M. . . . . 1 Nov. 20 | 16 Nov. 29 | S. Comd.—*Lo. ex I., to 25 Oct. 32.*  
Banks, Bt.-Maj. R. E. . . . . 26 May 26 | 7 Oct. 31 | N. Comd.

## Assistant Judge Advocates General (4).

Fletcher, Maj. W. T. . . . . 1 Aug. 26 | 25 May 27 | W. Comd. (*Offg. D. J. A. G., S. Comd.*)  
Happell, Maj. W. H. . . . . 8 Apl. 27 | 16 Nov. 29 | E. Comd.  
Stedman, Capt. H., M.C. . . . . 25 May 27 | 15 Feb. 30 | A. H. Qrs.  
Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 26 Nov. 29 | 7 Oct. 31 | Extra.—(*Offg. A. J. A. G., W. Comd.*)

## Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (2).

Rayner, Capt. C. S. W., Hazara  
Pnrs. . . . . 15 Feb. 30 | 15 Feb. 30 | A. H. Qrs.  
Plowden, Capt. J. M. B. C., 18 R.  
Garh. Rif. . . . . 7 Oct. 31 | 7 Oct. 31 | N. Comd.

## RECRUITING STAFF.

A. H. Qrs. . . . . A. A. G. . . . . { Ross, Col. D. B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (On depn. to Europe) . . . 27 July 30  
Officer Supervisor . . . . . { Maltby, Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., *p.s.c., f.s.* (*Offg.*) . . . 21 Dec. 31  
RAWALPINDI . . . R. O. . . . . Free nan, Maj. (Coms.) W. E., I.M.L. . . . . 1 Sep. 32  
PESHAWAR . . . A. R. O. . . . . Denning, Lt.-Col. H. . . . . 1 Mar. 32  
Sir Hissam-ud-din, Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E., I.D.S.M.,  
Bt.-Maj., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 20 Jan. 29 (a)  
KOHAT . . . A. R. O. . . . . Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 25 Mar. 32  
RAWALPINDI . . . A. R. O. . . . . Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Bahadur, M.C.,  
Capt., C. I. Horse . . . . . 30 Sep. 32 (b)  
" . . . A. R. O. . . . . Browning, Capt. J. M., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 21 Apl. 32  
LAHORE . . . R. O. . . . . { Wilson, Lt.-Col. W. H. D. (*Lo. ex I., to 15 Oct. 32*) . . . 1 June 31  
Morris, Capt. C. E., 13 F. F. Rif. (*Offg.*)  
Sardar Jai Singh, Capt., 11 Sikh R. . . . . 1 May 31 (d)  
JULLUNDUR . . . A. R. O. . . . . Wilson, Capt. C. G., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 23 Mar. 32  
" . . . R. O. . . . . Lyall, Lt.-Col. C. R. (*Lo. ex I., to 15 Oct. 32*) . . . 28 May 30  
" . . . A. R. O. . . . . Davies, Capt. H. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif. (*Offg. R. O.*) . . . 7 Aug. 32  
" . . . A. R. O. . . . . Tims, Capt. E. D., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 4 Oct. 31  
DELHI . . . R. O. . . . . Kunhardt, Lt.-Col. F. G. . . . . 1 Mar. 32  
" . . . A. R. O. . . . . Roberts, Capt. G. H., M.C., 9 Jat R. . . . . 1 Apl. 32  
" . . . A. R. O. . . . . Balwant Singh Lamba, Lt., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 21 Mar. 32  
LUCKNOW . . . A. R. O. . . . . Dalzell, Capt. J. N., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 28 Apl. 31  
AJMER . . . A. R. O. . . . . Hamlyn, Capt. E. A., 4 Bombay Gns. . . . . 1 Mar. 32  
POONA . . . R. O. . . . . Mackrell, Lt.-Col. A. (*Lo. ex I., to 22 Oct. 32*) . . . 22 Apl. 31  
" . . . A. R. O. . . . . Cousins, Maj. M. A. S., Bombay Pnrs., 9 (*Offg.*) . . . 24 Feb. 31  
" . . . A. R. O. . . . . Dalvi, Capt. K. B., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . 4 Aug. 32  
GORAKHPUR . . . R. O. . . . . Wylie, Lt.-Col. M. . . . . 4 Nov. 32  
GHOOH . . . A. R. O. . . . . Eese, Capt. F. A., 10 G. R. I. . . . . 11 Mar. 32  
MAYMYO . . . R. O. . . . . Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S. . . . . 1 Mar. 29  
" . . . A. R. O. . . . . Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. . . . . 13 Nov. 32 (d)

## Jemadars (Head Clerks).

*Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
5 Jan. 07	Nanak Singh	1 Apl. 21	1 May 28	Gorakhpur.
1 May 22	Sujan Singh	1 May 22	1 May 22	Rawalpindi.
1 May 22	Hukam Chand Jaggi	1 July 26	1 July 26	Peshawar.
1 May 22	Ram Bilas Gupta	1 Dec. 26	1 Dec. 26	Ajmer.
11 May 22	Muhammad Abdul Karim.	1 May 28	1 May 28	Jullundur.

(a) Tenure extended up to 31 Dec. 32.

(b) " " " " 19 Nov. 33.

(c) " " " " 1 May 33.

(d) " " " " 13 Nov. 33.

\* The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

**MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.****Majors (Commissaries).**

1 Nov. 20	Cuerden, Charles . . .	1 Apr. 78	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. as I., 12 m., to 2 Apr. 33.</i>
13 Jan. 25	Jameson, Alexander Neville	13 May 79	13 Jan. 31	G. E., Wellington.

**Captains (Deputy Commissaries).**

19 Mar. 27	Holmes, George Henry . . .	9 Mar. 79	19 Mar. 30	A. G. E., Sialkot.
1 Oct. 28	Hay, George . . . . .	8 May 80	1 Oct. 30	Bengal S. & M.
21 Dec. 27	Cuerden, Herbert . . .	11 Mar. 80	21 Dec. 30	<i>Lv., as I., to 24 Nov. 32.</i>
1 Jan. 28	Tumber, Thomas Alexander (1722, 207) (a)	10 Dec. 84	1 Jan. 31	A. G. E., Lahore Cantt.
10 Feb. 28	Brown, George Joseph Flowerdew, M.B.E.	16 July 79	10 Feb. 31	G. E., Calcutta.
1 Oct. 28	Rice, William . . . . .	14 Feb. 81	1 Oct. 31	R. Bombay S. & M.
1 Oct. 28	Stenson, William . . .	13 Sep. 79	1 Oct. 31	G. E., Cawnpore.
1 Oct. 28	Baxter, George Frederick .	18 Oct. 79	1 Oct. 31	G. E., Delhi. [Cantt.]
1 Oct. 28	Haywood, William George	23 July 79	1 Oct. 31	O. C., Engr. Depot Cadre, Lahore
1 Oct. 28	Demberry, Albert . . . .	26 June 79	1 Oct. 31	P. W. Insp., N. W. Ry.
1 Oct. 28	Holden, Sidney . . . . .	15 Jan. 79	1 Oct. 31	G. E., Bombay.
26 Dec. 28	Grundy, Abbott Louis Edward	24 Dec. 79	26 Dec. 31	A. G. E., Secunderabad.

**Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).**

1 Jan. 30	Lys, Arthur James (a) . .	29 Apr. 88	1 Jan. 30	A. G. E., Dehra Dun.
16 June 30	Hawkes, Ernest Thomas . .	1 Oct. 30	16 June 30	E. & M. Course (U. K.)
1 Oct. 30	Bartlett, George Arthur . .	4 Feb. 83	1 Oct. 30	A. G. E., Calcutta.
1 Oct. 30	Mason, Herbert Joseph . .	14 Oct. 84	1 Oct. 30	S. O. III (Works), Naini Tal.
1 Oct. 30	Woolner, Frederick Aloysius	25 Jan. 85	1 Oct. 30	A. G. E., Kasauli.
1 Oct. 30	Barnett, James . . . . .	10 Nov. 83	1 Oct. 30	P. A. to Principal, Thomson Coll., Roohree.
1 Oct. 30	McDonald, William Lawrence	22 Dec. 81	1 Oct. 30	G. E., (Tech.), Meerut.
1 Oct. 30	Leahy, Edmund Burke . . .	11 Sep. 82	1 Oct. 30	G. E., Bombay.
11 Oct. 30	Townsend Charles . . . . .	27 Mar. 85	11 Oct. 30	P. W. Insp., N. W. Ry.
11 Oct. 30	Townsend, John . . . . .	27 May 81	11 Oct. 30	A. G. E., Bangalore.
1 July 31	Shewring, John . . . . .	20 June 81	1 July 31	A. G. E., Bombay.
23 Nov. 31	Cullen, James . . . . .	15 May 83	23 Nov. 31	A. G. E., Jubbulpore.
31 Dec. 31	Kearsley, William . . . .	1 Sep. 79	31 Dec. 31	A. G. E., Poona.

**BARRACK DEPARTMENT.****Major (Commissary).**

8 Nov. 23	Tyrrell, Robert Christopher	23 Feb. 80	2 Nov. 29	D. S. O., Bangalore.
-----------	-----------------------------	------------	-----------	----------------------

**Captains (Deputy Commissaries).**

25 July 27	Harvey, Albert Frederick .	6 Oct. 85	25 July 30	<i>Lv., as I., 12 m., to 25 Feb. 33.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Stoble, David, M.B.E. . .	2 July 78	1 Oct. 31	<i>Lv. as I., 12 m., to 25 May 33.</i>
1 Oct. 28	Toller, Arthur Edward . .	22 Nov. 79	1 Oct. 31	D. S. O., Lahore Cantt.
1 Oct. 28	Granthier, Cecil Reginald	28 Mar. 82	1 Oct. 31	D. S. O., Calcutta.
1 Oct. 28	Rogers, James . . . . .	27 July 78	1 Oct. 31	D. S. O., Meerut.

**Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).**

25 Jan. 31	Borrett, James Bryant . .	13 Dec. 80	25 Jan. 31	D. S. O., Bolarum.
12 Mar. 31	Barrett, William Henry . .	27 Apr. 81	12 Mar. 31	D. S. O., Peshawar.
14 Oct. 31	Hally, John Percy Morgan .	23 Feb. 82	14 Oct. 31	D. S. O., Rawalpindi.
5 Jan. 32	Bloor, John . . . . .	30 Oct. 83	5 Jan. 32	<i>Lv. as I., 12 m., to 5 Feb. 33.</i>

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Lientenant-Colonel (Commissary).

27 Sep. 18	Marshall, Percy, Harold, O.B.E.	16 June 78	13 Oct. 31	A. H. Qrs. (G. S. Bch.)
------------	------------------------------------	------------	------------	-------------------------

## Majors (Commissaries).

15 Nov. 27	Jackson, Saville Britain, M.B.E.	7 Nov. 81	15 Nov. 27	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Walsh, Hector . . .	9 Apl. 84	15 Nov. 27	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
31 Jan. 28	McPoland, Edward, O.B.E.	12 Oct. 84	31 Jan. 28	A. H. Qrs. (M. S. Bch.)
28 Mar. 28	Cheetham, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (50, 1172a)	6 Nov. 77	28 Mar. 28	<i>On leave, p.r.</i>
29 Dec. 28	Mason, Mathew . . .	20 Apl. 81	29 Dec. 28	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Nov. 32.</i>
1 Nov. 28	Sanderson, Thomas Ray	21 Jan. 81	22 May 30	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Jan. 33.</i>
15 Nov. 27	Ambrose, Arthur, M.B.E.	22 Dec. 83	22 May 30	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Smith, Albert Henry . .	3 Jan. 79	4 Apl. 30	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
13 Aug. 27	Addinall, Frederic William, M.B.E.	26 Apl. 81	12 July 30	A. H. Qrs. (G. S. Bch.)
18 Jan. 28	Stone, Walter . . .	27 Mar. 79	21 Nov. 30	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Pay, Edward (a) . . .	26 Sep. 82	1 Jan. 32	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
22 May 30	Bolton, John Stacey. .	28 Aug. 83	1 Mar. 32	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

15 Nov. 27	Wilson, Ernest, M.B.E. .	17 Mar. 79	1 Sep. 29	A. H. Qrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Le. in &amp; ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 33, p.r.</i>
15 Nov. 27	Speare, Francis William, M.B.E.	10 Feb. 86	1 Nov. 29	<i>Army Dept. Secretariat. Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Apl. 33, p.r.</i>
15 Nov. 27	Freeman, William Elgy	8 Dec. 80	20 Mar. 30	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Clift, Edgar . . .	7 Jan. 82	24 Mar. 30	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
27 Mar. 29	Cullinan, John (207a) .	14 Mar. 80	22 May 30	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
17 Jan. 31	Ellison, Maurice Brennan	22 Dec. 84	3 Nov. 31	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
5 Apl. 30	Smith, Charles . . .	27 Nov. 80	7 Mar. 32	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
22 May 30	Grumbley, Lawrence William (58, 172a, 207)	10 July 81	5 June 32	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
27 June 28	Smith, Percy Greengrass	9 Nov. 85	27 June 32	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) <i>Le. in &amp; ex I., 12 m., to 22 Mar. 35, p.r.</i>

## Lientenants (Assistant Commissaries).

13 Dec. 27	Fenner, Claude Harry (a) .		13 Dec. 27	<i>Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.</i>
6 Mar. 29	Austin, Frederick William	27 Oct. 86	6 Mar. 29	A. H. Qrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Feb. 33.</i>
1 Jan. 30	Mellor, Randolph (a) . .	1 May 88	1 Jan. 30	A. H. Qrs. (E. in-C.'s Bch.) <i>Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
5 Apl. 30	Robertson, Bertram James (95)	1 Dec. 86	5 Apl. 30	A. H. Qrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
22 May 30	Coleman, James Bernard (207a)	5 Sep. 87	22 May 30	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
28 Mar. 32	Bosworth, David (95, 162b, 172a, 207)	14 May 87	28 Mar. 32	

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Date of promotion in I. A. O. C.

† Date of transfer to I. M. L.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

15 Nov. 27	Davy, Stephen Irvine	27 Mar. 80	20 Dec. 27	M. G. F., Rawalpindi.
15 Nov. 27	Bridges, Frederick Samuel	16 May 79	15 Nov. 30	M. G. F., Bolarum.
15 Nov. 27	Hoblyn, Frank	3 Oct. 84	15 Nov. 30	M. G. F., Bolarum. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 32.</i>
3 May 28	Robertson, Frank George Watt	20 Mar. 83	3 May 31	M. G. F., Bannu.

## Lientenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1 Jan. 31	Goldsmith, Herbert Meade (a)	20 Feb. 81	1 Jan. 31	M. G. F., Nowshera.
1 Mar. 32	Batterbury, William Llewellyn	3 Dec. 82	1 Mar. 32	M. G. F., Meerut.

## INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.

## Majors (Commissaries)—4.

3 June 15	Joyner, Harry, M.B.E.	(95) 15 Sep. 78	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
29 Nov. 27	Gill, Frederick, M.B.E.	20 July 79	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd. <i>Lo. ex I., to 11 Apl. 33, p. r.</i>
29 Nov. 27	Wetton, John Lewis	29 July 80	21 Aug. 31	W. Comd.
29 Nov. 27	Morris, Wilfred, M.B.E.	2 Dec. 79	7 July 32	S. Comd.

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries)—6.

29 Nov. 27	Brown, Walter	11 Feb. 80	1 Apl. 29	Peshawar Dist. <i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr., to 11 Apl. 33, p. r.</i>
1 Apl. 28	Fosbury, John	16 Oct. 85	1 Mar. 31	E. Comd.
30 Oct. 28	Goddard, William Henry	9 Oct. 86	21 Aug. 31	Rawalpindi Dist.
26 Dec. 28	Richards, George Archibald	15 May 89	17 Dec. 31	W. Comd.
7 Mar. 29	Ashton, Arthur Edwin	21 Oct. 86	7 July 32	Lahore Dist.

## Lientenants (Assistant Commissaries)—8.

1 Apl. 29	Wellace, Ronald	7 Sep. 88	1 Apl. 29	P. & A. Dist. <i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Nov. 32.</i>
1 Apl. 29	Tloehurst, William Henry, M.B.E., M.M.	26 Mar. 85	1 Apl. 29	Bombay Dist.
1 Jan. 30	James, William Ernest (a)	9 July 87	1 Jan. 30	E. Comd.
1 Nov. 30	Shannon, John	23 Apl. 87	1 Nov. 30	Peshawar Dist.
1 Jan. 31	Elphick, Archibald Henry (a)	20 Jan. 89	1 Jan. 31	Kohat Dist. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 29 Jan. 33.</i>
1 Mar. 31	Summerfield, David, M.B.E.	19 Nov. 82	1 Mar. 31	E. Comd.
10 Apl. 31	Love, Robert, M.B.E.	31 Mar. 84	10 Apl. 31	Waziristan Dist.
21 Aug. 31	Harding, Ernest Stanley, M. B. E.	17 Feb. 87	21 Aug. 31	Madras District.
17 Dec. 31	Jones, Richard Brandon	24 May 84	17 Dec. 31	Meerut District.
1 Jan. 32	Fiddier, William Henry (a)	10 Aug. 85	1 Jan. 32	Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.

## SURVEY SECTION.

## Lientenant (Assistant Commissary).

12 Nov. 31	Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert	28 June 88	12 Nov. 31	Dept. of Edu., Health and Lands.
------------	--------------------------	------------	------------	----------------------------------

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<i>(Supply and Animal Transport.)</i>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Staton, Walter . . . .	29 Mar. 79	1 Dec. 25	9 D. S. C., Madras.
Gill, John Percival . . .	19 Jan. 80	9 Mar. 27	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Helliwell, Seth (65a, 170, 807)	15 Apl. 81	15 Nov. 27	Supply Depot, Quetta.
Lockton, John Patrick . .	1 Mar. 83	15 Nov. 27	Embkn., Calcutta.
Taylor, Alfred Duncan (65a, 71)	20 Feb. 84	15 Nov. 27	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Conlon, Thomas (65a, 66, 169, 170, 206)	5 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	Supply Depot, Quetta.
Mitchell, John, M.B.E. . .	13 Nov. 80	15 Nov. 27	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Cooper, Harry, M.B.E. . .	2 Nov. 79	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
Reld, Donald . . . .	10 Oct. 81	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C. (I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.), Rawalpindi.
Hankins, Charles John	25 Dec. 80	15 Nov. 27	7 D. S. C., Sialkot. <i>Lv. ex I., m.e., to 15 Oct. 32.</i>
Addison, Lancelot John, M.B.E.	22 Mar. 85	15 Nov. 27	1 A. S. C. Trng. Estab., Rawalpindi.
Sexton, William Edward . .	5 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 27	Embkn. Supply Sec., Kiamari.
Nott, William John Edgar (65a, 66, 94, 162, 165, 169, 206)	10 June 82	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Young, Henry . . . .	11 Mar. 87	15 Nov. 27	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Hepburn, Thomas . . . .	19 Dec. 84	15 Nov. 27	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Stewart, Hugh Morrison . .	31 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Cox, Thomas William . . .	4 Dec. 85	15 Nov. 27	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
Davidson, William Leith Ligertwood	11 Aug. 81	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C., Meerut (A. T. T. Coy., Mule).
Grindley, Ernest . . . .	12 July 79	15 Nov. 27	14 D. S. C., Wana.
Rogers, William Stanford . .	18 Dec. 85	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., Murree.
Rogers, Charles Frederick . .	18 Nov. 86	15 Nov. 27	12 D. S. C., Fyzabad.
Finn, Andrew (65a, 72, 72b)	4 Jan. 88	15 Nov. 27	6 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Jan. 33.</i>
Catto, Herbert (65a, 66, 172a)	4 June 82	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Jan. 33.</i>
Wiltshire, Leopold John Duncan	26 Aug. 85	15 Nov. 27	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Murray, Thomas . . . .	15 Jan. 82	15 Nov. 27	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 28 Sep. 32.</i>
Barnes, George Percival (178a)	13 Jan. 84	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 32.</i>
Holmes, William Robert . .	1 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	14 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 18 Nov. 32.</i>
Gorman, Mervyn James . .	27 July 83	15 Nov. 27	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Poole, Thomas Frederick Alexander	12 Oct. 84	15 Nov. 27	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
Stephens, Harry . . . .	2 Sep. 84	15 Nov. 27	14 D. S. C., Pannu.
Palithorpe, Halford Noel . .	6 July 87	15 Nov. 27	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Durham, Charles (65a, 66)	17 May 82	15 Nov. 27	7 D. S. C., Lahore (A. T. T. Coy., Mule).
Kingston, Alfred John (65a, 66, 165, 169, 807)	5 Oct. 86	15 Nov. 27	9 D. S. C., Madras.
O'Flaherty, John . . . .	28 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., 7 A. T. C., Jhelum.
Longbottom, Willberry (65a, 66a, 67a)	5 Aug. 83	15 Nov. 27	Supply Depot, Quetta.
Lingwood, Robert William	13 Dec. 81	15 Nov. 27	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Little, William Maitland . .	26 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 27	Supply Depot, Quetta.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Sep. 32.</i>
Bagge, Archibald Arthur . .	19 Apl. 83	15 Nov. 27	Supply Depot, Quetta.
Burke, Bernard (169, 172, 207)	27 July 88	15 Nov. 27	Supply Depot, Quetta.
Vyle, George James . . . .	8 Aug. 85	15 Nov. 27	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Dawson, Thomas Peter . .	21 Mar. 82	15 Nov. 27	11 D. S. C., Kohat.—24 A. T. C. (Mule)
Doyle, James (66, 66a, 172a)	6 Dec. 88	15 Nov. 27	9 D. S. C., Madras.
Gibb, David . . . .	8 Dec. 87	15 Nov. 27	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
Nalty, Henry Vincent . . .	3 Jan. 88	15 Nov. 27	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Bayliss, William Andrew . .	18 Nov. 86	15 Nov. 27	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
Hughes, Edward Harry . . .	13 Apl. 88	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
Ryan, Patrick . . . .	27 Oct. 82	15 Nov. 27	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Harvey, Reginald Augustus (65a, 66, 172, 207)	6 Apl. 90	15 Nov. 27	Supply Depot, Quetta.
Hudson, John William (65, 65a, 66, 67a, 71, 95, 806)	18 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.

(a) *Supy.* Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.

Date  
of birth.Date  
of rank.

Remarks.

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Supply and Animal Transport.)

## Conductors—contd.

Parrell, Edward	17 May 83	15 Nov. 27	13 D. S. C.— <i>Le. as I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 33.</i>
Mackenzie, Hugh Grant	28 Mar. 88	15 Nov. 27	25 A. T. C. (Mule), Landikotal.
Crisp, William Henry	8 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Brookman, Henry (65, 172a, 202a, 807)	84 Sep. 86	15 Nov. 27	9 D. S. C., Wellington.
Hames, Albert Edward	1 Aug. 88	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Quattrilli, David James (65a, 66, 71, 95, 172a)	14 Oct. 90	15 Nov. 27	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Jackson, Albert	5 Aug. 86	15 Nov. 27	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Ellis, Edward (65a, 66, 95, 172a, 806a)	17 Apl. 91	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C., Bareilly (13 A. T. C., Mule).
Price, Richard John	7 Mar. 86	15 Nov. 27	14 D. S. C. (36 A. T. C., Mule), Bannu.
Smith, Herbert Victor	3 May 88	15 Nov. 27	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
Cooke, Frank Archibald (65a, 66, 172a)	17 Dec. 85	15 Nov. 27	Supply Depot, Quetta.— <i>Le. as I., 7 m., to 15 Oct. 32.</i>
Brewster, Frederick William Thornhill	25 July 86	15 Nov. 27	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Harding, Albert Walter	25 May 89	15 Nov. 27	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
Doyle, Michael John	11 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C. (31 A. T. C., Mule), Rawalpindi.
Tibbe, Richard Thomas	25 Feb. 92	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi (4 A. T. C., Mule.)
Deeberough, Henry Albert	18 Sep. 87	15 Nov. 27	7 D. S. C., Dalthousie.
Chalk, George	24 May 88	15 Nov. 27	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Packer, John	29 Apl. 88	15 Nov. 27	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore (17 A. T. C., Mule).
Buncher, Alfred Edward	14 Oct. 91	12 Dec. 27	3 D. S. C., Chakrata.
Brett, Victor (65a, 66)	31 July 87	19 Feb. 28	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar. (18 A. T. C.)
Curtis, Frederick	4 Oct. 90	19 Feb. 28	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
Alden, Henry	21 Sep. 89	19 Feb. 28	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
Patterson, William	5 July 92	12 May 28	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Grahame, James	30 Aug. 90	12 May 28	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
Edwards, Percy Crundell	21 Nov. 87	6 June 28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.— <i>Le. as I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 33.</i>
Hiley, James	28 Aug. 91	10 July 28	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
Duncan, Ernest Alfred (806a)	9 Sep. 88	11 July 28	9 D. S. C., Madras.— <i>Le. as I., 12 m., to 28 July 33.</i>
McCartney, Harry	15 Aug. 88	16 July 28	5 D. S. C., Landi Kotal. [p.r.]
Chapman, William	5 Aug. 85	21 July 28	13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Skingle, Frederick Thomas (66, 95, 166, 169, 806)	27 Feb. 85	18 Aug. 28	1 D. S. C. (33 A. T. C., Mule), Rawalpindi.
Wilson, George	17 Oct. 87	18 Aug. 28	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Hayward, George	10 Feb. 93	27 Aug. 28	N. Comd. Hdqrs., Punjab.
Jenkins, Henry	4 Oct. 85	30 Aug. 28	5 D. S. C., Dargai.
Parker, Claude William (169)	29 Jan. 89	1 Sep. 28	S. Comd. Hdqrs., Poona.
Wenham, Henry William	18 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 28	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
Lumsden, James	9 Dec. 92	10 Sep. 28	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Graske, Ernest Reginald	10 July 92	21 Sep. 28	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Britton, Harry	14 Aug. 87	10 Oct. 28	11 D. S. C. (13 A. T. C., Mule), Bareilly.
Sterling, Sidney Montague	30 Apl. 89	14 Oct. 28	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Donovan, William James	16 Sep. 91	15 Oct. 28	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
Youngman, Thomas	17 Dec. 89	29 Oct. 28	E. S. & S. Depot, Karachi.
Robinson, Henry Hugh	7 Sep. 86	3 Nov. 28	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Young, Richard	12 Mar. 87	24 Nov. 28	7 D. S. C., Ferozapore.
Colbourne, William George	14 Oct. 90	11 Dec. 28	13 D. S. C., Mhow.— <i>Le. as I., 12 m., to 20 Apl. 33.</i>
Sparrow, William John	21 Aug. 88	9 Mar. 29	8 D. S. C., Barrackpore. [p.r.]
Murphy, Frank Rigden	4 Apl. 87	20 Aug. 29	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Chambers, Ernest William	4 May 90	21 Aug. 29	9 D. S. C., Wellington.— <i>Le. as I., 12 m., to 15 Nov. 33.</i>
Simpeon, William	20 Apl. 88	25 Aug. 29	W. Comd. Hdqrs., Quetta.
Felton, Harold	19 Jan. 82	31 Aug. 29	14 D. S. C.— <i>Le. as I., 12 m., to 13 Nov. 32.</i>
Coleman, Walter	17 July 89	10 Sep. 29	5 D. S. C., 3 A. T. C. (Mule), Landikotal.
Lyns, George Martin (65a, 66, 89b)	6 Dec. 86	27 Sep. 29	15 I. B. S. C., Hyderabad (Sind).
Steele, Arthur George	16 Mar. 84	11 Oct. 29	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
Hague, Harold	30 Nov. 85	9 Oct. 29	Embkn., Karachi.
Blencowe, Frederick William	1 Mar. 90	9 Nov. 29	13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Lofte, William John	17 Jan. 93	11 Nov. 29	7 D. S. C. Hdqrs., Lahore.
Stephenson, Alfred Ernest	7 Jan. 92	21 Dec. 29	Embkn., Bombay.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<i>(Supply and Animal Transport.)</i>			
<b>Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Toms, Herbert George	1 Mar. 88	13 Feb. 30	17 I. B. S. C., Muttra.
Taylor, Edward Patrick	19 Mar. 95	19 Feb. 30	Supply Depot, Quetta.
Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (65a, 66, 206a)	3 Sep. 95	25 Feb. 30	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Band, William	8 Apl. 94	8 Apl. 30	7 D. S. C., Amritsar.
Moore, Harold Arthur	11 Mar. 95	11 Apl. 30	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Crisp, Alfred Frank	16 Apl. 94	30 May 30	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
Donne, Alfred Erskine	1 Dec. 96	31 July 30	1 A. S. C. Records.
Hurley, Richard Alfred	18 July 97	16 Aug. 30	Embkn., Calcutta.
Stevens, Charles Edward	10 July 83	1 Sep. 30	3 D. S. C., Meerut (A. T. C. Coy., Mule).
Chamarette, Cecil Charles	20 July 87	1 Sep. 30	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Sep. 32.</i>
Major, Harold William	2 Mar. 90	30 Sep. 30	7 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Oct. 32.</i>
Procter, Robert Stanley (a)	27 Sep. 89	5 Oct. 30	7 D. S. C., Kasauli.
Bennett, Harry Grove	7 Mar. 81	15 Oct. 30	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Howell, Frederick William			
Henry (172)	2 Oct. 88	18 Oct. 30	Supply Depot, Quetta.
Smith, Dennis Charles	3 June 93	3 Nov. 30	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Shaughnessy, John Richard (a)	23 July 88	26 Nov. 30	3 D. S. C. Hdqrs., Ranikhet.
Forsyth, Frederick Charles	16 Oct. 94	12 Jan. 31	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Blinge, Edward Arkley Theo- philus	18 Jan. 99	18 Jan. 31	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
Crees, Richard James	1 Nov. 88	1 Jan. 31	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Charlwood, Thomas Henry	30 Sep. 87	2 Mar. 31	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Harvey, Frank		18 Mar. 81	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Mar. 32.</i>
Reeves, James Samuel	7 Dec. 98	28 May 31	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
Metherell, Albert	25 Sep. 88	24 June 31	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.— <i>Lo. ex I., m.c. to 16 Oct. 32.</i>
McGrotty, Leslie Morgan	6 Nov. 89	9 July 31	Hongkong Mule Corps, Kowloon.
Coombes, Jesse Charles	5 Sep. 95	15 Sep. 31	7 D. S. C., Multan.
Gidney, Arthur Alexander Septimus	21 Feb. 93	14 Oct. 31	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
Fare, William Henry	30 Apl. 96	14 Oct. 31	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
Sweetman, Alma	25 July 87	10 Nov. 31	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Perry, Henry James	5 Mar. 92	10 Nov. 31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Adams, Alfred Cyril	28 Nov. 92	10 Nov. 31	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Miller, Charles George Harry	24 Apl. 93	13 Nov. 31	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Wanstall, Charles Dash- wool	4 Oct. 97	18 Dec. 31	18 D. S. C., Allahabad.
Sayers, Harold George	21 June 99	21 Dec. 31	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman	23 Mar. 98	23 Jan. 32	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Blackmore, Ernest Walter	2 Aug. 92	24 Feb. 32	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Eulington, Douglas Sey- mour	26 Dec. 98	26 Mar. 32	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
Byrne, John Joseph	8 Jan. 87	3 Apl. 32	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Rigby, Arthur Clayton	17 May 92	17 Apl. 32	6 D. S. C. Hdqrs., Bolarum.
Davis, Hiram John	2 Nov. 94	1 May 32	6 D. S. C., Pachmarhi.
Pamment, John Robert	8 Apl. 89	8 May 32	5 D. S. C. Hdqrs., Peshawar.
Popely, Edward Samuel	27 Apl. 88	25 May 32	3 D. S. C. (8 A. T. C., Mule), Jhansi.
Venn, William Henry	4 Oct. 90	6 June 32	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Day, Frank	11 Jan. 88	12 June 32	16 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Mar. 32, &amp;c.</i>
Cannell, Alan Leslie	19 June 95	19 June 32	12 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Oct. 32.</i>
Ford, William James	11 Nov. 94	9 July 32	8 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Apl. 33.</i>
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Barnes, Charles Richard	21 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C., Roorkhee.
Goodhew, Louis Henry	15 Jan. 96	15 Nov. 27	8 D. S. C., Jalapahar.
Warner, Richard Thomas	22 Oct. 00	15 Nov. 27	18 D. S. C., Benares.
Vaughan, Frank Ernest	23 May 00	15 Nov. 27	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Webster, Arthur Thomas	8 Sep. 99	15 Nov. 27	16 I. B. S. C., Poona (39 A. T. C., Mule).
Thompson, William	22 Apl. 00	15 Nov. 27	5 D. S. C. (35 A. T. C.), Peshawar.
Henderson, John Hector McBriar	9 July 01	15 Nov. 27	7 D. S. C., Jutogh.
Bean, William Henry	15 Feb. 94	13 Apl. 28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Skipp, Dudley George	24 Apl. 99	24 Apl. 28	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Deakes, Horace	9 Mar. 95	28 Apl. 28	3 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Hayhoe, William John	26 Dec. 93	29 Apl. 28	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Spencer, Alfred Clement	13 Jan. 93	10 May 28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Stump, Edwin Alexander	5 Dec. 00	15 June 28	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Aug. 32.</i>
Woods, Sydney Wallace	18 May 01	6 July 28	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Griffiths, Walter Sydney	3 Feb. 85	31 July 28	11 D. S. C., Kohat (23 A. T. C., Mule).
Brown, Arthur Vincent	30 June 93	3 Sep. 28	8 D. S. C., Dinapore.
Miller, Ebenezer (65a, 71)	15 Mar. 91	10 Oct. 28	13 D. S. C., Deolali.
Shakespeare, Ernest William	25 July 00	10 Oct. 28	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.			
(Supply and Animal Transport.)			
Sub-Conductors—conold.			
Stephenson, Ernest . . .	5 Dec. 95	22 Dec. 28	18 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Nov. 32.</i>
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (65a, 66)	26 Oct. 90	22 Dec. 28	5 A. T. C., (Mule), Chaman.
Murray, Norman Patrick . .	11 Apl. 92	18 Jan. 29	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 33.</i>
Read, Bertram Henry . . .	24 Aug. 00	9 Feb. 29	14 D. S. C., I. A. T. C., Wana.
Miller, John William . . .	4 Nov. 89	4 Mar. 29	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Pyatt, John William . . .	22 Aug. 96	4 Mar. 29	1 A. S. C. Record Office, Dagsbai.
Burbage, Frederick . . .	8 Oct. 91	4 Mar. 29	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Pritchard, Thomas Finlay	11 Nov. 94	4 Mar. 29	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Hall, Harold Horace	13 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 29	1 D. S. C., Rawa'pindi.
Waters, Clement Evelyn Willoughby	3 Sep. 01	4 Mar. 29	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Stone, Arthur Henry . . .	7 May 89	4 Mar. 29	Supply Depot, Quetta.
Fay, Walter . . .	4 Sep. 92	4 Mar. 29	11 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Barnet, George Leslie . . .	27 Nov. 00	20 Mar. 29	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Price, James Roberts . . .	20 Dec. 91	2 Sep. 29	7 D. S. C., Kasauli.
Freer, John Alfred . . .	23 Feb. 99	2 Sep. 29	1 A. S. C., Records Office.
Horrocks, John . . .	8 Mar. 91	9 Oct. 29	16 I. B. S. C., (30 A. T. C., Mule), Poona.
Townsend, Arthur Bell . .	5 Dec. 94	9 Oct. 29	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
Terry, Alexander Bernard .	27 July 91	9 Oct. 29	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Gulley, Charles William .	8 Nov. 89	9 Oct. 29	12 D. S. C., Hdqrs., Lucknow.
Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton	17 Aug. 92	9 Oct. 29	1 D. S. C., Murree.
Harrington, George William	26 Dec. 91	16 Oct. 29	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Nov. 32.</i>
Sweetland, Frank John . .	11 Dec. 99	26 Jan. 30	16 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Mar. 33.</i>
Hatch, William . . .	13 Apl. 86	1 Mar. 30	16 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Apl. 33, p. r.</i>
Dachtler, Harry . . .	24 Feb. 91	3 Mar. 30	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Barnes, William John Henry	27 Sep. 99	3 Mar. 30	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Fitzgerald, Richard Scott	23 Sep. 96	3 Mar. 30	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Domingo, Walter (65a, 36) Charles	10 Sep. 92	3 Mar. 30	3 D. S. C. (35 A. T. C. Mule), Lansdowne.
LeMarchand, Henry Charles	21 Oct. 99	19 Mar. 30	Embka., Bombay.
Hames, William Charles Henry	24 July 95	19 Mar. 30	1 D. S. C. (28 A. T. C., Mule), Abbottabad.
Briggenshaw, William James	6 July 98	12 Apl. 30	14 A. T. C. (Mule), Quetta.
Griffiths, John Hugh . . .	17 Aug. 92	1 May 30	1 D. S. C., Murree.
Way, William Harry . . .	25 June 00	22 July 30	1 A. S. C., Records Office, Dagsbai— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Nov. 32.</i>
Stanford, George . . .	19 Oct. 97	1 Sep. 30	4 D. S. C., Mhow.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 33.</i>
Cordeux, Percival Arthur .	1 Sep. 97	1 Sep. 30	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Bracken, John Dermott . .	2 Feb. 99	1 Oct. 30	8 D. S. C., Gyantse.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 33.</i>
Bustard, Brian Thomas . .	13 Dec. 00	15 Oct. 30	3 D. S. C., Chakrata.
Garry, Christopher . . .	23 Apl. 91	15 Oct. 30	3 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
Turnell, Leslie St. John . .	6 Apl. 90	15 Oct. 30	18 I. B. S. C. (10 A. T. C., Mule), Fort Sandeman.
McGillivray, Peter . . .	25 Mar. 87	15 Oct. 30	6 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Apl. 33.</i>
Grimley, Harry Bridgeman	7 Apl. 97	8 Jan. 31	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
Ollis, Alfred Arthur . . .	25 July 93	8 Jan. 31	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Doughton, Henry Edward	17 Oct. 89	18 Mar. 31	15 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
Hews, Frank (207)	2 Jan. 87	18 Mar. 31	10 D. S. C. (11 A. T. C., Mule), Maymyo.
Lindsay, Charles Robert . .	18 Mar. 31	18 Mar. 31	3 D. S. C., Naini Tal.
Stone, Frederick William . .	27 Nov. 90	1 Apl. 31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Byers, Percy Henry . . .	11 Mar. 05	2 July 31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Nov. 32.</i>
Williams, Frederick George	18 May 86	7 Sep. 31	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Wroot, Richard . . .	9 Apl. 85	14 Oct. 31	9 D. S. C., Calicut (West Hill).
Folkes, Daniel . . .	4 Dec. 89	14 Oct. 31	9 D. S. C., Madras.
Clarke, George Edward . . .	11 Aug. 66	7 Mar. 32	3 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
Baggs, Percy Rossiter . . .	29 Mar. 99	1 June 32	7 D. S. C., Simkot.
Berry, Fred . . .	13 Jan. 95	9 June 32	1 A. S. C., Records Office, Dagsbai.
Pethard, George Edward	22 Oct. 03	27 June 32	6 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 30 Sep. 32.</i>
Lyttle, Claude Edward Wilson	25 Apl. 01	12 July 32	5 D. S. C. (1 C. B. T. C.), Risalpur.
Jackson, Harry James . . .	13 Feb. 68	18 July 32	15 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Feb. 33.</i>
Smith, Frederick Arthur . .	6 Sep. 93	21 July 32	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.

NAMES.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>1st Class Staff-Sergeant-Majors—(43).</b>			
<i>(Mechanical Transport.)</i>			
Lilley, Bertie . . . . .	1 Dec. 84	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I., Chaklala.
LeWarne, Leslie Arthur . . .	11 Oct. 90	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Kibblewhite, Albert George . .	2 Nov. 86	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I., Chaklala.
Ede, William . . . . .	2 Sep. 90	20 Dec. 27	2 M. T. C., Bareilly.
Nobbs, William, M.M. . . . .	16 July 87	27 Dec. 27	5 M. T. Coy., Bannu.
Kirkham, Harold . . . . .	28 Apl. 90	20 Dec. 27	13 M. T. C., Mauzai.
Davison, William Edmond . . .	11 Aug. 91	20 Dec. 27	27 M. T. C., Lahore.
Rundle, Alfred . . . . .	20 May 91	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Peshawar.
Gills, Harry . . . . .	20 May 88	20 Dec. 27	31 Sec. (24 M. T. C.), Ferozepore.
Steggles, Frederick George . .	10 Feb. 91	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Rowlands, Harry . . . . .	3 Apl. 91	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Ray, James William . . . . .	11 Sep. 90	20 Dec. 27	19 M. T. Coy., Quetta.
Forbes, Robert . . . . .	12 Feb. 86	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Dalton, Ernest Richard . . . .	2 July 91	20 Dec. 27	49 Sec. (27 M. T. C.), Jullundur.
Stickland, George John . . . .	27 Apl. 89	20 Dec. 27	24 M. T. Coy., Bareilly.
Moore, Thomas Henry . . . . .	5 June 90	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stribbling, William Harry . . .	27 Dec. 85	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Fuller, Alfred Bernard . . . .	9 June 85	20 Dec. 27	Hdqs., Chaklala.
Wand, Alfred . . . . .	7 July 90	20 Dec. 27	27 M. T. C., Sialkot.
Nicholls, Gilbert Ernest . . . .	15 Oct. 90	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Greggains, Thomas . . . . .	20 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stuart, Montrose Ralph . . . .	20 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I, Chaklala.— <i>Lo. on I., 12 m., to 16 Apl. 33, p.r.</i>
Plater, Alan Thompson . . . . .	1 Nov. 92	20 Dec. 27	2 M. T. Coy., Bareilly.
Moon, Robert George . . . . .	29 Mar. 87	20 Dec. 27	27 M. T. Coy., Sialkot.
Bayman, Francis John . . . . .	18 June 92	20 Dec. 27	18 M. T. C.— <i>Lo. on I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 33.</i>
Adhemar, Edgar Stanley, A.M.I. A. E. . . . .	23 Dec. 93	20 Dec. 27	A. Hdqs., Simla.
Holloway, Alfred William Frederick . .	26 Mar. 89	20 Dec. 27	1 M. T. Coy., Lahore.
Blanchard, Horrie William . . .	3 Dec. 91	20 Dec. 27	3 M. T. Coy., Bangalore.— <i>Lo. on I., 12 m., to 4 Apl. 33.</i>
Seymour, Sidney William . . . .	26 Nov. 93	20 Dec. 27	25 M. T. Coy., Meerut.
Blackburn, Reginald Thomas . . . . .	7 Oct. 91	20 Dec. 27	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle, Chaklala.
Hancock, Harry . . . . .	25 Sep. 90	24 Dec. 28	22 M. T. C., D. I. Khan.
Cartier, Hugh Henry . . . . .	12 Nov. 88	1 Nov. 29	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.
Roe, Herbert Charles George . . .	17 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 29	C. I. M. T., Chaklala.
Stanley, Henry William . . . . .	4 Jan. 88	1 Nov. 29	14 M. T. Coy., Quetta.
Waterhouse, Halifax . . . . .	4 Apl. 85	1 Nov. 29	23 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Greggains, Charles Joseph Patrick . .	22 Apl. 93	1 Jan. 30	Hdqs., Chaklala.
Miller, Sidney George . . . . .	11 Aug. 93	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Rush, William Joseph . . . . .	27 Mar. 94	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Grayson, Arthur . . . . .	10 June 91	1 Jan. 30	C. M. T. S., Depot.
Buckley, Lancelot Henry . . . .	16 Sep. 91	1 Jan. 30	18 M. T. Coy., Lucknow.
Wilson, James . . . . .	6 Mar. 88	1 Jan. 30	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Barber, Robert . . . . .	16 Jan. 93	1 Jan. 30	13 M. T. C., Bangalore.
Doherty, Thomas Bernard . . . .	5 Dec. 89	27 May 30	No. 20 M. T. Coy., Chaklala.
O'Connell, James Henry (73) . . .	18 May 90	24 June 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Reynolds, George Albert . . . . .	8 Aug. 92	1 July 30	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala.
Symonds, Thomas Heber . . . . .	7 Dec. 93	16 July 30	24 M. T. Coy. Bareilly.
Hawkey, Walter Ernest . . . . .	4 Jan. 95	1 Oct. 30	14 M. T. C., Quetta.
McCann, Francis James . . . . .	9 May 95	1 Oct. 30	28 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Cookburn, Henry Robert . . . . .	18 Aug. 94	1 Oct. 30	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar.
Crockford, William James . . . .	7 June 94	4 Feb. 31	No. 15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Slothorp, Sidney . . . . .	28 Feb. 95	21 Oct. 31	21 M. T. C., Bareilly.
Wood, William Francis . . . . .	11 Feb. 88	10 Mar. 32	24 M. T. C., Bareilly.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## Staff-Sergeant-Majors—(93).

Dacombe, Charles John	11 Nov. 98	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Theobald, Russell	15 May 92	20 Dec. 27	17 M. T. C., Mir Ali.
Williams, Edward Albert	25 July 94	20 Dec. 27	T. I. M. T., S. Circle, Bombay.
Quantrell, James Arthur	27 July 94	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I., Chaklala.
Adhemar, Herbert	15 Feb. 96	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Bryant, James Edward Francis	24 Oct. 97	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Houghton, William Henry	2 Aug. 88	20 Dec. 27	5 M. T. Coy., Bannu.
Wells, Charles William	25 July 99	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Chlok, Arthur John	28 Apl. 92	20 Dec. 27	No. 6 M. T. Coy., Karachi.
Nash, Henry	20 July 94	20 Dec. 27	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Jacobs, William Archibald	11 Nov. 95	20 Dec. 27	11 M. T. C., Bareilly.
Pearson, Henry Oscar	2 Aug. 96	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. III, Bannu.
Oakes, Ernest Albert	24 Feb. 96	20 Dec. 27	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.
Haynes, Edward John	30 Sep. 92	20 Dec. 27	60 Sec. (20 M. T. C.), Peshawar.
Harrold, George	6 Feb. 89	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Deolali.
Unitt, Walter Victor	29 Dec. 95	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Mar.</i>
33.			
Chesel, Ernest Joseph	31 May 99	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Allen, Amos	11 Nov. 93	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Ryerson, William	26 June 94	20 Dec. 27	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.
Stapleton, Charles John	6 July 94	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Pletcher, Norman	31 Oct. 98	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Lowe, Albert Drais	1 Jan. 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Deolali.
Rear, Christopher	28 Dec. 95	20 Dec. 27	13 M. T. C., Manzai.
Vitheridge, Frederick John	27 May 99	20 Dec. 27	5 M. T. C., Bannu.
Baker, George Henry William	2 Aug. 94	20 Dec. 27	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Scott, Charles William	12 Feb. 02	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Wright, John Edward	31 July 86	20 Dec. 27	1 M. T. Coy., Lahore.
Smith, William Edwin	21 Nov. 00	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Evanson, Harry Cecil Fairbridge	10 Feb. 02	20 Dec. 27	20 M. T. C., Chaklala.
Leal, Reginald Norman	17 Aug. 10	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Callaghan, Harold Victor	27 Nov. 00	20 Dec. 27	13 M. T. C., Manzai.
Fray, Maurice Benjamin	9 July 98	20 Dec. 27	23 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Parson, Frederick Norman	4 Aug. 01	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Tisher, Leonard Victor George	7 Apl. 96	20 Dec. 27	28 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Leal, Harry Leonard	31 May 99	20 Dec. 27	No. 19 M. T. Coy., Quetta.
Ates, Clarence Frederick	9 Mar. 01	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Robertson, George Robert	13 Jan. 02	20 Dec. 27	26 M. T. C., Bombay.
Southwell, Frederick	11 Mar. 95	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Deolali.
Sanders, Eric Henry	7 July 02	20 Dec. 27	28 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Edleston, John William	17 Sep. 89	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Sep.</i>
33.			
Stanley, Arthur Richard	1 Mar. 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Deolali.
Book, Frederick William	15 May 94	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depot.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
Lane, Edward Alexander	26 May 01	20 Dec. 27	T. I. M. T., N. Circle, Peshawar.
Elley, Michael	28 June 94	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. III, Bannu.
Wright, John Percival	30 June 94	24 Dec. 28	58 Sec. (19 M. T. C.), Lucknow.
Wright, William John	19 May 95	1 Nov. 29	20 M. T. C., Chaklala.
Wright, Arthur John Robert	9 July 00	1 Nov. 29	60 Sec. (20 M. T. C.), Peshawar.
Wright, Harry Charles	3 Jan. 01	1 Nov. 29	27 M. T. C., Sialkot.
Wright, Edward Anthony	31 July 01	1 Nov. 29	27 M. T. Coy., Sialkot.
Wright, Cyril Reginald	17 Jan. 96	1 Nov. 29	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Wright, Stanley Alfred	13 Apl. 00	1 Nov. 29	43 Sec. (25 M. T. C.), Delhi.
Wright, Percy George	5 Dec. 98	1 Nov. 29	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Wright, Albert Edward	4 Apl. 91	1 Nov. 29	26 M. T. C., Bombay.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*Staff-Sergeant-Majors—(93)—*contd.*

Boulton, Henry George . . . . .	14 Oct. 96	1 Nov. 29	13 M. T. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Nov. 32</i>
Hadley, George Arnold . . . . .	4 Mar. 02	1 Nov. 29	20 M. T. C., Chaklala.
Cornes, Gilbert . . . . .	14 Feb. 01	4 Nov. 29	No. 18 M. T. Coy., Lucknow.
Miles, Edgar Norman . . . . .	23 Dec. 99	4 Nov. 29	17 M. T. C., Mir Ali.
Crossley, William . . . . .	29 Dec. 01	15 Dec. 29	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Mitchell, Thomas William . . . . .	28 May 96	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Deolali.
Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie . . . . .	26 Feb. 01	1 Jan. 30	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Amoss, Arthur John . . . . .	31 Dec. 01	1 Jan. 30	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Reeve, Maurice Reuben . . . . .	20 Jan. 00	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Davies, John . . . . .	4 May 98	1 Jan. 30	13 M. T. C., Manzai.
Nichols, Stanley . . . . .	25 Feb. 02	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Robertson, David . . . . .	5 Oct. 00	1 Jan. 30	3 M. T. C., Belgaum.
Smith, Frederick Alick Snow . . . . .	21 July 98	1 Jan. 30	14 M. T. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Sep. 32</i>
Greenhead, Rowland . . . . .	18 Mar. 90	1 Jan. 30	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Leach, Albert Victor . . . . .	6 Mar. 94	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. III, Banna.
Mercoer, Leslie . . . . .	23 Oct. 00	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Thomson, George Alexander . . . . .	4 Feb. 94	1 Jan. 30	No. 3 M. T. C., Belgaum.
Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M. . . . .	25 Dec. 98	1 Jan. 30	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Dewstowe, Clarence . . . . .	11 Feb. 95	1 Jan. 30	V. R. Depot.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Mar. 33</i>
Stephen, William . . . . .	26 Nov. 97	1 Jan. 30	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stanley, Frederick . . . . .	12 Nov. 98	1 Jan. 30	25 M. T. C., Meerut.
Furley, Charles Arthur . . . . .	11 Oct. 99	1 Jan. 30	26 M. T. C., Bombay.
Kinna, George Matthew . . . . .	18 Nov. 02	1 Jan. 30	18 M. T. C., Lucknow.
Cullen, John . . . . .	27 Mar. 88	27 May 30	18 M. T. C., Lucknow.
Gibson, Frederick William . . . . .	11 Nov. 00	24 June 30	H. R. S., Cl. H, Quetta.
Hewitt, Albert Edward . . . . .	28 Jan. 01	1 July 30	2 M. T. C., Bareilly.— <i>Lo. ex I., m. 42, 23 Sep. 32</i>
Foxcroft, Henry Victor . . . . .	2 Apl. 01	16 July 30	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Prichard, John Charles . . . . .	27 Jan. 90	1 Oct. 30	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala.— <i>Lo. ex I., m., to 30 Sep. 33</i>
Burns, John . . . . .	25 Dec. 96	1 Oct. 30	48 Sec. (27 M. T. C.), Ambala.
Fitzsimons, James . . . . .	23 Sep. 00	1 Oct. 30	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala.
Cannell, Augustine . . . . .	6 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 30	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Smyth, Samuel . . . . .	27 Feb. 98	1 Oct. 30	H. R. S., Cl. III, Banna.
Stokes, Alfred Percy . . . . .	16 Jan. 96	1 Oct. 30	17 M. T. C., Mir Ali.
Bright, Frank . . . . .	17 Oct. 95	1 Oct. 30	12 M. T. C., Bangalore.
Govier, William Percy . . . . .	14 Apl. 90	4 Feb. 31	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ODNANCE CORPS.			
Conductors.			
Davis, Edward . . . .	23 Nov. 79	18 Apl. 22	Kirkee Factory.
Gibson, Richard . . .	7 Nov. 80	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee.
Bishop, John . . . .	23 Mar. 82	15 Apl. 23	T. Depot, Bangalore.
Saunders, Ernest James (207a)	4 July 85	3 May 23	Quetta.
Pitts, Samuel Thomas (207b) (II)	31 Mar. 82	{ 7 Nov. 22 31 July 23 }	{ Allahabad.
Arber, John (95, 207a) . .	21 May 88	22 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi.
Harris, Arthur (207a) . .	10 Oct. 85	22 Oct. 23	Lahore.
Lowitt, Joseph . . . .	19 Mar. 83	24 Oct. 23	Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Culley, James . . . .	2 Jan. 85	24 Oct. 23	Rawalpindi.
Bridson, William Ernest .	24 Dec. 84	26 Oct. 23	Allahabad.
Masey, Benjamin, M.S.E. (95)	18 Nov. 83	22 Nov. 23	<i>Lv. on I., to 16 Nov. 32.</i>
Bellis, Mark . . . .	15 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 24	Allahabad.
Beer, William Peter (95) . .	27 Mar. 84	2 Apl. 24	<i>Lv. on I., to 26 Oct. 32.</i>
Chatoher, Frederick Joseph (95)	9 Oct. 84	25 May 24	Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
Sennett, Edgar Vivian (172a)	25 June 88	1 July 24	Sind Indp. Bde. Area.
Mayne, Charles Arthur . .	29 Nov. 83	1 July 24	H. Qrs., E. Comd., Naini Tal.
Lowe, George (94, 172a, 207a) (VII)	14 July 83	{ 1 Apl. 23 1 July 24 }	I. A. O. C. Sch., Kirkee.
Crows, Viccars . . . .	16 June 84	4 July 24	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Sullivan, James (95, 172a, 207a)	27 Nov. 84	4 July 24	Kirkee.
Randall, John Lawrence (95, 170)	11 Oct. 86	13 July 24	Cossipore Factory.
Millstrop, Harvey (95, 172) .	1 Jan. 87	13 July 24	Kirkee Factory.
Moor, William (207a) . .	10 Apl. 83	13 July 24	Ferozepore.
Nyhwad, John (89b, 95, 169, 207a)	7 Oct. 83	18 Aug. 24	Lahore.
Painting, Lawrence Daniel	8 June 86	1 Oct. 24	Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Bridge, Harry . . . .	7 June 86	16 Jan. 25	A. H. Qrs., [A. D. O. G. (P)].
Humphreys, Cecil William	20 Feb. 88	19 Jan. 25	Kirkee.
Judlam, Herbert William .	13 Aug. 85	28 Jan. 25	Proof and Experimental Estab., Balasore.
Moore, Christopher (172a)	20 Oct. 85	28 Jan. 25	Quetta.
Rutherford, William . .	13 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. on I., to 13 Apl. 33.</i>
Patterson, Kenneth Alexander.	4 May 80	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. on I., to 2 Apl. 33.</i>
Allingham, William Johnson	6 Mar. 85	13 Feb. 25	Rawalpindi.
Humphries, William George Anderson	8 Oct. 86	13 Feb. 25	Cawnpore.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—<i>continued</i>.</b>			
Lake, Bertram (95, 172a)	16 Apl. 87	13 Feb. 25	Quetta.
Squires, Arthur Herbert	21 Apl. 86	26 Feb. 25	Bombay.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Apl. 33.</i>
Looke, James Henry Smith (172a)	10 June 86	4 Mar. 25	Peshawar Dist.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 15 Apl. 33.</i>
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (95, 172a)	22 Feb. 88	3 June 25	Bombay.
Row, Gilbert Samuel	19 Aug. 87	3 June 25	M. & S. Factory, Lahore.
Polkinhorne, William Nicholas	9 Mar. 88	3 June 25	Madras Dist.
Fox, Charles Ernest	8 Nov. 88	18 June 25	Mily. Accts. Dept., Calcutta.
Waldram, Joshua (172a)	7 Apl. 87	18 June 25	Quetta.
Dally, Frederick George (172a)	24 Oct. 89	21 July 25	N. Comd. Hdqrs., Rawalpindi.
Coates, Herbert Geoffrey	7 Mar. 89	9 Aug. 25	Rangoon.
Smith, Henry Walter	2 Oct. 88	8 Sep. 25	<i>Lo. ex I., to 18 Nov. 32.</i>
Lenoashire, Thomas (172a)	19 Nov. 88	8 Sep. 25	Quetta.
Watson, Arthur Charles	23 Feb. 86	29 Oct. 25	<i>Lo. ex I., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
Beech, Alfred Albert (48a, 52, 58)	5 Jan. 88	17 Nov. 25	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Rowell, Frederick David	18 Aug. 87	17 Nov. 25	G. C. Factory, Jubbulpore.
Hillyer, Earnest (172a)	26 June 88	17 Nov. 25	Allahabad.
Falkner, Herbert Edward	5 Jan. 91	2 Jan. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., to 20 Nov. 32, p.r.</i>
Austin, Frank	1 Feb. 89	28 Jan. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
Woodcock, Thomas	27 Nov. 88	28 Jan. 26	Allahabad.
Goy, Frederick	13 Jan. 90	30 Jan. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., to 2 Mar. 33, p.r.</i>
Pybus, Gordon	9 Nov. 87	1 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Day, John Alfred	22 July 94	2 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Greene, John	29 May 88	4 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Carswell, Jack Roper	10 Feb. 96	18 Feb. 26	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Flower, Harry Edwin	25 Mar. 90	18 Feb. 26	Drigh Road.
Jones, Harold Christmas (95)	2 Feb. 88	22 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Huff, Albert William John	16 Aug. 96	22 Feb. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., to 11 Nov. 32.</i>
Mynheer, Albert Victor	9 Jan. 89	22 Feb. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., to 17 Nov. 32.</i>
Finn, Michael Joseph	6 Oct. 98	22 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Bishop, William Edmund	16 June 92	23 Feb. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., to 15 Nov. 32.</i>
Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M.	7 Aug. 94	1 Mar. 26	Quetta.
Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett	28 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Little, Thomas	11 Oct. 94	9 Mar. 26	Quetta.
Collins, Albert	19 Mar. 85	20 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi.
Bowen, Captain Arthur (172a)	17 Mar. 84	1 Sep. 26	Rawalpindi.
Wade, Thomas	3 May 91	9 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Devlin, Peter	12 Feb. 88	27 Oct. 26	Kirkee Factory.
Rowe, Leslie Charles	28 Nov. 94	27 Oct. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., to 1 Feb. 33.</i>
Leeson, Arthur	30 Nov. 94	3 Nov. 26	Ferozepore.
Tapping, Alfred Arthur	11 July 86	3 Nov. 26	Allahabad.
Backshall, Peter Gordon	10 May 92	7 Dec. 26	Kirkee Factory.
Crossey, Alfred William (172a, 207a)	25 Oct. 87	7 Dec. 26	H. Qrs., Burma Indp. Dist.
Long, Charles	10 Apl. 91	2 Jan. 27	Fort William.
Thomas, Frederick	28 July 89	2 Jan. 27	Quetta.
Dolman, Reginald Frederick	19 Sep. 88	5 May 27	<i>Lo. &amp; depn. ex I., to 2 Nov. 32.</i>
Hardisty, William	12 Feb. 91	5 May 27	Proof and Experiment Estab., Bangalore.
Moroney, Thomas	9 Sep. 89	5 May 27	Ferozepore.
Pearce, George Henry	24 July 90	23 May 27	<i>Lo. ex I., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
Allen, George	3 Apl. 83	1 June 27	Kirkee.
Alford, Joseph Charles (a) (VII)	7 Dec. 92	1 Jan. 29	Lahore Dist.
Arbلاster, Enoch	15 Nov. 87	23 May 29	<i>Lo. ex I., to 32 Mar. 33, p.r.</i>
Forster, Albert James	3 Mar. 80	15 Nov. 29	Allahabad.
Wescombe, Leonard	17 Nov. 86	24 June 30	Shahjahanpur.
Peters, Raymond John Montague	16 Feb. 96	7 Dec. 30	Shahjahanpur.
Law, Herbert George	29 Oct. 96	19 July 31	Ferozepore.
Lacey, Thomas Victor	21 May 83	17 July 31	Ferozepore.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 14, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.  
+ Provl. promotion.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Williams, Joseph Thomas D.O.M.	7 Feb. 93	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Evans, Albert Edward . .	17 Nov. 89	1 Apl. 23	<i>Le. ex I., to 11 Nov. 32.</i>
Griffin, James . . . .	19 July 88	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Marier, George Douglas .	17 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 23	Aruvankadu.
Sergeant, Joseph William	8 Oct. 89	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Connolly, Joseph William	17 Feb. 92	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Carroll, Harry George . .	22 Dec. 94	1 Apl. 23	10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
Fleider, Alfred Edward . .	10 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Bridgman, James . . . .	24 June 92	1 Apl. 23	<i>Le. ex I., to 2 Feb. 33.</i>
Fox, Arthur George Henry (44)	16 Jan. 97	1 Apl. 23	<i>Le. ex I., to 22 Sep. 32.</i>
Callaway, Jack . . . .	19 July 98	1 Apl. 23	Bombay Dist.
Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway	25 July 95	1 Apl. 23	T. Depot, Bangalore.
Gifford, Noel Bingham . .	20 July 00	1 Apl. 23	O. I. D., Hastings.
O'Brien, James Patrick .	18 July 89	1 Apl. 23	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Edridge, James Henry . .	11 Oct. 00	15 Apl. 23	Waziristan Dist.
King, Jack Watson . . . .	12 Nov. 03	15 Apl. 23	Fort William.
Finn, James Edmund . . .	13 July 01	3 May 23	Drigh Road.
Lawley, William Francis .	10 Sep. 94	11 May 23	H. Qrs. S. Comd., Poona.
Griffiths Thomas Henry . .	27 Dec. 85	12 May 23	Kirkee.
Long, Noel (172a)	2 Jan. 89	31 May 23	Kirkee.
Halstead, Robert Edward (51, 58)	2 July 84	5 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi.
Body, Reginald Wallace (172a)	28 May 91	7 Aug. 23	<i>Le. ex I., to 6 Mar. 33.</i>
Parrott, Harold . . . .	15 Sep. 91	22 Aug. 23	<i>Le. ex I., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
Neesom, Charles William	7 Apl. 95	24 Oct. 23	1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
Crocker, Herbert Robert William	10 Aug. 94	26 Oct. 23	Quetta.
Atkins, Henry George . .	17 Aug. 88	22 Nov. 23	Quetta.
Stretton, John William . .	13 Oct. 87	21 Jan. 24	<i>Le. ex I., to 15 Nov. 32.</i>
Curtis, Cecil Edward . .	21 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi.
King, Arthur Ernest (48a, 51, 61a)	5 Oct. 88	2 Apl. 24	Shahjahanpur.
Slisbury, Henry Stoner . .	21 July 87	15 Apl. 24	<i>Le. ex I., to 28 Jan. 33.</i>
Glennister, Reginald William	6 Apl. 89	25 May 24	C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore.
Phillips, Sidney Herbert .	3 Jan. 91	13 June 24	Fort William.
Bowers, Walter . . . .	24 Jan. 90	1 July 24	<i>Le. ex I., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
Willgoose, Frederick William	9 Aug. 88	4 July 24	<i>Le. ex I., to 14 Nov. 32</i>
White, Arthur Herbert . .	14 Dec. 89	13 July 24	<i>Le. ex I., to 1 Nov. 32.</i>
Farmer, William Samuel .	8 Mar. 90	18 Aug. 24	Shahjahanpur.
George, William Augustus .	13 June 92	1 Oct. 24	Lahore.
Shaw, Frederick Percy . .	19 Nov. 94	1 Oct. 24	Rawalpindi.
Hogan, George . . . .	22 June 85	12 Oct. 24	Kohat Dist.
Burnett, Henry George . .	2 Feb. 01	16 Jan. 25	Rawalpindi.
Smith, Clayton Henry, D.C.M.	22 Dec. 89	19 Jan. 25	Kirkee.
Luok, Francis James Arthur	30 Sep. 89	28 Jan. 25	Lahore.
Broadley, Arthur Edward .	14 Nov. 91	30 Jan. 25	Drigh Road.
Mathaway, Victor . . . .	6 Sep. 92	1 Feb. 25	Quetta.
Seewington, Frank Edward Clayton	14 Dec. 95	13 Feb. 25	Ferozepore.
Leame, William . . . .	13 June 90	13 Feb. 25	<i>Le. ex I., to 15 Nov. 32.</i>
Stratton, Ronald . . . .	8 Aug. 96	13 Feb. 25	Kirkee.
Barry, Robert Frederick . .	7 Aug. 99	26 Feb. 25	Allahabad.
Smith Ernest Alfred . . .	16 Dec. 92	4 Mar. 25	Kirkee.
Nis, James Archibald . . .	11 Mar. 88	3 Apl. 25	Cawnpore.
Brown, Joseph Alfred . . .	8 Dec. 93	3 June 25	Bombay.
Marsh, Leonard Walter . .	2 Oct. 91	18 June 25	Fort William.
Olis, Thomas . . . .	4 May 93	21 July 25	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Armistage, Edward Arthur (95)	10 Mar. 92	9 Aug. 25	Rawalpindi.
Cartwright, Henry James Albert	16 June 95	8 Sep. 25	Ferozepore.
Idler, Walter Henry . . . .	4 Oct. 86	29 Oct. 25	Fort William.
Feredith, Matthew . . . .	15 June 90	17 Nov. 25	Mingaladon.
Parsons, Horace . . . .	26 Apl. 89	2 Jan. 26	Cawnpore, Inspn. Sec.
Sanchetto, Joscelyn Ellison	16 Jan. 96	2 Jan. 26	Rawalpindi.
ee, Norman Charles Hebden	16 Aug. 90	25 Jan. 26	Quetta.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
Groves, Ernest Robert . . .	25 Feb. 97	28 Jan. 26	Rawalpindi.
Clarke, Edward Frere . . .	1 Oct. 95	30 Jan. 26	Lahore.
Moore, Thomas . . .	6 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 26	Razmak Bde.
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur . . .	27 Mar. 99	2 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
Rogers, Joseph William John	18 Mar. 90	2 Feb. 26	Bombay.
Davidson, George Henry . . .	8 Jan. 98	4 Feb. 26	Drigh Road.
Davey, Alfred Victor . . .	20 Oct. 87	4 Feb. 26	12m. course of Instrn. ex I, to 15 Nov. 32.
Arber, Charles Taylor . . .	4 June 99	18 Feb. 26	Fort William.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	18 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Ashton, William Thomas . . .	20 Apl. 83	22 Feb. 26	Lahore.
Veasey, Thomas Walter . . .	3 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., to 30 Jan. 83, p. r.</i>
Mace, Wallace . . .	10 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	Lahore.
Phillips, Charles . . .	4 Sep. 90	23 Feb. 26	Lahore.
Seymour, Horace Isaac . . .	22 Mar. 89	23 Feb. 26	Fort William.
Castaldini, Frank . . .	6 Sep. 90	23 Feb. 26	Cawnpore.
King, Charles Arthur, M.M. . .	4 Oct. 85	23 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
Austin, Richard . . .	5 May 83	24 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Hewitt, George . . .	24 Apl. 90	1 Mar. 26	Kirkee.
Mann, Lewis John . . .	8 June 95	1 Mar. 26	Meerut Dist.
Thomas, Richard Edgar . . .	16 June 98	1 Mar. 26	Drigh Road.
Reed, John Reginald . . .	21 Sep. 00	3 Mar. 26	Lahore.
Lowe, John . . .	22 Aug. 95	3 Mar. 26	Cawnpore.
Fifield, Richard John . . .	1 Aug. 94	4 Mar. 26	Lahore.
White, George . . .	22 Mar. 92	9 Mar. 26	Kirkee.
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden	10 Aug. 95	9 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Ashwell, William . . .	15 Oct. 89	20 Apl. 26	Kirkee Inspn. Sec.
Steers, Allan Graham Melville	27 Mar. 01	20 Apl. 26	Quetta.
Smith, William James John . . .	13 Aug. 88	20 Apl. 26	Ferozepore.
Walters, Clarence Lane . . .	22 Feb. 93	1 Sep. 26	Ferozepore.
Legg, Charles Alfred . . .	20 June 91	1 Sep. 26	Ferozepore.
Smith, William Owens . . .	22 Mar. 90	1 Sep. 26	Rawalpindi.
Besbridge, Lewis William . . .	5 Sep. 91	9 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
Pepper, Arthur Frederick . . .	1 Oct. 89	13 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
Mokillip, Thomas . . .	12 May 88	27 Oct. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., to 11 Nov. 32.</i>
Bryant, Herbert William . . .	12 July 96	3 Nov. 26	Lahore.
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford	9 Jan. 92	7 Dec. 26	Ferozepore.
Kemsley, William Samuel Francis (39)	27 Apl. 80	2 Jan. 27	Peshawar Fort.
Pankhurst, George Robert . . .	20 Nov. 96	4 Jan. 27	H. Qrs., W. Comd.
Thompson, George . . .	24 Dec. 88	23 May 27	Drigh Road.
Smith, Henry William Scott . . .	9 Apl. 96	1 June 27	Bombay.
Robertson, Henry Ernest . . .	15 July 88	25 Feb. 28	Kirkee.
Harris, Henry Mervyn . . .	27 Apl. 94	27 Apl. 28	Kirkee.
Buchanan, Robert Ian . . .	21 May 00	29 Apl. 28	Lahore.
Bennett, Alfred Arthur Richard	5 Apl. 01	17 May 28	Inspn. Sec., Cawnpore.
Fitzpatrick, Edwin . . .	6 Jan. 94	18 May 28	7 (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
Lomas, Harold John Cyril . . .	18 May 02	19 May 28	2 (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.
Winter, Robert Hastings . . .	25 Aug. 98	28 May 28	<i>Lo. ex I., to 5 Mar. 33.</i>
Brosell, Frank . . .	5 Jan. 97	23 June 28	Mingaladon.
Burnett, Frederick William Charles . . .	21 Feb. 92	1 July 28	Peshawar Dist.
Ford, Frederick George . . .	23 Dec. 91	13 July 28	3 (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
Dixon, Albert George . . .	2 Apl. 89	16 July 28	Rawalpindi.
Staveley, Ernest William . . .	15 Oct. 99	23 July 28	Shahjahanpur.
Terrill, Frank Cecil . . .	17 May 00	27 July 28	H. Qrs., N. Comd.
Leeson, Edward . . .	8 Feb. 02	1 Aug. 28	Ferozepore.
Barfoot, Edward Thomas . . .	21 Dec. 93	17 Aug. 28	Rawalpindi.
Jessiman, Edward Guy . . .	14 Nov. 98	24 Aug. 28	Allahabad.
Holden, Allen . . .	21 Aug. 96	31 Aug. 28	<i>Lo. ex I., to 1 Feb. 33.</i>
Walk, Alfred George . . .	10 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 28	Ferozepore.
Hazells, Colin Leslie Donne	15 July 96	1 Sep. 28	Lahore.
Mee, William . . .	15 May 97	7 Sep. 28	Quetta.
Brown, Harold William . . .	23 July 89	9 Sep. 28	Lahore.
Tyrrell, Christopher . . .	14 Oct. 01	10 Sep. 28	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Calder, Donald James . . .	24 Sep. 95	14 Sep. 28	Inspn. Sec., Cawnpore.
Worland, Charles William . . .	15 Nov. 95	20 Sep. 28	Quetta.
Turner, William Henry . . .	25 Mar. 95	20 Sep. 28	Drigh Road.
Wilson, Joseph . . .	20 Sep. 96	30 Sep. 28	Kirkee.
Carr, Edgar Joseph . . .	10 Oct. 91	2 Oct. 28	Allahabad.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

## Sub-Conductors—contd.

Hawetson, Henry . . .	26 Aug. 00	7 Oct. 28	Mingaladon.
Whiteland, William Jame	17 Apl. 92	25 Nov. 28	Lahore.
Murphy, George.	17 Dec. 90	20 Dec. 28	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Coleman, Ronald John . .	28 Aug. 92	30 Dec. 28	Quetta.
Jackson, Thomas, Henry .	17 Feb. 90	18 Jan. 29	Cessipore.
Gordon, Morris Stanley .	29 Feb. 92	7 Feb. 29	Fort William.
Murphy, George . . .	17 Dec. 99	20 Dec. 28	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Rabjohns, Reginald Frank	10 Apl. 95		Quetta.
Gloster, George Hunnisett	21 Apl. 98	17 Mar. 29	Rawalpindi.
Seymour, Leslie Eric . .	23 Nov. 99	5 Apl. 29	Rawalpindi.
Bowdler, Thomas Mathew	26 Jan. 95	28 June 29	Rawalpindi.
(X)			
Bartlett, Alfred Walter (XI)	2 June 99	28 June 29	<i>Lv. en I., to 1 Feb. 33.</i>
Smart, John William . .	18 Feb. 01	9 July 29	Rawalpindi.
Whaling, Alfred Edward .	10 Nov. 99	27 July 29	Ishapore.
Deeley, James (VIII) . .	15 Jan. 95	10 Aug. 29	Jubbulpore (Inspn. Sec.).
Davie, Eric Noble Bertie .	12 Aug. 99	15 Sep. 29	Kirkee.
Holmes, John Tomlinson .	6 Apl. 90	21 Sep. 29	Allahabad.
Bennett, George Alfred .	22 Sep. 01	12 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi.
Bown, Ernest James . .	31 Dec. 95	14 Nov. 29	Quetta.
Keyes, Edward John . .	5 Jan. 94	18 Nov. 29	<i>Lv. en I., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
Senior, Herbert . . .	24 Jan. 93	26 Nov. 29	Shahjahanpur Inspn. Sec.
Loughhead, William Samuel	3 Jan. 99	6 Feb. 30	<i>Lv. en I., to 30 Jan. 33.</i>
Matheson, Murray Boulter	10 June 00	12 Feb. 30	Rawalpindi.
Ebsworth, Thomas Riley .	12 May 00	24 Feb. 30	Shahjahanpur.
O'Connell, Patrick Charles	9 Nov. 96	7 Mar. 30	Cawnpore.
Philpps, Alfred Thomas Ivor	9 Apl. 01	11 Mar. 30	Lahore.
Horne, Curtis . . .	17 Aug. 91	18 Mar. 30	Kirkee.
Dittins, Herbert John . .			
Henry Walker . . .	21 May 95	19 Mar. 30	Kirkee.
Finn, Matthew Michael . .	28 Oct. 95	20 Mar. 30	Shahjahanpur.
Crowsdale, William Stephen Thomas	8 Dec. 92	25 Mar. 30	Allahabad.
Dollard, Arthur . . .	16 Sep. 96	27 Mar. 30	Rangoon.
Maslin, Thomas . . .	3 Dec. 93	27 Mar. 30	Shahjahanpur.
Williard, William . . .	23 Sep. 92	28 Mar. 30	Shahjahanpur.
Rawford, Henry . . .	28 Dec. 94	28 Mar. 30	Shahjahanpur.
Muffett, Lionel Victor . .	3 Jan. 97	3 Apl. 30	Rawalpindi.
McKeeffe, John . . .	20 May 92	4 Apl. 30	Kirkee.
Coates, James . . .	17 May 97	4 Apl. 30	Bombay.
McTague, Philip William	16 Dec. 94	6 Apl. 30	Ferozepore.
Blane, Reginald Marlow .	7 Feb. 00	7 Apl. 30	Allahabad.
McKelly, Leo Patrick . .	4 Mar. 93	12 Apl. 30	Ferozepore.
Cellard, William . . .	14 Sep. 98	18 Apl. 30	Lahore.
Luman, Arthur William .	9 Oct. 91	22 July 30	Quetta.
Maln, Charles William . .	1 May 94	18 Aug. 30	Cio. Fy., Madras.
Long, Cecil Harold . . .	14 Nov. 96	27 Aug. 30	Rangoon.
Donnall, James . . .	15 Oct. 95	28 Aug. 30	Ferozepore.
Cott, Robert Cunningham .	19 Aug. 92	29 Aug. 30	Fort William.
Walter, Harry Edward . .	16 Mar. 96	1 Sep. 30	Inspn. Sec., Jubbulpore.
Busby, William . . .	20 Aug. 95	4 Sep. 30	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
McCallum, Joseph . . .	19 Dec. 94	5 Sep. 30	Allahabad.
Coleman, James . . .	19 Jan. 92	7 Sep. 30	Rawalpindi.
Willis, Eric . . .	14 Aug. 93	9 Sep. 30	Lahore.
Vecke, Reginald Alexander	27 Dec. 81	12 Sep. 30	Rawalpindi.
Rusher, Francis Hector .	2 Sep. 95	15 Sep. 30	Quetta.
Marks, Harry Reginald . .	20 Apl. 99	19 Sep. 30	Ferozepore.
Town, James Richard . .	10 Sep. 98	19 Sep. 30	Kirkee.
Wellingham, Harry . . .	1 Sep. 92	21 Sep. 30	Kirkee.
Crowning, Robert George .	19 Aug. 00	22 Sep. 30	Kirkee.
Costigan, Richard . . .	22 Apl. 96	27 Sep. 30	Quetta.
Griffiths, Charles Albert			
George . . .	7 Apl. 98	28 Sep. 30	Lahore.
Dean, Arthur Daniel . . .	14 Apl. 00	5 Oct. 30	9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
Williams, Ernest Victor .	25 June 03	9 Oct. 30	Lahore.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
Hardaker, Percy Norman Bennett	31 Mar. 01	18 Oct. 30	Rawalpindi.
Field, Arthur Patrick	29 Mar. 00	12 Oct. 30	Rawalpindi.
Morgan, Arthur Thomas	24 June 93	13 Oct. 30	Rangoon.
Edwards, Edward	1 Jan. 98	14 Oct. 30	Wana Bde.
Cubitt, Frederick Joseph, D.C.M.	19 Jan. 91	14 Oct. 30	Ferozepore.
Auty, Bertram	10 May 94	14 Oct. 30	Quetta.
Kelly, Ernest	26 Jan. 92	14 Oct. 30	Fort William.
Hutchison, Harry	8 May 89	28 June 29	Lucknow Dist.
Broderick, William	17 Oct. 91	16 Oct. 30	Shahjahanpur.
Hofman, Frederick George, D.C.M.	21 Dec. 97	18 Oct. 30	Quetta.
Rooney, George	5 Feb. 95	22 Oct. 30	<i>Lo. ex I., to 29 Jan. 33.</i>
Weller, William Henry	6 May 68	25 Oct. 30	Kirkee.
Copellin, Leonard William	23 Feb. 95	29 Oct. 30	Zhob Indp. Bde. Area.
Bence, Edward	18 Feb. 01	15 Nov. 30	Rangoon.
Roberts, William Thomas	1 Jan. 01	15 Nov. 30	Allahabad.
Parker, Reginald	5 July 90	16 Nov. 30	Kirkee.
Card, Alfred William, D.C.M.	7 June 97	16 Nov. 31	<i>Lo. ex I., to 28 Jan. 33.</i>
Sutton, Clement Samuel	5 Apr. 02	16 Nov. 30	Kirkee.
Lloyd, John	31 Aug. 01	16 Nov. 30	Rawalpindi.
Scully, Denis Lewis	15 June 98	18 Nov. 31	Kirkee.
Head, Archibald	27 Nov. 91	19 Nov. 30	Ferozepore.
Dawson, Vincent Leopold	21 Oct. 07	20 Nov. 30	Quetta.
Fitzpatrick, William			
Fisher Carlton	15 Mar. 95	21 Nov. 30	Ferozepore.
Hammond, William			
George Ernest	21 July 93	22 Nov. 30	Deccan Dist.
Howell, Jack Baldwin	9 Oct. 99	22 Nov. 30	Kirkee.
Turner, William Charles	27 Jan. 97	23 Nov. 30	Lahore.
Coxon, Arthur	26 Jan. 99	25 Nov. 30	Drigh Road.
Quill, Herbert Clarence	12 Nov. 00	25 Nov. 30	A. H. Qrs. [A. D. O. S. (P.)].
Bridges, Reginald Frank	6 Feb. 03	25 Nov. 30	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Davis, Alfred Edward, M.M.	3 Mar. 99	27 Nov. 30	Kirkee.
Poole, Sidney	4 Jan. 00	27 Nov. 30	Allahabad.
Rayner, Alfred Edward	10 Nov. 00	28 Nov. 30	8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
Cheras, Richard	7 Jan. 02	29 Nov. 30	Ferozepore.
Harris, George John	9 May 88	4 Dec. 30	Allahabad.
Ekerrett, Walter Richard	2 July 07	8 Dec. 30	Rawalpindi.
Fox, Thomas George	14 Dec. 99	13 Dec. 30	Rawalpindi.
Goddard, Harry	8 Sep. 96	16 Dec. 30	Fort William.
Warden, Jack Fred Charles			
Harold Edward	18 Feb. 95	16 Dec. 30	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
McBean, Alexander James	21 Oct. 91	18 Dec. 30	C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore.
Barkworth, Harold Francis	4 Mar. 93	19 Dec. 30	C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore.
Daw, Edward Richard	3 June 98	21 Dec. 30	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Cooper, Frederick Burnard	15 May 01	21 Dec. 30	Proof & Experimental Estab., Balasore.
Grant, Frederick William	10 Mar. 03	26 Dec. 30	Inspn. Sec., Calcutta.
Bishop, Charles Sidney		12 Jan. 31	Rawalpindi.
Barter, Harry James	20 June 97	20 Jan. 31	A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Oxenham, Arthur Henry	30 Mar. 96	25 Jan. 31	Kirkee.
Watmore, Kenneth Cecil	7 Dec. 03	30 Jan. 31	R. Factory, Cossipore.
Sinnott, Nicholas John	8 June 95	31 Jan. 31	Kirkee.
Palmer, George Ernest	18 Apr. 95	1 Feb. 31	Lahore.
Fleld, George Edward	7 Sep. 00	1 Feb. 31	Drigh Road.
Walklin, Edward Robert	11 Oct. 88	2 Feb. 31	Bombay.
Waring, Joseph Lowthian	3 Feb. 00	2 Feb. 31	Kirkee.
Gibbons, Ralph Charles	4 Sep. 99	5 Feb. 31	Allahabad.
Clipsham, William Edwin	28 Mar. 00	5 Feb. 31	Quetta.
Schoitz, Frank Alfred	23 Dec. 94	5 Feb. 31	Shahjahanpur.
Smith, Arthur Edward	8 June 01	7 Feb. 31	<i>Lo. ex I., to 3 Mar. 33</i>
Wall, Thomas	15 Aug. 98	8 Feb. 31	Lahore.
Dolan, John		9 Feb. 31	
Kerry, Harry	13 Sep. 88	10 Feb. 31	Rawalpindi.
Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin			
Fleetwood, Walter	22 July 01	10 Feb. 31	Cawnpore.
Walton, Charles Edward	12 Dec. 96	10 Feb. 31	<i>Lo. ex I., to 1 Feb. 33.</i>
Farlie, Albert Andrew	24 July 98	15 Feb. 31	Rawalpindi.
	23 June 99	18 Mar. 31	Lahore.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Sub-Conductors—*con. id.*

Aldridge, Mervyn James .	3 Oct. 97	20 Mar. 31	<i>Lo., as I., to 1 Feb. 33.</i>
Cornwell, Kenneth Charles Howis.	19 Oct. 96	22 Mar. 31	Kirkee.
Green, Ellis Charles . . .	13 Aug. 00	22 Mar. 31	P. & A. Dist.
McDonald, Donald . . .	12 July 98	23 Mar. 31	Allahabad.
Frankland, Joseph . . .	18 Aug. 95	26 Mar. 31	Quetta.
Hanlon, William Clare . .	8 Oct. 95	30 Mar. 31	Allahabad.
Herrington, William George	7 Apl. 00	31 Mar. 31	Rawalpindi.
Brewin, Harry Eric George	24 June 03	1 June 31	Ferozepore.
Morgan, Gerald Walter . .	12 Nov. 00	16 July 31	<i>Lo., as I., to 28 Feb. 33.</i>
Maddocks, Frank . . .	28 Mar. 93	17 July 31	
Urquhart, Gerald Bryan .	12 Dec. 97	20 July 31	8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
Ferry, James . . .	12 June 96	25 July 31	Kirkee.
Penney, William . . .	1 Jan. 01	25 July 31	Ferozepore.
King, Louis Anthony Norman	30 Jan. 98	6 Aug. 31	Ferozepore.
Walters, Edgar George . .	24 Sep. 90	25 Aug. 31	Kirkee.
Marshall, Frederick Samuel	15 Dec. 98	25 Aug. 31	Rawalpindi.
Wilkinson, Albert Edger .	11 Nov. 98	29 Aug. 31	Quetta.
Etheridge, John Thomas .	11 Nov. 95	1 Sep. 31	Ferozepore.
Tooh, Hugh . . .	11 Jan. 00	1 Sep. 31	Rawalpindi.
Philbrick, James Walter .	27 Feb. 01	12 Sep. 31	<i>Lo., as I., to 17 Nov. 32.</i>
Watson, Maurice Camden .	12 June 00	18 Sep. 31	Rawalpindi.
Fuller, Alfred Thomas . .	7 Apl. 93	25 Sep. 31	Ferozepore.
Routledge, Leonard William	16 Mar. 95	8 Oct. 31	Lahore.
Collins, Frederick . . .	17 Feb. 98	11 Oct. 31	Rawalpindi.
Dickinson, Richard Stanley	6 Jan. 98	12 Oct. 31	<i>Lo., as I., to 5 Mar. 33.</i>
Sinclair, James . . .	2 June 93	13 Oct. 31	<i>Lo., as I., to 27 Aug. 32, p.r.</i>
Miller, Alfred John . . .	26 Jan. 93	14 Oct. 31	Kirkee.
Pritchard, Charles Edward	20 Jan. 99	26 Oct. 31	Kirkee.
Edwards, Cecil Menzies . .	22 Apl. 01	4 May 32	Ferozepore.
Stone, Edward Francis . .	11 Nov. 97	27 June 32	Lahore.
Bland, Walter . . .	16 Jan. 91	29 Aug. 32	Shahjahanpur.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT. INDIA.</b>			
NOTE.—The names shown in italics are those of warrant officers supernumerary to the establishment of the P. W. D. for extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Sexton, John . . . . .	28 Mar. 84	10 Apl. 26	S. D. O., Fyzabad.
Ruane, Austin . . . . .	26 Apl. 82	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Wilkinson, Joseph Percy .	20 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Karachi.
Gibson, Percy Joseph . . .	7 Nov. 85	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Razmak.
Strickland, George Row- land . . . . .	1 Oct. 87	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Shillong.
Hartley, Ronald . . . . .	24 Dec. 84	15 Nov. 27	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Haig, Frederick Percival . .	29 Nov. 81	15 Nov. 27	P. W. Dept., Madras.
Hammond, George Fre- derick . . . . .	15 Feb. 89	15 Nov. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 32.
McCoy, James . . . . .	24 Mar. 86	18 May 30	Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.
Donoghue, Vernon Charles	14 Dec. 84	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Lettington, George Albert	1 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Thompson, Douglas Berrill	7 Feb. 87	15 Nov. 27	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Feb. 33.
Ogley, Francis Jocelyn . .	10 Sep. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Mhow.
Chisholm, Harold Alexan- der James . . . . .	7 Oct. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Ranikhet.
Leahy, Sidney John . . . .	26 Aug. 85	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Rogers, Richard Charles . .	19 Feb. 88	15 Nov. 27	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Feb. 33.
Hallison, Henry Charles Richardson . . . . .	7 Jan. 90	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Risalpur.
Carruthers, Alexander . .	7 Mar. 86	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Sialkot.
Graves, Frederick Kyneston	3 Sep. 79	15 Nov. 27	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 28 Sep. 32.
Watson, Percy . . . . .	16 Dec. 85	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Donald, Walter Henry . . .	20 Sep. 83	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Madras.
Sawyer, George Guy . . . .	17 Aug. 84	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Aruvankadu.
Foster, William Stewart . .	9 Oct. 86	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Ishapore.
Stevens, Edmund John . . .	7 Nov. 88	20 June 28	S. D. O., Nasirabad.
Truss, Richard David . . . .	24 Apl. 91	20 June 28	S. D. O. (Tech.), Lahore Cantt.
Wilson, Walter George . . .	31 Aug. 89	20 June 28	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
White, Frederick . . . . .	20 Jan. 90	12 Dec. 28	S. D. O., Madras.
Claringbould, Ernest John	8 Apl. 86	19 June 29	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Lofts, Henry Edgar . . . . .	6 Aug. 91	19 June 29	S. D. O., Quetta.
Inglis, Charles . . . . .	25 Sep. 92	19 June 29	S. D. O., Kohat.
McDonald, John . . . . .	9 Jan. 84	20 Nov. 29	S. D. O., Fort William.
Selman, Benjamin Beau- champ . . . . .	30 Oct. 85	20 Nov. 29	S. D. O., Multan.
Holder, Charles . . . . .	8 June 86	11 Feb. 30	S. D. O., Mirali.
Lunson, Thomas . . . . .	9 Aug. 86	30 Apl. 30	S. D. O., Murree.
Dennis, William Charles . .	28 Oct. 85	30 Apl. 30	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Sep. 32, p.r.
O'Donnell, Sydney Eustace	11 Feb. 87	30 Apl. 30	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
McCulloch, Robert Louis . .	19 Feb. 93	17 June 30	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Nov. 32.
Allmond, Walter John . . .	10 Oct. 88	17 June 30	
Salmon, William Lionel . .	25 Oct. 92	17 June 30	S. D. O., Sahjahanpur.
Bieasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan . . . . .	13 Apl. 89	10 Apl. 31	S. D. O., Cossipore.
Rowe, John Joseph . . . . .	20 Dec. 87	22 Apl. 31	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Oct. 32.
Ravine, Charles Edward . .	8 June 91	18 Apl. 32	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Jan. 33.
Gibbs, Sidney Sampson . . .	4 Oct. 88	18 Apl. 32	Quetta.
Slade, James Frank . . . .	27 Jan. 92	28 May 32	S. D. O., Bolarum.
Drake, Frederick George . .	18 Apl. 89	28 May 32	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Wilkinson, Richard Charles	15 July 90	28 May 32	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 33.
Langner, Karl . . . . .	11 Oct. 92	22 June 32	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Willson, Denis William Toomey . . . . .	8 Dec. 90	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Gillson, Donald Henly . . .	19 Jan. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Ambala.
Thomas, Leslie William . .	26 May 04	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Smith, John . . . . .	13 July 84	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Almond, William . . . . .	9 Oct. 90	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Delhi.
Pengelly, Arthur . . . . .	16 Jan. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Sheath, George Frederick . .	7 Feb. 97	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Hart, Walter Alfred . . . .	19 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Gass, Robert Henry . . . . .	5 Feb. 90	14 Aul. 28	S. D. O., Quetta.
Tolhurst, Walter Roger . . .	19 Apl. 95	14 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Wellington.
Hackorthy, John Samuel . .	30 Nov. 93	9 Oct. 28	S. D. O., Dera Ismail Khan.
Kennedy, William James Joseph . . . . .	11 Nov. 97	19 Mar. 29	S. D. O., Ambala.
Tuok, Harry John Charles . .	27 Apl. 05	1 Apl. 29	S. D. O., Pachmari.
Travers, Cyril . . . . .	24 July 90	21 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Sep. 32.
Deakin, Cyril . . . . .	27 Aug. 95	15 Apl. 30	S. D. O., Meerut.
O'Callaghan, William . . .	16 Apl. 98	17 June 30	S. D. O., Karachi.
Elphick, Charles William Robert . . . . .	3 Apl. 87	17 Sep. 30	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Knott, Charles Edgar . . . .	9 Dec. 89	14 Oct. 30	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Woodcock, Arthur Charles . .	2 Mar. 92	22 Mar. 31	S. D. O., Thal.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

# **MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.**

## **Sub-Conductors—concl'd.**

Thorpe, Herbert Charles	29 Apr. 01	16 June 31	S. D. O., Quetta.
Bowen, Edwin Harold	21 May 98	16 June 31	S. D. O., Bannu.
Creeth, Ernest Frederick	1 Nov. 01	16 June 31	S. D. O., Kamptee.
Pearce, John Beaton	20 Sep. 00	16 June 31	S. D. O., Khaaspur.
Matthews, Charles Edward			
McDonald	2 Apr. 00	16 June 31	S. D. O., Dalhousie.
Crompton, Harry Cyrus	29 Aug. 99	16 June 31	S. D. O., Bombay.
Gawthorp, Allen	10 Dec. 96	16 June 31	S. D. O., Poona.
Northover, Frederick			
Charles	30 Sep. 98	16 June 31	S. D. O., Kohat.
Jones, William Charles	1 Sep. 95	16 June 31	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Advice, Alan	5 Sep. 93	16 June 31	<i>Lv. es I., 12 m., to 14 Nov. 32.</i>
Good, Samuel Frederick	7 Jan. 00	16 June 31	S. D. O., Belgau.
Bastlok, Harold John	14 Oct. 00	16 June 31	<i>Lv. es I., 12 m., to 21 Sep. 32.</i>
Sharpe, Herbert Reginald	10 June 97	16 June 31	S. D. O., Saugor.
Eldridge, Edgar Edwin	15 July 02	16 June 31	<i>Lv. es I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 33.</i>
Stone, Eric Reginald Patrick	9 July 99	16 June 31	S. D. O., Meerut.
Ould, Edward James	18 June 86	12 Dec. 31	S. D. O., Mingaladon.
Gant, George Christian			
Reid	21 Mar. 32		
Wall, Joseph William	14 Sep. 99	4 May 32	S. D. O., Ishapore.
Sewell, Maurice Alexander	21 Oct. 96	17 June 32	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Pope, Frank Victor	16 Apr. 97	17 June 32	S. D. O., Mingaladon.
Woodgate, James Albert	15 Dec. 02	17 June 32	S. D. O., Lansdowne.
Scott, Harry	6 June 00	17 June 32	S. D. O., Murree.
Harris, Edgar Thomas	31 July 96	17 June 32	<i>Lv. es I., 12 m., to 18 Mar. 33.</i>
Thompson, Alfred James	11 Mar. 95	17 June 32	S. D. O., Colaba.
Balmforth, Bernard Frank	17 Oct. 01	17 June 32	S. D. O., Lahore Cantt.

## **BARRACK DEPARTMENT.**

### **Conductors.**

Tarr, John Robert	30 Mar. 78	3 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. es I., 12 m., to 17 Oct. 32, p.v.</i>
Poole, Frederick Alfred			
Lowther	17 Jan. 80	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. es I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 33.</i>
Godfrey, Percy William			
M.B.E.	21 June 83	23 Nov. 27	B. M., Madras.
George, Alfred	19 May 83	21 Jan. 28	B. M., Rawalpindi.
Holland, Samuel	24 Mar. 89	14 June 30	B. M., Peshawar.
Fowles, William Herbert	2 June 84	12 May 31	B. M., Poona.
Robbins, Charles Walter	26 Feb. 91	1 Jan. 32	B. M., Deolali.
Taylor, Thomas Cooke	12 Oct. 87	24 Apr. 32	A. B. M., D. I. Khan.

### **Sub-Conductors.**

James, William George	22 July 94	4 Nov. 24	A. B. M., Dehra Dun.
Jackson, James Robert	31 Jan. 92	30 Dec. 24	A. B. M., Maymyo.
Franklin, Gurney Charles	16 Feb. 90	18 Mar. 25	A. B. M., Mhow.
O'Kelly, Walter Allen			
Dowell	2 Mar. 90	1 Apr. 25	<i>Lv. es I., 12 m., to 21 Dec. 32.</i>
Lofts, George Frederick	7 Oct. 97	12 Feb. 26	A. B. M., Ferozepore.
Kerr, Hugh	1 Jan. 95	22 June 26	A. B. M., Nasirabad.
Walker, Henry Macdonald			
Langstone	1 July 98	23 July 27	A. B. M., Abbottabad.
Green, Frank	22 June 89	13 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. es I., 12 m., to 4 Apr. 33.</i>
South, Thomas Ernest	7 Dec. 96	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. es I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 33.</i>
Bell, Andrew Oliver	1 Mar. 95	30 Jan. 28	Bangalore.
Giles, George Henry	2 May 85	5 Feb. 28	A. B. M., Wellington.
Skinner, William George	24 Nov. 91	23 May 28	A. B. M., Kasauli.
Shorter, Alfred	13 Aug. 90	9 Oct. 28	A. B. M., Peshawar.
Gurr-Thorburn, Arthur			
William	1 Sep. 85	16 Oct. 28	A. B. M., Secunderabad.
Calms, Walter Watson			
D.C.M., M.M.	30 Dec. 93	16 Oct. 28	A. B. M., Quetta.
Wilkins, George William	20 Dec. 88	21 Dec. 28	Cawnpore.
Mullins, Patrick	20 July 87	5 Feb. 29	A. B. M., Bareilly.
Wallis, Henry Edwin	22 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 29	A. B. M., Raisalpur.
Willmot, Robert Edward	25 Nov. 88	23 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. es I., 12 m., to 1 Mar. 33.</i>
Knight, Horace Alfred			
Thomas, M.M.	4 Feb. 87	1 Mar. 29	Jubbulpore.
Carter, Harold Percy	29 Apr. 86	1 Apr. 29	A. B. M., Ambala.
West, John Oliver	17 Jan. 97	8 Apr. 29	A. B. M., Murree.
Thompson, Albert James			
William	10 July 92	6 May 29	<i>Lv. es I., 12 m., to 1 Feb. 33.</i>
Wells, George Stanley Guy		6 June 29	A. B. M., Bombay.
Sampson, Albert Barton	29 Apr. 92	24 July 29	A. B. M., Bannu.
Tripp, Martin	15 Nov. 87	1 Oct. 29	A. B. M., Lucknow.
Hamilton, Walter Ernest	1 Dec. 91	9 Oct. 29	A. B. M., Jullundur.
Carmony, Michael Owen	4 Feb. 89	23 Nov. 29	A. B. M., Meerut.
Grylls, Albert Henry	8 June 94	14 Jan. 30	A. B. M., Delhi Cantt.
Woodall, Lawrence	3 Aug. 01	7 Apr. 30	A. B. M., Ishapore.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>BARRACK DEPARTMENT.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
Jones, Thomas Henry			
Wright, Bertie Alexander	27 May 93	31 Aug. 30	A. B. M., Quetta.
Niederman, Alfred	27 Oct. 85	1 Sep. 30	A. B. M., Dalhousie.
Green, Leonard	29 Nov. 87	19 Sep. 30	A. B. M., Bombay.
Farthing, Frederick George	3 Mar. 91	14 Oct. 30	A. B. M., Ahmednagar.
Tutt, James Alfred	3 Sep. 83	14 Oct. 30	A. B. M., Jhansi.
Veale, Harry John	25 Feb. 88	14 Oct. 30	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Feb. 32.</i>
Wilson, William Henry	6 Mar. 91	28 Oct. 30	A. B. M., Kohat.
Webb, William	15 June 94	23 Mar. 31	A. B. M., Thal.
Rutterford, Ernest	27 Apr. 89	13 Apr. 31	A. B. M., Bombay.
Bradshaw, Edward Thomas	28 Feb. 95	7 June 31	A. B. M., Secunderabad.
Smith, Ashley	11 Sep. 92	11 June 31	A. B. M., Kohat.
Essery, Arthur Victor	29 Feb. 88	12 Oct. 31	A. B. M., Calcutta.
Kingham, Horace	29 Apr. 88	13 Oct. 31	A. B. M., Landi Kotal.
Dwelly, Frederick William	21 June 95	1 Jan. 32	A. B. M., Karachi.
Seddon, John Edwin	12 Nov. 99	24 June 32	A. B. M., Nowshera.
Higgins, Edward Mitchell	11 June 04	13 July 32	A. B. M., Razmak.
Parkinson, James Wright	7 Dec. 87	22 July 32	A. B. M., Delhi.
		21 Mar. 32	

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.****Conductor**

Dobson, William Ewart | 4 Dec. 74 | 16 July 17 | . . . | Asst. Engr.

**INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.****Conductors.**

Booth, John . . . . . | 16 Feb. 87 | { 29 Oct. 25<sup>a</sup> A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)  
 22 May 30<sup>†</sup>

Lazenby, Charles Sidney . . . . . | 11 July 89 | { 29 Oct. 25<sup>a</sup> A. H. Qrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)  
 22 May 30<sup>†</sup>

Shearcroft, Reginald James (a) . . . . . | 5 Dec. 92 | { 1 Jan. 28 A. H. Qrs. (G. S. Bch.)  
 7 Oct. 30 Office of A. M. S. (P.) to H. E. the C-in-C.

Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E. . . . . | 16 Sep. 92 | { 15 Aug. 32 A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)  
 22 May 30<sup>†</sup>

Morris, Thomas Major . . . . . | 13 Nov. 92 | {

**Sub-Conductor.**Morgan, Cornelius David | 15 Apr. 97 | { 14 July 28<sup>a</sup> A. H. Qrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)  
 Patrick | 22 May 30<sup>†</sup>**SURVEY SECTION.****Sub-Conductor.**

Flood, Edward . . . . . | 23 July 01 | 13 Apr. 31 | Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.

**ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.****Conductors.**

Pater, Rolston William . . . . . | 29 Feb. 80 | 8 Feb. 28 | Mona.

Clark, Arthur Edwin . . . . . | 27 Nov. 91 | 1 Mar. 28 | Mona.

Shaw, George William . . . . . | 1 Nov. 89 | 1 May 29 | Sargodha.

McLinton, Arthur Patrick . . . . . | 18 Mar. 78 | 10 Apr. 30 | Habugarh. *Lo. ex I., 10 m. 12 d. to 17 Jan. 25, 26.*

Bodkin, Frederick . . . . . | 24 Aug. 93 | 4 Mar. 31 | Sargodha.

Hoad, John . . . . . | 29 Mar. 93 | 6 Mar. 31 | Saharanpur.

**Sub-Conductors.**

Hall, Herbert James . . . . . | 7 Mar. 89 | 23 Oct. 26 | Mona.

Tidmarsh, Frederick . . . . . | 19 Feb. 39 | 15 Nov. 27 | Sargodha.

Ablett, Allen William . . . . . | 22 Oct. 81 | 13 Dec. 28 | Saharanpur.

Kemble, Robert Hamblin . . . . . | 22 Oct. 97 | 18 Mar. 31 | Mona.

Jackson, John Charles . . . . . | 2 Mar. 89 | 19 May 31 | Ahmednagar.

Clarke, Harold Griffith . . . . . | . . . . . | 31 July

**MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.****Conductors.**

O'Meara, Thomas Joseph . . . . . | 2 Sep. 85 | 15 Nov. 27 | M. G. F., Dehra Dun.

Gregory, Alfred . . . . . | 17 Aug. 86 | 15 Nov. 27 | M. G. F., Jubbulpore.

Simon, Arthur George . . . . . | 8 Dec. 88 | 15 Nov. 27 | M. G. F., Allahabad.

Beedham, Alfred . . . . . | 11 Mar. 87 | 15 Nov. 27 | M. G. F., Quetta.

Challiss, Robert . . . . . | 4 Feb. 86 | 15 Nov. 27 | M. G. F., Peshawar.

Hirons, William Hector John . . . . . | 1 June 86 | 15 Nov. 27 | *Lo. ex I., 12 m. to 6 Mar. 33.*

Bouverle, Frederick Cecil . . . . . | 7 June 86 | 15 Feb. 28 | M. G. F., Lucknow.

Ratcliffe, Harry Shoemith . . . . . | 14 Nov. 85 | 13 July 28 | M. G. F., Kirkee.

Mileham, William Ross . . . . . | 10 Aug. 87 | 25 July 28 | M. G. F., Jhansi.

Painter, Horace Edwin . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . .

Samuel . . . . . | 23 July 87 | 24 July 29 | M. G. F., Bangalore.

Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M. . . . . | 29 Oct. 90 | 20 July 31 | M. G. F., Lahore.

Holland, Alfred Percival . . . . . | 3 Jan. 92 | 20 July 31 | M. G. F., Sialkot.

Pett, Jesse . . . . . | 18 Mar. 83 | 21 Apr. 32 | M. G. F., Delhi.

(a) Supy. specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.  
 † Date of promotion in I. A. O. C. † Date of transfer to I. M. L.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Conductors.

O'Sullivan, Hugh	16 Feb. 87	15 Dec. 85	<i>Le. ex I., to 18 Nov. 32, p.r.</i>
Riohards, John Edward	31 Aug. 90	15 Feb. 27	<i>Le. ex I., to 22 Oct. 32, p.r.</i>
McQueen, Frederick James	14 May 92	2 Aug. 27	M. G. F., Mardan.
Barnes, Thomas William	4 Nov. 93	13 Aug. 27	M. G. F., Ambala.
Shackelton, George	23 Sep. 93	15 Nov. 27	M. G. F., Peshawar.
Johnson, William	7 July 88	19 Apl. 28	<i>Le. ex I., to 20 Dec. 32.</i>
Vining, James William	26 Apl. 93	10 Nov. 28	M. G. F., Ferozepore.
Wingate, Charles Arthur	4 Dec. 94	1 Feb. 29	<i>Le. ex I., to 29 Jan. 33.</i>
Tozer, Frank Arthur	14 Aug. 94	1 Apl. 29	M. G. F., Bareilly.
Powell, George	11 Nov. 87	1 Apl. 29	M. G. F., Abbottabad.
Wilkins, Francis	18 Aug. 94	1 Apl. 29	M. G. F., Multan.
Cox, Cyril James	11 Nov. 94	19 Mar. 30	M. G. F., Muttra.
Stentiford, Cecil Herbert	11 Mar. 94	21 May 30	<i>Le. ex I., to 12 Apl. 33, p.r.</i>
Welch, Christopher Cyril	27 July 90	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Jullundur.
Broach, Frank Roy	31 Mar. 96	7 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Murree.
Licence, Percy	15 Jan. 88	16 Nov. 30	M. G. F., Mhow.
Miles, Stanley Hartley	25 Oct. 91	5 Feb. 31	M. G. F., Risalpur.
Blower, Thomas	21 Oct. 92	6 Mar. 31	<i>Le. ex I., to 13 Nov. 32.</i>
Groves, Robert	2 May 93	8 Apl. 31	M. G. F., Sitapur.
Lever, Thomas James	25 June 94	28 June 31	<i>Le. ex I., to 3 Dec. 32.</i>
Watson, Cecil Richard	13 Sep. 94	19 Mar. 32	M. G. F., Kohat.

INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.

Conductors—39 + 2 Seconded.

Hammond, Charles	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Duridan, Joseph	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Nov. 32, p.r.</i>
Griffiths, Arthur Charles	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Hutson, Percy	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Wain, John	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
Butler, William	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Perrin, Alfred Edward	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Chattfield, Edger	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Tully, Andrew	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Greene, Daniel	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Wood, Edward	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Couzens, Thomas	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Weston, George	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Collie, Robert	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Webb, Eustace James	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
McEwan, Fred, M.B.E.	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Durno, Alexander Tosh	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Dodds, Reginald Allan	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Munby.	17 Sep. 80	1 Apl. 29
Carter, John George	1 Nov. 88	1 Apl. 29
Holmes, Bertram	16 Jan. 88	1 Apl. 29
Marshall, Francis Arthur	23 Jan. 90	1 Apl. 29
(95, 169)		
Broom, Percy Holmes	11 Jan. 88	1 Apl. 29
Robinson, George	29 Aug. 89	1 Apl. 29
Allinson, Leonard Ernest	8 Mar. 89	1 Apl. 29
Lawes, Herbert Sydney	15 May 92	13 Apl. 32
Shaw, Arthur George	16 Sep. 88	2 Apl. 29
Stiff, Philip Francis	11 Sep. 87	15 July 30
Shepherd, Frederick Henry	7 July 83	1 Apl. 30
Simpson, Leslie Thomas	14 July 83	1 Apl. 30
North, William Frederick	12 Jan. 84	1 Apl. 30
Buchanan, Douglas	17 Oct. 87	1 Apl. 30
Burrage, Henry Albert	2 Oct. 97	1 Apl. 30
Pickett, Francis Edwin (e)	23 Oct. 98	1 Jan. 31
Durant, Arthur James	8 Apl. 87	2 Jan. 31
Field, Frank	5 July 87	21 Aug. 31
Walker, Percy	29 Jan. 89	17 Dec. 31
Guppy, Charles	19 June 89	16 Feb. 32
Butcher, Thomas William	9 Dec. 91	20 Feb. 32
Watts, Harry	30 June 87	17 Mar. 32

Sub-Conductors.

Smith, Douglas Fletcher (b)	5 Aug. 86	25 Nov. 26	<i>Meerut Dist.</i>
Parker, Gerald Pearson	13 June 89	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Lilley, Arthur	12 Oct. 87	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Ford, Fred	15 May 87	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Jackson, William George	21 June 91	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Baker, Frederick George	14 Jan. 91	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Oldham, Robert William	2 Sept. 92	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.

(a) Supy. specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.  
(b) Belongs to I. M. L. but borne on the Cadre of L.C. C.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>			
Turney, William Augustus	29 Oct. 86	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Wray, Herbert Frank	27 Dec. 88	2 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Barr, George Edward	4 Sep. 85	9 Oct. 29	N. Comd.
Oakes, Arthur Robert	14 Jan. 89	9 Oct. 29	E. Comd.
Delamere, Ernest Walter	24 Mar. 85	13 Mar. 30	N. Comd.
Fletcher, Horace Harold	1 Aug. 98	1 Apl. 30	R. T. Staff, Karachi.
Prescott, William (172a)	13 Dec. 81	1 Apl. 30	Attached Section, Bombay.
Hill, Joseph Thomas Jascn.	21 Dec. 87	1 Apl. 30	Attached Section, Karachi.
Robins, Joseph (75)	10 June 86	1 Apl. 30	Embk., Rangoon.
Whitelaw, Harry	4 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 30	Embk., Calcutta.
Austin, Raymond Albert	15 Mar. 90	1 Apl. 30	R. T. Staff, Bombay.
Lanfear, James Henry (75)	11 May 88	1 Apl. 30	Embk., Bombay.
Elliot, Joseph John	31 July 89	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Ranikhet.
Wright, Anthony	22 Mar. 91	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Mount Abu.
Hotten, Frederick	28 Jan. 88	1 May 30	<i>Lo. ex I., to Apl. 33, p.r.</i>
Blood, Francis Reginald	12 July 89	1 May 30	<i>Lo. ex I., to Dec. 32.</i>
Yeo, Albert Walter	17 Feb. 88	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Purandhar.
Allix, Louis Adolph	12 Dec. 89	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Murree.
Norton, Walter Emmett	13 Aug. 89	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Kasauli.
Bryant, Ethelbert	23 Apl. 91	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Wellington.
Johnston, Archibald Charles.		1 May 30	Garrison Staff, Madras.
Hopkins, John William (61a, 75)	21 Sep. 90	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Jalapahar.
Boggle, Kenneth Douglas	3 Mar. 93	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Chakrata.
Reinman, Harry Edward	9 Jan. 83	15 Oct. 30	E. Comd.
Carpenter, Elgious Victor	1 Feb. 90	15 Oct. 30	E. Comd.
Cox, Richard	15 Apl. 87	15 Oct. 30	N. Comd.
Pateman, Edwin John	22 June 88	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.
Farman, Albert	5 Aug. 83	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Shipway, William Gladstone	9 Jan. 50	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.
Burnet-Smith, Ernest Joseph	9 Feb. 88	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.
Jarratt, Harry Thomas	1 Aug. 87	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Sunter, John	25 Mar. 90	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Bugden, William Henry	26 Feb. 90	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Gebbie, Stuart James	6 Mar. 92	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Stannynought, Francis Bercliffe	4 May 85	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Breakspear, John Thomas	20 Dec. 81	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Wenham, Donald Alfred Boyce.	30 July 93	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., m.c., to 28 Jan. 33.</i>
Trowell, Harold	26 Aug. 95	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Smith, Charles Andrew	15 Nov. 93	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Collins, Alfred Charles	14 Oct. 91	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Thwaites, Isaac	15 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Sawtell, Jack	10 Dec. 94	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Littlewood, Edward William	22 Apl. 95	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.
Charnley, John	6 July 94	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Banks, Victor Herbert Lawson	1 June 97	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.
Turner, Ernest William	2 July 96	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Stevens, John Northmore	20 Nov. 97	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Woodhouse, Frederick Arthur	10 Sep. 96	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Drake, John Samuel	12 Jan. 87	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Horlick, Evelyn Frank	28 Nov. 99	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Ghey, Ronald James	30 Aug. 92	1 Feb. 32	W. Comd.
Greedy, William	19 July 00	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Petherbridge, Harry	24 July 96	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Cross, Charles William	31 Dec. 99	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Wright, Arthur		1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.
Ringer, Robert Maurice	21 June 95	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Borrett, Charles William James	15 Mar. 99	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Mar. 33.</i>
Twigg, Edward	13 Sep. 91	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Barnard, Richard George	28 Nov. 95	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Cowling, William Frederick	29 Aug. 00	1 Feb. 32	W. Comd.
Stone, Herbert Godfrey	14 May 96	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Collier, Herbert Francis	31 July 99	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Holdsworth, Leonard	10 Apl. 00	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Rosling, Arther Edward	15 Sep. 93	1 Feb. 32	W. Comd.
Smith, Henry Maslen	3 Sep. 97	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Elmore, Horace Victor	3 Feb. 00	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—consolid.</b>			
Fisher, Tago . . . . .	10 Jan. 01	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Pillar, Redvers Isaac . . . .	22 Feb. 00	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.
Knighton, Kenneth Claude . . .	6 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Jackson, Desmond . . . . .	11 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Myles, John Godfrey Hudson . .	25 Oct. 96	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.
Mathews, Herbert Norman . . .	20 May 00	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Cliff, Walter Henry . . . . .	12 Apl. 96	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Serjeant, Edgar Lionel . . . .	6 Aug. 96	1 Feb. 32	W. Comd.
Butler, Thomas Edward . . . .	11 Feb. 97	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Whitlam, William . . . . .	12 Feb. 88	1 Feb. 32	W. Comd.
Skates, Frank . . . . .	21 Apl. 99	1 Feb. 32	S. Comd.
Roberts, Jabez Alfred . . . . .	7 Jan. 01	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
McAulliffe, Maurice Garrett . .	25 Aug. 00	1 Feb. 32	W. Comd.
Grant, Victor Robert . . . . .	24 Apl. 00	1 Feb. 32	W. Comd.
Howell, Alfred George . . . . .	29 Mar. 01	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Philpott, Harry Ross . . . . .	30 Oct. 00	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Haydon, Charles William . . . .	21 Mar. 01	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.
Moore, Talbot . . . . .	14 Mar. 95	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Pitt, William . . . . .	11 Oct. 99	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.
Ransom, Leo . . . . .	22 Sep. 00	1 Feb. 32	N. Comd.
Brady, James Frederick . . . . .	1 Feb. 32	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.
Gadd, Arthur Ernest . . . . .	9 Jan. 99	1 Feb. 32	E. Comd.
Millie, Ernest Frank . . . . .	15 Jan. 01	21 Mar. 32	S. Comd.
Coker, John Richard . . . . .	21 Feb. 00	1 Apl. 32	S. Comd.
Holloway, William Edward . . .	24 Aug. 00	8 July 32	S. Comd.
Lloyd, Edward George . . . . .	9 Apl. 00	8 July 32	S. Comd.

**INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.****Conductors.**

Carroll, Charles James (169)	18 June 89	1 Apl. 30	Depôt Section, Ambala.
Fussell, James Frederick . . .	30 Sep. 90	1 Apl. 30	4 Section, Meerut.
Abraham, James . . . . .	1 Jan. 92	15 May. 30	3 Section, Rawalpindi.

**Sub-Conductor.**

Ferrier, George James Henry | 11 Dec. 91 | 1 Apl. 30 | 8 Section, Quetta.—*Le. 20 I., 12 m., to 27 Feb. 33.*

**NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS (I. U. L.).****Bands.**

Kavanagh, Frank . . . . .	4 Jan. 88	23 June 26	S. M., Band of H. E. the Viceroy.
Pearch, Wilfrid Sidney . . . . .			S. M., Band of H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.

**Military Detention Corps (India).**

Eastwell, Walter James . . . .	3 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 23	1st class S. S. M.
Hooker, Frederick Lewis . . . .	12 Aug. 92	1 Apl. 28	S. S. M.
Owen, James . . . . .	13 Jan. 95	30 July 29	S. S. M.

**Schools.**

Gorman, Malcolm Lees, M. S. E.	24 July 86	13 Feb. 22	S. M., R. I. M. College.
Hibbard, Walter Henry, M. M.	19 Dec. 90	19 Aug. 28	S. M., Eden. Sch., Belgium.
Chaffin, John . . . . .		23 Feb. 29	S. M., S. A. Sch., Pachmar.
Martin, Herbert John Alfred . .	2 Feb. 92	15 Oct. 29	S. M., Instr., A. Sch. of Cookery.
Crofts, William . . . . .	28 Feb. 90	31 Mar. 30	S. M., A. Sch. of Physical Trng., Ambala.

**Miscellaneous.**

Littleboy, W. J. . . . .	7 Apl. 88	19 Dec. 19	(Supp.) A. F. I.
Wratton, W. A. . . . .	17 Oct. 87	29 Dec. 21	(Supp.) A. F. I.
Carmichael, Duncan Bell . . . .			R. S. M., Mily. Food Laboratory.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS

## STAFF COLLEGES.

## CAMBERLEY.

## STUDENTS.

1932.

*Senior Division.*

Chappel, Capt. B. H., Bombay Pnrs. (s.c.) g.  
 Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Carstairs, Capt. N. M., 10 Baluch R.  
 Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L., 12 F. F. R.  
 Boucher, Capt. C. H., 3 G. R.  
 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C., 4 G. R.  
 Ward, Capt. G. R., 6 G. R.

*Junior Division.*

Clark, Capt. W. V., Bombay Pnrs.  
 Russell, Capt. D. V., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. J., 14 Panjab R. [L].  
 Howman, Capt. R. C., 20 Burma Rif.  
 Ross, Capt. A. J. H., M.C., 7 G. R.  
 Hurst, Capt. T. R., 7 G. R.  
 Hurst, Capt. N., M.C., 9 G. R.  
 Turner, Capt. C. D. L., 1 A. S. C.

## QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

<i>Commandant</i>	Willson, Maj.-Genl. R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	30 Sep. 31
<i>General Staff Offrs., 1st gr.</i>	Paget, Col. B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. Auchinleck, Col. C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (Lv. ex L, 8 m., to 30 Apl. 33) Quinan, Bt.-Col. E. P., O.B.E., 8 Panjab R., p.s.c. (Offg.).	1 Apl. 30 1 Feb. 30 1 Sep. 31
<i>Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr.</i>	Molesworth, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. N., 15 Panjab R., p.s.c. Martel, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. Le Q., D.S.O., M.C., R. E., p.s.c. Pargiter, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., R.A., p.s.c. [I] Loch, Bt. Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) K. M., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. [I] Rich, Bt. Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. H., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. Messervy, Maj. F. W., Hodson's Horse, p.s.c.	31 Dec. 29 31 July 30 1 Feb. 31 1 Jan. 31 19 Jan. 31 1 Sep. 31
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	Coldicott, Capt. C. U., 6 G. R.	6 July 30

## STUDENTS.

1932.

*Senior Division.*

MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., D.S.O., R. A.  
 McBarnet, Capt. A. A. E., R. A.  
 Holland, Capt. J. C. F., D.F.C., R. E.  
 Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R. E.  
 Armitage, Capt. A. E., R. E.  
 Westropp, Capt. V. J. E., R. Signals.  
 Corkery, Capt. E. D., M.C., 1st Devon R.  
 Hakewill-Smith, Capt. E., M.C., R. S. Fus.  
 Watson, Capt. G. F., D.S.O., R. W. Fus.  
 Ware, Capt. R. F., M.C., Durham L. I.  
 Ballentine, Capt. J. S., R. Deccan Horse.  
 Carr-White, Capt. G., P. A. V. O. Cav.  
 Lickman, Capt. E. W., 18 Cav.  
 Baker, Capt. A. H., Madras Pnrs., g.  
 Stanley, Capt. D. R., Bombay Pnrs., g.  
 Macdonald, Capt. J. B., Sikh Pnrs., g.  
 Kennedy, Capt. M. W., 2/5 Mahratta L. I.  
 Latham, Capt. H. C., 2/7 Rajput R.  
 Bryant, Capt. G. D., 2/7 Rajput R.  
 Palk, Capt. L. C., 7 Lt. Cav.  
 Creffield, Capt. G., M.B.E., 1/8 Panjab R.  
 Coleman, Capt. G. V. L., 5/12 F. F. R.  
 Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., 5/13 F. F. Rif.  
 Reynolds, Capt. J. R., 3/15 Panjab R.  
 Bull, Capt. G. G. C., 4/19 Hy'bad R.  
 Colwill, Capt. R. F., M.B.E., 1 A. S. C.  
 Lloyd, Sqn. Ldr. H. P., M.C., R. A. F., j. s., D. F. C.  
 Rourke, Maj. H. G., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Stein, Bt. Maj. C. R. S., R. Canadian Engrs.

*Junior Division.*

Patrick, Capt. J., M.C., 15th-19th H.  
 Kellie, Capt. G. B. J., M. C., R. A.  
 Jones, Capt. E. P. N., M.C., R. A.  
 Watson, Capt. N. V., R. A.  
 Barron, Capt. J., M.C., R. A.  
 Topham, Capt. C., M.C., R. E.  
 Edwards, Capt. C. T. R. E.  
 Willson, Capt. F. K., R. Signals.  
 Allen, Capt. G. T. M., M.B.E., R. Fus.  
 Mitchell, Capt. F. J., M.C., R. Fus.  
 Auten, Capt. G. W., Welch R.  
 Nadlin, Capt. G., Probyn's Horse.  
 Dier, Capt. G. M., 20 Lrs.  
 Deakin, Capt. C. C., 2 Panjab R.  
 Frankland, Capt. A., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Gra.  
 Henry, Capt. M., 5 Mahratta L. I.  
 Wyndham, Capt. H. L., 8 Panjab R.  
 Dinwiddle, Capt. H. W., 11 Sikh R.  
 Angus, Capt. T. H., 11 Sikh R.  
 Reeve, Capt. M. B. P., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Corke, Capt. F. S., 16 Panjab R.  
 Hill, Capt. H. L., 19 Hy'bad R.  
 Metcalfe, Capt. M. R., 20 Burma Rif.  
 Ruffell, Capt. B., 20 Burma Rif.  
 Mackirdy, Capt. J. J. L., 4 G. R.  
 Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., 5 R. G. R.  
 Wallis, Capt. A. R., 1 A. S. C.  
 Elliott, Capt. C. M. L., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Thomas, Sqn. Ldr. M., D.F.C., A.F.C., R. A. F.

## EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

(Estbd. 1st April 1910.)

<i>Commandt. &amp; Chief Instr.</i>	Denning, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., M.C., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.e.</i>	1 Mar. 32
<i>Instructors</i>	{ Goulder, Capt. C., M.C., R. A. . . . .	31 Oct. 32
	{ Caldecott, Capt. H. D., 13 Lrs. . . . .	25 May 31
	{ Kinderley, Lt. N. H., R. A. . . . .	26 June 31
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	Wilson, Capt. R., Skinner's Horse. (Also Instr., Ind. Wing, from 16 May 32)	15 Dec. 29
<i>Indian Staff Offr.</i>	Jai Lal, Risldr., 19 Lrs.	1 May 29
<i>Veterinary Offr.</i>	Shaw, Maj. G. K., R. A. V. C.	19 May 32
<i>Medical Offr.</i>	Phillips, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. M. C.	24 Apl. 30

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

<i>Commandant</i>	Farran, Col. A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	30 Apl. 31
	{ Frith, Maj. O. T., R. A. . . . .	1 Mar. 32
	{ Swinton, Maj. W., M.C., R. A. . . . .	29 Dec. 31
<i>Instructors</i>	{ Towell, Maj. R. H., M.C., R. A. . . . .	1 Mar. 32
	{ Pratt, Maj. F. W. H., M.C., R. A. (Le. ex I., to 27 July 32)	25 Dec. 29
	{ Tidcombe, Capt. A. L., M.C., R. A. . . . .	1 Apl. 31
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	Barrett, Capt. C. C., R. A. . . . .	19 Dec. 31

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

<i>Commandant</i>	Kemp-Welch, Col. (temp. Brigr.) M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.e.</i>	23 Apl. 32
	{ Conry, Col. J. de L. . . . .	6 May 30
	{ Aurret, Col. A. S., O.B.E.; . . . . .	31 Jan. 32
<i>Instructors</i>	{ Massey, Lt.-Col. H. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.e.</i>	27 Mar. 32
	{ Tylden-Wright, Bt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.e.</i>	18 June 32
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E., Poona Horse	5 Aug. 31

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA).

(Hdqs. . . . . Pachmarhi.)

<i>Commandt.</i>	Sanders, Col. (temp. Brigr.) G. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	4 Nov. 30
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>	{ Garnons-Williams, Capt. R. F., M.B.E., R. Fus., <i>p.s.e.</i> (Le. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Jan. 33)	1 Mar. 32
	{ Winterton, Capt. T. J. W., Ox. & Bucks. L. I. (Offg.)	6 May 32

## PACHMARHI WING.

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

<i>Commandant</i>	Dawes, Maj. A. M., Madras Pns. g.	31 Oct. 31
	{ Jephson, Maj. M. D., Norfolk R. . . . .	30 Nov. 31
	{ Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., M.C., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	26 Nov. 29
	{ Broadbent, Capt. R. B., Bombay Pns. . . . .	29 Sep. 29
<i>Instructors</i>	{ Gordon, Capt. R., 11 Sikh R. (Le. ex I., 7 m. 11 d., to 18 Feb. 33)	15 Oct. 29
	{ Barefoot, Capt. G. W. N., M.C., R. Ir. Fus. . . . .	30 Jan. 30
	{ White, Capt. E. H. L., R. Fus. . . . .	1 Sep. 31
	{ Wright, Capt. M. V., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	31 Oct. 31
	{ Anderson, Lt. F. G., 15 Punjab R. (Offg.) . . . . .	1 Sep. 32
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	Rowley, Capt. Sir George W., Bt., Essex R.	22 July 32

## AHMEDNAGAR WING.

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

<i>Commandant</i>	Gordon, Maj. D. H., D.S.O., 11 Sikh R.	16 May 32
	{ Crooker, Capt. W. J., 11 Sikh R. . . . .	30 July 30
	{ Jones, Lt. C. I. V., R. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 30
	{ Toyne, Capt. C. J., 2 G. R. . . . .	12 Mar. 31
<i>Instructors</i>	{ Haines, Capt. M. A., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . .	17 Oct. 30
	{ Carpenter, Bt. Maj. J. O., M.C., E. Surrey R. . . . .	16 May 32
	{ Conder, Lt. H. R. R., Norfolk R. . . . .	1 June 32
	{ Lowe, Lt. E. L., N. Stafford R. . . . .	19 July 32
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A., 4 Bombay Grs.	1 Apl. 31

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, INDIA, AHMEDNAGAR.

Col. R.T.C. & Comdt.	Carlton, Col. H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	15 Dec. 31
Instructors.	Whitlitt, Capt. A. F., R. Tank Corps ( <i>Le. en I., to 2 Oct. 32</i> )	3 Oct. 28
	Skinner, Capt. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps ( <i>Le. en I., m.c., to 7 Jan. 33</i> )	1 Jan. 29
	Montague, Capt. C. H., R. Tank Corps	19 Mar. 31
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Higginson, Lt. J., R. Tank Corps	5 Apr. 31

## INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant	Collins, Col. ( <i>tempy. Brigr.</i> ) L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 32
Asst. Comdt.	Bird, Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1 Mar. 32
G. S. O., and gr.	Savory, Maj. R. A., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.o. [L]	2 May 32
	Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R., p.s.c.	1 June 32
Instructors	Simpson, Bt. Lt-Col. S. G., O.B.E., M.A., A. E. C. [L]	1 Apr. 32
	leFleming, Capt. R. E., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.	15 July 32
	Sanders, Capt. R. G., 17 Dogra R.	15 July 32
	McLaren, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) J. F. S., Black Watch	15 Sep. 32
	Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A.E.C.	15 Sep. 32
Adj.	McLaren, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) J. F. S., Black Watch	15 July 32
Qr.-Mr.	Woods, Capt. ( <i>Dy. Coms.</i> ) T. H. E., 1 A. O. C.	1 Mar. 32

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant (also Insp. of the Army Educational Corps, India).	Johnston, Col. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	28 Dec. 31
Asst. Comdt.	Gracey, Maj. H. M. K., 4 Bombay Grs	5 Aug. 32
Adj. & Qr. Mr.	Godley, Capt. B. R., 9 R. Jat R.	3 Mar. 32

## EDUCATIONAL WING.

Chief Instructor	Kelly, Capt. D. P. J., M.C., B.A., A. E. C. ( <i>Le. en I., to 27 Oct. 32</i> )	
	Birchall, Capt. J. R., M.A., A. E. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	to
British Instructors	Willat, Capt. J. M. C., M.A., A. E. C.	22 Feb. 32
	Copplestone, Capt. W. R. J., A. E. C.	14 Apr. 31
	Hopkin, Capt. E., B.A., A. E. C.	11 June 32
	Stevenson, Capt. F. N., A.E.C.	6 June 32
	R. M. Neogi, Sub-Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.	28 Aug. 32
Indian Instructors	Kehar Singh, Risldr., 8 Lt. Cav.	13 Dec. 26
	Baburam Shah, Jemdr., 1 G. R.	1 Aug. 32
	Sheoparkash Singh, Jemdr., 19 Hy'bad R.	21 Apr. 30
	Allahditta, Jemdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	18 May 31
	Mohammed Hayat, Jemdr., 1 A. S. C.	21 Jan. 30
Administrative Staff.	Shilparshad Rai, Sub-Maj., 3 G. R.	16 Oct. 31
	Hazarilal Tribedi, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R. (Adj. and Qr.-Mr.)	8 Nov. 28

## ANTI-GAS WING.

Chief Instructor	Strallen, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) V. A., Res. of Offrs.	6 July 27
British Instructors	Ylond, Capt. E. K., 16 Punjab R.	1 Oct. 30
	Muller, Capt. R. C., 19 Hy'bad R.	23 Nov. 31
Ind. Instructor	Umakant Sukul, Subdr., 7 Rajput R.	27 Aug. 28

## PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.)	3 Mar. 30
Instructors	Phillips, C. A., Esq., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	10 Feb. 28
	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	10 Feb. 28
	Pritohard, J. C., Esq., B.A. (Oxon.), Section Master	25 July 26
	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master ( <i>Le. en I., to 21 Feb. 33</i> )	14 Jan. 27
	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master	14 Nov. 27
	Mullis, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.) Asst. Master	29 July 28
	Catchpole, H., Esq., B.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	26 Oct. 28
Ind. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Sardar Khan, Risldr. & Hon. Capt., 20 Lrs.	11 Mar. 28

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Comdt. (also Insp. of Phys. Trng.).	Maynard, Col. F. H., M.C.	1 Mar. 32
Asst. Comdt.	Tucker, Bt. Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R. ( <i>Le. en I., to 21 Dec. 32</i> )	1 Mar. 32
Instructors	Wooten, Capt. K. S., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	8 Nov. 29
	Willson, Capt. A. C., 14 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 30
	Thodhunter, Lt. J. F., R. A.	21 June 32
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	White, Capt. P. R., Sikh Pnrs.	27 Aug. 32

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant	St. John, Maj. F. O., D.S.O., M.C., R. Signals	28 Feb. 32
Instructors	Blaber, Capt. H. K., 20 Burma Rif. (Ls. ex I., to 30 Nov. 32)	8 Feb. 29
	Watkins, Capt. B. S., R. Signals	21 Dec. 29
	Hole, Lt. M. W., R. A. (Ls. ex I., to 23 Nov. 32)	30 Apr. 29
	Molony, Lt. R. H., R. W. K.	1 Oct. 32
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Newman, Capt. G. S., 17 Dogra R.	31 May 31
Subadar	Allah Dad, I.D.S.M., I. S. C.	25 Feb. 32
Yemadar	Zaman Ali, I.D.S.M., I.S.C.	1 Sep. 30

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, CHAKLALA.

Comd. & Chief Instr.	Christopher, Lt.-Col. C. de L., C.I.E., I.A.S. C.	24 May 30
Instructors	{ Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C., I. A. S. C.	9 Nov. 31
	{ Morris, Maj. R. W., D.S.O., I. A. S. C.	6 June 32
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Hudson, Capt. T., I. A. S. C.	21 June 30

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, KIRKEE.

Chief Instructor	Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C. (e), I. A. O. C.	2 Oct. 28
Asst. Chief Instructor	Lewis, Capt. R. S. (e), I.A.O.C.	25 Feb. 32
Instructor	Notley, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) T., I.A.O.C.	9 June 29
Ind. Instructor		

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Commandant	Vicarage, Capt. L. J., Worc. R.	19 Mar. 28
------------	---------------------------------	------------

## ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

Commandant	Hodgkins, Maj. J. R., D.S.O. R. A. V. C., Ambala	15 June 32
Commandant	Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C., Poona	11 May 29

## KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

Commandant	Sandeman, Col., D. G., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 32
Chief Instructor	Moffatt, Capt. J., Kumaon Rif.	26 Apr. 32
Instructors	{ McKay-Forbes, Capt. L. W., 3 G. R.	29 July 32
	{ White, Capt. G. F., M.C., 6 Lrs.	1 Oct. 32
	{ Priestley, Bt. Maj. E. C., A. E. C.	26 Apr. 32
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	{ Revell, Capt. A. J., Madras Pnsrs., 9 (Ls. ex I., to 7 Apr. 33)	13 Apr. 29
	{ Parker, Capt. P. W., Madras Pnsrs., 9 (Off.)	8 Apr. 32
Medl. Offr.	Acheson, Capt. J., M.B., I. M. S.	2 Oct. 31
Adm. Appointment	Sultan Ali, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., R. A.	11 June 29
Mily. Instructors	{ Chandar Sing Negi, Subdr., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	1 May 32
	{ Omrao Singh, Jemdr., 19 Hy'had R.	16 Oct. 31
	{ Dalel Khan, Jemdr., 16 Punjab R.	16 Oct. 31
	{ Muhammad Baksh, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R.	24 Jan. 32
	{ Habibullah Khan, Jemdr., R. A.	1 May 32
	{ Risal Singh, Jemdr., Hodson's Horse	1 May 32
Edn. Instructors	{ Bhagwati Parshad Sharma, Subdr., 1 Punjab R.	15 June 29
	{ Sharm Singh, Jemdr., 2 Bombay Pnsrs.	15 June 29
	{ Munir Khan, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R.	6 Nov. 29
Ind. Qr. Mr.	Indar Singh, Jemdr., Sikh Pnsrs.	1 May 32

## KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

## JHELUM.

Commandant	Clark, Capt. H. H., A. E. C.	28 Aug. 30
Instructors	{ Ahmed Ali Khan, Ris.-Maj., 2 Lrs.	1 Aug. 31
	{ Muhammad Latif Khan, Risdr., C. L. Horse	1 Feb. 25
	{ Wilayat Shah, Subdr., 12 F. F. R.	1 Feb. 25
	{ Ghulam Ahmad, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Feb. 25
	{ Ghulam Jaffar Shah, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	22 Nov. 28
	{ Hukmat, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	1 Sep. 30
	{ Sultan Mir, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Dec. 31

## JULLUNDUR.

Commandant	Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.C., A. E. C.	1 May 32
Instructors	{ Harnam Singh, Sub.-Maj., 12 F. F. R.	19 Apr. 29
	{ Hanmant Singh, Subdr., 17 Dogra R.	1 Feb. 25
	{ Chhajja Singh, Subdr., 8 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25
	{ Sohan Singh, Jemdr., Hodson's Horse	2 Dec. 28
	{ Raghubir Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R.	24 Apr. 25
	{ Trilok Sing, Jemdr., 4 G. R.	4 Sep. 30
	{ Uttam Chand, Jemdr., 16 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25

## AJMER.

Commandant	Clarke, Capt. W. L., M.B., A.E.C.	22 Aug. 30
Instructors	{ Sita Ram, Ris.-Maj., Sam Browne's Cav.	17 July 31
	{ Khazan Singh, Risdr., 20 Lrs.	15 Sep. 30
	{ Dewa Ram, Jemdr., 4 Bombay Grs.	1 Apr. 32
	{ Jawahir Singh, Jemdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	15 Sep. 30

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.

Campbell, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) H.,  
D.S.O., M.V.O. 22 June 31 | 24 Oct. 34 | Simla.

## Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.

James, Capt. H. C., M.C., 18 R. Garh.  
Rif. 30 Oct. 31 | 29 Jan. 36 |

## Technical Adviser for Signalling.

Harrie, Bt. Maj. A. J., R. Signals .1 1 Apl. 31 | 31 May 31 |

## Military Advisers.

Blaxland, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., 7 Rajput B.	15 Aug. 30	29 June 33	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Ready.
Perese, Capt. S. H., 15 Lrs.	24 July 32	7 Sep. 33	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Anderson, Maj. A. L. B., 15 Lrs.	24 July 32	15 Apl. 34	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Stead, Capt. E. A., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	5 Nov. 31	26 Feb. 35	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur. ( <i>Lo. ex I., to 8 Nov. 32.</i> )
Binney, Maj. F. B., R.A.	5 May 31	4 May 35	Indian States Arty., Ambala.
Hankin, Maj. H. M.	1 May 32	30 Apl. 36	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).

## Assistant Military Advisers.

Giblin, Capt. H. W., R. E.	7 July 32	Oct. 32	Indian States Sappers, Roorkee. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
Gillespie, Capt. D. S., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 32	Punjab States Forces (Infy.), Ambala.
Trevelyan, Maj. W. R. F., 8 Pun- jab R.	20 June 29	19 June 33	Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit (S. S. O.).
Cooper, Capt. W. J. R. A.	22 June 29	21 June 33	Kashmir State Arty. Ambala (S. S. O.).
Corner, Capt. R. J., 13 Lrs.	7 May 28	6 May 32	Central India States Forces (Cav.), Gwalior. Ready. ( <i>Lo. ex I., to m.c., to 23 Oct. 32.</i> )
Alexander, Capt. L. A., 5 R. G. R.	27 Feb. 32	3 June 34	Indian States Camel Corps, Bikaner.
Greenwood, Capt. W. L., 8 Punjab R.	20 June 30	19 June 34	Kashmir State Infy., Bunji (S.S.O.).
Pert, Capt. C. E., 15 Lrs.	14 June 32	1 Jan. 35	Central India States Forces (Cav.), Gwalior Ready.
Herrlock, Capt. R. L. W., D.S.O., R. Deccan Horse	16 May 31	15 May 35	Rajputana States Forces (Cav.), Jaipur. ( <i>Offg. Milly. Adviser, Rajputana States Forces, in addn. to his own duties.</i> )
Cotton, Capt. J. C., 14 Punjab R.	5 July 31	4 July 35	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp.
Franklin, Capt. E. A. McA., M.C., 8 Punjab R.	17 Aug. 31	16 Aug. 35	Southern India Circle, Bangalore.

## OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.

Beresford, Lt.-Col. G. de la P., P. A. V. O. Cav.	9 June 31	Jan. 33	Chief of the Staff, Hyderabad State Forces.
Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G., C. I. Horse	12 Oct. 20	28 Feb. 33	Comdt., Bhopal Sultanias Infy.
Lovett, Capt. O. de T., 2 G. R.	12 May 28	11 May 33	Adjutant General, Patiala.
Lucas, Lt.-Col. H. de N. (s.c.)	1 Oct. 30	30 Sep. 33	Chief of the Staff, Bhopal State Forces.
Field, Capt. F. D. S., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	5 Apl. 32	4 Apl. 34	Comdt., Mewar State Forces.
Mit Singh, Capt. M.C., I.D.S.M., Bahadur, 11 Sikh R.	29 July 30	28 July 34	Comdt., Jind Infy.
Lane, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., 20 Lrs., p.s.c. [L]	11 Nov. 31	10 Nov. 34	Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Genl., Hyderabad State Forces.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
------------------------	---------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.

## Inspecting Officer and Secy. Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.

Russell, Col. G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . [ 13 Mar. 29 | 1 Sep. 31 | . . . . ]

## Kurram Militia (Parachinar).

Mahon, Maj. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C., Scinde Horse	1 July 30	20 Jan. 31	19 Jan. 34	Comdt.
Jackson, Capt. H. J. R., 13 F. F. Rif.	18 Apl. 20	27 Dec. 28	26 Dec. 33	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Gordon, Capt. J. E., Probyn's Horse	24 Dec. 28	19 Apl. 30	18 Apl. 33	Left Wing Comdr.
Fellows, Capt. R. E., 10 Baluch R.	29 Jan. 27	2 Jan. 30	1 Jan. 33	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
Sheridan, Lt. J. K. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	27 Nov. 26	24 Apl. 32	23 Apl. 35	Wing Offr.

## Tochi Scouts (Miranshah).

Mardall, Maj. F. H., 17 Dogra R.	20 Apl. 26	17 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 32	Comdt.
Taylor, Capt. G. F., 18 F. F. R.	5 July 21	28 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 33	2nd-in-Comd.
Cropper, Capt. R. A., 17 Dogra R.	16 Dec. 24	3 Dec. 30	2 Dec. 33	Wing Comdr.
Langridge, Capt. C. F. S., 14 Punjab R.	16 Dec. 24	2 June 31	1 June 34	Wing Comdr.
Taylor, Capt. R. P., 17 Dogra R.	29 Jan. 27	24 June 31	13 June 34	Wing Offr.
Johnson, Capt. R. S., 1 Punjab R.	29 Jan. 27	29 Aug. 30	28 Aug. 33	Wing Offr.
Booth, Capt. J. R., 14 Punjab R.	16 July 27	14 Mar. 30	13 Mar. 33	Qr.-Mr.
Garland, Capt. H. E., 3 G. R.	24 Dec. 28	7 May 30	6 May 33	Adj.
Featherstone, Capt. C. F., 10 Baluch R.	23 Dec. 30	3 Dec. 27	2 Dec. 32	Wing Offr. (Lt. as I. to 27 Nov. 32)
Morrison, Lt. D. I., 1 Punjab R.	30 Apl. 26	18 Apl. 31	17 Apl. 34	Wing Offr.

## South Waziristan Scouts (Jandola).

Gosby, Capt. (local Maj.) N. R. C., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	1 Mar. 19	21 July 30	20 July 33	Comdt.
Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	18 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 31	31 Dec. 33	2nd-in-Comd. & 2nd Wing Comdr.
Skirne, Capt. P. R. H., 6 Raj. Rif.	29 June 20	15 Sep. 32	14 Sep. 35	Wing Offr.
Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C., 18 F. F. R.	29 June 20	11 Jan. 28	10 Jan. 33	1st Wing Comdr.
Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H., 13 F. F. Rif.	31 Jan. 23	16 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 35	3rd Wing Comdr.
Garrow, Capt. R. K., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Oct. 24	5 Sep. 30	4 Sep. 33	Wing Offr.
Keating, Capt. G. F. S., 14 Punjab R.	15 Apl. 25	16 Jan. 28	15 Jan. 33	Adj.
Cubitt-Smith, Capt. H. E., 12 F. F. R.	15 Apl. 25	1 Aug. 30	31 July 33	Wing Offr.
Dyer, Capt. C. J., 10 Baluch R.	16 July 27	10 July 31	9 July 34	Qr.-Mr.
Soulter, Capt. H. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	24 Dec. 28	8 Nov. 28	7 Nov. 32	Wing Offr.
Bally, Capt. M. H. H., 12 F. F. R.	14 July 29	1 Mar. 32	28 Feb. 35	Wing Offr.
Pettigrew, Lt. D., 7 Rajput R.	3 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 31	31 Mar. 34	Wing Offr.
Macleod, Lt. A. J. W., 12 F. F. R.	4 May 28	13 Jan. 32	12 Jan. 35	Wing Offr.

## Chitral Scouts (Chitral).

Youngman, Capt. H. C. L., 4 Bombay Gns.	15 Apl. 25	26 Aug. 32	14 Apl. 35	Comdt.
Sanderson, Lt. W., 8 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 28	1 Apl. 31	31 Mar. 34	2nd-in-Comd.

## KASHMIR.

## Gilgit Scouts (Gilgit).

Berkeley, Capt. M. H., 7 G. R.	31 Jan. 23	20 Sep. 29	19 Sep. 33	Comdt.
Frier, Lieut. R. N. D., Sikh Para. g.	30 Apl. 27	1 Oct. 30	30 Sep. 33	Asst. Comdt.

## BALUCHISTAN.

## Zheh Militia (Fort Sandeman).

Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. W.	9 Jan. 30	1 Nov. 27	31 Oct. 34	Comdt.
North, Capt. R. E. F. G., 12 F. F. R.	17 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 30	31 Mar. 33	Right Wing Comdr.
Stroud, Capt. G. M., Scinde Horse	14 Nov. 20	18 Dec. 30	17 Dec. 33	Left Wing Comdr.
Sanger, Capt. R. A. K., 12 F. F. R.	31 Aug. 31	27 May 30	26 May 33	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
Turner, Lt. J. H., Hazara Para. g.	30 Apl. 26	24 Feb. 31	23 Feb. 34	Wing Offr.

## Mekran Levy Corps (Panjgur).

Sahibzada, Capt. M. K. (Supy. List)	31 Aug. 31	2 Apl. 32		Asst. for Mekran to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat and a.o.
Bredge, Lt. A. L. A., Hazara Para.	1 Dec. 29			Comdt. Adj.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Army Department.)

## CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) H. F.  
W., Supy. List. 26 Feb. 10 | 11 Dec. 29 | Army Dept.

## Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments.

*Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., O.S.S., M.C., Supy. List	28 July 19	30 Oct. 32	E. Comd.
Sorafon, Lt.-Col. J. E. B., Supy. List	20 July 07	10 Nov. 32	S. Comd.
*James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List	26 July 19	Nov. 32	N. Comd.

## Assistant Inspecting Officer, Military Lands and Cantonments.

\*Grant, Maj. F. R. E., Supy. List. 1 20 Apl. 21 | 8 Sep. 32 | N. Comd.

## Military Estates Officers (Temporary).

*Hennessey, Capt. D. M. L., Supy. List	13 Apl. 20	27 June 30	Burma Circle (Mingaladen).
*Graveston, Capt. H. B., Supy. List	1 Mar. 22	23 Oct. 31	Lucknow Circle (Lucknow).
*Ashton, Capt. E. M., Supy. List	12 July 22	18 Oct. 31	Bombay Circle (Poona).
Jeffreys, Capt. H. F., Supy. List	9 Mar. 23	8 Oct. 32	Bengal Circle (Calcutta).
Merrill, Capt. W. E. . . . .	29 July 29	23 May 30	Peshawar Circle (Peshawar).
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt. . . .	1 May 24	12 Feb. 29	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	24 Dec. 26	16 Apl. 32	C. P. Circle (Mhow).
Rachpal Singh, Hony. Capt. . . .	25 May 27	12 July 31	Lahore Circle (Lahore).
Nehru, Hony. Lt. A. K. . . . .	1 June 29	8 Dec. 31	Meerut Circle (Agra).

## Executive Officers, Class I.

Lindesay, Lt.-Col. F. S., O.S.S., Supy. List	26 Aug. 10	10 Dec. 31	Wellington.
*Moran, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List	17 Feb. 12	Oct. 32	Karachi.
Thorne, Lt.-Col. A. C. D., Supy. List	15 Apl. 12	. . . .	Lv. ex l., 1 yr., to 4 Nov. 33.
Pott, Lt.-Col. H. P., Supy. List	25 July 12	. . . .	Lv. in & ex l., 1 yr. 5 m. 15 d., to 31 Oct. 33, p. r.
Ardolino, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List	1 Apl. 19	. . . .	Lv. ex l., 1 yr. 5 m. 13 d., to 2 July 33, p. r.
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. H. V., Supy. List	1 Apl. 19	. . . .	Lv. in & ex l., 2 yrs., to 1 Jan. 34, p. r.
Dockrell, Lt.-Col. M., Supy. List	1 Apl. 19	Nov. 32	Rawalpindi.
*Riley-Irving, Capt. J. H., Supy. List	26 May 18	2 Dec. 31	Dinapore.
*Dowland, Maj. G. R., M.C., Supy. List	17 Apl. 20	. . . .	Lv. ex l., 1 yr., to 9 Nov. 33.
*Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List	24 Jan. 21	24 Oct. 32	Peshawar.
Murphy, Capt. R. S., Supy. List	23 May 19	Apl. 32	Lucknow.
*Hennessey, Capt. D. M. L., Supy. List	13 Apl. 20	27 June 30	M. E. O.
*Grant, Maj. F. R. E., Supy. List	20 Apl. 21	8 Sep. 32	A. I. O. V. Comd.
*Andrewes, Maj. H. W., q. Supy. List	7 Dec. 21	Apl. 32	Quetta.
*Graveston, Capt. H. B., Supy. List	1 Mar. 22	23 Oct. 31	M. E. O.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes.' Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.

\* Has passed the efficiency examination of the Cantonments Department.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(Army Department)—*concl'd.*CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—*concl'd.*Executive Officers, Class I—*concl'd.*

*Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G., Supy. List	1 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 31	Jhansi.
Dawson, Maj. A. A. F. C. H., Supy. List	24 Jan. 21	10 Mar. 31	Ranikhet.
*Ashton, Capt. E. M., Supy. List . .	12 July 22	18 Oct. 31	M. E. O.
Welman, Maj. W. H. L. J., Supy. List	4 Apl. 22	. . .	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 11 June 33.</i>
Vann, Capt. A. J., Supy. List . .	5 June 22	28 Oct. 30	Nowshera.
Keelan, Capt. A. P., Supy. List . .	26 Jan. 23	30 Mar. 31	Cawnpore.
Jeffreys, Capt. H. F., Supy. List . .	9 Mar. 23	8 Oct. 32	M. E. O.
Marshall, Maj. H. H., m.c., Supy. List	15 Oct. 23	16 Apl. 32	Jubbulpore.
Marshall, Capt. J. D. C., Supy. List	17 June 25	20 Jan. 32	Dehra Dun.
Bowden, Capt. S. A., Supy. List . .	16 Jan. 27	. . .	<i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. 6 d., to 27 Apl. 33.</i>
Calrn-Duff, Capt. F. C., Supy. List	1 Feb. 23	13 Feb. 32	Jullundur.
Whyte, Capt. R., Supy. List . .	28 Mar. 26	8 Oct. 31	Nasirabad.
James, Capt. C. M., Supy. List . .	13 July 26	30 Apl. 32	Lahore.
Sullivan, Capt. A. S., m.c., Supy. List	22 Sep. 27	23 Oct. 32	Saugor.
Chapman, Capt. C. A., Supy. List . .	23 Sep. 27	12 Oct. 32	Ambala.
McLean, Maj. R. R. B., Supy. List	10 Sep. 28	. . .	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Dec. 32.</i>
Cobbett, Capt. J. E., Supy. List . .	4 Mar. 29	. . .	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr., to 12 Apl. 33.</i>
Read, Capt. J. E., Supy. List . .	1 May 29	3 June 30	Poona.

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class I.

Merrill, Capt. W. E. . . . .	29 July 29	23 May 30	M. E. O.
Poonnoose, Capt. P. . . . .	4 Nov. 27	20 Apl. 32	Secunderabad.
Cave, Capt. C. R. . . . .	29 Aug. 28	28 May 31	Belgaum.
Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., m.c. . .	23 Mar. 29	23 Mar. 29	Sialkot.
Triggs, Capt. R. G. . . . .	20 July 29	6 Nov. 31	Ferozepore.
Hurford-Jones, Capt. M. . . .	17 Nov. 29	1 June 31	Mhow.
Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O. . .	14 Mar. 30	14 Mar. 30	Bareilly.
Watson, Capt. A. F. . . . .	24 Jan. 31	17 May 32	Meerut.
McGonigal, Capt. A. K. . . . .	Apl. 31	22 Aug. 32	Kirkee.

## Executive Officers, Class II.

Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt. . .	1 May 24	12 Feb. 29	M. E. O.
Muhammad Azim, Hony. Capt. . .	5 June 27	16 Aug. 32	Multan.
Dharam Singh, Hony. Capt. . .	18 Nov. 26	18 July 31	Hyderabad (Sind).
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	24 Dec. 26	16 Apl. 32	M. E. O.
Rachpal Singh, Hony. Capt. . .	25 May 27	7 Apl. 31	M. E. O.
Nand Singh, Hony. Capt. . .	5 Feb. 28	19 Apl. 32	Agra.
Samuel Paul Singh, Hony. Capt.	1 June 27	23 May 31	Barrackpore.
Pertap Singh, Hony. Capt. . .	20 June 27	25 Apl. 29	Maadialay.
Amar Singh, Hony. Capt. . .	24 Feb. 28	27 Apl. 31	Deolali.

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class II.

Khuda Dad Khan, Jemdr. . . .	20 Feb. 28	. . .	<i>Lo. in I.</i>
Balasundaram, Sub-Maj. W. T. .	21 Feb. 28	20 Jan. 30	Kohat.
Nehru, Hony. Lt., A. K. . . .	1 June 29	8 Dec. 31	M. E. O.
Dhanna Singh, Subdr. . . .	3 July 28	5 Dec. 31	Ahmednagar.
Ghulam Ahmad Khan, Jemdr. . .	2 Apl. 31	13 Oct. 31	Neemuch.
Mohan Lal Anand, Jemdr. . . .	6 June 31	6 June 31	Allahabad.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes.' Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Ofrs. in their case only respectively.

\* Has passed the efficiency examination of the Cantonments Department.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(Dept. of Education, Health and Lands.)

## SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

## Surveyor-General.

Thomas, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*)  
R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 17 July 01

## Directors.

Phillimore, Col. R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	28 June 03	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 6 d., to 13 Nov. 32.</i>
Oroothwalt, Lt.-Col. L. G. (Supy. List)	13 Oct. 05	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 33.</i>
Osohman, Col. H. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	30 Jan. 06	Director, Frontier Circle.
Hamilton, Col. S. W. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	14 Jan. 06	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 17 Oct. 32.</i>
Campbell, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., R.E.	5 Dec. 06	( <i>Temp.</i> )— <i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 28 Oct. 32.</i>

## Superintendents.

Foster, Lt.-Col. R. (Supy. List)	12 Dec. 06	In chge. No. 1 Party.
King, Lt.-Col. F. J. M., R.E.	27 Mar. 07	(a) Director, Map Publication.
Gwyn, Lt.-Col. A. H. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 08	In chge. Computing & Tidal Party.
Lewis, Lt.-Col. C. G., O.S.S., R.E.	7 Nov. 07	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 22 Nov. 32.</i>
Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. M. (Supy. List)	1 Nov. 07	(a) Director, Eastern Circle.
Mason, Maj. K., M.C., R.E.	29 Aug. 09	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 11 m. 12 d., to 12 Mar. 34.</i>
Scott, Lt.-Col. F. B. (Supy. List)	12 Apl. 10	In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.
Wauchope, Maj. R. S., O.S.S. (Supy. List)	4 July 10	
Jackson, Maj. L. H. (Supy. List)	7 Sep. 14	In chge. No. 5 Party.
Meade, Maj. H. R. C. (Supy. List)	30 Oct. 20	Asst. Surveyor-General.
Wheeler, Maj. E. O., M.C., R.E.	9 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 7 m., to 16 Oct. 33.</i>
Slater, Maj. O., M.C., R.E.	20 Apl. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 6 m., to 13 Sep. 33.</i>
Glennie, Maj. E.A., D.S.O., R.E.	20 Dec. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 24 Feb. 33.</i>
Penney, Maj. T. M. M., R.E.	13 Oct. 20	In chge. A Coy.
Norman, Maj. W. J., M.C., R.E.	11 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 6 Party.
Heaney, Capt. G. F., R.E.	11 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 10 Party.
Osmaston, Capt. G. H., M.C., R.E.	1 July 21	In chge. Map Record & Issue Office.
Bomford, Capt. G., R.E.	25 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 14 Party.
Gemmell, Capt. G. W.	29 Aug. 21	In chge. Photo-Litho Office.
Angwin, Capt. J. B. P., R.E.	28 Oct. 24	In chge. E Coy.

## Assistant Superintendents.

Orone, Capt. D. R., R.E.	22 Oct. 24	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Wright, Capt. H. W., R.E.	13 Jan. 26	Attd. to No. 1 Party.
Wilson, Lt. I. H. R., R.E.	18 Dec. 26	In chge. No. 15 Party.
Bame, Lt. R. H., R.E.	10 Mar. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. 22 d., to 12 Oct. 32.</i>
Wilson, Lt. C. A. K., R.E.	9 Apl. 29	Attd. to No. 18 Party.
Jenney, Lt. R. C. N., R.E.	2 Jan. 30	On probn. Attd. to E Coy.
Jelly, Lt. J. S. O., R.E.	29 Apl. 31	On probn. Attd. to A Coy.
Buchanan, Lt. R. P., R.E.	11 Feb. 31	On probn. Attd. to A Coy.

(a) Officiating Director.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

**MADRAS.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir GEORGE (FREDERICK) STANLEY,*  
P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. . . . . 12 Nov. 29.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L., 19 Lrs. . . . . 31 July 32.

**Surgeon.**

Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., R. A. M. C. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 29 Oct. 29.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Craster, Capt. R. F., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 12 Nov. 29.

Smith, Lt. A. W. A., C. G'ds. . . . . 18 Oct. 30.

Goschen, Lt. J. A., Gren. G'ds. . . . . 17 Apl. 31.

Batt, 2nd-Lt. T. R. D., C. G'ds. . . . . 30 June 32.

Sher Bahadur Khan, Risldr., Poona Horse . . . . . 19 July 30.

Stallard, Lt.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 21 Jan. 32.

Hale, Maj. D. B., R. A. (*Retd.*) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29.

Alexander, Hony. Capt. V. S., *Sardar Bahr., late 2nd (Q.V.O.) S. & M. (Hony.)* . . . . . 29 June 29.

The Raja of Bobbili (*Hony.*) . . . . . 11 Dec. 29.

Karunakara Menon, Lt. P., 12 Malabar Bn. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 23 Jan. 32.

Raja Ayyar Avargal, M.B.E., M. R. Ry. *Dewan Bahadur* A. K. (*Hony.*) . . . . . Sep. 32.

**BOMBAY.****Governor.**

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir FREDERICK (HUGH) SYKES, P.C.,*  
G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Vaux, Maj. H. G., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

**Surgeon.**

Scott, Maj. D. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Morrison, Capt. C. E., M.C., Leicester R. (*s. c.*) . . . . . 9 Apl. 29.

Elliot, Lt.-Comdr. I. D., R. N. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 7 Nov. 31.

Alms, Lt. J. H., Somerset L. I. . . . . 1 Apl. 32.

Lakhpatt Singh, Hony. Lt., *Rao Bahadur*, 8 Lt. Cav. . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

Seymour-Williams, Maj. F., D.S.O., 3 (Bom.) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

Brett, Capt. F. W., Bo. Bn. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 June 32.

Patwardhan, *Meherbhai* Shankarrao Parashramrao *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, *Chief of Jamkhandi (Hony.)* . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

Nimbalkar, Hony. Capt. *Mherbhai* Malojirao Mudhojirao *alias* Nana-sahab Naik Nimbalkar, *Chief of Phaltan (Hony.)* . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

Naharsinghji, Hony. Capt. *Kumar Shri* Naharsinghji of Baria (*Hony.*) . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

Bijlikhan, *Sardar* Gulam Jilani Bijlikhan of Wai (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 Jan. 29.

Sheikh Yasin, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., *late* 110th Mahratta Light Infantry (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 Feb. 30.

**BENGAL.****Governor.**

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir JOHN ANDERSON, P.C., G.C.B.,*  
G.C.I.E. . . . . 29 Mar. 32

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Military Secretary.**

Butler, Col. R. B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 29 Mar. 32.

**Surgeon.**

Hingston, Lt.-Col. H., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 29 Mar. 32

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Methuen, Capt. L. H., O.B.E., M.C. & S. H. . . . . 29 Mar. 32.

Shepherd-Cross, Lt. T. R., Rifle Bde. . . . . 29 Mar. 32.

Maynard, Lt. A. C., Seaforth . . . . . 29 Mar. 32.

Ishar Singh, Risldr., Hodson's Horse . . . . . 29 Mar. 32.

Laden La, S. W., *Sardar Bahadur*, C.B.E., (*Retd.*) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 19 Apl. 32.

Stehop, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C., V.D., Cal. Pres. Bn. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 19 Apl. 32.

Polwhele, Lt.-Col. J. A., V.D., N. Beng. M. Rif. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 19 Apl. 32.

Turbett, Capt. L. W. R. T., O.B.E., R. I. M., (*Hony.*) . . . . . 19 Apl. 32.

Jewar Singh, Risldr., I.D.S.M., *late* Govt.'s Body-Guard, Bengal (*Hony.*) . . . . . 19 Apl. 32.

Goberdhan Gurung, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., *late* 2-10 G. R. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 19 Apl. 32.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

**BENGAL—concl'd.****EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.**

Johnson, Capt. E. G. . . . .	4 Feb. 31	Asst. Comdt., Det. Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Ba. Dum Dum.
Jones, Capt. J. K. . . . .	17 Apl. 31	Offg. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Ba., Dacca.
Nangle, Lt. G. W. . . . .	7 May 31	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Ba., Dacca.
Smith, Lt.-Col. E. D. D. . . . .	27 Apl. 31	<i>Lv. on 1, to 5 Nov. 32.</i>

**BIHAR AND ORISSA.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir* JAMES (DAVID) SIFTON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.B., I.C.S. . . . . 7 Apl. 32.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Private Secretary.****Aides-de-Camp.**

Drake-Brookman, Lt. G. C., R. Berks R. . . . .	7 Apl. 32.
Rice, Lt. C. W.H., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	14 Aug. 32.
Manfield, Capt. D. J., R.I.M. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	13 Oct. 28.
Danby, Lt.-Col. A. L., Bihar L. H. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	25 May 25.
Henderson, Capt. W. O., Cho'a Nag. R. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Aug. 31.
Muhammad Raza Khan, Bahadur, Hony. Lt., late 2 Lrs. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	24 Apl. 22.

Connell-McDowell, Lt.-Col. A. F. J. (Supy. List) 29 Mar. 08 Dy. Insp.-Genl. of Police. (*On leave.*)

**BURMA.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir* CHARLES (ALEXANDER) INNES, K.C.S.I., C.I.B., I.C.S. . . . 20 Dec. 27.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Private Secretary.**

Clay, Capt. B. L., R. W. K. . . . . 18 Aug. 30.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Innes, Lt. J., R. F. . . . .	1 Apl. 31.
Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., Madras Pms. . . . .	21 Oct. 31.
Thyne, Lt.-Col. W. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Apl. 32.
Livesay, Capt. H. W. B., R.I.M. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Apl. 32.
Jalal Din, Naib-Comdt., Khan Bahadur, Reserve Bn., Burma Mily. Police ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	15 May 23.
Laeng Gam, Sub.-Maj., late 3-25 Burma Rif. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	15 Aug. 32.

**BURMA COMMISSION.**

Barker, Lt.-Col. R. W., O.B.E., (Supy. List) . . . . .	7 Feb. 12	<i>Lv. 1 yr. 6 ms., to 5 Aug. 33.</i>
Batten, Lt.-Col. H. H. (Supy. List) . . . . .	29 Nov. 05	Dy. Commr., Shwebo.
Beadon, Lt.-Col. V., M.C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	11 Feb. 10	<i>Lv. 2 yrs., to 29 Aug. 33.</i>
Burne, Lt.-Col. L. E. L., C.I.B., C.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	27 July 02	Dy. Commr., Chin Hills.
Butterfield, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 May 06	Offg. Commr., Irrawaddy Divn.
Clarke, Capt. M. J., C.I.B., (Supy. List) . . . . .	7 July 21	<i>On leave.</i>
Ewing, Maj. R. R. (Supy. List) . . . . .	19 June 16	Dy. Commr., Mandalay.
Kenny, Lt.-Col. E. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	10 Sep. 15	<i>Lv. 1 yr. 6 ms.</i>
Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. [L] (Supy. List) . . . . .	9 Dec. 04	Dy. Commr., Kyaukse.
Pelly, Lt.-Col. H. R. (Supy. List) . . . . .	25 Jan. 14	<i>Lv. 1 yr., to 19 Nov. 32.</i>

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BURMA—concl'd.</b>		
<b>BURMA POLICE.</b>		
Anderson, Maj. J. McK., M.C.	3 Jan. 29	Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Le. 4 m. 2d., to 2 Jan. 33.</i>
Bampffield, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	27 July 31	Comdt. Mily. Police, 2nd Bn., Rangoon.
Barber, Capt. P. T.	22 May 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Bowen, Capt. W. O., A.N.I.E.E.	22 Oct. 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>On leave.</i>
Bowerman, Capt. J. F.	26 Jan. 31	Comdt.—P. A. to Dy. Insp.-Genl. Mily. Police.
Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C.	28 Sep. 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Sinlankaba.
Brett, Capt. W. H.	25 Oct. 29	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Butcher, Lt. H. C.	9 Aug. 31	Spl. duty at Pegu.
Cartmel, Capt. A. E., M.M.	1 Apl. 31	Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Chappell, Capt. H.	7 Aug. 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Childers, Lt.-Col. H. F. E. (Supt. List)	16 Nov. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C.	1 Nov. 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
de Salis, Capt. R. A.	11 Aug. 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Drummond, Maj. J. G. P., M.C.	1 Dec. 30	Comdt., Mily. Police. <i>Le. up to 5 Apl. 34.</i>
Elliott-Bateman, Capt. H. E. R.	5 May 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Sumprabum.
Exshaw, Capt. J.	27 Apl. 32	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Farwell, Bt.-Maj. G. A. L., M.C.	25 Nov. 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Fife, Capt. D. Mac D.	5 Aug. 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Laukkaung.
Finch, Capt. P. W. G.	15 Feb. 32	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Fletcher, Maj. R. C., g.	22 June 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Spl. duty at Promé.
Gamble, Capt. L.	3 Aug. 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Eastern Bn., Fort Harrison.
Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.	5 Oct. 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Fort Hertz.
Gardiner, Capt. S. G.	3 May 32	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, 1st Bn., Rangoon.
Geake, Capt. T. H.	27 May 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Le., to 15 Oct. 32.</i>
Goddard, Capt. K.	1 June 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Spl. duty at Magwe.
Gore, Capt. R. M.	6 Feb. 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Spl. duty in the office of the Dy. Insp.-Genl., Mily. Police.
Jacob, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C.	11 Dec. 27	Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Jameson, Capt. C. E. E.	8 Aug. 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Le., to 30 Oct. 32.</i>
Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O.	24 Nov. 29	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Spl. duty at Henzada.
Kenny, Maj. E. C. (Supt. List)	10 Sep. 15	
Leamond, Capt. A. W.	14 Mar. 32	Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. A., C.B.E.	5 Dec. 25	Dy. Insp.-Genl., Mily. Police.— <i>Le. 8 m. 9d., to 14 Oct. 32.</i>
MacCarthy, Capt. E. D., O.B.E.	1 Sep. 30	Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, 1st Bn., Rangoon.
MacKay, Capt. J. N., g.	3 June 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Martin, Capt. J. E. L.	4 Apl. 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Mason, Capt. J. O. L.	28 Jan. 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Fort Morton.
Moore, Capt. A. C.	15 July 31	Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police. Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Nolan, Capt. M. C.	1 June 29	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Le. 8 m., to 11 Dec. 32.</i>
Peffers, Capt. J.	17 Feb. 32	Asst. Comdt. Mily. Police. Spl. duty at Tharrawaddy.
Raymond, Lt.-Col. M. C., C.I.E., M.C. (Supt. List)	18 Jan. 21	Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Le. 8 m., to 17 Dec. 32.</i>
Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E.	13 Sep. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Spl. duty at Thayetmyo.
Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P.	21 Aug. 31	Asst. Comdt. Mily. Police, 2nd Bn., Rangoon.
Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C.	16 Nov. 31	Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Thyne, Lt.-Col. W.	28 Oct. 27	Offg. Dy. Insp.-Genl., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C.	5 Jan. 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Le. 6 m. 2d., to 19 Oct. 32.</i>
Wallace, Capt. E. G.	13 Dec. 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Le. 11 m. 20d., to 12 Dec. 32.</i>
Wellborne, Lt.-Col. C. deM., O.B.E. (Supt. List)	16 Aug. 09	Insp.-Genl. of Police, Burma.

**PUNJAB.****Governor.**

His Excellency Sir GEOFFREY (FITZHERVEY) DE MONTMORENCY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 10 Aug. 28.

**PERSONAL STAFF.****Private Secretary**

Lawrence, Maj. R. T., M.C., Hodson's Horse . . . . . 15 Nov. 28.

**Aides-de-Camp**

Drummond-Wolff, Lt. R. H. C., Black Watch . . . . . 22 Dec. 29.  
 Williams, Lt. J. R. P., The Buffs . . . . . 1 Mar. 30.  
 Narain Singh, Hony. Capt. Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M., late 1-11 Sikh R. (Hony.) . . . . . 1 Sep. 29.  
 Todar Singh, Hony. Capt. late 8 Lt. Cav. (Hony.) . . . . . 2 Mar. 31.  
 Muhammad Feroz Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., late 2-16 Punjab R. (Hony.) . . . . . 1 Aug. 31.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
first ap-  
pointment.

Remarks.

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir (WILLIAM) MALCOLM HAILEY, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . 19 Apl. 31.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Private Secretary.

*Bates, Capt. L. A. M., R. Fus.* . . . . . 1 Apl. 34.

## Aides-de-Camp.

*Grenfell, Lt. Hon. A. B. J., 9th L.* . . . . . 1 Oct. 31.  
*Lambert, Capt. D. de G., Scinde Horse* . . . . . 1 Apl. 32.  
*Young, Lt.-Col. J. A. R., v.d., E. I. Ry. R. (Hony.)* . . . . . 9 June 30.  
*Williamson, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) J., v.d., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. (Hony.)* . . . . . 8 Sep. 31.  
*Seaman, Lt.-Col. L. N., Dehra Dun Contgt. (Hony.)* . . . . . 2 Sep. 31.  
*Hargyan Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 14th Jat Lrs. (Hony.)* . . . . . 21 May 31.  
*Ram Rup Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M., late Bengal S. & M. (Hony.)* . . . . . 21 May 31.  
*Bhagwan Singh, Sub.-Maj., Bahadur, late 2nd Bn., 98th Infantry (Hony.)* . . . . . 21 May 31.  
*Niamuttullah Khan, Subdr., late 18 Infy. (Hony.)* . . . . . 17 Aug. 32.

## ASSAM.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir MICHAEL KEANE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 11 May 32.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Private Secretary.

*Shewen, Maj. D. G. P. M., O.B.E., 15 Punjab R.* . . . . . 11 May 32.

## Aides-de-Camp.

*Trotter, Lt. T., K. R. R. C.* . . . . . 11 May 32.  
*Beddow, Lt.-Col. A. B., v.d., Surma V. L. H. (Hony.)* . . . . . 11 May 32.  
*Nainaling Mall, Sub.-Maj., 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles (Hony.)* . . . . . 11 May 32.  
*Krishna Lal Chettri, Subdr., late 2nd Bn., 8th G. R. (Hony.)* . . . . . 11 May 32.

## ASSAM RIFLES.

<i>Butfield, Capt. G. F. X.</i> . . . . .	9 Nov. 29	Asstt. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Davis, Lt. C. A. L.</i> . . . . .	24 May 32	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Edwards, Capt. T. O. M.</i> . . . . .	30 June 32	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Farrell, Capt. T. W.</i> . . . . .	8 Apl. 30	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Gardner, Capt. J. H. D.</i> . . . . .	10 Feb. 31	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Herbert, Capt. A. E.</i> . . . . .	25 Apl. 32	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Lowsley, Capt. G. L.</i> . . . . .	18 June 32	Asst. Comdt., 3rd Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Macdonald, Capt. N.</i> . . . . .	7 Apl. 30	Offg. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Noel, Capt. E. F. H.</i> . . . . .	27 Oct. 30	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Peart, Capt. J. F.</i> . . . . .	8 Apl. 32	Asst. Comdt., 1st Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Robertson, Capt. D. B. C.</i> . . . . .	2 Sep. 31	Asst. Comdt., 1st Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Shakespeare, Maj. W. B.</i> . . . . .	11 May 27	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Smith, Lt.-Col. A. D., M.C.</i> . . . . .	16 Jan. 28	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Stewart, Capt. A. G.</i> . . . . .	5 Apl. 32	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Wright, Maj. R. D.</i> . . . . .	13 Nov. 25	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
<i>Yeates, Capt. C. W.</i> . . . . .	3 July 30	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir MONTAGU (SHERARD DAWES) BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. (Ld. on I., 4 mo., to 29 Nov. 32)* . . . . . 29 Mar. 32.*His Excellency Sir ARTHUR (EDWARD) NELSON, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. (Actg.)* . . . 30 July 32.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Private Secretary.

*Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J. J., C. I. Horse* . . . . . 30 Mar. 32.

## Aide-de-Camp.

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel Sir RALPH (EDWIN HOTCHKIN) GRIFFITH, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.* . . . . . 18 Apl. 32.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Private Secretary.

## Aide-de-Camp.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	How employed.
------------------------	----------------------	---------------

### UNITED KINGDOM.

Barnes, Lt.-Col. F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M. I. MECH. E., I.A.S.C.,	25 June 30	Mechanical Transport Adviser, India Office.
Henderson, Maj. G. B. 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 31	G. S. O., and gr., War Office.
Hind, Maj. N. G., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c.	15 Oct. 30	Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 1st gr.), Committee of Impl. Def.
Murray, Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Aug. 29	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Pepys, Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	. . . .	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Scoones, Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c.	6 Jan. 29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Smyth, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	16 Jan. 31	G. S. O., and gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.

### ADEN.

Lake, Lt.-Col. M. C. .	26 Nov. 28	Empd. under the Colonial Office at Aden.
------------------------	------------	------------------------------------------

### PALESTINE.

Shute, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.B.E., q.	1 Nov. 26	O. C., Trans-Jordan F. F.
--------------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------

### CHINA.

Dicker, Capt. B. P., 15 Punjab R. [L]	2 Mar. 30	G. S. O., 3 gr., Shanghai (Tempy.).
Wards Capt. (local Maj.) G. T., 1 Punjab R. [L]	13 Jan. 32	Rde.-Maj., Tientsin Area, China.
Eve, Capt. H. E., M.C., I. A. S. C.	. . . .	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.

### OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.

Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.B., O.B.E.	13 Nov. 19	Ministry of Justice, Iraq Government.
Lyon, Capt. W. A., O.B.E.	27 Jan. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Prescott, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., C.I.B. (Retd.)	6 June 17	I. G. Police, Iraq Government.

### OFFICER SECONDED FOR SERVICE WITH THE IRAQ ARMY.

Simson, Maj. G. O., 16 Lt. Cav., p.s.c.	21 Mar. 30	Insp., Cavalry.
--------------------------------------------	------------	-----------------

### MILITARY ATTACHES.

Farwell, Capt. (local Maj.) A. E., 11 Sikh R.	10 Mar. 30	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Dodd, Lt.-Col. P. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	28 June 29	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Hamber, Maj. L. G. W., I. G. R. [L]	1 Mar. 32	Secy. to H. B. M.'s Consul Genl., Meshed? (On depn. in U. K.)
Stevens, Capt. (local Maj.) R. H., 7 Rajput R. [L]	7 Apr. 32	Offg. Secy. to H. B. M.'s Consul Genl., Meshed.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon.

*The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D.* . . . . . 1 Aug. 15

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble John Grimes (Lv. ex l., 1 yr. 4 m. 19 d., 25 Aug. 32)* . . . . . 8 July 28  
*The Revd. Canon Ormonde Winstanley Birch, M.C. (Offg.)* . . . . . 25 Aug. 32

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd. Donald Stewart McKenzie, M.A.* . . . . . 15 May 28  
 Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta  
 and Metropolitan in India, Burma and Ceylon and Registrar of the Dioceses of  
 Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam.  
*R. Westmacott, Esq., V.D. (Bar-at-Law)* . . . . . 2 June 24

## Bishop of Lahore.

## Archdeacon and Metropolitan's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble Henry Craven Carden, M.A.* . . . . . 21 Oct. 29

## Bishop of Lucknow.

*The Right Revd. Charles John Godfrey Saunders, M.A. (Lv. ex l.)* . . . . . 25 July 28

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A.* . . . . . 10 Oct. 26

## Bishop of Nagpur.

*The Right Revd. Alex Wood, O.B.E., M.A., D.D., PH.D.* . . . . . 1 Nov. 26

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble Arthur Betton Roberts (Lv. ex l.)* . . . . . 8 Nov. 28  
*The Revd. Frederick William Martin, B.A. (Offg.)* . . . . . 14 Sep. 32

Appd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
-------	--------	-------------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1900	Dover, the Revd. Basil Saunders, M.A.	31 Aug. 20	<i>Lv. ex l., 1 yr. 4 m. 19 d., to 28 July 32.</i>
1910	Borne, the Revd. Canon George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E. V.D., M.A.	11 May 21	Sanawar

\*Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1920.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—*contd.*Senior Chaplains—*contd.*

1912	England, the Revd. Canon Herbert George, M.A. (206)	4 Nov. 22	<i>Lo. ex I., 2 yrs. 2 ms. &amp; 3 ds.</i>
1913	Roberts, the Ven'ble Arthur Betton	13 May 23	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
1910	Bruce-Kerr, the Revd. George Henry, M.A.	26 Aug. 24	Murrea.
1911	Birch, the Revd. Canon Ormonde Winstanley, M.C.	4 Nov. 24	Sr. Chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta. St. Peter's Church Fort William, Calcutta, and Offg. Archdeacon of Calcutta.
1911	Bill, the Ven'ble Sydney Alfred, M.A.	15 Dec. 24	Archdeacon of Lucknow, Naini Tal.
1912	Cohu, the Revd. Canon Clifford John, M.A.	26 Feb. 25	Lucknow (Civil).
1913	Thomson, the Revd. Thomas Albert	5 Jan. 25	Barrackpore.
1913	Williams, the Revd. Henry Frank-Fulford, M.A.	20 Feb. 26	Kasauli.
1911	Carden, the Ven'ble Henry Craven, M.A.	23 Feb. 26	Archdeacon of Lahore.
1913	McKelvie, the Revd. Robert Fitz Stanley, M.A., D.D.	2 Nov. 26	<i>On leave.</i>
1913	Wilkinson, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A.	4 Nov. 26	Bankipore.
1914	Lister, the Revd. J. G., M.A.	2 Feb. 27	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 ms.</i>
1915	Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill	11 Apl. 27	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr.</i>
1915	Marshall, the Revd. Norman Edwyn, M.A.	6 June 27	Hazara.
1919	Johnston, the Revd. George Frederick, B.A.	16 Feb. 28	Karachi.
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Leslie Manifold L.T.H.	18 Apl. 29	New Delhi.
1919	Devenish, the Revd. Robert Cecil Sylvester, B.A.	1 Mar. 28	Quetta.
1915	Grimes, the Ven'ble John	26 Jan. 28	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr. 4 ms. 19d., 25 Aug. 32.</i>
1914	Talbot, the Revd. Alfred Dixon	18 Oct. 27	Cawnpore.
1914	Dunlop, the Revd. Canon Douglas Lyall Chandler, M.A.	18 Oct. 27	Jhansi.
1914	Maynard, the Revd. Bertram Martin, A.K.C.	19 Oct. 27	<i>Lo. ex I., 6 ms.</i>
1919	Lee, the Revd. Percy Erskine, M.A.	21 Dec. 27	<i>Lo. up to 27 Oct. 32.</i>
1921	Rennison, the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A.	6 Mar. 29	Jullundur.
1916	Young, the Revd. Ernest Joseph, B.A.	6 Apl. 28	Darjeeling.
1917	Broughton, the Revd. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A.	17 Apl. 29	Dehra Dun.
1917	Rigg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peironi, M.A.	17 Apl. 29	Lucknow Cantts.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A.	4 Oct. 19	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr.</i>
1921	Jones, the Revd. Gryffydd Watcyn, B.A.	12 May 21	<i>Lo. ex I., 10 ms. &amp; 16 ds.</i>
1918	Martin, the Revd. Frederick William, B.A.	11 Apl. 20	Offg. Archdeacon of Nagpur.
1918	Hare, the Revd. Arthur Neville, B.A.	12 Apl. 30	Meerut.
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. Esmond McKillop, M.C., M.A.	13 June 30	Murrer, Further Galis.
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A.	14 Sen. 30	Metropolitan's Chapln.
1919	Higham, the Revd. Philip, M.A.	10 Jan. 31	Shillong.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	15 Dec. 21	Rangoon Cantts.
1920	Morgan, the Revd. Basil, M.A.	16 Jan. 22	Sialkot.
1920	Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A.	16 Aug. 32	Nasirabad.
1922	Patriok, the Revd. Alex., M.A.	28 Oct. 32	(Asst.) Jhansi.

## Junior Chaplains.

1921	Luokman, the Revd. Sydney, B.A.	1 May 23	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
1919	Warrington, the Revd. Guy Wilson, M.A.	30 Jan. 21	Mhow.
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A.	15 Feb. 23	Fyzabad.
1921	Porter, the Revd. John	2 Oct. 23	Agra.

\*Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 241-C2 of 16 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Junior Chaplains—concl'd.</b>			
1920	Pearson, the Revd. Cyril Greenwood, M.A.	1 Dec. 22	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1921	Waterbury, the Revd. Frank Garfield, B.D.	25 Jan. 22	(Asst.) Karachi.
1923	Devlin, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, M.A.	5 Jan. 25	(Addl.) Karachi.
1921	Salisbury, the Revd. Mark, LL.D.	17 Dec. 23	Dagshai.
1922	Southern, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge	1 May 24	Lucknow Cantts.
1922	Bartels, the Revd. Reginald Cain, M.A.	6 Apl 24	Rasmak.
1924	Evers, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., M.A.	18 May 26	Lo. es I.
1924	Burn, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A.	28 Sep. 26	(Asst.) Lucknow (Civil).
1925	Brailesford, the Revd. Cyril, A.K.C.	1 Feb. 25	Ferozepore.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander	16 Mar. 25	Lo. es I.
1927	O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S.	24 Mar. 27	Risalpur.
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. John Henry, A.K.C.	23 Oct. 25	Nowshera.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. George, M.A., B.D.	12 Nov. 25	Dalhousie.
1926	Lester Garland, the Revd. G. H., M.A.	15 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi.
1925	Cotton, the Revd. Henry Wilmot Stapleton, M.A.	22 Oct. 27	Allahabad (Civil).
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Guthrie James	21 Oct. 28	(Asst.) Meerut.
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. Arthur George	26 Dec. 28	Ranikhet.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. Clement Augustine, L. TH.	12 Oct. 26	Lahore Cantt.
1927	Strip, the Revd. Eric A. K., M.A.	22 Mar. 29	Derajat.
1928	Claydon, the Revd. E., M.A.	27 Mar. 29	(Asst.) Peshawar.
1927	Stephenson, the Revd. William, B.A.	15 Nov. 27	Lo. es I.
1927	Bleasde, the Revd. Rupert Gordon, B.Sc.	13 Dec. 27	Multan.
1928	Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A.	11 Nov. 28	Peshawar.
1929	Napier Munn, the Revd. W. E.	21 Apl. 29	Allahabad Cantts.
1927	Boulton, the Revd. Walter, M.A.	30 Jan. 27	Lo. es I., 8 m. 8d., to 15 Nov. 32.
1928	Fane de Salla, the Revd. A. A., B.A.	11 Oct. 30	Chakrata.
1928	Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C.	11 Oct. 30	(Asst.) Jubbulpore.
1928	Tucker, the Revd. G. E., B.Sc.	22 Feb. 31	(Asst.) Quetta.
1929	Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A.	28 Feb. 31	Dinapore.
1929	Williams, the Revd. William Percival, B.A.	10 Mar. 31	Lo. es I.
1929	Sanders, the Revd. Harold Martin, M.A.	3 Feb. 31	Kamptec.
1929	Tilney-Bassett, the Revd. H. F. E.	16 Oct. 29	Lebong.
1929	Lewis, the Revd. O. G., M.A.	8 Oct. 29	Jullundur.
1929	Hambling, the Revd. V. F.	23 Oct. 29	St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore.
1930	Richards, the Revd. G. H.	26 Mar. 31	Mutra.
1929	Eastwick, the Revd. Rowland, B.A.	4 Oct. 31	Mhow.
1930	Garrod, the Revd. William Francis, M.A.	10 Mar. 32	Barcilly.
1930	Streatfeld, the Revd. S. F., B.A.	25 June 32	Saugor.
<b>Probationary Chaplains.</b>			
1930	Fish, the Revd. Frederic John, M.C., B.A.	5 Feb. 30	(Asst.) Lahore.
1930	Bontoft, the Revd. Reginald Arthur, M.A.	11 Oct. 30	(Addl.) Lahore.
1930	Young, the Revd. Phil Norton Frushard, M.A.	2 Nov. 30	Simla.
1930	Trotman, the Revd. L. W., M.A.	20 June 30	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1930	Mitchell, the Revd. Edgar James, B.A.	10 Oct. 30	(Asst.) Jubbulpore.
1930	Haworth, the Revd. Cyril Evington	28 Oct. 30	Beawres.
1931	Rose, the Revd. T. P.		Hyderabad (Sind).
1931	Studdert Kennedy, the Revd. H. G.		(Asst.) Simla.

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.****Presidency Senior Chaplain.**

1910	MacPherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D., J.P.	17 Feb. 31	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, Bengal. (Lo. es I., 18m., to 2 Oct. 32.)
------	-------------------------------------------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------

**Senior Chaplains.**

1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D., J.P. (91, 16)).	10 Apl. 31	Lo. es I., 6m 15 d. to 18 Nov. 32.
1921	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D.	9 Jan. 31	Actg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Bengal, & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

**Junior Chaplains.**

1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	8 Dec. 21	2nd Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
1922	Reld, the Revd. James Potter, M.A.	1 Jan. 23	Placed under Army Dept. (Kailani)
1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D.	14 Jan. 30	Placed under Army Dept. (Lucknow)
1926	Cameron, the Revd. Samuel Wood, M.A., B.D.	15 Feb. 31	Placed under Bombay Govt.
1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A.	10 Feb. 30	Placed under Army Dept. (Campar)
1931	Stirling, the Revd. J. C. Paul, B.A., B.D.	10 May 31	Chapln., Rawalpindi and Marree
1929	Allan, the Revd. John B., M.A., B.D.	28 Oct. 31	Placed under Army Dept. (Peshawar)

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 84-C-1 of 26 Jan. 1925.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

Bishop of Madras.

*The Right Revd.* Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A. . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* Walter Richard Crichton, M.A. . . . . 18 July 31.

Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, B.A. . . . . 21 Feb. 29.

Appd.	Names,	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
-------	--------	----------------	----------

Senior Chaplains.

1910	Jones, the Revd. Hugh Seaton, M.A., B.D.	23 Apl. 23	<i>Lo., 1 yr. 6 m. 6 d., to 11 May 33.</i>
1911	Gaul, Arthur Cecil, M.A.	. . . . .	Ootacamund.
1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A.	1 Apl. 25	St. Thomas' Mount <i>cum</i> Pallavaram, Poonaallee & Vellore.
1917	Crichton, the Revd. Walter Richard, M.A.	31 Oct. 17	Archdeacon of Madras & Bishop's Commissary and Chapln. of St. Mary's Fort.
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Herbert James, M.A.	1 Sep. 17	Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras & Bishop's Chapln.
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C.	6 Oct. 22	<i>Lo., 8 m., to 19 Jan. 33.</i>
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A.	10 Feb. 22	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C. F.	20 Apl. 24	Trinulgherry, Deccan.

Junior Chaplains.

1924	Goldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D.	5 Oct. 24	Calicut <i>cum</i> Cannanore.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A.	5 Mar. 26	Jr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A.	29 Mar. 26	<i>Lo., up to 6 Oct. 32.</i>
1927	Clarke, the Revd. Maurice, M.A.	16 Oct. 27	Wellington.
1931	Mortlock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A.	1 Nov. 31	Secunderabad, Deccan.
1930	White, the Revd. Jack	29 Mar. 32	Bolarum, Deccan.

Probationary Chaplains.

1931	Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry	16 Oct. 31	St. Mark's, Bangalore.
1931	Symes, the Revd. Arthur Reginald John	29 Nov. 31	<i>Placed under Bengal Govt. (Temply.)</i>

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1913 | Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. . | 18 Nov. 28 | Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Madras.

Senior Chaplain.

Junior Chaplain.

1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A.	19 Dec. 26	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
------	-----------------------------------------------	------------	------------------------------------------

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

## Bishop of Bombay.

*The Right Revd.* Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. . . . . 1 Nov. 29.

## Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* H. Martindale, M.A. . . . . 4 Sep. 28.

## Registrar.

Arthur Patrick Lillie, Esq. . . . .

Appd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
-------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1908	Collier, the Revd. Canon Charles Bernard Grey, M.A.	10 Feb. 21	<i>On leave, p.r.</i>
1909	Harvey, the Revd. Canon George Frederick, M.A.	23 Apl. 22	<i>On leave, p.r.</i>
1910	Mason, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas, M.A., A.K.C.	16 Dec. 23	<i>On leave, p.r.</i>
1911	Dart, the Revd. Canon John Lovering Campbell, M.A.	30 Sep. 24	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1913	Martindale, the <i>Ven'ble</i> H., M.A., J.P.	4 Sep. 28	Archdeacon & Bishop's Commissary.
1914	Wormald, the Revd. Robert Leonard, M.B.E., M.A.	30 Oct. 17	Chapln., Colaba.
1917	Ashley-Brown, the Revd. W., L.T.H.	8 Dec. 19	Chapln., Poona.
1921	Dossetor, the Revd. F. E., M.A.	18 June 20	Chapln., Aden.
1922	Fortescue, the Revd. Cecil Francis, L.T.H.	8 Aug. 30	Garrison Chapln., Bombay.
1920	Seaman, the Revd. A. J., M.A.	1 Dec. 20	Chapln., Ahmednagar.

## Junior Chaplains.

1926	Cowburn, the Revd. F., B.A.	10 Apl. 26	Chapln., Helgaum.
1926	Harding, the Revd. J. A., M.A.	7 May 26	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1927	Elliott, the Revd. T. R. H., M.A.	27 Oct. 27	Chapln., Kirkree.
1928	Barnes, the Revd. J., B.A.	24 Feb. 28	Chapln., D. olali.
1928	Ball, the Revd. H., M.A.	30 Nov. 30	<i>On leave up to Apl. 33.</i>

## Probationary Chaplain.

1931	Stansfield, the Revd. H. R.	26 Dec. 31	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1931	McPherson, the Revd. K. C., M.A.	10 Oct. 31	Chapln., By ulia, Bombay.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1919	Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A.	6 Apl. 31	Offy. Presdy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.
------	-------------------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------

## Senior Chaplain.

1914	McCaul, the Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A.	30 Sep. 26	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Poona).</i>
1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., T.D.	21 Aug. 31	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Quetta).</i>

## Junior Chaplains.

1919	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B. LITT.	1 Dec. 22	St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.
1928	Mackintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A.	13 Apl. 30	<i>Lt. col I., to 29 Oct. 32.</i>
1926	Cameron, the Revd. Samuel Wood, M.A., B.D.	15 Feb. 31	

## Chaplain on Probation.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 541-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

## Bishop of Rangoon.

*The Right Revd. Norman Henry Tubbs, M.A., D.D.* . . . . . 19 Sep. 28.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble N. K. Anderson, M.A.* . . . . . 24 Dec. 30

## Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

*Lambert, E. W., Esq., M.A. (Bar-at-Law)* . . . . . 1 Sep. 27.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Senior Chaplains</b>			
1909	Johnson, the Revd. Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A.	23 Feb. 22	<i>On leave.</i>
1911	Anderson, the Ven'ble Nicol Keith, M.A.	9 Oct. 24	Chapln., Rangoon Cathedral.
1912	Park, the Revd. William Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.	26 Mar. 25	Chapln., Maymyo.
1913	Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, V. D., M.A.	18 Jan. 27	Chapln., Mandalay.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William . . . . .	9 Dec. 21	Chapln., Rangoon Cantt. & Mingaladon.

## Junior Chaplain.

1916 | Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfield Norris, M.A. . . . . 130 Nov. 21 | *On leave.*

Date of appointment.	Names	Remarks.
----------------------	-------	----------

## CHAPLAINS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH—(14).

## Bengal.

1 Feb. 02	Revnell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Supdtg. Wesleyan Chapln. in India, Simla.
1 Jan. 06	Buckley, the Revd. Abner William	Rawalpindi.
20 Aug. 15	Frost, the Revd. George Levesley, Hon. C. F.	<i>Le. as 1, 1 Mar. 32.</i>
22 Mar. 20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F.	<i>Le. as 1, 1 Mar. 32.</i>
1 June 22	Spence, the Revd. Robert Hull, Hon. C. F.	Jhansi.
1 Apr. 24	Poed, the Revd. Frank Edgar	Meerut.
1 Nov. 25	Kelly, the Revd. John Dwyer, Hon. C. F.	Quetta.
1 Oct. 28	Walsh, the Revd. John S., B.A.	Calcutta.
1 Mar. 29	Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward	Lahore.
1 Aug. 29	Glanville, the Revd. J. E.	Mhow.
1 Jan. 31	Holt, the Revd. S. R.	Lucknow.
16 Nov. 31	Wright, the Revd. Raymond, B., B.D.	Peshawar.

## Madras.

1 Mar. 22	Whitbread, the Revd. Arthur	Secunderabad.
21 Oct. 28	Lewis, the Revd. W. J.	Bangalore.

## Bombay.

1 Oct. 24	Culliwlok, the Revd. William Edward, Hon. C. F.	Bombay.
20 Mar. 26	Munro, the Revd. James Henry, Hon. C. F.	Kirkee.

## UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(6).

Date of service.	Names.	Remarks.
Apr. 00	Williams, the Revd. C. H., Hon. C. F.	Kashuli—Senior United Board Chapln. in India.
1 Mar. 31	Thomas, the Revd. D. M.	Bombay.
1 Nov. 31	Shear, the Revd. F. W.	Agra.
Apr. 29	Lund, the Revd. R., B.A.	Dinapore.
15 Oct. 30	Morgan, the Revd. David John	Razmak.
17 Oct. 30	Bellin, the Revd. Wynford	Wellington.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Department letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

List of officers on the active list who have passed by the Degree of Honour, and of those who have qualified as Interpreters in Indian and Foreign Languages and who have passed the Higher Standard examinations in Indian vernaculars other than Urdu during the last five years. The list also includes the names of all official interpreters.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

Arabic.	2nd Class.	Japanese.
<i>Degree of Honour—1st Dn.</i>	Beckett, Maj. C. T., M.C. June 28	<i>1st Class.</i>
Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. Jan. 23	R. A. June 28	† Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [L] June 28
<i>1st Class.</i>	Dunsterville, Lt. P. W. E. June 28	Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. J. Apr. 29
Hewett, Capt. W. G. O'C. Feb. 30	L., R. E. June 28	Steed, Capt. F. C. W. Mar. 31
O'Connor, Capt. R. L. Jan. 28	Ewen, Capt. A. C., A. M. I. MECH. E. June 30	
<i>2nd Class.</i>	Fisher, Capt. J. D. F. A. M.I.A.E. June 28	<i>2nd Class.</i>
Jermyn, Capt. K. Feb. 30	Fletcher, Capt. B. C., M.C., H. L.I. Jan. 31	Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C. Jan. 31
	Foster, Capt. R. D., R. A. Jan. 30	
	Guiton, Capt. L. W. Jan. 30	
	Harrison, Capt. H. B., R. E. Jan. 30	
	Kenny, Lt. R. E., Cheshire R. Jan. 28	
	† Loftus-Tottenham, Capt. F. J. Jan. 31	
	Lycett, Capt. C. V. L., O.B.E., R. Signals June 30	
	† Pease, Capt. R. H. June 31	
	Ryley, 2nd-Lt. J. W. June 32	
	Smith, Capt. K. P. [L] R. Berks. R. Jan. 28	
	Wilson, Capt. C.A., A.E.C. Jan. 31	
Chinese.	German.	Persian.
<i>1st Class.</i>	<i>1st Class.</i>	<i>Degree of Honour—1st Division.</i>
Lovat-Fraser, Bt.-Maj. W. A., O.B.E. May 32	Batten, Maj. W. D. G., p.s.c., [L] June 28	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. June 27
Swann, Capt. A. E. Jan. 32	† Cardale, Lt. W. J., R. E. Jan. 30	Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. Apr. 19
† Tippet, Capt. H. K. Apr. 29	Reed, Capt. S. P. K. J. H. Jan. 32	Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. Oct. 29
	Stevens, Capt. R. H. [L] June 31	Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E., I. M. S. July 27
	Tomlin, Lt. S. C., M.C., R. A. Jan. 29	
French.	<i>2nd Class.</i>	<i>1st Class.</i>
<i>1st Class.</i>	Murray, Lt. H., Cameronians Jan. 30	Fraser, Lt.-Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L] Jan. 28
Catt, Lt. C. E. B., R. Sussex R. June 31	Simpson, Lt. A. O., R. A. June 29	Lancaster, Capt. A. S. Jan. 31
Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. Jan. 29	Wintle, Lt. F. G. [L] R. A. Jan. 30	Pybus, Capt. G. D. Oct. 29
Fraser, Lt.-Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L] June 29	Woods, Capt. D. L. O. June 28	
Newton-King, Capt. D. S., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. Jan. 29		
Stevens, Capt. O. K. [L] June 28		
Stevens, Capt. R. H. [L] Jan. 32		
Watkins, Maj. H. L., M.C., p.s.c. June 30		
Wintle, Capt. A. D., M.C., Brit. Ser. Jan. 32		



**Russian.**

*1st Class.*

†Currie, Capt. J. H. C., D.C.L.I. Jan. 31  
Dent, Maj.-Genl. W., C.B.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O. Jan. 29  
Ford, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c. June 28  
†Gatchouse, Capt. R. O. A. June 30  
†Gleason, Capt. F. [I] Jan. 32  
Grey, Capt. C. A. June 30  
Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. Oct. 30  
†Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., m.c. ...

Pigot, Bt.-Maj. G., m.c., p.s.c. Jan. 28  
Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL.,  
O.B.E. Jan. 32  
†Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B. Jan. 32  
†Stevens, Capt. R. H. Jan. 31  
Wheeler, Capt. G. E. Jan. 32

*2nd Class.*

Blackburn, Capt. E. B. June 31  
Jephson, Capt. E. W. F., R. A. Jan. 29  
Oatts, Capt. H. A. June 30  
Smyth, Capt. H. M. Jan. 31  
Thomas, Maj. H. P., O.B.E. Jan. 32

**Somali.**

*1st Class.*

Willans, Lt. J. H. H., R. A. Jan. 30

**Spanish.**

*2nd Class.*

Gleadell, 2nd-Lt. P. June 31

**Turkish.**

*1st Class.*

†Greer, Capt. E. R. June 30  
Stevens, Capt. O. K. [L] June 30  
Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L] June 28

**Languages of Burma.**

*2nd Class (109).*

Conner, Capt. T. S., D.S.O.  
(Kachin-Chingpaw) June 28  
Grant, Capt. R. A. June 29  
Jacob, Lt.-Col. R. M., m.c.  
(Kachin-Chingpaw) Nov. 28  
Macgregor, Capt. L. E., O.B.E.  
(Kachin-Chingpaw) Jan. 29  
Moore, Capt. A. C.  
(Kachin-Chingpaw) Nov. 28  
Sutherland Capt. C., A. I. R. O.  
(Kachin-Chingpaw) June 30  
Froughton-Dean, Capt. G. P., m.c.  
(Kachin-Chingpaw) Nov. 29  
Vaughan, Capt. H. R. (Kachin-  
Siyin) June 28  
Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T.  
(Kachin-Chingpaw) Nov. 27  
Wyatt, Capt. R. M. (Kachin-  
Chingpaw) June 28

**Burmese.**

*1st Class (102).*

Fosbery, Capt. F. C. W., p.s.c.,  
R. E. Oct. 27

**Hindi.**

*Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (133).*

Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., m.c. [L]  
July 30

*1st Class (134).*

Gifford, Capt. F. R., O.B.E. Apl. 29

*2nd Class (135).*

Wright, Capt. C. P. McC. July 31

**Nepali.**

*2nd Class (157).*

Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T. Oct. 31  
Fawcett, Bt.-Maj. W. L., m.c., p.s.c.  
Oct. 29  
Pease, Capt. R. H. [I] Oct. 30  
Randall, Capt. J. H. Oct. 27  
Walsh, Capt. H. Mar. 32

*Higher Standard (158).*

Burgan, Capt. N., m.c., p.s.c.  
Apl. 32

**Panjabi.**

*1st Class (163).*

Keogh, Lt. J. A. Oct. 31  
Cunningham, Capt. J. B. Jan. 31  
Mir Haider, Capt. July 29  
Warren, Capt. D. F. W. Apl. 28  
Wright, Capt. C. P. McC. July 30

**Pashto.**

*1st Class (168).*

Cumming, Capt. W. J. Apl. 31  
Cunningham, Capt. J. B. Oct. 27  
Dewar, Capt. I. B. D. Oct. 29  
Hennessy, Capt. E. A. R. July 28  
Jones, Lt. H. R. Oct. 31  
Keating, Capt. G. F. S. Apl. 29  
Letts, Capt. J. Oct. 31  
Loretz, Capt. S. J. Oct. 28  
Mearns, Capt. C. Jan. 30  
Meynell, Lt. G. Apl. 28  
Nash, Capt. C. S. Oct. 30  
Nicholls, Capt. A. W., O.B.E.  
Jan. 30  
Patney, Maj. S. L., I. M. S.  
July 28  
Roberts, Capt. F. L. Apl. 30  
Shannon, Capt. D. R. St. J.  
Oct. 27  
Teja Singh, Risldr. I. A. S. C.  
Apl. 29  
Walker, Capt. K. C., R. E. Jan. 28

*2nd Class (168a).*

Anstey, Bt.-Maj. D. Oct. 28  
Booth, Capt. J. R. Oct. 29  
Brown, Capt. G. Oct. 27  
Donald, Lt. J. O. S. Oct. 30  
Farley, Maj. E. L., m.c., R. E.  
Oct. 28  
Honeyball, Capt. F. R., m.B.E.  
Jan. 28  
Jefferis, Capt. M. R., m.c., R. E.  
Jan. 28  
Macnamara, Capt. P. R. Apl. 30  
Millar, Capt. R. K., R. E. Jan. 30  
Rigden, Capt. B. C., m.c. Jan. 28  
Sangster, Capt. D. B. Oct. 27  
Whyte, Lt. M. H., Essex R. Oct. 31

*Higher Standard (169.)*

Aspinall, Capt. W. R. Apl. 32  
Mostert, Capt. D. de la G. Apl. 32  
Souter, Capt. J. H., m.c. Apl. 32

**Tibetan.**

*2nd Class (200).*

Sangster, Capt. R. A. K. May 28

**Urdu.**

*Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (203).*

Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. [L]  
Mar. 17  
Cunningham, Capt. J. B. Jan. 30  
Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S.  
Oct. 19

**Urdu—concl'd.****Degree of Honour—1st Division—**  
(concl'd.)

Gifford, Capt. F. R., O.B.E. Jan. 32  
 Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L] July 12  
 Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. Apl. 22  
 Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L] Apl. 27

**Degree of Honour—2nd Division**  
(203).

Kureishi, Lt.-Col. M. D. A., I.M.S. Mar. 23  
 Peet, Lt.-Col. L. M. Jan. 24  
 Pybus, Capt. G. D. [L] Oct. 23  
 Warren, Capt. D. F. W. Feb. 29

**1st Class (204).**

Barber, Capt. P. T. Oct. 30  
 Glenn, Capt. H. E. H. Jan. 30

**Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon,**

Capt. . . . . Oct. 29  
 Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Lt. Oct. 31  
 Hughes, Lt. B. P. . . . . Mar. 32  
 Hyde, Capt. G. L. . . . . Oct. 29  
 Letts, Capt. J. . . . . July 31  
 Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., Sy. List . . . Mar. 32  
 Martin, Capt. J., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . July 31  
 Martin, Capt. J. M. W. [?] Mar. 32  
 Mitchley, Capt. G. A. . . . . Apl. 31  
 Tweedy, Capt. V. C. . . . . Oct. 28  
 Wright, Capt. C. P. McC. Apl. 30

**2nd Class (205).**

Anstey, Bt.-Maj. D. . . . . Oct. 29  
 Bruce, Maj. R. M., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . Apl. 30  
 Budgen, Lt. C. R. . . . . July 29  
 Byas, Lt. W., R.A. . . . . Jan. 32  
 Donato, Lt. J. O. C. . . . . Apl. 29  
 Duncan, Capt. T. M. . . . . Mar. 32  
 French, Lt.-Col. R. P. T., M.C. . . . . Jan. 28  
 Gordon, Capt. R. . . . . Jan. 32

Hawes, Lt. D. G. H. . . . . Ju'y 32  
 Hennessy, Capt. E. A. R. . . . . Apl. 29  
 Hjt, Capt. A. D. . . . . July 32  
 Kekwick, Capt. J. F. . . . . Apl. 28  
 Lancaster, Capt. A. S. [L] Apl. 28  
 Mearns, Capt. C. . . . . Mar. 32  
 Read, Capt. W. D. B., I.M.S. . . . . Apl. 30  
 Rouse, Lt. R. F. R. . . . . Apl. 30  
 Smallwood, Capt. R. . . . . Jan. 31  
 Woeler, Capt. G. E. [L] . . . . . July 32  
 Viend, Capt. E. K. . . . . Mar. 32

**Yunnanese.****2nd Class (211).**

Conner, Capt. T. S., D.S.O. Nov. 29  
 Grant, Capt. R. A. . . . . Mar. 28

*Reported between the 1st April and 30th September 1932.*

## Deaths.

- Banetvala, Col. Sir H. E., *Kt.*, C.S.I., I.M.S. (retd.), 2 July 32.  
 Barwell, Capt. W. B. (retd.), 1 Nov. 16.  
 Batty, Col. B. C., D.S.O., A.M., R.E., 16 May 32.  
 Bearcroft, Lt. J. F., R.E., 4 Sep. 32.  
 Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V., K.B.E., *Sy. List*, 19 July 32.  
 Black, Hon. Maj.-Genl. J. (retd.), 17 Apl. 17.  
 Blockley, Capt. J. F. G., 24 June 32.  
 Buist, Lt.-Col. D. S. (retd.), 17 May 32.  
 Burrh, Lt. P. H., 24 Aug. 32.  
 Burn, Lt. D. McK., R.E., 12 Aug. 32.  
 Cameron, Capt. E., 13 June 32.  
 Carter, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E. (retd.), 26 July 32.  
 Carter, Maj. J. L. G., C.B.E., 25 Apl. 32.  
 Cave, Lt.-Col. W. (retd.), 20 July 32.  
 Coldstream, Capt. W. J. A., I.M.S., 22 July 32.  
 Congreve, Maj. S. M. (retd.), 31 Mar. 32.  
 Cumming, Capt. G. P. (retd.), 23 June 26.  
 Cunningham, Col. A. H., R.E. (retd.), 4 Apl. 32.  
 Dawkins, Lt. A. E., 18 Sep. 32.  
 Delamain, Lt.-Genl. Sir W. S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.), 6 Mar. 32.  
 Douglas, Maj.-Genl. J. A., C.M.G., C.I.E. (retd.), 2 May 32.  
 Duraud, Hony. Col. C. J. (retd.), 18 Mar. 32.  
 Duthie, Maj. (Comms.) T. (retd.), 8 July 32.  
 Easdon, Asst. Surgn. H. V., 23 May 32.  
 Ellison, Lt. E. B., A.I.R.O., 5 Aug. 32.  
 Gardell, Maj. D. O., R.A., 5 Mar. 32.  
 Goot, Lt.-Col. H. B. (retd.), 8 June 32.  
 Girdyce, Col. H. L. D. (retd.), 10 Mar. 32.  
 Gorch, Lt.-Col. C. T. W. (retd.), 10 Mar. 32.  
 Garnett, Maj. (Comsy.) W., M.B.E. (retd.), 22 Apl. 32.  
 Gatacre, Maj.-Genl. Sir J., K.C.B., *u.s.l.*, 15 July 32.  
 Giffin, Capt. E. L. P. P., 26 Apl. 32.  
 Giverson, Maj. (Comsy.) H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (retd.), 20 Mar. 32.  
 Gray, Maj.-Genl. W. duGu., C.B. (retd.), 2 June 32.  
 Griffiths, Hony. Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) D. (retd.), 3 July 32.  
 Hall, Lt.-Col. E. A. W., I.M.S. (retd.), 4 Mar. 32.  
 Harvey, 2nd-Lt. N. D., R. Berkshire R., 21 Aug. 32.  
 Hellyer, Capt. T. E., R.A., 8 Sep. 32.  
 Hobart-Hampden, Hony. Maj. Hon. H. M. (retd.), 12 Aug. 28.  
 Hume-Wright, Lt.-Col. F. J. O., 31 May 32.  
 Hunter, Hony. Brig.-Genl. C. G. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.), 27 Feb. 32.  
 Johnson, Capt. R. A., 23 Apl. 32.  
 Joshi, Capt. S. V., A.I.R.O., 6 July 32.  
 Kapadia, Maj. R. N., M.C., I.M.S., 25 June 32.  
 Lewis, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) C., M.E.S., 20 Aug. 32.  
 Loane, Capt. (Comdr.) J. H., R. & T. Corps (retd.), 1 Mar. 32.  
 McCalman, Lt.-Col. H., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.), 18 May 32.  
 McCudden, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., M.C. (retd.), 4 July 32.  
 Milne, Lt. R. (retd.), 3 Apl. 19.  
 Moore, Hony. Capt. (Dy. Asst. Comsy.) G. F. (retd.), 16 Aug. 20.  
 Motte de la Fontaine, Hon. Col. H. E. (retd.), 20 Apl. 23.  
 Mullaly, Maj.-Genl. Sir H., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I., K.B. (retd.), 9 June 32.  
 Nicoll, Lt. P. F., 30 June 32.  
 O'Connor, Maj. (Comsy.) C. E. B., M.E.S. (retd.), 24 Apl. 32.  
 Paile, Bt.-Col. S. C. F., C.I.E. (retd.), 6 Mar. 32.  
 Raj Kumar Dutt, 2nd-Lt., I.A. (U.L.), 30 July 32.  
 Ralph, Col. A. C., D.S.O. (retd.), 17 June 32.  
 Rice, Hony. Maj.-Genl. H. C. P. (retd.), 25 Feb. 22.  
 Rivett-Carnac, Capt. P. K. (retd.), 22 Mar. 32.  
 Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. S. (retd.), 22 June 32.  
 Roddy, Col. H. H., C.B. (retd.), 14 July 32.  
 Ross, Maj. Sir R., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (retd.), — Sep. 32.  
 Saunders, Lt. H. R., R.A., 31 May 32.  
 Seaman, Bde. Surgn. Lt.-Col. A. B., I.M.S. (retd.), 12 June 32.  
 Selfe, Capt. G. V., A.I.R.O., 2 May 32.  
 Stoehr, Lt.-Col. C. F., O.B.E., R.E., 12 Aug. 32.  
 Sykes, Maj. (Comsy.) J., P.W.D. (retd.), 18 Apl. 32.  
 Talbot, Lt.-Col. J. (retd.), 13 Apl. 32.  
 Thompson, Lt. O. S. M., R.A., 18 June 32.  
 Tilly, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., 5 Apl. 32.  
 Trydell, Lt.-Col. B. (retd.), 13 June 32.  
 Wallace, Capt. A. A. (retd.), 8 Mar. 32.  
 Walsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. T., I.M.S. (retd.), 27 Mar. 32.  
 Wickham, Col. W. J. R., C.B. (retd.), 8 June 32.  
 Wilmer, Bt.-Capt. W. (retd.), 30 Jan. 22.  
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. A., C.B. (retd.), 11 July 32.  
 Wood, Maj. G. F., A.I.R.O., 26 July 32.  
 Woodward, Lt.-Col. R. F., 11 May 32.  
 Wright, Col. H. C., *u.s.l.*, 3 Apl. 32.  
 Young, Lt.-Col. W. B. (retd.), 13 June 32.

## Retirements.

- Beaumont, Lt.-Col. W. R., O.B.E., 1 July 32.  
 Bell, Maj. (Comsy.) W. J., M.B.E., I.C.C., 7 July 32.  
 Berber, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S., 10 Mar. 32.  
 Blunt, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E., I.M.S., 7 July 32.  
 Brill, Lt.-Col. W. J., O.B.E., 21 Aug. 32.  
 Cassey, Col. L. P., I.M.S., 11 Sep. 32.  
 Breithaupt, Lt.-Col. E. A., 20 Aug. 32.  
 Brock, Lt.-Col. B. deL., M.C., 1 Feb. 32.  
 Burne, Lt.-Col. L. E. L., C.I.E., C.B.E., *Sy. List*, 1 July 32.  
 Carreck, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) F. F. R., 5 Dec. 32.  
 Channer, Col. B. G., 1 Oct. 31.  
 Chesney, Lt.-Col. C. H. R., D.S.O., R.E., 17 June 32.  
 Cobb, Lt.-Col. C., C.B.E., 11 July 32.

Retirements—*contd.*

- Coniaghnam, Maj.-Genl. F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 23 Apl. 32.  
 Coombs, Maj. (Comsy.) M. H., I.M.L., 7 Apl. 32.  
 Cuddeford, Maj. R. B. G., 6 Apl. 32.  
 Curtis, Lt.-Col. F., 14 May 32.  
 Daniels, Lt.-Col. A. M., O.B.E., 1 May 32.  
 Davies, Capt. R. D., R.E., 25 Apl. 32.  
 Douglas-Bate, Capt. C. H. L., R. Fus., 1 May 32.  
 Duckworth, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) H., 24 July 32.  
 Duxbury, Col. C. D., 1 Apl. 32.  
 \*Fenton, Lt.-Col. J. N., 25 Jan. 32.  
 Fleming, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E., M.C., 1 Apl. 32.  
 Foster, Lt.-Col. C. S., 1 Sep. 32.  
 Fox, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) S. J. V., 17 Aug. 32.  
 Harvey, Maj. R. B. L., O.B.E., R. Berks. R., 14 June 32.  
 Hide, Capt. T. G. S., 6 June 32.  
 Hingston, Lt.-Col. C. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S., 6 May 32.  
 Holderness, Col. H., D.S.O., 16 May 32.  
 Hottinger, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) E. F., 17 Nov. 31.  
 Howatson, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) G. A. S., 6 Oct. 31.  
 Howson, Lt.-Col. G., C.I.E., M.C., 5 Apl. 31.  
 Hudson, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.M.S., 24 Sep. 32.  
 Hume-Spry, Col. W. E., D.S.O., 20 June 32.  
 Hurst, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) F. G., 11 June 32.  
 Jackson, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) G., P.W.D., 6 Aug. 32.  
 James, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) W., I.A.O.C., 24 Aug. 32.  
 Jones, Lt.-Col. S. W., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.S., 3 Apl. 32.  
 Keen, Col. P. H., C.B., 20 May 32.  
 Keyes, Hon. Lt.-Col. T. H., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E., Sy. List, 28 May 32.  
 King, Lt.-Col. J. St. A., 9 Mar. 32.  
 Larkin, Capt. F. P., 6 Aug. 32.  
 Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., 1 Aug. 32.  
 Laudie, Lt.-Col. A. K., M.D., I.M.S., 18 June 32.  
 Law, Capt. C. H., 7 Aug. 32.  
 Layng, Maj. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., 10 Sep. 32.  
 Leapman, Lt.-Col. H. M., 22 June 32.  
 Lennox, Maj. G., 20 May 32.  
 Lynsdale, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) H. H., 2 Jan. 32.  
 McDougall, Maj. (Comsy.) J. L. N., M.C., I.A.O.C., 8 July 32.  
 Macdonald, Capt. J., M.C., Gordons, 2 Oct. 32.  
 MacDonald, Lt.-Col. R. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., Sy. List, 19 Aug. 32.  
 Mackenzie, Col. H. M., C.I.E., M.B. D.P.H., I.M.S., 14 May 32.  
 Mackie, Bt.-Col. F. P., C.S.I., O.B.E., I.M.S., 19 Feb. 32.  
 Macleod, Col. W. M., 18 July 32.  
 Massy, Lt.-Col. F. S., 10 May 32.  
 Maun, Capt. J. W., R.E. (I.A.), 1 Jan. 32.  
 Merison, Maj. C. W., M.C., Suffolk R., 26 Sep. 32.  
 Mowat, Lt.-Col. J. S., 1 Sep. 32.  
 Newbold, Capt. L. A., Essex R., 8 May 32.  
 Nicoll, Lt.-Col. N. F. (ret'd.), 17 Aug. 32.  
 Nixon, Maj. B. G. M. F., 23 May 32.  
 Organ, Col. C. A., D.S.O., 1 June 32.  
 Phayre, Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C., 2 Apl. 32.  
 Philips, Lt.-Col. J. W., 22 May 32.  
 Piper, Maj. (Comsy.) J., M.B.E., I.M.L., 14 June 32.  
 Plumer, Lt.-Col. C. G. M., O.B.E., 1 Aug. 32.  
 Pollard-Lowsley, Col. H. deL., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E., 20 Apl. 32.  
 Pottinger, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C., 1 June 32.  
 Powell, Capt. F., M.C., 9 Aug. 32.  
 Rice, Maj. (Comsy.) T., M.B.E., I.A.O.C., 2 Sep. 32.  
 Ritchie, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.B., I.M.S., 4 Apl. 32.  
 Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N., 3 Sep. 32.  
 Rose, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) F. C., M. F. Dept., 1 Mar. 32.  
 Ross, Lt.-Col. H., I.M.S., 3 June 32.  
 Sandeman, Lt.-Col. A. P., O.B.E., Sy. List, 21 July 32.  
 Sandilands, Col. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., 13 May 32.  
 Seaton, Lt.-Col. F. D. R., 1 Aug. 32.  
 Shanks, Maj. G., M.B., I.M.S. (ret'd.), 26 Aug. 32.  
 Shaw, Lt.-Col. H. P. J., 20 July 32.  
 Skinner, Col. R. B., O.B.E., R.E., 9 Apl. 32.  
 Sopwith, Col. G. E., M.C., R.E., 3 Feb. 32.  
 Stevenson, Maj.-Genl. A. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., 8 June 32.  
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. H. S., 1 Feb. 32.  
 Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., 10 Mar. 32.  
 Stracey, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) P. St. A., 11 Aug. 32.  
 Sutton, Lt.-Col. H. G., 22 Apl. 32.  
 Thuillier, Lt.-Col. L. C., Sy. List, 7 Oct. 32.  
 Underwood, Lt.-Col. G. F., 22 May 32.  
 Wakelin, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E., 8 Sep. 32.  
 Walsh, Lt. P. J., I.M.S., 2 Apl. 32.  
 Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D., Sy. List, 2 June 32.  
 Watts, Col. A. H., 28 Aug. 32.  
 Whitaker, Bt.-Maj. F., M.C., The Buffs, 5 Sep. 32.  
 White, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J. H., I.A.O.C., 26 Mar. 32.  
 Williamson, Maj. C. P. F., 24 Aug. 32.  
 Woods, Capt. J. McB., 2 Apl. 32.  
 Wyatt, Maj. (Comsy.) A., M.B.E., I.M.L., 1 Sep. 32.  
 Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., 9 July 32.

\* Substituted for the notification published on page 238 of the Indian-Army List for April 1932.

## Retirements with gratuity.

- Cook, Lt. D. A. G., M.C., Black Watch, 26 Apl. 32.  
 Craven, Lt. F. J. P., 31 Aug. 32.  
 Dobbie, Capt. T. B., 19 Aug. 32.  
 Fookkett, Capt. R. M., M.B.E., 3 Apl. 32.  
 Hinkman, Capt. J. F., I.M.S., 11 Mar. 32.  
 Hodding, Lt. G. W. P., 30 Aug. 32.  
 Hope, Capt. C. E. G., 11 Mar. 32.  
 Hunter, Lt. R. J. S., 1 Sep. 32.  
 Macmillan, Capt. D. MacL., 19 June 32.  
 Palmer, Capt. G. W., 1 Sep. 32.  
 Scott, 2nd-Lt. G. L. S., 19 Aug. 32.  
 Townsend, Lt. C. G. T., 29 Mar. 32.  
 Wilkinson, Lt. A. V., 8 Apl. 32.  
 Wood, Capt. H. B., 1 Oct. 32.

## Dismissal.

Browne, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) A. E., D.C.M., 6 Feb. 32.

## Relinquishments.

Applewhite, Lt. R. H., A.I.R.O., 26 Mar. 32.  
Barry, Lt. E. P., A.I.R.O., 15 Apl. 32.  
Barton, Capt. R. M. S., A.I.R.O., 4 Aug. 32.  
Betts, Lt. F. N., A.I.R.O., 1 Aug. 32.  
Binns, Lt. L. V., A.I.R.O., 30 Mar. 32.  
Bower, Maj. G. N., A.I.R.O., 1 Apl. 32.  
Brayham, Capt. E. F., A.I.R.O., 1 Apl. 32.  
Burns, Lt.-Col. A. R., V.D., A.I.R.O., 23 Apl. 32.  
Castledine, Capt. H., A.I.R.O., 12 Feb. 32.  
Clifford, Maj. W. H. R., A.I.R.O., 3 Apl. 32.  
Corbett, Maj. J. E., A.I.R.O., 25 July 32.  
de Grey, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., O.B.E., A.I.R.O., 1 June 32.  
Evan, Capt. F. L., A.I.R.O., 31 Aug. 32.  
Fairclough, Capt. R. B., M.C., A.I.R.O., 21 July 32.  
Hamilton, 2nd-Lt. K. A., A.I.R.O., 6 Oct. 31.

Harmer, Capt. W. T. V., A.I.R.O., 5 Aug. 30.  
Hartnett, Maj. G. W., A.I.R.O., 10 Apl. 32.  
Khanna, Capt. M. N., I.M.S. (T.C.), 16 July 32.  
Malhotra, Capt. D. R., I.M.S. (T.C.), 21 Aug. 32.  
Newman, Maj. H., A.I.R.O., 12 Apl. 32.  
Oughton, Maj. E., O.B.E., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 32.  
Furl, Capt. G. L., I.M.S. (T.C.), 20 Aug. 32.  
Russell, Capt. H. G., A.I.R.O., 5 Apl. 32.  
Shepherd, Maj. W. I., O.B.E., 11 Aug. 32.  
Sutton, Lt. H., A.I.R.O., 4 May 32.  
Sweeney, Lt. P. E., I.M.S. (on probn.), 25 May 32.  
Walsh, Maj. J. E., I.S.O., M.B.E., A.I.R.O., 7 Apl. 32.  
Walton, Maj. J. H., A.I.R.O., 27 Mar. 32.  
Wright, Maj. C. R., A.I.R.O., 31 Mar. 32.  
Wynter, Capt. F. M. D., A.I.R.O., 2 Sep. 32.

## Services dispensed with.

Slade, Capt. M. M., A.I.R.O., 6 Aug. 32.

1 Sri Krishen, Lt., A.I.R.O., 23 July 32.

## Resignations.

Ahluwalia, Capt. D. N., I.M.S. (T.C.), 20 June 32.  
Anand, Capt. L. S., I.M.S. (T.C.), 20 June 32.  
Ansari, Lt. O. M. T., A.I.R.O., 28 Aug. 32.  
Atkins, 2nd-Lt. J. E., 11 Aug. 32.  
Balloja, Capt. H. R., I.M.S. (T.C.), 17 Apl. 32.  
Barker, Maj. C. G., A.I.R.O., 6 Oct. 31.  
Bate, Lt. H. T., A.I.R.O., 28 July 32.  
Bayliss-Stokes, Maj. H., A.I.R.O., 19 Apl. 32.  
Bhargava, Lt. B. N., A.I.R.O., 28 Feb. 32.  
Brown, Lt. R. F., A.I.R.O., 3 Apl. 32.  
Buchanan-Brown, Capt. M., M.C., A.I.R.O., 1 Mar. 32.  
Chandrachud, Lt. C. N., I.M.S. (T.C.), 15 Apl. 32.  
Cheshire, Lt. C., A.I.R.O., 20 June 32.  
Clifford, Maj. C. H. W., A.I.R.O., 15 Apl. 32.  
Cobbold, Lt. G. F. W., A.I.R.O., 5 Apl. 32.  
Collyer, Capt. J., A.I.R.O., 28 Mar. 32.  
Colton, Capt. S. T., A.I.R.O., 7 Sep. 32.  
Criss, Capt. R. P., A.I.R.O., 23 Feb. 32.  
Crofton, Lt. M. G., Hampshire R., 23 Apl. 32.  
Darling, Capt. G. F., A.I.R.O., 27 Feb. 32.  
Deuchar, Lt. J. D., K. O. S. B., 2 Oct. 32.  
Dhandi, Lt. B. S., A.I.R.O., 4 June 32.  
Dugal, Capt. S. S., A.I.R.O., 2 Mar. 32.  
Ekers, Lt. S. E., A.I.R.O., 18 May 32.  
Ellis, 2nd-Lt. A. A. B., 8 Apl. 32.  
Fairclough, 2nd-Lt. W. D., A.I.R.O., 5 May 32.  
Garner, Lt. E. R., E. York R., 22 May 32.  
Gian Singh (No. 11), A.I.R.O., 19 June 32.  
Grant, 2nd-Lt. I. M. S., P. W. Vols., 14 June 32.

Herbert, Lt. V. H. O., A.I.R.O., 20 Apl. 32.  
Hill, Lt. M. C., A.I.R.O., 19 May 32.  
Holwill, Maj. R. F., A.I.R.O., 1 June 32.  
Jakob, Lt. F. V., A.I.R.O., 29 Mar. 32.  
Jaspal, Lt. A. S., A.I.R.O., 27 May 32.  
Kirpalani, Lt. S. J., A.I.R.O., 23 May 32.  
Lewis, Lt. V., A.I.R.O., 4 July 32.  
Lloyd, Capt. A. H., A.I.R.O., 2 Apl. 32.  
Loughlin, Capt. H. J., A.I.R.O., 23 June 32.  
Lumley, 2nd-Lt. R. F., N. Stafford R., 23 June 32.  
McMillan, Maj. W., A.I.R.O., 18 Apl. 32.  
Machell, Lt. L. J., E. York R., 1 June 32.  
Madan, Capt. I. N., I.M.S. (T.C.), 29 Mar. 32.  
Madiratta, Lt. P. S., A.I.R.O., 15 Aug. 32.  
Marks, Lt. W. F., A.I.R.O., 23 Jan. 32.  
Menon, Capt. A. K., I.M.S. (T.C.), 1 Sep. 32.  
Miller, Lt. H. B., A.I.R.O., 28 Jan. 32.  
O'Toole, Capt. N. D. G., A.I.R.O., 25 July 32.  
Ogden, Capt. F. D., A.I.R.O., 2 May 32.  
Palk, Lt. R. W., Manch. R., 5 May 32.  
Powell, Capt. R. E., A.I.R.O., 9 July 32.  
Ramchandani, Capt. C. V., I.M.S. (T.C.), 21 Mar. 32.  
Rutherford, 2nd-Lt. M. E., A.I.R.O., 4 July 32.  
Sinclair, Lt. J., A.I.R.O., 30 Aug. 32.  
Smith-Rullo, Capt. W., A.I.R.O., 1 Apl. 32.  
Stevens, Lt. R. J., 1 June 32.  
Thornett, Lt. D., A.I.R.O., 10 June 32.  
Trant, Lt. D. L., I.M.S., 20 Aug. 32.  
Walker, Capt. H. L., A.I.R.O., 14 May 32.  
Wren, Lt. W. T., A.I.R.O., 17 May 32.

## Transfers to pension establishment.

Cope, Sub-Cond. S., I.C.C., 2 May 32.  
Curtis, Sub-Cond. W. J., I.C.C., 20 Apl. 32.  
D'Costa, Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) J. A., 5 Apl. 32.  
Grogory, Cond. A. T., I.C.C., 16 Feb. 32.  
Hatfield, 1st Cl. S. S. Maj. R. J., I.A.S.C., 10 Mar. 32.  
Hewes, Sub-Cond. E. G., D.C.M., I.A.O.C., 26 Aug. 32.

Housley, Sub-Cond. W., I.C.C., 30 Apl. 32.  
Jones, Cond. W., I.C.C., 13 Apl. 32.  
Mackey, Cond. C. E., I.A.S.C., 20 Aug. 32.  
Martin, Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) I. H. A., 17 Apl. 32.  
Palmer, Cond. H. W., M. F. D., 16 Apl. 32.  
Parker, Cond. F., I.A.O.C., 12 July 32.  
Phillips, Cond. G. A., I.A.O.C., 1 Sep. 32.  
West, Sub-Cond. A. J. G., I.A.O.C., 23 Sep. 32.

NOTE.—The names of the following officers who are reported as not drawing the pension either in India or the United Kingdom have been removed from the pages of the Supplement to the Indian Army List:—

Foxton, Hony. Capt. (Asst. Comsy.) T. (retd.).  
Gill, Hony. Capt. (Dy. Asst. Comsy.) T. (retd.).  
Hewson, Hony. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. T. (retd.).  
Hutchinson, Hony. Capt. (Asst. Comsy.) N. (retd.).  
Michell, Maj. H. (retd.).  
O'Gorman, Hony. Maj. (Dy. Comsy.) C. (retd.).  
Plummer, Hony. Maj. (Dy. Comsy.) S. C. (retd.).



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
THE KING-EMPEROR I, 387, 390, 398, 356, 357, 358, 361, 391, 393, 400, 403, 453, 461, 466, 486, 487, 491, 517, 530, 569, 612, 630, 687, 689		Abdel Majid Khan Shirwani	537	Ackland, H. J.	1822, 558
H. M. THE QUEEN	290	Malik	639	Acland, <i>Eight Road</i> , R. D.	905
H. E. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES		Nabi Khan	607	Acton, E. L. L.	375
I, 374, 379, 391, 478, 584, 599, 627, 664, 693		Qadir.	519	H. L.	823
H. E. H. THE DUKE OF YORK	361, 362	Qayum Khan	750	M. W.	776
H. E. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT		Quddus	581	Aew-orth, J. P.	226, 630
I, 397, 403, 463, 476, 593, 736	754	Rahim	521	Adalat Khan	69
H. E. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER	1, 289	Rahman	584		845
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF YORK	398		603	Adam, E. S.	823
H. E. H. THE PRINCESS MARY	353		749	Adami, G. D. S.	341, 517
			751	Adams, A. C.	873
			840	A. G.	308, 678
			660	A. St. G.	1827, 740
		Beg Khan	749	A. W.	801, 741
			66	C. W.	554
			848	D. E.	186, 607
			64	F. P. D.	256, 643
			477	J. A.	3820
				P. C.	244, 693
				E. D.	834
				E. M.	2640, 746
				T	586, 588
					208, 743
					878
				Adamson, R. Mc.	434
				Adcock, W. H.	8610
				W. R. C.	496
				Addinall, F. W.	7, 869
				Addington, E. H. P.	211, 508
				Addie, I. S.	4
				Addison, G. H.	12, 64, 308
				L. J.	871
				L. J. L.	261, 745
				Ashemar, E. S.	874
				H.	8740
				Adimoorathi	532
				Adlard, L. S.	275
				Advani, E. T.	798
				Advice, A.	821
				Adyo, J. F.	3
				Agra, S. G.	2810
				Ahlock-Graves, D. A.	37, 378
				Ahatoon Singh	344, 513
				Afridi, M. K.	84, 873
				Afzal Khan	593
				Agamdhaj Rai	700
				Aganbahadur Pun	688
				Agar, A. A.	2676, 603
				B. W. T.	365
				Agarwal, D. R.	2330
				Agashe, V. G.	2817
				Agate, V. N.	785
				Aggarwal, D. O.	284
				Aggarwala, A. C.	1817
				Agha, J. K. G.	2820
				hanan Khan	7460
				Aghaz Muhammad Khan	479
				Agia Ram	63
				Agnew, D. O. H.	248, 677
				B. L.	891
				Agtey, R. N.	736
				Ahern, D.	3, 26, 29, 18, 440
				P. J.	7160
				T. M. R.	809
				Ahiuwalia, C. L.	809
				H. B.	809
				L. S.	809
				S. S.	809
				Ahmad, M. D.	2817
				T. D.	2870
				Ali	740
				Badshah	527, 529
				Uin	6, 63
					61
					616
					841
					841
				Musain	841
				Khan	890
					596, 597
					529
					520
					604, 605
					67
					615
					62
					62

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Ahmad, Nawaz Khan	479, 69	Alam Khan	63	Allah Dad	609
Nur	615	— Sher	331, 566, 613	— Khan	64
Ullah Khan	842	— Sing Rawat	627	—	751
— Yar	64	Alban, E. G. E. W.	673	—	790a
Ahmed, A.	558	Alber, E. F.	553, 593, 556	Allah-Din	65
N.	581	Albright, D. G.	553, 593, 597	Allah Din	660
T.	281	Albuquerque, J. W. F.	38, 796	— Ditta	140
All	608	Alcock, W. G.	411	—	643
All Khan	454, 860	Alden, H.	873	—	660
—	483	Alderman, B. E.	197, 900a, 556	—	661
—	659	Alderson, R. C.	281a	—	661
—	746	— V. C.	206, 743	— Khan	584, 806
Din	316, 511	Alderton, A. L.	393	—	746
Jan	266, 466	Aldous, J. R. T.	339, 347	Allah-ditta	597, 536
Khan	654	— W. T.	413	Allah Rakha	602, 615
—	69	Aldridge, C. A.	879	— Yar Khan	331, 513
—	381, 513	Alexander, A. G. B.	870a	Alban, D. M.	794
—	527, 528	— C. G.	553, 493	Allan, E.	701a
—	607	— C. L.	8, 366	— E. J. B.	601
—	69	— D.	367a, 385	— F. A.	811
—	473	— E. C.	18, 44, 55, 62, 71	— R. W.	59, 129, 144, 154
Bhah	751a	— H. G.	785	Alhardy, J. C.	306, 391
Ahuja, M. L.	805	— H. M.	759	Allatt, H. B. G.	796
Alappa, M. M.	713	— H. N.	861	Allen, A.	804a
Aich, K. L.	485	— H. V.	747	— A. J. L.	800
Alken, L. I. M.	761a	— I. A.	336, 691, 888	— A. L. G.	363
Alger, V. J.	426	— L. A.	353	— C. H. P.	31
— G. D.	288, 72	— M. G. F.	353	— E. H.	31
Albescow, A. E.	426	— N. G. A.	353	— F. J.	350, 54
Alnsley, J. E.	790, 845	— B. D.	800	— F. R. W. K.	607
Alnsley, M. B. A.	267, 657	— V. S.	897, 67	— G.	614
Ald, W. A.	353	Alfieri, F. J.	237, 743	— G. T. M.	357, 64
Ald-Smith, W.	17, 27, 210, 588, 72	Alford, J.	263, 475	— H.	321
Atchison, W.	353	— J. C.	877	— H. D.	32
Atken, C. F.	199, 858	— K. F.	806	— J.	28
— D. B.	398	All Ahmad	837	— J. M.	298
— W. H. H.	339, 347	— Akbar	60	— J. M.	298
Altkins, G. B.	811	— Khan	551, 713	— W.	431
— G. V.	813	—	648	W. G. B.	32
— L. D. E.	813	— Khan	593	Alley, G. O. F.	53, 153
Alyanna, K. K.	712	— Asghar	531	Alingham, W. J.	670
Ajab Gul	751a	—	553	Alinson, L. E.	83
Khan	61	— Khan	628, 632	Allison, J. L.	49
— Singh	850a	Bahadur	262a, 592	— G. L. D.	798
— Chhachhi	751	— Khan	636	— W. W.	321, 72
— Sing Rana	745a	—	849	Allix, L. A.	589
Ajabsing Gurung	694	—	751a	Almond, W. J.	80c
— Thapa	688	Beg	751	Allott, A. D.	217, 341
Ajaib Ali Shah.	68	—	63	Alport, J. B.	315
— Singh	68	— Dost	637	Alsebrook, M. B.	110, 195
Ajit Singh	630	— Gauhar	63	Aman Singh	415
—	843	— Khan	320, 507, 518	Almond, W.	880
— Kaiha	753	— Halder	600	— W. E.	793
Ajmat Singh	2860	— Haidar Shah	750	Alms, J. H.	691
Ajmer Singh	467	— Husain	587	Alpin, P. M.	509a, 70-
— Ghangas	841	— Shah	537	Alston, A. L.	445, 110
Ajudhya Parshad Misir	828, 80	— Khan	537, 528	Altat Hussain Khan, Raja	729
Akbar Ali	577, 528	— M. M.	629	Altham, Sir E. A.	343
— Khan	60	— Mardan Khan	262, 550, 745	Alwar Maharaja of	8
— Sardur	731	—	493	Amaldhoj Limbu	900
—	639	— Mohomed	320, 501, 513	Aman Singh	401
—	615	— Muhammad	647	Amanat Khan	346
—	616	— Khan	321, 503, 513	Amar Nath	64-
—	602	—	61	Awasthi	64-
—	653	— Muhammad Khan	843	Chopra	35a
—	615	— Raza	719	Khanna	357
— Shah	64	— Sam	404	Puri	399
Akshurst, C. H. I.	525, 528	— Shan	490	Sharma	364
Akerman, J. P.	204, 741	— Sher Khan	451	Sing Mahar	201
— W. P. J.	370	— S. M.	749	— Negi	209
Akhmad	644	— Sam	809	— Rawat	209
Akram	631, 633	— Shan	629	— Thapa	603
Al Kier	663, 685	—	650	— Singh	26a, 300
Ala Singh	67	—	635	—	150
—	541	—	626	—	64
—	633	—	635	—	30
Alaf Din	603	—	610	—	35
— Khan	550	—	594	—	31
Alagappan, S. O.	794	—	533	—	30
Alahdin	62	—	820	—	30
Allah-ditta	603	—	330, 593, 520	—	30
Alakh Ram	469	—	60	—	30
Alamdar Hussain	750	—	527, 529	—	30
Alam Gul	719	—	615, 618	—	30
—		—	404	—	30
—		—	527, 529, 587	—	30



NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Amar Singh	675	Anderson, W. M.	369	Arjan Singh	548
	844	Anderson, L.	48, 413		561
	464	Andrade, O. S. D.	2866		60
	484	Andrew, A. G. O.	2838		490
Dhindea	839	Andrew, S. H.	383		479
Rawat	673, 734	F. H.	3788	Man	841
Thakur	3	Andrews, C. L.	156, 650, 72	Thapa	608
Amerbahadur Thapa	694	H. W.	158, 890, 880	Arjun Atmaji Redkar	820
Amb, Chief of	80	Andrews, A.	384	Godse	576
Amba Shankar Morarji Vyas	80	A. C.	263, 745	Nalk	579, 583
Ambrose, A.	9, 869	C. E.	2838	Powar	68
E. D.	314, 584	D. E.	547	Ram	585
Amadens, Road. F. O. M. C.	428	D. V.	7618	rana	68
Amoen, M. N.	283	E. B.	250, 604	Singh	544
Amer Khan	460	F. J.	847		68
Ames, U. C.	285, 436	G. L. W.	398		847
Ami Lal	64	H. A.	161, 664	Deol	847
	588	J. O.	46, 846	Dhillon	837
Amichand	487	N.	207, 743	Sekhon	834
	608	W. E.	440	Thapa	63
Amies, B. J.	49, 303, 644, 72	W. N.	2690, 536	Arkell, K. M.	7610
Amrin Chand	68		2690, 536	Arkile, B. N.	1835
Gul	850	Angadi, S. K.	763	Armitage, A. E.	341, 347, 584
Amir Ali	657	W. P.	202, 675	E. A.	415
	111	Angeli-Smith, A. G.	274, 898	E. C. P.	353
	599, 590	Angelo, N. L.	302, 884	E. L.	320, 504
	560	S. S.	341, 893	H. E.	216, 628
Chand Joshi	423	Angus, T. H.	243, 613, 884	H. G. P.	759
Din	323, 511	Angwin, J. B. P.	340, 893	Armstrong, A. H.	341, 347
Jan Khan	713	Anis Ahmad Khan	284, 550, 710	A. G.	18, 35, 156, 460
Khan	66	Ankettell-Jones, S. W.	220, 823		72
	606	Annantadi Nayudu	805	A. B.	2678, 454
	636, 730	Annaswami, B.	386	C. D.	30
	730	Azniesley, W. A. C.	484	M. F. M.	341, 317
Mohammad	580	Anno Khan	543	H. F. C.	250, 689
Khan	711	Anokh Singh	550	J. A. E.	226, 743
	64	Anoop Singh	278	P. F. B. N.	260, 853
	469	Ansell, D. C.	1830, 595	E. H.	277, 75
Shah	617	Anson, H. E.	403	W. E.	2678, 467
Singh	666	Anstee, G. A.	5620	W. J.	363
	460	Anstey, D.	213, 745, 917, 918	Armstrong-MacDonnell, L. W.	374
Amjad Khan	717	E. C.	17, 32, 56, 72	Armytage, J. L.	391
Amor, J. A.	823	Anstruther, P. N.	387, 72	Arnold, A. C.	356
L. E.	277	Anthoniaz, C. F.	758	A. J.	824
Amoss, A. J.	870	Anthony	64	F. G.	7606
Amrik Singh	835	Muthu	527, 529	F. W.	8530
Amrit Gurung	693	Royappan	516	J.	7618
Mal	704	Anti Ram	64	T. F.	847, 8580
Singh	467	Antia, P. M.	793	T. W.	2870
	639	Antonymuthu, S. E.	833	Arnott, A. M.	150, 693
My, A. C.	9, 755	Anup Ram	7510	T. J.	201
mand, H. B.	786	Anwar Khan	635, 640	Arogyasami	539, 60
J. B.	2819		722		533
mandra Gopal Bandyopadhyay	833	Shah	613		516
mandrao Galkwad	576	Anwyl, S. M.	750	Arokiasamy, M.	710
nant Bakrishna Purandare	593	ApariSingh	419	Arora, A. B.	2817
Ram	667, 860	Apcar, B. T.	602	Arslan, Khan	62
Ungle	321, 507, 813	Appalsami	253, 848		553
anta Shende	576	Appayya, K. K.	69		876
antan, Rao Bahadur K. M.	576	Appelbee, M.	719		64
nar Khan	661	Appiah	7616	Arthur, J. H.	295, 7600
narupe Rana	690	Appleby, C. B.	532	W. D.	757
Anderson, A. E. B.	378	E. J.	267, 684	Artus, H. H.	539
A. F. W.	396	Apps, E. H.	396	Arundell, S. W. E.	7590
A. L. B.	268, 480, 888	Appu, V.	563	Asa Ram	829
A. V.	394, 514, 73	Appya Kupbi	711	Singh	838
C. L.	813	Apsay, G. B. M.	570	Asaram	67
E. J. G.	7610	W.	5070	Asbahadur Gurung	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ashion, B. C.	848	Aung Swint	684	Bachan Singh	80
— E. M.	187, 890, 891, 892	— Myun	681, 682	—	191
— G. B.	800, 741	— Nyo	683	—	60
— W. T.	879	— Than	731	— Gusain	721
Ashwell, W.	879	Aunsa Ram	561	Bachant Singh	61
Ashworth, E. C.	381	Aurel, A. S.	58, 86, 885	Bachchan Singh	530
— G.	423, 855	Auston, E. J.	242, 743	—	203
Askari, B. W. H.	897d	Austin, A. C.	420	Bachli Singh	970, 971
Aslam Khan	850	— F.	877	Bachint Singh	850
Aslett, W. C.	56	— F. W.	869	Bachittar Singh	686
Asmatullah Khan	612	— J. B. F.	201, 548, 590	—	685
Aspinall, H. H. H.	56	— E.	879	—	731
— B. S.	793	— E. A.	757	Backhouse, E. B.	323
— W. B.	256, 479, 917	Auston, G. T.	8430	— J. E.	378
Aequith, F. H.	818	Autar Singh, <i>Sardar</i>	2765	Backhurst, L. G.	807
Aasheton-Smith, G. C.	416	—	258, 475	Backman, A.	805
Assu Singh	551	—	488	Backshall, P. G.	377
Astell, G. H.	430	—	527	Bacon, C. G.	60, 135, 448, 500
Aston, H. B. S.	322	— Sing Negi	666, 725	— E. F.	155, 613
— J. K.	279	— Ramola	672	— E. N.	254, 654, 891
Autosh Ghosh	684	— Sunar	672	— W. D.	243, 571, 724, 725
Awini Kumar Sarkar	821	Auton, G. W.	380, 884	Badan Singh	520
Ata Gul	629	Auty, B.	879b	—	601, 602
Ata Muhammad	646	Avonell, H. W. G.	977	—	60
—	630	Avery, A. H. St. J.	230, 456	—	50
—	593	— O.	193, 741	—	50
—	603	Avril, S. M.	116	—	50
—	551, 554	Aryakantand	282	—	50
— Khan	853	Awagah, <i>Bas Sahib of</i>	716	Bader-ud-din	513
Atal, H. L.	32, 481	Awai Khan	607	Baddock, W. B.	521, 743
Atar Khan.	264d, 68	Axtell, L. H. W.	979	Badda	702
— Singh	68	Axworthy, A. E.	345	Baddley, S. E. L.	151, 429, 430
—	877b	Aylmer, Sir F. J.	97	Baden-Powell, <i>the Lord</i>	702
— Ohatwal	857	— S. D. A. S.	876	Badgley, M.	504, 505
— Rawal	643	Aylward, J.	59, 116, 895c	Badham, J. T.	501, 502
Ataulah Khan	660	Ayscough, G. M. H. C.	390	Badhwa Ram	11, 721
Ata-ullah, M.	809	Ayub Khan	637, 840	Bado, A. J.	82
Atcherley, D. F. W.	372	Ayya Khan	877	Badr Prasad	60
Atchison, P. A.	577	Ayyamperumal	516	Badshah	60
Athavale, G. T.	289a	Ayyanar	516	— Gul	60
— V. B.	284	Ayyanna, M. M.	712	Bagga Singh	60
Atherton, T. G.	255, 481, 489	Ayyengar, V. D.	720	—	60
Athol-Liddell, E. E.	280a	Azam Khan	616	Bagge, A. A.	891
Atkya, J.	281a	Azavedo, M. De.	2819	Bagga, J.	60
Atiq Ahmad Khan	845a	Azim Khan	486	— F. B.	60
Atkins, E. M.	761a	—	486	Bagh Ali	60
— H. G.	878	Aziz-ud-din Khan	60	—	60
— O. A.	357	Aziz Ahmad Khan	486	—	60
— E. F.	60, 143, 680	— Ahmed	748	—	60
— E. B. G.	757	— Jamal Din	748	—	60
— W. H.	318	— Khan	719	Baghpat, <i>Nawal of</i>	571, 600
— W. V.	210, 823	Azizul Haque	829	Bagnall, H. G.	311
Atkinson, A. E.	283b	—	—	— E. S.	720, 805
— A. G.	323	Ba Chit	680	— W.	59, 116, 428, 500
— A. J. M.	879	— Kyalng	680	Bagnath-Oakeley, L. E.	44
— D. J.	276b	— Din	685	Bahadur	120
— E. G.	151, 480	Ba Thaw, A.	726	—	60
— J. M. A.	403	— Yan	685	—	60
— J. G.	353	— Yin	685	—	60
— J. T.	844b	— Zauk	726	—	60
— J. V.	383	Baba Sharif	465	— Jang	60
— M. F.	797	Babar Sing Thapa	694	— Khan	60
Atkinson-Fleming, F. O.	757	Baber Shumahere Jung Bahadur	—	—	60
Atma Ram	860	— Rana, <i>Sir</i>	28	—	60
— Singh	559, 562	Babington, A. M. S.	265, 630, 719	—	60
—	265a, 550	— H. B.	265a	—	60
—	490	Baboneau, A. F.	776	—	60
— Jhaj	843a	Baboo Ram Sharma	843	—	60
Atmaram Ghadge	69	— Singh	726	—	60
Atta Muhammad	614	Babbie, J. W. A.	30, 216, 628	—	60
— Muhammad	320, 311	Babu Ingole	326	—	60
—	751	Jadhow	326	—	60
— Khan	751a	Kale	501	—	60
Attar Singh	66	Lal Sharma	820	—	60
—	640	Parte	820	—	60
—	320, 511	Ram	659, 660	—	60
— Sing Rana	644	— Singh	820	—	60
Attfield, C. J.	220, 646, 648	—	607, 623	—	60
Atton, E.	26, 389	— Zurengo	182	Bahawalpur, <i>Nawal of</i>	60
Attride, P. W.	254, 744	Baburam Shah	688, 860, 886	Baharang Lal	60
Attru	64	Baburao Ghorpade	380	Bag, M. O. A.	265, 460, 461
Attwell, G. E.	257, 551	— Gunjal	578	— S.	711
Aizenwiler, B. P. A.	487	— Power	581	Baij Nath Baiti	60
Aubrey, H. A. B.	289	Bachan Singh	464	Bailey, E. E. U.	60
Auchinleck, C. J. E.	57, 69, 804, 72	—	844	— F. M.	100, 892, 893
Audland, E. G.	37, 72	—	748	— F. B.	205, 744, 745
August, J. O. W.	380	—	—	—	—
Auld, W. C.	321	—	—	—	—
Auriya Khan	471	—	—	—	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Bailey, H. G.	436	Baibahadur Khattri.	704	Banerjee, P. C.	287f
Bailey, R. A.	267d, 475	— Sen	704	— P. K.	287e
— R. S.	439	— Thapa	696	— S. C.	287b
— V. M. S.	409	Baibir Gharti	703	Banerji, L. M.	272
Baillie, H. M.	281	— Gurung	699	— M. D.	283
— J. C. G.	420	— Rana	751e	— R. N.	283
Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B.	381	—	64	— S. K.	284
Baily, J. D.	650	— Singh	688	Banks, I. A. D.	406
— M. H. H.	259b, 651, 889	—	71, 475	— E. E.	22, 191, 264
— R.	403	Balch, H. G.	746	— V. H. L.	283a
Bain, G. A.	212, 680	Bald, E. A.	159, 708	Bannatwa, N. C. 16, 26, 57, 67, 73, 71	400
— J. E.	281b	Baldeb Sing Chauhau	672	Bannerman, D. A. G.	244, 239
— P. W.	394	Baldeo Parsad Gupta	822	— D. M.	319, 429
— R. W.	285d	— Singh	123d	Bannu Singh	434
Bainbridge, D.	157, 639	Baldev Singh	666	Banon, H. L.	278
— R. A. H.	278	Baldewa Ram	665	— H. M.	276
Balindur, E. S.	283	Balding, C. D.	187	Bans Thapa	694
Baines, G. D.	177, 433	Balding, C. E. H.	198, 684, 872	Bansagopal Singh	436
— M. F. T.	311, 507	— E. W.	356	Bansil Lal	240
Baird, C. J.	277d	— G. M.	470, 631	— Ram	666, 667
— H. B. D.	16, 46, 55, 62, 72	— G. W.	280a	— Sharma	836
— R. A. G.	399	— M. C.	28, 59, 117, 449, 762	Bansidhar Tripati	834
— R. D.	25, 403	Balfour, Sir A. G.	37	Bant Singh	631
Bajekal, E. R.	281g	Bali, P. E.	283	Banta Singh	643
Bajirao Sinda	578	Bali Ram.	627	Banti-man, A. J. E.	824
Bajpai, S. P.	716	Baliga, B. P.	197	Bantock, A. E.	746
Bajrang Ball Singh	592	Bali, A. N.	130	Banwar Lal	281
Bakar Khan	608	Baljit Singh	269, 432	Bapty, P. A.	281
Baker, A. H.	222, 530, 884	Balkrishna Rao	273, 328, 437	Bapuji Rao Kadam	578
— A. J.	417	Bali, C. F.	500	— Shinde	378
— A. B. G.	267, 611	— Ewed. H.	273, 328, 437	Bapurao Gaskwad	46
— C. H. N.	282	— K. M.	320, 500	Bapu Gaudu	581
— C. S.	214, 605	— L. P.	59, 113, 449, 578	Bappukutty, P.	711
— F. G.	883	— O. V.	378	Barbar, V.	664
— G. H. W.	814e	Ballantyne, H. S. B.	425	Barber, P. T.	249, 614, 899, 918
— H. C. A.	342, 314	— W. J.	380	— B.	874
— H. L.	278b	Ballentine, G. C.	191, 556	— E. F.	21, 543
— H. W.	280	Ballingall, J. S.	222, 468, 884	— S.	411
— L. J.	566	Ballingall, A. M.	245, 691	— W. H.	384
— T. B.	272	Ballinger, G. A.	291	Barbour, K. D.	60, 138, 489
— W. H. G.	6, 17, 60, 160, 476, 72	Balmala, I. S.	690	— B. F.	270
Baker-Jones, P. E. K.	511	Baltman Gurung	881	Barday, C. N.	369, 72
Baker, Khan	616	Baltforth, E. F.	748	— F. P.	358
Bakewell, E. H.	49, 361	Balmokand Kapur.	820	— T. C.	398
Bakhatbahadur Limbu	706	Balmukand	657	Barclay-Brown, E.	217, 664
— Gurung	688	Balram Singh.	823	Barcroft, E. B.	366
Bakhtasing Thapa	809	Balwant Suwa	580	Barclan, P. K.	276a
Bakhtie, S. C.	258, 636	Rai Puri	488	Barfoot, G. W. N.	886
Bakhsah Iahli	834	Singh	490	Barfi, G. F. A.	321
Bakshi Autar Singh	807	—	652, 655	Barford, E. T.	879
— Chand	66	—	647	Barford, B. O.	322
— Quab Sing	481	—	840	Barham, J. D.	23, 267d, 703
— P. S.	558	—	600	Barl	838
— Ram	62	—	68	Barkat Ali	596
— R. B.	603, 605	—	473	—	593, 597
— Singh	458	—	623	Siddique	838
Bakhsish Singh, Sardar	264, 581, 583	—	834	—	722
—	558	—	850	—	64
Bakshi Jaswant Singh	62	—	820	—	631
Bakhtawar Khan	603, 605	—	830	—	642
Bakhtawar Singh	458	—	839	—	647
—	458	—	842	Barker, A. R.	224, 609
—	623, 625	—	836	— A. V.	820
—	66	—	807e	— D.	219, 539, 562
—	186	—	820	— E. F. W.	21, 56, 523
—	843	—	820	— F. A.	776
—	845d	—	820	— F. B.	19, 328
Bal, G. D.	808	—	820	— F. E.	414
— N. K.	781	—	820	— G. M.	253, 559
— Krishna	273	—	820	— H. W.	422
— Ram	67	—	820	— J. N.	226, 528
— Singh	462	—	820	— P. E.	4
—	648	—	820	— E.	279
—	841	—	820	— E. E.	524
—	64	—	820	— E. W.	125, 698, 68
Bala, Dat Joshi	830	—	820	— T. G.	273
— Ram	589	—	820	— W. G.	557, 599
Balaguru Pillay	845b	—	820	Barkhudar Khan	317, 511
Balajirao Mahamunkar	578	—	820	Barkworth, H. F.	879b
— Ghag	68	—	820	Barlow, A. E.	189, 609
Balak Ram	838	—	820	— C. B.	17, 29, 187, 628, 72
— Sing Rawat	672	—	820	— J. M.	264, 486
— Singh	62	—	820	— L. M.	250, 631
Balakrishnan	516	—	820	— N.	2317, 350
Balasing Gurung	694	—	820	— E. G.	398
Balasubramani, O. G.	710	—	820	Barlow-Wheeler, W. H.	270
Balasundaram, W. T.	532, 891	—	820	Barkrop, A. B.	232, 691
Balawal Shah	400	—	820	Barma Singh	594
Baibahadur Gurung	692, 860	—	820	Barnard, A. M.	400
—	694	—	820	— G. H. S.	260, 186
—	702	—	820	— H. M. S.	286a

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Barnard, J. S. E.	880	Bashir Mohd. Khan	848	Beanland, D.	18, 50, 177, 645, 72
— R. G.	883a	Basist Narayan Singh	452	Beant Singh	451
— W. L.	382	Baskett, W. A.	277	—	444
Barnardiston, N. M.	287	Bassett, T. P.	533, 447, 163	Beardcroft, J. S.	413
Barne, A. M.	87	Bastian, A.	380	Beard, A. W.	568a, 728
— Read, G. D.	424, 901	Bastick, H. J.	881	— W. H. G.	46, 243, 562, 72
Barnes, C. R.	871	Bastin, G. E. R.	380	Beardmore, H.	303
— E. K.	286b	Bastyan, K. C. O.	386	Beard, S.	406
— F. K.	59, 128, 799, 900	Basu, B.	794	Beart, C. W.	396
— G. P.	871	— D. N.	809	Beasley, G. H. M.	525
— H. A.	250, 631, 893	— H. N.	881f	Beattie, J. H.	318
— Read, J.	856	— P. N.	794	Beatty, G. A. H.	459
— K. N.	856	— R.	882	— P. V.	879
— O. G. B.	178, 669	Batchelor, L. J. F. A.	266b, 666	— R. N.	267d, 480
— T. W.	212, 883	Bate, T. I.	12, 258, 852	Beausang, J. J.	750
— W. J. H.	875a	Bateman, D. R. E. R.	257, 617, 618	Beazley, W. E.	60, 135, 930
Barnet, G. L.	875a	Bater, E. C.	417	Bebb, R. H.	702b
Barnetson, J. C.	750b	Bates, C.	894	Becher, L. B. A. 42, 151, 253a, 266b, 72	847, 854
Barnett, F. H. W.	847	— G. E.	299	Beck, D' A. B.	359
— G.	868	— H. T.	332, 599	Beckett, A.	17, 28, 225, 691, 72
— M. W.	188	— L. A. M.	252, 607, 610	— A. W.	430
Baron, F. C.	818	— R. C. S. P.	232, 743	— C. T.	319, 908
Barry, G. E.	881a	Bathgate, K. O.	404	— M. G.	41, 358
— G. K.	387	Batra, H. L.	779	Beddell, H. C.	817
Barrett, A. M.	383	— H. L.	866	Beddow, A. B.	294, 908
— C. C.	885	— K. E.	783	Bedell, E. F.	323
— C. C. J.	116, 890, 55	Batt, B. J.	854a	Bedl, D. S.	260, 293, 297
— J. H.	796	— E. C.	318	Beech, A. A.	277
— J. L. M.	290	— T. H. D.	897	Beedham, A.	523
— J. H.	874a	Battan Singh	559	Beekwith, F. S.	234
— W. H.	868	—	660	Beer, F. H. W.	700b
— W. K. T.	378	Batten, H. H.	657, 682	— T. V.	261
Barretto, C. N.	428	— S. F.	103, 898, 84	— W. A.	814
Barrington, G. L. G.	261, 460	— S. A. H.	322	— W. P.	870
Barroll, W. S.	206, 743	— W. D. G.	841, 347	Boston, J. R.	226, 329
Barron, A. F. N.	12, 59, 111, 851, 72	Batterbury, A.	916, 72	Begg, I. E.	400
— A. H. D.	155, 684	— W. J.	747	Behari Ram	314
— H.	408	Battman, A. B.	870	Behrend, E. S.	444
— J.	884	Battye, C. F.	21, 268, 348	Bela Singh	66
— W. J.	881a	— B. K. M.	387	Beiben, T. A.	557
Barrow, S. E. G.	594, 67	— B. H. M.	265, 460, 893	Beichamber, A. E.	231, 253
— Sir G. DeB.	637, 640	— T. H. M.	345, 518	Beichem, F. H.	250, 620, 825
Barru	612	Bavin, J. H.	156, 609, 72	Beicher, A. E. I.	264
Barry, E. M.	770	Bawa, H. S.	421	Beifield, Sir H. E.	373
Barstow, A. E.	60, 144, 448, 825, 71	— Hans Raj.	822	Bell Ram	61
— H. L.	202, 693, 72	Singh	471	—	581
— H. S. P.	403	Baxter, D. St. J.	60, 143, 448, 590, 72	Bell, A. N.	148
— T. C. M.	60, 164, 697, 71	— E. G.	274	— A. O.	615
Bartels, G. K. A.	818	— G. F.	868	— A. R.	813
— Read, E. O.	903	— W. G. M.	317	— F.	249
Barter, A. R.	317	Bayer, C. P.	218, 472	— G. H.	579
— H. J.	879b	Bayley, C. D.	320	— H. G.	814, 748
Bartholomew, W. G. H.	745	— J. M.	311, 317	— J. H.	639
Bartlett, T. E.	234, 743	— K.	382	— J. V.	235, 553
Bartlett, A.	39, 374	— B. M.	420	— M. H.	761
— A. W.	879a	— S. A.	435	— P.	211
— D. F.	27, 216, 742	Bayley-de-Castro, A.	811	— T.	420
— F. G. S.	280a	Bayliss, B.	208, 584	— T. W.	25, 222, 743
— G. A.	868	— H. V.	373	Bell-Syer, L. B.	196, 574
— H. V.	409	— W. A.	871	Bellamy, E. A.	236
— J. B. H.	425	Bayly, E. G.	255, 744	— L. C. M.	229, 580, 711
Bartley, A. H.	874	Bayman, F. J.	874	Bellas, M.	279
— A. St. C.	819	Bayne Jardine, C. W.	317	Bellers, E. V. E.	19, 41, 175, 667, 72
Barton, A. B.	366	Baynes, B. M. S.	360	Bellappa, K. A.	713
— E. C.	376	Baz Ali	547	Bellin, Read, W.	904
— H. B.	701b	— Gul	614	Belsare, V. A.	205
— H. E.	288	— Khan	748a, 600	Beltangady Bhujanga Rao	254
— J. E.	411	—	560	Belton, R. M.	700b
— J. E. B.	229, 637	— Mohammad	318, 511	Beares, Maharaja of	41
— L. E.	102, 893, 86a	Bazalgette, J. E. A.	265a, 674, 723	Bence, E.	27, 7
— V. G. J.	335, 587	— E. L.	250, 893, 662	Bender, W. E. G.	274
Bartrum, V. A.	847	Bazeley, H.	856	Bendle, M. S.	17, 23, 227, 280, 72
Barua, H. C.	281b	Bazett, L. Y.	225, 690	Bengough, H. G.	244
Barwick, M. W.	763	Beadon, E. H. F.	266b	Beni Singh	594
Barya, Ruyao	467, 69	— V.	123, 898, 66	Benimadho Singh	594
Baryam Singh	220, 503, 512	— W. A. C.	230, 455, 661	Benjamin, A. G.	119
Basakha Singh	841	Beak, D.	357	— E.	292
Basant Rai Ohlman	841	Beal, G. R. W.	202, 602	Benn, J. A. da C.	337
— Pal	751	Beamish, B. P.	219, 645	— L. M. H.	255, 622
— Singh	833	— W. B.	59, 91, 851, 72	Bennett, A. A. R.	271
—	851	Beamiss, W. S.	405	— A. D.	60, 148, 646, 219
—	473	Bean, A. P.	283c	— A. G.	361
Bashi Ram	832	— B. C. L.	416	— C. M.	242b
— Sharma	832	— B. D. H.	420	— E. V.	270
Bashir Ahmad	845a	— S. D.	266b, 667	— G. A.	277
— Ahmed	638	— W. H.	873	— H. E.	284
				— H. G.	613

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Bennett, H. St. P. J.	370a	Bhagwan Dass	748	Bhimbahadur Rai	700
— J. A.	159	— Din	590	— Sahl	702
— N. C. W.	196, 741	— Singh	838	Bhimraj Rai	700
— O. D.	59, 123, 449, 653	—	681	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar	271,
— E. A.	759a	—	840	—	576
— R. H. F.	361	—	68	Bhim Sain	723
Benson, A. V.	413	—	543	— Sain Mangia	748
— A. V.	429	—	677	— Sing Gurung	694
— E. R.	322	—	64	Bhimsing Basnet	704
— J. W. H.	198, 569	—	68	— Gurung	694
Benson-Oooke, P. G.	106, 891, 65	—	488	— Thapa	702
Benton, W. B.	59, 103	Bhagwana Ram	900, 119	Bhise, S. G.	693
Berwell, E. J.	33, 265, 479	Bhagwant Singh	569	Bhola Ram	2839
Bernyon, T. Y.	293	Bhagwat	849	— Singh	561
Beresford, G. de la P.	59, 141, 473, 888,	— Dayal	603	—	321, 518
— N.	71	— Singh	729	—	623
— Lord W. M. de la P.	317	—	484	—	657
Berg, C. L.	281d	— V. K.	594	—	602
Berkley, M. H.	239, 699, 889	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma	554, 860,	— Bhisht	390, 500, 511
Berkley-Hill, O. A. R.	771a	—	887	Bhon Shah	858
Berley, G. E.	411	Bhagwati Persad Tewari	717	Bhodu Singh	320, 504, 512
— W. V.	285a, 986	Bhai Kartar Singh	836	Bhonsle, J. K.	677, 679
Bernal, E. F.	584	Bhairabsing Thapa	608	Bhopal, Yaseb of	966b, 581
Bernard, D. J. C. K.	1, 17, 21, 56, 71	Bhairo Singh	69	Bhopal Limbu	700
— R. P. St. V.	59, 152, 697, 72	—	553, 554	Bhowap Sing Rawat	673
— P.	273	Bhairon Singh	527, 529	Bhuda Singh	321, 511
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M.	338	Bhartu Ram	586	Bhulla Singh	842
Berridge, B.	260, 745	Bhajan Singh	841	Bhupal Singh	844
— H. H.	183, 740	Bhajan Singh	601	Bhupendranath Lahiri	853
Berriff, A. W.	273, 424, 445	Bhaktabir Gurung	702	Bhup Singh	677
Berry, E. A.	418	Bhai Oaudra Trimbak Paranjpe	715	Bhur Singh	721
— F.	272, 297	Bhalla, D. S.	853	—	549
—	281e	Bhambhani, A. A.	283	—	551
— H. A.	873a	Bhan Singh	751	Bhura	584
— W.	824	Bhandari, M. G.	784	— Ram	714
Berryman, E. R. P.	39, 59, 120, 449,	— B. N.	793	—	63
— E. C. P.	305, 760	Bhangley, K. V. K.	283d	—	599
Berthon, C. H. D.	256, 687	Bhanwar Singh	550	Bhuri Ohand	599
Bertram, E.	288	Bhanj Deo, D. C.	728	— Singh	664
Best, A. A. M.	264a, 553	Bharat Singh	64	Bhurke, G. M.	592
— A. de G.	341, 347	—	456	Bhuwan	276
— A. F.	417	—	319, 511	Bickford, M. H.	845b
— P.	435	— Rawat	490	Bickley, G. W.	149, 665, 667
Betham, G. L.	160, 893, 66a	Bhargava, D. P.	653	Biddulph, C. H.	268a, 348
Bethell, H. K.	16, 42, 55, 72	— M. L.	672	— R.	417
— E. B. W.	310	Bharucha, J. C.	799	Bidhi Ohand	267b, 550, 561
Bethune, O. R.	261, 695	— K. B.	791	Bidhu Bhusan Bose	275
Bett, N. G.	265, 550	— K. M.	780	Bidhu Bhusan Bose	404
Betta, D. L.	321, 507	— P. B.	786	Bidie, A. G. C.	833
— F. N.	285d	Bhaskar, B. R.	302	Bidwal, V. P.	179, 459
Bovan, W. J.	409	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode	780	Biggam, J.	739
Beveridge, E. L. W.	810	Bhaskarrao Garud	809	Biggs, J. B.	757
Beville, C. H.	11, 322	Bhatavadekar, D. M.	751a	Bignell, G. N.	276
Bevis, F. G.	207, 556, 501	Bhatnaga, S. J.	575	Bignell, G. N.	60, 141, 449, 555
Bewley, B. J.	391, 503	Bhatnaga, S. S.	280a	Bihari Lal	845
Beynon, A. C.	276	Bhatia, D. S.	777	— Singh	599, 597
— Sir W. G. L.	691, 67	— P. N.	731	Bijal Bahadur Singh	595
Beys, O. H. B.	266a, 587	— S. L.	282	— Singh	674
— W. D. H.	343, 348	— S. P.	792	—	62
Bhabesor Rana	702	Bhatnagar, S. B.	809	Bije Bahadur Singh.	407
Bhabuti Dhar	717	Bhatt, A. D.	806	— Sing Negi	673
Bhabarbir Rana	68	— C. P.	833	— Singh	650
Bhaduri, D. N.	794	— G. P.	280a	Bijikhan of Wal	897
Bhag Singh	833	— J. S. J. E.	838	Akaner, Mikaraja of	1, 455, 50
—	838	— B. B.	829	Mikaraj Kumar of	50
—	621	— S. T.	837	Bikram Singh	748
—	543	Bhattacharji, B.	834	—	477
Bhagat Ram	645	Bhattacharya, D. N.	281e	—	604
— Singh	657	Bhattacharya, N.	728	Blawal Khan	845
—	848	Bhattacharyya, B. K.	733	Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S.	782
—	849	Bhau Ambre	283c	Bill, E. L.	274
—	321, 511	— Lole	581	— Yash S. A.	428, 901, 902
—	559	Bhav Rao Savant	577, 582	Billingsley, F. T.	283
—	536	Bhavnagar, Kumar Shri of	527, 528	Binda Singh	61
—	645, 628	Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	69	—	536
—	513	Bhawan Singh Bhandari	830	Bindar Singh	624
—	620, 615	— Jina	678	Bindon, A.	422
—	61	— Sing Rai	675	Bindra, G. B.	283
Bhagatbir Ale	692	— Rawat	700	Bingo, E. A. T.	873
— Gurung	60	— Sahl	671	— F. G. H.	270
— Thapa	66	— Thapa	706	Bingham, C. D'A.	165, 379, 72
—	692	Bhawani Datt	690	Binney, E. V.	333, 447, 520
Bhagbir Yakha	67	Bhawani Datt Joshi	150	— F. B.	588
Bhagi	664, 616	Bhawani Singh	702	— T. L.	309
Bhagi Rath	610	— Parshad Singh	68	Binnie, F. S.	284
Bhagidal Rai	706	—	64	Binnis, A. B.	281d, 440
Bhagirath Gurung	706	Bhedwar, S. H.	445	— P. L.	162
— Singh	850	Bhide, F. R.	226	Binnys, A. C. M.	60, 134, 418, 607
Bhagwan Das	842	— V. C.	2819	— R. A. W.	167b, 607
— Dass	857a	Bhikham Singh	2, 630, 60	Binstead, S. T.	218
—	—	Bhimbahadur Khattai	704	Bir Bahadur Ohand	678

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Bir Singh	850	Bishop, W. H. C. E.	430	Bodman, J. F. O.	46, 465
_____	604	Bishur-Das Sawhny	832	Body, R. W.	878
_____	63	Biswas, M. K.	735	Boggie, K. D.	88-4
_____	63	Bittleston, K. G.	318	Bogle, H. C. L.	341, 314
_____	630	Bivar, H. G. S.	281b	Boileau, T. W.	325, 340
_____	477	Blaber, H. K.	359, 681, 887	Boi Khan	651
Birbahadur Gurung	696	_____ S. C.	50, 317	Bolam, J. A. V.	267, 661
_____ Rai	700	Black, A. D.	364	Bolland, P. H.	350
_____ Sakl	704	_____ A. S.	217, 748	Bolsaver, J. C.	280
_____ Thapa	779	_____ D. V.	192, 741	Boithabir Rai	700
Birbeck, A. S.	406	_____ J. G.	192, 759	Bolton, J. C.	283
_____ J. H. B.	319	_____ E. J.	2810	_____ J. S.	12, 304
Birch, M.	204, 741	Blackburn, E. E.	251, 659, 917	Bombahadur Gurung	600
_____ Reed, O. W.	901, 902	_____ E. T.	874	_____ Sunwar	605
Birchall, J. E.	859, 886	Blackden, J. P.	246, 464, 714	_____	700
Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	182a, 480	Blacker, G. P. D.	519	Bomford, G.	341, 409
Bird, A. C.	60, 131, 450, 730	_____ L. V. S. D.	150, 641, 72	_____ G. W.	348, 456
_____ A. C.	270a	_____ W. D.	318	_____ T. L.	716
_____ A. D. W.	394	_____ W. F.	151, 648	Bonar, R.	409
_____ A. G.	276b	Blackett, C. F.	60, 135, 449, 701	Bond, A.	310
_____ A. G.	872	_____ F. H.	287	_____ A. R.	300
_____ A. J. G.	56, 330, 886	Blackham, J. C.	276b	_____ C. H.	570a
_____ C. A.	38, 335, 447, 517, 71, 76	Blacklaws, T. A.	204	_____ G. H. W.	267, 609
_____ E. F. G.	406	Blackmore, E. W.	873	_____ L. C.	744
_____ E. S.	373	Blackwell, H.	60, 450, 739	_____ B. L.	357, 347
_____ G. R. G.	384	Blackwood, E. A.	416	Bondate, S. B.	177
_____ J. A. G.	283d	Blakie, C. J.	756	Bone, H.	35, 440
_____ J. G.	792	Blain, T. E.	305	_____ W. E.	2810
_____ J. E.	300	_____ W. B.	406	Bonham-Carter, B. H.	165, 865
_____ W. A. H.	59, 113	Blainville, E. M.	763	Bonner, W. A.	417
_____ W. T.	17, 32, 168, 466, 72, 73	Blair, A. P.	283b	Bontoft, Reed, E. A.	903
Birdhoj Gurung	700	_____ C. M. M.	381	Bontor, A. A.	217, 742
Birdwood, C. E.	238, 401	_____ J. M.	4	Booker, G. A.	272a
_____ F. T.	41, 203, 623, 72	Blake, D.	279	_____ W.	350
_____ Sir W. B.	55, 61, 401, 634, 607, 73	_____ D. O'B.E. F.	290	Boon, P. G.	372
Birdy, S. J.	285	_____ E. M.	341, 520	Boord, O. L.	681
Birjang Rana	703	_____ F. A. A.	518	Boota Khan	321, 508, 512
Birju Ram	569	_____ G. W.	24, 263, 400	Boote Shah	510
Birkett, D. G.	318	_____ H. H.	750	Booth, A. H.	822
_____ E. D.	436	_____ L.	29, 791	_____ E. E. N.	325
_____ R. M.	376	_____ W.	412	_____ F. R.	525, 525
Birkharaj Pun	604	_____ W. J.	253, 652, 655	_____ J.	612
Brikhman Ale	706	Blakeney, C. N.	415	_____ J. E.	258, 646, 880, 917
Birma Ram	588	_____ S. E. St. L.	328, 619	_____ P.	373
Birmanli, T. R.	276	Blaker, G. H.	814	_____ R.	197, 701
Birney, H.	414, 760a	_____ H. B.	827	_____ R.	2010
Birnie, E. St. J.	253, 477	_____ H. M.	813	Booty, F. C.	197, 599
Birnie, R.	277	Blakesley, W. P.	277	Boreham, H. W.	425
Birne, W. Mc D.	760b	Blanchard, H. W.	874	Bornshin, W.	627
Birtasing Gurung	690	Blanchett, G. T.	440	Borrell, J. E.	272a
Birtasing Gurung	702	_____ J. E.	278	Borrett, C. W. J.	412
Bisal Sing	454	Bland, H. O. C.	160, 893, 65a	_____ J. E.	172, 603
Bisakhi	600	_____ W.	879c	Borroughman, C. G.	322
Biscoe, D. H.	362	Blandy, E.	25, 60, 144, 419, 701	Borthwick, H. G. E.	323
_____ W. T.	416	Blaquiere, N. A.	280	Borwick, T. F.	473, 524
Bledoe, T. E.	374	Blaxland, A. H.	176, 592, 888	Boss, A. N.	700
Blesser Tewari	61	Bleaso, A. C. T.	284	_____ B. K.	700
Bishambhar Lal Sah	724	_____ Reed, B. G.	903	_____ L. M. V.	473
Bishan Dutt Kothial	724	Bleasedale, E. J. B.	880	_____ M. L.	125
_____ Das Minocha	836	Blench, T.	865a	_____ R. N.	261
_____ Singh	700	Blencowe, F. W.	872	Boss, I. H.	126, 577
_____ Mal.	519	Blenkinsop, E. I. C.	342, 348	Bostan	320, 512
_____	692	Blewitt, B.	750b	_____ Khan	501
_____	824	Blight, G. L.	380	_____	500
_____	603	Blinkworth, K. W.	811	Boswell, T. K. C.	149, 507
_____	69	Bliss, B. L.	421, 444	_____ W. E.	507
_____	69	Blomfield, V.	375a	Bosworth, D.	700a
_____	451	Blood, Sir B.	882a	Gott, E. E.	712a
_____	319, 511	_____ F. E.	192, 624	_____ B. H.	603, 501
_____	557	_____ J. N.	202, 852, 75	Bottomley, A. C.	501
_____	322, 511	_____ W. H.	60, 138, 447, 470	Bottrill, E. E.	303, 501
_____	61	Bloodworth, H. E.	5	Bouche, B. J.	303
_____	405	Bloor, F. K.	853	Boucher, C. H.	225, 603, 604
_____	622	_____ J.	868	_____ H. M.	242, 600, 601
_____	830	Blount, H.	290	_____ V.	501
_____	842	Blower, T.	883	Boudville, W.	201
Bishansing Thapa	688	Blower, J. H.	342, 517	Boughton, E. J.	11, 330, 721
Bishen Dass	321, 506, 511	Blunt, J. E. C.	519	Boulanger, Rev. F. K.	400
_____ Singh	657	Blyth, D. C.	760b	Bould, K. P.	601
_____ Lyallpur	320, 501, 512	_____ G. M.	338, 743	Boulden, C. B.	503, 512
_____ Phul	841	_____ J. H.	365	Boulton, B. St. J.	601
_____ Soni	283	Bo Ba Gyan	726	Boulton, J. H.	807, 407
Bishn Singh	63	_____ Ohan	68	_____ H. G.	250b, 524
Bishnu Thapa	61	_____ Kin Po	68	_____ H. G. V.	272, 301
Bishop, A. H.	275, 425, 897	Boast, S. W.	379	_____ Rev. W.	501
_____ A. L.	419	Bobbie, Raja of	897	Bourke, A. J. H.	400, 501
_____ C. S.	876b	Boddam-Whetham, A. T.	745	_____ L. E.	501
_____ J.	870	Boddington, N.	343, 890	Bourne, D. J.	501
_____ J. A.	860a	Bodekar, W. B. T.	2810	_____ W. S.	501
_____ L. E.	46, 47	Bodenham, C. E. M.	357	Bousted, H. L. H.	501
_____ R. A.	342, 520	Bodendra Pratap Singh	842	Boutflower, G.	207, 501
_____ W. E.	877	Bodhray Ball	830	Bouverie, F. C.	501
		Bodkin, F.	882		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Bouverie-Brins, P. J. F.	190, 740	Brand, A. R.	277	Brittan-Jones, J.	1
Bovill, R. W.	359	— H. D. F.	757	Britton, H.	812
Bowden, C. C. H.	2774	— J. P.	397	Broach, P. R.	883
— S. A.	237, 891, 654	— K. W.	231, 743	Broasbent, E. B.	255, 536, 883d
Bowdery, C. D.	366	Brandenbourg, L. F.	780	Broadey, J. W.	281d
Bowdler, T. M.	8, 9d	Brander, L. R. M.	445, 739	Broadfoot, W. A.	17, 47, 178, 453, 72
Bowen, C. A.	877	— B. W.	172, 740	Broadley, A. E.	878
— E. H.	881	Brandon, F. G.	438	Broadway, A. C.	246, 636, 640
— F. O.	203	— G. N.	293, 760d	— P. R.	235, 605
— H. W.	551	— B. W.	277d	Broadwood, J.	352
— J. C. E.	210	Branfoot, D. C.	170, 474	Brock, C. H.	272
— J. R.	879d	Branford, R.	280d	— E. H.	281d
— T. C. W.	50, 339	Brar, D. S.	265d, 581	— E. A. P.	757
— W. O.	535, 899	— H. B. S.	262, 677, 893	— H. N.	411
Bower, E. C.	391	Bratton, J.	284	Brocklehurst, A. E.	318
— N. I.	526, 528	Brawn, T. P.	394	Broderick, W.	879b
— S. W.	17, 23, 217, 595, 72	Bray, E. A.	363	Brodie, N. M.	270
Bowerman, J. F.	201, 616, 899	— H. L.	585	— B. H.	369
Bowers, E. O.	275	— R. N. H. C.	375	Brodick, W. LeO.	12, 157, 739
— G. P. F.	802	Brazler-Creagh, K. R.	322	Broke-Smith, P. W. L.	12, 58, 331
— P. L.	272	Breadmore, R. G.	10, 193, 737, 741	Bromham, A. C.	203, 593
— T. I.	227, 612, 898	Breakspear, J. T.	883d	Bromhead, E. D. G.	252, 612, 721
— W.	878	Bree, P. G.	276b, 423	— E. de G. H.	263, 630
Bowler, C. H.	23, 379	Bremnar, A. D. S. G.	12, 57, 331, 737	Bromtow, D. G.	59, 119, 447, 489
Bowie, A. G.	267d, 689	— C. E. U.	170, 593, 65d	— H. M.	267d, 490
Bowman-Vaughan, A.	264d, 620	— N.	761b	Brommage, J. C.	4
Bown, A. M.	325	Brendish, R. E. H.	281g	Brooke, A. S.	158, 669
— E. J.	879d	— R. G.	894	— E. G.	270d
Bowra, E. V.	339, 347	Brennan, C. G. O.	187, 659, 916	— F. H.	380
Bowtell-Morris, J. F.	210, 559	— T. G.	317	— G. A.	276b
Bowyer-Tagg, C. C.	295	— W. B. F.	759b	— H. J. S.	357
Boxall, A.	432	Brentford, B.	281d	— K. E.	406
— H.	519	— L.	276d	— P. A.	319, 326
Boxshall, E. A.	273	Brereton, E. C.	761b	— E. A. I.	322
Boyce, A.	377	Breretherton, W.	379	Brooke-Webb, A. V.	332
— C. J.	58, 86, 731d, 738	Brett, D. A.	41, 201, 607	Brookes, W. H.	853d, 856d
— H. C.	320	— F. W.	429, 897	Brookman, H.	872
— T. W.	337, 644	— J. A.	93, 893, 66	— J.	290, 683
Boyd, A. J.	445, 731	— J. B. L. D.	363	Brooking, H. T.	530
— E. B. H.	494	— V.	878	Brooks, A. G.	823
— F. L.	261, 554	— V. W.	60, 136, 857	— J. A.	431
— I. H. F.	345, 348	— W. H.	246, 407, 899	— J. E.	758
— J. A.	270	Brewer, D. C.	761d	— S. E.	357
— J. B. M.	755	— J. C.	159, 605	Broom, P. H. T.	883
— J. F.	774	Brewster, L. V. A.	265d, 578	Broom, P. G.	344, 349
— J. S. K.	9, 758	Brewster, F. W. T.	872	Broomfield, A. A.	209, 722
— L. C.	525, 529	Brewin, D. C. A.	286b	Brosell, P.	879
— B. O.	213d	— H. E. G.	879c	Broughton, Ead. A. H.	902
— T. C.	718	Brice, A. L.	413	— C. C. M.	855
Boyes-Cooper, A.	357, 580	Brickman, J. M.	60, 140, 449, 683	— C. C. M.	431
Boyle, C. A.	7, 150, 461, 910, 917	Briddes, F. S.	870	— H. E.	281
— E. V.	859	Bridge, H.	876	— M. L.	281d
— W. E.	859	— B. P.	395	Brounle, C. H. deB.	397
Boyme, A. B. H.	811	Bridge, R. F.	756	Brow, D. B.	274
Bozman, C. A.	40, 204	— E. F.	870b	Brown, A. A.	413
Brabant-Smith, H. B.	207	Bridgman, J.	875	— A. B.	338
— S.	297	Bridgnell, E.	281e	— A. D.	250, 677
Brace, H. F.	879d	Bridson, W. E.	876	— A. E. B.	302d
Bracken, J. D.	879d	Brierley, C. I.	711	— A. V.	269b, 679
Bradbury, G. C.	267d, 614	— W. F.	198, 699	— A. V.	873
— Ead. J. H.	903	— W. T.	717	— A. W.	406
Bradfield, E. W. C.	22, 57, 765	Briggenshaw, W. J.	717	— B. H.	58, 73, 853d, 855
Bradford, F. K.	23, 57, 765	Briggs, F. S.	273d	— D. A.	524, 520
— F. W. P.	326, 528	— H. E.	181, 612	— D. A. G.	281b
— J. M. K.	378	— N.	783	— D. H.	287
Brading, N. B.	299	— E. A.	338, 347	— D. M.	410
Bradley, C. A. K.	410	— E. A.	210, 694	— E. C.	60, 135, 449, 697
— R. O.	419	Bright, F.	874b	— F.	400
Bradley-Williams, W. P.	173, 558	Brighton, E. W.	886	— F. J.	747
Bradshaw, E. T.	358	Brightman, F. G.	440	— F. L.	280d
— H. I.	23, 399	Brij Bahadur Singh.	519	— G.	26, 268, 348
— J. E. L.	184, 893, 350	Brij Behari Lal	843	— G. M.	29, 252, 644, 917
— L. H.	361	— Bhatia.	839	— G. A. J. F.	274
Bradshaw-Smith, B.	17, 28, 135, 681, 72	— Singh.	835	— G. J. W.	808
Brady, J. F.	826b	Brij Lal	795	— H. H.	262, 622
Braganza, A. A. V.	823	—	841	— H. M.	9, 778
— P. B. A.	812	—	629, 632	— H. W.	406
— J. B. V.	813	— Fakay.	81, 450	— J. A.	878
— N.	835	Brij Lal, Mahar.	834	— J. B.	345, 520
Bragg, H. V.	214, 602	Brijnandan Singh	723	— J. M. M.	820
Braham Das	601	Brij Raj Kishore	595	— J. P.	406
Brahm Chand, Miss	723	— Singh	284	— J. P.	373
Brahma Swaroop Saxna	718	Brijendar Singh, Maharajkumar.	836	— J. B.	50, 850
Brallafor, Ead. C.	903	Brino, J. E. S.	710	— J. W.	204, 403
Brain, H. G. L.	257, 610	Brindaban	6, 17, 55, 71	— K. N.	387
Braine, H. E. E. B.	16, 47, 56, 71	Brindley, W. W.	46, 215, 610	— M. J.	281d
Bralthwaite, Sir W. P.	301	Brindaban Bakshi	834	— B. L.	247, 671
Bramble, H.	826	Bristow, R.	878	— T. R.	341, 520
Bramley, W. D.	384	— R. C. B.	250, 605, 607	— W. P.	856
Bramadon, W. J. N.	305	Britto, E.	879	— W. P.	870
Bramwell, H. McC. B.	201	Brittan, E. M. G.	279	Browne, A. E.	246, 601
Bramwell Davis, E. A.	307		317		251, 602, 605
Bramwells, E. H.	281c				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Brown, Sir A. G. F.	693, 57	Bullock, G. L.	267b, 486	Butcher, C. E.	242, 243
A. H. B.	267b, 484	— H.	32, 225, 674, 865	— F. H.	437
C. H.	444	— P. C.	261, 484	— F. M.	353
G. D.	377	— P. G. W.	204, 474	— H. C.	254, 616, 809
G. M.	761a	Bultitude, F. L.	207, 823, 856a	— T. W.	283
Hon. G. R. D.	287	Bunbury, F. R. St. P.	375	Butler, A. G.	200, 224
G. W.	409	— G. F.	182, 489, 72	— A. H.	406
H. W.	757	— N. L. St. P.	167, 659, 72	— G. S.	253
M. S.	267a, 473	Buncher, A. E.	872	Hon. G. S. L.	283a
P. W. E.	812	Bunshah, B. M.	283d	— H. M.	194, 741
E. S.	281a	Bur Singh	599, 60	Hon. H. S. E.	283a
St. J. A.	23, 59, 128, 448, 548	—	484	— J. D.	267d, 462
T. G. H.	281a	Burbage, F.	873a	— J. S.	280, 428
W. A.	819	Burbidge, H. F. G.	283b	— Sir M. S. D.	423, 712, 900
W. J.	434	Burbury, D. R. W.	759a	— E. S.	57, 69, 897, 71
Browning, J. M.	249, 592, 865	— B. P. H.	37	Hon. E. T. R. P.	203, 711
— L.	323, 72	Burby, F. J.	823	— T. E.	212b
— E. G.	879a	Bureh, F. J.	193, 669	Hon. T. P. P.	316
E. J.	60, 266a	Burder, J. H.	293	— W.	253
Brownlee, J. G.	434	Burdatt, E. W.	153, 683	W. P.	990
Brownson, T. E.	270a	— G. N.	854a	Butt, A. G.	1
Bruce, C. G.	695	Burgan, N.	10, 18, 184, 639, 917, 72	— T. B.	328
E. P. C.	353	Burge, N. B.	253, 547, 691	Butterfield, E.	93, 593, 85
J. G.	187, 697, 72	Burgess, M. O.	249, 821	— H. E.	328
L. M. S.	429	— F. G.	283	— L. H.	276
E. G. D.	373	— J. T.	352, 849	— E. S.	267a, 371
E. M.	172, 696, 918, 72	Burghal, O. J. D.	528, 529	Butters, J. H.	253
W.	718	Burhan Ali	608	Butterwick, A. J. S.	775
Bruce-Kerr, Read, G. H.	902	— Khan	608	Butterworth, A. E. C.	746
Brunskill, G. S.	369, 72	— Din	322, 311	— H.	126, 704
Bryan, G. C.	258, 636	Burke, A. O. D.	237, 421, 699	— H.	294
Bryane, E.	589	— B.	871	Bwal Kio	283
Bryant, E.	882a	— C.	818	Bwyne, M.	256, 662
— G. D.	245, 591, 884	— G. T.	278	Byam-Shaw, G.	352
H. W.	879	— R. J. C.	90, 350, 805, 55	Byan, W.	321, 504, 918
J. E. F.	874a	Burkett, K. N.	281a	Byers, E.	245, 510
S. C.	415	Burke, E. W.	369	— F. H.	813a
Bryars, G. F.	324	Burland	638	Byrne, The Lord	209
Bryce, M. K.	807b	Burton, A. T.	437	Byrne, A.	162a
Bryceson, D. J.	258, 630, 631	— O. F.	758	— F. K.	274
Bua Ditta	644	Burton-Bennet, J. A.	60, 141, 739	— F. W. B. M.	400
Buchan, D. A.	18, 4, 72	Burman, H. F.	410	— H. W.	810
Buchanan, D.	883	— P. L.	281	— I. C.	243, 470
— J.	445, 728	Burmester, A. O.	853	— J. J.	673
— K. G.	352	— Z. G.	60, 130, 447, 476	— M. F.	282a
— R. I.	728	Burn, A. H.	6, 17, 59, 113	— E. E. P.	318
— E. I.	879	— Read, J. H.	903	— E. O. L. D.	260, 451
— B. P.	345, 892	— E. E. T.	269a, 448	W.	280
Bucher, F. B. R.	18, 46, 182, 476, 72	Burnaby, G. D. K.	319	Byron, G.	282
Buck, H. O.	419	Burne, E. H.	275	Bywater, W.	283a
— E. O. E.	381	Burnet-Smith, M. J.	883a		
Buckee, J.	357	Burnett, A. H.	7, 17, 58, 86, 71		
Buckingham, M. E.	761	— D. J.	825		
Buckland, G. C. B.	59, 119, 449	— F. W. O.	879		
— G. N.	701, 71	— H. G.	878		
— L. L.	18, 37, 72	— J. C.	46, 375		
Buckler, F. M.	59, 474, 72	R. E.	212, 893, 898		
Buckley, Read, A. W.	834	Burns, C. N.	408		
— C. D.	906	— H.	817		
— O. D. M.	424	— J.	840		
— E. M.	757	— L. F.	806		
— F.	397	— L. G.	806		
— H. C.	207, 630	Burrage, H. A. E.	833b		
— L. H.	772	Burrell, E. H. A.	883		
Buckston, G. B.	874	Burridge, D. W.	2890		
Budaji Sawant	270	— E. A.	526, 528		
Budden, F. H.	581	— T. F. S.	436		
Budgen, O. E.	336, 896	— W.	37, 60, 143, 817		
Budh Singh	2, 265, 458, 918	Burrows, H. M.	760a		
— Ram	620	— L. B.	59, 120, 448, 627		
Budhe Khan	543	— R. F. G.	10, 222, 559, 72		
Budhibai Ghale	674	Burton, C. F.	393		
— Khatri	603	— C. E. O.	757		
Budhiraj Limbu	694	— G. W. S.	330		
Buesden, C. P.	704	— H. G.	268, 695		
Budden, W. H.	700	— M. G. I.	268, 630, 632		
Bulst, C. N.	406	— O. O. H.	1610		
— I. D. C.	261, 632	— T. K.	319		
— T. P.	334	— V. M.	369		
Butfield, G. F. X.	759	Busbridge, L. W.	248, 660		
Butfin, Sir E. S.	251, 697, 900	Busby, W.	879		
Bulkeley, H. I.	364	Buser, C. F.	879a		
Bull, G. G. C.	199, 677, 884	Bush, F. K.	276		
— L. C.	206, 685, 685	— E. F. L.	719b		
— W. J. H.	202, 741	Bussell, S. F. B.	330, 500		
Bullard, A. A.	240, 683, 726	Bustard, B. T.	323		
— G. J.	378	Buta Ram	873a		
Buller, F. E.	21, 356	— Mail	658		
— H. A.	418	— Singh	854		
— M. L.	391	Butcher, A.	622		
Bulling, W. H.	824a	— A. L.	64		
Bullivant, O. M.	283	— C. G.	317		
			202, 822		
			267d, 586		

C

Cable, G. E. F.	267a, 591
Oaddy, J. A.	319
Oadell, A. P. H.	141, 569
Oadogan-Rawlinson, E. J. E.	252
Oaffin, C. G.	294, 577
Oahuac, C. F.	246, 316
O. B. D. N.	60, 142, 478
Oahill, J. J.	164, 459
Oaiger, A. C. E.	815
Oairn-Ouff, J. C.	281, 712
Oairnes, J. E.	194, 800, 892, 894
Oairns, J. W.	400
— W. T. S.	246, 360
— W. W.	214
Oalator, H. M.	281
Oalcott, T.	1660
Oaldecott, H. D.	259a, 4778
Oaldeira, J. G.	825
Oalder, D. J.	873
— N. D.	410a
Oaldwell, J.	260
Oallaghan, H. V.	270a
Oallaway, F. M.	272a
— J.	270
Oalvert, E. A.	283
Oalvert-Jones, P. G.	21, 72
Oam, G.	25, 268a, 324
Oama, J. E. H.	254, 528, 528
Oamble, V.	174, 541, 72
Oambridge, A. F. T.	270b
Oamerson, S. J. P.	400
— A.	771
— A. M.	372
— A. B.	40, 329, 72
— A. G.	324



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Cameron, E. G.	350	Carmichael, K. M. E.	7608	Ohaddock, E. H. J.	3540, 743
— E. M.	7698	Carmody, M. O.	581	Ohadha, M. S.	2910
— J. O.	400	Carpendale, M. K. St. K.	369	Ohaffin, J.	8836
— J. A.	344, 514	— T. M.	60, 131, 447, 457	Ohagar Singh	63
— J. P.	57, 765	— W. St. J.	11, 18, 173, 687, 79	Ohain Singh	460
— N.	757	Carpenter, E. V.	889a	Ohalt Singh	473
— N. J. G.	400	— H. G.	419	Ohajju Ram	644
— R. D.	37, 759	— J. O.	885	— Beri	751
— R. T.	193, 695	— R. L.	526, 528	— Singh	814
— Reed, S. W.	903, 905	Carr, E.	879	Ohalk, G.	600
— Webb, J. H.	525, 528	— G. F.	758	Ohalko, O. W.	272
Cammell, G. A.	444, 731	— G. H.	266, 469	Ohaker Sing Ale	388
Campbell, A.	453	— J. L.	586	Ohakko, K. C.	69
— A. A.	813	— L. H.	824	Ohakro, A. C.	731
— A. D.	813	— R. B. W.	319	Ohakravarti, A. C.	738
— A. D. P.	8, 15, 180, 547, 72	— R. M.	316	— D. N.	804
— A. E. H.	400	Carr-Hall, M. E.	430	Ohakravarty, D. N.	2814
— A. G.	339, 601	Carr-Harris, L. H.	324	Ohaldecott, G. H. F.	318
— C.	60, 136, 161	Carrigan, H. O.	560	Ohallans, F. B.	855
— C. A. B.	382	Carr-white, G.	182b, 472, 384	Ohallen, B. S.	43, 203, 559, 79
— C. G.	270a	Carray, J.	797	— P.	190, 660
— C. H.	252, 699	Carrick, M.	763	Ohalliss, E.	882
— C. M. St. A.	325, 701	— C. J.	853b	Ohalmers, J. D.	399
— C. E.	552	Carrroll, D.	266a, 613	— Q.	324
— D.	322	— F.	818	Ohaman	654, 678
— Dr. F.	647, 37	— H. G.	818	— Lal	832
— F. B. M.	59, 129, 448, 603	— J. F.	558, 559	— Singh	550, 60
— G.	391	— K. M.	761a	Ohamarotte, C. G.	873
— G. E. F.	279	— N.	419	Ohamberlain, N. J.	43, 819
— H.	57, 69, 888	— S. E.	278, 894a	Ohambors, C. P.	751
— H. G. M.	819	Carrrott, W.	281	— E. W.	873
— I. E. F.	374	Carruthers, A.	880	— G. H.	168, 590
— J.	242, 743	— G. G.	375d	— H. M.	6, 193, 581, 79
— J. A.	319	— H. St. J.	190, 705	— J. T.	273, 854
— J. D.	336, 892	— J. H. deW.	8, 15, 58, 72, 77	— L. B.	380
— J. G.	376a	— E. A.	309	— S. C.	761b
— L. W. Y.	599	— T.	299	— W. R. G.	276
— M. H. A.	715, 599, 602	Carse, R.	283b	Ohamler, G. E. O.	388
— M. St. O.	326, 445	Carsen, C. F.	336, 896	— E. O.	550, 582
— R. J. F.	821	— J. St. L.	320, 283a	Ohampa Sing Thapa	264
— T. E.	270	Carslairs, N. M.	199, 615, 827	Ohampion, A. H.	624
— W.	10, 59, 103, 738	Carswell, J. B.	877	Ohamu Boka	67
— W. E. D.	148, 486	Carter, A. B.	854a	Ohan Sing Burathoki	839
— W. F.	178, 893, 894	— E. G.	853a	Ohanan Das	630, 640
— W. M.	430	— H. H.	874	— Singh	841
Campbell-Harris, C.	190, 405	— H. L.	408	— Deol	897
Campbell-Melkie John, K. C.	400	— H. P.	881	Ohanco, W. H.	415
Campbell-Rosa, A.	57, 67	— J.	881	Ohanchal Singh	481
Campion, A. H. M.	412	— J. G.	147	— Dhillon	841
Candeth, M. A.	731	— J. L.	232, 630, 78	Ohand, A.	785
Candler, L. M.	273	— L.	249, 857a	— H.	182
Candy, E. H.	780	Qartmel, A. E.	254, 489, 899	— Khan	808
Cane, K. G. S.	44, 756	Qartner, C. I.	763	— B.	808
— S. P.	277	— J. E.	880	Ohanda	66
Cangley, F. G.	273	Qartwright, B. A. H.	506	— Khan	66
Cann, P. H. M.	246, 646, 648	— H. J. A.	878	— Singh	68
Cannell, A.	874b	Carver, W. K.	269	—	67
— A. L.	873	Cary, R. T. O.	6, 17, 524	Ohandan Lal	69
— J. P.	416	Casa, C. E.	254, 683	— Ram	602
Cant, A. McG.	22, 859	Cassy, A. S.	287	— Singh	318, 511
Cantan, H.	374	Cassell, D. E.	293	—	490
Canteenwalla, J. F.	760d, 755	Cassels, A. J. H.	398	Ohandanani, B. P.	283
Cantle, N.	757	— G. K.	343, 345	Ohandar Bhan	860
Cantrell, H.	406	— Sir E. A.	1, 16, 21, 55, 61, 71	— Singh	549
Cape, E. A. S.	745	Cassidy, V. C.	167, 739, 75	Ohandar Sing Negi	672, 887
Capel, B. H.	260d, 526a, 528	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	266b, 469	— Rawat	678
Capper, C. F.	317	Castaldini, F.	879	— Sing Karmiyal	672
Carcary, D. D.	281d	Castens, H. E.	284	Ohanderman Rai	688
Card, A. W.	879b	Catchpole, H.	886	Ohanderbir Thapa	694
Cardale, W. J.	344, 514, 216	Cates, K. G. H.	60, 143, 418, 623	— Khattr	673
Carden, Rev. H. C.	902	Catt, C. E. B.	376, 916	Ohandgi Ram	571
Cardew, C. G.	44, 338	Catto, H.	871	Ohandi Singh	61
— D.	416	Caulfield, F. W. J.	579	Ohandiparshad Nowtial	690
— H. S.	59, 113	Cavan, the Earl of	362a	Ohandier, D.	182a, 745
— J. H.	416	Cave, A. C.	563	— F. C.	758
Cardwell-Hill, E. J.	287, 327	— C. B.	216, 691, 891	— H. M.	43, 339
Caraw, E. L. O.	318	— D. A. F.	361	Ohandra, J.	792
Carey, del.	759a	— G. F.	320	— M.	809
— E. E.	32, 79	— L. S.	410	Ohandra Bai	729
— O. E. C.	248, 653	Qavendish, H. P.	342, 520	Ohandrabir Mahat	704
— O. W.	653	Qawthorn, W. J.	18, 32, 221, 661, 72	Ohandrabir Thapa	690
Cargill, D.	761b	Qay, C. S.	184, 602	Ohandradoj Gurung	690
— J. O. W.	267d, 505	Qazal-t, G. L.	356	Ohandrapall Singh	68
— W. MacG.	410	— J. W.	353	Ohandu Lal Raina	695
Carappa, K. M.	758, 592	— W. S.	433	Ohandrup Singh	484
Carleton, O. A.	580	Qearns, J. D. E.	283a	Ohangma Naw	684
Carlton, H. D.	57, 886	Ohabial Gurung	706	Ohankhe Gurung	694
— J. E. D.	406	Ohad, T. E.	357	Ohannan Singh	659
Carles, J. E.	246, 744	Ohadbourn, A. D. C.	760a	—	622
Carlisle, T. H.	319				647
Carmichael, D. B.	853b				
— D. E. G.	406				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Channan Singh,	380, 505, 511	Chetwynd-Palmer, E. M.	279	Churchill, T. B. L.	393
Channer, G. O. De R.	60, 162, 699, 71	Chevallier, F. T.	215, 743	Churmure, M. H.	715
Channu Khan	607	Cheverton, F. P.	218, 743	Churva Vachai Anandan	531, 860
Chaplin, N. F. E.	266b, 488	Chew, I. H.	885b	Clapham, P. J. E.	319
Chapman, C. A.	391	Cheyne, D. G.	488	Clapp, C. D.	525, 534
Chapheker, N. G.	391	Chhailu	609	Clarabut, A. P.	285
Chapman, E. H.	330, 891, 448	Chhajja Singh	605, 860, 887	Clare, F.	28, 206, 120
Chapman, J. H. G.	148, 535	Chhajju	527, 529	Claridge, M. W.	50, 211
Chapman, M. J.	266, 645	Chhajju Singh	605	Clarlingbould, E. J.	80
Chapman, R. O. G.	10, 178, 740	Chhajju Ram	843	Clark, A. M.	480
Chapman, W.	873	Chhajju Singh	571	Clark, A. N.	480
Chappel, B. H.	190, 535, 884	Chhatari, Nand of	271, 896	Clark, D. L.	551, 621
Chappell, H.	214, 671, 899	Chhatraman Limba.	700	Clark, D. P.	2810
Chappell, J. K.	759b	Chhikara, B. B.	2830	Clark, H. H.	350, 585
Chapra, A. M.	862	Chhog Singh	554	Clark, J.	309, 671, 114
Charan Dass	407	Chhotu Singh	511	Clark, L. O.	399
Charan Singh Bindra.	407	Chhotu Singh	482	Clark, O.	341, 517
Charles, F. D.	429	Chhujju Singh	839	Clark, O. E.	1610
Charles, N. H.	429	Chichester, Sir A. A.	378	Clark, O. E.	70-8
Charles, Sir E. H.	67	Chick, A. J.	8140	Clark, T. W.	264
Charles, T. L. G.	383	Chid, C. H.	257, 744	Clark, W. V.	213, 526, 534
Charles Mayne, E. J.	281a	Chidore, H. F. E.	130, 899, 86	Clarke, A. B.	368
Charlton, J.	281a	Chill, W. C.	341, 347	Clarke, A. B. M.	173, 670
Charlesworth, F. H.	358	Chilwe, P. E.	63	Clarke, A. E.	888
Charlesworth, F. W.	281c	Chimaji Garud	303	Clarke, A. F. G.	209, 145
Charlesworth, J. F.	525, 529	Chindottil, V. A.	830	Clarke, A. H.	713
Charlwood, T. H.	873	Chingleput Manikkam	830	Clarke, C. F.	288
Charnalla, G. E.	278a	Chintaman Gopal Gogate	618	Clarke, C. M.	288
Charnley, J.	853a	Chint Ram Burathoki	618	Clarke, C. P.	184, 657
Charrington, H. N.	304	Chiragh Din Ahmed	321, 506, 514	Clarke, C. W.	417
Charrington, N. D.	289	Chiragha	614	Clarke, E. F.	573
Charrington, R. N.	300	Chiranjil Lal	845b	Clarke, E. M. G.	701b
Charter, W. F.	201, 647	Chiranjil Lal Singh	830	Clarke, E. W. H.	344, 518
Chase, C. E.	420	Chisholm, D. M. F.	587	Clarke, F. D.	258, 701
Chatar Bihari Lal	845a	Chisholm, G. A. N.	407	Clarke, F. E. M.	151, 541
Chater, A. E.	336, 517, 72	Chitale, V. U.	269b, 563	Clarke, F. S.	173, 823, 75
Chattfield, E.	883	Chitnis, D. K.	880	Clarke, G. E.	873
Chattru	647	Chitral, Shabada	281f	Clarke, H. A.	185b, 539
Chatter Singh	68	Chitral, Shabada	639	Clarke, H. E.	821
Chatterjee, B.	683	Chitral, Shabada	69	Clarke, H. G.	821
Chatterjee, S. C.	850	Chitry, A. A. E.	24	Clarke, J.	148
Chatterji, A. C.	732	Chitry, A. G.	266b, 614	Clarke, J. W.	272
Chatterji, K. K.	793	Chit Two, M.	281c	Clarke, M. J.	904
Chature Gurung	735	Chit Two, M.	8, 18, 58, 84, 71	Clarke, M. N.	197, 898, 536
Chaturman Rai	700	Chit Two, M.	283c	Clarke, P. S.	270b
Chaube, C. P.	281c	Chit Two, M.	297	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chauchi Gam	684	Chit Two, M.	804	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhari Khan	490	Chit Two, M.	507	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Bodh Raj	794	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Singh	271, 773	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Singh	716	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Singh	652	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Singh	718	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Singh	286b	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Khan	639	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Khan	718	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Khan	718	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Khan	807b	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Khan	806	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Khan	266b, 465	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Khan	735	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Khan	684	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Khan	264, 621, 893	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Khan	267a, 483	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Khan	266, 464	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaudhri Khan	278a	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chavasse, K. G. F.	48, 402	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chawala, G. S.	735	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chawla, G. S.	803	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaytor, E. J. C.	317	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chaytor, F. O.	318	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chel, E. J.	874a	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Cheras, R.	859b	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Cheseman, W. A.	267a, 588	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chesley, H. J.	285a	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chesham, H. J.	11, 869	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Cherry, H. C. E.	273	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chesney, E. C.	60, 158, 450, 739	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chessells, A. E.	317	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Cheserton, P. H.	280	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chetan Dev	841	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chet Ram	603	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chet Singh	751a	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b
Chetwode, Sir P. W.	4, 5, 55	Chit Two, M.	883	Clarke, P. T.	270b

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Clough, G.	255, 156, 623	Collins, L. G.	406	Cook, E. W.	322
Cloy, F. A.	439	— L. P.	58, 72, 286	— F. W.	423
Clue, J. W.	254, 866	— E. A.	318	— H. P.	174
Clutterbuck, J. E.	341, 866	— E. T.	313	— L.	52, 105
Clyde, D.	191	— S. St. B.	380, 505	— W.	50, 249, 652
— W. T.	207, 678	— T. F.	304	— W. L. C. G.	85
Coad, E. H.	269, 585	— W. H.	823	— W. L. C. G.	283d
Coad, E. D.	359	— W. M. W.	378	Cooke, D. A. R. B.	290
Cootes, H. G.	877	— C. P.	854	— E. H.	260, 684
— J.	879a	— L. St. J. D.	260a, 691	— E. H. M.	417
— J. O.	203, 695	— W. M.	429	— F. A.	873
— J. M. E. B.	264a, 161	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894
— P. U.	362	— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. H. F.	67
— R. M. J. O.	1	— N.	855	— N. F.	298
— W. J.	4	— W. H.	276	Cooke-Collis, E. G.	384
Coots, N. G. E.	157, 640, 72	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Cookson, E. M.	32, 60, 136, 450, 739, 71, 78
Cobb, E. H.	261, 893, 686	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coombes, A. E. R.	824
— E. H. W.	344, 517	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— J. C.	873
Cobbett, J. E.	235, 891, 658	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— W. K.	816
— W. O.	287	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— S. H. J.	823
Cobbold, G. F. D.	258	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coomba, W. F.	280a
— M. F. D.	155, 691, 693, 680	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— W. H.	434
Cochrane, G. A. D.	284	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Cooper, E. F.	356
— G. O. D.	357	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Cooper, A. C.	240, 671
— J. B.	249, 744	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— A. T.	296
Cockburn, G. V.	423	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— A. W.	332
— H. B.	874	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— C. H. D.	297
— J. B.	43	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— C. H.	38, 242, 743
— E. J.	283c	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— E. J.	373
Cockram, E. E.	281, 432	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— F. A. L.	322
— L. H.	17, 46, 208, 699, 72	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— F. B.	879a
Cockrill, S. E.	10	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— H.	871
Cockrill, S. E.	358	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— H. G.	439
Cocksedge, F. A.	280a	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— H. H.	416
— H. G.	419	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— J. R.	280b
Coggins, C. H.	403	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— K. C.	406
Coghlin, H. B.	285	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— K. E.	59, 121, 448, 819
Cohn, R. C. J.	438, 902	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— L. B.	879
Cokayne-Prith, C.	291	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— T.	412
Coko, L. S.	217	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— W.	292
— F. G. W. M.	270	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— W. F.	806
Coker, J. R.	883b	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— W. H.	276
Coleman, H. N.	418	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— W. J.	808
Coleman, P. W. C.	406	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— W. S.	262, 424
Coleman, L. V.	278	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coote, M. C.	60, 134, 447, 535
Colebeck, H. M.	375a	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coopcutt, E. E.	819
Colebourne, W. A.	285, 650	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Cooper, E. A. S.	260, 745
— W. G.	873	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coopland, A. G. J.	524, 528
Coldcott, C. U.	250, 697, 884	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— F. T.	267, 528
Coldman, R. A. T.	904	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— R. H.	524, 529
Coldstream, G. A. F.	239, 689, 640	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Cooper, L. W.	879b
— E. A. C.	319	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coopinger, C. J.	755
Cole, B. L.	59, 90, 859	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— F. E.	37, 756
— C. A.	260, 612, 893	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— W. V.	55, 764
— P. J. L.	431	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coopistone, W. B. J.	859
— E. N. P.	268, 746	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— J. E.	445
— R. St. G.	57, 195, 827	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— T. W.	60, 149, 455, 77
— W. J.	227, 143	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coorbett-Winder, J. L.	591
— W. S.	342, 514	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coorcoran, T. M.	756b
Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W.	246, 631, 884	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coordeux, P. A.	873a
Coleman, G. V. L.	246, 631, 884	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coordeiro, E.	817
— J.	879c	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coordon, C. A. W.	418
— J. B.	12, 869	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coordwell, E. G.	854b
— M. B.	745	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coordy-Simpson, J. R.	290
— R. J.	879a	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coorfield, B. M.	761a
— W.	873	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— F. A.	59, 127, 450, 739, 77
Coleridge, J. F. S. D.	16, 22, 55, 62, 701, 77	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coerke, F. S.	229, 659, 884
Colea, W. E.	412, 445	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— E. W.	264, 859
Colhoum, W. A.	168, 654	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coekery, E. D.	884
Colford, F. W.	2676, 594	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Cooley, J. A.	393
Colien, K. H.	391	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Cooley-Smith, G.	278a
Collet, K. H.	756	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coormack, F. B.	276b
Collett-White, H. E.	44	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— H. B.	779
Collier, E.	883	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coormody, E. K.	416
Collier, A. S.	285d, 434	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coornah, D. M.	266, 633
— R. C. B. G.	905	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coornedius Sundararaj Gopal	829
— H.	421	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coorna, A. C.	284
— H. F.	883a	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— E. A.	23, 377
— H. M. G.	305	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— E. J.	226, 477, 888
Collingridge, H. V.	2, 18, 188, 697, 72	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coorna, G.	874b
Collingwood, A. L.	281, 570	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coornwall Jones, A. T.	255, 695, 884
— C. P.	320, 503	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— E. J.	917
— G.	417	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coornwall, K. C. H.	879c
— R. G.	369	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— E. B.	278
Collins, A.	877	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coornall, G. K.	269b, 618
— A. C.	883d	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coornie, A. E.	275
— A. E.	848	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coorsar, C. L.	324
— A. H.	279	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coortlandt-Anderson, G. F. G.	261, 571
— F.	879c	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Coorv, P. A. F.	419
— F. M.	2, 759a	— G. H.	261, 601, 894	Cooryton, E. H. O.	385, 528
— H. G.	853a, 854a, 72	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
Collins, L. G.	406	Collins, L. G.	406		
— L. P.	58, 72, 286	— L. P.	58, 72, 286		
— E. A.	318	— E. A.	318		
— E. T.	313	— E. T.	313		
— S. St. B.	380, 505	— S. St. B.	380, 505		
— T. F.	304	— T. F.	304		
— W. H.	823	— W. H.	823		
— W. M. W.	378	— W. M. W.	378		
— C. P.	854	— C. P.	854		
— L. St. J. D.	260a, 691	— L. St. J. D.	260a, 691		
— W. M.	429	— W. M.	429		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		
— W. H.	276	— W. H.	276		
— G. H.	261, 601, 894	— G. H.	261, 601, 894		
— G. M. B.	193, 741	— G. M. B.	193, 741		
— N.	855	— N.	855		
— N. F.	298	— N. F.	298		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Dooby, N. E. C.	185, 695, 889	Drapp, W. V.	245, 666	Crossfield, E. A. K.	148, 705
Dosena, F. E. C.	59, 124, 448, 557	Draske, E. H.	871	Crossley, J. F. F.	251
Doshan, C. P.	823	Draster, E. F.	210, 671, 897	Crossman, F. L. M.	316
— C. P.	825	Drawen, C. E. P.	289	Crosthwait, L. G.	100, 892, 835
— G. D.	824	— L. A.	22, 59, 120, 857	Crosthwait, B. M.	90, 894, 88
Dostigan, R.	879a	— C. O.	42, 220, 558, 72	Crouch, J. H. E.	283a, 125
Doskeworth, C. G.	413	— F.	223, 571	Crow, E.	755
Oothay, H. J. A.	856a	— G. A.	879a	Crowdy, E. F.	220, 509
Ootter, D. J. A.	200	— H.	427	— B. C.	270a
— E. K.	18, 161, 852, 75	— J. A.	759	Crowe, D. M.	419
Ootterill, F. H.	259a, 276a	— J. C.	32	— J. P.	321
Ootton, C. W.	814	— J. D.	207	— W. H. F.	122
— E. V.	903	— J. H.	853	Crowther, A. H.	18, 37, 173, 559
— Eed, H. W. S.	256, 646, 888	— K. B. S.	337, 520	— W. A.	258, 666, 667
— J. E.	267, 467	— K. N.	17, 39, 338, 72	Croxall, Rev. T. H.	437
— T. G.	279	— L. G.	855	Croysdale, J. B. H.	267d, 281
— S. O. N.	280	— R. A. V.	49, 318	Crozier, A. J.	253, 576
Ootton-Swanson, W. L.	216, 678	— T. W.	839	— W. H.	216, 412, 699
Oottrell-Hill, E. C.	375a	— O. H.	49, 859	Cruddas, G. J.	205a, 665
Oouchman, H. J.	58, 331, 892	— D.	440	— E. C.	374
Oouchler, Eed, H. E. B.	847	— P. W.	326	Cruickshank, A. J.	12, 337
Ooulden, L. W.	281d	Oreagh, E. P. N.	759	— D. D.	208
Ooulson, A. L.	208	— J. P. V.	406	— M. M.	104
Ooulter, C. V.	406	— M. O' M.	291, 71	Crummy, L. H.	244, 651
Oouper, F. K.	291	Oreak, E. V.	420	Crump, E. A.	283, 490
Oourage, A.	291	Orealock, W. E. W.	286b	Crunden, K. G.	823
Oourage, M. A.	291	Oreaner, T. A.	813	Cryle, M. J.	781
Courtenay, G. W.	321, 503	Orealis, E. J.	294, 760d	Cubbitt, A. B.	358
— H. A.	18, 22, 174, 740	Orealis, R. J.	873	— F. J.	314
Courtney, F. I.	814	Orealis, E. F.	881	Oubitt-Smith, H. E.	251, 627, 656
— J. C.	266b, 481	Orealis, G. J. G. A.	243, 599, 884	Quadeford, E.	280a
Cousins, C. W.	225, 705	Orealin, D.	750	Quarden, C.	265
— M. A. S.	176, 558, 865	Crew, E. D.	165, 628	— O. G.	265, 609
Coutts, D.	776	Oredson, A. J.	288	— F. E. F.	265d, 588
— J. M.	435, 760a	Orews, V.	296	— F. G.	264, 584
— J. S. P.	820	Orichton, D. W.	426	— F. J.	273
Cozens, T.	883	— G. C. L.	260, 894, 55a	— H.	265
Covell, U.	789	— T. C.	231, 452, 457	— H. B.	267a, 705
Covenry, A.	283d	— W. H.	798	Ouffe, G. H.	295
— E.	283b	Eed, W. E.	904	Oulhane, A. J. C.	795
Cowan, D. T.	216, 697, 889, 72	Orick, C. C.	154, 616, 617, 72	Oullen, A. B.	276a
Coward, D. C.	415	Oriddle, T. W. H.	374	— E. G.	419
— L.	761e	Orighton, H.	429	— J.	566
Cowburn, Eed, F.	905	Orimmin, J. F.	265, 490	Oulley, J.	874
Cowell, S. C.	283d	Oripps, A. W.	87	— K. H.	243, 503
Cowham, Eed, A. G.	903	— E. J.	150, 739	Oullinan, J.	908
Cowie, D. G. C.	321, 506	Orisp, A. F.	873	Oulwick, Eed, W. E.	908
— H. E.	378	— R. H.	273, 895b	Oumberlege, C. E. T.	375
— J. A. L.	264a, 580	— W. H.	873	Oumming, A. E.	206, 629
Cowling, W. F.	883a	Oritchley, D. B.	184, 541	— D. A.	439
Cownie, J. N.	283e, 431	— G. H.	264a, 488	— L.	275, 298
Cowper, G. J.	818	— K. A.	290	— B. H. E.	227, 402
Cox, A. I.	796	— R. O.	264a, 462	— W. J.	206, 631, 917
— C. G.	818	Orocker, H. R. W.	878	Oumming, G. L. A.	440
— C. J.	883	— J. D.	357	— W. H.	429
— E. H.	322	— W. J.	198, 620, 885	Oummins, P. H.	805
— F. G.	278	Orockett, B. M.	428	Oummsky, F. H.	231
— H. F.	259a, 650, 722	Orockford, W. J.	874	Ounningham, H. I.	48
— L. G. V.	761e	Oroft, A. E.	874a	Ounningham, A. P.	221, 446
— M.	226, 491	— W. D.	16, 23, 56, 71	— E. C. J.	273, 299
— M. E.	761e	Orofton, E.	12, 154, 853a, 75	— E. F.	365
— M. H.	232, 743	Orofts, W.	883b	— G. F.	320, 504
— R.	883a	Oroker, E. H.	296	— J. B.	248, 744, 917
— R. T.	728	— E. J. O' B.	303	— E. B.	283a, 429
— T. W.	732	Orole, F. J. St. J.	420	— W. B.	60, 131, 449, 605
— T. W.	871	— T. V.	420	Ounnington, J. H.	872
— V. M. H.	235, 894, 658	Oroly, H. G.	318	Ounynghame, D. H.	524, 525
— W. J.	276a	— R. G. G.	775	Ourling, E. E.	322
Coxon, A.	879b	Orompton, H. C.	881	Ournow, E.	196, 560
Coy, F. C.	237, 743	— R. E.	317	Ournan, E. J.	159b
Coyle, E. D.	406	Oronan, L. B.	280	— H. J.	807b
Cracroft, B. G.	406	Orone, D. B.	342, 893	Ourtle, O. J. R. W.	274
Craddock, A. B.	18, 38, 170, 547, 72	Oronin, K. H.	295	— D. H.	18, 27, 244, 483
Craddock-Watson, K. C.	244a, 454	Oronino, H. L.	821	— D. Mo D.	270
Crages, E. M.	825	— J. R.	825	— G. V.	250
Craig, A. H.	798	Oronya, I. L.	402	— J. H. C.	6, 374, 911
— A. T. B.	207b, 674	Orooke, P. M. W.	241, 687	Curry, L. H.	379
— P. H.	353	Orookenden, A.	366	Cursetee, H. J. M.	120
— H. T.	169, 550	Orookshank, A. K.	270	Cursetji, H. E.	793
— R. G.	281g	— H.	279	Ourts, B. A.	157
— W. R.	413	— O. F. J.	279	— T. S.	270a
— Adams, R. L.	424	— B. A.	247, 664, 889	Ourtis, A. C.	17, 26, 181, 622, 72
Oralghed, A. C.	790	Orosble, J. P. G.	401	— A. G. C.	47, 223, 742
Craig-McFeely, C. M.	375a	Orosleigh, D. C.	283d	— A. G. N.	256, 451, 204
Craik, G. W. C.	430	Oross, A. E. W.	395	— A. J.	283
— Sir H. D.	5, 208	— C. W.	883a	— C. E.	275
Oraine, A. H.	226, 851, 76	— P. S.	418	— F.	278
Crake, B. H.	368	Orosae, T. G.	293	— R. O.	420
Crampin, B. W.	233, 550	Crossey, A. W.	877	Ousseis, J. T.	262, 520a, 524
Crampton, G. P.	189, 703			Outbill, A. M.	200
Crane, H. J.	417				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Outhbert, C. E.	359	Dambahadur Limbu	700	Davey, A. V.	879
— D.	761r	Dambarsing Rai	700	— F. H. R.	760b
— E. S.	758	Dambersing Thapa	703	David	683, 685
Ouzen, E. Mch.	813	Damodar Singh	283	— A.	844b
		Damodaran, E. U.	711	— M. D. B.	763
		Dams, F. O.	285	Davidson, A. F.	244, 463
		Dan Sing Lama	64	— A. G.	359
		— Singh	486	— F. H. A. L.	807b
		— Singh Rawat	69	— G. H.	879
		Danagher, A. V.	298	— G. N.	259b, 744
Dabdekar, G. S.	2819	Danapal Naidu	532	— H. B.	152, 805b
Dabhoikar, A. T.	788	Danby, A. L.	292, 808	— J. W.	182, 461
Dabiruddin Ahmad	3	Dance, H. B.	318	— K. C.	399
Dabising Thapa	698	Dandekar, G. S.	283b	— R. A. N.	73, 260, 693
Deboo, E. E.	786	— G. V.	289b	— R. St. C.	341, 517
D'Abreu, A. E.	819	Dangnath Limbu	705	— R. T.	281d
Dachtler, H.	873b	Dangal Singh	594, 678	— S. I.	281d
Dacombe, C. J.	874b	Dani Chand	678	— S. E.	824
Da-Costa, A. F. W.	423, 760	Dani, E. G.	705	— T. J.	801
Dadan Khan	464	Daniel, I. M.	703	— T. N.	259b, 744
		— H. W.	356	— W. L. L.	871
		Danieli, A. J.	316	Davie, M. H.	420
Dadson, G. T.	630	— M. I. V. G. Q.	823	— M. M.	375
Dadu Khan	68	— P. J.	830	Davies, A. A. M.	75b
Daftar Khan	696	Danvers, A. A. J.	267b, 473	— A. B.	320
DaGama, A.	281f	d'Apice, J. A. C.	386	— A. E.	281b
— C. A.	825	Darbara Singh	543	— C. H. L.	817
Daglish, E. G.	365		845	— G. A.	281c
Dakeyno, H. W.	406		624	— H. B.	218, 637, 845
Dalim Khan	661	D'Arcy, A. F. J.	748a	— H. C.	281c
Dal Singh	674	d'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S.	264, 691	— H. L.	21, 205, 671, 72
	679	Darell, E. M. D.	219, 742	— H. M.	416
Dalal, H. M.	281f	— E. D. E.	154, 551	— J.	874b
— P. A.	281f	Dar-II-Browa, M.	382	— J. A.	40, 143
— S. D.	809	Dargan, P. A.	791	— J. T.	212, 742
Dalbhadur Gurung	688	Dario Singh	454	— L. S. E. G.	326
	700	Darley, D. B. J.	319	— O.	237, 743
— Thapa	690	— F. T. R.	263	— O. H.	321, 503, 75
Dalbir Chand	658	Darling, E.	317, 78	— P.	444
	696	— J. F.	747	— R. D.	59, 121, 445, 616
— Gurung	857a	— K. T.	356	— R. G.	286b
— Thapa	688	Dart, Bond, J. L. C.	005	— E. M.	219, 524, 590
Dalbby, E. S.	343, 348	— L. V.	186, 631, 899	— S. T.	807
Dale, E. M.	359, 357	Darwan Singh	859	— T. A.	357
Dalal Khan	858	Darweza Khan	63	— T. G. B.	434
Dal Singh	608, 718	— H.	796	— V. K. N.	211, 742
	674	— M.	782	— W. F. M.	235b
	645	— E. S.	732	— W. W. N.	290
Dalop Singh	751	Das Gupta, J. G.	5	Davies-Leigh, Erod. A. G.	903
Daler Khan	650	— A. G.	2830	Davis, A. E.	280a
Dalip Khan	750	Dasaundha Singh	68	— A. E.	290b
— Singh	469		68	— A. H. T.	756
	627		854	— C. A. L.	263, 652, 900
	624		340	— D.	763
	723	Dashratt Bhisht	704	— E.	876
	548	Dashwood, V. E. C.	376	— E. N. B.	879a
	558, 558	Dasonda Singh	645	— F. G. T.	249, 743
	666	Dasratt Chand Thakur	702	— H. A.	345, 896
	622, 625	Dasrathsing Ohhetri	706	— H. J.	875
320, 500, 512		Dasa, E.	284	— H. P. W.	279
		— L.	807	— J. G.	262, 645
		Dastane, J. V.	285c	— J. H. A.	260, 703
		Dastur, P. S.	283	— L. S.	212, 741
		Dasundha Singh	320, 503, 512	— P. G.	405
		Datia, Maharaja of	60	— P. W.	253b
		Datt, D.	809d	— P. W.	250
		Datta, D. C.	308	— S. A.	285b
		— H. K.	279	Davison, H. C. F.	874a
		— B.	2819	— H. T.	40, 217, 551
		D'Altades, A. B.	281	— W. E.	874
Dalson, J. E.	212, 551	Dattatraya Redkar	579, 582	Davy, A. E. G.	374
Dalia Rawat	714	Daud Khan	61	— C. K.	283
Dalley, E. P.	274	— Ram	395, 512	— G. M. O.	288
Dally, F. G.	577	— Sing	365, 512	— B. D.	758
Dalpat Singh	3, 63	— Sing	317, 511	— S. I.	870
Dalrymple, M. J.	244, 744	Daughlish, E. H.	4	Daw, E. E.	879b
Dalrymple May, B. G.	227, 492, 828	Daukes, C. I.	91, 894, 88	— H. H.	268, 348
— H. B.	261, 456	Daulat Ali	849	Dawa Lama	706
Dalsing Thapa	702	— Limbu	706	Dawe, E. M. E.	761b
Dalton, C.	389	— Ram	4319, 511	— T. B.	164, 604
— D. F.	248, 615	— Sen Kamper.	258, 677	Dawes, A. B.	288
— E. R.	874	— Sing	63	— A. M.	46, 153, 530, 885
Datu Ram.	391, 510	— Sing	317, 511	— D. A. A.	201
Dalvi, K. B.	260, 580, 805	— Sing, Mahara	678, 679	— E. G.	311
Daly, O. D.	60, 141, 450, 739	— Sing Rana	672	— F. E.	48, 59, 124, 450, 739
— O. E.	124, 894, 688	Daulet Singh	270	— H. D.	177, 541
— W.	379	Dauli Ohogie	521	— K. C. B.	217, 647
Dalzell, J. N.	187, 593, 803	Daunt, C. O. H.	60, 144	Dawn, E. H.	285d, 428
Dalziel, J. G.	369	— W. J. O'P.	358	Dawney, D.	289
Damal Villiviam Rangaswamy	844	Davenport, A. G.	424	Dawson, A. A. F. C. d.	155, 891, 688
Damarsing Gurung	696	— C.	846	— A. J. E.	227, 594
	693	— E. D.	297	— A. V.	259, 490
		— P. A. C.	798	— E. F. B.	32, 34, 334

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Dawson, F. G. L.	759	Delahay, Reed, W.	430, 908, 906	Dewan Sing Gualin	579
— G. F.	755	de la Hay, W. H. P.	884	— Jew. F. W.	177
— J. A.	362	Delamere, E. W.	410	— I. B. D.	258, 665
— J. L.	247, 853	de la Nougere, F. A.	281d	— M. P. D.	553
— K. C. D.	304, 637	de Laubaque, L.	885	Dowberry, A.	808
— T. P.	871	Dehmos, J. B. C.	230, 748	Dowry, J. O.	813
— V. L.	879b	— N. J. C.	885	deWeek, M. A.	284
Jawton, W. H.	32, 859	Deif, C. Mol.	396	deWilton, C. S.	256, 703
Jawton, H. A.	278	de Lisle, Sir H. DeB.	813	deWilton, G. P. St. C.	358
Day, A. B.	281b	de Monte, A.	819	— J. D.	254, 744
— A. H.	819	de Montmerancy, Sir G. F.	298, 484, 728, 809	— J. G. B.	175, 437
— C. G.	318	Denehy, F. P. G.	210, 858	deWinton, E. P.	390
— C. J.	315b	Denholm-Young, C. P. S.	520, 528	— B. W. M.	390
— C. L.	759a	— E. J.	247, 617	Dewis, W. H.	284
— E.	408	Danning, B. C.	12, 338, 779	Uewstowe, C.	534b
— E. M.	761d	— H.	59, 90, 865	Dexter, A.	761
— Reed, E. B.	902	— B.	60, 154, 487, 885, 77	Day, M. L.	552b
— F.	873	Denis de Vitre, E. C.	267, 630	Ohala, G. H.	320
— G. W.	366	Denman, P. D.	553	Dhaku Dawlata	814
— H. M.	287	Denmark, <i>The King of</i>	46, 72	— Shide	570
— J. A.	287a	Danning, R. P. B.	880	Dhan Lal Gurung	68
— S. C.	358, 853	Dennis, J.	838, 743	— Singh	585, 590
Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal	230	— P.	880	— Sing Bhandari	619
— Singh	543	Danny, W. C.	376	Dhanbahadur Gurung	640
Dayal Singh	828, 60	Denny, G. T.	59, 120, 449, 659	— Limbu	706
—	604, 605	— L. E.	60, 164, 630, 77	— Mai	607
—	68	— B. E.	380	Dhanbir Gurung	648
—	834	Dent, G. F.	406	Dhane Gurung	648
—	857a	— N. H.	377	Dhanjit Chettri	706
Dayal, V.	732	— R. C. W.	16, 23, 55, 63, 917, 77	— Limbu	720
D'Oruz, J. B.	830	— W. P.	328, 743	Dheni Ram	60
De, J. C.	782	Denton, A. V.	755	Dhanman Thapa	246
Deacon, A. E.	269, 343	Donyer, C. H.	330	Dhanna Ram	623
Deakes, H.	880	— R. M. V.	252, 623	—	551
Deakin, C. C.	243, 556, 884	Deojad Baria, <i>Kumar Shri Nihar Singhji of</i>	271, 467	—	603
Dean, A. A.	230, 852	dePenning, H. C.	813	— Singh	620, 301
— A. D.	108, 453	DePreo, G.	391	— Karki	704
— A. E.	276b, 423	DeRavara, B. W.	821	— Mai	704
— A. W. H.	249, 744	Derry, K. L.	281a	— Thapa	624
— G. B.	405, 72	Des Raj	844	Dhansing Thapa	702
— H. H.	727	— Ram	844	Dhanu Gurung	60
— H. S.	277a, 431	Desai, K. M.	819	Dhara Singh	603
— S. H.	416	— B. D.	836	—	64
— Y. L.	214, 620	deSales La Terriere, J. F.	400	Dharam Sing Gurung	604
— W. E.	134, 899, 66	deSales, B. A.	219, 455, 809	— Thapa	704
Deane, O. E. S.	16, 50, 55, 62, 71	Desborough, H. A.	873	— Singh	69, 64
— D. V.	343, 348	Desikachari, T. S.	710	—	543
— G. B. H.	337, 347	Deshpande, H. B.	283a	—	606
— J. A. L.	310, 52	de Sousa, J. N.	432	Dharampal Sen	508
— H. H. B.	162, 662, 72	DeSouza, I.	763	— Jari nam Ghatia	513
— M. S.	748	— S. A.	823	Dharit Rashtri	677
Deatker, F. G. F.	821	Dessa, A. C. W.	364	Dharmanand Pande	839
— P. T.	812	Dessain, P. H. D.	495	Dharmu Pun	702
Deb Sing Danu	672	De-Staercke, Reed, A.	280a	Dhavit, D. S.	725
— Gurung	692	Determes, A. C.	834	Dhawan, M. L.	753
— Rawat	672	Deuskar, V. N.	848	Dhian Singh	245d
Debl Ohand	62	Dav Raj Latn	840	—	711
— Datt Punira	678	Deva Singh	267c, 612	Dhiraja Singh	633
— Dutta Joshi	845d	Duvanney, W. G.	710	Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	633
— Singh	405	Devarajan, M.	69	Dholpur, <i>Maharaj Rams of</i>	5
Debising Basnet	704	Davasanyam	6, 61	Dhondaroy Sukdare	571
deBrath, Sw. K.	57	Ovenish, Reed, R. C. S.	903	Dhondro, B. S.	707
deBroyn, W.	419	Ovenish-Meares, B. J.	304, 606	Dhooman Khan	707
deBurgh, E.	16, 23, 57, 68, 71	Doverport, W. N.	428	Dhopeshwarkar, A. D.	671, 711
deButta, F. C.	152, 634, 72	Doveraux, A. C. E.	317	Dhum Sing Chauhan	671, 711
deCandole, C. A.	759b	Devil Ohand	748	— Jhumam Khan	603
deCunha, J. H.	820	— Das	614	—	603
Dees Htoo	683, 685	— Dayal	838	Dhunlibhoy, J. E.	603
Deed, L. C. B.	40, 334	— Singh	657	Dhyan Singh	603
Deedes, C. P.	388	Devindar Singh	836	—	603
— E.	389	Devine, C.	752	—	603
— B. B.	60, 164, 669, 71	DeVine, J. C.	819	Dhal, A. E.	603
Deeks, E. G.	270a	Devini, P.	810	Diaper, F. J. B.	603
Deeley, J.	879b	— Reed, T. S.	877	Dias, F. E.	703
Deep Ohand	409	Dewa Nand Mudapi	903	Dibben, H. C.	22, 26, 62
— <i>Kumar</i>	271	— Ram	734	Dick, A. MacD.	77
—	677	— Singh	571, 553	— Sir A. B.	77
Deepa Ram	571	Devine, C.	553	Dickens, C. T.	677
de Fonblanque, P.	335, 71	DeVine, J. C.	623	Dickenson, E. M.	603
de Freitas, D. A. A.	304, 741	—	654	Dicker, B. P.	215, 254, 200
de Gruyther, A. N.	812	Dewan Ohand	842	Dicker, O. B. R.	254, 200
Deighton, F. J.	155, 739	— Janaja	841	Dickie, J. B.	254, 200
deJacobi duVallon, H. G.	322	— Snah	745	— S. S.	259, 200
De La Bere, I.	48	— Singh	749	Dickins, C. B.	603
Delacombe, B.	352	—	830	— G. H.	711
De la Fargue, D. G. H.	225, 894, 55a	— Sing Gurung	694	— F.	12, 58, 74, 51

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
McClintock, C. S.	277, 445	D'Mello, J. M. F.	825	Downs, R. A. A.	394
— F. R.	236, 530, 730	D'Mellow, P. F.	825	Dowson, J. S.	412
— J.	854	Dobbs, A. F.	174, 695	Doyle, E. E.	780
— J. T.	3698	— J. J. F.	318	— G. W.	813
— R. J.	383	Dobson, W. E.	883	— H. H.	820
— R. B.	2790	Docherty, J.	2781	— J.	871
— W. D.	859	Doeker, P. G.	526, 588	— M. J.	872
— W. M.	397	Doekery, G.	802	— P. K.	373
McClintock, J. N. D.	59, 119, 447, 463	Doekrell, M.	136, 890, 88	— T.	2817
McClintock, A. N.	776	Doctor, C. R. A. R.	834	Doynes, E. D.	2835c
— E. P.	344, 348	— R. R. A. R.	832	— R. H.	389
— H. E. P.	59, 119, 895#	Doed, A. H. E.	16, 39, 56, 66, 71	D'Oyly, P. A. A.	34, 359
— S. G.	353	— B. B.	2868	Dracott, H.	256, 645
— W. C.	880	— Reed, G. E.	903	Dracup, D. H.	825
McClintock, W. C.	845b	— P. C. E.	59, 139, 9008	— O. H.	278
McClintock, T. A.	60, 148, 449, 660	Dodds, A.	324	— B. C.	807d
McClintock, LaTouche, J. P.	428	— R. A. M.	893	Drake, E. P.	278a
McClintock, S. J.	283	Dodge, C. W.	417	— E. V.	280a
McClintock, R. J.	723	— M. K. R.	267b, 576	— F. G.	880
McClintock, Khan	601	Dodgson, W. P.	285	— J. A.	220, 555
McClintock, Ali Khan	593	Dods, E. R. S.	181, 371, 72	— J. S.	835i
— Khan	64	Dogar Singh	749	— L. H.	325
—	553	Dogra, J. E.	807c	— R.	277, 424
—	603	Doherty, P. J.	279, 647	Drake-Brookman, A. G.	542, 548
— Singh	843	— T. B.	413	— F. T.	167, 623
McClintock, R. J.	830	Doir, N. M.	62	— G. C.	808
— Sing	653	Dela Singh	879b	— G. P. L.	17, 24, 72
McClintock, Gurung	688	Dolan, J.	9	— R. F. H.	318
— Thapa	708	— J. J.	9	Drane, J. M. J.	430
—	850	— S. O.	758	Draper, A. P.	759
McClintock, Singh	321, 505, 513	Dolman, R. F.	877	— E. E.	2658, 745
Dillon, F. J.	259, 744	Dolphin, M. J. X.	817	Drayson, Fitz A.	524, 520
— M. E.	291	Domingo, W. S.	873	— A. C. L.	524, 524
Dil Mohammed	520, 512	Dominic	516	— A. L. A.	2608, 547, 880, 891a
Diamond, R. O. B.	395	Donald, A. G.	853a, 856a	Jennan, J.	761b
Diamond, W. E. E.	750	— I. M. S.	2870	Drew, A. W.	316
Dimsy, G. W.	664, 595	— J. O. S.	264, 683, 894, 977, 918	— B. G. F.	260
— N. W.	310	— L.	763	— W. R. M.	750b
Din Singh	589	— W. H.	880	Dreyer, G. V.	320
Dina Nath	700	Donaldson, A. L.	107, 689	Drisingh Rana	688
— Thakur	724	— G. W.	280	Dring, A. J.	2, 261, 891, 554
Dina Jpur, Maharaja Jagadiahnath	725	Donesand, K.	763	Driver, C. E.	357
— May of	725	Dongre, N. K.	734	— H. S. S.	813b
Dinash Chandra Sen	833	Donlon, N.	761b	O'Reese, F. J.	813
Dinkar Rao Kachre	537	Donne, A. E.	873	D'Rogerio, K. A.	825
Dinkar Rao Ghorpade	580	Donnelly, J. L.	799	Drummond, B. C.	416
Din Mahammad	849	Donoghue, V. O.	880	— C. A. F.	181, 8530, 856a
— Hussain	560	Donovan, C. H.	155, 679	— C. A. F.	163
—	880	— W. J.	873	— J. C.	802
Dinshaw, J.	679	Doran, A. J.	420	— J. G.	275
Dinamora, G. T.	2608, 675, 679	— P. J.	800	— J. G. P.	163, 899
Dinwiddie, H. W.	243, 621, 884, 917	— T. A.	800	— M. J. D.	398
— E.	345, 530	Dore, A. M.	238, 742	Drummond-Wolff, H. H. C.	399
Dip Marayan Singh	677	— G. B.	277	Drury, A. E.	2808
— Singh	677	Dorling, L. H. G.	317	Dryer, H. A. B.	264, 745
Dique, J. d.	1820	— R.	824	Dryland, L. W. J.	526, 529
Disey, B.	360	Dorman, E. M.	16, 38, 58	Drydale, A. E.	263, 624
— C. H. J.	424	Dormer, J. G.	60, 130, 448, 612	D'Silva, C. H.	885
Ditney-Robuck, A. G.	318	Dorrien-Smith, A. E. A.	391	— H. A. H.	819
Ditmas, J. M.	362	Dorsett, G. C. D.	285b	— N. A. T.	825
D'Isen-Boengardt, J. A.	281c	— Dorward, Sir A. R. F.	514	— T. J.	823
Dive, G. H.	756	Dossetor, Reed, F. E.	905	D'Silva, J. L. L.	824
Divan Ali	587, 716	Dost Mahomed Khan	592	O'Souza, A. J.	820
—	639	—	750	— J. R.	725
— Chand	850	—	607	— L. J. M.	823
—	832	—	631	— P.	2810
—	666	— Khan	68	Duane, A.	701
—	838	—	477	— P.	281a
—	857	—	484	Dube, A. P.	4
— Sharma	842	—	88	— J. P.	2808
— Singh	833	—	320	Dubois, H. A.	287c, 550
—	849	—	319, 511	Duarte, A. L.	773
—	553	—	750	D'eat-Hammerley, H. J. C.	733
—	747	—	713	Duckworth, E.	818
—	519	Ootivata, N. M. P.	793, 845	— E. E.	810
—	63	Dougall, R.	266a, 857	— G. F.	813
—	637	Dougherty-Deimege, C. H.	276b	— P. T.	810
—	837	Doughton, H. E.	8730	— R. H. F.	338, 517
— Sharara	837	Douglas, H. E. M.	44, 55, 754	du Cros, E. H.	6, 524
— Dhillon	839	— J. M.	319	Dudley, G. W.	814
Dixie, W. J.	740	— J. S.	270	Duggan, J. N.	772
Dixit, S. C.	727	— J. U. R.	209, 742	Duguid, A.	272
Dixon, A.	434	— L. N.	218, 742	Duguid, T. C.	205, 681
— A. G.	879	— Reed, P. S.	902	Duke, A. A. G.	39, 50, 131, 450, 738
— A. P.	259, 687	— W. A. G.	2598, 745	— B. I.	318
— E.	860	Douglas-Pennant, H. F.	351	— M.	525
— F. H.	244, 744	Dow, P. N.	295	— V. W. H.	279, 444
— J.	444	Dower, J. H.	368a, 348	Dukes, A. E.	37, 345
— W.	212, 482	Dowland, G. R.	178, 890, 560	— G. K.	283a
Dixon-Mason, H. T.	424	Dowler, H. M.	427, 700	Dukoff-Gordon, D. F.	428
Dixon-Smith, H. E.	199, 94	Dowling, L. E.	411	Duke, D.	761b
D'Jordan, J. O.	824	Down, J. T.	430		
D'Netto, C. I.	821	Downes, E. P. P.	746		
		Downing, C. J.	415		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dula Singh . . . . .	63	Duthie, D. H. N. . . . .	285	Edwards, C. G. N. . . . .	191, 894, 884
Dularey, Singh . . . . .	717	Dutt, B. K. . . . .	735	— C. M. . . . .	879c
Duldeep Singh . . . . .	463	— J. A. V. . . . .	48	— C. T. . . . .	841, 347, 824
Dull Chand . . . . .	67	— S. . . . .	793	— D. B. . . . .	60, 334, 447, 491
— . . . . .	844	— S. C. . . . .	283	— E. . . . .	879b
Dulo Ram . . . . .	664	— . . . . .	283d	— E. E. . . . .	181d
Dullo Ram . . . . .	664	Dutta, P. C. . . . .	807	— G. A. . . . .	384, 747
Dumbell, C. H. . . . .	28, 584	Dutton, B. M. L. . . . .	518	— H. E. . . . .	756
— D. H. . . . .	517	— W. H. E. . . . .	237, 634, 865	— I. A. T. . . . .	244, 695
Dumbreck, S. C. . . . .	287, 72	Duvean, A. E. J. . . . .	230	— J. . . . .	324
Dunbar, L. . . . .	44, 756	Duvivier, J. J. . . . .	525, 538	— N. H. . . . .	173, 691
Duncan, A. . . . .	380, 430	Dwarka Nath Malik . . . . .	842	— O. G. . . . .	411
— A. C. . . . .	399	— Singh . . . . .	677, 679	— P. C. . . . .	879
— A. W. . . . .	780	Dwelly, F. W. . . . .	882	— P. M. H. . . . .	217
— A. W. . . . .	209, 701	Dwyer, P. . . . .	759c	— S. L. . . . .	262d
— D. . . . .	761c	— W. E. . . . .	854d	— T. O. M. . . . .	261, 604, 900
— D. L. . . . .	200, 701	Dyannu Katkar . . . . .	581	— W. J. E. E. . . . .	156d
— E. A. . . . .	872	Dyas, J. H. . . . .	377	— W. L. . . . .	261
— G. L. . . . .	799	Dyce, A. G. . . . .	60, 145, 739	— W. P. S. . . . .	429
— H. . . . .	286	Dyer, A. B. H. . . . .	256, 630	— Y. . . . .	429
— H. C. . . . .	56, 66, 71	— Zee. B. S. . . . .	901	Edye, J. H. M. . . . .	395
— H. C. . . . .	24, 199, 639, 72	— C. J. . . . .	258, 615, 889	Eedle, B. H. . . . .	807c
— H. L. . . . .	518	— G. M. . . . .	235, 489, 884	Egan, F. C. . . . .	371
— J. G. . . . .	270	— J. C. . . . .	819	— V. T. . . . .	406
— N. W. . . . .	406	— I. R. . . . .	194, 579	Egan-Wyer, O. J. . . . .	347
— P. E. . . . .	277d	— J. H. . . . .	37, 338, 520, 72	Egerton, O. H. . . . .	354, 347
— R. C. . . . .	60, 138, 449, 695	— L. C. E. . . . .	747	Egerton, O. G. . . . .	353, 639
— R. H. R. . . . .	420	Dykes, O. C. T. . . . .	2608, 607	— R. G. . . . .	181a
— R. I. McD. . . . .	285b	Dymott, B. E. . . . .	180, 619	Elder, W. H. . . . .	875
— R. S. . . . .	285d	Dyson, E. M. B. . . . .	761c	Eldridge, E. E. . . . .	534
— T. M. . . . .	10, 194, 741, 918	— R. J. . . . .	419, 760d	— J. H. . . . .	875
— W. H. . . . .	37, 916, 71			Elling, H. T. . . . .	874
— W. J. C. . . . .	224, 631			Elliot, H. S. I. . . . .	32, 58, 743, 195
— W. R. J. . . . .	2830			— M. . . . .	32, 59, 90, 522
Duncanson, E. R. T. . . . .	391			Elliott, R. H. . . . .	865, 479
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. . . . .	375	Eagan, T. G. B. E. . . . .	416	Elliott-Loockhart, W. . . . .	759
Dundas, W. F. . . . .	38, 581	Eagles, E. K. . . . .	420	Elkington, E. H. W. . . . .	344, 347
Dunderdale, B. J. . . . .	856	— J. . . . .	746	Elkins, A. J. . . . .	235b
Dunichand . . . . .	839	Eales, C. H. H. . . . .	182, 470	— T. I. H. . . . .	875
Dunkerton, N. E. . . . .	27, 58, 754	— T. F. J. . . . .	193, 741	Ellays . . . . .	67
Dunlop, A. G. . . . .	189, 740	Eames, J. W. . . . .	759c	Ellecome, J. E. . . . .	158
— C. W. D. . . . .	814	Earle, C. O. . . . .	276	Ellery, A. C. . . . .	842, 743
— Zee. D. L. C. . . . .	902	— R. J. . . . .	409	— A. G. . . . .	290
— D. M. . . . .	398	Early E. P. N. M. . . . .	807a	Elliot, A. J. . . . .	260a, 559
— F. P. . . . .	18, 39, 33, 56, 71	Easdon, L. V. O' B. . . . .	811	— C. F. D. . . . .	267a, 607
— J. . . . .	294, 760	Easey, E. . . . .	823	— S. E. L. . . . .	476, 67
— M. M. . . . .	283c	Eason, A. A. . . . .	397	— F. E. . . . .	321, 505
— W. . . . .	242, 747	Eastman, H. O. W. . . . .	519	— G. M. . . . .	54
Dunn, A. G. . . . .	415	Easton, P. A. . . . .	344, 320	— H. H. . . . .	791
— C. L. . . . .	218, 602	Eastwick, Zee. B. . . . .	903	— I. D. . . . .	807
— E. C. . . . .	283d	Eate, S. N. . . . .	820	— J. J. . . . .	835a
— H. G. M. . . . .	319	Eates, E. A. . . . .	814	— W. G. R. . . . .	906
— J. A. . . . .	286a	Eaton, D. W. R. . . . .	429	— W. R. . . . .	459
— J. A. . . . .	761b	— Matthews, G. J. . . . .	359, 347	Elliott, A. W. . . . .	212, 701
— J. J. F. . . . .	816	Eatwell, W. J. . . . .	883b	— C. M. L. . . . .	284
— E. L. . . . .	814	Ebden, J. A. W. . . . .	799	— F. N. . . . .	328
— E. R. M. . . . .	420	Eberhardie, E. C. . . . .	147, 578	— J. G. . . . .	81, 325, 542, 78
— E. W. J. . . . .	343, 348	Ebsworth, T. E. . . . .	879a	— L. W. . . . .	274
— T. B. . . . .	280	Eccles, F. L. . . . .	395	— R. A. . . . .	519
Duane, S. C. . . . .	761b	— G. M. . . . .	285a	— T. E. H. . . . .	906
Dunning, A. A. J. . . . .	280	— M. . . . .	163, 608	— E. . . . .	218, 604
— A. G. A. . . . .	974	Eccleston, F. E. . . . .	283d	— A. S. . . . .	849, 520, 590
Dunnolly, K. P. E. S. . . . .	406	Echlin, F. C. . . . .	337, 612	— E. . . . .	1, 8
Dunsby, J. T. W. . . . .	182, 740	Eddis, L. A. . . . .	317	— E. T. H. . . . .	874
Dunsdon, A. C. . . . .	407	Ede, W. . . . .	874	— H. B. . . . .	393, 481
Dunster, E. E. . . . .	681	Edge, C. G. J. . . . .	322	— H. J. . . . .	261a, 434
Dunsterville, L. C. . . . .	644	— V. A. . . . .	805	— L. G. . . . .	271
— P. W. E. L. . . . .	345, 894, 916	— W. A. . . . .	275	— M. P. . . . .	267a, 318
Dupen, V. C. . . . .	431	Edgerley, H. F. . . . .	746	— S. G. V. . . . .	42, 90, 893, 68
DuPort, J. A. M. . . . .	406	Edgington, A. T. . . . .	317	Ellison, A. L. . . . .	250a, 704
Dupuig, B. D. B. . . . .	350, 501	Edleman, J. H. B. . . . .	267b, 594	— E. D. V. . . . .	906b
Dur Khan . . . . .	479, 69	Edmann, F. J. . . . .	261, 586	— H. . . . .	906c
Duralsami . . . . .	532	— J. C. . . . .	320, 504	— J. S. O. . . . .	195, 742
Durant, A. J. . . . .	883	Edmeades, A. W. . . . .	317	— M. B. . . . .	800
Durdan, J. . . . .	883	Edmond, J. H. . . . .	380	— N. . . . .	901b
Durga Bux Singh . . . . .	512, 667	Edmonds, Zee. B. J. . . . .	298, 904	Elloy, A. L. . . . .	512
Narain Singh, Raja . . . . .	271, 595	Edmondaon, B. E. W. . . . .	227, 425	— K. P. . . . .	511
— Singh . . . . .	67	Edmunds, J. E. . . . .	286b	Elmore, H. V. . . . .	24, 24
— Rajkumar . . . . .	723	Edney, E. H. . . . .	285	Elphick, A. H. . . . .	87c
— . . . . .	600	Edsell, E. V. . . . .	406	— C. W. B. . . . .	870
Durham, C. . . . .	871	Edward, W. D. . . . .	84, 314, 630	Elphinstown, W. G. . . . .	60, 131, 447, 423, 71
Durjan Singh . . . . .	484	Edward-Oollins, C. E. . . . .	10, 57, 72, 737	Elsmie, A. M. S. . . . .	809
— . . . . .	58	— C. T. . . . .	738	Elstone, B. C. . . . .	260b
— . . . . .	58d	— . . . . .	374	— H. B. . . . .	261
Durnford, C. M. P. . . . .	21, 197, 586, 72	Edward March . . . . .	724	Elvy, L. T. . . . .	222, 104
Durnford-Slater, J. F. . . . .	322	Edwards, E. del. . . . .	265, 671	Emery, L. H. . . . .	425
Durning, J. B. . . . .	855	— H. G. . . . .	267b, 705	Emerson, H. H. A. . . . .	753
— J. G. . . . .	818	— M. G. . . . .	403	— J. . . . .	259b, 601
Durno, A. T. . . . .	883	— S. M. . . . .	571	— B. B. . . . .	541, 500
Durrant, N. B. . . . .	267, 671	— W. . . . .	291	Emory, O. E. . . . .	408
— O. T. . . . .	200, 617	Edwards, A. L. . . . .	277, 445		
Durrell, W. H. . . . .	410	— A. R. G. M. . . . .	387		
Durtuelli, M. . . . .	761b				

## E

Eagan, T. G. B. . . . .	416
Eagles, E. K. . . . .	420
— J. . . . .	746
Eales, C. H. H. . . . .	182, 470
— T. F. J. . . . .	193, 741
Eames, J. W. . . . .	759c
Earle, C. O. . . . .	276
— R. J. . . . .	409
Early E. P. N. M. . . . .	807a
Erndon, L. V. O. B. . . . .	811
Easey, E. . . . .	825
Eason, A. A. . . . .	587
Eastman, H. O. W. . . . .	519
Easton, P. A. . . . .	344, 320
Eastwick, Zee. E. . . . .	903
Eate, S. N. . . . .	820
Eates, E. A. . . . .	814
Eaton, D. W. R. . . . .	429
— Matthews, G. J. . . . .	339, 347
Eatwell, W. J. . . . .	883b
Ebdon, J. A. W. . . . .	799
Eberhard, E. C. . . . .	747, 578
Ebsworth, T. E. . . . .	379d
Eccles, F. L. . . . .	385
— G. M. . . . .	265e
— M. . . . .	163, 608
Eccleston, F. E. . . . .	283a
Echlin, F. C. . . . .	237, 612
Eddis, L. A. . . . .	317
Ede, W. . . . .	874
Edge, C. G. J. . . . .	322
— V. A. . . . .	805
— W. A. . . . .	975
Edgerley, H. F. . . . .	716
Edgington, A. T. . . . .	317
Edleman, J. H. B. . . . .	267b, 594
Edmann, F. J. . . . .	261, 586
— J. C. . . . .	320, 504
Edmeades, A. W. . . . .	317
Edmond, J. H. . . . .	320
Edmonds, Zee. H. J. . . . .	298, 482
Edmondson, B. E. W. . . . .	227, 286
Edmunds, J. E. . . . .	886
Edney, E. H. . . . .	285
Edsell, E. V. . . . .	405
Edward, W. D. . . . .	24, 814, 630
Edward-Quilins, C. E. . . . .	10, 57, 72, 737
— C. T. . . . .	738
— G. . . . .	10, 60, 131, 374
Edward March . . . . .	724
Edwardes, E. de B. . . . .	265, 671
— H. G. . . . .	207b, 705
— M. G. . . . .	403
— S. M. . . . .	571
— W. . . . .	271
Edwards, A. L. . . . .	277, 445
— A. R. G. M. . . . .	387

Edwards, C. G. N. . . . .	191, 894, 884
— C. M. . . . .	879c
— C. T. . . . .	841, 347, 824
— D. B. . . . .	60, 334, 447, 491
— E. . . . .	879b
— E. E. . . . .	181d
— G. A. . . . .	384, 747
— H. E. . . . .	756
— I. A. T. . . . .	244, 695
— J. . . . .	324
— N. H. . . . .	173, 691
— O. G. . . . .	411
— P. C. . . . .	879
— P. M. H. . . . .	217
— S. L. . . . .	262d
— T. O. M. . . . .	261, 604, 900
— W. J. E. E. . . . .	156d
— W. L. . . . .	261
— W. P. S. . . . .	429
— Y. . . . .	429
Edye, J. H. M. . . . .	395
Edlie, B. H. . . . .	807c
Egan, F. C. . . . .	371
— V. T. . . . .	406
Egan-Wyer, O. J. . . . .	347
Egerton, O. H. . . . .	354, 347
Egerton, O. G. . . . .	353, 639
— R. G. . . . .	181a
Elder, W. H. . . . .	875
Eldridge, E. E. . . . .	534
— J. H. . . . .	875
Elling, H. T. . . . .	874
Elliot, H. S. I. . . . .	32, 58, 743, 195
— M. . . . .	32, 59, 90, 522
Elliott, R. H. . . . .	865, 479
Elliott-Loockhart, W. . . . .	759
Elkington, E. H. W. . . . .	344, 347
Elkins, A. J. . . . .	235b
— T. I. H. . . . .	875
Ellays . . . . .	67
Ellecome, J. E. . . . .	158
Ellery, A. C. . . . .	842, 743
— A. G. . . . .	290
Elliot, A. J. . . . .	260a, 559
— C. F. D. . . . .	267a, 607
— S. E. L. . . . .	476, 67
— F. E. . . . .	321, 505
— G. M. . . . .	54
— H. H. . . . .	791
— I. D. . . . .	807
— J. J. . . . .	835a
— W. G. R. . . . .	906
— W. R. . . . .	459
Elliott, A. W. . . . .	212, 701
— C. M. L. . . . .	284
— F. N. . . . .	328
— J. G. . . . .	81, 325, 542, 78
— R. A. . . . .	274
— R. T. . . . .	519
— T. E. H. . . . .	906
— E. . . . .	218, 604
— A. S. . . . .	849, 520, 590
— E. . . . .	1, 8
— E. T. H. . . . .	874
— H. B. . . . .	393, 481
— H. J. . . . .	261a, 434
— L. G. . . . .	271
— M. P. . . . .	267a, 318
— S. G. V. . . . .	42, 90, 893, 68
Ellison, A. L. . . . .	250a, 704
— E. D. V. . . . .	906b
— H. . . . .	906c
— J. S. O. . . . .	195, 742
— M. B. . . . .	800
— N. . . . .	901b
Elloy, A. L. . . . .	512
— K. P. . . . .	511
Elmore, H. V. . . . .	24, 24
Elphick, A. H. . . . .	87c
— C. W. B. . . . .	870
Elphinstown, W. G. . . . .	60, 131, 447, 423, 71
Elsmie, A. M. S. . . . .	809
Elstone, B. C. . . . .	260b
— H. B. . . . .	261
Elvy, L. T. . . . .	222, 104
Emery, L. H. . . . .	425
Emerson, H. H. A. . . . .	753
— J. . . . .	259b, 601
— B. B. . . . .	541, 500
Emory, O. E. . . . .	408



**References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.**

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Emery, E. J.	281e	Fairley, W. M.	253, 595, 895a	Fateh Mohammed	749
Emile, C. A. A.	186, 650	Fairlie, J. E.	247, 541	_____	5, 699, 87
_____ V. W. A.	817	Fairweather, J. W.	435	_____ Khan	750
Emilian, Eos. F. P. V.	424	Faithfull, W. McC.T.	323	_____	751
Emmerson, E. F.	781	Calvaz Ali	849	_____ Muhammad.	561
Emmerson, P. W.	435	Faiz Ahmed	609, 718	_____	642
Emmett, P. W.	919	_____ Ahmed Khan	849	_____	643
Empeon, A. H. A.	152, 627	_____ Ali	858	_____	645
Emmen-Lambert, W. H.	255, 619, 734	_____ Ali	519	_____	648
Emtage, E. J. B.	259b, 295, 404	_____ Mohammed	613	_____	657
England, H. H. G.	902	_____ Muhammad	748	_____	858a
_____ P. J. V.	316	_____ Muhammad Khan	716	_____	318, 511
Englefield, A. G.	416	_____	838	_____	511
English, H. H. E.	278a, 439	_____	866	_____	54
_____ J. W.	321, 506	_____	260, 493, 894	_____	547, 519
Ennis, J. J.	327, 705	_____	836	_____	557
Ensor, E. L.	411	Felro	547	_____	559
Erady, N. A. E.	711	Falzu Khan	571	_____	569
Erskine, C. E. T.	59, 135, 448, 632	Fakir Ohand	331, 507, 512	_____	564
_____ G. W. E. J.	26, 72	_____ Mahomed Khan	849	_____	745
_____ K. C. S.	59, 158, 695	_____ Muhammad	64	_____	599
Erskine Lindop, A. H.	300, 741	_____ Singh	501	_____	579
Erskine Shaw, M. L. F. E.	761b	Fakroo	755	_____	698
Esau Nukayya	532	Falcon, E. B. B.	187, 530	_____	481
Esse, F. A. E.	317, 705, 865	Falconer, G. A.	234, 894, 558	_____	473
Essell, L. M. B.	153	Falkner, H. F.	877	_____	609
Essery, A. V.	823	_____ J. B.	302a	_____	835
Etheridge, J. T.	870c	Falloon, K. O. E.	278	_____	544
Eulington, D. S.	893	Fallon, J. B.	375	_____	550
Eustace, A. H.	628	Falvey, C. V.	800	_____	646
_____ F. A.	274	Faraken, P. F.	819	_____	69
_____ G. H.	267a, 628	Fane, G. E.	415	_____	82
_____ J. P. L.	248, 621, 625	_____ de Salis, Reed, A. A.	903	_____	890, 891, 64
_____ M.	250a, 607	Fann, J. M. G.	255a	_____	664
_____ N.	181, 600	Fanning, E. J.	223, 596	Faulder, G. R.	108, 64
Eva, W. H.	76	Fanshawe, E. I.	316	Faunce, E. de L.	266a, 681, 685
Evans, A. E.	8, 18	_____ G. D.	316	Fausset-Baker, A. A.	11, 181, 857
_____ A. M. G.	10, 193, 741	Faqir Ohand Kaplia	838	Fawcett, H. N. W.	261, 745
_____ C. B.	850a	_____ Mahajan	838	_____ J. G.	419
_____ D. C.	60, 145, 449, 640, 721	_____ Khan	843	_____ B. B.	208, 703
_____ D. M.	821	_____ Singh	838	_____ W. H. M.	207b, 660
_____ H. S.	381	Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari	730	_____ W. L.	17, 22, 190, 703
_____ J. S.	283b	Faqroo Khan	749	Fay, W.	72, 917
_____ M. P.	318	Farang	654, 655	Fazal Ahmad	749
_____ R. E.	759	Forbrother, F. H.	59, 129, 449, 636, 71	_____	321, 512
_____ T. F.	300, 654	Fare, W. H.	713	_____	616
_____ W. K.	393	Farfan, A. J. T.	56, 885, 72	_____	723
Evans-Gordon, F. A. G.	142, 894, 68	Farie Khan	630	_____	849
Evans-Lombe, J. M.	49, 182, 852	Faris, A. P.	408	_____	511
Evanson, B. A.	199, 600	Farley, E. L.	336, 547, 917	_____	603
Evatt, J. T.	609	Farlie, A. A.	899b	_____	616
_____ J. W.	305	Farman, A. H.	67	_____	613, 618
Eva, H. E.	192, 741, 900a	_____ All	883a	_____	745
Evelogh, E. M.	49, 337	Farmer, A. H. L.	609	_____	751
Evelough, H. E.	413	_____ F. H.	614	_____	520, 500, 512
_____ I. B.	365	_____ L. F. W.	374	_____	750
Evanette, G. B. C.	272a	_____ W. S.	279	_____	749
Everard, M. E.	385	_____ F. H.	279	_____	748
Everatt, E. L.	281d	Farnall, E. L.	257, 744	_____	841
Everett, G. E. M.	319	Farnie, R. R.	898	_____	749
_____ M.	335, 520	Farnon, J. A. St. J.	18, 595	_____	639
Evers, Fred. M. S.	903	Farquhar, K. A.	432	_____	654
Eversden, W.	431	Farquhar, C. D. F. A.	326	_____	835</

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Fanner, C. H.	869	Firoz Ali	69	Forbes, B. B.	30
Fanton, J. M.	407	— Din.	51	— B. M. N.	30
Fanwick, A. G.	261, 486	— Khan	614	— W. A. H.	30
Fanwick-Olennell, G. E.	303, 547	—	646	— W. E. T.	30
Ferard, C. L.	321	—	331, 512	Ford, C. de L. W.	30
Ferdinando, G. M. F.	323	—	519	— C. W. W.	30
Ferguson, D. H.	411	Firoze Khan	475	— F. G.	30
— D. I.	167, 597, 72	—	553	— F. O'H.	30
— J. A.	437	—	551	— G. H.	30
— J. G. G.	240, 473	—	550	— J.	30
— J. M.	2766	Firoz-ud-din	173, 485, 72	— J. J.	30
— J. S.	297	— H. B.	830	Fordham, F. P. G.	30
— R. H.	430	Fish, Reed, F. J.	903	— P. J. J.	30
— T. M.	2768	Fisher, C. C.	5860	— P. S.	30
— W.	318	— D. B. D.	6, 17, 137, 71, 78	Fordyce-Harvey, A. C.	30
Ferguson-Javie, W. A.	319	— F. A. B.	286, 701	Foreman, F. C.	30
Fergusson, J. C.	825	— G. B. W.	8070	Forester-Walker, C. F.	30
Fernandes, E. O.	434	— G. T.	157, 894, 886	— E. A.	30
Fernyhough, A. H.	319	— J. D. F.	233, 743, 916	Forman, J. F. R.	30
— H. E.	319	— J. E.	445	Forrest, E. W.	30
Feroz Khan	720	— K.	7610	— G.	30
—	493	— L. V. G.	8748	— F. M. F.	30
—	751	— M.	883	Forrester, H. W.	30
Feroze Khan	849	— N. A.	417	Forster, L. G.	30
—	588, 590	— T.	8836	— W. C. H.	30
—	577, 588	— T. F.	885	Forst, F. C.	30
—	67	Fisken, S. F.	330, 503	— H. W.	30
—	318, 511	Fitch, C. S.	803	Forteach, G. M.	30
—	527, 590	Flitt, H.	295	Fortescue, A.	30
—	748	— H. A.	274	— E. C. F.	30
—	661	Flitton, H. H.	362	Fosbery, F. C. W.	30
—	750	Fitz Gerald, A.	12, 59, 130, 139, 75	Fosbury, J.	30
—	713	— D. C. V.	775	Foss, T. F.	30
—	750	— Fitz G. G.	3, 26, 56	Foster, A. J.	30
Ferozepuri, L. S.	282	— G. H.	799	— C. M.	30
Ferrelly, F.	431	— G. L.	376	— C. T.	30
Ferrers, R. C. M.	389	— G. M.	60, 165, 487, 71	— G. E.	30
Ferrier, A. J. C.	2770	— L.	854	— L. A.	30
— B. L.	7610	— L. A.	814	— P.	30
— G. J. H.	8836	— R.	8130	— R.	30
— I.	17, 44, 160, 739, 72	Fitzmaurice, J. P.	435, 700	— R. D.	30
Ferrie, G. J.	830	— J. G.	406	— R. N.	30
— R. A. T.	58, 84, 830	Fitz Maurice, W. H.	359, 639, 889	— R. V. B.	30
Ferry, J.	398	Fitzpatrick, A. E.	283, 563	— W. G. S.	30
Festling, R. M.	431	— R. P. S.	879	— W. L. S.	30
Fetherstonhaugh, M. E.	158	— E.	187, 643	— W. S.	30
Fettes, D.	184, 858	— L. V.	2816, 753	Fotheringham, E. W.	30
Fewtrell, A. H. H.	8760	— T. S.	8705	Foulkes, T. H. F.	30
Fforde, G. F.	870	— W. F. C.	8748	Fowie, J. LeO.	30
French, E. P. T.	60, 144, 448, 588, 918	Fitzsimons, J.	735	— T. C. W.	30
Fiddler, W. H.	830	Fiyazul Haq, S. M.	357	— W. T.	30
Field, A. P.	800, 894, 66	Flack, H. A.	815	Fowler, C. A.	30
— D. A.	800, 894, 66	Flanagan, H. J. C.	219	— F. J.	30
— F.	883	Flanders, C. H.	408	— H. G.	30
— F. C.	747	Fleeton, B. R.	8796	— H. O. W.	30
— F. D. R.	303, 624, 838	Fleetwood, W.	823	Fowles, W. H.	30
— G. E.	8798	Fleming, E. F.	8500	Fowles-Luttrell, A. H.	30
Fielder, A. E.	878	— T. W.	816, 8076	Fox, A. G. H.	30
Wife, H. MacD.	246, 607, 899	— T.	8076	— C. E.	30
Fifield, B. J.	879	Fleming Madge, D.	881	— E. B.	30
Fifose, A. A. E.	180, 491	Fletcher, B. C.	397, 916, 72	— E. L. W.	30
Fitness, S. C.	288	— G. H.	8510	— P. N.	30
Filton, H. H.	367	— E. W.	350, 894, 663	— H. M.	30
Finch, C.	8806	— G. J.	374	— P. B. H.	30
— H.	328	— H. H.	8836	— E. de V. R.	30
— P. W.	309, 536, 899	— N.	8748	— E. J. O.	30
Findlater, G. E. P.	402	— P. J.	281	— F. J.	30
— W. Q.	402	— E. C.	178, 147, 899	Foxcroft, H. V.	30
Findlay, C. T. L.	319	— W. T.	32, 44, 155, 805	Fox-Davies, H. K. F.	30
— G. de C. E.	337, 347	Flewett, J. G.	2598, 543	Foy, F. H.	30
— J.	430	— T. E.	2598	Frain, R. C.	30
Findlay-Wilson, A. L.	309	Flint, I.	3830	Framjee, K. D. H.	30
Finglas, N. H.	194, 684	Flood, E.	833	France, E. de A.	30
Fink, E. J.	332, 743	Flore, E. H.	416	Francis	30
Finlay, J.	307, 623	Flower, H. E.	877	— C. B.	30
— J. A.	307, 623	Floyer, M. du H.	343	— E. B.	30
— J. E. P.	359, 615	Floyer-Acland, A. N.	374, 71	— G. N.	30
Finlayson, A.	283	Five, T. H.	359, 518	— H. L.	30
— R. E. M.	330, 743	Fogg-Elliott, B.	399	— M. V.	30
— B. G.	16, 30, 55, 77	Folkes, D.	8730	— L. A.	30
Fin, A.	871	Folley, M.	8740	— L. V. DaG.	30
— J. E.	788	Fonseca, F. I. A.	830	— W. F.	30
— M.	877	Fookes, A. W.	531	— E. D.	30
— M. M.	8790	Fooks, H. E.	317	Frankau, G. M.	30
Finney, P. E. S.	3830	Footitt, J. A. W.	154, 480	Frankland, A.	30
Finlmore, A. G.	37, 335	— B. L. C.	258	— J.	30
Finlay, F. A.	31, 56, 66, 851, 78	Forbes, A. F. G.	176, 487	— T. A. A.	30
— R.	60, 163, 629	— E. A.	251, 671	Franklin, O. L.	30
— S. W.	60, 151, 447, 541	— J. A.	241, 743	— E. A. McA.	30
Finby, C. M.	750	— J. D.	350	— F. J.	30
Finch, L. T.	2590, 475	— L. C.	2000, 584	— G. C.	30
Findechan, L.	471	— H.	874	— G. D.	30

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Franklin, H. Q.	335, 743	<b>G</b>		Ganga Ram Singh	66
Franklyn, R. V.	759			— Singh	333
Franklyn, G. E. W.	44, 71			—	628
Franklin, K. F.	89, 199, 448, 581, 71			—	716
Fraser, A. D.	755			—	529
A. G. L.	718			—	621
A. M.	707			—	477
A. S.	378			—	848
D. D. M. B.	160, 894, 558			— Rawat	845
D. G.	342, 345			—	694
D. MacD.	802	Gabbett, K. J.	169, 851, 76	Gangabir Ale	66
E. G.	360	Gabdu	608, 610	Gangayya	66
F. C.	375	Gabriel	533	Gangu Thapa	702
F. H.	776	Gaby, C. O.	417	Ganguli, N. L.	733
G. H.	797	Gadd, A. E.	883	Ganja Siny Gurung	693
H. C.	285	Gaddi, G.	397	Ganjasing Gurung	696
H. R. E. C.	350, 802	Gaddi Ram	556	Gannan, J. C. E.	59, 118, 447, 474
I. B. L.	398	Gade, O. H.	814	Ganpat Malayde	581
J. D.	183, 476	Gaden, C. G.	362	— Power	581
J. N.	373	Gadgil, B. R.	793	— Rao Dalwe	577
J. W.	400	Gadsden, G. H.	281	— Rao Raghunath Raj	488, 58
S. U.	60, 143, 447, 547, 71	Gaffar, M. A.	809	— Singh	593, 597
W. A. K.	60, 138, 475, 491, 918	Gagan Sing Thapa	693	— Wagmode	403, 513
W. S.	412	Gagar Singh	623	Gant, G. C. B.	748
Fraser-Tyler, W. K.	163, 804, 558	Gage, E. I.	445	Ganu Satho	579
Fratel, K.	810	Gage-Brown, J. D.	361	Gardener, G. O. T.	381
Frederick, C. W. E.	810	Gahan, C. U. D.	154, 739	Gardiner, C. R. C.	381
Free, C. W.	187, 470, 72, 73	— E. C. J.	430	— D. I.	398
Freeland, Sir H. F. E.	413	— J.	193, 741	— B. T.	343, 386
Freeman, J. F.	191, 630, 72	Gahlote, L. S.	312, 687	— S. G.	357, 650, 899
J. St. Q.	894	Gahn, J. C.	718	Gardner, E.	356, 405
M. L.	893	Galinda Singh	718	— J. C. B.	413
O. B. C.	438, 805	Gainsford, G. B.	718	— J. H.	357
W.	817	Gairdner, C. H.	718	— J. H. D.	367, 493
Freema-Thomas, E. B.	9, 860	Gairford, G.	406	— J. M. B.	346, 701, 900
Freer, J. B.	873	Gajbahadar Mail	100, 894, 558	— J. W. B.	346, 700, 760
K. B.	873	Gajbir Thapa	704	Gardner-Brown, J. L.	317
Frech, G. H. B.	281	Jale Sing Butola	66	Gardyne, C. G.	357, 622
H. S.	350	Gajendragadkar, A. B.	673	Garewal, A. S.	796
Freiter, M. A. S. C.	330	Gajinder Singh	727	Garforth-Bies, G. D. G.	370
French, A. A.	878	Gajjan Singh	664	Garkha	61
— F. H. B.	259, 627	Gajraj Singh Gerkha	621	Garland, E. A.	350
— G. A.	343, 515	Gakhar Khan	580, 590	— H. E.	350, 691, 884
French, M.	402	Galbraith, I. W.	377, 894, 558	Garmoye, The Fied.	403
French, J. G.	403	Gale, M.	778	Garnett, A. M.	347, 347
— T.	360, 72	— K. F.	393	— E.	347, 347
Fritz, W. L. E.	358	— H. J. G.	319	Garnons-Williams, B. F.	805, 78
Frier, B. N. D.	750	— R. J. G.	319	Garrad, H. J.	855
Fricke, A. B.	264, 544, 894	— E. C.	757, 840	Garrard, J. C.	855
Fripp, F. U. D.	281	— K. N.	820	Garraway, K. A. B.	364, 634
Fritch, A. J.	337, 558, 71	— H.	7, 73	— G. T.	759
— A. H. C.	204, 745	Galletti, A.	750	— M. C. B.	357, 533
— J. U.	301	Gallie, J.	330, 501	Garreau, R. W.	386
— U. T.	305, 614	Galloway, A. C.	334	Garrett, H. F. B.	400
— W. G. C.	885	— J. L.	359, 894, 558	— H. L. O.	445, 150
Frost, D. M.	203	Galsau, B. W.	317	— J. S.	362, 603
— F. S.	814	Galsworthy, G. W. A.	356	— K. A.	178, 627, 72
— G. L.	243, 744	Galvin, J. S.	792	— B. S.	356
— E. L.	201	Galwey, W. C. V.	525, 528	— J. J.	811
Frowd, T. S.	376	Gamal Sing Bisht	672	— Rev. W. F.	346, 634, 839
Frusher, F. H.	679	Gaman Thapa	672	Garry, C.	873
Fry, A. S.	679	Gambhir Singh	672	— R. V. M.	319
— Rev. M. H.	785	Gambir Singh	672	Garson, C. E.	835
— U. C.	704	Gambir Singh	672	— J. E.	835
— L. A. C.	350, 584	Gambir Singh	672	Garstin, H. A.	157, 471
— W. H.	3004, 093	Gambir Singh	672	— W. A. D.	100, 894, 558
— W. J.	317	Gambir Singh	672	Garthwaite, E. T.	345, 530
Fryde, A. J.	10, 331, 743	Gambir Singh	672	Garwood, J. C.	345, 530
Frye, M. C.	747	Gambir Singh	672	Jaccoligne, W. H.	351, 409, 589
Fryer, W. S.	357, 540	Gambir Singh	672	Gash, Rev. I. J.	903
— J.	98	Gambir Singh	672	Gaskell, G. N.	317
Fullam, K. M. K.	419, 700	Gambir Singh	672	— H.	31, 56, 330, 893
Fuller, A. B.	424	Gambir Singh	672	— S. B.	350
— A. T.	874	Gambir Singh	672	Gaskin, W. J.	903
— F. H.	719	Gambir Singh	672	Gasking, Rev. C. A.	903
— K. U.	207, 530	Gambir Singh	672	Gasa, F. I.	337, 705
Fullerton, U. A.	281	Gambir Singh	672	— H. H.	850
— J. P.	339, 643	Gambir Singh	672	Gasson, H. J.	433
Fulton, K. J.	170, 000	Gambir Singh	672	Gastrell, E. H.	335, 894, 538
— J. D.	175, 353	Gambir Singh	672	Gatford, H.	408
— J. U.	150, 623	Gambir Singh	672	Gatenhouse, A. H.	408
Furley, A.	190, 007	Gambir Singh	672	— B. O. A.	319, 617, 018, 917
— C. A.	209, 071	Gambir Singh	672	Gately, M. A.	383
Furness, F. S.	774	Gambir Singh	672	— T. P.	383
— M. S.	89	Gambir Singh	672	Gates, L. D.	3708
Fursey, C.	190, 609	Gambir Singh	672	Gatner, A. H. N.	381
— S. A.	247, 045	Gambir Singh	672	Gaudoin, A. A. W.	384
Furnivall, L. T.	190, 634	Gambir Singh	672	Gaudoin, G. H.	385
Furson, C. H.	759	Gambir Singh	672		
Fussell, J. P.	295	Gambir Singh	672		
Fydes, G. B.	883	Gambir Singh	672		
	191, 023, 025	Gambir Singh	672		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Gajhar, Ali	659	Ghulam Ali Khan	469	Gibbs, S. S.	560
Gaul, <i>Reed</i> , A. C.	903	Ghous	511	Giblin, H. T.	519
Gauntlett, H. G.	159, 685, 76	Malidar	528	H. W.	541, 589
Gauri Charan Dikshit	2780, 68		646	Gibson, A. S.	170, 33, 146, 69, 7
— Dar	558		751	D. A. L.	585
— Saran	644		748	E.	701
— Shankar Dube	66		624	F. A. S.	74
Gaussen, C. E. S. P.	396		616	J. W.	594
Gauvain, K. de P.	2600, 638		471	G. W.	35
Gavandi, S. G.	715	Khan	748	J. A.	154, 49
Gawthorp, A.	881		454	J. V.	371
Gay, D. T. P.	281	Husain	560	L. G.	755
Gaya Prasad	4		608	L. N.	584, 586
— Rakesha	837	Hussain	330, 513	P. J.	75
— Singh	592, 597		547	E.	75
Gaye, A. D.	3630	— Bhandari	845	E. S.	411
Gayer, H. W.	251, 621	— Shah	750	E. K.	3, 9, 423, 43
Gayes, C. E.	417	Jafar	615	T.	810
Gaynor, H. F.	277	Jaffar Shah	655, 860, 887	Gidlow-Jackson, R. M.	585
— S. S.	551	Jilani	63	Gidney, A. A. S.	585
Gayton, C. E.	2850	Kadir	849	F. A.	585
Gazi Ram	845b	Khalid	850	Giffard, P. G.	585
Geeke, T. H.	252, 657, 890	Khalid	850	Gifford, F. R.	186, 705, 871
Gebbie, S. J.	5830	Mohamed	850	Hilbert, C.	24, 595, 89
Gee, E. E.	2850	Mohammad	850	H. H.	25, 53, 19
Geddes, J. G.	318		858	J. E. D.	17, 37, 190, 87, 2
Gell, H. V.	168, 558		857, 858	L.	25
Gellatley, L.	599		855	L. A. F.	17, 37, 190, 87, 2
Gemmell, A.	435	Khan	69	E. S.	240
— G. W.	303, 892	Mohi-ud-din	752	W.	14
Gema	714		511	W. H.	58
Genda Singh	471	Mohiuddin Khan	331, 509, 513	Gilbertson, K. H. T.	25, 82
Genochio, K.	406	Mohiyuddin	850	R. M.	585
Gentil, J. A. H. B.	279		851	Giles, E. J.	7, 55, 63, 71
Gentry-Birch, C.	300	Muhammad	614	G. H.	58
Genu Rana	708		593	Gill, A.	58
Geoghegan, O. A.	10, 58, 73, 738, 76		475	A. G.	154, 51
George, A.	225, 881		596	C. A.	1, 54, 56
— A. W.	824		713	C. N. N.	58
— H. M.	424		519	F.	58
— J. B.	583b		600	G. S.	58
— J. G.	325		597, 598	H. C.	58
— R.	325		615	H. S.	58
— V. M.	325		63	J. P.	58
— W. A.	325		60	J. S.	58
— W. H.	325		551	S. S.	58
Gernon, I. P.	435		617	Gillan, D. H. D.	25
Gerrard, E. A. H.	313		604	G. v. B.	175, 46, 52
— K. J.	313		589	Gillespie, D. E. B.	184, 19
Gerty, B. C. H.	228, 660, 662		67	D. F.	58, 63, 64
Getley, G. J.	248, 607		558	M. E. S.	58
Ghafur Khan	654		558	T. F.	58
— Shah	64		615, 618	Gilliat, L. A.	16, 26, 57, 61
Ghani Shah	64	Ahmed	540	Gillies, F. R.	58
Charib ilahi	849	Khan	66	Gillmor, D. A.	58
Charpure, F. V.	2810		62	Gillmore, H. F.	190, 191
Charpurey, K. G.	775, 913	Mohiyuddin	62	Gilton, J. B.	58
Charsi	607		553, 554	W. H.	58
Ghasi Ram	675	Murtaza	603	Gilmore, K. J.	58
Ghasita Ram	323, 511	Nabi	639	Gillis, H.	58
Ghaus Muhammad	749		8570	Gilliat, D. U.	58
Ghazan Khan	649		519	E. H.	58
	657		751	Gilmore-Ellis, F. D.	25, 82
Gheba Khan	319, 511	Shah	600	Gilmour, C. D.	58
	86	Qadir	597, 598	Gillim, W. W.	58
Ghey, R. J.	8830		501	Gilpin, G. E.	154, 56
Ghosai, B. C.	728	Rasul	473	M. A. W.	58
S. M.	283		634	Gimenez, F. de S. V.	58
Ghose, S. K.	205, 532	Khan	454	Gimletta, G. T.	58
S. L.	2930		501	Gimson, W. A.	294, 49
Ghosh, A. K.	728	Sarwar	501	Girdhara Singh	58
A. M.	790	Shah	480	Girdhari Sing Nagi	58
K. K.	735	Yasin	645	Lal	58
L. M.	281	Ghulam Khan	645	Kapur	58
P. G.	283	Glan Chand	645	Girdlestone, D.	58
P. M.	2810		645	Girdwood, E. S.	58
A. C.	2830		645	Giripasad Burathokai	58
B. K.	2830		645	Girja Dutt	58
B. K.	2830		645	Gizam Elma	58
S. B.	4		645	Gittinga, C. J.	58
Ghosh-Maulik, S. C.	285		645	Gittinga, H. J. H. W.	58
Ghufran Khan	644		645	Glowing, G. G.	58
Ghulam Ahmed	637, 860, 887		645	— J. E.	58
	897		645	— U. M.	58
— Khan	594, 891		645	— W. J.	58
— Akbar	519		645	Glasco, A. E.	58
— Babar	590		645	Glassbrook, E. K.	58
— Ali	751		645	Gleadon, P.	58
	839		645	Gledhill, A.	58
	547		645	Gleason, F.	58
— Khan	629, 632		645	— L. D.	58
	477		645	Glegg, J. A.	58

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Glen, A. P.	765	Goodo, B. W. K.	384	Gorrings, W. P. H.	236, 646
Glenison-Smith, W.	435	Goodo, E. L.	384, 636, 72	Gort, <i>The Vied</i>	7, 17, 57, 77
Glister, R. W.	878	Gooderidge, E. A.	48, 848	Gosain, A. C.	286
Glen, H. S. d.	263, 553, 918	Goodfellow, D. O.	376	Goschen, J. A.	891
Glenzie, R. A.	337, 893	Goodhart, F. C. F.	376	Gosling, E. F.	287
Glen, J. S.	816	Goodhaw, L. H.	499	Gosnell, E. A.	27, 47, 211, 586, 72
Glover, M.	215, 645	Goodman, E. H.	332	Goss, E. R.	746, 780
Glover, R. W. D.	251, 664, 731	Goodwin, E. A.	332	Gossella, H. de V.	273
Gooby, P. E. L.	245, 541, 73	— K. E. C.	38.4	Gosset, H. H. E.	336, 400
Goberdhan Gurung	897, 89	— J. S.	432	Gott, W. H. E.	391, 73
— H. S.	815	— E. S.	380	Gotta, C. H.	359
Gobind Ram Gulati	820	Goodwyn, J. N.	380	Gotta, H. C.	351
Gobinda Ram	68	Gopal Bagwe	579, 582	Gouda, K. C.	715
Gobinda Thapa	694	— Ohand	677	Goudie, K. W.	397
Gobie, D. C.	39, 651, 671	— Ohandra	657	Gough, P. H.	317
Godar Khan	643	— Das Luthra	2519	— W. J. E.	183, 600
Godbold, H. D.	2830	— Marayan	279	Gowd, A. G. J.	262, 745
Goddard, A. G. I. A.	194, 653	— Ram	571	— J.	283
— E. M.	17, 23, 203, 630, 73	— Rajan	571	— J. R.	18, 46, 58, 84, 71
— P. C.	219, 196	— Singh	748	Gold, J. C.	2708
— H.	8796	—	380, 501, 800	Gold-F, R.	316, 835
— J.	274	—	385, 512	Gouldsbury, C. A.	159, 703, 72
Goddard, K.	248, 595, 599	—	519	Gourlay, G. B.	299
— W. E.	870	—	68	— K. I.	21, 337
Godfrey, C. G.	2676, 683	—	444	Gover, C. R.	317
— G. C.	430	—	675	Goverdhan, M. R.	2817
— J. J.	810	—	650	Gowler, W. P.	8748
— W.	831	—	512	Govind Bhikaji Dhure	581
Godinho, P. X.	215	—	561, 512	— Lall	382, 513
Godley, A. K.	216, 607, 886	—	856	— Tao Salvi	845
— E. W.	413	Gopal Sing, Gurung	8456	— Sakaram Sawant	846
— T.	281	Gopalsing Newar	665, 667	— Singh	63
Godman, A. P.	383	Gopala	635	Govindsing Limbu	477
Goddard, C. H.	183, 740	Gopalan, E. S.	2819	Govinda Ram	582, 590
Goddard, C. A.	774	— N.	711	Govindan, K. C.	714
Godu Ram	585	Gopalaya, P.	710	— V. V.	711
Godwin, Sir C. A. C.	55, 61, 472, 71	—	60	Gvindasami	532
— H. F.	356, 569, 607	Gopalsing Thapa	706	—	69
— J. P.	345, 514	Gopi Ram	559	Gow, P. P.	516
— J. L.	448	Gopisankar Gurung	697	— W.	780
— W. J. R.	811	Gora, A. H.	285	Gowans, R. L. N.	291
Godwin, Williams, C. O. J.	379	Gorawara, H. C.	283	Gowardhan Singh	388
Gogel, J. A.	435	Gordhan	607	Goy, F.	440
Goff, C. A.	2774	Gordon, A.	353	Grave, H. G.	877
— I. M.	377	— A. D.	376	— H. R.	59, 128, 447, 401
Goffon-Salmond, G. P.	384	— J. H.	179, 623, 585	Gracey, D. D.	7, 17, 181, 607, 72
Gohel, M. B.	2676, 593	— D. St. V.	180, 491	— H. M. K.	174, 569, 886
Goll, U. C.	57, 165	— D. W.	399	— T. W.	317
Gokal Ohand	841	— E. F.	284	Gracie, J. C. R.	256, 550, 73
— Singh	319, 511	— F. L.	275	— W.	2608, 603, 605
Gokhale, D. L.	57	— G. W.	2835	Graddige, J. H.	103, 470
— G. H.	2856	— H.	48, 383	Graine, N. F.	28, 70, 135, 419, 693
— G. S.	733	— H. S.	178, 701	Grafton, G. T.	413
— G. H.	2817	— J. de la H.	146, 594, 66	Graham, A. T. J.	322
Gokul Singh	339, 513	— J. B.	2590, 483, 889	— B. R.	432
Gold, J.	419	— J. V.	7610	— C. C.	2661, 705
Golden, H.	2694, 2660, 528	— L. P. de B.	259, 620, 871	— D. L.	776
Goldfrap, H. W.	59, 125, 447, 576	— M. S.	2798	— E. J.	344, 348
Goldie, A.	295, 306	— N. L.	2131	— F. J. F.	321
Golding, G. V.	846	— R.	245, 624, 871	— F. M.	297
Goldney, A. P.	411	— E. M. H.	7616	— F. M.	820
— H. W.	319	— T. J.	358, 891	— G. K. T.	8072
— J. L.	265, 693	— W.	189, 612	— H. J.	26.4
Goldsamith, H. M.	40, 59, 111, 450, 738	Gordon-Duff, J. J.	747	— Rod. J. A.	297
— J. W.	870	Gordon-Ralph, W. K.	403	— J. E. N.	1, 55, 704
— E. B. F. K.	279	Gordon-White, A. K. G.	417	— J. S.	432
Goldsworthy, L. J.	277, 445, 731	Gordon-Wilson, M. G.	319	— C. T.	44, 118, 893, 16
Goldthorp, H. D.	215, 822, 826	— P. H. C.	526, 520	— N. L.	60, 107, 419, 71
Gole, J. M.	808	— F. N. W.	59, 123, 448, 561	— O. H.	208, 752
Gomali Dat Bilwal	724	— K. B.	319	— P. C. P.	403
Gomy, D. Y.	817	— K. A.	227, 601, 890	— R. A.	7616
Gome, A. M.	823	— B. St. G. H.	216	— R. C.	171, 660
— A. F.	813	Gore Gurung	698	— R. H.	344, 318
— A. J.	814	—	696	Grah me, J.	759
— L.	816	Gora-Rakasi, K. I.	586	Grandhi, A. R.	872
— S. C.	813	Glaster, G. H.	8790	Gransmore, F. W.	215
Gomper, A. V.	35, 356, 72	Goria Gurung	698	Grant, A. E.	380
— A. W. B.	26, 101, 740	Goring, A.	2618, 463	— A. L.	2117
— M. C. T.	49, 214, 749, 73	— H.	11, 35	— C. J. C.	380
— M. L. A.	59, 131, 445	Jor — J. H.	2078	— C. T.	291
—	615, 71	— M. L.	813	— E. L.	745
Gonda Singh	581	— J. J. G.	8790	— E. R.	747
Gond, R. D.	586, 570	Gorrie, Rod. L. M.	313	— E. R.	816
— S. B.	23, 235, 831	— E. M. J.	902	— F. W.	160, 290, 584
— R. P.	881	Gorrings, G. T. J.	2760	— J. R.	870
Gondhild, S.	265, 646	— K. C. L.	2590, 747	— H. F. L.	17, 46, 56, 72

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Grant, I. C.	40, 400	Greig, J.	295	Qui Sher Khan Noon, <i>Maid</i>	29, 26
I. P.	400	P. A.	207, 547	Quah Din	29, 26
J. D.	8078	Grenfell, Hon. A. B. J.	900	—	29, 26
L. B.	2, 273, 424	Gratton, J. C.	16, 28, 57, 71, 71	—	29, 26
P.	173, 631	—	71, 71	—	29, 26
P. F. A.	795	Greval, S. D. S.	797	—	29, 26
R.	277	Grey, C. A.	251, 684, 917	—	29, 26
R. A.	256, 586, 917, 918	F. G. M.	397	—	29, 26
R. A.	295, 7608	G. T. E.	360	—	29, 26
R. A. P.	156, 644	P.	10, 168, 740	—	29, 26
S. M.	263, 586	R. W. H.	204, 592	—	29, 26
T. G. L. E.	195, 535	Grey-Wilson, W. A.	396	—	29, 26
V. B.	8836	Gribble, B. H.	2816	—	29, 26
W. C.	324	T. G.	365	—	29, 26
W. G.	295, 700	Grice, C. W. S.	2676, 675	—	29, 26
Grantham, C. R.	864	W. H.	308	—	29, 26
Graseth, A. E.	6, 17, 58, 331, 71	Griffin, J.	878	—	29, 26
Grattan, H.	344, 348	M. N. F.	7504	—	29, 26
Gratte, A. E. St. G.	365	V. C.	251, 378	—	29, 26
Gratton, J. B.	2768, 436	Griffith, F.	416	—	29, 26
Graves, E.	297	L. F. G.	58, 523, 71	—	29, 26
F. K.	880	L.	103, 900, 719, 68	—	29, 26
T. F. H.	408	Sir E. E. H.	60, 143, 380	—	29, 26
Graveston, H. B.	205, 890, 585	B.	448, 616, 617, 71	—	29, 26
E. A. H.	415	Griffith-Griffin, P. M.	883	—	29, 26
Gray, A.	737	Griffiths, A. C.	8076	—	29, 26
C. E.	214, 602	B. J.	8790	—	29, 26
C. E. D.	2670, 454	C. A. G.	8730	—	29, 26
D. B.	59, 112, 71	J. H.	878	—	29, 26
H. H.	18, 48, 273, 560, 79	T. H.	2701	—	29, 26
E. M.	379	J. H. S. K.	873	—	29, 26
F. P. L.	525, 528	W. B.	493	—	29, 26
G. C.	319	Grigson, W. V.	493	—	29, 26
G. C. G.	156, 453	Grimes, <i>Fenble</i> John.	425, 901, 902	—	29, 26
G. E.	249, 644, 721	Grinley, F. B. B.	873	—	29, 26
J. E.	808	H. B.	8730	—	29, 26
W. J. S.	526, 529	Grimshaw, C. N. W.	294	—	29, 26
Grayson, A.	874	E. H. W.	2676, 548	—	29, 26
Graystone, W. A. F.	237, 852	G. C.	317	—	29, 26
Greatwood, H. E.	245, 588, 590	J. A.	2861	—	29, 26
Greaves, E.	444	T. W.	267, 541	—	29, 26
Greedy, W.	8834	Grindley, E.	871	—	29, 26
Green, A.	423	W. G.	294	—	29, 26
A. B.	2608, 666	Gripper, H. B.	245, 858	—	29, 26
C. W. T.	276	G. D.	759	—	29, 26
E.	702	Groombridge, J.	386	—	29, 26
E. C.	8700	Groce, J.	317	—	29, 26
F.	667	J. S.	276	—	29, 26
F. J.	421	Gross, K. H. A.	805	—	29, 26
G. G.	351	Grove, E. H.	2858	—	29, 26
H.	2768, 445	G. E.	297, 607	—	29, 26
H. D.	417	J. R. W.	406, 737	—	29, 26
H. E. C.	393	K. S.	395	—	29, 26
H. W.	200, 548	L. T.	345, 518	—	29, 26
J. H.	221, 684, 726	Grover, J. M. L.	10, 72	—	29, 26
K. M.	7614	Sir M. H. S.	67	—	29, 26
L.	882	S. B.	730	—	29, 26
P.	285	Groves, E. R.	870	—	29, 26
S. J. H.	2654, 639	R.	283	—	29, 26
T. G. L.	428	Groves-Raines, J. A. R.	302	—	29, 26
V. C.	46, 375	Gruar, E. F.	240, 453	—	29, 26
W. W.	317	Grubb, B. R. de C.	288, 71	—	29, 26
Green-Armistage, V. B.	776	Grumbley, L. W.	12, 860	—	29, 26
Green-Price, F. C.	228, 743	Grundy, A. L. E.	868	—	29, 26
Greene, D.	843	Grylls, A. H.	881	—	29, 26
J.	877	W. E. H.	291	—	29, 26
Greenham, W. E. C.	420	W. M.	59, 129, 448, 628	—	29, 26
Greenhead, R.	876	Guetzlar, J. A.	813	—	29, 26
Greenhouse, R. B.	1820, 674	Gueterbock, E. A. L.	347, 347	—	29, 26
Greenway, A. L.	815	Guxon	61	—	29, 26
A. B. C. K.	2670, 691	Guggenheim, O. A.	2836	—	29, 26
J. A.	256, 481	Guild, A. B.	8076	—	29, 26
J. W. H. K.	2654, 701	Gulile, J. D. de C.	2598, 477	—	29, 26
L. A. N.	821	Guinea, J. A.	238, 743	—	29, 26
Greenwell, P. S.	295	Guinness, D. B.	344, 348	—	29, 26
Greenwood, H. G. F.	21, 330	Gulac-Moore, F. G. G.	50, 58, 66	—	29, 26
W. L.	246, 599, 888	Gulton, I. W.	214, 616, 618, 910	—	29, 26
Greer, E.	428	Gujan Singh	752	—	29, 26
E. B.	188, 547, 917	Gujral, M. L.	2836	—	29, 26
Greest, P. W.	319	Qui Nader	68	—	29, 26
Greaves, B.	17, 30, 236, 743, 73	—	88	—	29, 26
Greg, W.	351	—	888	—	29, 26
W. T. H.	402	—	730	—	29, 26
Greggains, C. J. P.	874	—	638	—	29, 26
T.	874	—	630	—	29, 26
Gregory, A.	882	—	698	—	29, 26
C. E. C.	257, 672	—	634	—	29, 26
K. V.	432	—	641	—	29, 26
Gregson, D. A.	253, 475	—	63	—	29, 26
D. S. L.	256, 458	—	657	—	29, 26
W.	2810	—	750	—	29, 26
Graham, B. A. J.	310	—	7510	—	29, 26

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Gurditt Singh	642	Haig, F. P.	880	Hamilton, H. M.	170, 699, 724
Gurditt Singh	391, 508, 518	— H. H.	361, 506	— Sir L. S. M.	390
Gurkirpal Singh	820	— W. C. G.	334, 896	— E.	26, 335
Gurnulak Singh	842	Haigh, C. F. T.	863	— E. S. F.	32, 333
	543	— G.	878	— S. W. H.	56, 331, 892
	473	Halkarnsing Limbu	700	— T. W.	397
Bajwa	842	— Rai	706	— W. E.	381
Gurram Singh	842	Halles, W. L.	60, 147, 609	— W. H.	772
	842	Halley, P. C.	261, 671, 804	— W. E. D.	759
	842	— Sir W. M.	296, 328, 426, 428	— W. W.	741
Gurney, A.	3814	Haines, G. H.	429, 789, 900	Hamilton-Cox, H. E.	253
— J. P. G.	320, 505	— J. T.	758	Hamilton-Russell, J.	257
— W. E. H.	471	— M. A.	419	Hamir Singh	64
Gurney, Richmond, A. L.	359	Hainsworth, J. E.	206, 669, 885	Hamira Rawat	714
Gurpal Singh	405	Haji Abdul Karim	830	Hamiya, E. A.	222, 569, 865
Gurpuram Singh	2866	— Ahmad	473	H. W. A.	189, 569
Gurr, J. W. E.	432	— H. B. G.	781	Hammick, St. V. F.	146, 588
Gurr-Thorburn, A. W.	481	— Khan	316, 511	Hammond, A. V.	171, 470, 728
Gur Sahai Singh	458	Hajra, B. N.	806	— C. E.	823
Gurusami (I)	516	Hakam Singh	551	— G. F.	701
Gurusami (II)	516	Hakewill Smith, E.	884	— H. H.	880
Gutch, J. E.	318	Hakikat Rai	838	— W. G. E.	436
Guthrie, A.	350	Hakim Khan	556, 562	— W. H.	879b
— A.	341, 896	— Singh	644	— W. S.	849
— J.	809	— Ulah	751a	Hammond Beale, A. C.	21, 758
— R.	269a, 534	Haking, Sir E.	748	Hanga Ali Shah	751
Gutridge, G.	871	Haldane, J.	751	Hanzullah Khan	82
Guy, K.	195, 589	Haldipur, S. V.	829	Hanfin, J. B.	777
— N. G.	313, 589	Hale, D. B.	479	— J. DeC.	269, 604
Gwaslin, I.	59, 123, 1467, 468, 771	Hale, W. G.	897	— P. J.	64, 56, 754
Gwyn, A. H.	117, 892, 58	Hales, T. C.	577	Hanaghan, A. V.	747
— P. E. C. J.	296, 640, 824, 916	Halford-Watkins, J. F.	292	Hanbury, E. H. O.	391
Gyan Ohamd Singh	827a	Haige, H. C.	9	Hanbury Williams, Sir J.	382
	629	Hall, A. E. P.	897	Hance, J. B.	781
	502	— A. W.	47, 246, 576, 582	Hancock, A.	243, 607, 718
Gyani, P. S.	67	— B. L. W.	416	— C. P.	185, 894, 958
Gypeon, J. C.	2700, 894a	— C. E.	372	— H.	874
		— C. J.	821	— J. E.	298
		— D. C. P.	406	— K.	435
		— E. J.	747	Handley, L. M.	168, 468
		— E. B. M.	281d	Handoo, H. K.	809
		— F.	397	Handy, L.	759
		— H. H.	411	Hankey, J. B. A.	305
		— H. J.	526, 528	Hankin, H. M.	151, 888
		— I. F. G.	18, 21, 58, 73, 77	Hankins, C. J. J.	871
		— J.	821	Hanks, A. T.	359
		— B. M.	184, 665, 723	Hanton, W. C.	870a
		— W. D.	360	Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar	832
		W. H. E.	873a	— Singh	665, 860, 887
		Hallett, B. E.	882	Hanmantrao Martandao Mohite	2708
		Halifax, F. P.	177, 474	Hanner, J. M.	396
		Halliday, J.	703	— S. G.	266, 423
		Hallmark, B.	274	Hanna, G. B.	759
		— N. B.	60, 140, 678, 71	— H.	18, 38, 190, 576, 73
		Hallowes, F. C.	195, 677	— J. R. M.	213, 553, 713
		Hallowa, M. L.	32, 245, 744, 73	Hannagan, L.	897
		Hallison, H. C. R.	318	Hannan, J.	410
		Hallms, W. B.	701e	— J. S.	420
		Hally, J. P. M.	366	Hannay, H. A. M.	410
		Halpern, W. K. L.	366	— R.	414
		Halsey, K. M. E.	180	— R. H.	319
		Halstead, B. E.	701b	— W. A.	175, 675, 726, 728
		Halton, J. B. S.	800	Hannesson, H.	709a
		Ham, D. M.	819	Hanney, D.	761b
		Hamanchal Singh	808	— W. A.	380
		Hamber, L. G. W.	2078, 654	Hannings, L. M.	701
		Hambleton, H. A.	878	Hansen, C. S. W.	361
		Hamblin, S. R. V.	856	Hansford, E. V.	241, 743
		Hambling, Red. V. F.	603	Hans, A. D.	816
		Hamblly, D. M.	184, 603	— F. J. C.	416
		Hammersley, H. St. G.	654	Hans Raj	845d
			180, 687, 9008, 917	—	845e
			319	— Madhok	745
			378	— Vii	845a
			903	— Ram	495
			416		609
			737, 739, 75		653
			872	Manuman Singh	63
			281f	Manut Singh, Rao Raja	466, 89
			283	Manwant Singh	69
			271	Manwell, J. O.	181b, 461
			837	Mapell, W. H.	37, 103, 806
			63	Maqqao	628
			210, 657	Maqqat Singh	845
			444	Har Charan Jas, Pradit	723
			372	Nandan Parshad Singh	725
			772	Naram Singh	721
			59, 120, 130, 447, 530	Sarup Singh	591
			397	Sing Kaparwan	672
			878	Hara Singh	61
			229, 535, 743	Harakbir Gurung	320, 500, 518
			553		688

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Harakbir, Pun	688	Harl Singh	674, 679	Harris, W. J.	44, 34
Harak Singh	578, 513	_____	748	Harrison, A. M. L.	36, 202, 664, 75
Harbanshan Singh	550	_____	604	_____ O. C.	297, 75
Harband Singh	846	_____	675	_____ C. H.	44, 60, 130, 450, 750, 75
Harbans	674	_____	559	_____ C. T.	405
_____ Lal Khanna	843	_____	64	_____ D.	341, 50
_____ Sharma	841	_____	564, 513	_____ D. B.	520, 514
_____ Jaideh	850	_____	543	_____ E. G. W. W.	5, 3, 73
Harbant Singh	7430	_____	840	_____ E. J. C.	520, 525
Harbhagat Singh	538	_____ Dhillon	690	_____ K. L.	189, 554
Harbhagwan	481	_____ Sing Bohra	67	_____ G. F.	150
Harbhaj Singh	841	_____ Thapa	690	_____ H. B.	150
Harbhajan Singh	465	_____	704	_____ H. C.	317, 520, 71
_____	839	_____ Tingre	511	_____ H. D.	2674, 640
_____	8450	_____ Harrington, Sir G. H.	357, 654, 549	_____ H. F. L. T.	2024
Harbhan Singh	600	_____ H. B.	555, 501	_____ J. B.	2660, 501
Harcharan Singh	850	_____ Marien Chandra	3518	_____ J. W. H.	239, 8530, 2664
_____	858	_____ Harjirao Sondkar	580	_____ L. C. H.	525, 529
Harcourt, A. O.	406	_____ Harkabahadur Rai	700	_____ N. M.	278
_____ A. O.	59, 113, 916, 917, 918	_____ Harkaman Rai	706	_____ P. T.	50
_____	488	_____ Harkishan	375, 118	_____ T. E.	515, 50
Hardekar, F. G.	817	_____ Markraj Nai	700	_____ T. V.	524, 744
_____ H. L. W.	379	_____ Harkbir Aie	665	_____	574
_____ M. B.	877	_____ Gurung	696	_____ W.	505
_____ P. N. B.	876	_____ Harker, G.	419	_____ W. L.	189, 864, 75
Hardam Singh	634, 640	_____ Markhu	651	_____ Hart, A. M.	700
Hardas Singh	753	_____ Marku Thapa	67	_____ F. A. A.	2774, 290
Hardawari Lal	456	_____ Marial Singh	549	_____ H. P.	526, 529
Hardayal Singh	858	_____ Marland, J. W.	330, 305	_____ A. W.	511
Hardcastle, P. N.	4	_____ Marley, J. T.	518	_____ N. V.	204, 442
Harden, J. A. G. B. H.	383	_____ Herman, C. B.	565, 583	_____ W. A.	360
Hardie, A. B.	280	_____ B. L.	559	_____ Hartigan, G. E. B. S.	226, 601
_____ J.	763	_____ Harnam Chand Sharma	839	_____ Hartland, B. S.	332, 75
_____ W. A.	310	_____ Das Wadhwa	403	_____ Hartley, A. F.	16, 47, 53, 71
Harding, A. W.	2760	_____ Singh	748	_____ D. E. C.	2, 326
_____ A. W.	812	_____	636	_____ G. M. C.	824
_____ E. S.	890	_____ Sing	650	_____ H.	500
_____ G. D.	757	_____	652	_____ Hartnoll, E. S.	189, 700
_____ Reed, J. A.	905	_____	594	_____ F. H.	60, 131, 448, 504
_____ T. B.	2700	_____	543	_____ Hartwell, J. H.	259
Harding-Newman, J. O.	383	_____	604	_____ Hart, A. H.	259
Hardings, B. M.	881	_____	67	_____ Harvest, G. A. de V.	259
Hardisty, W.	877	_____	597	_____ Harvey, A. F.	29, 57, 94
Hardit Singh Thapa	696	_____	653	_____ W. M.	60, 157, 491, 71
_____ Singh	331, 508, 513	_____	67	_____ O. B. C.	195, 894, 520
_____	834	_____	853	_____ C. W. L.	207, 824, 75
Harditt Singh	632	_____	601	_____ E. D. N.	873
_____	849	_____	660	_____ E. S. F.	34, 120
_____	671	_____	68	_____ G. A. D.	392
Harde, F. W. T.	341, 520	_____	627	_____ G. D. E. B.	392
Hardwari Lal	843	_____	845	_____ Harp G. F.	405
_____ Kane	584	_____	847	_____ H. J.	374
Hardwick, Reed, B.	473	_____	841	_____ H. J. G.	251, 257
Hardy, E. P.	197, 741	_____ Dhami	841	_____ J. M.	257
_____ G. W.	819	_____ Chh	830	_____ B. A.	159, 671
_____ J.	747	_____ Raudhawa	841	_____ R. C.	200
_____ J. C.	586, 599	_____	458	_____ W. G.	750
_____ S. E. A.	761	_____ Harnarain	474	_____ Harwant Singh	200
_____ T. H.	318	_____ Harnarayan	458	_____ Harward, M. B.	200
_____ W. A.	2810	_____ Singh	558	_____ Harwood, A. F.	317
Hare, Reed, A. N.	903	_____ Harnath Singh	755	_____ G. E.	213, 550, 525
_____ G. A.	13, 57, 69, 8530, 855, 914	_____ Harnett, W. L.	409	_____	50
_____ H. J.	249, 547	_____ Harper, A. F.	3670, 469	_____	407
_____ I. L. O'H.	154, 530	_____ E.	84	_____ Hasham Khan	407
_____ J. H.	302	_____ W.	511	_____ Hashim Ali Khan	330, 511
_____ B. J. D.	358	_____ Harphool	330, 511	_____ Hashmi, Z. A.	250
Harere, A. B.	59, 119, 447, 455	_____ Harphul Singh	608	_____ Hashmi, Z. J.	103, 520
Hares, M. W.	2700	_____ Harra, B. T. G.	390	_____ Haslett, E. S.	230, 230
Haragobind	471	_____ Harrington, G. W.	8730	_____ Hassan	750
Harayan Singh	900, 63	_____ J. T.	40	_____ Ali	547
Harishand	858	_____ Harriott, W. Q.	317, 72	_____ Khan	50
_____	527, 528	_____ Harris, A. A. F.	301, 650, 655	_____	251
Harl Chand	614	_____ A. J.	54, 838	_____	50
_____ Danu	678	_____ A. T. B.	39, 343, 743, 75	_____ Hassel, J.	404
_____ Gopal	850	_____ C. E. L.	380, 455, 73	_____ Hassoo Khan	340
_____ Kadam	537	_____ E. R. P.	2670, 647	_____ Hastabir Thapa	60
_____ Krishan Gupta	850	_____ E. T.	881	_____	60
_____ Naik	580	_____ G. J.	286, 886	_____	50
_____ Prasad Banerji	8450	_____ G. W.	8194	_____	50
_____ Ham Mehta	837	_____ G. W.	206, 744	_____	50
_____ Parasar	850	_____ H. M.	343, 348	_____	50
_____ Singh	550	_____ H. W. W.	879	_____	50
_____	834	_____ J. C. Q.	381	_____	50
_____	459	_____ J. H.	300	_____	50
_____	511	_____ J. N. A.	3650, 593, 717	_____	50
_____	697	_____ L. J.	252, 744	_____	50
_____	628	_____ L. J.	380	_____	50
_____	652	_____ E. J.	421	_____	50
_____	751, 60	_____ V. W.	412	_____	50
_____	556	_____ W.	2670, 675	_____	50
_____	678	_____ W. D. J.	395, 548	_____	50



Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.
235, 535	Hauke, A. W.	812	Henson, E. K.
375a	Hazir Muhammad	330, 504, 511	— B. L.
197, 473, 73	—	445	Henscock, E. P.
873a	Hazle, I. B.	761a	Hepburn, O. W.
33, 218, 645	Hazorika, D.	283	— T.
26	Hazura Singh	475	Hesser, J. I.
874	—	850	Hepple, R. A.
50, 73	—	61	Happolatto, J. B.
5, 58, 72	—	850	Hepworth, M. A.
775a	—	856	Hereseth, C. B.
343, 348	—	873b	Herbage, K. A.
266, 644, 647, 915	Head, A.	38, 907	Herbar, — E.
277a	Headiam, H. E.	430	— D. M. A.
27	Headrick, T. B.	31, 343	— R. E. H.
381, 71, 76	Heade, O. W.	847	— H. C.
350	Heaney, G. F.	343, 792	— H. S.
269, 1, 526a, 520	Heanly, B. W.	430	— C. L.
200	Heap, E. J. F.	526, 528	— J. G.
464	Heapy, —	954	Hersert-Jones, C. J.
416	Heard, J. G.	330, 520	Hordon, B. L.
67	— L. F.	344, 520	— W. B.
39, 190, 644, 72	Heard, L. A.	445, 732	— J. F. H.
214	Hearse, H. D. W.	456	Harcis, J. R. J.
204	— E.	851a	Hersgar, N. Q.
255b	Heasman, L. G.	283a	Herford, O. E. M.
68	Heath, A. H.	812	Herman, B. E.
217d, 624	— C. P.	323	— B. F.
168, 852, 871, 75	— L. A.	58, 86, 444, 620	— Read, O. L.
3, 7	Heathcoat Amory, E.	297	Herold, J.
2702	Heathcote, E.	823	— E. A.
418, 700a	Heathley, A. A.	322, 413	Herold, M. d.
903	Heaton, A. F. I.	747	— E. J. S. B.
418, 700a	— Armstrong, O. G. W. S.	44, 339	— R. L. W.
305	Heaton-Ellis, J. S.	350, 502	Herrington, W. G.
37, 235, 550, 73	Heaver, L. G. H.	311, 665	Herron, R. C.
240, 744	Heavley, G. H.	187, 740	— B. L.
10, 40, 55, 62, 643, 77	— H. C. O.	259a, 695	Heeks, — C. W.
720	Heell, J. R.	393	— W.
110, 661	Heenan, J.	264, 318	Hessgrave, S. M.
309	— J. L.	281c	Heeding, F.
264d, 536	Helliwell, S.	871	— F. M.
793	Hells, B. P. A.	324, 528	Hester, E. E.
192, 804, 664	Hemens, L. G.	556a	Hesterior, A. M. V.
260, 550	Hemial Thapa	694	Hst Ren
750	Hem Singh	595	Hetherington, J. T.
320, 513	— T. S.	60	Hewatson, C. E.
602	Hennling, C. C.	234	— H.
646	— W. E. G.	313	— E. H.
751	Hemmings, L.	400	Hewett, H. M. P.
678	Hemraj	607, 60	— M. S.
784	Hemraj Singh	594	— N. B. S.
678	Hems, W. C.	18, 27, 58, 86, 77	— W. G. O. C.
432	Henderson, C. E.	800	Hewick, J. S.
343, 806	— D. R.	282	Hewitt, A. E.
881c	— G. B.	17, 168, 621, 900a, 72	— D. H.
415	— G. S.	283, 292, 858	— G.
840	— H. G.	524, 590	— G. I.
390	— J. C.	294	— H. T.
176, 854, 76	— J. H. McB.	673	— J. A.
877, 790	— P. H.	754	— W. E.
261a	— R. A. C.	44, 524	Hewlett, C. M.
740	— R. J. G.	375a	Hew, F.
256, 744	— T. L.	759	Hewson, A. A.
306	— W. O.	281a, 299, 898	— G. C.
— A. A. 212, 577, 813	Henderson-Brooks, T. B.	267b, 581	— J. W.
11, 229, 853	Heudley, U. G.	316	Hext, F. M.
23, 203, 604	Hendrick, C. A.	232, 666	Hey, B. G.
253, 744	— U. S. J.	820	Heya, L. S.
359	Hendricks, P. L.	367	Heysham, E. H. B.
263, 434	— W. S. A.	818	Heywood-Lonsdale, P.
874d	Hendrie, J. H.	325	Heyworth, E. F.
804	Hendry, J. T.	417	Hibbard, T. A.
804	Heneker, P. A. H.	267, 458	— W. H.
804	Henfrey, P. G.	263a	Hibbert, O. Y.
810	Hennell, F. J.	218, 743	Hick, E. S.
804	Hennessey, D. M. L.	220, 890, 886	Hickey, A. J.
872	Hennessey, E. A. E.	261, 604, 917, 918	— J.
804	— K. M.	759a	Hicke, A. D. H.
868	— E. P.	854	— C. C.
67	Hennesay, J. M. E.	793	— F. C.
61	— P. J.	264, 614	— G. W. C.
630	Henniker, M. C. A.	345, 518	— H. W.
645	— Sir E. J. A.	375	— W. S. F.
845	Henniker-Gotley, G. E.	276a	Hickinbotham

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Higginson, G. St. G.	430	Hira Singh	674	Holland, E. M.	766
— J.	886	—	64	— A. P.	80
Higgs, B. N.	528	—	67	— H. T.	115
Higham, B.	775	—	61	— J. G.	261
— <i>Read, P.</i>	608	—	64	— J. K.	159
— P. N.	267, 680	—	68	— J. C. F.	334, 347, 351
Higham-Hodge, W. J.	258, 659	—	511	— B.	181
Hight, O. L.	441	—	322, 512	— S. C.	765
— P. H.	386	— Bear	61	Holland-Pryor, Sir P.	451, 47
— T. E. W.	255, 744	— M.	80	Hollands, R. W.	771
Higman, W. F. B.	404	Hirde Narayan	838	Holiday, J. C. H.	18, 34, 57, 60, 71
Higgett, J. D.	289	Hire, D. A. H.	318	Hollingsberry, G. E. B.	433
Hikmat	653	Hirons, W. H. J.	881	Holla, A. H.	10, 168
Hilborn, F. A.	853	Hirsch, J. H.	200	— L.	10, 168
Hildebrand, A. E.	339, 347	Hirst, J. G.	760, 771	Hollist, E. G.	376
Hildick-Smith, J. N.	102, 595, 597	— J. R.	6, 203, 541, 73	Holloway, A. W. F.	774
Hildige, W. J.	379	— L. B.	267, 705	— H.	167
Hildreth, G. A.	791	— W. D.	845	— W. E.	342, 377
— H. E.	198	Hilop, J. H.	750	Holman, Sir H. O.	451, 87
Hiley, J.	872	Hissam-ud-din, Sir	354, 628, 865	Holmes, A. H. E.	271
Hill, A. L.	745	Hitchcock, L. W.	324, 743	— A. B. D.	275
— O. E.	846	— P. A.	524, 589	— B.	809
— O. F.	410	Hitchin, P. E.	278, 518	— F. W.	1618
— O. F.	290	Hitchman, P. W.	181	— G. H.	711
— C. G.	353	Hoad, J.	881	— J. D.	270
— O. R.	281, 283	Hobbs, J. B.	319	— J. T.	879
— O. W. R.	400	— J. M.	215, 695	— L. V.	242, 743
— R. H.	383	— M.	761b	— R. E. J.	817
— R. L.	524, 527	Holway, A. M.	59, 123, 449, 890	— R. E. J.	230, 503
— R. L.	818	Hoblyn, J.	325	— W. E.	871
— F. M.	345, 520	— J. M. C.	325	Holroyd, G.	776
— G. A. R.	420	Hobson, F. B.	758	Holt, A. V.	381
— G. C.	297	— H. G.	566, 529	— D. G.	280
— G. S.	454	— P. M. P.	435	— E. B.	210
— G. V. W.	48, 402	Hocking, W. T.	357	— J. W. C.	200
— H. L.	244, 675, 684	Hockings, R. H.	417	— <i>Read, S. E.</i>	411
— H. E.	368	Hockley, L. P.	363	Holt-Kenne, H.	231, 691
— J.	621	Hodder, C. H.	243, 687	Holy-Hasted, J. S.	760
— J. E.	266, 687	— E. M.	161, 759	Homan, E. M.	703
— J. R.	683a	— G. E.	207, 703	Hombahdur Thapa	59, 100, 37
— J. T. J.	400	Hodding, C.	433	Homes, D. C.	231, 691
— M. O. O.	361	Hodge, E. H. V.	430	Homeswood, G. S.	231, 691
— N. O.	361	Hodges, W. McI.	430	Homji, N. J. M.	735
— P. L. A.	263, 477	Hodges, G. W.	182, 740	Honey, B. St. C.	818
— P. M.	350	Hodges, N. D. E.	365	Honeyball, F. E.	200, 676, 977
— R. C. E.	44, 53, 331	— B. D. B.	356	Honeyman, G. E. B.	381
— R. F. B.	359	Hodgins, A.	43, 846	— P. E. C.	312
— R. J. J.	286b	Hodgkins, J. E.	846, 849, 889	Hood, W.	471
— St. J. A.	559a, 744	— N. F.	280	Hoogewerf, B. A.	874
— T. G.	251, 576	Hodgkinson, F. O.	257, 530, 898	Hook, C. W. T.	250
— T. W. E.	320, 501	— H. B.	261	Hook, C. G.	33, 226, 251, 76
— W.	435	Hodgkiss, Z.	761b	Hooker, F. L.	860
Hill-Murray, E.	281b	Hodgshon, F. W.	225, 602	Hooper, A. L. E.	414
Hilliard, L. M.	195, 858	Hodgson, C. F.	26, 234, 858	— A. W.	860
— P. J.	256, 298, 489	— C. V.	317	— I. M.	865
Hillier, V. F.	874	— H. A. O.	1, 58, 771	— V. E.	761b
Hills, J.	321, 506	— H. C.	255, 452	Hooton-Fox, F. L.	270
— B. W. W.	202, 741	— H. C.	227, 581, 743	Hope, M. W.	897
Hillyer, E.	877	— H. L.	417	Hopegood, C. J. I. F.	343
Hiluluddin	752	Hodson D.	297, 742	Hope-Gunbar, B. D.	400
Himbirao Power	530	— D. C.	214, 580	Hopkin, E.	850
Himbury, A. L. P.	285	— E. S.	295	Hopkins, A. C.	240
— B. A. B.	286	Hoernle, E. S.	299	— D. K.	240
Himely, W. A.	373	Hoffman, M. A. H.	256, 409, 637	— H. G.	200
Himmat Singh	832	Hofford, R. McV.	226, 742	— J. W.	303, 6
Hinchliff, P. F.	281a	Hofman, F. G.	779b	— E. G.	207
Hind, G. P. E.	391	Hogan, A. A.	59, 110	— B. H. L.	200
— N. O.	17, 171, 680, 900a, 72	— O.	60, 135, 450, 730	Hopkinson P.	267, 557
Hinde, H. T. L.	59, 125, 725, 732	— G.	878	Hopley, G. D.	250, 628, 627
— R. G.	151, 894, 661	— H. T.	322	Hopton, A. W.	327
— W. B. N.	291	— I.	60, 144, 418, 595	Hopwood, J. A.	351
Hindle, M. D.	245, 541	Hogarth, E. E.	281b	Hordern, A. C.	351
Hindley, G. B. S.	321, 509	Hogg, N. J. N. T.	285b	Hore, W. M.	350
Hindmarsh, J. H. L.	173, 678	— Rev. R. R.	324	Horgan, C. D. P.	350
Hinopal Singh	65	— W. P.	784	Horiack, E. F.	350
Hinds, W. A. G.	175, 576	Hoggen, T.	425	Horiack, E. M.	350
Hingston H.	780, 807	Hogge, A. H. F.	173, 541	Hornby, A. H.	319, 72
— J. C. L.	755	— I. S.	29, 363	— H. E. C.	319, 72
Hinton, F. E.	431	Holbrook, F. G.	322	— G. T. W.	319a
Hipsey, A. W. L.	280c	— T. E.	794	— B. B.	106, 390, 620
Hiranak Ramnack	748	Holden, A.	879	— B.	339, 347
Hira Lal	68	— A. E.	757, 845b	Hornlocks, J.	525, 530
— Rawat	714	— E. U.	821	— T.	870
— Sing Thapa	700, 800	— S.	868	Horsfield, G.	320, 500
— Singh	704	— E. D.	248, 454	— H. E.	320, 500
—	60	Holdsworth, C. E. W.	354	— E.	321
—	717	— L.	863b		
—	467	Holdway, H. B.	257, 744		
—	64	Hole, A. D. C.	352		
—	677	Holford, J. H. L.	291		
—	630, 632	Holgate, M. J.	778		
—	751				
—	830				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	
Morton-Bennett, A. G. E.	3	856	Hughes, C. E.	318, 628	Mushyar Singh	296, 68
Horwood, E.	318	E. H.	871	— Gurung	690	
Hosain, K. T.	2810	F. E. C.	225, 693, 884	Mussain Khan	580	
Hose, H. C. E.	3628	J. R.	438	Hutcherson, E.	434	
Hoshier Singh	492	L. G.	761	W. C.	50, 110, 440, 673	
— Mahar Bishit	098	U. M.	813	Mutchings, C. M.	27, 44, 225, 508, 73	
Hoshiarsing Thapa	695	R. E.	279	D. A.	117, 535, 916	
Hoshnak Khan	69	S. E.	7610	Mushine, H. E. P.	349, 515	
Hoeking, A. E.	435	T. A.	799	Mutinsor, A. J. C.	16, 28, 17, 70, 77	
W. E.	2868, 434	T. L.	2668, 490	— D. B. W.	2670, 543	
Hoskins, Sir A. E.	394	T. L.	2780	G. F.	345, 820	
C. J.	310, 587	Hughes-Hallett, N. M.	389	H. P. L.	260, 675	
G. D.	379	Hughesdon, G. D.	295	M. M.	390	
Hossein, I. F.	34, 234, 478	R. H.	277	T. J.	2708	
W. B.	350	Hughff, E. G.	407	Hutchison, R. O.	280	
Hotham, J. C.	37, 59, 122, 858	Hughman, W. St. L.	585	H.	8768	
Hottan, F.	3820	Hugo, H. B.	2670, 630	L. M.	420	
Hotu Rana	694	J. E.	406	Huthwaite, H. Y.	180, 645	
Hote, E.	430	J. M.	236, 477, 858	M. P.	285	
Ho-gh, F. E.	435	Hukam Chand Jaggi	317, 511	Hutson, P.	283	
Houghton, F. W.	344, 520	Singh	716	Hutton, A. W.	318	
G. P.	580, 589	—	490	F. R.	210	
H. W.	266, 600	—	849	M.	161, 858	
H. W. H.	584	—	850	H. O.	215, 600	
L. E. H. V.	2530	—	840	E. A.	258, 680	
W. H.	2668	Hukm Singh	423	Huxford, E. H.	322	
W. H.	8740	Hukma Ram.	580	H.	60, 135, 449, 701	
Houldey, G.	445	Hukmat	631, 887	Hyat Mohamed	750	
H. A.	320, 504	Khan	642	Hyde, C. B.	854	
K. B. B.	37, 337	Hukumal Rai	522, 511	C. H. E.	392	
Houston, J. J.	821	—	4	D. L.	526	
J. M.	285	Hull, A.	854	E. S.	2830	
W. B.	334	— H. L.	5940	G. L.	215, 601, 918	
Hovell, T. E.	2768	J. H.	855	H. A.	820	
Howard, C.	740	Hullock, H.	2668, 687	J. A.	7610	
C. A. L.	60, 149, 465, 77	—	1, 000	O. M.	526, 529	
C. E.	561	Hulton-Harrop, W. H.	589	P. E.	270	
E. D.	409	Human, A. W.	8740	B. G.	224, 742	
E. A.	320, 500	Humm, S. G.	59, 117, 447, 485	Hyderabad, Nisam of	224, 742	
D. G.	763	J. K.	585	Hyland, J. P.	224, 742	
G. C.	381	Hume Wright, H. E.	266, 589	Hylop, W.	256	
Hem, G. E.	389	Mumfrey, H. B.	226, 858			
H. J. M.	172, 340	Mumfrey, H. W.	248, 744			
J. E.	816	— R. A. M.	7590			
I.	847	Mumfry, B.	2820			
Howerth, H. B.	270	C. W.	896			
Howeroff, A. B.	859	M. B.	2600, 703, 858			
Horne, K. H.	234, 858	Mumfries, E.	2690, 524, 524			
W. T.	584	J.	420			
Howell, A. G.	8830	W. G. A.	876			
F. W. H.	873	Humphrys, E. P. A.	2760			
G. B.	59, 134, 417, 487, 77	S. G.	5300			
J. B.	8708	Hungerford, S. A. H.	60, 165, 580, 71, 72			
Howells, B. St. J.	357	W. T.	264, 744			
Howie, C. H. E.	357	Hunt, A.	280			
Howitt, J. V. G.	351, 456	G. H.	403			
Howlett, C. C.	779	H. C. J.	391			
R. U.	59, 128, 445, 503	J. M.	183, 581			
R. B.	357	M. A.	578, 7			
Howerman, R. C.	239, 681, 884	B. E.	194, 741			
Hower, H. E.	379	B. V.	148			
Howie, C. H.	2810	W. R.	260, 460			
Howsted, D. St. J.	526, 520	Hunter, G. G. E.	2780			
Htin Si Lao	731	H. N. A.	18, 44, 57, 77			
Huban, J. R.	728	J. H. L.	220, 674			
J. A.	260, 601	N. G.	268, 429			
Hubble, H.	403	E. W.	440			
Hubert, J. A.	2508	W.	278, 431			
Huddart, H.	655	Hunter-Blair, D. F.	400			
Huddleston, G. E. G.	5, 432	Hunwick, A. E.	417			
Hudson, A. B.	321, 507	Hurd-Wood, E. G.	801			
A. L.	513	Hurford, D. L.	390			
A. N.	561	Hurford-Jones, M.	188, 647, 698			
H.	413	Hurka Gurug	873			
Sir H.	67	Curley, E. A.	2780			
H. E.	2700	T. J.	2780			
J. C.	32, 377	Curly, M. P. F.	214, 541			
L. W.	691	Murrell, J. G.	251, 705			
J.	2770, 208	Huret, G. S.	525, 530			
S. G.	342, 348	N.	216, 703, 824			
T. F.	239, 743, 887	T. E.	244, 699, 88			
Howlin, W.	314, 593	Hurzur Hussain	722			
Huff, A. W. J.	877	Husain, Ali	595			
Huffman, W. T. C.	3, 420	— Bakhan Khan	66			
Huffman, J. H. S.	812	Beg	391, 511			
Huggins, C. L.	288	Khan	008			
F. A.	2800	N. M.	264, 495			
H. D.	817	Husband, J.	49, 57, 766			
Hugh, Maurice	817	Hushar, W. B.	530, 743			
Hugh-Jones, N.	8, 18, 185, 620, 72	Husharsing Thapa	688			
Hughes, A.	7600					
M. P.	390, 501					
C. E.	775					



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
James, E. B.	821	Jeffrey, J. G. A.	877	Jobson, T. S.	44, 151, 858
— H. C.	196, 669, 828	Jeffreys, Sir G. D.	16, 44, 55	Jodh Singh	637
— J. P.	774	— H. F.	216, 890, 891, 892	—	143
— J. G.	389	— J. F. D.	218, 895	—	550
— J. M. A.	415	— P. J.	596	—	673
— J. E.	218, 615, 72	Jeffs, H. S.	211, 748	— Sing Rawat	473
— L. E.	245, 610	Jehan Khan	493	Jodhpur, <i>Maharaja of</i>	484, 50
— F. T.	202, 741	Jehangir Khan	493	Jogendranath Khan	815
— R. E.	904	Jeibart, W. A.	846	Jogi Chand	67
— R. C. P.	341, 347	Jeff, A. G.	353	— Das	666, 667
— R. H.	378	— B. W.	380	Jogindar Singh	819
— R. T.	40, 414	Jells Joseph	519	—	597, 528
— T. A.	17, 41, 207, 588, 72	Jelly, J. S. O.	345, 802	—	848
— W. A. L.	810	Jemadar Khan	594	Joglekar, K. V.	284
— W. G.	881	Jenkin, F. C.	44, 56, 66, 851	John, O. H.	276, 294
— W. R.	37, 156, 890, 891	— E. T.	437	— D	5
Jati Ram	7, 602, 890	Jenkins, E. S.	437	— D. B.	832
— Michael	899	— F. A. M. B.	210, 819	— F. P.	128
Jameson, A. D. M.	197, 868	— H.	872	— J. C.	181
— A. N.	868	— H. L.	345	— K. E.	236, 485, 865
— C. H. R.	188, 647, 899	— J. S.	251, 638, 884	Govind Dhono	577
— J. J.	434	— K. L.	410	Johns, R. C. W.	235, 603, 604
Jamit Singh	664, 667	— M. B.	394	Johnson	684
Jamkhadi, <i>Chief of</i>	897	— R. B. M.	418	—	543
Jammu and Kashmir, <i>Maharaja of</i>	1, 664, 85	— W. G.	556	— A.	27
Jamna Das	617	Jenney, G. E. F.	267, 620	— A.	416
Jamroz Khan	719	— E. C. M.	344, 592	— A. A.	360
—	637	— W. R.	204, 569	— A. F.	117
Jamshed Ali	614	Jennings, E.	281	— A. H.	124
Jan Gul	66	— J. W.	748	— C. M.	360
— S.	744	— E.	748	— C. P.	7618
— Muhammad	594	— S. P.	2762	— C. F.	723
Jas Muhd. Khan	607	Jennings-Bramly, E. A.	318	— Z.	2676, 543
Janak Singh	475	— H. G.	357	— E. D.	209
Jangbahadur Singh	596	Jennison S. A.	191, 603	— E. C.	209, 621
Jangosor Gurung	688	Jephson, E. W. F.	321, 506, 917	— E. G.	235, 671, 898
Jarlon, H. G.	403, 780	— J. A. E.	200, 486	— F. P.	290, 7600
Janki Parasad Bhatnagar	839	— M. D.	885	— E. W. F.	255
Janson, P. B.	660, 627	Jarmyn, K.	253, 743, 918	— G. A. F.	7618
Janu Gawas	581	— E. O.	203, 560	— G. S.	174, 510
Jacra, <i>Name of</i>	493, 84	Jerram, B. S.	395	— G. T.	101, 636, 72
Jacques, C. C.	266	Jerram, B. M.	7, 400	— G. W. D.	2338
Jardine, A.	200, 650	Jerrard, C. I.	255, 817	— H. A. B.	60, 154, 466
Jarmen, G. S.	244, 584	Jerron, H.	847, 858	— H. H.	218, 604, 8958
Jarratt, H. T.	883	Jerry, J. H. G.	437, 847	— J. M.	229, 743
Jarrett-Kerr, E. J.	59, 118, 738	Jervis, D. J. B.	2070, 556	— L. R.	412
Jarvie, R. J.	8070	— W. R. R.	128	— M. A.	501
Jas Bahadur Khayat	678, 725	Jessiman, E. G.	870	— M. A.	7618
Jasbahadur Gurung	702	Jessop, O. R.	278	— N.	418
— Limbu	690, 706, 700, 700, 700	Jeety, O. K. E.	253, 596	— E. A.	417, 7600
— Rai	734	Jetty, K. L.	804	— E. U.	821
Jasmer Singh Gill	753	Jha, B.	283	— R. C.	269, 610
Jas Ram	753	Jhabar Ram	589	Raymond, S.	256, 548, 880
Jasawalla, A. C.	12	Jhalawar, <i>Maharaja of</i>	674, 69	— Reginald, B.	213, 742
Jaswant - ai	813	Jhamman Lal	718	— T. M.	8410
— Singh	830, 405, 645, 527, 528, 830, 628, 630, 713, 8458	Jhanda Singh	68, 630, 321, 512, 64, 644, 648	— T. W. M.	883
— Bopa Rai	842	Jhunda Khan	644, 648	— Wm's W. H. O.	906
Jatan Singh	549	Jhunta Ram	590	Johnston, A. C.	58, 886
Jatari, N. S.	795	Jhup Sing Pun	604	— A.	8810
Jathell Sing Rawat	724	Jhusia Thapa	602	— A. L.	60, 163, 614, 72
Jauhar, K. M.	2030	Jhinta Ram	585	— C. P. R.	394
Jawahar Lal	858	Jia Lal Varma	2817	— D. D. H.	212, 506, 717
Jawahir Singh	580, 666	Jia Nand	519	— P. S.	335, 896
Jawala Singh	550	Jilani, K.	8070	— E. A. F.	411
—	353, 512	Jillings, J. M.	7616	— E. F.	537, 596
Jawana Ram	848	Jind, <i>Maharaja of</i>	68	— E. H.	395
Jawand Singh	833, 672	Jitbahadur Gurung	688	— R. N. W.	205
Jawar Sing Negi	556, 502	— Knattri	704	— F. W.	568
Jazu Khan	338, 514	Jit-Ram	587	— Rod, G. F.	902
Jeanes, M. M.	311, 347, 917	Jit Singh	593	— J. E.	390
Jobens, F.	341, 347, 917	—	480	— K. P.	76 6
Jeffers, M. E.	341, 347, 917	—	829	— P. J.	394
Jeffery, H. E.	435	Jitsing Gurung	69	— R.	7596
— H. J.	377	— Thapa	690	Johnston Stewart, K.	18, 37, 57, 72
— W. H.	6, 17, 56, 67, 914	Jivaji Rao	708	Johnstone, A. A. J.	368
Jeffree, J. L.	413	Jiva Ram	64	— A. M.	804
		Jiwan Khan	601	— D. F.	897
		— Mai	321, 505, 512	— E.	220, 599, 605
		— Singh	60	— J.	300
		—	635	— J.	436
		—	64	— J. G.	813
		—	644	— T. G. B.	27, 850
		—	543	— T. S.	826
		—	68	Jokhi Ram	528
		—	512	Jolly, A. F.	409
		—	632, 640	— G.	777
		—	527, 528	— W.	419
		—	543	Jolije, H. C. B.	2774
		—	672	Jones, E. M.	296, 852, 76
		—	61	Jones, A. H.	417
		—	60	Jones, A. I. W.	417
		—	633	— A. J.	2030

**References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.**

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Jones, A. V. D.	12, 186, 853	Juagral Singh	67	Kanwar Dalpat Singh	46
B.	761	Jugti Ram	17	Gajinder Singh	1514
B. I.	164, 601	Juma Khan	496	Ganpati Singh	384
B. O.	190, 705	Jumma Khan	643	Singh	51
C. I. V.	885	Jung Bahadur Newar.	710		160
C. Mac	707, 7608	Jupp, S. D.	69		414
C. P.	345, 530	Justina, C. LeG.	180	Kap Song	645
E.	381	Juxon-Jones, J. H.	2864	Kapshikar, A. S.	286
E. O.	281d	Jwala Parshad	58	Kapoor, P. C.	286
E. O.	7618		317	Kapur, A. B.	286
E. P. N.	884		86	B. K.	2674
F. H.	850		519	H. B.	281
G. F.	274, 485			L. R.	174
G. F.	274, 743			N. C.	174
Good, G. W.	903			N. C.	231
Good, B.	904			P. D.	181
H.	2516			P. L.	181
H. C.	384			Singh	484
H. C.	877				603, 635
H. H.	889				47
H. P. E.	374				851
H. R.	263, 639, 917				603
I. D.	771				603
J. B.	756				603
J. C.	348, 744				603
J. K.	197, 697, 898				603
J. L.	255, 634, 640				603
J. W.	781				603
J. W.	229, 568				603
L. C.	457				603
L. E.	824				603
M. C.	344, 548				603
M. H.	285b				603
N. J. G.	259b, 659				603
R. B.	670				603
R. E. F. E.	357				603
R. G.	50				603
R. I.	209, 743				603
R. P.	273				603
R. E.	224, 743				603
T.	269d, 500b, 599				603
T. H. B.	416				603
T. H. E.	882				603
T. P.	233, 743				603
W.	273				603
W. C.	861				603
W. E.	444				603
W. H. C.	246, 616, 899				603
W. H.	282				603
Jordan, F. H.	395				603
H. G. B.	241, 457				603
Jordison, H.	201				603
Joseph	63				603
D. P.	851				603
Joshi, C.	281b				603
M. B.	786				603
P. N.	784				603
S. P.	801, 845b				603
V. K.	286a				603
Jot Sing, Gulsain	675				603
Bawat	612				603
Jote Singh	67				603
Joti Patil	579				603
Perashad	843b				603
Jotindra Nath Mukerji	769				603
Jowar Singh	897				603
Jowett, F.	7016				603
H. T. W.	261, 745				603
Jowitt, J.	876				603
Joy, H. A.	877				603
Joyce, A.	408				603
E. G. G.	287				603
A. H. B.	227, 548				603
E. D.	57				603
G.	60				603
G. J.	802				603
J. G.	745				603
T.	428				603
W. D.	217, 645				603
Joyner, H.	870				603
Joyner, A.	853a, 855				603
Joyner, N. H. W.	395				603
Joynt, E. W.	701b				603
Judah, Rev. E.	293				603
Judge, C. E. M.	276				603
Judhbir Thapa	700				603
Juglal Singh	857a				603
Jug Lal	609				603
Lali	484				603
Juglal Mishra	454				603
Kishore	854				603
	716				603

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Karmali Singh	491	Kehar Singh	620	Kerr, C. A.	16, 3855, 71
Karne Thapa	730	_____	829	— T. M.	230, 621
Karode, B. N.	276	_____	832	Kerrans, C. L.	3, 43, 57, 765
Karolake, H.	7, 55, 72	_____	860, 886	Kerlin, F. C. A.	660, 665, 685
Karta Ram	830	_____	473	Kermack, W. L.	411
Kartar Singh	849	_____	837	Kermani, Mahmoodul Hasan, Khan	286a
_____	74	_____	844	_____	_____
_____	661	_____	866	Kernan, J. A. A.	779
_____	657	_____	843	Kernick, J. E.	435
_____	317, 511	_____	68	Kerr, E. B.	367
_____	830	_____	634	_____ H.	381
_____	589	_____	286a	_____ J. M.	318
_____	650	_____	267a, 488	_____ J. M.	285a
_____	620	_____	237, 478, 858	_____ J. N.	281d
_____	645	_____	431	_____ Road, R. T.	900
_____	644	_____	267a, 589	_____ W. H.	276a
_____	541	_____	589	Kerridge, D.	761
_____	462	_____	267, 530	Kerrin, D.	486
_____	495, 60	_____	856	Kerry, H.	879b
_____	845a	_____	234	Kersey, A. O.	221, 425, 578
_____	450	_____	391	Kershaw, S. H.	907
_____	103	_____	257, 536, 915	Kerslake, M. J.	360
_____	160	_____	197	Kersley, N. M.	761a
_____	810	_____	430	Kerwick, T. R. J. P.	759a
_____	461	_____	879a	Cesar Singh	677
_____	405	_____	406	_____ Thapa	857a
_____	843	_____	356, 73	_____	693
_____	845a	_____	18a, 551	Kesarsing Rai	700
_____	741a	_____	884	Keshab Dutt	750
_____	841	_____	318, 647	Keshao Poi	581
Ahiwalla	836	_____	164, 347	Keshorao Darekar	578
Bedi	237	_____	256	Kesheo Singh	716
Bawal	837	_____	847, 838a	Kesho Dass	843
Gawal	836	_____	801	Keshorao Salvi	580, 582
Jauhal	838	_____	859, 886	Kettlebrand, H. W. B.	260a
Manh	637	_____	879b	Kewalramani, G. G.	733
_____	642	_____	906	Kewley, L. J. B.	266, 560, 562
_____	834	_____	406	_____ W.	17, 30, 18a, 622, 72
_____	840	_____	806, 845b	_____ E. F. H.	517
_____	711, 807	_____	234	Keyes, E. J.	879a
Kasi Nader	539, 710	_____	321, 505	Key, J. G. I.	256, 650
Kasim Ali	63	_____	247, 493, 900	Key, W. D.	778
Katariya, J. B.	797	_____	221b	Khadga Chand Thakur	675
Katoch, J. C.	268, 550	_____	136, 666	Khadim Hussain	840
Katre, M. S.	830	_____	322	_____ Khan	617
Kaul, H. K.	834a	_____	60, 141, 447, 530	Khadir Sharif	66
_____ S. M.	806	_____	274	Khair Din	595
Kauntze, C. B. M.	267d, 620	_____	317	Khairati Singh	482
_____ C. B.	267d, 601	_____	320, 509	Chairpur, Mirsada Mir Ghalam	49
Kavanagh, H. B.	881b	_____	274	Ali Khan of	465
_____	375	_____	291	Khair Allah Sharif	465
Kay, Sir J. A.	391	_____	57, 85, 71	Khalak Dad	69a, 710
_____ K.	416	_____	178	Khalas Khan	76
Kaye, D. B. B.	289	_____	29, 359	Khalid Jan	267, 482
_____ F. B. K.	207, 553	_____	370	Khalil Ahmad Khan	595
_____ J. F.	761c	_____	819	Khalil-i-Rahman Khan	400
_____ W.	320, 500	_____	17, 48, 72	Khalilur Rahman	571
Kazi, M. A. K.	286a	_____	293	Kham Kwei	58a
Kazim Khan	557	_____	415	Khambir Gurung	703
Kazi Muhammad	837	_____	413	Khamoa Sing Gurung	260b
Kealy, H. L. S.	526, 529	_____	844a	Khan, A. H. K.	806
Keane, J. S.	847	_____	711	_____ A. K. M.	809
_____ Sir M.	900	_____	759b	_____ A. M.	251d
_____ Sir M.	294, 295	_____	101, 701	_____ F. M.	607d
_____ M. W.	373	_____	331, 506	_____ G. A.	791, 914
Kearns, B. W.	238, 536	_____	258, 678	_____ L. H.	779
Kearsley, W.	858	_____	859	_____ W. M.	784
Kenry, Sir H. D'U.	603, 61	_____	761a	_____ W. A.	605
_____ H. P.	193, 741	_____	34, 173, 760	_____ Alam	604
Keating, D. J.	503	_____	191, 749	Ata Mohammad Khan	870a
_____ G. F. B.	251, 647, 889, 917	_____	363	Banaur	618
_____ J. S.	421	_____	747	_____	636
Keatinge, F. W. G.	277	_____	184, 578, 884	_____	613
_____ L. R. H.	759a	_____	261, 745	_____	635
Keelan, A. P.	244, 891, 88a	_____	290	_____	591, 506, 512
_____ B. S.	811	_____	840	Beg	847
Keen, P. J.	377	_____	196, 581, 715	Gul	66
Keenan, J. D. S.	261, 604	_____	138, 898, 66	_____	749
_____ P. J.	267b, 480	_____	295	Muhammad Eshai	730
Keene, G. A. E.	264a, 657, 662	_____	306, 910	_____ Khan	484
_____ H. N. J.	317	_____	387	_____	623
_____ M. B.	182b, 601	_____	322	_____ Saifullah Khan	266a
_____ T. P.	321, 505	_____	270b	_____	454
Kehar N. D.	286	_____	357	Sik nder, Mayat Khan	271
_____ Singh.	66	_____	276a	_____ Khattar	271
_____	849	_____	847	_____	636
_____	624	_____	375	_____	510
_____	407	_____	59, 127, 453, 483	_____	473
_____	677	_____	321	_____	473
_____	527, 520	_____	341, 517	Khanderao Tampure	876, 892
_____	751, 60	_____	263, 627, 719, 47	Khandu Khan	66
_____	841	_____	436	_____	_____
_____	666	_____	_____	_____	_____

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Khanijio, B. B.	283	Kidar Nath	837	Kirpal Singh	328, 311
Khanjar Khan	488	— Behgal	845	—	310
—	720	— Singh	721	Kirpekar, S. H.	2817
Khanmal Khan	537	Kidd, A. A.	847	Kirtane, S. V.	2816
Khanna, G. N.	2818	— F. C.	435	Kirtland, E. B.	281
— M. B.	2806	— G. R.	721	Kirtan, P. Y. C.	280
— T. B.	791	— R. C. H.	237	Kirwan, B. B.	12, 55, 72
Khanolkar, V. B.	2665	— T.	409	— E. W. O'G.	174
Khanvilkar, D. S.	254, 279, 582	— T. P.	270	— F. M.	190
Kharkar, G. J.	734	Kiddle, J. St. A.	817	— W. K.	248, 510
Kharak Singh	839	Kidner, W. E.	35, 353	— P. L.	245, 247
— Rana	604	Kidwai, E. A.	727	— B. C. H.	516
— Thapa	67	Kiggell, A. W.	344, 518	Kishan Singh Bohra	245
—	68	Kilcoln, C. L.	21, 248, 348	— Singh	245
—	698	Kilgour, W. W.	427	—	643
—	696	Kilkelly, R. G. P.	264, 484	—	639, 640
— Gurung	698	Killelea, M. J.	847	—	643
— Bahadur Gurung	698	Killick, A. B.	422	—	640
—	688	Killingley, D. MacD.	256, 481	—	64
Kharakbahadur Bhandari	704	Kilroy, A. J. M.	29, 228, 623	—	510
— Thapa	698	Kimpton, P. L.	2760	—	64
Kharakshamsar Sahi	691	Kinch, F. G.	7610	—	64
Kharegat, B. M.	788	Kindersley, C. H. L.	885	—	643
— S. M.	8070	— N. H.	726	—	643
Khawaja Mohd. Khan	719	Kin Maung U.	818	—	643
—	710	King, A. E.	879	—	643
— Muhammad	68	— C. A.	2596, 561, 503	—	643
Khawas Khan	477	— C. V.	2788	Kishanlal	274
Khazan Singh	490, 860	— D.	298	Kishen Singh	69
—	321, 505, 513	— E. O.	298	—	643
—	749	— F. J. M.	334, 892	—	322, 512
—	692	— P. P.	810	—	643
—	8450	— G. E.	400	—	643
—	490	— H. A.	811	—	643
Khazana	666	— H. H.	778	Kishensingh Karvi	68
Khem Chand	321, 513	— H. J.	2698, 685	— Khandka	206
—	609	— J. R.	281	Kishun Singh	68
— Singh	67	— J. W.	878	Kitchen, H. M.	206
—	66	— L. A.	8790	Kitson, J. A.	206, 640
—	79	— L. C.	232, 647	— J. D.	258
—	48	— M. R.	759	— W. J. A.	747
— Sing Gusein	434	— R. A.	325	Kiy, D. W.	171
Khema Ram	724	— H. G. M.	261, 409	Knight, A. B.	126, 455
Khere Khan	588	— B. M.	27, 408	— A. J. H.	281, 100
Khetru Nikam	594	— B. M. E.	18, 22, 189, 703, 72	— H. A. T.	281
Khatri Din	580	— B. S.	27, 408	— L. A. W.	191, 651, 653
—	631	— S. J.	406	— L. B.	191, 651, 653
— Zada	650	— T. C.	194, 741	— P. G.	67
Khim Singh Chauhan	678	Kingham, H.	182	— Sir W. C.	67
Khima Gurung	190	King-Marmar, M. J.	66	— W. A. Y.	740
Khiman Singh Rana	702	Kinkad, I. E.	761	—	740
Khin, B. A.	786	Kingsberry, W. H.	385	Knighton, K. C.	206
Khisty, B. B.	2817	Kingsley, H. F. W. B.	59, 123	Koilly, V. C.	206
Khitar Gul	69	Klugston, A. J.	871	Knott, C. F.	206
Khonsal Singh	66	— I. M.	7610	— H. E.	206
KhoraDa, A. L.	284	— J. P.	257, 258	— V.	206
Khory, D. S.	2760	— Kingston Blair Oliphant, W. Y.	2710	— W. J.	206
Khoshal Singh	317, 511	Kingzett, F. B.	317	Knowles, G.	255, 413
Khoshia, E. N.	788, 8450	— I.	394	— G.	255, 413
Khub Ram	357, 513	—	317	— L. B.	255, 413
— Singh	460	Kinna, C. J.	720	—	255, 413
—	674	— G. M.	720	Knox, A. M.	245, 246
Khuda Bakhsh	638	Kinnerly, T.	192, 310	— G. B.	245, 246
— Baksh	580	Kinna, F. C.	364	Koch, E. M.	27, 246, 274, 71
— Bux	60	Kinsman, Y. F. J.	9100	Kochhar, J. B.	274
— Dad	7510	— G. E. V.	328	Kohli, G. L.	274
—	604, 617	Kinsey, R. L.	279	Kolhapur, Maharaja of	520, 521
—	521	Kirat Ram	297	Kolu Tu	24
— Khan	616, 63	Kirby, H. L.	297	—	24
Khurana, B. D.	807	— R. B.	297	Kor Singh	206
Khurshed Ali Khan	63	Kirby-Smith, C. M.	319, 856	Kor Singh	206
— Hasan	843	Kirkbride, G.	189, 894, 686	Kor Singh	206
Khushal Singh	551	Kirke, C. E.	431, 444	Kor Singh	206
Khushal Khan	67	— E. St. G.	333	Kor Singh	206
—	643	Kirkham, H.	874	Kor Singh	206
— Singh	68	— F. C. F.	260, 587, 592	Kor Singh	206
—	750	Kirkman, J. M.	16, 35, 55, 63, 71	Kor Singh	206
— Sing Bist	486	Kirkpatrick, C.	299	Kor Singh	206
Khushhal Sing Rawat	691	— B. H.	299	Kor Singh	206
Khushi Md. Khan	318, 511	— W. B.	299	Kor Singh	206
Khushi Md.	839	Kirkwood, J.	299	Kor Singh	206
— Ram	2810	Kirori Singh	603, 605	Kor Singh	206
— Shad	239	Kirpa Ram	613	Kor Singh	206
Khushial Singh	61	—	486	Kor Singh	206
Khushial Singh	61	—	749	Kor Singh	206
Khawaja Habibullah, Nawab of	65	—	749	Kor Singh	206
— Decca	723	—	749	Kor Singh	206
— Muhammad	68	—	749	Kor Singh	206
Kibbiwhite.	848	—	749	Kor Singh	206
—	874	—	749	Kor Singh	206



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Krishnamurti, L. B. I.	731	Lachhman Dass Aggarwal	848	Lal Khan	616
Krishnan, N. M.	276a	— Sing Ohhetri	89	—	561
— S. B.	731	— Singh	850	—	750
Krishnarao Bhoole	836	—	723	—	614
Krishnasani	85	—	604	—	587
—	518	—	654	— Makhmed	614
Krishnaswami, O. V.	281d	—	66	— Ramsharan Singh	716
— T. K.	845a	Lachhman-das	596	— Singh	64
Krishnappa, P. G.	731	Lachhmi, Singh	596	—	61
Kubir Sing Limbu	66	Lachman Dass	850	—	621
Kubirsing Thapa	704	—	749	—	674
Kulbahadur Gurung	63	— Ball	706	—	675
—	696	— Gurung	694	—	623
— Rana	696	— Singh	80	—	543
Kuldip Singh	69	—	530, 504, 511	—	622
—	845a	—	519	—	628
Kulkarny, K. S.	727	—	68	—	660
Kulman Pradhan	706	—	749	—	621
Kum Ban Gam	683	— Dhapola	678	—	631
— Sing Gurung	690	— Negi	270a	—	63
Kumar, D. N.	283	Lack, L. A. H.	775	—	833
Kumarasami	532	Laddha Ram	833	—	586
Kumba Ram	570	Ladden La, S. W.	897	—	599
Kumbhsing Gurung	696	Ladh Khan	519	—	67
Kumer Das	538	Ladkojirao Bhoole	579	— Barthwal	678
Kumpa	714	Ladu	714	— Gill	836
Kunda Singh	66	Ladu, Singh	484	— Saun	678
Kundal Khan	719	La Fontaine, J. E.	824	— S.	807a
Kundan Lal	842	Lahansingh Rai	700	— Y. N.	809
—	350, 509, 512	Lahr Khan	661	Lalasahib Ghatge	578
—	609	Lahlri, J. M.	285 a	Lalbahadur Gurung	696
— Jaini	836	— P. M.	725	—	698
— Paade	667	— P. N.	797	— Rai	706
— Sharma	845	Lahrataf Khan	713	—	700
— Singh	402, 512	Lahtaw Saw, Tu	681	— Sana	688
— Sing Rawat	672	Laing, S. van B.	40, 59, 118, 448, 551	— Singh	512
Kunhardi, P. G.	59, 106, 865	Lalk Ram	858a	— Sunwar	706
Kunhi Raman, T.	850	Lalrd. A. H. B. M.	159, 139	Laljit Gurung	703
Kunwar Mahesh Brahm	512	— H. G. C.	158, 662, 72	Lali Chand	456
Kuppan	712	Lalja Ram.	710	— Aggarwal.	647
Kuppusami I	516	Lalpat Rai	696	—	845a
— II	61	Lake, B.	877	— Din	750
Kurban Ali Khan	61	— B. O.	368	— Khan	749
— Hussain Shah	616	— E. A. W.	60, 151, 448, 614	—	750
Kurda Ram	585	— M. C.	59, 127, 900a	— Shah	750
Kure Singh	492	Lakha Rawat	714	— Singh	5, 462
Kuraishi, M. D. A.	779, 918	— Singh	63	—	751
Kushal Singh Burathoki	61	Lakhan Singh	822	—	620
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair	844	Lakhi Ram	820	—	601
Kyle, A. M. W.	266a, 616	— Singh.	68	Lalia Rawat	418
Kyte, G. W.	419	Lakhinder Singh	596, 717	Lalor, A. G.	714
—		Lakhtar, L. B. B.	264a, 561	— J. F. V.	203, 604
Labanti, E. A.	281b	Lakhman Ram	350, 507, 512	Lalsing Gurung	702
— V. W.	436	Lakhmi Ohand	615	Lalsuba Gurung	692
Labes, F. G. T.	280a	Lakhmi-Das	475	Laman, F. E. K.	266, 553
Labey, C. O.	177, 740, 75	Lakhmi-das Datt	268	Lamand, G. A.	763
Labh Singh	62	Lakshpat Singh	467, 697, 80	Lamau Tang	684, 726
—	479	—	857	Lamb, D. O. W.	59, 126, 447, 459, 71
—	859	Lakhu	665, 667	— J. C.	412
—	537	Lakin, J. H. V.	16, 41, 56, 60, 71	— T.	324
—	319, 511	Lakpachiring Lama	70	— W. F.	264a, 473
—	638	Lakshamin Ohawan	581	Lambagron, Raja el	659b, 723, 68
—	479	— Kadam	66	Lambe, T. T.	409
—	859	Lakshman Mano	576	Lambert, D. P.	806
—	537	— Ramchandra Pewekar	519	— D. deG.	260, 479, 500
—	638	Lakshmanan	667	— H. W.	506
—	68	— O. K.	516	Lambourne, A. E.	746
—	64	Lakshmayyash	804	Lamerton, H.	425
—	6320	Lakshmi Narain	532	Lamond, J. D. M.	827
— Pawar	721	Lal Ohand	843	Lamont, J. D. A.	519
Labha Ram	649	— Ohandra Meara	842	Lancashire, T.	277
Labhaya, B.	809	Lal Khan	722	— V. G.	7610
Labhu Ram	832	—	836	Lancaster, A. S.	513, 705, 916, 918
Laborda, P. E. R.	409, 760	—	68	— C. E. A.	272a
LaBouchardiere, B. R.	818	—	684	— E. H.	10, 58, 74, 758
La Bouchere, P. H.	286	—	627	— W. P.	243, 578, 582
Lacey, J. M.	761b	—	551	Lancefield-Staples, W. H.	380
— J. W.	747	—	561	Landale, C. H.	169, 463
— O. B.	410	—	661	Lander, J. H.	277
— E.	394	—	659	— K. M.	7610
— T. V.	277	—	548	Landon, L. H.	519
— W.	850a	—	609	— d. P.	350, 504
Lachi Khan	636, 640	—	637	Landray, H. G.	239b
Lachhi Ram	467	—	511	Lane, A. A. L.	413
Lachhman	664	—	600	— C. M.	253, 652
—	665	—	661	— C. E. C.	60, 167, 489, 858, 71
—	636	—	521	— E. B. A.	874a
—	634	—	612	— K. E. A.	319
— Das	859	—	637	— H. M.	322
—		—	561	— H. B. O.	26, 59, 131, 449, 695
—		—	511, 503, 511	— L. W.	376
—		—		— F. G. C.	228, 482

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lane, R. L.	318	Lawrie, T. D.	353	LeMarchand, C. H.	815
— W. F.	7590	Lawson, C. P.	2766, 293	— P. E. 18, 44, 177,	81, 77
Lane-Joynt, P. R.	379	— J.	26, 27, 474, 78	— L. P.	261, 66
Langfar, J. H.	883	— W. P. L.	317	LeMcPower, J. C.	774
Lang, B. J.	10, 18, 56, 71	Lawton, K. L. S.	373	LeMaurier, E. E.	170
— L. E.	134, 804, 88	— M. A.	430	Lemon, S. L.	168, 64
— W. L.	190, 419, 617	— T. D. V.	232, 560	Lenchum, H. L.	13, 34
Lang-Anderson, W. G.	341, 547	Laxuman More	180	Lehtistey, L. d'K.	15, 58, 74, 84
Langdale-Smith, <i>Reed</i> , E. M.	904	— Sabie	378	Lennon, A. O.	121
Langford, D. M.	284	Layard, A. H.	276	Leontig, W. D. A.	246, 93
— E. C.	7506	Lazaro, T.	881	— D. G. E.	257, 60, 115
Langham-Oarter, R. R.	2854	Lazenby, O. S.	882	— B. G.	239, 606
Langland, K. W.	190, 701	Lazing Lalum	685	— W. H.	1, 34, 54, 16
Langley, C. A.	339, 896	Lazum Tang	682	Leopold, E. T.	196, 66
— F. H.	827	— Tu	682	Leotaur, E. C.	254
Langner, K.	840	Lea, E. H.	191, 553	Leoplar, W.	2818
Langrana, M. C.	735	Lea-Wilson, B. H. C.	554	Lepper, A.	2676, 681
Langridge, C. F. S.	248, 645, 889	Leach, A. V.	8748	Leslie, A. S.	7750
Langrishe, R. B.	26, 59, 124, 450, 739	Leaf, J. G.	291	— G. A. J.	375
Lanyon, L. F.	361	— N. W.	291	— N. D.	400
Lappin, W. F.	8014	Leah, H.	400	— E. W. D.	155
Lapsley J. B.	7606, 777	— E. C.	430	— T. C. C.	755
Larcombe, J. N.	2774	Leahy, E. B.	868	— W.	324
Lardner-Olarke, A. J.	364	— S. J.	880	— W. A. A.	399
Large, D. T. M.	33, 756	Leakey, C. J. B.	2601, 666, 745	— W. L.	540
Larif Hussain	850	— H. G. N.	251, 744	— S. W. S. 8, 18, 55, 61, 67, 71	214, 748
Larkin, H. S.	235, 657	— E. A.	430	Leslie-Smith, G. L.	60, 143, 449, 617, 71
Larmour, L. C.	59, 102, 8534, 856, 73	Leaning, E. R.	7598	— 10, 18, 72, 73	187, 51
Larriave, <i>Reed</i> , A.	423	Learnmond, A. W.	269, 664, 890	— <i>Reed</i> , G. H.	909
Larwill, <i>Reed</i> , G. J.	903	Learoyd, P. H. B.	2856	L'Estrange, F. A.	59, 125, 509
Lasang Gam	898	Leask, J. E. M. E. C.	2676, 671	Lethbridge, A.	399, 517, 584
Lash, H. A.	2504, 671	Leatherdale, V. W. S.	2594, 558	— J. S.	263, 671
Laslett, H. C. B.	267d, 693	Leckie, V. C.	27, 845	Lettington, G. A.	810
Lassetter, M. C.	317	Leckie-Ewing, E. W.	597	Letta, F. C.	261, 551, 617, 918
Latham, E.	270	Lecky J. G.	59, 119, 448, 609	Leventhorpe, G. S.	77
— E. H.	270	Lecky-Thompson, T. E.	283d	Lever, J. C. G.	267
— F.	363	LeCornu, G. J. S.	37, 524, 72	— T. J.	287
— F. W.	10, 223, 742	— E. B.	200, 741	L'Evine, K. M.	618
— H. B.	317	Ledger, L. K.	795	Levick, A. U.	367
— H. C.	220, 593, 884	Ledgerwood, F. H.	190, 599	Levien, N. M.	2350
— I. H. McD.J.	2594, 623	Ledlie, F. B.	873	Livingston, T. G.	227, 159
— P. D.	294	Ledward, E. B.	189, 543	Levitt, H. C.	261d
— W. G.	410	Lee, A. J.	778	Levy, C. A.	7590
Latter, F. A.	225, 553, 554	— <i>Reed</i> , A. O. N.	906	Lewarne, L. A.	874
Lauder, F. J.	375	— D. H.	319	Lewin, H.	275
— I. C. A.	263, 580, 583	— E. A.	317	— I. B. S.	340
— J. H.	527	— E. O.	292	Lewis, A. E.	261, 612
Laughon, F. F.	378	— G. H.	299	— A. B.	239, 607
Laughton, F. E.	252, 657, 804	— G. H. H.	37, 138	— C. B.	334, 601
— P. S.	304	— J. L.	255, 635, 640	— C. L.	250, 744
Laurasib Khan	69	— J. M.	377	— D. R.	731
Laurence, A. H. P.	375	— K. J.	338, 347	— E. M.	394
— B. S.	298	— N. C. H.	878	— F. H.	196, 540
— <i>Reed</i> , G.	903	— <i>Reed</i> , P. E.	904	— F. W.	308
Laurie, J. E. C.	377	— R.	783	— G. C. G.	244, 647
— J. S.	325, 7604	— <i>Reed</i> , E. E.	904	— G. V.	421
Lavender, G. A.	444	— R. H.	774	— H. A. C.	413
— S. S.	206, 601	— T. D.	415	— H. D.	840, 854
— W. J. S.	7014	— T. E.	216, 646, 721	— H. L.	520, 529
Laver, A.	2656	— V. E. M.	8078	— H. V.	59, 144, 449, 677, 71
— G.	374	— W. C. N.	59, 123, 447, 450	— J. A.	234, 580
Laverty, T. F.	374	— W. T.	322	— J. Q.	285, 671
Laville, F. T.	167, 590	Leech, A. B. E.	199, 677	— <i>Reed</i> , O. G.	907
Law, E. L.	224, 742	Leedham, J. W.	2866	— K. F.	232, 472
— H. G.	677	Leeman, M. E.	7016	— R. P.	519
— H. R. Mok.	433	Leeming, D. W. H.	261, 664, 655	— R. S.	194, 855, 857, 78
— I. M.	444	Leeper, G. P.	413	— T. G.	178, 606
— J. E.	200, 741	— W. C.	251, 630, 804	— W. H.	267
— T. S.	759	Lees, L. M.	2818	— <i>Reed</i> , W. J.	908
Lawder, R. J. F. A.	265, 678	Leeson, A.	877	Lewis-Barned, De S. H.	257
Laws, H. S.	883	Leleuvre, E. E.	820	Lewis-Bowen, G. A.	413
— O. F.	248, 744	L'Fleur, J. F.	827	— J. W.	262, 745
Lawie, W.	800	LeFleming, B. E.	189, 569, 888	Lays, W. G.	458
Lawler, H. M.	7016	Le Gallais, P. E. M.	376	Liaqat Husain	458
— J. B.	414	Legg, C. A.	279	Lizardet, H. M.	458
Lawless, A. W. H.	2734	Legge I. I.	824	Licence, P.	844
Lawley, W.	284	— P. K.	2640, 543, 745	Lickman, E. W.	217, 465, 4
— W. F.	878	Loggett, J. P. V.	874	— C. O.	27
Lawlor, P. M.	276	— R.	317	— <i>Reed</i> , E. H. H.	27
Lawrance, F. G.	269d, 586d, 549	— B. F. W. D.	298	Light, H.	184b, 153
— G. H.	813	Leena Singh	66	Likhi Ram	200
Lawrence G. N.	432	Lehnu	638	Lilambar Gurung	200
— J. F.	265, 745	Lehru	64	— Thapa	200
— E. H. LeM.	255, 644	Leicester, O. H.	746	Lilambar Pua	200
— B. S.	284	Leigh, B. J.	201, 741	Lil Thapa	200
— B. T.	168, 459, 800	— <i>Reed</i> , C.	417		
Lawrence-Archer, J. H.	8534, 8508, 75	— J.	847		
Lawrence-Smith, L.	158, 455, 78	— J. T.	49, 387		
Lawrenson, B.	248, 627, 632	— J. W. D.	298		
— R. S.	23d	— R.	317		
Laws, M. E. S.	322	— B. F. W.	258, 705		
Lawrie, H. S.	281c	Leir, J. R. C. V.	215, 743		
— L. J.	819	Leitch, E. F.	2856		
		— L. n. 1000 W	59, 181, 449, 638, 71		
		Lekh Ram Aggarwall	845		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lilley, A.	883	Loftus Jones, C.	322	Lunson, T.	880
— B.	874	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	214, 689, 916	Lunt, R. W.	525, 529
Lillie, A. P.	905	Logan, E. A.	790	Lushington, E. T.	825
Lilly, P. A.	285d, 316	Logan-Horne, W. M.	60, 131, 443, 580	Lusk, J. W.	430, 760
Lillis, G. L.	320, 857	Loganadan, A. D.	50, 794	Luthi Sing Rawat	672
Limaya, E. H.	367a, 642	Loganathan	537, 710	Luttrell, D. P. F.	2850
Lincoln, C. H.	812	— Pillai	550	Lutyens, F. M. B.	203
— E. H.	424	Loharu, Nawab of	465	— P. G. T.	365
— G.	763	Lokbahadur Sahi	694	Luxa, H. J.	820
Lindsey, F. S.	95, 890, 65	Lokhpai Singh.	716	Luxman, Raojee	854d
Lindquist, W. H. H.	219, 687	Lokmani	519	Lyall, C. B.	59, 90, 865
Lindsay, C. R.	873a	Loknath Singh	27	— F. C. T.	80
— D. M.	227, 639, 720	Lomas, H. J. C.	879	— W. J.	268d, 517
— E. S.	322	Lomax, C. E. N.	380	Lyall Grant, D. H.	320, 503
— N. H.	759b	Londrum, H. L.	348	Lycett, O. V. L.	524, 529, 916
— P. L.	840, 617	Long, C.	761a	Lyle, P. J. G.	525, 529
Lindsay, B. M.	277, 895d	Long, C.	877	— J. G. C.	260d, 671, 724
Linehan, J. D. G.	518	— C. R.	251g	Lynch, J.	747
Lines, E. E.	34, 240, 547	— H. G. H.	260d, 697	— J. P. (A. F. I.)	755
Lisford, J. M.	824	— N.	878	—	324
Ling, O. G.	6, 17, 58, 331, 77	— P. J.	184, 740	Lynden-Bell, Sir A. L.	553
Lingwood, B. W.	871	— W. E. L.	59, 125, 851, 75	— L. A.	398
Link, O. C.	287	Longbottom, W.	871	Lyne, H. H.	402
Linklater, B. H.	358	Longden, J.	347	Lynn, D. L.	277a
Lines, H. F. T.	435	Longley, Sir J. E.	373	— G. B.	33, 775
Linney, W. W.	29, 225, 862, 78	— S. J. A.	255, 375	— J. A. G.	177, 476
Linton, J. E. F.	321	Looke, J. H. S.	877	Lynsdale, B. St. C. F.	820
— B.	802	Lopes, A. V.	796	Lyons, W. A.	211, 900a, 55a
Lintott, L. E.	245, 683	Lopez, J. W. C.	816	Lyons, G. M. O.	875
Lionel Vansever Po	726	— V. J.	812	— G. M.	244, 609
Lipcombe, F. M.	758	Lord, O. W.	861, 559	— J. J.	745
— G.	747	— H. W. M.	90, 698, 68	— B. C.	182b, 853a, 856b, 75
List, W. F.	297	— J. W.	199, 612	— E. N.	321, 508
Lister, D.	761a	Loretz, S. J.	259b, 637, 917	Lys, A. J.	868
— Reid, J. G.	902	Lorimer, A. P. G.	775a	Lysaght Griffin, E. H. L.	396, 73
Liston-Foulis, J. A.	319	— E.	44, 59, 106, 450, 733	Lyttle, C. E. W.	873d
Lithgow, E. G. E.	755	— J. M.	147, 453		
— L. M.	283b	Loring, N. T.	864, 454		
Littell, D. F.	341, 920	— W. W. A.	261, 481		
Little, E. M.	419	Losasso, M. E.	277		
— E. P.	321, 77	Lossing, E. H.	807a		
— J. F. J.	285d	Lothian, J.	186, 609		
— P. M.	757	Loughhead, W. S.	879a		
Littleboy, W. J.	807d	Loup, G. D.	406		
— T.	439, 760a	— L. A.	27, 211, 742, 73		
— W. M.	873b	Lowat-Fraser, W. A.	202, 603, 916		
Littledale, R. B.	877	Love, B.	870		
Littlejohns, A. S.	871	Lovegrove, C. G.	322, 76		
Littlewood, E. W.	391	Lovell, G. W.	418		
— S. V.	755	Lovgluck, S. M.	761b		
— R. W.	883a	Lovring, A. J.	274c		
	273	Lovett, O. deT.	232, 68a, 888a		
	280c	— E. N.	5, 259b, 481		
Litton, G. E.	741	Low, A. D.	750b		
Livesay, H. W. B.	698	— J. M.	759b		
Livingstone, H. L.	4	Low, A. D.	871a		
— E. A.	483	— E. M.	885		
Lloyd, A. O.	208, 742	— G.	763		
— A. C.	324	— J.	876		
— C. G.	21, 60, 131, 450, 730	— E. H.	260, 601		
— E. G.	883b	— T. A.	307, 73		
— H. P.	884	— T. M. O. H.	267, 691		
— H. W.	287	Lowie, J. W. A.	267, 693		
— J.	879b	Lowman, S. A.	264d, 745		
— J. T.	207	Lowndes, D. G.	247, 671		
— J. E.	755	— M. W.	435		
— E. B.	777	Lowsley, G. L.	246, 693, 900		
— E. M.	345, 518	Lowther, A. W.	252, 551		
— W. L.	17, 40, 191, 678, 73	Luard, P. J.	382		
Lloyd Jones, G. W.	432	— B. L. E.	254d		
— W. B.	213, 536, 900	Luby, T.	202		
Lloyd Price, E. J.	319	Lucarotti, U. B.	369		
Lobo, C.	812	Lucas, E. B. S.	807		
Loch, I. G.	544, 517	— G.	406		
— K. M.	874, 77	— H. deN.	60, 138, 888		
— L. J. O.	267, 678	Lucy, S. T.	385, 77		
— P. G.	138, 894, 68	Luck, P. J. A.	878		
Lochan, Sam	618	— G. O.	316		
— Singh	285	— H. O.	267a, 559		
Lock, W. H. G.	275, 293	Luckman, Reid. S.	902		
Lockhart, B. Mac G. M.	6, 17, 179, 627, 78	Ludlam, H. W.	876		
— W. A. J.	888	Ludlow, C. W. P.	361		
Lockton, J. P.	871	Luker-Brown, E. C. M.	761b		
Lockwood-Tatram, O. W.	276b	— H. E. F.	255, 744		
Lodge, A. P.	298	Lumby, A. F. E.	4, 170, 558		
— G. G. N.	39, 373	Lumley, J. N.	290, 77		
Lodrick, F. W.	283b	Lumsden, H. G. S.	352		
— C. F.	321	— J.	872		
Lofts, G. F.	881	Lund, Reid, E.	906		
— L. E.	880	Lunham, T. M.	208, 483		
— W. J.	872	Lunn, A. J.	167, 553		
Loftus, O. St. J.	290	Lunnon, J. D. E.	207, 558		

M

McAdam, W.	807b
McAlister, A. D. O.	566
— G. T.	853
McAlpin, D. F. O.	277
McAlpine, E. G.	444
McAndrew, W.	700b
McAuliffe, M. G.	832b
McBain, H.	29
McBarnet, A. J.	884
McBean, A. A.	870b
McBride, J. B.	283b
— W. S.	440
McCaullum, C. H. M.	41, 397
— F.	248, 703
— J.	879a
— J. E.	37, 59, 125, 450, 739
McCaumont, W. V.	175, 607, 728
McCammon, F. A.	755
— F. T. A.	266a, 697
McCann, F. J.	874
— J.	581
— J. G.	795
— W. J.	569
McCarroll, L. B. M.	1, 56, 765
McCarthy, D.	427
— C. H. F. D. A.	807b
— H. D.	284
— G. N.	258, 614, 899
— G. W.	422
— J. H.	321, 503
McCartie, C. J.	67
McCarney, H.	872
McCaskey, K. D. F.	161, 740
McCauley, P. M.	322
McCaughy, K. G.	227, 555
McCauley, Reid, M. W.	905
McCauley, D. G.	807b
McCauley, F. H.	456, 760a
— E. C.	18, 188, 507, 72
McClennaghan, H. E. St. G.	276
McClervy, J. N.	60, 135, 449, 689, 77
McCombie, F. C.	295, 760
McConaghey, B. A.	270a
McConnechy, R. Mel.	422
McConkey, A. I. G.	87, 178, 636, 728
— J. T.	758
McConnell, A. H.	382
McConnell, J. K.	220, 550
McOrmack, E. V.	520, 529

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
McOrmick, G. B.	406	McLeod, E. H.	479	Macgregor, R. G.	158, 465, 772
McOwen, W. T.	771	McLinton, B. W.	316	Macgregor, O. E.	359, 551
McOoy, J.	880	McMillan, A. P.	852	MacGuffie, A. H.	27, 269, 345
— S. V.	267d, 456	— J. S.	759a	MacInnes, R. M.	701
— W. J.	516	McMullan, A. A.	807a	Macintyre, J.	479
McOracken, V. O.	278	— D.	760b	Mackay, A. J.	202, 713
McOrae, J.	299	— G. N.	342, 896	— A. S.	171, 409
McOreagh, D.	439	— J.	344, 320	— C. L.	248, 141
McOrlrick, D. H. G.	361	— S. T.	348	— D. L.	812
Mc Oullagh, A. T.	388	— T. St. J.	761	— D. S.	871
McOulloch, R. L.	850	— Pearson, C.	287a	— E. D.	362
McOutehoun, G. E.	297, 760	McMurtrie, J. B.	278	— G. S.	187, 699
McDermott, G. L.	821	McNab, W. R.	251d, 485	— J. N.	250, 535, 601
— R. M.	895	McNair, A. J. G.	410	— J. W.	274d
McDonald, A. V.	232, 742	McNalty, P. G. B.	525, 543	— E. J.	200, 609
— D. C.	879c	McNamara, J. D.	257d, 458	— S. B. M.	274d
— D. P.	277a	— M. P. A.	854	— W. G.	378
— D. W.	193	McNeight, A. A.	273	Mackenzie, A. C.	171
— E.	277	McNeill, A. A. C.	772	— C. F.	160, 616
— H. W. D.	41, 343	— C. H.	9, 777	— C. G.	2819
— T.	265d, 638	— D. B. E.	278a	— D. A. L.	241, 697, 824
— W. L.	830	— J. M.	227, 483, 885	— D. B.	176, 658
McDonnell, J. P. P.	865	— K.	318	— Reed, D. F.	905
McDonough, G. A.	316	McQueen, F. J.	759a	— D. F.	155
McDougall, D. J.	379	— W. B.	883	— D. W. M.	170
McDowall, E. J.	352	McPherson, A. B.	295, 460d	— E. A. H.	154, 591
McElwaine, E. J. D.	352	— E. M.	448, 608, 771	— M. F. W.	121
McEwan, D. C.	270, 554	— J.	762a	— F.	235, 619, 711
— F.	703	— K. C.	1, 58, 770	— H. G.	873
McEwen, O. B.	883	McPoland, E.	905	— J. D.	167, 664, 772
McFeat, H. F.	755	McQueen, C.	5, 860	— J. M.	151
McGarry, P. V.	761a	McRae, C. A. B.	756	— K. P.	751
McGee, H. E.	759a	McRobert, G. E.	398	— K. S.	221, 520
McGill, J. M.	293, 847	— R.	792	— K. W.	272
McGillivray, L. T.	267d, 703	McSwiney, H. F. C.	800	— L. E. W.	265d, 574
— P.	761b	— S. A.	147, 589, 691, 771	— E. F.	255
McGonigal, A. K.	873a	— S. A.	788	— W.	519
— H. A. K.	253, 675, 891	McTague, P. W.	879a	Wackenzie, Kennedy, S. E. O. W.	570
McGorty, G. J.	362	McVean, D. A. D.	621	Wackown, E. A. Y.	807b
McGrath, P. J.	759	McWatters, H. V.	46, 163, 740	Wackessack, K.	278
McGregor, E. W. B.	811	McWha, W. B. E.	204	— F.	746
— F. H.	325	McWilliams, H. T.	807b	— G.	816
— M.	2, 325	Maberty, J. E. A.	388	Mackie, A. H.	187, 823
McGroarty, E. C.	761b	Macadam, D. L. D.	253, 601, 605	— J.	285b
McGroarty, L. M.	580	Macalpine, R. I.	2330	— J. B.	417
McGroarty, L. M.	878	Macann, A. E. H.	21, 895, 1515	— W. B.	320, 520
McGuire, C. W.	820	MacArthur, R. G.	281a	Mackinlay, G. M.	374
— G.	817	MacCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D.	402	— J. P. C.	344, 520
— J. P.	819	Macartney, F. A.	59, 124, 448, 689	Mackinley, A. J.	253b
— E. E.	283d	— F. G. C.	263, 701	Mackinno, W. C.	751
McIntosh, D. J. F.	277a	Macartney-Fligate, T. T.	393	MacKirdy, J. J. L.	244, 693, 744
— G.	297	Macaulay, D.	410	Makins, E.	257
— T. D.	413	Macaulay, J. H.	413	Wackintosh, A. E.	470
McIntyre, D. McE.	283b	Macauland, K. A.	153, 670, 622	— C. M.	285d
— J. F. F.	285, 330	Mac Ooli, H. H.	280a	— Reed, K.	905
— H. F. F.	231, 605, 723	MacOonachle, A. D.	267a, 699	— M.	692
— K. J.	400	MacDermott, P. L.	193, 741	Macklin, P. H.	420
McIver, C.	781	Macdonald, A.	11	Wackrell, A.	59, 100, 604
McIvor, A. B.	859, 866	— A.	759b	Wackaghan, C. M.	341, 177
McKay, C. I.	317	— E. G.	268a, 348	Wackagan, M. D.	345, 514
— J. W.	315	— F.	147, 739	Wackaran, H.	238, 17
— M.	398	— H.	59, 145, 461, 771	Wacklaugh, W. F. P.	48, 1200, 74
McKay-Forbes, L. W.	208, 691, 887	— H. I.	4	Wacklurin, E. N.	265d, 67
McKee, W. C.	798	— J. E.	235, 541, 884	Wacklean, C. A.	101
McKelvie, Reed, F. S.	902	— J. B. S.	356	— M. E.	70
McKenna, J. C.	16, 34, 57, 69, 71	— N.	228, 695, 900	— B.	617
McKenzie, A.	854	— N. G.	357	Macleanan, G. H.	441
— D.	298	— S. B.	811, 687	MacLeod, C. A.	40
— Reed, D. S.	902	— T. H. L.	286a	— D. C.	261d, 612, 613
— W. H. G.	409	MacDonald, Reed, D.	903	— I. N.	824, 825
— W. L.	825	— A. H. H.	3	— M. W. M.	824
McKie, P. W.	445	— C. E.	821	— N. M.	232, 62
McKiernan, G. S.	479	— G. B.	277a	— O. B. B.	265d, 342
McKillop, H. F.	260d, 747	— G. E.	824	— T. W.	254, 620
— T.	879	— H. S.	330, 501	Macleod, A.	265, 619, 771
McKimm, D. S. A.	412	— L. W.	283a	— A. J. W.	17, 75, 77
McKinlay, B.	758	McDougald, W. J.	400	MacIure, J. W.	33
McLaren, J. A.	196, 690	— M.	879	MacManon, H. F. E.	10, 11, 12
— J. F. S.	311, 886	— S. B.	807b	— J.	772
— P. B.	286b	Macfarlane, D. A.	368	Macmillan, J. K.	271
McLean, A. E. J.	277a	— H.	279	Macmillan, E. J. A.	271
— J. A.	267b, 671	— J. B.	753b	Macmillan, Sir, C. H. 1.	16, 17, 18, 19, 20
— K. G.	339, 347, 73	— L. R. S.	759a	— M. N. E.	16
— Reed, L.	903	Macfie, D.	413	MacMunn, G. A.	26, 348, 52
— B. K. B.	182, 891, 656	MacGee, D. S.	413	Macnab, A. J.	26, 348, 52
McLeay, D. J.	373	MacGeorge, J. G.	320, 501	MacNab, C. S.	26, 348, 52
McLellan, Reed, D. T. H.	903	MacGillivray, J.	761	Macnabb, S. J.	106, 825, 827
McLennan, M.	308	Macgregor, A.	747	Macnamara, A. D.	254, 62
— K. A. T.	46, 73	— I. O. B.	517	— C. V.	73
McLeod, D. A.	59, 117, 470	— L. E.	200, 627, 912	— P. B.	265d, 691, 771
— M. K.	267d, 659	— E. F. D.	779		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Macnee, E. A.	732	Mahiman Sing Thapa	692	Malik, Muzaffar Khan	281b
Macnachie, G. W.	766	Mahindar Singh	748	— Sanwal Khan	64
Macconchy, How. E. W. S. K.	57	Mahman Singh	833	— Sardar Khan Noon	271, 488
Macconchie, D.	48, 342	Mahmood Hassan	733	— Sher Bahadur Khan	68
Macphail, J. B.	731	— H. H.	807a	— Sultan Mahmud Khan	488
Macpherson, A. K.	60, 143, 447, 535	Mahmud Jan	719	Mailne, E. C.	420
— D. H.	436	— Khan	581, 582	Mailkhan Singh	456
— Rowd. G. C.	436, 903	Mahomed (see Mudd.)		Mail Singh	541
— S.	203, 852	Mahon, B. MacM.	179, 478, 889	Mailaby, A. W. S.	6, 246, 556, 73
Macqueen, E. B.	279	— H. J.	2, 252	Mailam, G. L.	199, 805, 558
Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K.	468	Mahoney, J.	269b, 632	Mailan Singh	319, 511
Macrae, A. O.	32, 781	Mahony, G. H.	782	Mailappa, M. K.	712
— I. D.	847	Mahaud Gul Khan	632	Mailick, S. M. K.	807
— I. M.	771	Mahtab, Ali Khan	61	Mailik, H. C.	281f
— J. C.	16, 39, 57, 71, 72	— Din	749	Mailins, J. W. D.	32, 337
— W.	332, 896	— Singh	838	Mailinson, E. H. P.	239, 664
Mac Rae J. A.	731	Maille, A. E.	747	Maillock, A. E. O.	7, 17, 58, 86, 72
Macree, E. A.	444	Main, E. M.	281b	Maliya, B. G.	784
MacSwiney, H. V. P.	534, 539	Maini, H. S.	283	Maliene, B. H.	785
MacWatters, M. H. C.	712	Mainwaring, G. B.	59, 128, 449, 669	— T. A.	804
Madan Gopal Chibber	748	— H. S. K.	289	Malpass, H. H.	369
— Sharma	845	Malr, A.	414	Maltoy, C. M. & S.	167, 609, 865, 77, 73
— Singh	730	— J. G.	350	Malte Ram	586
— Lal Khorana	840	Mailand, P. J.	67	Malu Ram	471
— Singh Rai	67	— V. K.	276b	Maluk Singh	68
Madappa, M. S.	748	Mailand-Heriot, G. I.	293	Mam Ohand	839
Madat Khan	481	Mailra, G. C.	795	— Raj	634
Madocks, F.	8790	— M. P.	284	Mamun Khan	486
Madge, H. E.	236, 437, 693	— S.	281c	Man, L. G.	263, 608
Madhan Singh Kanyal	829	— S. P.	284	— Singh Takuli	672
Madhoparashad	829	Maitu Khandka	704	— Thapa	690
Madho Singh	317, 511	Maiz Ullah Khan	617	— Singh	692
— Rawat	68	Idajid, X. L.	264, 677, 725	—	68
Madhur, Sinkh	247, 581	Major Ram	561	—	63
Madras David Selvaraj	848	Major, A. B.	761b	—	721
Madurai	67	— D. D. J.	820	—	624
Madurai Muthoo	532	— H. W.	873	— Bhandari	724
Maduramuttu I.	516	— B. G. L.	10, 206, 741	— Thapa,	677, 679
— II.	516	Majumdar, P. C.	728	Mana Khan	61
Maffett C. W.	381	— P. K.	280	Manjirao	516
Magan, W. M. T.	266b, 475	Makan Sing Gurung	692	Manajirao Palande, S.	69
— Singh	750	Makand, B. N.	794	Manak Singh	838
Magh Singh	69	Makardhoj Rai	698	Manandra Nath	749
Maghar Singh	68	Makhan Singh	624	Manawar Khan	749
—	625	—	281g	Manbahadur Ohand	704
—	632	Makhar Singh	60	—	696
—	320, 507, 512	Makhmad Amlu	628	— Limbu	698
—	650	Makhmad Anwar	652	— Thapa	700
—	516	— Jan	628	—	68
—	550, 554	Makhmud	627	Manbir Ohettri	702
—	749	Maksudan Singh	506	— Mall	704
—		Mai Singh	60	— Roka	698
Magnay, A. D.	17, 27, 174, 463, 72	—	623	Nanby, J.	251, 699
Magner, J. J.	787	Malari	665	Mandanna, P. M.	712
Magniac, Sir C. L.	418	Malak, A. S. Khan	286a	Mandelli, H. E. C.	763
Maguire, J. J.	365	Malapa	82	Mander, P. D.	576
— P. J.	274	Malawde, A. C.	280b	Mander Jones, G.	395
— R.	525, 528	Malby, J.	399	Manders, H. C.	444
Mahabir Gurung	698	Malcolm, G. E.	676	Mandeville, C.	244b, 745
Mahadeo Banakar	581	Malcomson, G. E.	630	Mandhoj Gurung	694
— Rao Surve	581	Malden, C. M.	214, 628	Mandil, Raja of	666, 60
— Singh	594, 597	Malerkotla, Nawab of	520, 68	Mandil Khatri	719
—	266b, 728	Malet, A. W.	60, 134, 449, 604	Manfield, D. J.	297
Mahadewa, Y.	714	— J. W.	289	—	684
Mahadova, I.	714	Malgi, S.	715	Mang Du	682
— II.	730	Malhotra, A. N.	809	— Tun Nung	639, 640
Mahajan, H. C.	727	— B. E.	286a	Manga Khan	571
Mahajani, G. S.	630	— K. L.	790	Mangal, Ram	600
Mahan Ohand	850	— B. C.	796	—	843
— Singh	621, 625	Malhoutra, G. D.	492	— Jetli	843
—	64	Malik Ahmad Khan	61	— Sain,	629
— Rajput	704	Ahmadyar Khan	858a	— Singh	500, 502
Mahander Singh	608	Alamsher Khan	286b	—	66
Mahandir Singh	849	Alam Bakhsh	286b	—	62
Mahant	560	— Halder	588a	—	65
—	666	Onand	634	—	837
Maharajad Rai	700	Dad	601	—	846
Maharaj Singh	594	Ghulam Muhammad Khan	63	Mangalore Rao, A.	283b
Mahboob Khan	840	— Mudd	64	Mangat Ram	664
—	609	— Khan	604	—	636
Mahbub Khan	651	—	748	—	83
—	527, 529	—	720	—	807
Mahub Ali Khan Yusufzal	228	—	488, 60	Mani, C.	116
Mahender Singh	469	—	37, 490, 60	Maniekam	296
Maher, W. H.	812	—	730	Mani Pershad Gurung	678
Mahesh Bai Singh	844	Mohd, Auliya Khan	730	— Joshi	748
— Ohanda Sharma	814	— Khau	750	— Lamba	748
— Das	845b	—		Manifold, Sir C. C.	67
Mahesor Thapa	696	Mohamad Akbar Khan	271, 556		
Mahfuz Ali	748	Jodhra Rajput	271, 481		
— Khan	479	Mohammad Khizar Hayat	271, 481		
Mahima Nand	519	—	488		
		— Sharif	844		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Maniklal Motilal Talati	833	Marsh, L. W.	878	Master, K. S.	188
Manikshan Newar	688	W.	284	P. R.	284
Manir Shah	549	Marsh-Collis, W.	281e	Masters, M. C. J.	825
Maniraj Gurung.	698	Marshall, A. H.	251, 630	M. M.	7510
	698	C. F. K.	319	O.	60, 141, 975
Mankar, K. S.	286	F. A.	883	Masterton-Smith, J.	353
Manley, R. J.	415	G. W.	879c	Mat Ram	486
Manly, L. A.	395	H. H.	171, 891, 918, 55a	Mata Pershad.	177
Mann, A. C. S.	819	J. D. C.	223, 891, 55a	Matabakhsh Singh	594
L. J.	879	J. S.	17, 22, 58, 73, 71	Matapalt Singh	67
S. N. N. S.	286b	L. A.	281f	Matheson, B. H.	60, 165, 603, 71
T.	375a	Read, N. E.	902	M. B.	16, 51, 51
Mannerling, P. E.	281a	P. H.	6, 869	T. G.	16, 51, 51
Manners, C. M. S.	59, 128, 449, 637, 71	W. D.	212, 570	Mathews, A. E.	319
		Str W. R.	384	Mathews, A. W. H.	326
B. L.	324	Marshall-Upshon, L. H.	272	C. E. Medd.	881
Mannes-Abbott, W. S. B.	281a	Marsland, K. D.	238, 684, 726	H. N.	9580
Manning, F. E. B.	800	Martel, G. Le Q.	336, 884, 71	Mathias, L. W. H.	167, 714
Manohar Lal Dang	842	Martelli, G. A. H.	413	Mathieson, L. C. F.	71
Ghel	834	Martin A.	817	Mathra Singh	586
Bingh	651	A. C.	823	Mathur, C. L.	190
Manohari Datt Upreti	700	A. E.	823	L. P.	719
Manphul	609, 610	B. G. W.	254a, 434	R. N.	731
Manraj Gurung	696	C. A.	820	Mathura Das	820
Mansa Ram	64	C. de C.	783		
	490	C. G.	22, 337		
	612	C. J.	176, 740		
Mansab Ali	750	E. J.	2676, 604		
Mansell, G. W.	318	F. D.	189, 740		
Manser, F. de Z.	360	F. G.	829		
Manser Rai	706	Read, F. W.	901, 902		
Mansfield, Sir H.	57	H. A.	250, 744		
M. G.	276b	H. G.	435		
M. M.	807e	H. J.	318, 72		
Mansing Gurung	698	H. J.	224, 852		
Manson, J. K.	417, 760a	H. J. A.	253		
J. P.	72	J. E. L.	833b		
Mansur Khan	62	J. F.	17, 28, 189, 671, 73, 918		
Mantell, F. W.	326	J. G.	254, 654, 899		
Mantle, B. W.	326a	J. L. de V.	37, 55, 74		
Manuel Lazarus	541	J. M. W.	260a, 46		
Manzur Ahmad Khan	594	M. F. C.	341, 347		
Maqsd Ali	479	R.	853a, 856b, 78		
Khan	486	R. V.	38, 782		
Maran La	684	S. F.	202, 650		
March-Phillips, G. H.	319	T. S. S.	276		
Marchand, R.	326	W. S.	758		
Marchant, C. H.	816	W. S.	817		
L. B.	259, 744	Martindale, Pen'ble H.	905		
T. J.	817	Martingell, C. R.	417		
Marcon, E. L. M.	408	Martyn, A. F. C.	756		
Marcoolyn, H. H.	747	J. K.	275		
Maroon, F. H.	165, 617, 889	W. L. D.	416		
Mardan Ali	67	Martyr, J. B. E.	379		
Mardana Khan	639, 640	Maruthan	516		
Marden, Sir F. O.	380	Maruti Chavan	581		
Marier, G. D.	878	Duduskar	537		
Mariette, E. E.	273	Marutirao Kadam	69		
Marindin, C. C.	17, 27, 56, 72	Mascarenhas, R.	821		
F. J. de V.	285	V. E.	281		
J. F.	199, 695	W. B.	281b		
Marjoribanks-Egerton P. M.	402	Maseyk, N. L.	428		
Mariyan	516	Mashal Khan	639		
(I)	516	Maslin, T.	879a		
Markasagayam	514	Mason, Read, C. D. T.	905		
Markes, C. C.	365	C. H.	812		
Marks, A. W.	2850	F. O.	280		
E. B. M. F. H.	821	H. J.	37, 868		
F. C.	351	J. F.	815		
K. F.	266a, 638	J. O. L.	148, 559, 899		
R. N. F.	260, 437, 69, 733	K.	326, 892		
Markwick, H. W.	147, 739a	M. J.	12, 860		
Malow, T.	241	P. J.	746		
Marham, G.	321	R. D.	819		
Maroti Jadhao	521	W. J.	856		
Marr, A. A.	264, 436	Massa Singh	612, 60		
A. M.	324		622, 725		
D.	433	Massey, B.	879		
F. A.	295	Massie, T. A.	265a, 703		
Marriner, B. L.	320, 507	Masson, E. F.	285a, 424		
Marriott, C. F.	172, 489	Massy, C. W.	316		
E. H.	322	E. F. F.	286		
J. R.	215, 596	H. R. S.	885		
N. E.	181, 474	Massy-Beresford, T. H.	17, 27, 73		
B. E.	407	Massy-Westropp, J. F. E.	402		
S. W.	10, 846	Mastan	631		
Marriott-Dodginton, M.	361	Singh	549		
Marris, Read, S. P.	413		380, 501, 512		
Marrow, C. H.	427		460		
W. A. N.	802e				
Marsh, E. R.	420				
H.	430				
J. E.	342, 514				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
May, P. W.	747	Melville, C. W. F.	1, 9, 57, 765	Milkha Singh	621, 625
Maynard, A. C.	807	— J.	323	— Dhindsa	836
— <i>Reed, R. M.</i>	903	Mendes, F. M.	765	—	831
— <i>Sir C. C. M.</i>	359	Mendis, J. C.	819	Milki Ram	833
— C. I. F.	187, 644, 648	Meneses, A. N. T.	7506	—	840
— F. H.	58, 72, 886	Menesse, N. H.	2806	—	661
— J. H.	355	Menese, J. A.	403	—	844
— B. de K.	418	Menell, F. W.	2817	—	755
Mayne, A. G. O. M.	60, 158, 463, 71	Menon, A. V. B.	711	—	775a
— P.	209, 674, 725	— K. P.	2804	—	375
Mayo, F.	69	— K. B.	711	—	320
Mayurbhanj, <i>Maharaja of</i>	49	— P. B.	711	—	342, 348, 917
Mazhar Ali Shah	458	— S. K.	809	—	812, 646
Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram	725	— T. V.	711	—	244, 617, 710
Mead, H. C. H.	378	— V. K. N.	790	—	8790
— J. C. H.	316	Menzies, R.	5, 429, 437	—	889
Meade, B. de C.	7610	— W.	809	—	873
— H. R. C.	164, 802, 664	Mercer, A. V. A.	208, 699	—	190, 72
— P. A.	175, 629, 8958	— G. H. J.	374	—	873
Meadows, A.	264, 493	— H. L.	317	—	60, 130, 448, 601
— G. B. M.	3, 40, 58, 744	— L.	8740	—	700
— S. M. W.	12, 855	Meredith, C. T.	394	—	33, 319, 858, 785
Meadmore, C. B. C.	240, 504	— J. C.	381	—	8076
Meares, G. K.	343	— J. V.	18, 49	—	873a
Mcarns, A.	255, 490, 917, 918	— M.	878	—	745
— W. A.	774	Merrett, T. K.	264, 745	—	48, 799
Medcalf, S. H.	420	Merrick, R. C.	519	—	874
Medh Singh	426	Merrill, W. E.	244, 480, 800, 891	—	38, 378
Medhirst, N. H.	7606	Merritt, H. G. C.	267, 620	—	257, 427, 647
Medlam, W. L.	357	Merryloes, K. W.	22, 539	—	524, 529
Medway, W.	2604, 595, 717	Merson, D. T.	285	—	182, 689
— Yeo, W.	879	Messervy, F. W.	177, 459, 884, 72	Miller-Mallett, J. L.	750
Meenan, E. L. W.	407	Messinger, J. W.	856	Millerick, W.	883b
Meek, A. R.	119, 295, 461	Messum, L. E.	153, 645, 72	—	240
Meenan, J. F. W.	759	Metcalf, E. D. T.	159, 710, 827	—	362a, 72
Meer, S. A.	874a	— M. R.	231, 681, 824	—	16, 30, 57, 68
Megaw, J. W. D.	1, 55, 704	— B. D.	267, 653	—	267b, 693
Meggit, P. J.	281	— W. B.	850	—	334
Megh Singh	587	Metherell, A.	873	—	295, 569
—	723	— J. K.	335	—	847
Megha Ram	607	— N. C.	225a	—	774
Mehar Chand	605	Methuen, L. H.	807	—	264a, 647
—	850	Mew, G. W. H.	395	—	374
—	843	Mewa Ram Vashisht	833	—	428
—	838	— Singh	68	Millyard, W.	879a
—	490	Meyer, G. A. K.	37	—	760
—	63	Meyers, J. W.	821	—	807b
—	64	Moynell, G.	263, 651, 917	—	18, 32, 57, 73
—	637	— H. F.	384	—	331
—	648	Meyrick, T. F.	291	—	747
—	646	Mian Ahmad	623	—	526, 528
—	698	— Ghulam Ali	841	—	277
Meharban, Khan	550	— Hayaud Din	270a	—	373
Meharwan Sing Bhandari	672	— Khan	331, 518	—	375
—	672	— Rahim Ulla	841	Milnes, A. V.	7608
—	849	— Saig Ram	723	—	360
Mehbub Elahi	558	— Shamsheer Singh	606	—	499, 406
—	558, 563	Michael	65	—	47
Mehendale, V. K.	2819	— D. F.	817	—	55, 63, 72
Mehr Ali Khan	69	— J. D.	490	—	761
—	63	— L. H. P.	819	—	18, 27, 177, 628, 72
—	63	— N. A.	821	—	182a, 740
—	63	Michellmore, W. H. S.	286	—	706
—	63	Michelson, E. G.	801	—	81b
—	543	Mickelborough, L. A.	747	—	59, 121, 440, 642
—	743	Micklam, H. V.	26, 342	—	526, 529
—	471	Middleditch, J. G.	354	—	281d
—	254	— J. H.	286	—	64
Mehra, D. P.	2830	— B. H.	354	—	475
—	730	Middleton, C.	417	—	527, 529
—	672	— J. W.	264a, 666	—	750
—	730	— M.	8747	—	750
—	786	— R. H.	169, 563	—	69
—	783	—	413	—	68
Mehta, B. N.	748	Middleton-Stewart, D. J.	286b	—	44, 458, 69
—	722	— L. C. de W.	267, 551	—	630
Mehta Deoki Nandan	3, 451, 60	Miers, R. D. M. C.	40, 400	—	63
Mehtab Ali Khan	458	Mieville, E. C.	604	—	751a
—	486	Mihan Khan	61	—	558
—	264, 532	— Singh	601	—	750
—	65	Mihr Din	63	—	259, 744, 917
Mehu	163, 615, 73	— Khan	61	—	5, 82
Mikajohn, J. F.	375a	—	67	—	577
— J. E.	257, 630	Milchem H. G.	277b	—	63
Mein, L. C.	833	Mildon, B. K.	245, 612	—	390, 502, 512
Mekala Appalasami	760	Mileham, W. E.	832	—	840
Mekibbin, F.	630	Miles, E. N.	274b	—	613
Mela Singh	22, 845	— H. H.	413	—	492
Mellard, K. W.	629, 67	— J. P. F.	382	—	69
Mellor, A. C. J.	11, 58, 74, 857	— S. H.	843	—	717
—	869	— Bailey, G. M.	377	—	849
Mellisop, J. A.	580	Milford, K. S.	322	—	636
Melville, C. A. S.	205, 589, 716	—	322	—	784

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Miran Bux	749	Mohan Singh	751d	Moran, J.	95, 99, 105
Mirchandani, B. M.	261	Bohra	678	J. J. dela H.	95, 99, 105
T. K.	286d	Singh Gurung	698	J. P.	95
Mirrless, W. H. B.	318	Mohar Singh	369, 513	P. C.	95
Mirza Abdul Karim	841	Mohhan Lal Gosain	843	S. E. F.	319
Hussain	547	Mohindar	845	W. P.	426
Khan	614	Singh	519	Morbey, E. H.	372
	659, 663	Mohindar Singh Chopra	266b, 659	Morcombe, P. A.	360
	322, 511	Wadalla	267, 677	Morshad, P. T.	360
	558	Mohindra Singh	859	Morrell, D. W.	322, 631
Mohd. Bashir	735	Mohite, A. B.	260a, 576, 715	Morshawar Baiwant Bhagwat	854
Shamshad Beg	836	Mohsin Ali, A. F. M.	249f	Moreton, E. M.	246, 569, 656
Sharif Ahmed	722	Mohita Khan	749	Morgan, A. T.	396, 743
Wazir Beg	674	Moin Uddin Khan	716	A. W. J.	411, 760d
Zamanali Khan	751	Moir, A. J. G.	55, 907	Reed, B.	900
Misquitta, J. F. E.	427, 760d	J. S. B.	49, 59, 106, 459, 738	Reed, D. J.	900
Misra, C. K. C.	281d	M. E.	381	D. N.	319
N. D.	718	Mojl Ram	654	E.	378
R. K.	278a	Mokham Ram	599	F. E.	1, 72
Singh	481	Molar Singh	484	G. E.	761
Misri Ohand	266a, 623	Mold, G. L.	185, 653	G. W.	870
Khan	637	Moles, T. E.	759d	J. H. D.	364
Misselbrook, V. L.	254, 687	Molesworth, A. L. M.	18, 24, 58, 72, 71	J. B. H.	439
Mitchell, A.	412, 760	G. N.	60, 165, 654, 884, 71	K. S.	186, 674
E. J.	903	B. G.	320, 701	M. E.	49, 334
Y.	159b, 594, 597	B. G. L.	386	R. D. H.	317
F. J.	556, 584	B. L.	267d, 701	R. H. T.	426
F. N.	291	Moll, W. B.	179, 661	R. W.	525, 528
H. O.	754	Mollan, F. R. H.	758	T. C.	298d
H. J.	281	Molloy, H. T.	59, 111	W. B.	360
H. S.	304	Moloney, W. J.	295, 760c	W. M. C.	223, 669
J. M.	784	Molony Rev. A. C. B.	430	E.	298d
K. G.	298	O. J. C. W.	266, 627	Moriarty, D.	233, 535
L.	278	J. B. de W.	783	E.	768
O. H.	257, 634	R. H.	887	G. R. O'N.	259b, 613, 618
B. P. J.	21, 153, 538	Molyneux, P. L.	300, 671, 891	J.	200, 613, 111
T. W.	874b	Momber, A. T. M. E.	320	O. H.	328
W.	755	Money, G. A.	66	R. E. B.	360
W. P. S.	817	G. W. P.	153, 689	Morison, J.	775d
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.	158, 657, 72	R. C.	369, 71	P.	264d, 745
Mitcheson, P. S.	267b, 623	Money-Simons, J. J.	66	Morkil, H. B.	364
Mitchley, E. C. T.	208, 742	Monier-Williams, H. B.	360	Morley, A.	446
G. A.	207, 560, 918	Monisse, J. P.	59, 185, 691, 73	M. F.	220
Mithanlal Valish	837	W. T. J.	824	Moroney, T.	377
Mitra, D. P.	735	Monro, A. G. F.	821	Morphy, E. C. O.	211, 651
D. P.	807b	E. A. B.	400	Morrales, A. M.	283
S. L.	789	G. L.	267b, 697	Morris, A. E. C.	280d
Mitralal Thapa	690	Monson, E. M.	281f	A. J.	90
Mh Singh	61	Montagu, A. M. R.	76b	C. E.	243, 656, 854
	849	Montague, C. H.	273	C. J.	221, 651
	628	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Hon'ble	406, 886	C. W. M.	250, 621
	848	Star A. B.	391	D.	350, 517
	254, 624, 888	Monteilth, H. G.	31, 756	E. P.	340
Mitter, H. C.	850	Montgomery, E. G.	804	R. W.	170, 740, 887
Mitton, P. D.	274	E. J.	397	P. A.	244, 604
Mitlung Tang	413	H. E.	382	H. E. A.	22, 24, 204, 452
Miyvan Din Khan	685	R. V.	524, 528	H. G.	276
Muhammad	66	W. A. M.	379	J. A.	400
Mizon, L. R.	264, 628	Moon, E. H. G.	201	J. D. L.	526, 579
Moat, J. H. F.	364	B. G.	874	J. R.	257, 79
Moazzam Ali Talukdar	837	Mooney, H. F.	299	J. T. H.	266d, 650
Mobh Singh	507	W. J.	277	M. M.	297
Moberly, A. H.	81, 56, 76	Moor, W.	876	N. P.	297
B. E.	18, 21, 55, 63, 71	Moore, A. B. B.	270	P.	41
B. J.	526, 529	A. O.	917	P. G.	20
H. S.	411	A. C. S.	213, 603, 890, 267b, 631	R. C.	280
W. L.	267d, 620	A. J.	226, 742	T. M.	270
Mockler, E. C.	153, 637, 72	C.	876	W.	270
G. E.	361	D. J. E.	267, 687	Morrison, A. E.	526, 528
G. R.	317	D. St. L.	319	C. C.	115, 414
Modak, B. S.	715	E. A.	761a	O. C.	24, 36
D. S.	285b	F. M.	208, 628	C. E.	270
N. V.	281a	F. B. B.	526, 528	D. I.	262, 554, 880
Modi, J. J.	281a	G. D.	418	D. M. C.	254, 618
L. B.	786	H. A.	873	J.	12, 54, 34
Mody, Khan Bahadur S. B.	429	H. S.	759	R. N. B.	28
Moens, A. W. H. M.	17, 27, 55, 62, 71	H. T.	322	E. V.	28
Moffat, G. M.	796	L.	378, 78	Morrow, C.	220d
Moffatt, J.	192, 678, 887	R. W. A.	853b	D. M. A.	20
Mogal, N. M.	284	T.	870	T. G.	20
Moghal Bay	612, 618	T. H.	874	Morse, A. H.	337, 524
Mohd. (See under Muhd.)		W. J. A.	413	L. H.	24, 26
Mohan Lal	828	Moore-Gwyn, H. G.	403	Mortimer, P.	37, 54, 64, 17
	80	Moorhead, C. D.	393, 73	P. R.	204d, 47
Lali Anand	652, 891	H. D.	219, 659	Mortlock, Rev. A. G.	188, 70
Verma	839	Meethan, O. H.	430	Morton, A. F.	204, 34
Singh	537	Moran, E.	763	C. W.	526, 528
	748			F. K.	526, 528
				I. H. C.	150



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Morton, J. K. L.	2704	Md. Akbar,	604	Md. Hayat Khan	713
W. D.	2774	— Khan	748	—	593
W. E.	4	— Akram	258, 462	— Husain	858
Moseley, B.	188, 579	—	549	—	60
P. B. H.	415	— Khan	68	—	888, 60
E. B.	267	—	713	—	527, 528
Moshan Raza	527, 528	—	258, 462	—	834
Moss, E. G. B.	406	— Alam	586	— Khan	69
G. C. de V.	263, 571, 711	—	521	— Hussain	452
H. M. de V.	257, 690, 632	— Ali	842	—	852
Mosse, A. H. E.	90, 895, 632	—	547	—	607
C. B.	175, 589	— Maik	843	— Khan	320, 500, 752
C. O. R.	167, 520	— Alum	259, 460	— Ibrahim	849
Mostert, D. dela G.	256, 490, 917	—	849	—	671
Mostyn, J. C. M.	350	— Khan	850	— Iftikhar Khan	2678, 465
Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	210, 431, 487	—	751	— Imam	562
Mota Singh	66	— Amin	462	— Imtilaz Rasool Khan, Raja	271
—	749	— Khan	61	— Isa Khan	68
Moti Lal	571	— Amir Khan	400	— Ishak Siddiqi	834
Lali Kapoor	843	— Arbi	80	— Ishaq	749
— Thapa	688	— Ashraf	640	— Khan	60
Ram	829	—	654, 655	—	845
—	615	—	890, 891, 64	—	843
— Shah	724	— Aslam	750	—	844
— Rawat	87	—	647	— Ismail	834
— Singh	635	— Khan	651	— Khan (I)	732
—	561	—	750	— (II)	481
—	639	— Rlauze Khan	830	— Jamshaid Khan	481
Motiman Thapa	482	— Assadullah	748	— Jan	850
Motising Ohettri	706	— Atta Ullah Khan, Gumbal	720	— Khan	750
Mott, C. K.	393	— Ayub	631	—	749
J. H.	395	— Khan	719	— Ji	525, 527, 529
Motwani, B. C.	2816	—	854	— Juma	547
Mould, B. B.	48, 249, 687, 78	—	854	— Kamaluddin Khan	254, 492, 865
C. L.	264, 456	—	68	— Karim Siddiqi	718
Moulaher, H.	391	—	260, 642	— Kasim	751
Mountain, E. G.	203, 617	— Ayyub	259, 475, 720	— Khalil	750a
Mountford, H. D.	526, 530	— Azam	834	— Khalilullah Sherif	270
Mowaz Khan	452	—	636	— Khan	560
Mowaz Khan	299	— Khan	750	—	631
Moyes, E. M.	2764, 435	—	751a	—	320, 511
E. W.	420, 768a	— Azim	2676, 677	—	320, 501, 512
Moynan, B. N. O.	761b	—	64	—	614
Moyniam, C. M.	586, 716	— Aziz	891, 64	—	320, 500, 512
Mozi Ram	512	—	612	—	322, 511
Mubarak Khan	321, 507, 512	— Aziz	638	—	399, 512
Mubarak Ali Khan	68	— Azzuddin	519	—	660
Mubarak Khan	458	— Bakhs	553	—	645
Mudallal, A. M. T.	710	—	628	—	603
G. M. B.	735	—	592, 887	—	560, 562
Mudalliyar, A. L. Avargal	3	—	509	—	474
Mudge, A. K. P.	524	— Baksh	321, 511, 60	—	593
Mudhol, Raja of	59	— Baqir	560	—	597, 590
Mudhar, B. M.	834	— Bashir Khan	479	—	633
Muffett, L. V.	279a	— Basir Khan	594	—	667
Mugford, P. W.	746	— Beg	850	—	750
Munabat Khan	645	— Buz	751a	—	750
Md. Abdul Azem Khan	715	— Chiragh	614	—	645
— Azim	857a	— Khan	464	—	647
— Azim Khan	69	— Dilbar	850	—	551
— Aziz	516	— Din	833	—	68
— Aziz Khan Goharavi	841	—	616	—	560
— Aziz Toani	841	—	63	—	67
— Hafiz	660	—	63	—	321, 508, 512
— Hamid	2890	—	750	—	65
—	616	—	519	—	67
—	865	—	831	—	751
— Karim	839	—	322, 511	—	845
— Latif	843	—	320, 502, 512	—	731
—	834	— Fakhruddin Khan	317, 511	—	456
— Abdullah	584	— Fazal	281	— Kutbudin	731
— Abdur Hauf	539	— Feroz	749	— Luqman Khan	321, 512
— Rahman	830	— Khan	614	— Latif Khan	492, 860, 887
— Afzar	843	— Ghulam	614	— Mir Din	68
— Afzal	602	— Hamid-ud-deen Khan	890, 64	— Mirza	458
—	373, 512	— Khan	628, 632	— Mubarak	637
—	559	— Hasham	729	— Mukarram Khan	751a
—	547	— Husain	458	— Munir Khan, Malik	258, 488
—	840	— Hasan	454	— Musa	596
— Janjua	554	— Hassan	719	— Musilhuddle Khan	263d
— Khan	557	—	561	— Nabl	604
—	602	—	614	— Naim	839
—	548	—	2819, 2802	— Naimur Rahman	729
—	556	—	833	— Nasir Nazar Shah	303, 518
—	715	—	512, 607	— Nawaz	601
—	606	—	519	— Khan	713
—	840	— Hayat	512, 377	— Nazir	829
— Ahmad Shamshi	827	—	607	— Qadir Khan	497
— Akbar	751	— Khan	751a, 816	— Qazi	813
—	547	—	477	—	497
—	616	—	—	—	—
—	601	—	—	—	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Md. Qasim	465	Muhammad-ud-din Khan	488	Murcott, S. S.	256, 510
Rahim	750	Muhammad, M. K.	254, 479	Murcott, F. A.	256
Raizuddeen	60	Muht-ud-din Khan	3, 62	Murdoch Smith, M.	231
Ramzan	840	Mulr, A. H. H.	59, 129, 448, 621, 71	Murid Ali	320, 505, 745
Raza Khan	60	— R.	256d, 604	— Khan	745
— Siddiqi	898, 68	Mulr-Hardinge, H.	285b	Murison, T. D.	177
— Sadliq	716	Mulrhead, J. I.	398	Murli Singh	51
— Khan	605	Mukand Lal Varma	26, 186, 465	Murphy D. F.	180
— Sadique	594	— Singh	836	— F.	396
— Said Khan	342	— Sudrik	63	— F. B.	513
— Sarwar	333	Mukanda Ram	842	— G.	790
— Khan	645	Mukarram Ali Khan	581	— G. P.	154, 895, 840
—	650	Mukat Ram	488	— H. A.	823
—	376d	Mukattram Singh	486	— H. W.	251, 551
—	464	Mukerjee, P. C.	748	— L. E. H.	285
—	464	—	716	— L. M.	267, 486
—	638	Mukerji, J. N.	276 a	— M.	785
—	845	— M. M.	490	— R. J.	313
—	664	— S. K.	748	— R. S.	226, 890, 396
Shahab Khan	527, 528	— S. K.	199	— S. O.	396
Shafi	32, 512	— S. K.	285f	Murray, A. G.	22, 91, 893, 396
Shafi	839	— S. K.	285	— C. A.	49, 66
— Khan	722	— S. N.	786	— C. A.	524, 49
Shafiq	834	Mukherjee, J. M.	725	— C. P.	261, 618
Shah	713	— B. L.	725	— D. E.	255, 654, 510
—	749	— D. B.	281g	— E. D.	78
—	64	Mukhtar Ahmed	241d	— G. A.	12, 57, 67, 851, 78
—	65	— Singh	624d	— H.	369, 916
—	585	Mukhte Thapa	694	— H. E.	746
—	320, 509, 512	Mukhtiar Ahmed	751a	— L.	785
—	589	Mukund Singh	322, 511	— J. K. R.	267d, 57
—	849	Mul Chandra	837	— K. D. B.	17, 57, 70, 900d, 72
— Khan	488	— Singh	62	— L. G.	39
—	845	—	585	— M. J.	220, 746
Shariff Khan	280a	—	832	— N. P.	673
Sher	638	Mula Mal	845a	— R. E.	161, 705
— Khan	615, 618	— Singh	405	— S. G. H.	192, 761
—	750	—	271, 467	— S. K.	245, 671
Rhabuddin	64	—	636	— T.	371
Shoab	527	Mullaly, B. B.	171, 705	— W. P.	430, 700
Siddik Khan	849	— J. C. D.	168, 661	Murray-Hudson, G. A.	320, 304
Sulaiman	845d	Mullen, A. C.	424	Murray-Lyon, D. M.	60, 172, 693
— Khan	849	Muller, C. G.	818	Murtaza Khan	751b
Suleman Khan	734	— H. V. S.	745	Murty, P. V. R.	220
Sultan Khan	849	— B. C.	257, 674, 886	Musa Khan	600
Syed Khan	837	Mulligan, H. W.	802	—	552
Tasawar Khan Afridi	322, 511	Mullins, H.	816	Musab Khan	518
Tufail	471	— P.	881	Musaddi	67
Tuhair	850	Mulloy, N. F. C.	60, 134, 478	Musgrave, F. E.	42
Usman	481	Multan Singh	63	Musnah Ali Khan	47
— Khan	721	Mulyary, D. P. F.	759b	Mushtaq Ahmed	89
Umar	840	Mumford, F. W. J.	2830	Muspratt, F. C.	67
Usuf Shah	650	Mumtaz Ali Khan	397, 512	— S. F.	55, 65, 77
Wali	68	—	484	Musselwhite, A. W.	209
Walzulla	837	Munckton, V. C. A.	239, 592, 597	Musson, E. L.	373
Wakil Khan	68	Munden, B. P.	747	Mustafa Khan	617
Wazir Khan	285b	Munesor Thapa	696	—	20
Yakub Khan	843	Munir Khan	594, 587	Mutahir Hasan	85
—	848	—	537	Muzaffar, S. D.	28
—	551	Munirathnam	510	— Husain	643, 648
Yar Khan	66	Munisami (I)	516	— Khan	624, 648
Yasin	66	— (III)	516	—	607
Yousuf	367a, 465	— (IV)	510	—	719
Yusuf	639	Munn, J. W.	332	—	750
— Khan	482	Munro, A. C.	320	—	751
—	379, 512	— Retd. J. H.	777	Muzzammal Hussain	421
— Shah	839	Munrowd, E. M.	900	Myburgh, P. S.	24
Zafar	645	— H. G. H.	424	Myers, G. E.	330
Zahur Ali	464	Munsfield, M. M.	811	Myhtol Naw	161
Zalnul Abedin	833	Munsha Singh	807d	—	68
Zaman	600, 605	—	391, 511	Mylian, O. D.	761
—	527	—	512	Myles, J. G. H.	189
—	719	Munshi	650, 955	Myling, B. H.	148, 640
—	614	— Khan	674	Mynheer, A. V.	871
—	637	—	545	Myrtle, J. Y. E.	368
—	462	— B. D.	518	Mysoor, Mahabade of	466, 481
—	462, 60	— Ram	609, 610	Mytton, B. H.	191
—	66	— Singh	281g	—	—
—	749	—	556	N'Ding Naw	83
— Khan	844	—	723	N'hKum La	209
—	322, 511	—	594	— Naw	251, 282
—	540, 554	Munton, V. R.	60, 143, 447, 592	Nabi Baksh	64
—	627	Muntz, A. G. B.	6, 236, 571, 917	Nadar Khan	64
Zefaruddin	469	Munusami	539	—	64
Ziauddin	840	Mur-d Ali Khan	749	Nadhir Ohnd	64, 64
—	589	— Khan	838	Nadira, G.	265, 281
Muhammad-bakhsh	339	Murari, T.	286	Nadir Khan	570, 571
— A. H.	285a	Murcott, A. K.	265, 637	—	—

## N

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Digitized by Google

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Nekola, A.	428	Nicholson, H. W.	285d	North, O. R. M.	269d, 303
Nelson, A. L.	362a	J. P.	374	— R. E. F. G.	186, 207, 209
— J. E. T.	344	W. A.	798	— W. F.	801
— J. J. H.	777	O. H. L.	16, 40, 56, 71	Northam, V. P.	259d, 301
— J. I.	276	R. A. G.	516	Northcott, C. S.	807
— J. W.	323, 75	R. W. C.	879	Northover, A. J.	21, 345
— W. J. R.	747	W. E.	285	— F. C.	804
Nesogi, R. M.	583, 860, 886	W. N.	18, 81, 56, 71	— W. E.	803a
Nesoon, H. D. H. Y.	178, 605	Nickalls, J. P.	188, 853	— W. J.	801
Ne'Roy, W. C.	812	Nickels, L.	861	Notan Das	330, 304, 311
Nethar Sing Bisht	673	Nickerson, W. H. S.	1, 9, 55, 754	Notley, T.	854, 807
Nethersole, M. H. B.	428	Nicol, C. M.	27, 700	Nott, W. J. E.	871
Net Ram	721	— D. N.	381	Nott-Bower, E. E.	358, 347
	64	Nicolay, B. U.	47	Noyes, C. D.	59, 120, 448, 591, 771
	674	Nicoll, J. T.	445	N'Rol, H.	60, 160, 593, 771
Netscher, C. S.	823	— P. P.	267	Nugent, J. P. H.	965
Neville, J. M.	745	— W. F.	280	— L. St. D. H. V.	801
— P. M.	364	Nidhan Singh	616	— N. E.	824
— R. L.	762	Niederman, A. W. J.	282	— T. D.	296d
Nevill, A.	319	Nigam, B. P.	2819	Nunan, H. A.	259d, 599, 651
Nevitt, R. O.	384	— S. S. L.	734	— W.	297, 740
Newall, A. J.	357	Nightingale, M. E. W.	57	Nunn, H.	261
— F. G.	388	Nihal Khan	537	— E. E.	418
Newaz Khan	731	— Singh	791	— E. N.	6, 17, 195, 468, 771
Newbigging, T. K.	368		710	Nur Ahmad	845d
Newbold, J. W.	816		674	— Ahmed	654
Newbould, J. F.	395		548	— Akbar	611
Newcomb, C.	779		364, 512	— Akhmad	656
Newcombe, D. L.	406		31	— Alam	68
Newcome, H. W.	16, 33, 55, 71, 75		569, 610	Dad Khan	509
Newell, E. D.	266a, 595	Nihalu	321	Din	657
— G. A.	267, 579	Nikka Singh	321, 511	— Khan	610
— N. G.	526, 528		650	— Hasan Khan	320, 511
Newell, W. M.	202, 483		624	— Husain	518
Newington, F. E. C.	878	Nil Ohand, Thakur	733	— Hussain	740
— G. H.	240, 654	Nimmo, T. B.	321	— Khan	749, 40
— M. T. L.	205, 485	Nind, E. M. C.	68	— Muhammad	593
Newland, B. E. M.	772	Niranjan Das	629		595
— J. H. F.	281b	— Singh	845d		597, 528
Newman, W. D.	759		819		646, 648
— C. E. T.	252, 674		840		458
— C. B.	16, 49, 56, 71		593		454
— C. T.	746		645, 648		814
— E. G.	281a	Nirotam Singh	677		67
— E. W.	746	Nirpal Ohand	434		840
— G. S.	255, 529, 664, 887	Nirpat Singh	844		840
— J. S.	425	Nissen, E. A. C.	386		3, 57, 765
Newnham, A. C. H.	406	Nityanand Tyagi	206a, 479		215, 693
Newtor, A.	269d, 526a, 528	Niven, H. G. G.	64		
— G. H.	417	Nixon, F. J. M.	728		
— G. J.	278a	Niyaz Khan	594, 597		
— J. G.	403	Niyogi, P. C.	857a		
— P. I.	318	Nizam Din	751a		
— W. H. D.	818		809, 819		
Newton-Davis, C.	779		298, 297		
Newton-King, D. S.	382, 916	Noel-Paton, V. F.	67		
— K. M.	203, 571, 610	Nohar Singh	192, 741		
Neyaz Ahmad Khan	843	Nokes, G. B. I.	823		
Niyamas Khan	849	Nolan, A. A. M.	278		
	685	— A. P.	298, 681, 809		
Niail, W. H.	267a, 603	— M. C.	269d, 568a, 539		
Niamuttullah Khan	910	— P. E.	845d		
Niaz Ali	320, 500, 512	Noltath Madhavan Nayar	841		
— Khan	628	Noni Gopal Sii	484		
— Mohd.	479	Noon Singh	840		
	748	Noor Ahmad	749		
— Khan	845d	— Ahmed (I)	751a		
	595	— Khan	350		
Niblett, B. H.	283a	Norcock, C. V. L.	399		
— D. H.	278, 428	Norman, A. M. B.	417, 760a		
— L. H.	278	— C. K. B.	363		
Niblock, W. G.	409, 760a	— D. S.	317		
Nichol, E. A.	874	— G.	318		
Nicholas, A. A.	205, 653	— J. A.	337, 892		
— B. J. W.	847	Noronha, V.	760a		
— C. H.	200, 587	Norrie, C. W. M.	289, 71		
— D. H. J.	816	— F. H. B.	324, 760		
— E. J.	823	Norris, C. T.	281b		
— H. E. J.	824	— F. I.	395		
— M. J.	819	— J. C.	285		
— B. C.	360, 653	— J. S. L.	320, 508		
Nicholes, F. H. M.	744	— R. J. N.	39, 176, 594		
Nicholi, Rev. E. McK.	902	Norrish, W. E.	258, 594		
Nicholls, A. W.	246, 744, 917	North, K. A.	17, 39, 169, 541, 72		
— C. G.	207a, 588				
— G. E.	874				
— W. A.	756				
Nichols, H. J.	318				
— S.	275				
— W. G.	874b				
Nicholson, P. I.	422				
— G. F. W.	16, 39, 57, 70, 72				

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
O'Haire, C. A.	761b	Orchard, D. B. M.	344, 348	Pahaiman Bai	696
O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B.	757	Ord, J. L.	317	Pahaising Gurung	694
O'Hara, J. A. C.	235, 743	Orgill, A. W.	259, 659	Pahaiwan Khan	613
O'Keefe, J.	879a	Orman, L.	264, 375	Pahelwan	750
O'Kelly, L. P.	879a	Orme, J. P. G. E.	266b, 550	Pahlad	607, 610
W. A. D.	881	Ormerod, O. G. H.	481	Pahiajani, T. B.	805
O'Leary, B. P.	255b	Ormiston, G. E.	257c, 560	Pahlwan Khan	521
E. A.	295	Ormsby, J. Y.	319		635
M. G.	229, 501	Orr, C. B.	258a		321, 511
M. P.	47, 226, 587	H. D.	525, 529	Pahwa, T. B.	820
O'Malley, C.	296	H. G.	306	Pal, M. N.	809
D. V.	790	J. E. H.	267, 475	T. E. B.	809
O'Meara, T. J. G.	832	O. J. R.	314, 517	Paige, O. P.	59, 113
O'Moran, W. P.	496	W. B. F.	759a	D.	31
O'Morchoe, N. C.	197, 654	Orr-Ewing, A. G.	281d	Palittherpe, H. N.	871
O'Neill, E. M. M.	854	M. R.	321, 507	Paln, C. W.	879a
J.	807a	Orton, E. F.	10, 18, 55, 62, 480, 771	H. B.	746
J. L.	807a	J. E.	266b, 638	E. E. K.	357
J. S.	772	W. K.	410	E. B.	312, 318
P. L.	57, 765	Orwin, A.	436	Palnda Khan	719
P. L.	807a	Osborn, J. D. B.	410		647
P. L.	807a	W. L.	376		750
Reed, W. B.	445, 903	Osborne, C. A.	224, 621, 73	Palnde Khan	561
O'Reilly, C. C. G.	816	C. E. F.	194, 741	Painshi Ram	630
C. H.	320, 505	E. T.	856a	Painter, G. W. A.	17, 26, 73
H. B. H.	182a, 586	G. F.	417	H. E. S.	881
K. W. E.	420	Osbourne-Jones, M. T.	820	M. L. A.	761a
O'Glordan, W. H.	756	Osbourne, A. B.	285b	R. H. A.	523
O'Sullivan, D. N.	251d	Osmaston, F. C.	341, 892	Painting, L. D.	876
P. P. M.	259b, 744	G. H.	760b	Paise, O. F.	821
H.	883	Osmond, B. H. N.	148, 468	Pakes, E. J.	436
J.	876	Tewald, F.	275	Pakhar Singh	320, 504, 512
J.	18, 164, 592, 72	L.	841		492
Oakely, G. U.	814	Ottapuracal Kaliada Sankaran	280	Pal, B. K.	808
V. H.	825	Ottley, A. B. C.	270a	Singh	320, 501, 512
Oakes, A. R.	283a	J. P. S.	817		657, 663
E. A.	874a	Ottmann, G. W.	413	Pal Singh	545
J. B.	358	Otto, C. B.	811		469
N. B.	300	F. H.	790	Pataret, E. J.	517
Oakey, M. M.	761b	Qudar Box	881	Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer	843
Oates, W. R.	417	Sult, E. J.	566	Rangaratnam	69
Oates, H. A.	219, 667, 917	Dung, T. H.	281a	Ranganath, Nagesw	180, 617
Obbard, H. N.	339	Jutram, K. D.	265, 1695	G. W.	620
Oberal, G. E.	792	Jwans, H. L.	9	Sir P. C.	853, 888
Oborn, G. M.	379	M. E.	771	S. F. G.	779
Ockelford, A.	554a	Jverbeck-Wright, A. W.	225, 675	Palit, A. N.	207, 465, 584
Ockenden, P. H.	519	Overton, H.	761c	Palik, L. C.	67
Odbert, A. N. H.	759a	Owen, E. H.	277	Palmar, C. C.	772
Odling, T. M.	266	G. W.	342	C. P. S. L.	317
W.	317	J. B. L.	72	E. A.	406
Odling-Smee, A. J.	370	L. C.	27, 335, 375	E. M.	879b
Officer, H. R.	245, 620, 632	R. H. W.	278	G. E.	772
J. M.	759b	B. T.	270a	G. M.	50, 582
Ogden, H. G.	444	Owens, C. C.	266b, 671	H. W. D.	235, 66a, 772
H. L.	235, 743	O. F.	236, 693	J. E.	290
J. L.	821	T. F.	771	J. T. G.	323
K.	407	Owers, F. F.	814	M. J. F.	799a
Ogle, W. F.	854b	Oxenham, A. H.	879b	P. J.	526, 520
Ogilvie, G. D.	100, 895, 85	Oxley, E. D. B.	394	S. A.	232a, 422
G. H.	273	Osanne, E. H. R.	165, 535	S. V.	182a, 548
Ogilvy, A. G.	18, 48, 162, 631, 72	Ozzard-Low, L. D.	379	T. A.	253
D.	57, 57, 330			Pamment, J. E.	871
J. D.	151, 687			Panchanadan	527, 529
Ogle, J. W.	416			Pancham Sing Rawat	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Papatia, P.	809	Partridge, E. J.	490	Pearson, G. C.	35, 6, 73
Papilion, A. H. B.	49, 337	Pasi, C. D.	284	— G. T.	236, 658, 720
Parab, V. K.	274	Pask, J.	276a	— H. G. A.	157, 628, 72
Paranjpe, A. S.	735	Pasricha, C. L.	804	— H. J.	424
— Y. S.	267d, 482	Passey, W. D. L.	173, 536	— H. O.	874a
Paras Ram	554	Patamadai Chitticha	748	— H. S. L.	151, 581
—	609	Patch, C. J. L.	789	— L. G.	193
—	749	Patel, C. K.	281e	— E. F.	252, 467
Parashram Rao Ghag	581	— Muhd. Usaf	842	— E. R.	321
Parasuram, G. R.	281d	Pateman, E. A. T.	433, 760a	— T. F.	242, 657, 661
Parbat Singh Thapa	67	— E. J.	833a	— W. L.	760
Parbhat Chand	63	Paten, I. A. B.	342, 514	Pearl, J. C. B.	745
Parbhu Dayal Singh	843	Pater, B. W.	535, 520	— J. F.	247, 541, 903
Parbury, C. G.	289	— R. W.	862	Pease, J. W.	266, 593
Parcell, H. G.	12, 853a, 855	Paterson, G. F. J.	44, 127, 890, 85	— B. H.	260, 695, 916, 917
Parduman Pandey	717	— H.	218, 852	Peck, A. H.	428
— Singh	281e	— H. F. W.	4, 103, 890,	— A. W.	474
Pargat Singh	842	—	68	— P. C.	423
Pargoter, H. O.	536, 520	— J. W. M.	397	Peddle, T. A.	394
Parghi, B.	284	— M. C.	759	Pedley, J. E.	427
Pargiter, R. B.	884, 71	— K. C.	423	Pedias, A.	418
Parham, H. J.	310	— T. G. F.	1, 21, 55, 764	Peel, O. A.	258
Paris, A. C. M.	18, 21, 72	— T. R.	60, 134	— P.	403
— A. V.	293	— T. W. F.	373	— E. R.	374
Parisot, E. O. W. L. V.	417	— V. J. E.	259b, 293, 492	— W. E. B.	208, 451, 487
Paritram Singh	841	Paterson-Fox, L. R.	245a	Peet, L. M.	44, 60, 149, 865, 918
Park, C. A. B.	298	Pathak, K. C.	286b	Peffers, J.	237, 850, 899
— B. T.	419	— M. V.	275	Pegg, A. C.	177, 594
Parkash Ohand	841	— S. M.	281d	Pegrum, W. T.	280
—	559	Pathalayi O. Shekharen	841	Pehlwan Khan	394, 412
Parker, C. W.	872	Patl Ram	6d	—	617
— F. W. L. McC.	28, 341, 73	Patlaia, Maharaja of	1, 621, 60	Pelaez C. E.	89
—	395	Patil, B. V.	715	Pell, E. J.	817
— G. M.	761a	— C. F.	715	Pelly, G. S.	430
— G. P.	883	— G. H.	715	— H. B.	146, 308, 85
— H. M.	761b	Patney, S. L.	795, 917	Pender, W. S.	202, 857
— P. W.	250, 530, 847	Paton, J. E. F.	524, 520	Penfold, S. B.	25, 6
— R.	874b	— W. C.	781	Pengelly, G. H.	32, 60, 150, 450, 730,
Parker-Jervis, R. St. V.	300	Pat Ram	675	—	75
Parkes, E. J. S.	267d, 579	Patram Singh	321, 511	Pengelly, A.	850
— E. L.	344, 347	Patrick, Revd. A.	903	Pennington, A. T.	854
— G.	406	— J.	291, 884	Penman, B. B.	202
Parkin, J. H. D.	232, 614	Pattanath Sankaran	834	Penn P.	41, 161, 677, 679
— J. W. A.	374	Patterson, K. I. A.	876	— Simkins, W. G.	281d
Parkinson, C. E.	276b	— L. D. M.	526, 528	Penn-Anthony, H. A.	281b, 417
— E. W. W.	362	— N. J.	325, 760	Pennfather-evans, B.	27, 182, 82, 3
— J. W.	281e	— W.	872	—	75
— J. W.	832	Patli Ram	749	Pennell, K. E. L.	272
— R. H. F.	818	Pattullo, G. L. S.	334	Penny, C. H. L.	319
Parks, H. B.	879a	Patwardhan, N. G.	281g	— T. M. M.	337, 392
Parladsing Gurung	688	— Ratya Sahib	715	Penny C. E.	240, 609, 610
Parlakimedi, Raja of	271	Paul, C. R.	320, 500	— E. A.	790
Parma Thapa	688	— G. E.	409, 7000	— W.	819
Parveshar Singh Gorkha	843	— S.	711	Pennycook, G. H. C.	366
Parmeshwari Das	279	— W. E.	12, 56, 75	Penrose-Weister, B. H.	27, 108, 257
Parameswaran, D.	731	Pauli, A. J. B.	517	Penton, B. C.	18, 32, 57, 71, 71
Paramodh Singh	607	Pausa Larip	684	Pentreath, E. B. D.	39, 374
Parri, T.	759	— Tang.	682	Peplow, H.	377, 72
Parrrington, L.	331, 506	Pavey, G. P.	524, 520	Peppes, J. H. H.	296
Parrott, H.	878	Pawase, A. G.	715	Pepper, A. F.	879
Perry, A. C. L.	304	Paxton, W. H.	285	— C. D. W.	275
— A. H.	423	— E.	800	— J. W.	740
— S. T. St. J.	281b	Payanda Khan	520, 504, 512	Pepys, A. H.	287
— W. L.	413	Paymaster, S. A.	273	— C. D. L.	328
Parry-Evans, D.	180	Payne, C. A.	870	— G. I.	17, 57, 70, 9000, 71
Parasabhadur Thapa	690	— E. H.	283	Peradon, F. L.	277
Parasman Rai	698	— H. J.	430	Percival, F. M.	701
Parshadi	721	— B. A.	221, 000	— M. C.	345, 518
— Singh	600, 605	Pazhani	516	Percy, A. W.	841
Parsons, A. E. H.	143, 295, 56	Peach, W. A.	274	Percy-Jones, D.	375
— E. H. M.	258, 431, 689	Peacock, D. H.	283c	Percy-Smith, H. M.	229, 647
— H.	878	Peacocke, G. I. C.	281e	Perelra, J. G.	810
— B. V.	264, 745	Peasey, Rev. J. E.	484	— J. M.	877
Para Ram Ball	839	Peak, C. A.	194, 741	— J. P.	753
Partab Chand	688	Peake, B.	287	Peres, V. J.	819
—	690	Peake-Ottam, H.	205, 741	Perfect, E.	418
— Sing Gurung	694	Peal, D. B. G.	213, 578	Perks, A. J. B.	874a
—	692	Pearce, C.	299	Periyasami	533
— Singh	68	— E.	854	Perley, J.	856d
—	471	— F. N.	874b	Permain, G. E.	259d, 744
—	67	— G. H.	877	Perman, A. J.	747
—	630	— J. B.	881	Perman Gurung	605
—	637, 640	— Zed. E. J.	411	Perozepuri, L. B.	241
—	481	— T.	209	Perraju, K.	710
—	404	Pearce Fleming, B. E.	427	Perrin, A. E.	853
—	602	—	883b	Perritt, R. O. B.	274a, 348
—	621	Pearch, W. S.	353	—	259a, 593, 527
—	621	Peareth, A. J.	824	— E. G.	219, 627, 719
—	500	Pearl, E. N.	355, 544	— G. N. A.	234
—	534	— L.	413	— J. B.	234
—	471	— N. E. L.	339, 347	— H. J.	873
— Sing Negi	724	Pearson, Rev. A. A.	612, 67	— H. St. M. M.	518
Partap Singh	297, 723	— Revd. C. G.	903	— E. H.	339, 347
Partiman Gurung	690	— C. L.	270	— E. J.	229a, 329
				— E. J. J.	419

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Perry, W. E.	335, 803	Phuman Singh	320, 504, 512	Pocock, J. G.	18, 44, 189, 457, 72
Pershotam Das	321, 513	—	321, 508, 513	— N. E. I.	228, 508
Persse, S. H.	192, 480, 888	—	—	— P. F.	586
Pert. C. E.	231, 480, 888	—	—	— T. A.	528
Portab Singh	66	Pick, S. G.	421	Poor, L. H. B.	847
Perry, H. S.	492	Pickard, E. C.	267a, 634	Post, J. H. N.	356
Peshaura Singh	823	Pickern, H. W.	250, 457	Post, J. F. V.	59, 197, 450, 739
Peshott, A. H.	462	Pickering, H. T.	281d	— L. V. J.	366
Peters, A. G.	517	— L. M.	761d	— S. J. L.	200
— C. W. H.	715	Pickett, F. E.	883	Poh, L. H.	279
— G. L.	816	Pickford, H.	410	Pohio Ram	654
— J. V.	418	Picton, F. C.	320, 507	Pokhar	609
— E. J. M.	763	Pierce, P. A.	833	— Dass	687
— B. W.	297	Pigot, G.	17, 21, 183, 642, 72, 917	Pola Khan	69
Pethard, G. E.	265, 492	— H.	226, 743	Polkinhorne, W. N.	871
Petherbridge, H.	873a	— W. T.	199, 741	Pollard, A.	879
Petherick, W. G.	883a	Pigott, A. J. K.	376, 73	— A. M.	756
Pethick, G. L.	281	— F. B.	29, 339	— A. R.	873
Petigara, F. M.	317	— G. B.	881	— G. L. G.	524, 528
Petrie, A.	281d, 489, 760a	— V. M.	886	Polley, S. T.	27, 59, 117, 450, 738
Pett, J.	832	Pike W. H.	42, 194, 853	Pollock, A. H.	193, 657, 722
— J. E. J.	416	Picher, A. H.	295	— J. A. H.	627, 57
Pettigrew, D.	265a, 591, 889	Pisher, V. D.	239, 612, 618	— J. S. M.	761a
— G. I.	267d, 560	Quington, T. L.	203, 541	— B. C. 4.	18, 87, 58, 74
— W. N. C.	260a, 210a	Pillai, C. V. R.	839	Polur Kuppaswamy Muthuswamy	835a
Pettman, W. E. C.	348, 547	— K. P.	834	Polwhale, J. A.	297, 897
Pettyer, A. O. U.	255, 677	— M. S. S.	710	— B. K.	414
Peverley, E. S.	873	— M. V. R.	796	Polyblank, M. C.	406
Peyton, A. H.	44, 57, 171, 758	— N. P. P.	809	Ponday, G. P.	280
— G. A. E.	801	— T. M. S.	883	Ponnanna, K. A.	712
— G. K.	761c	Piller, R. I.	683b	Ponnappa, C. B.	258, 531
— J. H. B.	58, 84, 737a, 758	Pim, G. A.	60, 135, 447, 618, 72, 73	Ponnuramang	516
— P. G. C.	417	— H. M.	174, 740	Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	835
Phadaka, E. B.	727	Pilsworth, J. R.	319	Ponsonby, C. B.	289
Phadnis, S. V.	880a	Pinder, T.	419	— J.	408
Phagga Singh	543	Pindl Gas Ball	856	Pont, L. V.	408
Phal Ram	601	Pine-Combs, E. C.	204, 646	Ponting, F. J.	59, 131, 443, 550, 72
Phaltan, Chief of	271, 579, 897	Pinhey, L. A. G.	260, 895, 858a	Post, A. E. C.	253, 454
Phatak, S. A.	790	Pinney, G. E.	318	— E. G.	260, 743
Phaudasing Limbu	63	— Sir E. J.	356	— E. M.	317
Phaura, A. E. A.	820	Pinto, J. A.	817	— F. A.	801
Phayre, Sir E. M.	87	— M. W. J. J.	826	— S.	879b
Phaze, E. N.	27, 759	— S. C.	826	— S.	376
Phelan, F.	781	Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	341, 520	— F. F. A.	871
Phelps, J. N.	246, 665, 667	— B. F.	526, 489	— L. T.	756
— E. C.	790	Pir Ali	578	Pooley, K.	405
Philbrick, G. E. H.	343, 344	— Bakhsh	63	Poonnoose, P.	258, 586, 891
— J. W.	879c	— Muhammad Khan	481	Poeran Singh	840
Philby, O. G. B.	361	Piran Ditta	657	Poovayya, C. G.	712
— S. H.	878	Pirbhaj Ram	586, 590	— Y. D.	713
Phillips, G. L. O.	823	— Singh	553	Popa, O. F.	281g
— J. C.	434	Pirie, D. G. U.	278	— F. V.	881
Phillimore, E. H.	56, 331, 892	— G. M.	341, 514	— S. J.	318
Phillips, A. A.	317	— P. T.	399, 910	— S. S.	16, 22, 55, 63, 677, 77
— A. E.	9, 761	Pirouet, H. N.	245, 641	— W. V.	817
— A. M.	108, 504	Pirzhi Singh	666, 723	Popham, B. H. S.	584
— B. T.	879	Pirzibahadur Gurung	585	Popey, E. S.	871
— C.	896	— Limbu	698	Porch, E. A.	57
— C. D.	288	Pirzibahadur Gurung	700	Portai, J. E.	187, 455
— O. J.	216	Pirzibahadur Gurung	380, 512	Porteous, C. L.	231, 742
— E.	757, 885	Pirzibahadur Gurung	465	— D. 4.	60, 145, 603
— H. A.	516	Pirzibahadur Gurung	281d	Porter, A. G.	810, 608
— H. C.	812	Pirzibahadur Gurung	845	— O. U. K.	847
— I. P.	820	Pirzibahadur Gurung	873	— Eod. J.	902
— J. A. S.	776	Pirzibahadur Gurung	431	— P.	333, 896
— J. H.	421	Pirzibahadur Gurung	714	Postance, W. D. F. A.	210, 604, 716
— J. E.	310	Pirzibahadur Gurung	288	Post, D.	275, 895a
— L. G.	32, 524, 529	Pirzibahadur Gurung	883b	— H. P.	128, 463
— P. H.	380	Pirzibahadur Gurung	237	Potter, L.	91, 899, 58
— E. A.	420	Pirzibahadur Gurung	876	Pottle, W. F. H.	397
— E. L.	254, 683	Pirzibahadur Gurung	725	Potts, E. T.	270, 659
— R. M.	380	Pirzibahadur Gurung	477	— T. F.	755
— W. J. O.	309, 579	Pirzibahadur Gurung	843	Poulton, H. M.	274a
— W. K.	553, 607	Pirzibahadur Gurung	413	Powdery, G. B.	231, 645, 648
Philpott, C. S.	480	Pirzibahadur Gurung	824	Powell, A. F. E.	261, 671
— H. E.	883b	Pirzibahadur Gurung	874	— A. N. W.	124, 740
— H. St. B.	301	Pirzibahadur Gurung	288	— Sir C. H.	697, 67
Philpotts, C. W.	352a	Pirzibahadur Gurung	345, 318	— D.	183, 657
Philp, W.	700b	Pirzibahadur Gurung	361	— D. L.	763
Phinson, E. A.	777	Pirzibahadur Gurung	264a, 467	— E. W.	35, 56, 754
Phippes, A. T. I.	870a	Pirzibahadur Gurung	434	— G.	881
— G. C.	803	Pirzibahadur Gurung	272	— J. A. H.	331
Phittha	605	Pirzibahadur Gurung	303, 536	— J. J.	382, 73
Phool Singh	513	Pirzibahadur Gurung	175, 553	— M. H.	283d
Phul Khan	537	Pirzibahadur Gurung	117, 895, 915	— E. F.	317
— Singh	569	Pirzibahadur Gurung	916, 88	— W. N.	774
Phula Singh	857a	Pirzibahadur Gurung	22, 235, 671, 805	Powell-Price, J. O.	189, 486
Phuman Khan	68	Pirzibahadur Gurung	524, 529	Power, A. J.	206
— Singh	521	Pirzibahadur Gurung	780	— A. N.	262, 596
	67	Pirzibahadur Gurung	266b, 470	— C. W.	715
	622	Pirzibahadur Gurung	908	— H. E.	433
		Pirzibahadur Gurung	265, 524, 529		814, 665

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	
Power, T. G. B.	267e, 697	Prior, C. G.	193, 895, 660	Q		
Pownes, H. C.	818	Pritam Singh	837			
Poynder, F. B.	173, 703, 72		837			
Prabh Dial	640		638			
Prabhu Singh	588		845a		521	
Prag Singh	456		843		604	
Prahlad Singh	593, 597		850		615	
Prall, S. B.	758		559, 491		69	
Pran Nath	281f	Pritchard, C. E.	8790		790	
— Rampal	845a	— G. A. T.	342, 348		830	
— Thapar	270	— H. E. N.	91, 895, 886		830	
— Singh	677	— J. C.	8730		874	
Prasad, B.	784	— T. F.	856		873	
— B.	276	Pritchett, T. K. D.	406		358	
Pratt, F. W. H.	885, 75		849			
— J.	203, 457	Prithi Chand.	68		Quayle, G. A.	175, 520
Prattley, E. C.	358	Prithvi Chand Datt	8578		— H. M. D.	296
Preedy, C.	50, 336	Probert, G. O. C.	332		— P. M.	162, 613
Prembahadur Basnet	704	Proctor, A. H.	771		Quick, C. F. H.	812
Prem Chandra Singh	837	— E. G. B.	10		Quigley, H. V.	855
Narayan Singh	858	— F.	245, 551		— J.	805
— Nath	667, 860	Prosser, E. A.	490		— M. A.	7610
— Singh	69	— H. A.	406		— M. E.	7610
	837	Proud, E. B.	257, 697		Quin-Smith, G. W.	406
	645	Proudlock, E.	416		Quinan, K. P.	58, 74, 448, 602, 854, 77
	834	Provan, A.	393			
	644	Prowse, G. V. L.	393	Quinlan, J. J.	805	
	556	Pryce, G. G.	160, 604	Quraishi, N. A.	275	
	675, 679	— Sir H. E. ap R.	55, 62, 72	Qurban Ali	559	
	680	Pryor, O. J.	196, 741	— Shih	521	
	621	Puckle, H.	363	Qutab Khan	609	
	68	Pudden, H. H. C.	283d			
	677	Pulcoden, P. E. A.	711	R		
	629	Pullan, E. G.	305			
	623	Pullblank, B. G.	406			
	67	Pulling, G. H.	220, 697			
— Siag Sam	678	Pulverman, A. W.	158, 541, 72		Rab Nawaz Khan	853
Premendu Mukerji	837	Punjab Singh	666		— — —	713
Premnarain Mehra	845a	Punnu Khan	634			722
Premising Rana	688	Purab Singh	660		Rabbitt, M. J.	821
	688	Puran Chand Kapari	678		Rabjohns, B. F.	874a
— Thapa.	694	— Singh	571		Rachpal Singh	890, 991, 82
Prema Ram	616		469			596
Prendergast, J. H.	270a		620		Racell We-Smith, N. W. E.	18, 29, 52, 74, 72
— N. H.	60, 140, 447, 631		322, 511		Radford, J.	574
— R. V.	856a		322, 511		— J.	354
— W. H.	421		620		Radha Krishna	298
Prentice, E. G.	270a		456		— Singh	519
— H. M.	266a, 470		675			327, 328
Prescott, E.	761b		543		Radley, H. P.	169, 559, 72
— H. O.	900a		473		Rae, U. B.	32, 60, 142, 139
— L. B.	823		477		— C. J.	284
— W.	883a		644, 618		— J.	273b
Pressey, H. A. B.	38, 356		816		— J. G.	59, 110
Presswell, G. J.	112		621, 60		— M. E.	73, 296, 66
Preston, A. K.	394	— Sing Gurung	600		Raff, A.	280
— G. A.	331, 666	Puranbahadur Gurung	688		Rafid-ein Khan	62
— J. C.	759a	Purdie, D. W.	400	Ragna Ram	619	
— J. C. (K. O. Y. L. I.)	68	Purdin, W.	68	Raghu Dutt Sharma	843	
— K. H.	203, 622	Puri, D. B. N.	318	— Singh	604	
Prettejohn, W.	322	— M. L.	777		601, 862, 297	
Price, A. M.	761a	— N. D.	783		454	
— C. E. W.	293	— T. C.	809		72	
— C. H.	247, 541	— V. V.	809		423	
— C. E.	345, 518	Purkie, W. B.	420	Raghu Nath	657, 664	
— D. E.	761b	Purnell, D. W.	7610	Raghubir Lama	890	
— E. K.	285a	Purser, G. W.	559a, 744	Raghu-nandan Singh	55	
— J.	319	— W. A.	560, 520	Ragunath Balwant Limaye	213	
— J. B.	873a	Purshotam Sharma	628	Raghu-nath	714	
— B. D.	756	Purton, L. H.	267a, 681	Raghu-nathreo Kadam	579	
— R. J.	872	Purushotham Mudalliar, V. G.	748	Raghu Pal Singh	319, 511	
— W. C.	185, 740	— Prosad Singh	527, 529	Rahim Ali	399	
Prichard, J. C.	874b	Purves, J. J.	203, 623		523	
Prideaux, G. V. A.	817, 857	Purvis, E. G.	556, 569	Rahim Dad	527, 529	
Pridham, J. E.	318	Pusey, W. T. G.	445	— Khan	526, 69	
Priestley, E. C.	859, 887	Pushkar Sing Negi	672	— Khan	579	
— W. S.	283b	— Singh	677		42	
Prince, G. W.	370	Putnam, W. A.	239, 647, 618		627	
— H. A.	270	Puttick, H. W.	408		569, 68	
— P. E.	8, 18, 58, 331, 72	Pwara Jan Siddiqi	834	Rahm Ali	80	
— R.	4, 91, 893, 86	Pyatt, J. W.	873a	Rahman, M. A.	178	
— K. T.	2666, 613	Pybus, G.	877	Rahmat Ali.	300	
— T. G.	424	— G. D.	7, 214, 620, 916, 918	— Beg	424	
Pring, F. J. H.	366	Pye, K. J. K.	360	— Khan	257	
— J. A.	246, 744	— R. T. K.	384		327	
— N. G.	276a	Pyla Nya	683		327	
Pringle, I. T. St. C.	410	Pym, F. E. W.	281		327	
Pringle-Pattison, A. E. B.	757	Pyne, G. H.	430		327	
— H. B. S.	400	— J. M.	428		327	
Prinsap, D. W. MacL.	181, 453	Pyper, J. C.	788		327	
— E. S. MacL.	171, 461, 917	— W.	368		327	
Prisleau, C. P. J.	251, 470				327	



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Rahmatullah, Khan	506	Ram Mohan, G. V.	793	Ramkala	608
Rai, D. B.	776	— Nagina Singh	482	Ramkishan Rana	68
— G. D.	808	— Narain	319, 511	Ramkunwar Singh	584
— H. S.	787	— Nath	464	Ram Lal Singh	603
— K.	806	— Thukral	843	— Tandon	846
— Singh	665	— Parsbad Thapa	690	Ramnandan Misir	596
—	556	— Beri	839	Ramnath Singh	589
—	628	— Singh	527, 529	Ramos, I. M.	590
Raj Nias Ali Khan	69	— Rakha	563	Ramparshad Rana	763
Raikes, J. W. J.	592	— Ratan	653	Rampartab Singh	688
Ralton, E. F.	336	— Rana	604	Rampur, <i>Names of</i>	506
Ralton, E. S. E. M.	355, 652, 721	— Rattan	849	Ramsarup	688, 69
Raina, G.	266, 745	— Rup Singh	843	Ramsay, G. W. N.	608
Raide, E. J.	284	— Bahal	900, 84	— N.	381
Rainier, W. H. C.	281, f	— Saran	519, 511	— E.	266, 646
Raj Ali	310, 637	— Sharma	567	Ramsarup	143
Raj Mall	585	— Sarup	602	Ramu Singh	64
— Mohamed	844	— Singh	837	Ramulu	518, 511
— Singh	750	— Sing	488	Ramzan Khan	516
— Wali Khan	832	— Sing Burathoki	499	—	68
Raja Ayyar Avargal	317, 511	— Sing	499	Ran Singh	571
Raja, E. N.	507	— Sing	465	Ranade, K. V.	594
Raja Gauhhar Habib	2808	— Sing	592	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur	232, 283
— Haider Zaman Khan	720	— Sing	716	— Jhalak Jung	710
— Hari Singh	285a	— Sing	678	— Bahadur Sahi	69
— Khan	765	— Sing	849	— Singh	704
—	63	— Sing	558	Ranbahadur Gurung	460
—	558, 563	— Sing	609	— Poo	608
Nur Mohd.	659	— Sing	646	— Rai	706
Ratnam, T. V.	589	— Sing	590, 501, 511	— Rana	698
Ram, D.	276a	— Sing	517, 599	— Thapa	600
— Rawat	732	— Sing	639	Ranbir Singh	638
— Singh	572	— Sing	683	Rance, H. D. H.	843
—	596	— Sing	67	Randall, J. H.	3708
—	637	— Sing	605	— J. L.	351, 691, 917
—	627	— Sing	571	Randhir Singh	876
— Shaker	475	— Sing	64	—	527, 529
— Thoha	842	— Sing	560	Randhoj Gurung	696
Rajan, E. S.	788	— Sing	66	Rangaswami, T. R.	692
— M. N.	808	— Sing	458	Rangbaz Khan	281, f
Rajagopala Aiyar, C.	4	— Sing	2608	Rang Lal	281a
Rajaram Singh	717	— Sing	68	— Ram	850
Rajaratnam	516	— Sing	688	Ranj, E. D.	283a
Raja Ram	63	— Sing	538	Ranjit Singh	836
Rajendra Nath Mattoo, Pandit	721	— Sing	586	—	318, 511
Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri.	260, 436	— Sing	678	—	716
Rajinder Singh	838	— Sing	488	— Negi	752
—	473b	— Sing	594	Rankin, E. M.	678
Rajinder Singh Kalha	270c	— Sing	521	— R. W. B.	275a
Rajjarkan Singh	717	— Sing	537	— W.	391
Rajpala, Maharaja of	482, 68	— Sing	840	Ranking, E. P. L.	27, 203, 455, 73
Raju Singh	482	— Sing	601	Ranman Gurung	690
Rajwali	521	— Sing	795	Rannu Thapa	63
—	320, 501, 511	— Sing	712	Ransford, A. J.	338, 895
— Khan	63	— Sing	532	Ransom, L.	885b
Rakhim Dad	749	— Sing	532	Rao, B. D.	281a
Rakhman Shah	640	— Sing	751	— B. M.	800
Rakshit, P. C.	553	— Sing	578, 582	— D. K. N.	281g
Raleigh, A. G.	282	— Sing	535	— K. K.	782
Ralla Ram	361	— Sing	588	— M. A.	281g
— Singh	651, 655	— Sing	805	— S. S.	281f
—	683	— Sing	675	— S. B. M. B.	710
Ralli, O. D.	551, 554	— Sing	580, 582	— T. P.	809
Ralston, A. G.	283, 584, 588a	— Sing	521	— V. G.	727
Ram Auler Patak	59, 129, 449, 662	— Sing	579	Raoji Rao Shinde	578
— Bilas Gupta	805	— Sing	521	— Savant	580
— Beri Singh	519	— Sing	578	Raper, C. F.	245, 187
— Ohad	751a	— Sing	521	Raphael, A. J.	814
— Ohander Singh	617	— Sing	578	Rashid, S. M.	285
— Datt	467	— Sing	66	Rashleigh, E. N.	380
— Datta Kumar	652	— Sing	716	Rasmussen, P. J.	263a
— Dyal	833	— Sing	642	Rasundram	516
— Diani	284	— Sing	889	Ratan Ohand	471
— Ditta	845	— Sing	721	— Marwah	850
— U. D.	643	— Sing	832	— Singh	486, 60
— Gopal Singh	270	— Sing	571	—	581
— Bahadur, Raja	615	— Sing	557	—	629, 608
Ikbal Singh	67	— Sing	654	—	607
Jas	675, 679	— Sing	555	Ratnakaran, T. C.	711
Kant Ohaubey	710	— Sing	585	Ratanbahadur Karki	704
Kishan	840	— Sing	318, 511	Ratansing Bam	708
Krishana	839	— Sing	554, 260	Ratcliffe, H. S.	281a
Krishna Anant Parab	830	— Sing	582	Rath, E. H.	281a
Labhaya	831	— Sing	578	Rathbone, C. P. H. I.	432
Lal	64	— Sing	578	— E. H.	355, 71
— Verma	845a	— Sing			
Lali Datta Abdali	840	— Sing			
Sah	678	— Sing			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Rathnam Gnanabalegam	748	Reid, J. B.	296	Richardson, S. I.	1614
Rathnam Pillai Rangera]	845.4	— J. E.	295	Richpal Ram	649
Rathnasami	516	— <i>Reed</i> , J. P.	901	Richmond, A. E.	22, 24, 157
	516	— L. A.	763	— G. N.	2614
Rathor, D. S.	714	— L. C.	337	Ricketts, A. H. G.	396
Rati Ram	604	— N.	362	— C. E.	399
Ratlam, <i>Maharaja of</i>	492, 68	— R. D. S.	318	— E. L.	169, 671
Ratnam	748	— R. I.	8076	— E. M.	215
Ratra, G. B.	2564	— T. E.	885	— G. A. MoG.	207, 671, 724
Rattan Singh.	748	— W. G. W.	410	— H. G.	181
	7514	Reilly, B. R.	111, 895, 66	Rickman, W.	3324
	7514	Reinman, H. E.	8834	Ricks, E. F.	1614
	454	Reinhold, O. H.	772	Riddell, A.	59, 171
Rauf Khan	319, 511	— D. R. MoD.	167, 477	— D. S.	853
Raunag Ram	843	Rekha Ram	61	Riddle, J. S.	802
Ravi Partab Narain Singh.	371	Relu	665	Ridge, K. J. T.	188, 740
— <i>Sahibzada</i>	371	— Ram	630	Ridge, D. G.	16, 41, 51, 61, 71
Pavine, C. E.	880	Remington, J. B.	411	Ridge, R. T. I.	660
Raw, W. G.	2674, 632	Rendall, A. P. S.	2672, 631	Ridley, C. W.	266, 481
Rawan Ram Sharma	636	— J. F. S.	322	— E. E.	195, 530
Rawat, Ganga Prasad	3	Rennick, C. M.	412	Ridmal Singh	330, 511
Rawbone, D. B. M.	193, 622	Rennie, <i>Reed</i> , J. Y.	905	Ridsdale, C. B.	420
Rawlins, H. S.	252, 586	— W. B.	756	Riely, S. M.	874
Rawson-Hughes, W.	274	Rennison, <i>Reed</i> , E. D. E.	902	Rieu, E. A.	2674, 578
Ray, B. K.	282	Renny, G. D.	368	Rigby, A. C.	373
— H. C.	824	— H. H.	59, 103	— T.	447
— J. W.	874	Rebny-Tallyour T. F. B.	57	Rigden, B. C.	220, 616, 917
— W. H.	341, 514	Renshaw, J. A.	755	Rigg, <i>Reed</i> , A. C. P.	902
Raymond, M. C.	139, 859, 66	Renton, H. D.	285	— J. H.	30, 228, 604
Rayner, A.	13, 854	— J. M. L.	403	Righton, J. A.	824
— A. E.	8798	Renwick, H.	217, 671	Rikhye, B. C.	2814
— C. B. W.	9, 197, 547, 805	Reurie, E. S. E.	331, 576	Rikhdhan Rai	602
Raynor, C. A.	103, 607	Restrick, J.	417	Riley, D. L. B.	285
Raza, A. M.	266, 592, 895	Reuben, J. B.	2834	— P. B.	292, 847
— Muhammad	594	Revell, A. J.	219, 530, 887	Riley-irving, J. H.	220, 892, 954
Razzell, A. M.	2810	Revnell, <i>Reed</i> , A. J.	906	Rimbault, G.	385
Rea, A.	200, 595	Rew, H. E.	386	Rimell, W. J.	203, 594
— A. N.	211, 560	Rewantsing Rana	688	Rimington, B. G. W.	406
— A. W. H.	204, 741	Rewat Singh	63	Ring, H. J.	273
— M. A.	7594	Reyna, G. van R.	59, 129, 665	Ringer, K. M.	824
— S. C. W. W.	383	Reynolds, A. P.	280	Risal Singh	751
Read, A. C.	419	— B. W.	375	—	460, 587
— B. H.	8731	— C. A.	436	Rishi Lal Vaid	857
— G. W.	52	— C. C. E.	279	Rishworth, H. E.	412, 7004
— H. M.	421	— C. E. J.	2694, 584, 528	Ritchie, A. B.	395
— J. E.	191, 891, 662	— C. G.	419	— J. D.	318
— J. L.	220, 748	— D. L. C.	380	— P. N.	426
— L. L. J.	395	D. W.	395	Ritson, W. U.	268
— B. V.	15	E. G. M.	7614	Ritter, J. C.	220
— W. D. B.	801, 918	E. H.	59, 129, 449, 674	Rivers, W. E.	218, 683
— W. S.	278	F. W.	281	Rivett-Oarnac, C. F.	2674, 616
Reader, J.	8544	— F. J.	8544	— H. J.	171, 695, 554
Reading, C. C. T.	2784	— G. A.	874	— J. T.	325
Ready, F. F.	585	— H. V.	121, 890, 55	Riyasat Ali Khan	441
Reagh, J.	7014	— J. F. C.	417	Robb, A. L.	757
Rear, C.	8740	— J. R.	236, 655, 884	— J. M.	433
Reardon, W. A.	7600	— W. L. E.	8, 18, 72	Robbins, C. W.	824
Rebello, C. W.	811	—	755	Roberts, <i>Reed</i> , A. B.	902, 904
— F. V. deV.	817	Rhind, A.	426	— A. W.	524, 529
Rebsach, W. K.	21, 59, 120, 450, 730	Rhodes, A.	7606	— D. F.	296
	72, 76	Ribchester, G.	2698, 640	— E. L.	428
Reddi, B. A.	710	Rice, C. W. H.	808	— F. G.	2894
Redding, J. E.	188, 631	— F. J.	59, 73, 76	— F. L.	256, 624, 600, 617
Redpath, A. W.	2674, 629	— G. D.	38, 59, 110, 450, 728	— G. E.	218, 637, 600
Reed, C.	12, 56, 66, 851	— H. J.	798	— G. H.	233, 604, 605
— C. D.	341, 347	— J.	194, 741	— G. L.	2592, 524
— C. J. J.	434	— W.	324, 668	— H. A.	431
— F. R. B.	18, 50, 57, 71	— E.	435	— J. A.	640
— J. E.	879	Rich, E. P.	203, 611	— J. E. L.	2674, 514
— M. W.	209, 466	— H. H.	60, 169, 186, 834, 72	— L. W.	320
— E. G. B.	391, 508	— H. W. W.	264, 620	— M.	740
— E. B.	213, 571, 714	Richard, J. E. M.	581	— M. E.	32, 180, 728
— S. P. K. J. H.	200, 742, 916	Richards, E. C.	382	— M. W.	528
— W. P.	344, 896	— G. A.	870	— Sir T. L. H.	521
Rees, C. G. A.	2816	— G. C.	345, 896	— V. P.	244, 484
— D. L. P.	2804	— <i>Reed</i> , G. H.	903	— W. O.	260, 744
— T. W.	203, 589, 884	— G. E.	341, 515	— W. H.	51, 537
— V.	703	— H. MoA.	427	— W. P. T.	520
Reeve, A. J.	224, 550	— J. E.	883	— W. T.	774
— F. E.	7616	— P. J.	7596	Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	223, 740
— I. H.	2604, 745	— R.	320	Robertson, A. B.	16, 48, 56, 72
— J. T. W.	403, 72	— R. A. C.	279	— A. L.	774
— M. B. P.	232, 628, 854	Richardson, A. J. C.	184, 740	— A. L.	751
— M. B.	8746	— A. V.	274	— A. S.	229
Reeves, I. L.	389	— B. I.	2834	— A. W.	280
— J. S.	873	— C. A.	254, 675	— B. J.	324
Reford, L. B. H.	270	— C. Lo.	345, 348	— D.	324
Rego, A. S.	820	— F. MoL.	7590	— D. B. C.	259, 604, 605
Rehling, G. C.	827	— G.	854	— D. E.	2, 42, 54, 60
Reid, A. M.	823	— G. S. N.	2674, 689	— D. H.	50
— D.	871	— J. E. E.	350	— D. I.	224
— D. M.	325	— J. M.	417	— F. D.	2674, 605
— D. W.	207, 576	— K.	26, 37, 185, 634, 72	— F. E.	320, 52
— F. S.	38	— H. MoA.	398		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Robertson, F. E.	2, 407	Romano, J. G. P.	17, 26, 56, 71	Rowell, F. D.	877
Robertson, F. G. W.	870	Rome, F. D.	356	— H. A.	758
— G. E.	874	Romer, B. W.	438	— J. W.	318, 548
— G. S.	408	Rondo, R. J. A.	824	Rowett, W. B.	526, 539
— H. D.	281	Roney-Dougal, G. W.	528, 528	Rowlands, A.	761
— H. R.	178, 660	Rook, F. W.	874	— H.	874
— H. E.	870	Rooke, W. C.	280	— W. S.	732
— H. F.	877	Roome, H. E.	47, 316	Rowlandson, A. H. W.	267, 623
— H. G.	756	Rooney, G.	879	— J. C.	319
— H. G. G.	759	— J. J.	795	— M. A. W.	318
— H. L. C.	297, 65	Roop Singh	46	Rowlerson, G. A.	414
— H. M. M.	390, 501	Roose, F. O. J.	276	Rowley, B. G.	524, 528
— H. P. P.	353	Roosmaalecog, A. H.	270	— Sir G. W.	885
— J.	885	Rootas, A. H.	218, 653	— J. E. E.	270
— J.	847	Rooth, F. M.	260, 559	Rowlinson, O. A.	205, 579
— J. B.	406	Roper, A. E.	125	Rowntree, H. K.	781
— J. A. B.	267, 697	— A. E.	320	Rowse, V. N.	412
— J. K. A.	281	— J. E. S.	378	Rowston, W. N.	846
— J. McI.	253, 744	— K. T.	378	Roy, J. O.	283
— K. E. E.	820	— B. L.	219, 653	— J. L.	281
— S. D. G.	360	— B. L.	740	— N. M.	734
— T. W.	46, 375	Roper-Caldbeck, W. N.	184, 740	— S.	809
— W. D.	341, 347	Rorison, J. P.	761	— S. B. S.	259, 592
— W. J.	758	Rosair, H. B.	810	— S. C.	735
Robertson-McIsaac, J. R.	399	Rose, A. J. D.	352	— S. N.	728
— E. W. G.	398	— A. B.	281	— Chowdhury, A. B.	281
Robins, S. C.	263, 745	— B. A.	417	Royappa	516
Robinson, A. E.	364	— C. V. D.	759	Royast, C. S. S.	870
— C. L. A.	761	— F. W.	416	Rozario, C. J.	819
— E. A. K.	393	— G. C. G. F.	281	— G. S.	819
— F. W. O.	234, 743	— G. W.	758	Ruane, A.	880
— G.	883	— G. X. A.	415	Ruble, H. R.	872, 438
— G. M.	379	— H.	264, 691, 895	Ruck, B. C.	6, 17, 156, 916, 918
— H. H.	872	— H. V.	417	Ruckie, H.	362
— H. W.	416	— I. C.	417	Ruddock, B. M.	761
— J.	251, 571	— K. H.	413	Rudernarain Nagarkoti	64
— J. A.	219, 619	— L. M.	761	Rudkin, G. F.	755
— J. F.	210, 619	— L. W.	823	Rudolf, H. P.	758
— J. G.	253, 653, 655	— B.	274	Rudra, A. A.	259, 654
— L. & B.	326	— B. L. C.	397	— Sing Rawat	672
— P.	259, 600	Rose-Meyer, J. F. C.	819	Rudrabahadur Thapa	690
— R. C.	344, 348	Rosenbloom, A.	804	Rudrabir Sen	692
— T. E.	250, 479	Roshan Din	601	— Thapa	696
— W. E. D.	779	— Khan	561	Ruffell, B.	219, 684, 884
Robson, H. A. H.	145, 895, 66	— Lal Bhatia	850	Rugge-Price, C. J. N.	318
— B. W. C.	335	— Datta	845	Ruggins, K. H.	200
— I. C.	410	Roshier, S. W.	406	Rukam Singh	860, 69
— J. R.	410	Rosling, A. E.	883	Rukan Din Khan	483
— L. D.	410	Ross, A. J. H.	183, 699, 884	Rukman Sahi	66
Roche, I. A.	246, 793	— C. E. W.	276	Rule D. G.	171, 653
— L. B. C.	755	— D.	264, 477	Rumbold, W. A.	208
— R. M. J.	397	— D. B.	8, 18, 58, 73, 865, 77	Rumsey, W. A.	406
— William	448	— E. I.	763	Rundall, J. W.	235, 687
Roda Ram	657	— E. J.	59, 180, 449, 689, 72	Rundle, A.	874
— Singh	519	— E. L.	823	— C. A. G.	173, 535
Roddick, M. G.	289	— G. F.	422	Rumsey, W. A.	235, 687
Rodger, H. K. C. E.	259, 691	— G. N.	399	Rundall, J. W.	874
— J.	791	— H. A.	321	Rundle, A.	874
Rodgers, G. N.	823	— J.	397	— C. A. G.	173, 535
— M. C. E.	814	— E. H. D.	28, 255, 601	Rupdhaj Limbu	609, 610
— W. E.	820	— S. E.	379	Rup Chand	650
Rodham, O. H. B.	250, 671	— T.	903	— Lal Ohona	839
Rodrigues, E. A.	270	— Reed, T. P.	836	— Kohli	839
— J. M.	813	— W.	759	— Ram	597
— M.	809	— W. A. B.	291	— Singh	644
Rodrick, R. H. S.	827	Rosetti, F. V.	259, 895, 554	Ruping Thapa	702
Rodwell, J. M.	318	Ross-Murat, B. P.	261, 697	Rur Singh	527, 528
— L. H.	226, 661, 662	— E. W.	261, 697	—	544
Roe, B. W.	2668, 603	— W. J. O' E.	261, 697	—	631
— H. C. G.	874	Ross-Lewis, F. H. W.	240, 560	Rusbridge, C. E.	853
Roffey, L. A. J.	2670, 470	Ross-Magenty, E.	37, 237, 623, 73	Ruse, G. H.	747
Rogers, A. H.	824	Ross-Thompson, G.	260, 652	Rush, W. J.	874
— C. F.	871	Rossel, H. G. T.	22, 195, 857	Rushton, E. R.	374
— E. W.	194, 853, 856, 78	Rosseter, G. L.	276	Russell, A. A.	252, 488, 895
— F. H. C.	321	Rothwell, F. E.	280	— A. G.	237, 895, 536
— G. G.	174, 687	Roughton, F. G. G.	59, 130, 448, 596, 72	— A. J. H.	201, 601
— H. E.	240, 579	Rourke, H. G.	884	— C.	776
— H. C. B.	526, 746	Rouse, E. H.	761	— C. A.	237, 737, 75
— H. O.	868	— R. F. E.	265, 560, 915	— D.	191, 536, 884
— J.	818	Routh, C. I.	411	— E. H.	270
— J. A.	274	— M.	37, 58, 74, 851, 75	— F.	387
— J. B.	879	— W. H. F.	361	— G. D. V.	11
— J. W. J.	880	Routledge, G. A. McL.	234, 78	— G. H.	58, 73, 830
— B. C.	394	— L. W.	879	— H. B.	50, 235, 530
— S. C.	871	Row, G. S.	877	— H. L. V.	270
— W. S.	273	Rowbottom, E. R.	545, 514	— J. D.	397
Rogerson, J. A.	376	Rowbottom, W. W. B.	278	— L. D.	318
Rohde, B. H.	287	Rowercroft, M. G.	218, 742	— N.	402
Rolfe, C. J.	283	Rowe, J. B.	821	— P. G.	759
— J. A. S.	317	— J. J.	850	— Sir T. G.	416
Rolleston, A. G.	844	— L. C.	877	— W.	758
Rollins, C.	844	— V.	768	— W. E.	761
		— W. J.	820	Russell-Roberts, D. G.	256, 636



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Sarab Singh	493	Saunders, E. J.	876	Scott, J.	350, 509
Sarabjit Gurung	63	— J. M.	567, 671	— J.	44, 179
— Karki	704	— W. A.	1, 16, 30, 56, 66, 71	— J. R.	5, 17, 173, 697
— Rai	700	— M. D. B.	318	— J. E.	303
— Thapa	61	— P. T.	873	— J. G. C.	886
Saraj Din	749	— T. H. L.	583a	— J. W. L.	755
Saran Singh	633	— W.	399	— M. A. M.	42, 335
Sarang Khan	600, 606	Saunders-Jacobs, J. C.	357, 671	— W. L.	763
Saranjam Khan	2817	— E. A.	408	— R.	353
Sarban Singh	327, 330	Savage, E. G.	182b, 581	— E. B.	260a, 588
Sarbdaysal Singh	319	— J. F. D.	345, 518	— E. B.	777
Sarda Nand Singh	343	— P.	785	— R. C.	879a
Sardana, M. N.	3708	Savantvadi, <i>Sar Dood of</i>	580, 68	— E. E.	340, 650
Sardar Ali	2817	Savanur, <i>Nasod of</i>	469, 59	— E. H. H.	355, 647
— Aziz Ahmad Khan	711a	Savory, E. A.	178, 620, 386, 79	— R. N. G.	60, 160, 654
— B. B.	282d	Saw Aung Balay	726	— R. P.	858
— Din	286b	— R. C.	263, 665	— R. A.	10, 58, 74, 858
Gopal Singh	375a	— Ba Kywa	726	— S. C.	193, 664, 617
Jeameja Singh	69	— Po Duke	726	— E. G.	344, 518
Khan	67	— Po Pe	726	— T.	306, 463, 73
—	463, 655	— San Ba	685	— T. A. E.	325, 528
—	387	— Sein Win	684	— Sir T. E.	403, 637, 67
—	615	— Shwe Sya	683, 688	— T. H.	755
—	490, 586, 60	— Nyun	726	— T. P. D.	403
—	647	— Tha Htu	684	— W.	206, 741
—	601	Sawas Singh	484	— W.	804
—	317, 311	Sawal Singh	327, 539	— W. A.	525
—	551, 554	Sawan Singh	850	— W. E. A.	168, 740
—	69	—	853	— Z.	761
—	331	—	840	Scott-Foster, K.	323
—	331	—	723	Scott-Kerr, W. P.	393
—	60	—	653	Scott-Moncrieff, R.	320, 502
—	615	—	64	Scrutton J. B.	22, 113, 890, 65
—	849	—	543, 60	Scratchley, P. J.	343, 514
—	68	—	119, 60	Servener, A. H.	208, 857
—	750	Sawaran Singh	320, 501, 512	— E. T.	433
—	69	Sawara, C. M. O.	227, 469	Scroggie, T. W.	765
—	285a	Sawtoll, J.	883a	— W. R. J.	16, 57, 765
—	716	Sawyer, C. P. B.	197, 741	Scroope, C. P.	159, 674
—	843	— G. G.	880	Scudamore, P. C.	169, 598, 72
—	837	— H. A.	395	Scully, D. L.	8:96
—	607, 610	— L.	363	Seager, F. C.	435
—	650, 655	Saxby, W.	333	— J. E. B.	6, 333, 337
—	458	Sayad Ali Hasnain	718	Seagrim, H. P.	267a, 681
—	481	— Hassan Bin Hamid	718	— J. H.	265a, 558
—	464	Sayaji Ambre	580	Sealy, H. N.	756
—	844	Sayannah, K.	243b	— P. T.	170, 740
—	845	Sayed Asmat Ali	843	— W. G. D.	16:6 631
—	536	Sayer, M. W.	278a	— W. H.	170, 740
—	751	Sayers, A. E. H.	375, 75	Seaman, <i>Reed, A. J.</i>	905
—	559	— H. G.	873	— L. N.	427, 900
—	473	Sayid Jafar Husain	533	Searlight, E. E. G. L.	339, 574
—	700	Sayres, B. J.	281a	Searle, C. S.	180, 295, 560
—	878	Scales, C.	757	— E. P.	746
—	843	— W.	880	Seaver, C. D. K.	756
—	843	Sealion, B. I.	67	Sebag-Montefiore, F. C.	396
—	730	Scanlan, D.	763	Seacombe, J. B. P.	239, 639
—	413	Seanton, P. A.	811	Seacorde, E. C.	60, 145, 596
—	542	Scherling, C. C.	280a, 445, 731	Seddon, J. E.	883
—	63	Schmidt, G. O.	824	Sedu Ram	584
—	809	Schofield, D'O. R.	345, 514	Seear, L.	416
—	381, 512	— W. E.	22, 58, 846	Seed, E. B.	334, 664
—	12, 58	— W. H. B.	163, 740	Seeger, R.	395
—	143, 447, 483	Schomburg, H. St. G.	373	Seely, F. C.	326, 529
—	690	Schute, B. G.	233, 743	Sein, H. M.	80:2d
—	622	Schwartz, E. J.	245a	Sehril, G. M.	281
—	639	Sciater, B. O.	395	Selbie, W. P.	24, 260
—	473	Scobell, S. J. P.	16, 48, 56, 72	Selby, W. B.	190, 703
—	840	Scoble, R. Mac. K.	338, 847	Seldon, C.	516
—	621	Scollen, B. M. J.	761a	Sellers, W. H. W.	281b
—	481	Scholy, F. A.	773, 669, 900a, 72	Sellers, W. H. W.	281a
—	456	Scorones, G. A. P.	413, 760	Sellick, W. H.	285
—	604	Scoreaby-Jackson, T.	2770	Sellon, E. D.	568
—	615	Scotcher, W. J.	219, 697, 859	Selman, B. B.	885
—	604	Scotland, A. G.	2676, 627	Selvey, A. J.	881
—	615	Scott, A. T.	2817	Sen, B. P.	733
—	615	— C. MacD.	2817	— J. L.	779
—	715	— C. B.	874a	— E. F.	281b
—	538	— C. W.	874a	— L. P.	270
—	284	— C. W. F.	201, 703	— N. L.	284
—	809	— D.	310	— P. B.	285a
—	856	— D. C.	758, 897	— P. C.	284
—	3	— D. N.	344	— P. C.	285
—	681	— St. D. W.	288	— P. N.	752
—	681, 60	— F. H.	133, 893, 68	— R.	283
—	317, 511	— F. H.	862	— S. C.	2817
—	286b	— G. E.	273	— E. K.	507c
—	320, 505, 513	— G. N.	325	Sendak, M.	12, 844
—	554, 655	— H.	881	Senior, A. T.	879a
—	681	— H. B.	287	— H. H.	362a
—	901	— H. B.	775a	Senior-White, E. A.	281
—	874a	— H. L.	16, 24, 57, 68, 72	Seoraj Pun	69
—		— E. St. G. B.	16, 30, 57, 68	Seopal Singh	319, 511

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Serban Singh	699	Shakr Mehdi	697	Shaw, F. J. F.	893
Serjeant, E. L.	883b	Shakti Chand, <i>Pandit</i>	785	— F. P.	878
— G. O. H.	577	Shallow, C. E.	510, 560, 562	— G.	379
Sergison-Brooke, B. N.	17, 37, 56, 72	Shamas Khan	699, 720	— G.	269
Serjeantson, J. M.	563	Shambhaji Rao Bhonsle	2	— G. K.	641, 885
Setea Ghale	690	Shambhoo Nath Mital	717	— G. W.	729, 734
Sethi, M. K.	283c	Shambhu C. Padki	897	— N	270
— S. E.	281f	Shambhu Dayal	759	— N. F. B.	397
Satna, H. M.	715	Sham Behari Lal	845	— P	206
Seton, G. R.	277a, 702	— Lal	751	— B. G.	754
Setu Thapa	278a	—	653, 855	— B. G.	203, 347
Sevenoaks, C. L.	249, 660	— Singh	840	— S. G. N.	876
— P. L.	580, 599	—	409	— S. R. C.	32, 346, 348
Severin, I. & Q.	60	—	844	— T. C. H.	270
Sewa Singh	527, 599	—	67	— W.	276
—	830	—	543	— W. D.	525
—	807c	—	749	— W. J.	237, 439, 611
Sewell, E. M.	881	—	327, 506, 511	Shawcross, L. T.	526, 539
— M. A.	777	—	559	Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.	378
— E. B. S.	775	Shams-din	475	Shazada Khan	504
Sexton, C. B.	886	Shamshad Ali Khan	357, 512	Shea, Sir J. B. M.	55, 61, 459, 77, 73
— J.	883	Shamsher Ali Khan	516, 511, 69	— T. L.	26, 846
— J. A.	871	Shamsar Chand, <i>Mian</i>	723	Shearburn, F.	230, 712
— W. E.	879	—	639	Shearcraft, B. J.	881
Seymour, H. I.	879a	— Limbu	700	Shearer, J. C. B.	745
— L. E.	874	— Mai	704	— J. E.	167, 655, 72
— S. W.	874	— Sing Bohra	690	—	276b, 296
Seymour-Williams, F.	550, 897	— Singh	849	Shears, <i>Rev.</i> F. W.	870
Shackleton, G.	583	—	506	Sheath, G. F.	267b, 479
Shadam Khan	527, 506, 512	Shamsuddin	841	Shebbears, E. A.	528, 590
Shad Mohamed Khan	849	—	749	Shedu Ram	319
— Muhammad	479	Shamsuzzaman Khan	595	Sheehan, E. M.	218, 644
Shadi Khan	631	Shan Muhammad	845a	— M. J. A.	218, 385
— Ram	536	Shandiliya, M. L.	603	Sheffield, G. M. R.	734
Shadwell, G. L.	841	Shankar Baber	758	Sheikh Baqar Hussain	69
Shah, A. S.	305, 650	— Das	558	— Dada	744
— A. S. B.	263, 642, 895	— Jadav	579	— Faizur-Rahman	497
— B. Z.	784	— Krishna Gole	833	— Hamidullah	579
— V. V.	727	— Lal	677	— Mohidin	270d
— J. M.	789, 916	— Narain	850	— Muhammad Afzal	545
— K. S.	281f	— Ram	601	— Amir	593
— M. H.	807c	—	588	— Rafiuddin	130
— S. H.	276	— Sangla	537	— Zafar Ali Qureshi	467, 560
— T. B.	717	— Singh	653	— Sirajuddin	89, 57
— T. B.	734	—	665	— Yasin	265a, 644
— Baz Khan	557	—	654, 655	Shelley, J. E.	230, 436, 570
— Dad Khan	320, 501, 512	— Mian	723	— P.	78b
— Jehan	521	— Vishnu Gole	60	Shelswell, O. H. O.	21, 201, 747
— Khei Jan	643, 648	—	569	Shelton, T. N.	246
— Mirza Beg	69	Shankarrao B. Ingte	271, 570	Shenton, K. A.	60
— Nawaz	67	— Ohawan	581, 583	Shoo Chand	717
— Khan	66	— Deshmukh	579	— Datt Pathak	195
—	849	Shanker, B.	809	— Perash Tewari	60
— Wall Khan	68	Shankerial Motilal Talati	840	— Singh	628
— Zaman	631	Shannon, D. B. St. J.	248, 744, 917	—	721
— Khan	609, 610	— E. C. B.	235, 743	Shoonan Singh	320, 511
— Zarin Khan	479a	— I. A. T.	325	Shoodan Singh	519
Shahani, C. P.	283	— J.	870	Shoogobind Singh	431
Shahzade Ghulam Ahmed	721	— P.	802a	Shooji Singh	329, 517
Shaik Moula	716	— W. J.	404	Shoonath Singh	524, 594
Shaikh, A. B.	788	Shapland, J. D.	38	Shoonath Singh	619, 630, 884
— Abdul Halim	876	Shapoorjee, B. T. J.	734	Shooparkash Singh	1719
— Khader	516	Sharat Uin	748	Shepard, D. C. A.	814
— Abdullah	516	Sharam Singh	68	Shepard, C. W.	851, 941
— Ahmad	580	Sharangpani, G. G.	281f	— J. B.	611
— Ahmadullah	67	Sharbat Khan	610	Shepherd, D. K.	58, 301
— Ahmed	848	Sharm Singh	841	— F. H.	301
—	63	—	860	— J. F.	24, 399
— Faiz-ud-din	5, 80	—	887	— N. F.	807
— Faizur Rahman	555	Sharma, A. N.	40, 42, 394	Shepherd-Cross, T. B.	774
— Farid	841	— B. L.	730	Sheppard, A. L.	804
— Hussain	69	— G. L.	283	— F. A. B.	520
— Ibrahim	64	— J. E.	721	— H. J.	192
— Imam	68	— L. E.	818f	— H. E.	114
— Ishaq Muhammad	661	— N.	714	— Khan	645
— Ismail	61	Sharp, A. L. W.	30, 73	—	6
— Kalandar	68	— M. C. E.	411	— Ahmad	161
— Mahbub	68	— B. H.	41	— Khan	60
— Muhammad Yakub	856	Sharpe, A. G. M.	47, 859	— Ahmed Khan	54
— Yunis	848	— H. E.	881	— Ahmed Khan	61
—	579	— J. Y. B.	320, 507	— Akhmad	14
— Murtaza	578	— B. A.	118	— Ali	17
— Nasiruddin	720	— W. W. B.	46, 759	—	54
— Shahbaz Khan	715	Sharplin, C. A.	387	— Bahadur, M.	6
— Usman	578, 61	Shastry, T. B.	785	— Bahadur Khan	34, 7
— Wali Ahmad	285a	Shaughnessy, J. B.	373	—	321, 508
Shalrp, J. N.	322	Shaw, A. G.	863	—	64, 66
Shakerley, F. F.	266a, 617	— A. L.	561, 423	—	12
Shakeshaft, A. H.	873	— C. T.	321, 746	—	321
Shakespear, E. W.	158, 849	— D. R. E.	874	—	321
— W. B.	537	— F. C.	874	—	321
Shakir Ali	537	—	874	—	321

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Sher Baz	629	Shipton, G. L.	336, 436, 486	Simpson, C. J. W.	263, 379
—	604, 605	Shipway, G. F. M.	266b, 477	— F. C.	213, 664, 73
— Khan	62	— W. G.	833a	— F. T.	299, 760
— Dli	595	Shirin Khan	645	— G.	406
— Khan	713	Shirazi, A. M. H.	809	— G. H.	281b
— Jang	601, 605	Shirley, S. E.	59, 128, 448, 630, 73	— H. F.	420
— Khan	630, 632	Shiuchand	64	— J.	244, 744
—	322, 511	Shiumar Singh	64	— J. O.	593
—	660	Shiu Shankar Mier	67	— J. L. L.	274b
—	616, 618	— Nand	654	— J. B.	343, 896
—	471	Shiunarsin Singh	594	— L. T.	883
— Muhammad	607	Shiupal Singh	586	— R. H. O.	406
—	30, 501, 512	Shiv Charan Singh	840	— R. L.	260, 486
—	642, 648	— Ditta	638, 640	— S. G.	850, 886
—	645	— Janam Singh	751a	— V. E. W.	174, 681, 685
—	588	— Lal	845b	— W.	873
—	613	— Narain	283b	— W. J.	777
— Aulie	336	— Narang	891	—	285
— Khan	592	— Ram	650	Sim, E. H.	281d, 299
—	730	— Singh	748	— F.	759a
—	751a	Shiva Das, P. P.	834	Simson, A. M.	320, 502
— Sing Adalkari	67	Shivanandan Lal Dar	729	— E. C. L.	171, 482, 900a, 72
— Qusain	672	Shivapuri, H. N.	808	— G. O.	332, 72
—	724	Shivdav Singh	627	— H. J. I.	337
— Negi	66	Shivramrao Dalvi	580	— I.	11, 756
— Rana	672	Shivajirao Sawant	579, 582	— J. T.	816
— Rawat	672	Shiwaji Babar	579	Sinclair, A. C.	286
— Singh	471	Shiyam Singh	595	— C. H.	444
—	536	Sholapurkar, B. K. Y.	286b	— H. D. B.	879a
—	664	Shoobert, W. H.	275, 473	— J.	399
—	320, 505, 512	Shoolbred, W. J.	264a, 400b	— J. B.	247, 895, 896
—	615	Shoray, C. J.	294	— M. O.	807a
—	67	Short, E. D.	904	— M. R.	283
—	597, 599	— Road, G. M. D.	357	— W. S.	375a
—	398, 512	— J. L.	881	Sindair-MacLagan, E. G.	375a
—	857a	Shorter, A.	357	Singavellore Vonkata Krishna	844
—	381, 512	Shorter, E. M.	358	Ramakrishna I.	698
—	836	Shortt, H. E.	779	Singbir Thapa	324
— Bhullar	843	— N. R.	410	Singer, C. B.	452
— Gill	281a	— W. H. O.	276a	Singeshwar Prasad	806, 845b
— Jagpal	836	Shove, N. A.	407	Singh, A.	809
— Liddar	645	Showers, L. J. G.	264, 687	— B.	783
— Wali	84	Shri Ranjan	729	— B. H.	809
— Zaman	660, 662	Sriballabh Joshi	845a	— G.	807
—	550	Srichand Singh Kathalt	672	— J.	281b, 62
—	553, 713	Shridar Nalk	579	— K. S.	776
—	615	Shrinagesh, S. M.	262, 530, 710	— M.	809
— Khan	548	Shripad Hari Sathe	830	— M. A.	780
— Jang	630	Shripat, M. K.	807a	— S., Kanwar	260a, 482
Sherard, W. G.	816	Shrirang Lawand	579	— T.	284
Sherbaz Khan	659, 60	Shrotriya, V. G.	283	Singha Ram	597, 590
Sherbahadur Gurung	698	Shukar Singh	646	Sinha, H.	281b
— Pun	696	Shuker, H.	211, 548, 554	— J. C.	725
— Sunwar	706	Shuldham, W. F. Q.	189, 895, 58a	— N. G.	785
— Thapa	696	Shunker, C. P. V.	813	— N. N.	284
Shiret, N. L. R.	286b	Shurlock, T. A.	23, 267a, 467	— R. M.	725
Sheridan, A. M.	807c	— C. A.	60, 140, 900a	— S. D.	716
— B. C. O.	758	— Shit, U. D.	403	Sinker, A. J. B.	260a, 687
— J. K. C.	264, 637, 889	— G. E. F.	182b, 645, 648	— B. C.	239, 697
— J. P.	227, 743	Shuttleworth, B. W. 16,	28, 57, 67, 71	Sinnott, N. J.	879b
— E. St. H.	413	— D. I.	16, 24, 55, 62, 71	Sinton, J. A.	780
Sherlekar, D. S.	282b	Sibghat Ullah	320, 502, 512	— W. L.	847
Sherman, F. J.	253, 699	Sibal Thapa	690	Siraj Din	519
Sherston, C. P.	270	Sibthorp, S.	874	Siraj-ud-Din	631
Sherwood, L. V. S.	257, 616	Siddiq Ahmad	840	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	838
Shettle, F. B.	773	Sidu Bargo	580	Sirdar Ali	639
Shewen, D. G. P. M.	169, 653, 900	Sidwell, E. H.	281b	— Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	271, 464
Shewring, J.	868	Siewright, F. J. H.	412	— Naseer Ahmed	286a
Shiam Singh Thapa	694	Sifton, Sir J. D.	292, 299, 312	— Sant Singh	628
— Singh Attirah	842	Sigamony	532	Siribahadur Limbu	692
Shib Charan Kothari	678	Sikand, B. K.	808	Siri Ohand	571
— Lal	67	Sikandar Khan	61	Siridhoj Limbu	706
— Ram	586	—	637	Siriram Singh	600
— Bahal	320, 502, 512	— Lal	383, 512	Siriman Rana	700
Shibakaran Barathoki	68	— Lal Puri	845a	Sirinayana Newar	688
Shibdayal Singh	886	Sikdar, J. M.	841	Siriparshad Ohetri	692
Shidhoj Wal	64	Silkstone, E. M.	735	Sirmur, Maharaja of	518, 68
Shibparshad Rai	692, 886	Sillar, L. G.	761	Sirker, K. K.	281b
Shibu Thapa	692	Silsby, H. S.	283b	Sirnet Singh	596
Shield, T. L.	417	Silver, B. J.	878	Sis Ram	456
Shields, G.	396	Silvester, C. N.	274	—	512
Shier, M. B.	198, 705	Sin, G. E. H.	419	— Swami	667
Shikar	68	Sim, A. W. H.	335, 72	Sisley, F. W.	278a
Shillong, J. H.	811	Simanco, F. D. K.	259a, 536	Sisnett, V. G. H.	439
Shimbhu Narayan Singh	675	Simmonds, W. A.	57	Sita Ram	475, 860, 887
Shipey, W. E.	277, 760a	Simmons, E. C.	277a	—	458
— W. J.	604	— H. V.	418	— Ghoghe	718
—		— B. M.	413	Sital Pershad Singh	596, 597
—		—	339, 896	— Ram	650
—		Simner, K. N.	882	— Sing Lama	64
—		Simon, A. G.	322, 916	— Singh I.	592, 717
—		Simpson, A. O.		Sitaram Dalvi	576

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page	NAME.	Page	NAME.	Page
Sitaram Gawas	578	Smith, D. C.	873	Saejjing, W. T.	746
— Jadhav	580	— D. F.	583	Seow, F.	793
— Vishnu Bathe	833	— D. F. C.	281d	— J. E.	719d
Sitarasammi	516	— D. M.	781a	Soames, R. A. H.	727
Sitwell, G. S. W.	384	— D. M. W.	436	Sobh Singh	549
Sivenwright, B. R. B.	397	— D. R.	210, 895, 688	Sobha Singh	550
Sixsmith, E. K. G.	369	— E.	880	Sobharam Tapha	704
Skates, F.	833b	— E. A.	818	Soden, J. M.	205, 618, 72
Skeaf, D. W. M.	273a	— E. C.	2817	Sodhbans, P. S.	289d
Skeon, Sir A.	87	— E. C. A.	789	Sodhi, G. S.	281
— O. St. J.	319	— E. D. D.	59 127, 898	— H. S.	281b
Skelton, K. W. S.	415	— F. A.	592	— Harnam Singh	259
— R. E.	853a, 856a	— F. A. S.	874b	— M. S.	771
— R. E. S.	406	— F. F. S.	778	Sohan	571, 714
Skene, S. G. S.	213, 701	— F. G.	281	— Gaskwad	528
Skerrett, W. R.	879b	— F. M.	535, 415, 684	— Lal Shalia	843
Skey, F. W.	406	— F. M. K.	705	— Lal	734
Skingle, E. T.	872	— G. J.	799	— Ram	729
Skinner, A. L.	Go. 144, 448, 590	— G. M. C.	414	— Sharma	841
— D. E.	406	— G. S. B.	318	— Singh	230, 507, 511
— E. M.	60, 134, 448, 589	— H. B. L.	373	—	65
— F. H.	28, 330, 634	— H. C.	56, 523, 528	—	450, 560, 591
— H.	886	— H. E. E.	17	—	637
— H. S.	203, 853	— H. G.	484	—	643
— H. St. L.	270	— H. M.	324	—	624, 625
— J. MacG.	775	— H. M. M.	217	—	601, 605
— S. St. D.	873	— H. N.	7610	—	604
— W.	854a	— H. V.	873	—	641
— W. G.	881	— H. W.	877	—	637
Skipp, D. G.	873	— H. W. S.	879	Sohrab Khan	571
Skone, H. A.	245, 636	— I. M.	703	Sokhey, S. S.	781
Skone, P. E. H.	219, 584, 889	— J.	277	Solano, B. A.	149, 895a, 918
— W. H.	322	— J. A.	880	Sole, D. M. A.	357, 72
Black, H. U.	317	— J. H.	414	Solly, A.	11, 407
Blade, J. F.	880	— J. K.	763	— A. E.	208, 556
— J. W. C.	278	— J. L.	35	Solly-Flood, A.	378
Bladen, A. T.	525, 529	— J. McC.	267, 691	Solomon Parinbaraj Aaron	531
Blane, B. M.	879a	— J. M.	345, 580	Somasundaram	571
Blark, J. W. A.	281c	— J. R.	281b	Somers, E. A. J.	260, 593
Blater, A.	37	— J. W.	746	— T. V.	727
— G. A.	419	— K. F.	386, 916	Somers-Cox, S. J.	188, 616, 659
— O.	337, 893	— L.	397	Somerville, E. M.	168
— B. A.	191, 561	— L. C.	893	— W.	267b, 269
Blatter, A. W. D.	207c, 652	— L. D.	2800	Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J.	600
Slaughter, C. A.	759	— L. N.	381, 509	Sommer, L.	780
Slesman, H.	281a, 430	— M.	3755	Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	841
Sleigh, A. I.	444	— N. F.	700b	Son Hnyer	684, 92
Slosser, W. D. V.	274	— P. G.	809	— P. B.	570
Slossor, A. B.	352	— P. H. S.	791	Sona Ram	841
Blm, W. J.	6, 17, 188, 697, 72	— P. S. C.	383	Sondhe Khan	609
Silingsby, T.	305	— R. A.	281d	Sondhi, H. S.	150
Sloot, M. P. R.	315, 318	— B. G.	525, 529	— S. D.	740
Slowan, S. M.	257, 608, 718	— R. G.	817	Sopana Thopte	43
Smalles, R. A.	389	— R. H.	820	Soper, O. N.	41
Small, C. G.	41, 248, 675, 679	— R. O. A.	820	Sorab Singh	527, 528
— G. A.	276	— S.	417	Sorby, J. E. H.	72
— H. M. D.	281b	— S. W.	759b	— E. A. C.	72
Smalley, J. B.	174, 638	— T. N.	245, 697	— W. J. W.	72
Smallman, W. F.	249, 601	— V. T.	321, 416, 594	Soutar, J. J. M.	70, 40
Smallwood, E.	235, 665, 918	— W. A. K.	342	Soutar, E. M.	220, 611
— R. P. F.	425	— W. E.	874d	— J. H.	72
Smart, A. J. W.	264a, 637	— W. G.	259b, 550, 554	South, T. E.	59
— D. M. B.	267d, 623	— W. J. J.	879	Southam, F. A.	59
— G. H.	825	— W. O.	819	Southern, Fred. G. H. B.	7
— J. W.	879d	— W. S.	878	— W.	220, 611
Smeeton, M. E.	304	Smith-Smith, J. H.	421	Southey, S.	72
Sm-It, M. V.	21, 524	— Smitherman, H. U.	269a, 585, 529	— W. M.	72
Smijth-Windham, W. L.	520, 528	— Smithers, L. P. H.	10, 46, 57, 71	Southgate, C.	17, 34, 191, 52
Smiley, C. M.	403	— Smithwick, H. S.	807b, 845b	Southwell, F.	7
Smith	683	— Smitz, W. B.	281f	Sowar Khan	7
— A.	259b, 681	— Smyly, E. P. P.	390	—	127
— A. B.	220	— Smyth, A. A.	286b	Sowaran Singh	72
— A. C.	319	— O. E. W.	270c	Sowden, H. C.	72
— A. C.	281e	— D. M.	526, 528	Sowman, U. D.	260
— A. D.	60, 136, 900	— E. B.	353	Souton, S. S.	260
— A. E.	879b	— F. G. A.	757	Spackman, W. C.	260
— A. H.	809	— H. M.	236, 703, 917	Spaight, W. J. M.	26
— A. T. F.	179, 749	— J.	40, 302, 624	Spain, G. A. J.	112
— A. W. A.	897	— J. G.	174, 621, 900a, 72	Spalding, J. B.	72
— B. C.	823	— J. M.	358	Spanier, L.	72
— C.	809	— S.	802	Spankie, C. G.	59, 129, 44
— C. A.	883a	— S.	874b	— H. V.	72
— C. C. H.	222, 895, 654	— G.	811	Sparham, A. C.	72
— C. G.	269b, 545	— T. B. H.	562	Sparkes, W. L.	72
— C. H.	327, 434	— V. G.	320, 503	Sparks, H. P.	72
— C. H.	873	— Smythe, A. C. G.	60, 138, 449, 581	Sparling, P. S.	72
— C. H. (J. M. S.)	778	— J. W.	280a	Sparrow, H.	72
— C. H. (J. A.)	263, 671	— Snagge, T. G. M.	280b	— W. J.	72
— C. H. K.	758	— Snelling, A. H. J.	203, 741, 73	Spears, F. W.	72
— C. J.	879				
— C. P.	818				
— C. T. M.	60, 144, 448, 624				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Spearman, L. S.	267b, 608	Stavridi, A. G.	400	Stewart, C. W.	813
Spedding, C. M. E.	375a	Staynor, E. V.	283	— D. G.	286
— J. E.	318	Stayt, R. G.	747	— D. J.	395
Speechly, C. G. J.	824	Steabben, J. O.	254, 661	— F. R. C.	267b, 464
— L. P.	824	Stead, E. A.	183, 628, 888	— G. M.	342, 514
Speedy, W. D.	759a, 160a	Steadman, S. J.	856a	— G. R. de C.	290
Speer, C. H.	199, 853	Stebbing, H. T.	322	— G. W. P.	380, 508
Spelman, J. S. E.	283a	— T. H. L.	859, 881	— H. C.	38, 246
Spence, J.	231, 289	Stedman, R.	9, 196, 865	— H. I. G.	297
— E. E.	19, 128, 449, 619	Steed, F. C. W.	239, 604, 916	— H. M.	871
— B. F.	267c, 684	— H. L.	267d, 601	— I.	186, 292, 478
— Reed, E. H.	906	— L. W.	430	— Sir J. M.	87
Spencer, A. C.	873	— E. S.	257, 604	— K. I. D.	39, 381
— E. C.	227, 680	Steedman, J. F. D.	339, 514	— W. B. R.	373
— F.	7	Steel, G. H.	281c	— W. B.	320
— H. A.	228, 229	— C. H.	59, 120, 449, 661	— W. J.	280, 366
— H. J.	210, 743	— E. F.	766	— W. L.	366
— L. A.	246, 488	Steele, L. F.	267c, 648	— W. E.	5, 782
— L. K.	37, 228, 743	— M. C. B.	265, 661	Stickland, G. J.	874
— M. J. C.	281b	— M. L. A.	620	Stids on, D. D.	821
— W.	362	Steer, J. M. E.	201, 652	Stiff, P. F.	823
Sperling, H. H.	188, 637	Steers, A. G. M.	879	Still, C. J.	284
Spicer, F.	48, 302a	Steggies, F. G.	874	— G. B.	266, 631
— W. E. C.	759a	Stein, W. G.	378	— R. M. L.	806
Spin Gul.	631	Stein, A. H.	284	Stirling, D. A.	290
Spittle, W. R. J.	264a, 701	— G. E. B.	884	— E. J.	761b
Spong, W. A.	755	Steinhoff, F. G.	813	— J. M.	820
Spooner, A. H.	16, 33, 56	Stanhouse, E. E.	344, 517	— Reed, P.	903
— C. C.	383	Stenson, W.	868	— R. F.	274, 903
Scottiwoods, G. A. G.	255, 858	Stentiford, C. H.	883	— W. G.	316
Spragg, L.	312	Stephent, W.	874b	— W. M.	294, 760
Sorawson, C. A.	3, 55, 764	Stephens, C. A. W. D. W.	420	Stoble, D.	868
Spray, W. A.	408	— E. D.	824	Stocker, A. C.	290
Spring, F. G.	16, 47, 56, 71	— G. B. E.	265, 699	Stackley, F. E.	383
Springhall, E. J.	362	— G. P.	270a	Stockwell, G. G.	398
Sproule, A. R. W.	270	— H.	871	Stodart, J.	297
— J. Q.	48, 756	— J. W.	281a	— W. A. K.	266a, 229
Spurgin, A. R.	245, 341	— K. T.	266b, 705	Stoddart, J. S. P.	60, 131, 448, 284
— W. H. L.	259b, 488	— E. W.	253, 560	— J. S. P.	275
Spurling, J. M. K.	303	— E.	11	Stoves, A. P.	874b
Spurrier, H. G. C.	285b, 429	— G. E. B.	239, 675, 917	— C. L. L.	186, 647
Squires, A. H.	877	— J.	236, 547	— R. H.	259, 701
— D. W. N.	760a	— E. G. M.	406	Stokes-Rees, H. J.	321
Sreedharan, O.	711	— Reed, W.	903	Stone, A. G.	59, 122, 449, 691
Sri Bakhsh Singh	286	Sterling, F. H.	41, 122	— A. H.	873
Srikrishna Vashishtha	837	— S. M.	878	— C. E.	278a
Sriram Singh	593	Stevens, E. A.	812	— C. J.	373
Srinivasan, V.	607b	— N. V. M.	825	— E. A.	264a
Sripat	69	— J. W. E.	298	— E. F.	879c
Sri Ram	833	Steven, A. J. E.	308	— E. E. P.	881
Srish Chandra Ohakravarti	836	— J. W. E.	433	— T. W.	873a
Srivastava, B. P.	287f	Steveni, L.	227, 603, 714, 728	— G. F. J. P.	359
Stable, H. H.	7, 192, 491, 72	— O. K.	245, 536, 916, 917	— H. G.	293b
— E. H.	176, 587	— A. E.	34, 269, 348	— J. C. F.	267c, 699
Stables, F. H. A.	247, 605	— C. E.	873	— P. K.	279
Stack, E. F. E.	345, 514	— C. F. L.	171, 459, 72	— R. C.	279
— G. H.	758	— C. W.	266, 741	— W.	162
Stafford, H. N.	758	— C. W.	386	— W.	12, 869
Stagg, M.	335, 893	— E. J.	880	Stonehouse, W. G.	285a
Stainthorpe, T. F.	284	— F. H.	262, 589	Stoney, H. H.	49, 394
Stallard, R. H.	418, 897	— K. M. W.	317	— P. S.	8, 18, 57, 70, 71
Stamberg, A. F. A.	264a, 689	— P. W.	245, 852	Stopford, G. B.	317
Stancomb, J. A.	290	— G. E.	356	— T. W.	359
Standish, N.	277a	— H. L. W.	419	Storcy-Cooper, E. R.	49, 235, 278
Standjev, B. L.	265a, 745	— J. O. Me. I.	356	Storrs-Fox, Reed, E. A.	902
— E.	854	— J. N.	883a	Story, H. H.	160
Stanford, H. M.	310	— Reed, J. E.	428	Stott, A. O.	286
— J.	873a	— M. W.	66	— C. E.	199, 740
Stanford-Smith, J. H.	421	— R. H.	200, 506, 900a, 910, 917	— H.	777
Stanger-Lathes, H. E.	771	Stevenson, A. Mc. C.	77	— E. F. H.	284
Stanley, A. B.	87411	— F.	50	Stovin, C. H.	265b
— D.	230, 536, 884	— F. N.	859, 886	Stow, V. A. B.	444
— F.	874b	— H. A.	238, 701	Stowell, F. C. S.	342, 898
— Sir George P.	298, 325, 417, 422, 451, 453, 711, 732, 897	— H. M. C.	286a	Stracey, H. J.	823
— H. W.	894	— M. M.	167, 465, 72	Stracey R. C.	161
Stansbury, W. B.	280	— N. D.	381	Strahan, C.	160, 697
Stansfeld, C. A.	194, 741	— N. LeM.	320	Strallen, V. A.	286
— H. B.	266c, 560	— E. A. W.	312a	Stranack, B. B.	60, 135, 449, 650, 72
Stansfield, Reed, H. E.	304	— T. I.	324	Strang, F. B.	412
Stanton, K.	374	— T. I.	318, 701	— J. A.	448, 729
— J. J. H.	2830	Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O.	265e, 691	— F. H. L.	416
— T.	759	Stevinson, J. L. B.	745	Stray, G. F. M.	255, 643
Stanway, W. H.	27	Steward, K. M.	10, 58, 73	Streatfield, N. E.	531
Stannought, F. B.	883a	— A. C.	266, 607, 710	— R. J.	2
Staples, A. J.	259a, 601	— A. D.	775	Streatfield, Reed, S.	901
— E. C.	31, 157, 857	— A. D. J.	381	Street, A. R.	185, 675
Stapleton, C. J. J.	874a	— A. F.	270a	Stretell, C. W. D.	17, 44, 57, 67
— T. A.	256, 678	— A. G.	253, 705, 900	Stretton, J. W.	878
Staton, W.	871	— C. A. G.	276	Stribbling, W. H.	874
Staunton, J. W.	296a	— C. M.	846, 887	Strickland, C.	275
Staveley, E. W.	879			— Sir M. P.	358
— E.	12, 37, 72			— G. E.	280
				— G. T.	149, 863a, 866a
				— G. W. E.	417

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Strickland, H. M.	707	Sultan Khan	320, 505, 513	Sutton, E. G.	297, 849
Stringer, A. J.	266, 684		599	Svensson, E.	434
Strip, E. A. K.	903		750	Swales, K. N.	251, 629, 719
Stronach, K. F. G.	433	Mahmud	321, 507, 518	Swan, D. C. T.	341, 514
Strong, C. A.	225, 581	Mir	640, 887	W. D.	345, 518
C. C.	395	Muhammad	748	Swann, A. E.	235, 743, 918
Stroud, F. L.	339, 520		660	Swash, N. B.	2590, 642
G. M.	225, 478, 880		329, 511	Swayne, A. O.	501
Strover, C. H.	278		637, 730	Sweeney, J. E.	700
E. J.	149, 560, 681, 72, 73	Khan.	730	Sweeny, N.	705
Stuart, A. G.	323		7510	Sweet, E.	7008, 713
D.	17, 40, 215, 576, 73	Sultan Sing Blat	672	Sweetland, F. J.	6724
J.	341, 348	Burkhu	634	Sweetman, A.	871
L. A.	49, 177, 584, 72	Summerfield, A. M. C.	761	W. P.	394
M. R.	874	D.	870	Swift, C. C.	41, 138, 77
N. J. B.	2654, 638	Summerhayes, E. C.	429	H. B.	2012
B. C. B.	526, 528	Sumner, E. L.	282	C. B.	355
Sir B. C. O.	57	F. D. C.	277	H. G.	241, 743
T. J.	812	J. F. M.	396	Swinburn, H. B.	6, 249, 621, 77
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.	304, 741	Sumnut Tang	601	Swingler, H. R.	624
Stubbings, R. A.	17, 39, 186, 657, 73	Sunahang Limbu	706	Swinton, G. E.	371
Stubbs, G. C.	360, 72	Sundar	615	W.	885
H. G. P.	230, 646, 899	Das	840	Swire, C. G. W.	237
J. B.	170, 740	Sing Chettri	702	Sword, E. B.	900
B. H.	190, 740	Singh	831	Swyer, F. H.	54, 659
S. S.	416		321, 513	J. E.	7500
T. T.	406		320, 513	Sydney, H. E.	204, 741
W. D.	418		464	Syed, A. S.	2600
Studdert, A. T. S.	264, 571, 714		620	Ali Ahmed	925
Kennedy, Read, H. G.	903		67	Ali-Bin-Hamid	2620
Stumbles, G. L.	2674, 486		58	Ibn-i-Hasan	2614, 617
Stump, E. A.	871		690	Iskander Ali Mirza	259, 695, 520
Sturdee, P. W. D.	405		599	Israil Shah	751
Sturge, C. H. A.	384		518, 111	Makhdum Shah	714
Sturm, M. G. deL. I.	7509		67	Maqsood Husain Naqri	714
Sturt, O.	343, 350, 517	Singh Khatri	144	Mohd. Ali Khan	2112
Styles, J. D.	406		68	Mohd. Shrafat Ali	710
Suba Singh	606		61	Mohd. Zaman Ali	710
Subbarayaloo	538		688	Qasim Abbas	711
Subbaya, K. P.	718		66	Riaz Hussain	723
Subhanji Ellappa Bhargay	64		845	Tufail Ahmad	850
Subramaniam, P. R.	719	Sunderamurti	731	Wali Mohammad Shah	553
Subramanyam, M.	624	Sundaresan, M. R.	678	Syer, H. E.	267, 391
Sucha Singh	627	Sunder Sing Aswal	636	Sykes, A. P.	297, 411, 429
Sud, A. C.	263	Sunder Singh	69	Star F. H.	191, 601
R. N.	284		896	H. W.	424
Sudama	666		850	J. H.	164, 740
Suddick, R. H.	328	Bhatia	844	Sylvester, E. C.	298
Sudhan	609	Sunderland, B. G. E.	319	Sylvester Bradley, J. T. B.	115
Sudhir Chandra Neogi	843	Sundius-Smith, B. L.	213, 614	Sym, J. M.	351
Sudhirsawar Sen Gupta	833	D. G.	192, 653	Syme, A. G.	127
Sugden, C. S.	344, 514	Sunehra Singh	593	Symes, A. J.	127
Suggate, C. F. D.	851	Sunit Chand	666	Read, A. B. J.	578
Suhel Singh	67	Sunka	833	B. G.	578
	320, 502, 512	Sunter, J.	843	Symonds, A. H. B.	578
Buhrawardy, Sir H.	728	Suralin Singh	647	C. T.	82
Sujan Singh	839		722	K.	244, 104
	861	Suraj Bakhsh Singh	652, 60	H. F. G. d'A	244, 104
	848	Din	64	T. H.	578
	843	Mal	69	W. P.	317
Bukambar Gurung	694	Pal Singh	64	Symons, H. J. H.	777
Sukbahadur Gurung	708	Singh	63	M. V. H.	777
Sukbal Limbu	688		721	B. O.	777
Sukh Chain	608, 610	Surajen Singh	593	Synnot, P. F.	777
Lal	484	Suralpal Singh	322, 511		
Sukha Singh	637	Surat Singh			
Sukhdalay Singh	64				
Sukhdewa Ram.	589, 590				
Sukhramdas	837				
Sukhram Singh	464	Burendrapal Singh	397, 512		
Sulaiman Khan	837	Surlyanarayana	284		
Suleiman Khan	617	Surja Narayan Ghosh	538		
	594	Ram	571, 610		
Sullivan, A. B.	240, 891, 668	Surjan Singh	716		
C. S.	247, 681		2866		
D. G.	428		319, 511		
K. S. H.	434		7516		
Sully, T. D.	729	Surjiman Rai	462		
Sulta]	643	Surju Rana	700		
Sultan	586	Burkhu Khan	617, 618		
Ahmad	750	Suru, N. G.	267, 581		
Ahmed	713	Surve, D. A.	2819		
	749	Suryavanshi, V. L.	2810, 917		
All	661	Gutherland, C.	345, 518		
	320, 511, 887, 60	G. D. McK.	345, 514		
	320, 501, 518	J. B.	2816		
Asghar Ali Khan	602	J. W. R.	40, 369		
Alam Khan	68	W. H.	2853		
Khan.	2866	Suthrell, F. E.	8790		
	850	Sutton, C. S.	757		
	637	E. A.			
	560				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Taj Muhammad Khan	486	Taylor, N. S.	160, 541	Thaker Singh	843
Tajik, A. S. M.	285	Taylor, E. D. C.	244, 744	Thakur, C. S.	268, 594
Takman Rai	700	Taylor, E. M.	823	Thakur, K. S.	778
Takot, Rood, A. B.	408	Taylor, E. O.	430	Das	857a
Takot, D. B.	379	Taylor, E. P.	255, 666, 889	Das Sharma	751
Takot, E. H. P.	317	Taylor, E. A.	410	Das Singh	69
Takot, V. D. L.	377	Taylor, S.	254, 744	Jor Singh	67
Takot, W. E. H.	17, 47, 194, 644, 72	Taylor, T. A.	307	Singh	62
Talib Shah	477	Taylor, T. C.	581		620
Talibnagar, Kassar of	271, 610	Taylor, T. S.	170		512
Talwalker, T. H.	281/	Taylor, V. C. L.	273		63
Talwar, B. N.	285a	Taylor, W.	298, 847		595, 597
Talwar, M. L.	281/	Taylor, W. T.	804	Sing Negi	66
Tambing, Rood, F. G. H.	902	Teacher, A. D. M.	318	Thamman Singh	593
Tancrod, D. R.	281/	Teague, J.	189, 614, 618	Than Singh	606
Tandon, B. E.	381	Teal, B. J. D.	304, 638	Thanbahadur Thapa	703
Tandon, R. K.	790	Teal, A. J.	280a	Thanbir Thapa	698
Taneja, B. L.	797	Teal, P. H. D.	280a	Thang Pong	683
Tanner, G. W.	191, 601, 809	Teal, W. K.	285a	Thangaraj, R.	743
Tanner, E. L.	409	Teo, S. E.	275	Thapar, D. B.	790
Tanner, W.	853	Teg Singh	69	Thapar, P. N.	265, 550
Tapp, D. H.	235, 576	Tega	66	Thatcher, F. J.	876
Tapping, A. L.	877	Tehel Singh	650	G. B.	321
Tapsall, G. L. E.	823	Tehi Ram	838	Theobald, R.	740
Tara Chand	828, 60	Tehri (Garhwal), Raja of	671, 69	Theobald, J. A.	382
Singh	603, 605	Tej Singh	664	Theodore, J. H.	318
	636	Teja Singh	653	Thapar Singh Negi	872
	632		665, 667, 723	Thew, I. A.	256, 743
	467		600	Thewila, N. E.	298
	465		601	Thigayya, K. S.	265, 677
	850		601	Thiruvengadam	532
Bal	265, 466		639, 640	Thom, D. S. C.	406
Ohoudhri	671		681	R. K. L.	173, 740
Ohandra	720		488	Thomas, A. F. P.	12, 224, 853, 75
Tarapore, B. B.	281b		840	A. B.	286a
Tarbat, P. K.	716		630	C. B. M.	280
Tarbat, The Lord	398		842	D. C. L.	406
Tarbottom, A. H.	293		845	Rood, D. M.	906
Tarleton, G. W. B.	719a		748, 917	D. L. O.	417
Tarlok Singh	603		751	D. O.	439
	748	Tel Singh Gurung	527, 528	D. R.	362a
Sikta	823	Tejbir Thapa	837	K. O'D.	826
Tarr, J. B.	881	Tekhi Chand	521, 526	F. M.	877
W. D.	319		405	F. M.	285, 378
Tarver, C. H.	267, 616		854	H. P.	175, 612, 917
Tarver, E. K.	263, 615		751a	J. C. L.	379
Tarver, G. L.	35, 156, 612	Teka Rawat	714	K. F. W.	224, 840
Tatchell, B. H.	521, 506	Tekbahadur Gurung	694	L.	884
Tatoun	684		694	M.	188, 740
Tate, J. C.	131, 895, 66		692	N. S.	243, 604
W. M.	158, 851, 75		692	P. E.	368
Tatham, P. R.	259, 472	Pun	69	R. B. F.	880
Tattorrell, C. O.	581	Thapa	692	R. C. P.	899
Tatya Sawant	389	Telfer, D. A.	436	R. E.	2670, 536
Taverner, B. L.	745	Tellis, J. P. U.	824	R. F. L.	57, 332, 892
Tawney, B. R.	277	Temperley, G. F. V.	701	R. H.	855
Taylor, B. E. N. a'W.	59, 118, 449, 685	Temple, E.	18, 40, 72	T. H.	790
J. H.	262, 745	F. C.	2, 299	W. H.	84, 846
S. E.	409	H. G.	382	Thomason, A. D. F.	214, 403
W. E.	319, 671	W. T.	322	Thomason, J.	409
Taylor, A. C.	221, 615	Temple-Raston, B.	807a	Thompson, A.	59, 119, 448, 569
A. D.	201	Templeman, C. J.	281a		
A. D.	871	Templer, G. G.	853a, 856a, 76	A.	12, 854a
C. B.	435	Tennant, C. A. M.	155, 739	A. J.	881
C. G.	812	D.	807a	A. J. W.	881
C. H.	277a	Terrell, A.	29, 345	C.	761b
E. B. N.	416	C. G.	294, 760	C. E.	260a, 745
E. M. K.	761	Terrey, G. E.	439	C. L.	821
E. P.	873	Terrill, F. C.	879	C. M.	119, 892, 66
E. T. N.	795	Terry, A. B.	873a	C. W.	278
F. W.	747	C. E.	746	D.	222, 561
G. D.	190, 699	J. E.	420	D. B.	880
G. F.	234, 631, 889, 916	H.	274	E. C.	526, 528
G. F.	805	P. O. N.	394	E. C. A.	281a
G. L.	274	R. F.	878	E. J.	281a, 753
G. R.	295, 760a	Tester, C. K.	214, 607	F. R. M.	270
H. J. C.	376	Tetley, I. C.	289	G.	879
H. O.	281f	Teveraham, M. B.	182, 541, 72	G. D.	368
J. B.	725	Tevlin, J. V.	847	G. O. N.	344, 350, 520
J. F. L.	827	Tew, D. McL.	279	G. S.	322
J. G.	440	Tewari, B. E.	839	G. V. L.	281a
J. H.	22, 179, 461	Tewson, B. G.	205, 741	G. W.	760a
J. H.	2819	Iezu Khanka	61	H. M.	327
J. H.	2819	Tha Ya	683	H. T.	375a
J. H.	2819	Thacker, G. E.	761a	H. V. J.	812
J. H.	2819	J. H.	472, 322	J. P.	59, 106, 447, 478
J. H.	2819	L.	296	J. W.	319
J. H.	2819	Thadani, K. T.	281d	L. F.	318
J. H.	2819	Thakar, D. N.	734	L. W.	281d
J. H.	2819	Malha Singh	841	N. G.	319

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Thompson, P. T. L.	60, 138, 448, 563	Tia Hia, D.	683	Toyne, C. J.	245, 689, 885
— E. H.	206, 580	Ting, Nang	177, 594	Tozer, D. C. E.	238, 477
— B. H. G.	341, 530	Tindall, J. W. B.	290	— P. A.	835
— E. L.	376	Tinker, E. H.	499	— P. A.	7618
— B. O. V.	373	— J.	171, 468	Traford, C. L.	248, 705
— S. J.	169, 588	Tinley, F. R. N.	903	Trail, E. M.	158, 665
— B. L.	373	Tinley-Bassett, <i>Read</i> , H. F. E.	303, 654	Tranchell, H. G.	156, 448
— T. J. L.	481	Tinney, G. E.	178, 541	Travers, C.	880
— V. L.	873	— L. H.	490	— T. H.	244, 414
— W.	445	Tipler, F. C.	250, 703, 918	Travers-Drapers, F. G. V.	285
— W. D. O.	245, 603	Tippett, H. K.	588	Traylen, H. E.	381
— W. G. M.	248, 603, 73	Tirkha Ram	600	Travnor, T. W.	813
Thomson, A. L.	283	Tirthaman, Thapa	899, 64	Tranor, E. S. S.	297
— A. M.	60, 135, 448, 584	Tirumalai Naidoo	320, 507	Freagar, V. W.	265, 460
— A. R.	210, 695	Tittley, J. Mc L. W.	311, 505, 511	Irclawny, J. W.	300
— A. P. Q.	281, 698	Tiwana Khan	69	— L. C.	46, 59, 121, 460, 738
— D. C.	87, 40	—	729	Tremenheere, J. S. W.	230, 500
— G. A.	394	Tiwari, S. G.	740	Trench, <i>Read</i> , A. C.	904
— G. G.	395	Tobin, E.	761	Trenner-Michel, E. D.	405
— R. C.	395	— E. M.	763	Tresham, H.	274
— E. M.	395	— B. W.	330, 705, 73	Treston, M. L.	183
— E. O. C.	302	Tod, G. B.	393	Trévillian, J. A.	501
— <i>Read</i> , T. A.	409	— J. K.	495	— W. E. F.	178, 604, 888
— W. D.	246, 579, 584	— E. L.	344, 548	Trevor, C. P.	21, 85, 76
Thomson-Glover, J. W.	140, 895	Toda Singh	88	Trewby, H. F.	267, 608
Thorat, S. P. P.	205, 643, 731	Todar Singh	399, 68	Tribe, J. W.	733
Thornburn, H. H.	58, 175, 85	Todd, A. O.	330	Trigg, C. T.	279
— W. L.	283	— C. D. H.	283, 423	Triggs, R. G.	261, 891
Thorley, T. T. T.	270	— C. J.	823	Trilok Chand	694, 860, 897
Thornburgh, D. G.	270	— J. H.	427	— Sing.	258, 578
Thorne, A. C. D.	93, 890, 88	— M. D.	783	Trim, J. H.	881
— H. J. B.	759	— N. C.	801	Tripp, M.	380
— <i>Read</i> , F. E.	906	— E.	148, 653	Tristram, W. B.	700
Thorne Thorne, H.	319	Todd, T. T.	266, 462	Trivedi, D. S. M.	32
Thornthorn, E. C. B.	412	— W. F.	369, 73, 75	— M. M.	265, 145
— F. B.	783	Todhunter, J. F.	886	Trobridge, V. M.	230, 609, 73
— G. E.	376	Toker, A. C.	610	Trott, W. A.	48, 265, 975
— J. C. T.	350, 691	Tokhar Chand	645	— T.	900
Thorold, M.	363	Tolat, E. V.	278	Trouton, H. G.	267, 464
Thorp, D. G.	701, 44	Tolhurst, W. R.	880	Troughton Dean, G. P.	204, 460, 917
— J. R.	218, 748	Tollemache, H. V.	276	Troup, F. C. A.	17, 14, 508
Thorp, C. W. G.	283	Toller, A. E.	268	Trowell, H.	893
— D. B.	8, 18, 55, 71	— G. G. T.	415	Trowsdale, W. S. I.	38, 100
— G.	881	Tomkins, C. J. D.	213, 536	Truscott, H. B.	17, 75
— H. C.	813	— G. L. H.	213, 547	Truscott, J. V.	880
— P. C.	817	Tomlin, S. C.	389, 916	Truss, R. D.	350
Thoy, A. R.	394	Tomlinson, F. N.	740	Tryon, C. E.	900
Thuborn, H. B.	319	— P. S.	283, 873	Tubbs, <i>Ed. Read</i> , N. H.	430
Thuyllier, L. de M.	226, 589	Toms, H. G.	207, 681	Tubby, F. K.	610
Thunder, B. J.	207, 460	Tonkin, C. J.	199, 608	Tuck, H. A.	412
— G. B.	635	Tong Zai Kai	430	— H. J. C.	33, 314
Thunian	634, 640	Tonkin, B. S.	199, 680	— E. H. J.	304
Thunyan	195, 741	Toogood, C. G.	410	— B. A. G.	208, 705, 880
Thurling-Blackwell, J.	389	— G. W.	358	— E. F.	248, 871
Thursby, E. N.	415, 906	— H. C.	186, 553, 72	— <i>Read</i> , G. H.	903
Thursfield, <i>Read</i> , G. A. H.	883	Toovey, C. W.	704	— R. B.	23, 250, 401
Thwaites, I.	378	Topbahadur Basnet	339, 547, 884	— J. D.	23, 264
— H. D.	18, 29, 180, 474, 72	Topham, O.	260, 481	— O. B.	330, 514
— B. C. G.	821	Tor Khan	617	— P. A.	332
Thyer, W. E.	59, 127, 898, 809	—	647	— W. A.	337
— W.	7610	Tora Baz Khan	64	Tudman, D. H.	240
Tibbles, D. M.	872	— Corp, A. T.	811	Tudor, O. F. M.	157
Tibbs, R. T. S.	210, 742	— C. D.	825	— R. G.	190, 64, 40
Tice, C. A.	202, 741	Torrance, C. S.	17, 50, 72	Tudor-Orang, P. C.	247, 800
Ticehurst, W. H.	38, 318	Tosh, H.	87, 90	Tuety, C. S.	247, 800
Tickell, G. W.	895	Tota Singh	554	Tuffin, K.	345, 514
— J. K.	853	Tottenham G. E. F.	259, 559	Tulte, D. G. H.	247, 800
Tidcombe, A. L.	469	— L. B.	873	Tulte-Jaction, E. G. T. 60, 130, 444	247, 800
Tidmarsh, F.	292	Toussaint, E. W.	1820, 851	Tukaram, P. Arnaikar	577
Tid, S.	266, 644	Towers, E. H.	585	— Power	577
Tierney, H.	704	Towell, R. H.	384	Tukaramrao More	178, 64, 72
Tighe, S. C. H.	708	Tower, R. B.	815	Tulabhadur Gharti	247, 800
Tikabhadur Mal	694	Towers, H. C.	413	Tulabhadur Thapa	183, 24, 40
Tikachand Chhetri	69	Townend, E.	821	Tulloch, H. M.	127, 24
Tikaram Thapa	280, 6	Townend, W. E.	313, 742	Tully, A.	127, 24
Tikari, <i>Mukharbhar</i> of	5, 64	Townley, N. P.	873, 268	— D. G.	127, 24
Tikka, S. S. B.	688	Townsend, A. B.	260, 604	— W. S. C.	127, 24
— Khan	275	— C. H.	396	Tulsa Singh	127, 24
Tilakbir Thapa	370	— C. M.	396	Tulsi Das	127, 24
Tilbury, W. H.	40, 810	— E. M.	396	— Nam.	127, 24
Tilbury Fox, C.	380, 169	— E. P.	396	Lakshman Jadhao	127, 24
Tillyard, G. E.	620, 625	— J.	396	Tuleiram Gharti	127, 24
Tilok Singh	392	— P. A.	396	Tul Sing Thapa	127, 24
—	391	— B. B.	396	Tumber, T. A.	127, 24
Yimbs, R. J.	391	Tynbee, G. E.	60, 136, 450, 139	Tun Shwe	127, 24
Yimmins, L. M. H.	391			Tungai Singh	127, 24
Yimpton, T. L.	391			Tunks, L. S. S.	127, 24
Yims, E. D.	391			Tunkcliffe, F. D.	127, 24
Tin Bon	391				

---

Digitized by Google

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Vorley, J. B. . . . .	299	Walker, J. E. O. . . . .	356, 667	Warden, J. F. C. H. E. . . . .	876b
Vosper, E. E. . . . .	256, 478	— J. F. . . . .	328	— V. . . . .	331
— G. E. . . . .	259a, 629	— J. G. B. . . . .	265 a, 624	— W. R. . . . .	60, 448, 610
Voules, C. L. M. . . . .	251, 579	— K. . . . .	406	— F. M. . . . .	195, 741
Voysey, G. C. A. . . . .	27, 214, 742, 76	— L. H. F. . . . .	281a, 327	— F. M. . . . .	416
Vuillamy, E. L. L. . . . .	586, 529	— N. A. McD. . . . .	883	— J. . . . .	701a
Vyle, G. J. . . . .	871	— R. A. H. . . . .	400	— J. L. . . . .	246, 460
Vyvan, R. E. . . . .	37, 524, 529	— R. C. . . . .	348, 348, 917	— M. K. . . . .	363
		— E. F. . . . .	26, 759	Wardrop, Sir A. E. . . . .	20, 18, 55, 604
		— E. H. . . . .	280a	Wards, G. T. . . . .	238, 528, 900a
		— S. E. C. . . . .	267b, 599	Ware, E. F. . . . .	244
		— S. G. . . . .	756	Wariam Singh . . . . .	67
		— W. J. M. . . . .	320, 50-	— . . . . .	560
Wable, B. B. . . . .	281g	Walkey, J. C. . . . .	344, 148	— . . . . .	64
Wace, M. . . . .	59, 116	Walkington, E. K. . . . .	403	Waring, J. L. . . . .	876b
— M. H. . . . .	202	Walklin, E. H. . . . .	876b	Waris Ali . . . . .	608, 610
— S. L. . . . .	21, 57, 68, 738	Wall, E. B. C. . . . .	267d, 689	Warmington, Rod. G. W. . . . .	900
Waddilove, M. C. . . . .	270a	— P. C. . . . .	744	Warne, O. H. . . . .	393
Wade, C. P. G. . . . .	283	— R. W. C. . . . .	263, 701	Warner, C. M. E. . . . .	813
— E. W. N. . . . .	363	— T. . . . .	879b	— H. W. . . . .	201a
— F. O. . . . .	416, 760	— W. M. C. . . . .	320	— J. . . . .	274
— S. A. W. . . . .	761b	Wallace, C. H. . . . .	323	— E. T. . . . .	873
— T. . . . .	877	— E. . . . .	247	— W. O. H. . . . .	812
Wadhams, J. O. . . . .	284	— E. G. . . . .	205, 615, 899	Warrack, O. M. . . . .	286
Wadhawa Singh . . . . .	832	— F. I. . . . .	266, 664	Warren, A. A. G. . . . .	125
— . . . . .	621	— J. E. K. . . . .	233, 674, 891	— D. F. W. . . . .	211, 541, 913, 918
Wadia, A. H. N. . . . .	284	— R. . . . .	870	— G. . . . .	295
— A. B. . . . .	276	— R. W. A. . . . .	239, 678, 679	— W. M. . . . .	253, 484
— M. D. . . . .	777	Wallach, L. J. A. . . . .	325	— P. . . . .	203
Wadley, G. C. L. . . . .	275	Wallbank, H. A. C. . . . .	180	P. F. S. . . . .	203
— M. F. . . . .	410	Wallier, E. de W. . . . .	60, 146, 158	Warren-Boulton, C. G. . . . .	974, 425
Waghela, G. S. . . . .	857a	— R. Rod. E. H. M. . . . .	422, 904	Warrington, C. W. . . . .	285a
Waghorn, E. D. . . . .	338, 896	— . . . . .	319	— R. C. . . . .	203c
Wagstaff, H. W. . . . .	337, 896	— E. C. B. . . . .	266a, 615a	Warry, H. E. . . . .	107, 466
— L. C. . . . .	59, 111	— E. de W. . . . .	59, 93, 856	Wartars, E. A. . . . .	780
— . . . . .	72	— T. R. . . . .	267, 578	Waryam Singh . . . . .	643
— O. P. . . . .	319	— W. A. . . . .	375	— . . . . .	640
Wahid Ali Khan . . . . .	66	Walley, A. F. . . . .	215	— . . . . .	549, 554
— . . . . .	422	Wallington, M. . . . .	376, 73	— . . . . .	245
Wain, J. . . . .	883	Wallington, J. M. . . . .	42, 198, 297, 183	— . . . . .	61
Wainright, V. . . . .	273	Wallis, A. B. . . . .	207, 742, 884	— . . . . .	152
Wainwright, J. G. . . . .	219, 639	— B. . . . .	298	— . . . . .	243
— J. W. . . . .	330	— B. H. . . . .	519, 535	Wasawa Singh . . . . .	67
— V. L. M. . . . .	267d, 636	— C. . . . .	195, 530, 881	— . . . . .	849
Walte, J. J. . . . .	226, 600	— H. E. . . . .	10, 58, 734, 738, 77	— . . . . .	516
Waje Gam . . . . .	684, 694	— L. G. K. . . . .	10, 58, 734, 738, 77	Waste, B. B. . . . .	233a
Wajid Ali Khan . . . . .	858	— L. G. . . . .	285a	Wason, S. R. . . . .	6, 319, 72, 75
Wakade, S. K. . . . .	281g	Waimaley, G. A. . . . .	759a	Wass, A. E. . . . .	264b, 685
Wakefield, E. A. G. . . . .	266a, 460	Walpole, P. W. F. . . . .	280	Wastie, H. G. . . . .	285
— E. G. . . . .	270a	Walsh, A. . . . .	319	Watch, B. A. . . . .	701a
— J. H. . . . .	267a, 484	— E. T. . . . .	235, 581	Watchorn, A. E. . . . .	261, 580
Wakeham, C. E. . . . .	6, 227, 485, 916	— F. J. . . . .	259a, 144	Waterbury, Rod. F. G. . . . .	903
— D. O. . . . .	761b	— H. . . . .	12, 869	Waterfield, J. E. . . . .	289a, 325
Wakeley, B. S. . . . .	270	— H. . . . .	238, 697, 917	Waterhouse, E. E. . . . .	267, 484
Wakely, A. V. T. . . . .	22, 335, 72	— J. E. . . . .	13	— H. . . . .	274
Wakil Singh . . . . .	006, 161	— Rod. J. S. . . . .	906	Waters, C. E. W. . . . .	873a
Walati Ram Nehraw . . . . .	837	— L. E. . . . .	277a	— E. G. . . . .	876
Walawalker, B. P. . . . .	266b, 532	— M. C. . . . .	221, 525	— H. P. E. . . . .	264, 680a
Walch, A. G. . . . .	41, 385	— Rod. S. . . . .	758	— H. B. . . . .	270a
Waldram, J. . . . .	877	Walshe, S. J. A. H. . . . .	267b, 683	— J. F. . . . .	268a
Waldron, D. H. . . . .	207c	Walter, C. F. H. . . . .	321	— P. G. . . . .	268a
Walford, H. F. . . . .	317	— E. H. . . . .	879	— T. E. . . . .	11, 247, 794
Wall Dad Khan . . . . .	66	Walters, C. L. . . . .	285a	— W. E. J. . . . .	260
— Mohamed . . . . .	69	— D. A. . . . .	487	Waterstone, M. B. . . . .	293
— Mohammed . . . . .	396, 513	— E. B. . . . .	487	Wates, E. S. H. . . . .	426
Wall Mohammad Khan . . . . .	840	— E. C. . . . .	41, 209, 654, 75	Watken, B. L. G. . . . .	553
— . . . . .	608	— G. C. . . . .	285b, 434	Watkin, E. E. . . . .	701
— Muhammad . . . . .	479	— J. B. . . . .	41, 539	Watkins, A. N. M. . . . .	185, 722
— . . . . .	460	— M. H. . . . .	266b, 536	— B. S. . . . .	525, 529, 877
Walk, A. G. . . . .	879	— M. V. . . . .	41, 539	— C. A. . . . .	235
Walker, A. A. . . . .	322	Walton, A. R. . . . .	267, 693	— C. E. L. . . . .	525
— A. E. G. . . . .	322	— C. . . . .	56, 335, 896	— F. . . . .	394
— A. I. . . . .	206	— C. E. . . . .	248, 428, 490	— F. W. S. . . . .	225, 473
— A. B. . . . .	212, 621, 895a	— W. . . . .	584	— G. F. . . . .	847
— A. R. E. . . . .	268, 600	— W. C. . . . .	260a, 689	— P. J. E. . . . .	219, 325
— B. W. G. . . . .	179, 394, 472	— W. L. . . . .	394	Watkins, G. L. . . . .	291
— C. H. . . . .	375a	— W. P. E. . . . .	289	— H. . . . .	169, 457, 914, 77
— C. V. . . . .	760b	Walwyn, F. T. T. . . . .	4	Watmore, K. C. . . . .	294
— D. G. . . . .	374	— H. T. . . . .	874	Watney, N. C. . . . .	419
— D. H. . . . .	381	Wand, A. . . . .	250, 492	— T. C. . . . .	280
— D. S. H. . . . .	317	Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. . . . .	873	Watson, A. C. . . . .	271
— E. . . . .	318	Wanstall, C. D. . . . .	873	— A. F. . . . .	256, 660, 661
— E. A. . . . .	3, 37, 55, 764	Wapshare, Sir E. . . . .	87	— A. P. . . . .	25
— E. B. . . . .	610	Warburton, J. D. I. M. . . . .	281d	— C. S. C. C. . . . .	58, 335, 877
— E. C. . . . .	27, 333	Ward, C. A. . . . .	288	— C. R. . . . .	191, 21
— E. J. P. T. . . . .	60, 145, 476, 72	— E. C. S. . . . .	260, 193	— E. K. . . . .	21
— E. R. W. . . . .	283b	— E. I. H. . . . .	281b	— G. F. . . . .	28
— G. A. C. . . . .	413	— J. A. . . . .	236, 697, 824	— Sir H. D. . . . .	288, 42
— G. H. . . . .	383	— G. B. . . . .	246, 348	— H. I. . . . .	21
— H. M. L. . . . .	181	— R. S. B. . . . .	418	— J. C. N. . . . .	21
— H. E. O. . . . .	59, 126, 449, 654	Warde, E. H. . . . .	418	— J. D. . . . .	226, 60
— J. . . . .	280			— J. L. M. . . . .	271
— J. O. . . . .	158, 457, 72				
— J. E. . . . .	226, 459				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Watson, J. P. H.	259, 745	Weld, C. J.	5, 175, 636, 72	Whitby, R. B. H.	408
W. C.	870	D. J. F.	366	Whitcombe, C. E.	277
N. V.	224	H. F.	375	White, P. B.	73
O.	200, 857	Weldon, A. C.	384	White, A. D.	773
O. M.	761	R. P.	421, 760	— H.	878
P.	820	W. E.	427	— B. G.	178, 699
P. C.	732, 685, 805	Church, A. B.	425	— C. A.	417
P. H.	11	Welford, G. H.	856	— C. C. B.	338
R.	414	Wells, C. H.	119, 899, 85	— C. F.	755
R.	281	Weller, W. H.	870	— C. M. F.	524, 520
R. MacL.	409	Wellsley, F. H. V.	375	— U. B.	824
S. E.	295, 760	Wells, A. F.	356	— E. D.	812
T. H.	374	— B. G.	316	— E. H. L.	357, 885
W. A.	491	— C. A.	812	— E. P. H.	259, 607, 610
W. L.	777	— C. W.	374	F.	361, 745
Watt, J. H. S.	266, 547	G. K.	212, 852	F.	879
W. B.	295	G. S. G.	881	G.	435
Wattan Singh	69	H. A. T.	819	G. B.	435
Watts, A. D.	821	J. B.	385	G. F.	229, 463, 887
— A. E.	46, 859	J. L.	283	H. A.	217, 558
— C. E.	825	M. H. B.	870	Reed, J.	904
— G. M.	267, 638	R. T.	771	J. D.	853
— H.	875	W. G. H.	30, 217, 607	J. M.	391
J. A. I.	525, 529	Welman, W. H. L. J.	159, 891, 556	J. W.	22, 345
M. H. L.	59, 126, 448, 605	Welsh, D.	317	K. W. E.	817
R. P.	183, 895, 858	Welstead, G. H. M.	290	L. W. N.	230, 615
W. A. H.	410	Wemyss, F. F.	280	M. W. H.	267, 703
W. T.	430	W. M.	282	P. H. C.	345, 520
W. W.	11, 249, 744	Wenham, D. A. B.	883	P. R.	253, 544, 886
Wauchope, R. B.	148, 892, 868	W. H.	812	R. H.	2668, 608
Ward, C. W. H. F.	280	Were, T. E.	359	R. de V.	251, 637
Waugh, E. R.	328	Wernicke, A. E.	214, 653	S. J.	2608, 657
Wausley, T. H.	243, 703	Weskin, H. K.	821	W. I.	825
Way, A. B. M.	279, 744	Wesson, E. A.	802	White-Cooper, B.	362
— H. C.	413	West, A. C. E.	257, 616	Whitehead, E. F.	373
— W. H.	872	— A. F.	230	— E. M.	761
Wayling, R. A.	255, 579, 744	— A. B.	402	— E. V.	2660, 701
Waynforth, H. H.	730	— A. W.	807	J. G. O.	339, 347, 73
Wayyarisami	532	— B.	429, 437	— K. B.	277
Wazir Chand	850	— C. A.	6, 17, 337, 72	— S. H. J.	267, 671
— Ball	748	— D.	762	— W. A.	204, 551
Wazira	283	— D. B. E.	366	Whitehill, B. D.	189, 535
— Rawat	628	— F. E.	763	Whitehorn, B. H.	285, 431
Weallens, R. F. C.	345, 520	— G.	434	Whitehouse, J. H.	182, 740
— W. E. W.	184, 693	— J. O.	881	Whitelaw, H.	883
Weare, P. G. G.	47, 364	— J. E.	251, 588, 590	Whitelaw, W. J.	879
Wears-Taylor, C.	280	— M. L.	365	Whiteley, J. F. M.	18, 338, 345, 73
Weather, F. M.	761	Westcott, Meet Road, F.	877	Whiteman, V. M.	761
Weaver, B. H.	274, 445	Westerland, J. J.	901	Whiteside, A. M.	250, 556
— J. Y.	10, 196, 858	Western, C. E. M.	60, 136, 448, 571	— H.	277
— R. C.	761	Westland, F. O.	44, 334	Whitfield, E. H.	382
Webb, A.	854	Westmacott, P. G.	22, 189, 660, 73	— G. H. F.	44
— A. E.	760	— E.	901	Whitfield, E. W.	364
— A. M.	233, 743	Westmoreland, J. J.	215, 587, 716	Whitlam, W.	813
— C. F.	760	Westmoreland, H. C.	377	Whitley, A. B.	245, 589
— C. I.	44, 846	Weston, G.	883	Whitman, B. E.	342, 514
— E. C.	783	— P. W.	825	Whitmarsh, T. A.	870
— E. J.	7, 17, 207, 701, 72	Westrap, A. E.	814	Whitney, W. W.	408
— F. H.	256, 561, 562	Westropp, V. J. E.	525, 528, 884	Whit-itt, A. F.	886
— G. M. S.	211, 480, 73	Westwood, J. D.	474	Whitson, H. H. A.	429
— G. S. E.	761	— H.	855	Whittaker, B. C. C.	357
— H. M.	781	Wetherall, G. A. C.	59, 122, 447, 453	— B. L.	750
— J. E. D.	283	— W. A.	374	— W.	740
— J. U.	506, 528	Wetherell, R. W. M.	322	Whittall, G. E.	382
— R.	278	Wetherfield, F. B.	870	Whittenbury, W. G.	283, 424
— R. M.	258, 744	Wetton, J. L.	563	Whitlock, H. D.	38, 228, 465
— S. A.	823	Weyman, A. E.	819	Whittington, F. J. F.	2668, 654
— W.	200, 895, 854	Whalley-Kelly, J. H.	370, 73	Whittuck, G. E. M.	49, 361
— W. B. S.	200, 895, 854	Wheatley, A. H. O.	60, 142, 895	Whitty, R. N.	380
— W. F.	873, 424	— W. G.	285	— R. X.	380
Webb-Junsson, S.	266	Whewler, E. A.	703	Whitworth, D. E.	18, 40, 164, 455, 72
Webber, C. B.	326	— E. G.	377	— F. N.	17, 38, 58, 73
— R. E. G.	436, 732	— E. O.	337, 892	Whyte, C. O.	434
Weber, C. F.	773	— F. M. G.	416	— F. H.	292, 799
Webster, A. T.	270	— G. E.	205, 596, 917, 918	— G. Mc.	325
— C. H.	280	— G. T.	2608, 473	— M. H.	383, 917
— G. E. E.	230, 743	— F. M. B. T.	901	— B.	256, 891, 858
— H. P.	40, 819	— L. G.	255, 684	— E. L.	261, 745
— P. L. C.	786	Whelton, J. H.	240, 599	Wickham, E. T. R.	165, 845, 858
— W. J.	759	— M. J.	759	— J.	186, 645
Weddell, J. M.	879	Whichever, J. D. A.	384	— J. C.	24, 334, 72, 73
Weeks, R. A.	279	Whidborne, J. F.	319	Widdicombe, G. T.	23, 256, 703
— V. H.	217	Whishaw, W. B.	22, 338	— J. L. T.	224, 699, 917
Welgall, S. T.	280	Whitaker, F. W.	747	— M. W. S.	203, 458
Weinman, A. W.	103, 895, 65	— L. I. T.	403	Wianholt, A. E.	385
Welsh, J. L. B.	267, 603	— S. C. O.	356	Wigfall, R. H.	272
— P. D.	437, 420	— S. A.	59, 129, 449, 607	Wightwick, H. M.	140, 895, 68
— B. S.	526, 529	Whitmore, V. N.	444, 774	— J. C.	411
— W. D.	883	Whitbread, Revd. A.	86	— W. F. D.	414
Welch, C. C.	47, 59, 129, 448, 582	— S.	391	Wigley, C. B.	430
Welchman, J. R.	380			— W.	395
				Wigram, Sir C.	6, 17, 55, 61, 609, 71

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Wilayat Ali	899	Williams, R. B. W.	361	Wilson, M. H.	288
— Khan	603	— B. G.	6, 17, 190, 695, 72	— M. O.	755
—	521	— B. G.	127, 899, 916, 68	— N. J.	319
—	550	— B. G. H.	189, 740	— N. W.	59, 185, 449, 705, 72
—	559	— S. F. H.	255, 535, 731	— N. M.	772
— Shah	320, 503, 811	— S. F.	60, 131, 449, 644	— P. L.	207
Wilberforce-Bell, H.	852, 860, 887	— T. E.	205, 584	— P. N. W.	286
Wilbraham, E. G. V.	141, 108, 88	— T. F. T. M.	581	— R.	248, 444, 585
— T. R.	27, 342	— Ewald, T. J.	435	— R. C.	55, 63, 581, 584, 71
Wilby, M.	403	— W. D. A.	341, 347	— R. D.	893
Wilcock, L. T.	275, 426	— W. E. B.	776	— R. F.	395
— S. D.	255, 624	— Ewald, W. P.	903	— R. H.	60, 140, 448, 604
Wilcox, S. W.	257, 617	— W. E. B.	1812, 599	— E. T.	2640, 585, 716
Wilder, B. L.	284	Williams-Freeman, R. H. P.	374	— T. A.	10, 27, 58, 74
— J. C.	339, 684	Williams-Green, H. F.	265, 456, 745	— W. G.	860
— J. Mem.	386	Williams-Wynn, J. F.	317	— W. H.	885
Wildgoose, F. W.	800	Williamson, C.	279, 435	— W. H. D.	59, 110, 605
Wiles, B.	878	— D. H. W.	760	— W. M. C.	898, 508
Wilfrid, Read H. S.	2850	— H.	846	Wilson-Fitzgerald, F. W.	289
Wilkin, H.	904	— J. E.	793	Wilson-Green, M. A.	763
Wilki, S. F.	49	— L. A.	474, 900	Wilson-Maffenden, E. L.	226, 541
— G. W.	883	— L. A.	517	— D. J.	254, 605, 606
— J. F.	281	— L. A.	286, 744	Wilson-Johnston, W. A.	55, 65, 653
— J. B.	358	— R. M.	2076, 822	—	—
— K. W.	317	— U. A. F.	406	Wilton, A. J. M.	334, 580
— L. B.	389	— U. G.	2810	— J. G. N.	317
— R. J.	7018	Willington, Earl of	2, 293, 407, 424	— V. E.	231, 743
Wilkinson, A. E.	35	Willis, E.	5790	Wiltshire, L. J. D.	891
— B. C.	8790	— Sir G. E.	57, 535, 891	— P. B.	320
— C. J.	388	— H. A.	9788	Wimberley, D. H.	17, 26, 73
— F.	358	— H. E. E.	2668, 687	— E. A.	345, 580
— E. J.	374	— N. O.	197, 684	— E. A. A.	818, 609, 72
— Read, A. B.	2700	— R. A.	395	Wimbush, C. D.	241, 743
— F. F.	908	— E. G. S.	286	Winch, C. G. M.	1598, 659
— G. N.	8940	Willmer, E. J.	2812, 598	Wingchester, C. O.	350
— J. H.	8, 88, 609	Willmott, M.	763	Winkley, G. C.	544, 579
— J. P.	128, 456	— R. E.	881	Winkworth, H. C.	755
— R.	270	Willoughby, M. E.	67	Windle, C. E.	234, 743
— E. C.	850	— V. W. D.	2640, 569, 595	Windsor, H. C. W.	619
— K. J.	170, 535, 740	Willis, E. V.	48, 59, 121, 449, 657	— W. J. H.	2804, 434
— S. A.	413, 760	— S. T.	196, 553	Windsor-Aubrey, W. A.	246, 221
— T. W.	281	Willstrop, H.	876	Wingate, C. A.	883
— W. E. D.	449, 584	Wilmer, E. R. G.	44, 56	— G.	80
Wilks, B. St. C.	46, 47, 244, 838	— G. H.	383	— G. R. F.	41, 529
Will, G. W.	758	— T. G.	268, 348	— K. E.	374
— B. M.	1, 324	Willows, J. E.	353	— W. H. F.	318
— W. M.	7006, 795	Willmot, Sir A. R.	381	Wingate-Gray, W. E.	216
Williams, F. E.	745	— C. E. T.	28, 384	Wingfield, A. D. E.	289
Williams, C. H. K.	748	— E.	358, 586	— O. M. H.	214, 689
— J. H. H.	321, 503, 917	— S. H.	198, 741	Wingfield-Stratford, G. E.	17, 69, 72
Willard, F. W.	2700	— A. C.	267, 645, 886	—	—
— V. A.	2800	— A. H.	4	Wingrove, N. D.	262, 708
Willasey-Willasey, F. H.	221, 701, 712	— A. P.	761	Winn, H. M.	260
Willatt, J.	26, 859, 860	— A. E.	398	Winter, G. H.	5790
Willcox, K. W.	279	— O. A.	26, 859, 916	— H. E.	257
— S. T.	417	— O. A. E.	345, 893	— B. G.	579
Willford, M. A. I.	703	— C. C.	273, 431, 445	— R. H.	579
Williams, A. E.	411	— A.	317	— W. K.	224
— A. M.	163, 491	— C. G.	251, 650, 865	Winterton, T. J. W.	382, 585, 73
— A. J.	10, 87, 846	— C. J.	391	Winthrop, H. K.	44, 214, 600, 73
— B. E.	413	— C. L.	383	Wintle, A. D.	289, 946
— B. H.	7610	— C. T.	898	— A. I.	280
— C. C.	199, 598	— D. A. O.	7590	— F. G.	30, 910
— Ewald, C. H.	900	— D. G.	91, 895, 65	— N.	151, 739
— C. B. F.	377, 433	— D. W. T.	880	Winton, E. H.	902
— D. H. J.	24, 245, 039	— E.	880	Wisdom, H. G. E.	318
— D. M.	223, 742	— E. M. C.	381	— A. D.	121, 449, 634
— D. P.	295, 700	— K. M. C.	39, 580	— J. J.	580, 579
— E. A.	8740	— E. S. W.	325	— L. A.	269, 679, 715
— E. G.	823	— F. C.	273	Wiseman, D. J. C.	240, 624, 625
— E. V.	6750	— F. E.	57, 765	Wisher, E. R.	408
— F. G.	8730	— F. H.	444	Witheridge, F. J.	8740
— F. F. J.	172, 852, 78	— F. K.	585, 888	Witherow, T. M.	12
— G. B.	193, 898, 660	— F. M.	736	Withers, B. H.	580
— G. E. H.	413	— G.	873	— O. M. G.	501
— H.	342, 517	— Good, G. A.	904	— I. C. C.	700
— M. C.	740	— G. B.	280	Withington, T. E.	380
— Read, H. F.	908	— G. F.	434	Wolke, E. B.	599
— H. G. P.	260, 604	— G. H. N.	319	Wolledge, F. L.	275
— J. F. H.	312, 684	— H. S. D.	284	Wolfe, J. F.	204, 608
— J. G.	810	— I. H. M.	644, 898	— P.	204
— J. P.	2770, 426	— J.	874	Wollaston, J. W.	390
— J. B. P.	890	— J. H.	244, 460	Wolloombe, F.	265
— J. T.	8, 8, 8	— J.	879	Wood, A. S. Read, A.	50
— J. W.	185, 558	— J.	278, 324	— A. C.	261
— J. W. C.	244, 606	— J. A.	414	— A. L.	200, 420
— L. C.	394	— J. A. L.	751	— C. A.	779
— L. D.	436	— J. B.	341, 517	— C. W.	10, 18, 190, 893, 72
— M. J.	414	— J. F.	317	— E.	204
— M. D.	435	— J. M.	370	— E. K.	21, 285, 600
— P.	3754	— J. B. H.	319	— G. H. E.	257, 608
— P.	383	— J. W.	33, 209, 654	— G. N.	272, 74
— P. E.	305	— M.	85, 78	— G. B.	272, 74



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Wood, I. L.	290	Wouteraz, E. P. T.	254, 608, 610	Vlend, E. K.	231, 659, 886, 918
J. C.	29, 859	Wozencroft, A. G.	281b	Yog Ohlan	839
J. M. D.	217	Wrafter, G. T.	819	Yogendra Singh	843
L. W.	17, 50, 234, 660, 778	Wratten, W. A.	883i	Yogendrapal Sinha	876
F.	411	Wray, M. B.	874a	Yolland, N. de G.	342, 348
B. B. F.	406	Wreford, A. P.	281c	E. G.	226, 228
B. E.	341, 347	C. F.	247, 248	York, C.	227
B. W.	267, 296	Wren, G. W.	260a, 630	Yorks, F. E.	262
T. B.	445	Wrey, H. F.	883a	Youett, A. N.	281
T. J.	854a	Wright, A.	883b	Young, A. D.	206, 741, 78
V. A.	27, 654	A.	425	A. T.	406
W. F.	874	A. St. J.	27, 60, 135, 450, 719	B. N.	161, 560
Woodall, L.	881	B. A.	882	Q. F. G.	607
Woodcock, A. C.	880i	C. P. McC.	256, 674, 827, 912	D. J.	807d
T.	250, 676	C. B.	266b, 643	E. de L.	21, 56, 330
Woodford, E. C.	278, 295	D. G. M.	397	E. J.	302
Woodgate, J. A.	881	G. M. H.	402	F. G.	322
Woodhouse, A. H.	251, 695, 744	G. T.	201	G. D.	221, 742
E. B.	225	H. W.	345, 692	G. H.	18, 26, 57, 71, 71
F. A.	883a	J. E.	384	G. M. K.	189, 505
F. B.	60, 136, 450, 799	J. E. A.	874a	H.	871
F. V. E.	203, 634, 721	J. F.	417	H. A.	812
H. L.	338, 806	K. M.	378	J. A. E.	407, 900
I. J. P.	895	K. W.	378	J. W.	208, 702
O. G.	207	M. V.	259b, 614, 828	K. del.	60, 163, 457, 75
W. J.	814	Reed, R. B.	906	Reed, P. M. F.	903
Woodman, G. H. E.	261, 745	B. D.	158, 900	R.	872
E. B.	235, 580, 715	B. E.	276	R. A. A.	406
Woodroffe, A. W.	221, 503	B. H.	264, 469	S.	278a
Woodruffe, E. D. S.	200a, 745	B. H.	319	S. W. L.	278b
Woods, D. L. O.	255, 636, 910	S. T. C.	268	V. M.	763
E.	883	W. T.	424	W. O. A.	429
E. G.	265a, 664	Neville, V. E.	254, 261	Younghusband, Sir G. J.	67
F. P. A.	278	Wroot, E.	872a	L. G. S.	265, 548
G. H. A.	280a	Wyatt, A. G.	34, 348	Youngman, H. C. L.	251, 569, 889
G. W. M.	281a	B. T.	445	J. B.	277
H. B.	271, 743	C. J.	755	Younie, L. V.	228, 529
J. H.	17, 42, 78	F. J.	29, 348	Yousuf Ali Shah, B. M.	752
E. B.	322	G. E. W.	212, 590, 917	Yule, J. L. D.	788
R. H.	42, 391	B. M.	445, 731	J. B.	224, 228
B. W.	873	Wyllie, A. F.	19, 585	J. S.	737
T. F. M.	759d	J. P.	284	Yusuf Khan	617, 618
T. H. E.	854, 886	M.	59, 93, 605	Yusuff Khan, M. K.	322, 511
T. V.	421	Wyllie, G. G. E.	1, 18, 22, 57, 71, 71		832
W. A.	375	Wynmer, E.	854		
Woods-Bailard, E.	255, 895, 686	Wyncoill, C. E. F.	48, 335	Zabar Khan	65
Woodsell, J. W.	816	Wynd, E.	324	Zabar Singh	592
Woodward, A. H.	664	Wyndham, H. L.	251, 601, 884	Zavar Hasan	850
Sir E. M.	363	Wynell-Mayow, C. J. B.	258	Zahiruddin, S.	264a
J. M.	319	Wynn, J. E. B. I.	255, 528	Zahur Ali Khan	482
Woodyatt, N. G.	699	O. E.	53, 338, 72	Zaidulla	488
Woolcock, J. D.	761b	Wynniatt-Hassay, R.	435, 735	Zaidullah Khan	612
Wooldrige, C. J.	417	Wynter, H. W.	37, 54, 71	Zain Mohammad Khan	748
J. H. C.	208, 691	Wynyard-Wright, V. L.	273	Zalim Singh	484
J. W.	41, 859	Wyso, J.	410	Zaman Ali	297, 529, 887
J. W. T.	259b, 744				749
L. W.	200, 895, 550				69
Woolfe, E. D. T.	209, 852				613
Woolfenden, L. V.	761b				629
Woolford, C. E. B.	436				266
Woolcombe, G. H. D.	226, 689				595
L. D.	359				616
Woolmer, F. J.	424				60
Woolner, C. G.	17, 48, 337, 72				617
F. A.	868				850
F. C.	46, 268a, 348				638
Woolsey, E. F.	393				719
Woon, M. J. B.	67				669, 662
Wooten, K. S.	880a				64
Wordsworth, E. G.	321, 508				830
B. B.	188, 463				586
Worlesse, F. H.	175, 466				226b
J. F.	60				82a, 60
L. E.	220, 536				857a
Woramid, Reed, E. L.	905				807c
Worland, C. W.	879				833
Worrall, C. C.	226, 529				
E. W. H.	261				
H.	226a, 529				
Worsidine, S. C. H.	803				
Worsley, I. St. J.	824				
Worthington, F.	9, 754				
E. F.	245, 529				
Woulfe-Planagan, S. H. J.	255, 744				

Z

Y





